



BOOK NO.

ACCESSION

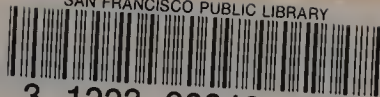
*52 L841¹²⁶₄

255348

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

~~PERIODICALS~~

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90042 0051

The
OFFICIAL
INDEX

TO

The Times

OCTOBER—DECEMBER.

1926.

LONDON :
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE-SQUARE, E.C.4.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of *The Times*.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

x 52 126
L 84 4
255348

THE TIMES INDEX.

OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1926.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in *italic type* indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g*. Thus OCT. 14, 9*e* denotes the issue of OCT. 14, page 9, and column 5.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address; art.—article(s); ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial Note; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated, or translation.

A

"A.B."—on Saturday openings of Stock Exchange (l.), DEC. 14, 23*e* (4*)

"A.B.C."—on national health insurance: inspection of doctors' records (l.), OCT. 30, 13*e*

"A.B.C."—on motor horns (l.), DEC. 22, 8*a*

"A.C."—on late Mr. Luxmoore (l.), Nov. 23, 19*b* (4*)

A. C. Cars, Ltd.—to apply for receiver, DEC. 6, 21*e*; appointed, 8, 5*f*; winding-up order, 15, 5*d*

AALAND Islands:—

Neutrality convention (1921)—Finland: attitude, DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)

AARONS, Mr. Barnett—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*

ABACO (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 23*f*

ABALLI, Dr. Rafael S. (Cuba)—mentioned as Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 19, 13*g*

ABBAS Hilmi Pasha (ex Khedive of Egypt)—property: claim against British Government, DEC. 21, 11*d*

ABBEY Road Building Society—report, DEC. 2, 11*g*

ABBOTSHAM Church—offertory boxes rifled, DEC. 22, 9*g*

ABBOTT, Alec—fatal accident, OCT. 12, 7*c*

ABBOTT, Lieut.-Cdr. E. G.—biographical, DEC. 9, 7*g*

ABBOTT, Dr. Edwin A.—death, OCT. 13, 14*g*, 19*a*; photograph, 13, 18; funeral, 16, 15*e*; will, DEC. 6, 19*d*;—Farnell, Dr. L. R. (l.), OCT. 18, 10*e*;—Kennedy, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 21, 10*d*;—Lock, Prof. W. (l.), OCT. 25, 12*e*;—Rogers, Rev. S. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*e*;—Wilson, Canon J. M. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*e*

ABBOTT, Miss Elizabeth—on Lead Paints Bill (l.), Nov. 11, 10*d*

ABBOTT, Mr. Frederick F. (Charcot)—law case, OCT. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*

ABBOTT, Mr. George—*Broadway*: produced, DEC. 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*b* (4*)

ABBOTT, Mr. J. S.—on leather goods trade (evid.), OCT. 20, 13*b*

ABBOTT, Mrs. Jane A.—will, DEC. 22, 15*c*

ABBOTT, Miss Mary—pianoforte playing noticed, Nov. 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)

ABBOTT, Rt. Rev. R. C., Bp. of Sherborne—health, Nov. 19, 9*c*

ABBOTT (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 24, 17*f*;—Report, DEC. 15, 26*g*

ABD-EL-KRIM: see under MOROCCO—Rifi campaign

ABDULLA and Co., Ltd.—Phillips (Godfrey), Ltd.: purchase of ordinary capital (F.N.), OCT. 23, 19*b*

ABDULLAH, Emir (Transjordan)—leaves for Cyprus, Nov. 11, 13*f*; expected return, 18, 13*g*

ABDUL Mahdi el Muntafiq, Seyyid Sheikh (Iraq)—Minister of Education, Nov. 22, 13*b*

ABDUL Muhsin Bey (Iraq)—Ministry: see under IRAQ

ABDUL Quadir, Khan Bahadur Sheikh—opens Mosque at Southfields, OCT. 4, 11*c*

ABDUR Rahman, Sheikh—captured by Turks, DEC. 29, 9*g*

ABEL-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey S.—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*

ABEOKUTA: see under NIGERIA—Southern

ABERCORN, Duke of—house party, OCT. 7, 15*b*; freedom of Londonderry presented (s.), 8, 9*c*

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick—on rural amenities (l.), DEC. 6, 15*e*

ABERCROMBIE, Mrs. Robert—operation, DEC. 15, 19*b*

ABERDEEN—Burgh surveyor: post vacant, OCT. 15, 11*g* (4*);—Electoral: North, DEC. 23, 7*f*

ABERDEEN and Temair, Lady—engagements, OCT. 18, 17*b*; in Bucharest, Nov. 3, 13*g*

ABERDEEN and Temair, Lord—on China: missionaries (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e*

ABERDEEN Trust Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*c*

ABERDEEN University—appointments, OCT. 16, 17*e*;—Gifts and bequests, OCT. 16, 17*e*

ABLETT, Mr. Noah—suspended by Miners' Federation, Nov. 20, 12*b*

- ABNEY, Lady—death, DEC. 8, 19*b*; funeral, 10, 17*b*
- ABOIM (West Africa) Railway Company—bond issue authorized, DEC. 6, 22*g*
- ABOYNE-CLYDE Rubber Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 25*g*
- ABRAHAM, Maj.—in Sofia, OCT. 28, 11*g*
- ABRAHAM, Mrs. Catherine—will, OCT. 22, 21*d*
- ABRAHAM, Mr. William L.—will, DEC. 18, 15*c*
- ABRAHAM, Mr. H. M.—health, OCT. 23, 9*g*
- ABRAMOVITCH: see AINLEY, Theodore
- ABU'L. Fath Mirza (Persia): see under PERSIA—Revolt
- ABYSSINIA:—
- Church—Abuna (Metropolitan): see MATTHEOS
- Fauna—American expedition (Osgood): objects, Nov. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*);—British expedition (Scott): particulars, Nov. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Great Britain and Italy—economic rights agreement: Ras Taffari's note to League of Nations, OCT. 7, 11*g*; 11, 13*c* (3* 4*); terms, 12, 13*e*
- Slavery: see under SLAVERY
- "ACCEPTOR"—on acceptance commissions (I.), DEC. 24, 16*g*
- ACCIDENTS:—
- Bathing and drowning, OCT. 11, 16*d*; 26, 13*i*; Nov. 2, 11*g*; 13, 11*g* (4*)
- Blind person—fall from window, OCT. 30, 9*g*
- Boating, OCT. 15, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
- Building, fall from, OCT. 6, 13*e*
- Burns, OCT. 11, 11*g*; 25, 13*g*
- Cliff, falls from, OCT. 20, 4*g*; rescue, Nov. 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- Coalmining:—
- Amble, OCT. 26, 9*d*
- Askern Colliery, Doncaster, Nov. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Berryhill Colliery, Stoke-on-Trent, DEC. 7, 13*g*
- Blaenavon, OCT. 26, 13*a*
- Blaydon Becon Colliery, DEC. 13, 11*g*
- Broncoed pit, OCT. 1, 6*e*
- Leasingthorne Colliery, OCT. 11, 11*d*
- Leeds—Topcliffe Colliery, DEC. 23, 7*f*
- Leigh, DEC. 24, 7*g*
- Llay Main Colliery, OCT. 1, 6*e*
- Mansfield Colliery, DEC. 21, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- Mynydd Isa, Flintshire, OCT. 1, 6*e*
- New Delavel Colliery, DEC. 1, 11*g*
- New Werndda Colliery, DEC. 15, 13*g*
- Robroyston Colliery, Nov. 5, 11*g*
- Stangate Colliery, DEC. 22, 9*g*
- Tewersal, DEC. 28, 7*g*
- Trimdon Grange, Nov. 23, 5*e*
- Williamthorpe Colliery, near Chesterfield, DEC. 7, 13*g*; 13, 20*c*
- Ystalyfern, Nov. 15, 20*c* (2*)
- Crane, Nov. 29, 9*g*
- Cycling, OCT. 5, 9*g*
- Dam-burst—Llyn Eigian, Dolgarrog: report, OCT. 2, 7*d*
- Dock, Nov. 6, 9*g*
- Electrocution, OCT. 6, 9*g*
- Explosions, OCT. 27, 11*g*; Nov. 1, 11*g*; 26, 11*g*; DEC. 1, 11*g*; 4, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 10*f*; 16, 5*c*; 24, 7*c*
- Ingatstone Gas Works, Nov. 18, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); inquest, 19, 16*e*
- Leeds—Castleford Chemical Works, Nov. 23, 11*e*; 24, 11*g*
- Fall of pile, Nov. 25, 11*g*
- ACCIDENTS (continued):—
- Fire engines—fall over bridge: Stockport, DEC. 30, 7*d*; (photo.), 30, 14
- Horses, OCT. 16, 9*g*; 21, 7*g* (2* 3* 4*); Nov. 6, 9*g*; 24, 5*d*
- Ice—Leeds, DEC. 23, 12*g*
- Machinery, DEC. 22, 5*g*
- Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
- Quarrying—Ogmore Vale, Nov. 9, 11*g*
- Reservoir—Crosshills: see under CROSSHILLS
- Sandhill, DEC. 23, 7*c*
- Scaffolding, Nov. 17, 11*g*
- Shipyards—prevention: proposed draft regulations: joint conference, DEC. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Signboard, fall of, OCT. 11, 14*e*
- Street—London County Council: report, DEC. 6, 11*b*; discussed, 8, 13*d*;—Moore, Capt. J. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 17*d*;—One-way traffic areas: statistics, DEC. 3, 7*d*;—Statistics, Nov. 9, 9*e*
- Tramways:—
- Chesterfield, OCT. 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Hampstead-road, Nov. 23, 8*e*
- New Southgate, OCT. 26, 13*g*
- Parliament—question, Nov. 10, 8*b*
- Stepney Station, OCT. 28, 9*g*
- Trench collapse, DEC. 13, 11*e*
- Water-main, burst, DEC. 28, 7*g*
- ACCOUNTANTS—legal status, proposed: Mr. H. W. Buckingham (s.), Nov. 20, 9*b*;—Talbot, Sir G. J. (s.), DEC. 9, 14*c*;—Whinney, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 9, 14*c*
- ACCRA—James Fort: fetish: article, Nov. 3, 17*e*
- ACETONE—safeguarding of industries scheme: application made, DEC. 24, 5*a*
- ACHARIYAR, Sir T. V.: see VIJAYARAGHAVACHA
- ACLAND, Sir Arthur D.—death, OCT. 11, 14*b*, 21*c*; photograph, 11, 18;—Fitzroy, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 14, 10*c*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 7*e*;—Lowndes, Mr. F. S. A. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*e*;—Stone, Mrs. H. A. D. (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*
- ACLAND, Sir Francis D.—unable to speak at land conference at Barnstaple, OCT. 13, 16*g*
- at Middlesex Guildhall, on sheep scab; agricultural credits, OCT. 27, 20*a*
- on Liberal Party unity (l.), DEC. 17, 10*a*; 21, 8*c*
- on Mandates Commission of League of Nations (l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*
- ACLAND, Mr. P. D.—on commercial flights to Malta (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
- ACME Tea Chest Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 16*g*
- ACOUSTICS—spark and ripple tank apparatus: London County Council: discussion, Nov. 17, 11*c*;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 24, 5*g*
- ACRES, Mrs. Marston—on late Dr. H. Hanson: suggested memoirs (l.), DEC. 21, 9*b*
- ACTON—Borough Council: by-election, DEC. 4, 9*c*;—Cemetery: additional acres consecrated, Nov. 2, 11*g*
- ACTON Conservative and Unionist Association—women's meeting, DEC. 7, 9*c*
- ACTON Park Farm Colony: see SERVICE-MEN, ex—Land Settlement
- ACTORS' Church Union Hostel—Seaford House: entertainment in aid: arrangements, Nov. 11, 12*b*;—Service (St. Albans Church): arrangements, Nov. 16, 17*f*

- ACTUARIES—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 22, 20*d*; 23, 14*d* (4*);—Congress, international (London): arrangements, DEC. 23, 10*e*; (F.N.), 23, 15*b*;—Industry, relationships between (F.N.), Oct. 23, 19*b*
- ADAM, Sir Frank F.—health, DEC. 4, 15*b*; 7, 16*a*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 15*a*; death, 23, 11*c*, 12*a*
- ADAM, Mr. J. Reid—on spirit of Armistice (1.), Nov. 10, 10*f*
- ADAM, Mr. W. Gordon—on tar for road making (statement), Nov. 29, 9*a*
- ADAM, Dr. J. G.—memorial service, Oct. 16, 15*c*; will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
on eternal spirit in nature (p. read), Oct. 6, 7*e*
- ADAMS, Prof. (U.S.A.)—representative at international conference on double taxation, DEC. 29, 16*e*
- ADAMS, Mrs. Annie—unauthorized possession of drugs charge, DEC. 21, 7*b*
- ADAMS, Miss Catherine J.—will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
- ADAMS, Henry H.—embezzlement charge, Oct. 7, 6*d* (6*f*, 3* 4*)
- ADAMS, Mr. J. E.—memorial service, DEC. 23, 13*a*
- ADAMS, Mr. Maurice B.—restoration work on tomb of Philip J. de Louthembourg, Oct. 21, 9*f*
- ADAMS, Prof. W. G. S.—member of wireless education committee, Nov. 30, 25*a*
- ADAMS, Mr. William—biographical, Oct. 1, 14*d*; new duties, 30, 9*c*
- ADAMS, Mr. William (veteran lifeboat coxswain)—death, Oct. 26, 10*e*
- ADAMS, William H.—perjury charge, Nov. 23, 5*g*
- ADAMSON, Mr. Herbert J.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
- ADAMSON, Prof. J. W.—on Territorial officers (1.), DEC. 11, 8*e*
- ADAMSON, Dame Margaret—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*
- ADAMSON, Mr. W. M.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry: strike, Oct. 27, 9*a*
- ADAMSON, Mr. William—at India Office, on coalminers' strike offences, DEC. 10, 16*b*
- ADAMSON, Gilfillan and Company—secretaries of Soengei Parit Rubber Company, Oct. 12, 22*d*
- ADAMS Peak Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 23*d*
- ADDIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H. F.:—
on coalminers' strike (1.), Nov. 2, 15*c*
on railways and road transport (1.), Oct. 5, 8*d*
- ADDINSELL, Mr. W. Arthur—at Cannon-street, on Bukit Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd., DEC. 18, 19*d*
- ADDISON, Dr. C.—at Margate, on Labour agricultural policy, Oct. 14, 9*b*
- ADDISON, Col. G. H.—appointment, Nov. 26, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*); DEC. 30, 5*c*
- ADDISON, Mr. W.:—
on coalminers' wages (1.), Oct. 2, 6*d*
on Nigerian coal (1.), Nov. 1, 10*e*
on palm oil briquettes (1.), Nov. 13, 18*c*
- ADDSS, Sir Charles—at Royal Society of Arts, on report of royal commission on Indian currency, Nov. 13, 14*d*
- ADDY, Nurse—escapes from Liuyang, Nov. 13, 12*d*
- ADDY, Miss Mary—on cookery (1.), DEC. 30, 11*c*
- ADDY, Mr. S. O.—on old English crypts (1.), Nov. 5, 9*c*
- ADEANE, Miss Jane—death, Nov. 3, 20*f*; funeral, 5, 17*c*
- ADELAIDE—labour: see under AUSTRALIA
- ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25*g*;—Share issue, Nov. 15, 22*f*
- ADELPHI Theatre, Nov. 18, 12*b*; 22, 12*b*; DEC. 6, 12*c*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 8*c*
- ADEN:—
Administration—question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 30, 8*a*
- ADNAN Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—pardon granted, DEC. 7, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
on Opposition—attitude of Government (1.), DEC. 9, 12*c*
- ADNEY, Mr. F. A.—on "Father" of Stock Exchange (1.), Oct. 29, 10*d*
- ADNITT, Mr. F. C.—on late Dr. H. Ross Todd (1.), DEC. 24, 5*g*
- ADSHEAD, Miss M.—art exhibition, Oct. 11, 17*c*
- ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—on Western exits of London (1.), Oct. 1, 8*a*
- ADVERTISING:—
Clubs—conference of executives, Nov. 16, 20*g*
Higham, Sir C. (1. quoted), Nov. 16, 20*g*
Illuminated signs—law case, Nov. 30, 5*d*
- Posters:—
British abroad: see under HOLIDAYS
—Great Britain, in—Come to Britain movement
Empire Marketing Board—exhibition at Burlington House announced, Oct. 9, 14*c*; held, Nov. 2, 19*d*; 3, 11*a*; (photo.), 3, 18
Parliament—question, DEC. 7, 8*d*
Quotations from English prose or verse—suggestions to be sent to Empire Marketing Board, Nov. 18, 14*c*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (1.), Nov. 13, 13*e*.—Humphreys, Mr. A. L. (1.), Nov. 22, 15*d*:—Leading article, Nov. 27, 13*d*
London and North Eastern Railway Company—lighthouses: series issued, Nov. 20, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- Postmark, by—reported forthcoming reconsideration by Cabinet (P.N.), Oct. 16, 12*g*; withdrawal of scheme announced in Commons, Nov. 10, 8*b*;—Humphries, Mr. H. T. (1.), Oct. 18, 10*e*;—Incorporated Sales Managers' Association: resolution, Oct. 12, 11*c*;—Leading article, Nov. 10, 15*d*;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*e*;—Parliament: question, Oct. 26, 8*c*
- Regulation—County Councils Association: recommendation, Nov. 25, 5*e*;—London County Council: new by-laws, Oct. 14, 9*e*
- Sky signs—abolition: Mr. G. F. Jerdein (1.), Nov. 6, 8*c*
- Stamp books, in—alcoholic liquors: questions in Parliament, DEC. 8, 8*d*
- Trade, Imperial—posters: see under TRADE—British Empire
- Advertising World—noticed, DEC. 3, 11*g*
- AERATED Bread Company, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 10, 22*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 12, 25*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 9, 25*f*;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 29, 19*d*
- AERONAUTICS:—
Aeroplanes:—
Casualties: see under Casualties, below
Catapult launching—Capt. G. M. Garro-Jones (s.), DEC. 16, 9*d*

AERONAUTICS :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below

De Havilland Hercules—demonstration, Nov. 4, 11c

Eagle, golden—collision with : instance, Oct. 4, 13g

Engines, multiple—Hazell, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 16, 8d ;—Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), Oct. 14, 10b ; 18, 10c ; 23, 14f ; 27, 10e ;—North, Mr. J. D. (l.), Oct. 25, 12d ;—Sayers, Mr. W. H. (l.), Oct. 20, 12c

Handley Page "Hamlet"—photograph, Oct. 19, 18 ; described, 21, 11f

Landing speeds—reduction : Mr. G. H. Dowty (p.), Oct. 27, 11b

Show-room, first—opened, Oct. 5, 7d ; (photo.), 5, 16

Africa—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 30, 7d

Africa, South—Air Force : Mr. N. Havenga (s.), Dec. 3, 9e ;—Havenga, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 30, 7c ;—Johannesburg Light Aeroplane Club : formed, Dec. 9, 15a (15c, 3* 4*)

Aircraft—Customs passes introduced : particulars, Dec. 1, 9a

Airships :—

Aircraft-carrying — Garro-Jones, Capt. G. M. (s.), Dec. 16, 9d ;—R.33 : further experiments arranged, Oct. 20, 13d ; described, 22, 15a ; (photo.), 22, 22

Boothby, Capt. F. L. (s.), Dec. 17, 11d

Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below

Fuel—hydrogen : Mr. G. F. Mucklow (lect.), Nov. 5, 11a

Great Britain :—

Cardington station—visited by Dominion delegates, Nov. 18, 9d ; mooring mast : tests described, 24, 16d ; (photo.), 24, 18

Club proposed — discussed at Royal Aero Club dinner, Dec. 17, 11d

R.33—questions in Parliament, Nov. 25, 8d ; history recalled : future discussed, 26, 26e ; aeroplane-carrying experiments : see *Aircraft-carrying*, above

R.101—gas containers : contract placed abroad, Dec. 24, 15e

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 15, 16e

Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.), Dec. 17, 11d

Services :—

Imperial—Africa, South : undertaking to erect mooring mast, Nov. 25, 9c ; experts to visit and advise, Dec. 24, 10f ;—Canada : undertaking to erect mooring mast, Nov. 25, 9c ; experts to visit and advise, Dec. 24, 10f ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 29, 9a ;—Hoy, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 19, 8e ;—Imperial Conference : discussed, Oct. 30, 7a ; sub-committee's report, Nov. 23, 9b ; Memorandum, Dec. 15, 10a ; map, 15, 10b ;—India : Karachi base : first column in position, Oct.

AERONAUTICS :—

Airships :—

Services :—

Imperial (continued) :—

11, 13f ; question in Parliament, Nov. 19, 7e ; Air Board Memorandum, Dec. 21, 11f

Leningrad - Vladivostok — approved, Dec. 7, 18b (3* 4*)

Seville - Buenos Aires—convention approved by Spanish Council of State, Nov. 20, 11c ; Lieut.-Col. Herrera (statement), 23, 13d

Thomson, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 11d

United States—two new craft : Mr. C. P. Burgess (art. quoted), Nov. 30, 13b (3* 4*)

Arabia—Mr. E. Carus-Wilson (l.), Oct. 14, 10c

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Arctic exploration : see under ARCTIC regions

Australia :—

Air Force—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Dec. 3, 9b ;—National Federation : resolution, Oct. 28, 11c

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 30, 7a

Cobham, Sir A. J. (s.), Oct. 5, 6d, 9d ; 9, 8e

Austria—commercial : negotiations for agreement with Czechoslovakia, Dec. 20, 11g

Aviettes :—

Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below

Cobham, Sir A. J. (s.), Oct. 27, 7d

Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below

Showroom—first : opened, Oct. 5, 7d ; (photo.), 5, 16

Balloons — Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below

Belgium—Aero Club : president, Dec. 17, 13g

British Empire :—

Air Forces — Imperial Conference conclusions, Nov. 24, 9b

Conference proposed—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 29, 9a ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 30, 7d

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 29, 9a

Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), Oct. 25, 12a

Policy—Imperial Conference : discussion, Oct. 29, 9a, 14a ; 30, 7a

Canada—Air Force : Mr. M. King (s.), Dec. 3, 9b ;—Development : Mr. M. King (s.), Oct. 29, 14a ; 30, 7a

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes—Ain Dorig (fatal), Oct. 9, 11g ;—Arrachard, Capt. and Adjutant, Oct. 14, 13e (13c, 3* 4*) ;—Bandon, Lord, Nov. 1, 19f ;—Bingham-Hall, Flying Officer V. B. and Marine W. Higgins (fatal), Oct. 19, 13g (3* 4*) ; 20, 15g ;—Burg, Cdr. R. A. : inquest, Nov. 18, 11b ; 25, 16c ; 26, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Cheriton, Dec. 17, 16e ;—Cobham, Sir A. J., Oct. 8, 9b ;—Crowden, Flying Officer C. G. (fatal) ; Pilot Officer E. B. Steedman injured, Dec. 1, 9d ;—De Lisle : result of inquiry, Oct. 27, 14e ;—Desimore, Mr. F., Mr. C. Pearson, and 10 passengers : descent in English Channel, Oct. 22, 18c ; mails recovered, 23, 12e ;—Elko,

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

Nevada, Oct. 4, 13*g*;—Glokovitch, Lieut. (fatal), Nov. 20, 11*g*;—Halc, Sgt. A. W., and Pilot Officer H. Broadhurst, Nov. 13, 14*f*;—Haug, Warrant Officer (fatal), Oct. 9, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Hegardt, Lieut. K. M., and Lieut. H. W. Downing (fatal), Nov. 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Lindner, Lieut., Oct. 27, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—MacNeal, Flying Officer A. N., and Leading Aircraftsman C. A. Overy (fatal), Dec. 30, 10*a*; 31, 9*g*;—Mallet, Mr. H. J., Mr. J. Bourger, and five passengers (fatal), Oct. 4, 14*e*, 16*a*; (photo.), 4, 18; leading article, 4, 15*e*; wreckage inspected, 5, 12*d*; inquests, 6, 9*b*;—Merignac (fatal), Oct. 6, 11*g*;—Michie, Mr. J. F. N. (fatal), Mr. S. St. Barbe injured, Nov. 23, 16*b*; inquest, 26, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Mossman, Pilot Officer C. V., and Aircraftsman C. H. Hayward (fatal), Nov. 10, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); inquest, 12, 14*f* (14*b*, 1* 2*);—Nerja, Dec. 9, 15*g*;—Nicholls, Flying Officer P. H., and Leading Aircraftsman G. Cairns (fatal), Oct. 2, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 12*e*;—O'Doherty, Flying Officer F. J., and Cpl. Bond, Dec. 17, 14*i*;—Peteghem, Oct. 11, 14*f*;—Phillips, Mr. J. C. P., and Capt. Ogilvey, Dec. 20, 14*c*;—Prieto, Maj. S. (fatal), Nov. 16, 20*e*;—Purvis, Flying Officer J. H. C. (fatal), Dec. 10, 14*g*;—Rantoul (fatal), Dec. 23, 9*g*; 24, 10*e*;—Robin, Lieut. C., and Sgt. Latapie (fatal), Oct. 29, 13*g*;—Santa Cruz (fatal), Nov. 8, 13*g*;—Southampton Water, Oct. 2, 7*e*;—Superga (fatal), Nov. 26, 16*c*;—Taylor, Pilot-Sgt. G. F., and Aircraftsman P. C. Hinton (fatal), Nov. 12, 14*f* (14*b*, 1* 2*);—Walthier, K. (fatal), Dec. 21, 8*e*;—Wheatley, Flying Officer G. V. (fatal), Dec. 8, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—White, Leading Aircraftsman, Dec. 10, 14*g*;—Wood, Flight Cadet D. H. (fatal), Nov. 13, 14*f*; 15, 16*c*; inquest, 16, 11*d* (4*);—Woolard, Flight-Lieut. F. St. J., and Flying Officer F. L. Collison (fatal), Nov. 23, 16*b*; inquest, 27, 10*a*

Aviettes — Forbes - Sempill, Col. W. F., Oct. 1, 14*f*

Balloons—Willows, Capt. E. T. and others (fatal): balloon owners prosecuted, Nov. 2, 11*c*

Flying boats—Needles, The, Dec. 2, 16*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Southampton Water, Nov. 10, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Liabilities—International Chamber of Commerce: draft Convention approved, Nov. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Parachute descents — Pardubice (fatal), Oct. 13, 13*g*

Seaplanes—Atlantic flight, proposed :

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Seaplanes (continued) :—

at New York: film noticed, Oct. 1, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*);—Conant, Lieut. F. (fatal), Nov. 1, 14*f*; (photo.), 2, 18;—Dand, Flight-Lieut. J. H., Cpl. Dickson, and Wireless Operator R. Mills, Nov. 25, 16*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*);—Deal, Nov. 2, 14*e*;—Finnish Air Force: mishaps (fatal), Nov. 29, 11*g*;—Lay, Flying Officer H. N., Lieuts. H. L. Carslake and J. E. S. Anderson, and Telegraphist Gibbs (fatal), Oct. 22, 17*e*; 23, 11*f* (4*); 25, 25*e*; memorial service, Nov. 1, 13*g*;—Tomlinson, Lieut. W. G., Nov. 13, 12*f*;—Vintcent, Mr. B. N., Oct. 30, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Vuori, Maj., Nov. 29, 11*g*

Colombia — air mail arrangements, Dec. 3, 26*a*; 4, 4*g*

Commercial development—subsidiaries: comparative statistics, Nov. 16, 8*b*

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane :—

Cairo - Cape Town - Cairo — by Royal Air Force Squadron: Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 9, 13*b*;—Pulford, Wing - Cdr. C. W.-H. (lect.), 9, 13*b*

England-Malta—Mr. P. D. Acland (l.), Dec. 22, 8*d*

Feisal, Emir — flight, Oct. 7, 15*b*

Kisumu-Durban-Cairo—by Royal Air Force squadron: arrangements, Dec. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Pan-American flight—by United States army machines, Dec. 22, 11*c*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*); 24, 9*g*

Paris-Jask (non-stop)—by Lieut. Costes and Capt. Rignot, Nov. 1, 13*c*; continued to Calcutta, 3, 13*g* (3* 4*); 4, 13*b*; to Delhi, 6, 11*g*; return, 12, 13*g*

Paris-Madagascar—by Commandant Dagnaux and Sgt. Dufort, Nov. 29, 11*g*; 30, 13*g*; Dec. 1, 13*g*; 3, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 11*g*; 6, 13*g*; 20, 11*g*; 24, 9*g*

Paris-Siberia (non-stop) — by Capt. and Adj. Arrachard, Oct. 1, 11*g*

Stonchaven, Lord — flies from Melbourne to Broken Hill, Dec. 3, 13*g*

Sunday—Rev. A. M. Sharp (l.), Oct. 22, 21*d*

Warsaw-Tokyo—by Capt. Orlinski (photo.), Oct. 7, 16

Airship :—

Lakehurst - Detroit — by Los Angeles, Oct. 16, 11*g*

Aviettes :—

Alps, across—by Herr E. von Conta and Dr. I. von Langsdorff, Oct. 29, 5*g*

England-India—by Capt. T. N. Stack and Mr. B. S. Leete: progress, Nov. 22, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Dec. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*); 14, 13*f*; 15, 15*g*; 17, 13*f*; 18, 9*f*, 11*c*; 28, 10*g*; (photo.), 18, 16

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aviettes (continued) :—

Land's End-John o' Groats—by Col. W. F. Forbes-Sempill, Oct. 1, 10d (3* 4*); return flight: accident, 1, 14f

Woodford-Helvellyn — by Mr. J. F. Leeming and Mr. B. Hinkler: fail, DEC. 16, 11c; succeed, 23, 10f

Flying boats :—

Melilla-Fernando Po—by Maj. R. Llorente, and Capt. A. Llorente and J. Jiminez: progress, DEC. 11, 11f; 13, 13g; 20, 11g; 28, 9g

Seaplanes :—

Australia-Samoa — by Group-Capt. R. Williams, Oct. 6, 11c (12g, 4*); 7, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); 9, 11e; 12, 13b; 14, 13g; 15, 13c; 19, 13b; 30, 11g; Nov. 2, 13g; 8, 13g; abandoned, 10, 13g; 20, 11g; return, 25, 13g; 27, 11g; 30, 13g; DEC. 1, 8d (2* 3* 4*); 7, 15g; 8, 15g;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 30, 7a

England - Australia - England — by Mr. A. J. Cobham: see COBHAM, Sir Alan J.

Genoa-Brazil — by Senhors de Barros and Cunha, and Capt. Brago, Oct. 18, 13g; 20, 15g; 26, 16d (16f, 3* 4*); Nov. 8, 13g (3* 4*); 11, 13g; 13, 11g; abandoned, DEC. 11, 11g; (photos.), Oct. 28, 16

Hampton Roads — Colon (non-stop) failure of United States naval attempt, Nov. 26, 13e (13b, 3* 4*); 29, 11g

Marseilles - Madagascar — by Lieuts. Bernard and Guilbaud, Oct. 13, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); 14, 13g; 16, 11g; 19, 13b; Nov. 19, 13g; 23, 16a (16c, 3* 4*); 24, 13d; map, 24, 13d; return journey, DEC. 13, 13g; 16, 13g; 20, 11g

Schneider Cup, Nov. 15, 14d

Seville-Bata — Señor Barbera to attempt, Nov. 16, 13c (3* 4*)

Zurich-Cape Town — by Lieut. Mittelholzer, Nov. 29, 11a; 30, 13g; DEC. 8, 15g; 18, 11g

Construction—glues: exhibition: see under SCIENCE Museum

Czechoslovakia — commercial: Air Transport Company formed, DEC. 2, 13g

Exhibitions :—

International (Paris) — opened; exhibits described, DEC. 4, 11a; 6, 7e (and 13d, 3* 4*); (photos.), 6, 18

International (Prague) — arrangements, Oct. 9, 11g

Federation, International — Gold medal: award, DEC. 20, 11g; 22, 15d

Flying boats :—

Casualties: see under *Casualties*, above

Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, above

Tails — claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, DEC. 7, 13c; 14, 5d

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

France :—

Air Force — Inspector-General: change, Nov. 17, 13g

Espionage: see under FRANCE

Germany — private flights agreement, Nov. 8, 13g

Lighthouses, aerial — new light-house installed at Mont Valérien, DEC. 2, 13g; (photo.), 6, 18

Future—Sir A. J. Cobham (s.), Oct. 23, 9c

Germany :—

Commercial — Conventions: negotiations with Czechoslovakia, Oct. 25, 15g; France and Belgium: ratified, Nov. 15, 13d;—Deutsche Lufthansa: report, Nov. 1, 13c

Dornier "Superval" — photograph, Oct. 27, 18

Great Britain :—

Aircraft industry—Fairey Aviation Works, Hayes: visited by Royal Aeronautical Society student's section, Nov. 23, 16c (3* 4*)

Air Force (Royal Air Force) :—

Accidents—article, DEC. 18, 7b; Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (1.), DEC. 16, 10a;—French Air Force, comparison with: question in Parliament, DEC. 16, 8d;—Hoare, Sir S. (statement), Nov. 23, 8e; 24, 8f (3* 4*); (s.), DEC. 10, 11e;—Inquiry, suggested: question in Parliament, DEC. 16, 8e;—Kerr, Adm. M. (1.), DEC. 17, 10c;—Leading article, DEC. 14, 15c; — Parliament: questions, DEC. 10, 8c; — Statistics, Nov. 23, 8e; 24, 8f (3* 4*)

Apprentices — entrance examinations announced, DEC. 3, 11g; training: Wing-Cdr. C. D. Breese (lect.), 17, 11b

Auxiliary Force — training described, Oct. 4, 11b; new squadrons: formation in Birmingham and Belfast, 4, 11b; DEC. 10, 11e;—Bounty for best squadron: award, Oct. 26, 16b (16c, 3* 4*); — Esher Trophy: result, DEC. 15, 10c; 24, 7g;—600 (City of London: Bombing) Squadron; Squadron Leader appointed, DEC. 3, 8g; flying quarters transferred, 6, 8g;—601 (County of London: Bombing) Squadron: flying quarters, DEC. 6, 8g;—Trenchard, Air Chief Marshal Sir H. (s.), DEC. 24, 7g

Chaplain - in - Chief — change, Oct. 28, 12b (12g, 3* 4*)

Chaplains—Rev. A. Fleming (1.), Nov. 2, 10b

Cobham, Sir A. J. (s.), Oct. 27, 7d

Courts-martial, Nov. 9, 11c (and 3* 4*); 10, 10c (and 10f, 3* 4*); 11, 11e (and 3* 4*); 12, 21e; 18, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); 19, 11b; 20, 9f; 22, 11c; 23, 11c; 25, 19b; 26, 11c; DEC. 22, 7g; 29, 19c; 30, 10b

Display, 1927 — arrangements, Nov. 20, 9g; Chairman of Executive Committee, DEC. 22, 9g

AERONAUTICS:—

Great Britain:—

Air Force (Royal Air Force) (continued):—

Egypt—command, Nov. 11, 14f

Electrical and Wireless School,
Flowerdown — inspection,
DEC. 24, 3g

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 15, 16e

Home Defence Force — No. 1
Squadron to join, DEC. 1,
11e

India—command, DEC. 14, 9d
(3* 4*)

Iraq—airman released, OCT. 11,
13e; command, Nov. 11,
14f; 20, 11f; No. 1 Squadron
disbanded, DEC. 1, 11e

Jews—special Chanuca Festival
service, DEC. 7, 21b

King's Regulations—amendment
list issued, Nov. 8, 12b

9 Squadron, No. — Mr. A. J.
Insall (l.), OCT. 27, 10e

Officers — accountant: successful
candidates, DEC. 7, 29a;—
Duxford Aerodrome: courts-
martial: see *Courts-martial*,
above

Shepherd, Mr. H. P. (s.), Nov.
10, 9c

Stocks — Valuation: committee:
appointed, Nov. 30, 12c;
DEC. 1, 19d (4*)

Strength—Sir A. H. Burgoyne
(l.), DEC. 17, 10c

3 Squadron, No.—dinner, DEC.
2, 17c

Training establishments — Public
Accounts Committee's re-
port, DEC. 17, 11b

Transjordan and Palestine—re-
named; new headquarters,
OCT. 15, 13a (3* 4*)

Commercial—Brancker, Sir W. S.
(s.), OCT. 5, 6d; 9, 8e; 11, 16d;
12, 12c (3* 4*); Nov. 18, 8f;
—Burgoyne, Sir A. H. (l.),
DEC. 17, 10c;—Cobham, Sir
A. J. (s.), OCT. 8, 9b; 14, 9e,
(3* 4*); 27, 7d;—Groves,
Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (l.), OCT
27, 15e;—Kerr, Adm. M. (l.),
Nov. 10, 15e; 19, 10e;—Page,
Mr. F. H. (l.), Nov. 12, 15e;
20, 8d;—Roe, Mr. H. V. (l.),
Nov. 17, 10c; 22, 10d;—
Subsidy: questions in Parlia-
ment, Nov. 16, 8b

Display (Imperial Conference)—
arrangements (art.), OCT. 23,
13f; described, 25, 13a;
(photos.), 25, 20

Flying clubs—first fatal accident,
Nov. 23, 16b

Stations—Croydon: new hangars,
OCT. 28, 9b; Neon tube
installed, DEC. 6, 11g

India:—

Air Board's Memorandum, DEC.
21, 11f

Commercial services — leading
article, DEC. 28, 11c

Hoare, Sir S. (statement), DEC. 24,
12e

Winterton, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 7c

Insurance: see under INSURANCE

Irish Free State—Mr. McGilligan (s.),
OCT. 30, 7c

Italy:—

Commercial—progress: discussed;
map, Nov. 19, 13d (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Japan:—

Air Forces, naval and military—
estimates, DEC. 13, 13a

Limitation—Lord Cecil of Chelwood
(s.), DEC. 14, 16e

Navigation:—

Fog, landing in—Croydon experi-
ments, DEC. 8, 10g

Cooke-Schilovsky Tune Indicator
—question in Parliament, DEC.
16, 8d

Regulations—revised edition an-
nounced, Nov. 8, 11g

Netherlands—Swedish aircraft demon-
strations, OCT. 27, 13g (and 13b,
3* 4*)

Newfoundland—Mr. W. S. Monroe (s.),
OCT. 30, 7c

New Zealand:—

Air Force—Mr. J. G. Coates (s.),
DEC. 3, 9d

Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), OCT. 30, 7b

Parachute descents:—

Casualties: see under *Casualties*,
above

Salvator type—demonstration by
Lieut. Freri, DEC. 8, 11d

Peru—proposed commercial develop-
ment; map, OCT. 15, 13c

Pilots — navigation examinations:
announcement, Nov. 8, 11f

Portugal—maritime aviation: sum
voted, Nov. 18, 13d

Records:—

Speed—Bernardi, Maj. D.: feat,
Nov. 18, 13g; 19, 13d (3* 4*);
—Conant, Lieut. F.: feat, OCT.
28, 11d;—Cuddihy, Lieut.:
feat, Nov. 11, 13a

Russia:—

Air Fleet, Red Army's—meeting of
military leaders, Nov. 27, 11d
(4*)

Aviation Academy — commemora-
tion of anniversary, Nov. 27,
11d (4*)

Safety—article, DEC. 18, 7b

Safety belts—Air Ministry announce-
ment, DEC. 13, 21b

Seaplanes:—

Casualties: see under *Casualties*,
above

Catapult launching—successful ex-
periment at Brest, OCT. 25, 15g;
—*Memphis* (photo.), OCT. 9, 16
(3* 4*)

Competitions and flights: see under
Competitions and flights, above

Kemp, Mr. R. C. (l.), OCT. 8, 8d

Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), OCT.
14, 10b

Torpedo-carrying—claim for award,
OCT. 19, 19d (16e, 3* 4*)

Services:—

Aero Lloyd Italiano — linking
schemes: Signor E. Boggiano-
Pio (statement), DEC. 15, 10d
(and 3* 4*)

Airships see under *Airships*, above
Basel-Frankfurt—winter: opened,
Nov. 6, 11g

Belgium-Congo—Lieut. R. Fabry to
traverse route by motor cycle;
leaves Liège, DEC. 24, 9g

Berlin-Dresden—possible extension
to Prague and Vienna, OCT. 25,
15g

Berlin-Hanover-Amsterdam—to be
extended to London, OCT. 12,
19e (3* 4*); extended, 18,
14c

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

Berlin-Rome—agreement concluded; Signor Mussolini (statement), Nov. 15, 13e; details, 17, 13e (3* 4*)

Bills of lading—International Chamber of Commerce: draft Convention approved, Nov. 1, 13c (3* 4*)

Budapest-Graz—opened, Oct. 16, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)

Calcutta-Rangoon — Indian Air Board's memorandum, DEC. 21, 11f

Calcutta-Singapore, proposed—Sir A. J. Cobham (s.), Oct. 14, 9e (3* 4*)

Casablanca-Dakar—mail: captured pilots: see under MOROCCO: French

Colombia—mail: details, DEC. 3, 26a; 4, 4g

Egypt-India—aircraft for: tested, Oct. 16, 7d; (photo.), 16, 16; Gaza station: expropriation of land arranged, 21, 13g; aircraft demonstrated, Nov. 4, 11c; opening arrangements, DEC. 4, 11g; 7, 16c (16f, 3* 4*); 16, 16f; 18, 9f; first machine leaves, 20, 12g; (photo.), 20, 16; progress, 21, 12d; 22, 12b; 23, 10f; 24, 10f; 28, 10g; 2nd machine: progress, 23, 10f; 24, 10f; 3rd machine: see Hoare, Sir S., below;—Agreement: between Air Council and Imperial Airways: terms, Nov. 16, 11c;—Burchall, Lieut.-Col. H. (lect.), Oct. 22, 21c;—Egyptian Government's attitude, DEC. 16, 13c;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 29, 9a; (statement), DEC. 24, 12c; flight from Croydon: programme, 21, 12d; 22, 9c; map, 21, 12d; leaves, 28, 10g; progress, 29, 10g; 30, 10g; 31, 10b; map, 31, 10b;—Imperial Conference: discussed, Oct. 30, 7a; sub-committee's report, Nov. 23, 9b;—Indian Air Board: memoranda, DEC. 21, 11f;—Leading article, DEC. 28, 11c;—Parliament: question, Nov. 12, 8c;—Telegraphy, wireless: construction of new stations, DEC. 24, 15c

Imperial—development: note, Oct. 19, 16c (3* 4*);—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 6, 9d;—Branker, Sir W. S. (s.), Oct. 5, 6d; Nov. 18, 8f;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 18, 11c;—Buxton, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 11c;—Cobham, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 5, 9d; 6, 9d; 27, 7d;—Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (l.), Oct. 27, 15c;—Hazell, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 16, 8d;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 6, 9d; 29, 9a; DEC. 4, 14a; 9, 13b; (statement), 24, 12c;—Imperial Conference: discussed, Oct. 30, 7a; memorandum and map, DEC. 15, 10a, b; Sub-committee: appointed, Oct. 26, 16d (9d, 3* 4*); meeting, Nov. 18, 14d; report, 23, 9b;—Latham, Mr. J. G. (s.), Oct. 5, 9d;—Leading article, Nov. 1, 15c;—Leggett, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 16, 11c;—Montagu of

AERONAUTICS :—

Services :—

Imperial (continued) :—

Beaulieu, Lord (l.), Oct. 25, 12a;—Novar, Lord (s.), Oct. 5, 9d;—Thomson, Lord (s.), Oct. 5, 9d; (l.), 29, 15e

Italian—progress discussed; map, Nov. 19, 13d (3* 4*)

Khartum - Kisumu—first seaplane named, Nov. 16, 11c; arrangements nearing completion, DEC. 4, 11b; Capt. Gladstone leaves for Khartum to open, 31, 9c (9g, 3* 4*);—Gowers, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 16, 11c; DEC. 9, 11c; Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 29, 9a; (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 11c;—Imperial Conference: discussed, Oct. 30, 7a; sub-committee's report, Nov. 23, 9b

Königsberg-Moscow—mail: winter suspension, Oct. 28, 23b

Leipzig-Chemnitz — possible extension to Prague and Vienna, Oct. 25, 15g

London - Amsterdam—Imperial Airways fleet to be withdrawn, Oct. 12, 19e (3* 4*); withdrawn, 18, 14c; mail: New Year's Day suspension, DEC. 29, 10g

London-Cape Town—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 29, 9a;—Imperial Conference: discussed, Oct. 30, 7a; sub-committee's report, Nov. 23, 9b

London - Continent — winter alterations, Oct. 1, 14c; continuity: announcement, 16, 9f;—Imperial Airways, Ltd.: London centre for travellers, Nov. 23, 19d; canopy: possible London County Council action, 27, 9b

London - Far East - Australia — Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 29, 9a;—Imperial Conference: discussed, Oct. 30, 7a

London-Paris—time reduced, Oct. 28, 9a

Mail — International Chamber of Commerce: Air Transport Committee's report, Nov. 1, 13c (3* 4*)

Oroya - Puerto Bermudez - Iquitos —preliminary survey; map, Oct. 15, 13c

Rome-Naples—opened, Oct. 12, 13c (2*); 20, 21b (4*)

Töplitz - Prague - Zagreb - Trieste—to be opened, DEC. 2, 13g

Transatlantic mail—completion of last stage by aeroplane from liner: Sir A. J. Cobham to test, Nov. 15, 21c; (statement), 18, 17d; fails, 26, 13g

Spain :—

Aviation Council, Superior—formation, Nov. 12, 13g

Ibero-American Congress (Madrid), Oct. 27, 13g (3* 4*); 30, 11b (3* 4*)

Survey—see SURVEY :—Aerial

Switzerland—commercial: statistics, Nov. 1, 13g (3* 4*)

Transport—Sir S. Hoare (s.), Oct. 12, 16e

Turkey :—

Aeroplane factory at Kaisarieh — opened, Oct. 14, 13f (13g, 3* 4*)

Aviation League — congress: resolutions, DEC. 2, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

United States :—

Coastguard Unit—formation, Nov.

17, 13*g*Commercial—National Air Transport, Inc.: new service: arrangements, Nov. 10, 13*b*Naval and military—estimates, Dec. 9, 16*g*War, future—Mr. G. M. Garro-Jones (s.), Dec. 16, 9*d*

AFGHANISTAN :—

Asiatic League of Nations: see that title

British expedition to Kabul in 1838—Col. A. O'Brien (art.), Nov. 4, 13*a*; Sir A. Law (l.), 8, 10*e*Fire—Kabul, Dec. 28, 9*g*; 31, 9*e*India, invasion of (1919)—honours awarded to State troops, Dec. 9, 7*g*

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Turkey, relations with—message from King on anniversary of Republic, Nov. 5, 13*a*; Gen. Ghulam Jeilani visits Turkish Foreign Minister, 6, 11*b*

AFRICA :—

Cinematograph—perverted views of European life: Sir H. Bell (l.), Oct. 4, 15*e*; leading Churchmen's views, 5, 10*b*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Education—International Institute of African Languages and Culture: see that title

Future—Canon G. Williams (s.), Oct. 8, 17*f*

Languages—Kikuyu: see under LANGUAGES

Natives :—

Labour Party's policy—Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), Oct. 14, 13*c*Progress—Moseley, Mr. L. H. (l.), Oct. 1, 8*c*; 15, 10*d*;—Stopford, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 2, 6*b*Transport—Lord Buxton (s.), Dec. 9, 11*c*Tropical—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 23, 8*c*

AFRICA, British West :—

Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 23, 8*c*;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.: tour (report), Oct. 6, 11*d*; (p.), Dec. 8, 11*f*Health, public—report, Oct. 6, 11*d*

AFRICA, Central :—

Elephants—hunter killed, Dec. 10, 13*g*

AFRICA, East :—

Administration—leading article, Oct. 5, 13*c*Communications—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), Nov. 16, 11*c*Co-ordination of territories—Kenya election manifesto, Dec. 29, 9*c*Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 23, 8*c*

Dinosaurs: see under DINOSAURS

Elephants—hunting: Capt. K. Caldwell (lect.), Oct. 5, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)Game preservation—Capt. K. Caldwell (lect.), Oct. 5, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)Research, scientific—Amani Institute; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 22, 11*b*; Mr. W. Nowell's appointment to, Dec. 10, 13*b* (3* 4*)Trade—Gowers, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 9, 11*c*;—Statistics, Oct. 23, 8*c*

Transport :—

Gowers, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 9, 11*c*

AFRICA, East :—

Transport (continued) :—

Loan—resolution agreed in committee of supply, Dec. 2, 8*f*; 3, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*); on report, 3, 8*c*; 4, 7*f* (4*);—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 23, 8*c*;—Bill: introduced in Commons, Dec. 3, 8*c*; 4, 7*f* (4*); second reading, 8, 9*b*; committee, 10, 8*d*; report, 11, 7*b*; third reading, 14, 8*e*; in Lords: first reading, 14, 8*x*; passed, 15, 8*c*; Royal Assent, 16, 8*c*

AFRICA, Equatorial :—

Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness

AFRICA, North :—

Birds—Society for the Protection of Animals in North Africa (l.), Oct. 11, 10*e*

AFRICA, Portuguese East :—

Railway accident—train derailed, Nov. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)

AFRICA, Portuguese West :—

Dutch settlers' plight, Oct. 18, 13*c*

AFRICA, South :—

Agriculture :—

Bruwer, Mr. (lect.), Oct. 19, 16*e*Farmers—second visit to England, arrangements, Nov. 29, 18*b*Havenga, Mr. N. C. (s.), Oct. 21, 16*c*Hoy, Sir W. W. (lect.), Nov. 9, 16*c*

Asiatics—Bill :—

Chinese—claim, Dec. 21, 11*c*

Indians—position :—

Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), Oct. 20, 10*d*Conference (Cape Town)—date, Oct. 11, 13*g*; meeting, Dec. 21, 11*c*Indian deputation—composition, Oct. 18, 13*c*; 19, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); Nov. 25, 13*g*; arrives, Dec. 15, 15*g*Deputation to India—in Simla, Oct. 5, 11*b*; visits Khyber Pass, 9, 11*g*; leaves, 14, 13*e*Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*b*Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Nov. 20, 14*c*

Defence :—

Naval—Athlone, Lord (s.), Oct. 8, 12*f*;—Creswell, Col. (s.), Oct. 8, 12*f*Defence Force—*Cape Times* (art. quoted), Oct. 21, 13*c*;—Havenga, Mr. N. C. (s.), Dec. 3, 9*e*;—Regimental alliances, Oct. 15, 8*f*;—Reorganization scheme, Oct. 12, 13*c*Dingaan's Day—celebrated, Dec. 18, 12*e*; 20, 11*c*

Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES

Economic progress—effect of Government enterprise: Sir W. W. Hoy (lect.), Nov. 9, 16*e*Education—students: visit to Europe, Dec. 31, 12*d*

Emigration—to Portuguese West Africa: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West—Dutch settlers

English-speaking South Africans—Gen. Hertzog's declaration, Dec. 14, 14*b*

Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—congress (Cape Town): see FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce

Flag—Bill proposing omission of Union Jack: suggested abandonment of proposal, Oct. 18, 14*f*

AFRICA, South :—

Flag (continued) :—

Article ("The flag incident"), OCT. 5, 14a (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

Design—advisory commission : composition, OCT. 12, 13c; meeting; resolution, NOV. 11, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); Sir W. Campbell's appeal for agreement, DEC. 2, 13c (14f, 3* 4*)

Hertzog, Gen.—decision, DEC. 15, 16c; (statement), 21, 11c

Labour Party—attitude, NOV. 3, 4, 13b (3* 4*); 9, 13c (and 13b, 3* 4*)

Malan, Dr. (s.), NOV. 19, 13b; (statement), DEC. 15, 16c

Nationalist Party—attitude, NOV. 9, 13c; 11, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); DEC. 3, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*)

Roos, Mr. T. (s.), NOV. 19, 13b; DEC. 3, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*)

Sons of England Society—conference : Mr. T. Roos's circular to police members, OCT. 15, 14f; 16, 11d; 20, 15e (2* 3* 4*); NOV. 3, 13c

South African Party—Natal Provincial Congress : resolution, OCT. 27, 16c

Forestry—Mr. N. C. Havenga (s.), OCT. 25, 16b

Future—Furse, Rt. Rev. M. B. (s.), OCT. 26, 18f;—Hoy, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 26, 18f

High Commissioner in London : see SMIT, Mr. J. S.

Immigration—Mr. N. C. Havenga (s.), OCT. 21, 16c; 25, 10d

Honours and titles : see *Titles*, below

Imperial Conference : see under IMPERIAL Conference

Insurance, life — returns (F.N.), NOV. 1, 22c

Iron and steel—manufacture of tubes (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15b

Japan—trade agreement : negotiations, NOV. 4, 13b; denied, 8, 23f

Labour : see under TRANSVAAL

Law—Chief Justice : change, DEC. 31, 10c

Manganese—deposits near Postmasburg : agreement to work, NOV. 15, 23g

Mining industry—Engineer, Government : resigns, OCT. 1, 11c (12c, 3* 4*); appointed, DEC. 3, 22g;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), NOV. 4, 16b

Nationality—Bill : Mr. T. Roos's statement, DEC. 3, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*)

Natives :—

Bills—Gen. Smuts (mem.): published, OCT. 20, 15g

Churches—round-table conference, OCT. 1, 11d

Conference, annual (Pretoria), NOV. 4, 13b

Franchise—Hertzog scheme : conference rejects, NOV. 4, 13b

Imperial Conference definition of Dominion status—position as outcome, DEC. 6, 14f

Navy League—dinner, OCT. 8, 12f

Parliament — session : meeting date, NOV. 11, 13g

Parties, political :—

Future—Mr. T. Roos (int.), DEC. 6, 14f

Labour Party :—

Dissensions, NOV. 4, 13b (3* 4*)

National Council—meeting, NOV. 9, 13c

AFRICA, South :—

Parties, political :—

Labour Party (continued) :—

Nationalist Party, relations with —Mr. T. Roos (int.), DEC. 6, 14f

Nationalist Party :—

Afrikaner Day celebration, OCT. 19, 13b

Coetzee, M.—seceding, OCT. 26, 15g

Constitution—Republican clause : see under *Status*, below

Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above

South African Party—reunion : Mr. Roos's suggestion, DEC. 10, 14f; 13, 14f (13f, 4*);

Gen. Hertzog (s.), 21, 11c (14e, 3* 4*); effect, 22, 12b

South African Party :—

Congress, DEC. 6, 14f; 9, 16b

Natal Provincial Congress—resolution, OCT. 27, 16c

Nationalist Party, relations with : see under *Nationalist Party*, above

Pensions—Boer burghers : see under TRANSVAAL

Population—white : Gen. Hertzog (s.), NOV. 4, 16b

Portugal, relations with :—

Africa, South-West : see under AFRICA, South-West

Mozambique—new Convention : negotiations : Portuguese commission : composition, NOV. 17, 13g (3* 4*); Gen. Hertzog :

in Lisbon, 27, 11g; 29, 11b; 30, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); reported

loss of documents denied, DEC. 10, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)

Poultry—English strains (report), NOV. 22, 11c

Press—Dr. Malan (s.), OCT. 19, 13b

Railways—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), OCT. 26, 18f;—Locomotives :

tenders invited, NOV. 3, 13g; orders placed, DEC. 22, 14d (12b, 3* 4*);—Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL

Research work—Mr. N. C. Havenga (s.), OCT. 29, 9d

Resources—Sir W. Hoy (s.), OCT. 26, 18f

Sheep farming—Mr. A. Canham (add.), NOV. 17, 21c

Shipping—Havenga, Mr. N. C. (s.), OCT. 25, 10d;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), NOV. 4, 16b;—Rates, freight :

see under SHIPPING

Status :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 4, 14e

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18e; 27, 7d (3* 4*)

Fitzpatrick, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 26, 18c

Havenga, Mr. N. C. (s.), DEC. 15, 16c

Hertzog, Gen.—attitude, OCT. 5, 15f; protest from Natal, 6, 12f;

(s.), 20, 10c; *Cape Times* criticism, 21, 13c; (statement), 25, 16b; NOV. 23, 14d; (int.), 25, 14a, b; (wireless message), DEC. 13, 14f (13f, 4*); (s.), 14, 14b; 15, 16c; 21, 11c (14e, 3* 4*)

Nationalist Party — Republican Clause in Constitution : Imperial Conference Committee on Inter-Imperial Relations report : effect of acceptance by Gen. Hertzog : South African

AFRICA, South :—

Status :—

Nationalist Party (continued) :—

view, Nov. 23, 14*d*; 24, 9*e*;DEC. 13, 13*f* (3* 4*); 15, 16*c*Roos, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 25, 14*b*;DEC. 3, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*);4, 12*b*; (int.), 6, 14*f*Smuts, Gen. (s.), Nov. 23, 14*d*;DEC. 3, 14*f*; 9, 16*d*; 18, 12*e*(12*b*, 3* 4*)Smuts, Gen. (s.), OCT. 25, 15*c*

South African Party—Natal Pro-

vincial Congress : resolution,

OCT. 27, 16*c*

Tariffs :—

Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Nov. 4, 16*b*

Preference, Imperial—Mr. N. C.

Havenga (s.), OCT. 22, 20*c*; 23,14*c* (4*); 25, 10*d*

Titles—bestowing upon subjects in :

resolution adopted in 1925 : pro-

posal to revoke, DEC. 8, 15*b*

Trade :—

City of London College—lectures,

OCT. 14, 17*a*; 19, 16*e*

Condition—Bruwer, Mr. (lect.), OCT.

19, 16*e*;—Havenga, Mr. N. C.(s.), OCT. 25, 10*d*

Imports and exports — statistics,

DEC. 8, 24*f*

Industries—production : Sir W. W.

Hoy (lect.), Nov. 9, 16*c*Turf—Derby, DEC. 28, 4*d*;—Metro-politan Handicap, Nov. 1, 4*d*;—Summer Handicap, DEC. 20, 4*c*

Unity—Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.),

Nov. 22, 13*f*

War, The Great : see under WAR, The

Great

Wool—clip : report, OCT. 4, 24*d*;—Sales, Nov. 10, 21*f*

AFRICA, South-West :—

Administration — mandate : Gen.

Hertzog (s.), OCT. 23, 8*f*

Angola—frontier delimitation : Gen.

Hertzog (s.), OCT. 23, 8*f*; agree-

ment : text published, Nov. 11,

13*g*; Portuguese commission :composition, 20, 11*g*; DEC. 22,11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Hottentot tribe—claims : Gen. Hert-

zog's statement, OCT. 23, 8*f*

Water—agreement between Union

Commission and Portuguese dele-

gates, DEC. 22, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—

dividend, OCT. 15, 21*d*

AFRICAN Lakes Corporation, Ltd.—report,

Nov. 20, 18*g*

AFRICAN Produce Company, Ltd.—report,

DEC. 8, 24*c*

AFRICAN Saltpetre Company—report, DEC.

15, 23*d*

AFRICAN Society :—

Dinner, DEC. 9, 11*c*

AFRICAN Steam Ship Company—dividend,

OCT. 16, 19*b*

AGADIR—Archæology : see under ARCH-

ÆOLOGY—Morocco

AGA KHAN—arrives in London, OCT. 12,

17*b*; leaves for Paris, 18, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*;29, 15*b*AGA KHAN, Lady—death, DEC. 3, 17*f*;appreciation correspondence, 17, 16*d*

AGAR, Sir Francis—received by King :

knighted, OCT. 12, 17*b*AGAR, Mr. John J.—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*

AGAR, Cross and Company, Ltd.—report,

OCT. 26, 26*c*AGATE, Mr. James—law case, Nov. 5, 5*e*;6, 4*a*; 10, 5*d*

AGGBLOM, Per Uno : see under MURDERS

AGG-GARDINER, Sir James—80th birthday,

Nov. 26, 14*g*

AGHA Oglou Ahmed Bey (Turkey)—on

Anglo-Turkish relations (art. quoted),

Nov. 25, 13*f*

AGNELLI, Signor (Italy)—purchases Turin

Stampa, DEC. 1, 13*d*

AGRICULTURAL Education and Research

Institute — Development Com-

missioner's report, Nov. 1, 21*c*

AGRICULTURE :—

British Empire, in—Bruce, Mr. S. M.

(s.), DEC. 8, 18*b*; our agricultural

correspondent's comments, 13,

20*a*Crops—*The Times* special report :

article ("British crops : final

survey of the harvest"), OCT. 11,

15*f*

Education—Mr. W. S. Torrance (s.),

DEC. 8, 11*a*

Electricity—Ekstrom, Dr. A. (lect.),

Nov. 20, 6*c*;—National Farmers'Union : decision, Nov. 19, 8*f*

Farming—Gilbey, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 7,

10*d*;—Roman : Mr. G. D. Love(l.), Nov. 22, 20*d*;—Wales, Princeof (s.), DEC. 20, 9*b*

Finance :—

Credits—Acland, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 27,

20*b*;—National Farmers' Union—decision, DEC. 17, 16*e*

Livestock—article ("Early maturity

in live stock"), DEC. 13, 20*b*;—

Breeding : Mr. F. A. E. Crew (l.),

OCT. 4, 21*e*;—Research : Edin-

burgh University : see under

EDINBURGH University;—Trans-

port : Maj. St. J. Pigott (l.), DEC.

13, 20*d*; article ("Conditions onthe Raliways"), 20, 18*b*;—

Unionist Agricultural Committee :

discussed, Nov. 18, 14*g*

Machinery—beet lifting : see under

SUGAR (Beet)

Ploughing matches—Fleet, OCT. 29,

11*g*;—Middlesex Agricultural andGrowers Society, OCT. 6, 14*c*;—

Royal South Bucks Agricultural

Association, OCT. 7, 14*e*

Policy :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*;(l. quoted), Nov. 18, 8*f*; 24, 11*a*

Central and Associated Chambers of

Agriculture — memorandum ;

Council's decision, DEC. 8, 11*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT.

21, 16*e*

Green, Sir J. L. (l.), DEC. 21,

8*a*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 18,

16*d*

Labour Party—report adopted at

Conference, OCT. 14, 9*a*;—

Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 16,

9*d*;—Hare, Mr. W. L. (l.), OCT.18, 20*d*;—Leading article, OCT.14, 15*b*;—Stevenson, Capt. J.(l. quoted), DEC. 3, 11*c*;—Wise,Mr. E. F. (l.), OCT. 25, 22*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 4,

9*d*; 18, 9*d*; Nov. 25, 16*e*Lymington, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 7*a*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 20,

14*b*Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), OCT. 25, 22*d*Williams, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 12, 8*a*

Produce—sales : Sir B. Mayhew (s.),

DEC. 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Reports and journals—noticed, DEC. 7,

21*b*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—

Research :—

Conference, Imperial (1927), proposed—Imperial Conference research special sub-committee recommendation, Nov. 23, 9e

Leading article, Oct. 28, 13c

Royal Agricultural Society—report published, Dec. 8, 19d (3* 4*)

Root crops—*The Times* special report, Oct. 11, 15f

Scholarships—College of Estate Management : award, Dec. 22, 12f

Shows :—

Bath and West and Southern Counties Society (1928)—invitation from Dorchester, Dec. 16, 11g

Centenaries of societies—article, Nov. 15, 20c

Clynderwen, Dec. 20, 18d

Frome, Oct. 1, 10c (3* 4*)

Royal South Bucks Agricultural Society—King's Cup award, Oct. 2, 12c (3* 4*)

Wokingham, Oct. 7, 14f; 8, 10c (3* 4*)

Tropical—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 22, 11b;—Shipley, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 13, 9b

AGRICULTURE, Ministry of—farm settlements : report, Nov. 15, 20b

AGUA Santa Coffee Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 9, 18b

AGUAS Blancas Nitrate—dividend announcement, Oct. 12, 21e

AGUIRRE, Mr. Enrique B.—will, Nov. 2, 17d

AHMADIYA cult—article, Oct. 2, 7a;—Khalifat-ul-Masih (statement), Oct. 5, 6d;—Mosque : see MAHOMEDANISM : London

AHMED Bey Namy, Damad (Syria)—forms third Ministry, Dec. 10, 13d

AHRER, Dr. (Austria)—Post Office Savings Bank inquiry : request to give evidence, Dec. 6, 13b; refuses, 13, 13f (3* 4*)

AIBHEEL Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 1, 25g

AIKINS, Sir James (Canada)—receives honorary degree of Queen's University, Kingston, Nov. 15, 13c

AIKMAN, Mr. T. T.—member of Chilean Nitrate Committee in London, Oct. 2, 16g

AILTON, Thomas B.—death, Dec. 10, 11g

AINLEY, Theodore—inciting disaffection charge, Oct. 1, 7b

AINSWORTH, Col. Richard H.—will, Nov. 10, 19d

AIR, compressed : see under ENGINEERING—Power

AIRLIE, Lord—possible appointment as Under-Secretary for Dominions (P.N.), Dec. 7, 16e

AIR Ministry—Compasses, Assistant Director of, Dec. 10, 26g;—Staff : cultural studies and handicraft classes : inaugurated, Oct. 12, 16e

AIR Survey Company, Ltd.—luncheon, Nov. 5, 9e (and 9c, 3* 4*)

AITCHINSON, Mr. Craigie—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Glasgow, Dec. 23, 7f

AITKEN, Mr. Charles—on Monet's work in National Gallery of British Art (1.), Dec. 14, 15d

AITKEN, Miss Margaret C.—headmistress of St. George's School for Girls, Edinburgh, Oct. 4, 11g

AITKEN, Philip S.—fatal accident, Dec. 24, 12d; inquest, 28, 7d

AJACCIO—weather : see under WEATHER—France

AKEHURST, Police Constable—assault upon : see CRIME—Poaching—Adsdean

AKELEY, Mr. Carl (U.S.A.)—death, Dec. 1, 13f

AKIM, Ltd.—report, Dec. 16, 26f

AKOKO Gold Mines, Ltd.—debenture issue, Oct. 27, 22g

ALABAMA (State) :—

Drink—prohibition : see under UNITED States

Governor : see BRANDON, Mr. W.

ALAM, Mr. (New South Wales)—refused State credentials for visit abroad, Oct. 9, 11e

ALASKA :—

Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES

ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company—dividend, Oct. 23, 19g; payment arrangements, 27, 20g

ALASSIO—season : report, Dec. 7, 19c

ALBA, Duke of—luncheon, Nov. 1, 17c

ALBANESI, Signor Cavaliere Ufficiale Carlo—will, Oct. 25, 23d

ALBANIA :—

Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES

Greece, relations with—Rendis, M. (art. quoted), Dec. 13, 13b;—

Trade treaty : signed, Oct. 14, 13c (3* 4*)

Italy, relations with :—

Giornale d'Italia comment, Oct. 2, 10c

Military agreement, alleged secret—denied, Dec. 14, 13c; 15, 15e (3* 4*)

Treaty of friendship and arbitration

(Tirana)—signed, Dec. 2, 13d;

Italian Press comments, 6, 13e;

9, 15a; 10, 13d (3* 4*); 11, 12c

(3* 4*); ratified by Albanian

Senate; messages exchanged

between President Zogu, King

Victor Emmanuel, and Signor

Mussolini, 14, 13c; 15, 15e

(3* 4*); Albanian statement,

17, 13g (3* 4*); annexed docu-

ment : ratified in Albanian

Senate, 22, 11e

France—attitude, Dec. 10, 14b

(14f, 1*); 16, 14b

Greece—attitude, Dec. 8, 16c;

13, 13b

Leading article, Dec. 10, 15b

Turkey—attitude, Dec. 17, 13f

(3* 4*)

Yugoslavia—attitude, Dec. 3, 13f;

6, 13e; 7, 15f; 8, 16c;

leading article, 10, 15b

Nintchitch, Dr. (s.), Dec. 7,

15f

Tchitcherin, M. (statement),

Dec. 22, 11c

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

President : see ZOGU, President Ahmed

Bey

Revolt of tribes in Northern, Nov. 24,

13c (13f, 3* 4*); 26, 13f; 30,

16b; Dec. 1, 13g (16e, 3* 4*);

22, 11e

Italy and Yugoslavia—exchange of

views, Nov. 27, 11e; Italian

request to Yugoslavia, Dec. 2,

13d (3* 4*)

Yugoslavia, relations with :—

Minister at Belgrade recalled, Nov.

1, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

Treaty with—Signor Mussolini's

statement, Dec. 8, 16c

ALBEMARLE, Lord—on Waterloo ball (1.),

Oct. 25, 17e; 29, 10d

ALBERINGS, M. (Latvia):—

Ministry: see under LATVIA

ALBERT — German offensive of March, 1918: memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*; — Hospital (Birmingham Pavilion): foundation-stone laid, OCT. 25, 18e; — Reconstruction: adopted by City of Birmingham, OCT. 25, 18e

ALBERT, King of the Belgians — returns from Switzerland, OCT. 7, 11e; presents flag to Federation of Belgians, 18, 13g; (photo.), 19, 18; unveils Allied War Memorial at Liège, 25, 18a (18e, 3* 4*); leaves for Stockholm, Nov. 1, 13a (14e, 3* 4*); at Gothenburg, 2, 13g; at Stockholm, 3, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); reception given by Municipal Council, 4, 13e; driving in procession (photo.), 5, 18; attends marriage of Crown Prince and Princess Astrid of Sweden; leaves Stockholm, 5, 14d; returns to Brussels, 8, 14g (14b, 3* 4*); meets Princess Astrid and her parents at Antwerp, 9, 14d; present at religious wedding of Crown Prince and Princess Astrid, 11, 14a; present at unveiling of statue of King Leopold II. in Brussels, 16, 13d; at St. Raphael, DEC. 31, 9g
French Academy of Moral and Political Science—takes seat as Foreign Associate, DEC. 20, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)

War, The Great—defence of the Yser: letter to Marshal Foch, Nov. 16, 13c

ALBERTA:—

Accidents: see under CANADA

Canadian general election (1925): see under CANADA

Finance—debenture issue, OCT. 6, 18g; 7, 17d

Immigration: see under CANADA

Population—statistics, OCT. 22, 17e (3* 4*)

Railway — Edmonton, Dunvegan, and British Columbia Railway: working: decision, Nov. 9, 13g; DEC. 4, 11b (3* 4*)

Skeleton and flint musket unearthed by trapper, Nov. 26, 13g (3* 4*)

Wheat: see under CANADA

ALBERT medal: see under MEDALS (British)—Life saving

ALBRIGHT, Mr. A. L.—on Royal banner (1.), Nov. 30, 10d

ALBRIGHT, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 13, 17d

ALCHIN, Mr. Gordon—on hot water bottles (1.), Nov. 17, 10e

ALCOCK, Mr. A.—Dock Traffic Superintendent, Manchester Ship Canal Company, OCT. 2, 6e

ALCOHOL — Sir A. Newsholme (s.), OCT. 1, 8c

ALDANA—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES—Colombia

ALDEN, Mrs. Mary: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Toledo

ALDERSON, Sir George—death, DEC. 4, 14d (3* 4*)

ALDERSON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 30, 17d

ALDINGTON, Mr. R. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Evesham, Nov. 25, 14g

ALDIS, Rev. W. H.—at Christ Church, Westminster, on outlook in China, DEC. 3, 9g

ALDWORTH and Company, Ltd. — bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 24, 5c

ALEKSA, M. (Lithuania) — Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)

ALEMPARTE, Señor Don Arturo (Chile) — Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 24, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)

ALEPPO—Citadel: display of fencing by Arabs outside (photo.), Nov. 29, 16

ALERS-HANKEY, Mrs. Minna L.—will, Nov. 1, 17e

ALESSANDRIA, Prof. Robert (Italy) — Honorary Fellow of American College of Surgeons, Nov. 1, 13g

ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia — at Bled, OCT. 2, 9g; at Belgrade, 9, 11c; attends funeral service in Belgrade for Serbian war heroes, Nov. 9, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); present at funeral of M. Pashitch, DEC. 13, 13b; birthday: service in London: arrangements, 17, 17b

ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—

at Sydney, on Empire trade, OCT. 7, 11d

at Melbourne, on immigration, OCT. 16, 11b

ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.—deputy secretary to Bank of England, DEC. 31, 15d

ALEXANDER, Arthur C.—false pretences charge, OCT. 14, 5d

ALEXANDER, Sir Claud—cat missing, DEC. 2, 12c; found, 14, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

ALEXANDER, Mr. Ernest C.—will, OCT. 20, 21c

ALEXANDER, Mr. G. E.—chairman of United Glass Bottle Manufacturers, OCT. 15, 20g

ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. :—

at St. Paul's Cathedral, on St. Francis of Assisi, OCT. 4, 19c

on St. Paul's Bridge (evid.), OCT. 6, 6a

on Thames Bridges Royal Commission report: Ludgate Bridge scheme (views), DEC. 10, 21c

ALEXANDER, Mr. Samuel—Herbert Spencer lecturer at Oxford, Nov. 19, 16d

ALEXANDER, Mr. William A.—will, Nov. 22, 19d

ALEXANDER, Lady (William) — son born, OCT. 4, 17b

ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Adm. Sir Edwyn S. —promoted Admiral, OCT. 6, 6c; appointment, DEC. 30, 5b

China station—command of warships: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), DEC. 3, 14a

ALEXANDER the Great—Indian frontier campaign: articles ("Sites identified"), OCT. 25, 17f; ("Rock of Aornos"), 26, 17f; photographs, 25, 20; 26, 20

ALEXANDRA, Queen :—

Harewood, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 17e

Memorial: see under QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses

Memorial tablet—unveiled in Sandringham Church, OCT. 25, 19d

Remembrance Day (Dec. 1)—arrangements, DEC. 1, 17e; observed, 2, 17b

ALEXANDRA Choral and Orchestral Society —concert, DEC. 6, 12c

ALEXANDRA Day—meeting, OCT. 8, 15f;—President, OCT. 8, 15f;—Report, OCT. 8, 15f

ALEXANDRA Orphanage—dinner, DEC. 8, 10f

ALEXANDRA Palace—organ: restoration fund appeal, OCT. 9, 10b

ALEXANDRIA — cinema: roof collapses (fatal), DEC. 14, 13g, —Finance: loan (1902): bonds drawn, DEC. 20, 21f

ALEXANDRIA Water Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 16f

- ALEXANDRINE, Queen of Denmark—at Stockholm, Nov. 4, 13e; attends marriage of Crown Prince of Belgium and Princess Astrid of Sweden, 5, 14d; in Brussels, 10, 14f; present at religious wedding of Crown Prince of Belgium and Princess Astrid of Sweden, 11, 14a
- ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—returns to Madrid, Oct. 8, 11g; at Barcelona, 16, 11c; (photo.), 23, 16; visits Monserrat, 18, 16c; visit to Catalonia successful, 27, 13b; visit to Japanese warship in Barcelona roadstead, 27, 13b; at Monastery of Poblet (photo.), Nov. 4, 18; opens Madrid Arts Club, 9, 13c; returns to Madrid, 18, 13g; signs decree reinstating artillery officers; shooting in Tagus Valley, DEC. 13, 13f; 14, 3d (3* 4*)
- Dictatorship—article ("Position of the King"), Oct. 4, 13a
- at Madrid, on Ibero-American Aeronautical Congress, Oct. 30, 11b (3* 4*)
- on Oxford University Spanish Chair—letter of thanks, DEC. 4, 15b
- ALFORD, Anne S.—on girls' books (l.), DEC. 7, 12e
- ALGERIA :—
- Communists—incite natives to revolt : M. Viollette (s.), Oct. 4, 13c (3* 4*)
- Population—census statistics, Nov. 4, 13g (3* 4*)
- Transport—direct service to Niger : expedition to study, Nov. 10, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- Wine—production : statistics, DEC. 28, 9b (3* 4*)
- ALGIERS—season : report, Nov. 27, 15b
- ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Railway Company—report, Oct. 22, 25c; (F.N.), 22, 24b
- ALHAMBRA Theatre, Oct. 6, 10b (3* 4*) 13, 12b (and 3* 4*); 20, 14c; 28, 9g (3* 4*); Nov. 22, 12c; 30, 12b
- ALIANZA Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 18b
- ALICE, Princess, Countess of Athlone—presenting prizes at Simon's Town (photo.), Oct. 23, 16
- ALIENS :—
- Deportation :—
- Marriage with British men to avoid : prosecutions arising from, Oct. 7, 6f (3* 4*); Nov. 16, 5e
- Prosecution, Nov. 5, 11c
- Landing without permission—prosecution, Oct. 4, 9b
- Registration—children : Mr. O. E. d'Avignon Goldsmid (s.), Oct. 18, 16d;—Prosecutions, Nov. 8, 11g; DEC. 15, 28f
- Restrictions—contravention prosecution, Nov. 10, 10g (3* 4*)
- Russian Jew migrants—temporary admission : Mr. O. E. d'A. Goldsmid (s.), Oct. 18, 16d; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), 19, 9d; question in Parliament, Nov. 16, 8b
- Statistics, Nov. 19, 11f
- ALI Fuad Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—leave of absence from National Assembly, Nov. 17, 13d; received by President, DEC. 3, 13f; 7, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
- ALI Haidar Bey (Turkey)—Deputy for Constantinople, DEC. 14, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
- ALI Haidar Pasha, Sherif—biographical, Nov. 20, 11f; proposed as candidate for throne of Syria, 20, 11f; DEC. 10, 13d
- ALINGTON, Lady—accident, DEC. 23, 10b
- ALINGTON, Capt. A. H.—naval A.D.C. to King, Oct. 14, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- ALINGTON, Dr. C. A.—leave of absence granted, DEC. 11, 12d
- ALISON (J. Gordon) and Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 1, 5c
- ALI Sururi Bey (Turkey)—killed, Oct. 4, 13g (3* 4*)
- ALLAN, Mr. J. (Victoria)—Ministry : see under MINISTRY
- ALLASON, Col. W.—appointment, DEC. 30, 5c
- ALLBRIGHTON, Mr. John T.—law case, Nov. 16, 5b
- ALLCOCK, Mr. H.—at Hotel Metropole, on decimal coinage, Oct. 27, 25c
- ALLDAY, Frank—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, Oct. 1, 9e; 4, 11f; 9, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); dangerous drug authorization withdrawn, DEC. 14, 21d
- ALLEN, Mrs.—law case, Nov. 9, 5c
- ALLEN, Mr. Alfred G.—will, Oct. 16, 15d
- ALLEN, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Nov. 11, 9d
- ALLEN, Ald. Archibald J.—presentation, Oct. 16, 9d
- ALLEN, Mr. David—death, Oct. 1, 14e
- ALLEN, Mr. F. B.—at Midland Grand Hotel, on Herrburger, Brooks, Ltd., Oct. 28, 21a
- ALLEN, Cdr. G. R. G.—biographical, DEC. 13, 20f
- ALLEN, Mr. H. C.—at River Plate House, on Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Oct. 21, 21b; (F.N.), 21, 19c
- ALLEN, Miss H. E.—on medieval prayer "O bone Jesu" (l.), Nov. 16, 10d
- ALLEN, Gen. Henry (U.S.A.)—at Washington, on British war debt, Oct. 30, 11b
- ALLEN, Herbert—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 7d
- ALLEN, Mr. J. Sandeman—health, Nov. 18, 16a (16e, 3* 4*); 19, 17b; 22, 17b on mental defectives : treatment (p. read), DEC. 3, 11d
- ALLEN, Mary E.—ordained deaconess, Oct. 1, 15e
- ALLEN, Sir Thomas—leaves for tour in Australasia, Nov. 6, 9d
- ALLEYN, Edward :—
- "Dulwich College Register, 1619-1926"—published, DEC. 31, 7c
- Gollancz, Sir I. (s.), Nov. 26, 11f
- Greg, Mr. W. W. (lect.), Nov. 26, 11f
- Portrait (photo.), Nov. 26, 18
- Tercenary—celebration : leading article, Nov. 25, 15d; visits of Londoners' Circle to City and Southwark, 26, 11f; 29, 9c
- ALLGEMEINE Electricitäts Gesellschaft — Peruvian contract, Nov. 13, 19g; to construct Moscow underground railway, DEC. 30, 9b (30g, 3* 4*)
- ALL Hallows, Barking by the Tower :—
- Altar, new—consecration arrangements, Nov. 3, 11d; consecrated, 4, 17d
- Crypt—discovered, Nov. 3, 8e; (photo.), 3, 18;—Addy, Mr. S. O. (l.), Nov. 5, 9e;—Macdonald, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 8, 10e;—St. Francis : suggested memorial chapel : Rev. P. B. Clayton (l.), DEC. 18, 8c
- Festival services—arrangements, Oct. 28, 15f
- ALLHUSEN, Mrs. D.—on shop hours (l.), Nov. 2, 10b; 10, 10f
- ALLIANCE and Dublin Consumers' Gas Company—meeting, Oct. 2, 17a

- ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus, increased interim, Nov. 19, 22*g*; (F.N.), 20, 18*b*;—Dividend, Nov. 18, 21*c*
- ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 20*f*; 15, 21*d*
- ALLIANCE Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Nov. 30, 21*a*
- ALLIED Artists' Corporation, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 24, 5*b*; DEC. 4, 4*f*
- ALLIED Chemical and Dye Company—dividend, DEC. 29, 16*e*
- ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—Daily Sketch and Sunday Herald, Ltd., acquisition of whole of ordinary shares of, Oct. 9, 17*c*;—Dividend, Nov. 4, 23*g*;—Law case, Oct. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*
- ALLIED Produce Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 19*c*
- ALLINGHAM, Mrs. H.—funeral arrangements, Oct. 1, 15*b*
- ALLINSON, Edward—accident, DEC. 24, 7*c*
- ALLISON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 10, 19*d*
- ALLISON, Mr. John M.—“Thiers and the French Monarchy”: reviewed, Oct. 15, 6*c*
- ALLOTT, Mr. J. R. L.—member of Safety in Mines Committee, Oct. 18, 16*c*
- ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22*f*; (F.N.), 19, 22*a*;—Meeting, DEC. 24, 17*a*; (F.N.), 24, 16*a*;—Report, DEC. 11, 18*b*
- ALL Soul's Church Home, Oxford-circus—sale, Nov. 18, 9*e*
- ALLYNUGGER Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23*b*
- ALMEIDA, Col. João de (Portugal)—biographical, Oct. 11, 13*e* (3* 4*); arrest ordered, 11, 13*e* (3* 4*); tried by Court-martial: acquitted, DEC. 13, 13*g* Article (“Case of Colonel Almeida”), Oct. 13, 13*a*
- ALMOND, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
- ALNWICK—Parish Church: side chapel dedicated, Nov. 22, 17*b*
- ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 6, 18*g*; (F.N.), 6, 17*d*
- ALPS—Swiss: huts: article, Oct. 18, 13*f* (4*)
- ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Administration:—
Articles, Nov. 2, 15*f*; 9, 13*a*
Autonomist movement, Nov. 2, 15*f*
Poincaré, M.—tour, Oct. 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*); 14, 13*d*; policy, 16, 12*f*; reports to Cabinet, 18, 13*d*
Caterpillars—pest: aeroplane to spray forests, Oct. 20, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Education—M. Poincaré: visits schools, Oct. 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*); language in schools: M. Poincaré (l. quoted), 20, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); clerical attitude: article, Nov. 9, 13*a*
Finance—tax difficulties, Nov. 9, 13*a*
German propaganda—by wireless: fear of, Nov. 30, 12*d*; stations: at Strasbourg advocated, DEC. 11, 11*c*; at Kaiserslautern: to be established, 16, 13*c*
Language—use in Courts of law, Oct. 14, 13*d*; article, Nov. 9, 13*a*
Railway—bond issue, Nov. 12, 22*g*
- ALSATIAN League and Club—on wolf strain in Alsatian dogs (statement), Nov. 19, 11*e*
- ALSTON, Col. F. G.—appointment, DEC. 18, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 5*c*
- ALSTON, Lieut.-Col. J. S.—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 2, 17*b*
- ALSTON, Mr. Leonard—on teaching of economics (l.), Nov. 19, 15*e*
- ALTHAM, Capt. E.:—
at Royal United Service Institution, on cruisers, DEC. 2, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on naval officers' careers (l.), Nov. 26, 10*a*
- ALTON, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 1, 17*c*
- ALTO Serra—hydro-electric installation: see under BRAZIL—Electricity
- ALUMINIUM—European agreement: German opinion, Nov. 16, 9*c*; (F.N.), 16, 22*a*
- ALVORD, Prof. C. W.—Creighton Lecture, DEC. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- ALWAR, Maharajah of—expected in London Oct. 11, 17*b*; leaves for Paris, 25, 19*b*; leaves for India, Nov. 5, 17*b*
- AMAKASU, Capt. (Japan)—released, Oct. 18, 13*c*
- AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—Henderson group of anthracite collieries: acquisition negotiations, DEC. 9, 22*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 16, 22*a*;—Report, DEC. 7, 28*a*; (F.N.), 7, 24*b*;—United Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.: amalgamation: provisional agreement, Nov. 18, 20*e*; 19, 22*b*; scheme (F.N.), DEC. 7, 24*b*; approved, 16, 22*a*; (F.N.), 16, 20*d*
- AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—capital: Lord Fairfax's statement, DEC. 15, 23*d*, 25*g*;—Dividend, Oct. 20, 28*g*; (F.N.), 20, 24*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 25*g*;—Report, DEC. 4, 18*e*; (F.N.), 4, 17*a*
- AMALGAMATED Dental Company, Ltd.—direction: Mr. C. de Trey retires from, Nov. 12, 22*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 2, 24*a*
- AMALGAMATED Marine Workers' Union—fusion with Stewards' Union: legal judgment: question in Parliament, Nov. 11, 8*c*
- AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), DEC. 8, 23*b*; 10, 22*f*; 13, 22*a*, 23*f*; (F.N.), 13, 22*e*; 14, 23*g*
- AMALGAMATED Press (1922), Ltd.:—
Graphic Publications, sale to—circular to shareholders, Oct. 25, 13*g*; terms, Nov. 8, 23*f*; Secretary's statement, 10, 21*a*; Sir G. Sutton (l.), 18, 22*f*
Meeting, Nov. 18, 22*f*
- AMALGAMATED Rubber and General Estates, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Nov. 11, 20*c*; 17, 23*d*; 27, 17*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 3, 21*e*
- AMALGAMATED (Rubber) Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 16, 23*g*;—Report, Nov. 8, 24*a*
- AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 25*g*
- AMALGAMATED Trade Publications, Ltd.—Inveresk Paper Company: contract ratified, Oct. 16, 18*e* (4*)
- AMANI Institute: see under AFRICA, East—Research, Scientific
- AMAR String Quartet—concert, DEC. 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- AMATEUR Boxing Association—meeting, Nov. 8, 16*e*
- AMAZON Telegraph Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 23*f*
- AMBASSADORS' Club—prosecution, Nov. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- AMBASSADORS' Theatre, Nov. 26, 12*d*
- AMBLER, Mr. Louis—on cathedrals: building in new dioceses (l.), DEC. 20, 13*e*
- AMBLER, Walter—blackmailing charge, Nov. 4, 11*g*; DEC. 7, 13*e*; 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)

AMBULANCES—competitions: Seaham Harbour: silver cup presented by Mr. L. Dillon, DEC. 24, 13f;—New type described, DEC. 9, 10e;—Stations: Canterbury-road opened, DEC. 4, 20g; Peckham-road closed, 4, 20g

AMEER Ali (India):—
on London central mosque (l.), OCT. 10, 8d

on western education (l.), DEC. 20, 8c

AMENITIES:—

Rural—Abercrombie, Prof. P. (l.), DEC. 6, 15e;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), DEC. 2, 16e; 3, 8f (2* 3* 4*);—Bissley, Mr. F. B. (l.), DEC. 7, 12e;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: decision, DEC. 8, 11a;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 2, 16e; 3, 8f (2* 3* 4*); 8, 13b;—Council for the Preservation of Rural England: see that title;—Crawford, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 13b;—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), DEC. 2, 10d;—Davidge, Mr. W. R. (s.), DEC. 2, 16e; 3, 8f (2* 3* 4*);—Dawber, Mr. E. G. (s.), DEC. 8, 13b;—Giffard, Mrs. (l.), Nov. 26, 15e;—Gollancz, Sir H. (l.), DEC. 16, 15e;—Leading articles, Nov. 2, 15c; 24, 15d;—Mawson, Mr. T. H. (l.), DEC. 6, 15e;—Ogle, Rev. A. (l.), Nov. 27, 8e;—Oliver, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 16, 15e;—Pigeon, Miss E. M. (l.), Nov. 30, 10d;—Scott, Sir L. (l.), Nov. 24, 15e;—Spence, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 29, 8e;—Thompson, Mr. L. (l.), DEC. 4, 8a

AMERICA:—

Discoverer—festival in Madrid: see COLUMBUS, Christopher

Pan-American Union: see that title

AMERICA, Central:—

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Exploration—Lady Richmond Brown and Mr. F. A. Mitchell-Hedges return to England, OCT. 5, 14g (2* 3* 4*)

Mexico—Bolshevist propaganda: see under MEXICO

United States—attitude: our Washington correspondent's messages, Nov. 27, 12e; DEC. 23, 10c

Bolshevist propaganda by Mexico: see under MEXICO

Leading article, DEC. 23, 11b

Soto y Gama, Señor (s.), Nov. 27, 12c

AMERICA, Latin:—

Inter-American High Commission—Secretary-General appointed, DEC. 16, 14c

Merry del Val, Marquis (s.), DEC. 2, 10e

United States trade—most-favoured nation treaties: our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 23, 10c

AMERICA, South:—

Great Britain, relations with: see under TRADE

Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 20, 26a

Pease, Mr. J. W. B. (s.), DEC. 15, 24a

AMERICAN, British, and Continental Corporation—formed (F.N.), Nov. 23, 22b;—Stock issue, DEC. 3, 22g

AMERICAN Anode, Incorporated—formed, OCT. 30, 11e; (F.N.), DEC. 1, 21c

AMERICAN Can Company—dividend, DEC. 29, 16e

AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, DEC. 2, 19d

AMERICAN Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing—dividend, DEC. 6, 22c

AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE—United States

AMERICAN Exchange Irving Trust Company—formation announced, OCT. 16, 8g; formed, DEC. 13, 23c;—Guaranty Trust Company of New York: proposal to acquire, OCT. 21, 19e; London representative of Irving Bank and Trust Company's denial, 22, 24d

AMERICAN Exchange Pacific National Bank—Irving Bank and Trust Company: amalgamation: see AMERICAN Exchange Irving Trust Company

AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company:—Stock, Preferred—offer to purchase from holders approved, DEC. 17, 20f

AMERICAN Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers—German honorary member: Dr. Schrödter re-instated, Nov. 23, 13g (3* 4*)

AMERICAN Legion: see under UNITED States of America — Service Men, ex

AMERICAN Light and Traction Company—Federal Light and Traction Company, reported proposed acquisition of, DEC. 15, 22f;—Share issue, proposed: stockholders vote agreement, DEC. 9, 22f (4*)

AMERICAN Line—Hamburg-New York service: proposed termination, OCT. 5, 11e

AMERICAN Metals Company — German-owned shares: alleged fraudulent transactions: see DAUGHERTY, Mr. H. M.

AMERICAN Museum of Natural History (New York)—expedition to Mongolia: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

AMERICAN Radiator Company — stock established on \$5 dividend basis, OCT. 20, 24e

AMERICAN Shakespeare Society—mulberry tree from Stratford-on-Avon presented, Nov. 6, 14a

AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—dividend, OCT. 6, 17e

AMERICAN Society in London—dinner, Nov. 26, 9c

AMERICAN Super Power Corporation—dividend, OCT. 21, 19c

AMERICAN Tobacco Company—dividend, OCT. 29, 20e

AMERICAN Women's Club—concerts, Nov. 26, 12b; — Reception, OCT. 23, 13d

AMERY, Mr. L. S.—opens motor-cycle show at Olympia, OCT. 5, 18f; welcomes Mr. S. M. Bruce at Victoria Station, 12, 16a; (photo.), 12, 18; audience of King, 12, 17b; welcomes Mr. Mackenzie King at Euston Station, 18, 16b; (photo.), 18, 18; chairman of committee on communications, 26, 16d (3* 4*); visit to Manchester, Nov. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 8, 9b; visits wireless telegraphy station at Rugby, 8, 9a; bids farewell to Gen. Hertzog at Victoria Station, 25, 14b; leaves for Pontresina, DEC. 28, 13a

Imperial Conference—broadcast message, OCT. 20, 16b

New Hebrides—chairman of committee on Anglo-French Condominium, OCT. 26, 16d (9d, 3* 4*)

at Australia House, on Mr. S. M. Bruce; Imperial Conference; Dominion status, DEC. 22, 7a

AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued) :—

- at Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, on visit of Duke and Duchess of York to Australia, DEC. 8, 11*d*
- at Birmingham, on Imperial Conference, OCT. 16, 14*e*; on Dominion status; Empire trade; Imperial fiscal policy, DEC. 4, 14*e*; on political education, 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- at British Empire Club, on Mr. J. G. Coates; Imperial Conference, Nov. 27, 9*f*
- at Canada Club dinner, on Lord Byng of Vimy, OCT. 19, 16*b*
- at Carlton Hotel, on Imperial air services, OCT. 6, 9*d*; on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Nov. 13, 9*b*
- at Caxton Hall, on General Strike; coalminers' strike; Imperial Conference, Nov. 18, 16*d*
- at Church House, on emigration to Dominions, Nov. 13, 9*a*
- at Constitutional Club, on Imperial Conference: British Empire, DEC. 17, 9*d*
- at Dominions Office, on Empire Marketing Board, OCT. 1, 7*a*
- at Goldsmiths' Hall, on development of British Empire; Imperial preference, Nov. 2, 9*a*
- at Hitchin, on Empire trade, DEC. 2, 10*e*
- at Imperial Conference, on Secretaryship of State for Dominion Affairs; Southern Rhodesia, OCT. 20, 11*a*; on Imperial Economic Committee; Empire Marketing Board; Imperial fiscal policy; work of research; tropical agriculture; Amani Institute, 22, 10*e*; on position of Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories, 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*a*; on air communication for Colonies, 30, 7*d*
- at Olympia, on motor-cycle industry in Dominions, OCT. 5, 18*f*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial Conference, Nov. 13, 14*b*
- at Wednesfield, on Conservatism; British Empire; class warfare; profits; industrial peace, DEC. 20, 14*b*
- in Parliament, on :—
 - British Empire—undesirable films, Nov. 16, 8*a*
 - Colonial legislative councils, DEC. 7, 8*d*
 - Emigration within Empire—statistics, Nov. 30, 8*a*
 - Empire Marketing Board—poster scheme, DEC. 7, 8*d*
 - Imperial Conference, Nov. 30, 8*b*
 - India—opium, DEC. 7, 8*d*
 - New Guinea—proposed research station, Nov. 30, 8*a*
 - Nigeria—disease, Nov. 23, 8*a*
 - Nyasaland—railway, Nov. 16, 8*a*
 - Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 8, 9*b*; 10, 9*a*
 - Rubber—consumption and production, DEC. 7, 8*d*
 - Straits Settlements, DEC. 7, 8*c*
 - Takoradi harbour, Nov. 16, 8*a*
- on "beam" service—first message to Canada, OCT. 26, 13*b*
- on British films for British Empire (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 9*b*
- on Ceylon—rubber restrictions: dispatch, DEC. 11, 11*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued) :—

- on Empire world tour for public school men (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 9*c*
- on trade, Imperial (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 15*e*—Posters for (l.) Nov. 13, 13*e*
- AMERY, Mrs. L. S.—receptions, OCT. 21, 17*c*; 28, 15*d*; Nov. 4, 17*c*; 18, 17*d*; 25, 17*b*; health, 30, 17*b*; DEC. 1, 17*b*
- AMESBURY Farm Settlement: see SERVICE-MEN, ex: Land Settlement
- AMICUCCI, Signor (Italy)—Parliament: reform of Chamber (statement), DEC. 20, 11*f*
- AMIDOPYRIN—exemption from duty: see CHEMICALS—Duties
- AMIES, Henry—adulterating tea charge, OCT. 6, 21*b*
- AMIGO, Rt. Rev. R.C. Bp. of Southwark—leaves for Rome, Nov. 17, 17*d*; audience of Pope, 23, 13*e*
- AMIN Ali Beg Bashayan (Iraq)—Minister of Pious Foundations, Nov. 22, 13*b*
- AMIN Beg Zaki (Iraq)—Minister of Communications and Public Works, Nov. 22, 13*b*
- AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—
 - in Parliament, on City Churches Measure, Nov. 26, 9*b*;—Ecclesiastical Duties Measure, DEC. 3, 8*c*; 4, 7*f* (4*);—Mental Deficiency Bill, Nov. 30, 8*e*; DEC. 1, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Telephony, wireless: broadcasting, Nov. 16, 8*c*
- AMOS, Mr. A.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural policy, DEC. 8, 11*a*
- AMOS, Mr. D. V.—at Westminster, on Government Services Clerical Society, OCT. 8, 14*e*
- AMOSKEAG Manufacturing Company — labour: see under UNITED STATES — Labour—Textile trade
- AMPANG (Perak) Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—first call on shareholders, OCT. 14, 20*g*; address, DEC. 20, 19*g*
- AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 18*e*
- AMPTHILL, Lord—health, DEC. 11, 15*a*; heads syndicate for construction of Buenos Aires tube railway: proposal rejected, DEC. 20, 19*g*
- at Royal United Service Institution, on Commendatore Villari, Nov. 4, 13*e*
- AMRAOTI—Hindu High School: jubilee celebrated, Nov. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- AMSTERDAM—Colonial Institute: see under NETHERLANDS;—Timber trust conference: see under TIMBER;—Zoological Gardens: lizard from island of Komodo presented, OCT. 18, 14*c*
- AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald—North Pole flight: see under ARCTIC regions
- AMUSEMENTS — illusionist act (sawing through a woman): law case: see ABBOTT, Mr. Frederick F.—Tax: cricket test matches: Kennington householder prosecuted, Nov. 13, 9*c*
- AMYATT-BURNEY, Mrs. Louisa—will, OCT. 25, 23*d*
- ANACONDA Copper Company—dividend, DEC. 29, 16*e*
- ANATOLIA :—
 - Railways: see under TURKEY
- ANATOMY — article ("Structure in the scheme of life"), Nov. 8, 19*b*;—Smith, Prof. G. E. (lect. quoted), Nov. 8, 19*b*
- ANCASTER, Lord—chairman of Lincolnshire Agricultural Society, Nov. 11, 11*g*
- ANCIENT Order of Foresters—particulars, DEC. 30, 7*a*

- ANCRE, battle of the : see SOMME, battle of
- ANDERSON, Mrs. A. G.—death, DEC. 10, 14f
- ANDERSON, Dame Adelaide — at Hotel Cecil, on industrial conditions in China, OCT. 14, 86 (3* 4*)
- ANDERSON, Sir Alan—at Adelaide : civic reception, NOV. 23, 13c
at Adelaide, on trade barriers, NOV. 23, 13c
at International Chamber of Commerce, on world trade problems, OCT. 21, 13a ; (F.N.), 21, 19b
- ANDERSON, Mr. C. J.—on railways and road transport (I.), OCT. 7, 8c
- ANDERSON, Mr. Claude H.—will, NOV. 6, 15c
- ANDERSON, Rear-Adm. D. M.—appointment, OCT. 13, 8f ; DEC. 28, 19c
- ANDERSON, Rear-Adm. David—received by King, DEC. 1, 17b
- ANDERSON, David W.—restored to medical register, NOV. 26, 12d
- ANDERSON, Capt. Donald—on cross roads : "poached egg" warning (I.), DEC. 18, 8c
- ANDERSON, Mr. H. D.—expelled from Russia, OCT. 22, 17b ; 23, 11b (12b, 4*)
- ANDERSON, Henry W. — manslaughter charge, DEC. 7, 13d
- ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. J. G., Bp. of Moosonee — completes tour of diocese, OCT. 9, 15f
- ANDERSON, Mr. James A.—will, DEC. 21, 15e
- ANDERSON, Mr. John—professor of Philosophy at Sydney University, DEC. 7, 9c (3* 4*)
- ANDERSON, Sir John—at Guildhall, on administrative and judicial functions of Government, OCT. 28, 5g
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. John G.—will, OCT. 28, 14c
- ANDERSON, Mr. Peter J.—will, OCT. 27, 17d
- ANDERSON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, NOV. 26, 17d
- ANDERSON, Mag.-Gen. Sir W. H.—appointment, DEC. 4, 12e ; 30, 5c ; leaves India, 30, 9g
- ANDERSON, William A.—recaptured, DEC. 24, 12d ; burglary charge, 28, 7b
- ANDERSSON, Dr. J. G.—at Peking, on Central Asiatic origin of man, NOV. 16, 20c
- ANDERSTON Foundry Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 21c
- ANDHRA Valley Power Supply Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), NOV. 16, 22a ;—Report, DEC. 29, 17b
- ANDRADE, M. Freire d' (Portugal)—at Geneva, on Permanent Mandates Commission, NOV. 5, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
- ANDRE, M. Serge (France)—fights duel, DEC. 1, 13g
- ANDREW, Mr. C. Kenneth—on St. Nicholas Chapel, Looe (I.), OCT. 27, 10e
- ANDREWES, Rt. Rev. Lancelot—Rt. Rev. H. A. Uthwatt (I.), OCT. 1, 8d
- ANDREWES, Dr. R. C.—on Central Asian fauna expedition (int.), NOV. 4, 11b
- ANDREWS, Alfred—cruelty to birds charge, DEC. 8, 13g
- ANDREWS, Mr. D. F.—retirement as solicitor to London County Council, OCT. 20, 13d
- ANDREWS, Mr. George F.—will, NOV. 16, 17c
- ANDREWS, Mr. H. S.—on fines for obstruction (I.), DEC. 30, 11e
- ANDREWS, Dr. Mary — escapes from Liuyang, NOV. 13, 12d
- ANDREWS, Mr. Roy C. (U.S.A.)—at Royal Geographical Society, on discoveries in Gobi desert, NOV. 9, 11e
- ANGEL, Mr. Lorenzo V.—will, OCT. 14, 17c
- ANGELA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22f
- ANGELOPOULOS, M. Constantine (Greece)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 6, 13f
- ANGHELATOS, Denis—bankruptcy : meeting, OCT. 21, 5c
- ANGLESEY, Lady—house party, OCT. 8, 15b
- ANGLICAN and Eastern Churches Association—joint service and meeting : arrangements, OCT. 14, 17d ; held, 15, 11c
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—acquires share interest in Mount Isa Mines, Ltd. (F.N.), NOV. 19, 22b ;—Balance sheet (F.N.), DEC. 17, 20c
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21d
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 25g
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company—dividend, DEC. 4, 18e ;—Tanker, new : contract placed, NOV. 30, 11g
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 18b
- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company—director elected, NOV. 17, 23g ;—Dividend, DEC. 16, 26f ;—Subway concession, provisional : position, OCT. 27, 22f
on Buenos Aires tube railways—reported concessions denied, NOV. 18, 21c
- ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank—Budapest, representation at : negotiations with Hungarian General Credit Bank fail, NOV. 4, 21g
- ANGLO-BATAVIAN Society—dinner, DEC. 15, 10e ;—Luncheon, NOV. 23, 21d
- ANGLO-BRITISH Columbia Packing Company—report, OCT. 11, 23f
- ANGLO-BULGARIAN Corporation—formed, NOV. 30, 21g
- ANGLO-CATHOLIC Movement—Congress (Manchester), OCT. 13, 17f ; 14, 17d ;—Irish Free State : meeting in Dublin : attitude, OCT. 27, 16c
- ANGLO-CELTIC Trust, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 2, 24a ;—Dividend, OCT. 28, 22g
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 23a ;—Report, OCT. 4, 23f
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Oil Company—compensation by Rumania (F.N.), NOV. 5, 21b
- ANGLO-DANISH Society—dinner, OCT. 12, 14e, 16d
- ANGLO-DUTCH Investment Corporation—registered, OCT. 27, 22g (3* 4*)
- ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—chairman : change, DEC. 11, 17g
- ANGLO-EAST African Cotton Company, Ltd.—director resigns, DEC. 21, 18g
- ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 20f ;—Report, DEC. 13, 23d ; (F.N.), 13, 22f
- ANGLO-FINNISH Society—dinner, DEC. 7, 18b
- ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company, Ltd.—debentures : bonds drawn, DEC. 1, 21c, 26f
- ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—luncheon, OCT. 28, 9e
- ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company—report, DEC. 13, 23d
- ANGLO-GERMAN Academic Board : see under UNIVERSITIES
- ANGLO-HELLENIC League—reception, NOV. 29, 15b

- ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 16g
- ANGLO - JOHORE Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22f
- ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation, Ltd.—address, Dec. 6, 21f;—Secretarial fees: shareholders asked to contribute to loan to provide, Nov. 1, 22g
- ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 22f; (F.N.), 13, 20d
- ANGLO-NIGERIAN Tin Mines — dividend, Dec. 31, 15b;—Report, Dec. 22, 18e
- ANGLO-NORSE Society — dinner, Dec. 11, 9a
- ANGLO - PERSIAN Oil Company—bonus shares, Oct. 15, 14e; (F.N.), 15, 20b;—Cadman, Sir J. (add.), Dec. 16, 11e;—Chairmanship: Sir C. Greenway (s.), Nov. 3, 22a; (F.N.), 3, 21b;—Dividend, Oct. 15, 21d; (F.N.), 15, 14e; (F.N.), 15, 20c;—Government interest: Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), Dec. 6, 9b;—Meeting, Nov. 3, 22a; (F.N.), 3, 21b;—Refinery (Llandarcy): output: Sir C. Greenway (s.), Dec. 6, 9b;—Report, Oct. 25, 27f; (F.N.), 25, 26e;—Tank steamers: contracts placed, Nov. 27, 6e
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company—debenture stock issue, Oct. 30, 18a; Nov. 2, 22f (23e, 4*); 5, 21g;—Dividend, Nov. 5, 21g;—Meeting, Oct. 23, 20b
- ANGLO-ROUMANIAN Petroleum Company, Ltd.—compensation by Rumania (F.N.), Nov. 5, 21b
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corporation Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 27, 23e;—Report, Oct. 16, 19b
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Beet Sugar Corporation, Ltd.—Colwick factory: King's visit, Nov. 17, 17b; 25, 17b;—Loan: additional guarantee under Trade Facilities Acts, Nov. 4, 20e;—Prestonhall factory opened, Dec. 13, 11d;—River pollution: prosecution, Dec. 9, 11a (2* 3* 4*)
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Finance Corporation, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 24, 5b
- ANGLO - SOUTH American Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, Oct. 1, 18g;—Meeting, Oct. 20, 26a; (F.N.), 20, 24e;—Report, Oct. 6, 18g; (F.N.), 6, 17d; 11, 23f; (F.N.), 11, 22c
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Forestral Corporation—formed, Nov. 11, 21a
- ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 28, 22g;—Report, Nov. 11, 23d
- ANGLO-TRANSVAAL Rhodesian Trust—report, Dec. 24, 17g
- ANGOLA:—
Africa, South-West — frontier: see under AFRICA, South-West
Congo (Belgian)—proposed conference, Oct. 13, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 21, 14c; 27, 13g; Nov. 27, 11d; Dec. 6, 13d; negotiations: report, 30, 9e (3* 4*)
Cotton export duty—to be reduced, Oct. 28, 19g
Port Alexandra—foreshore: strip falls into sea, Oct. 23, 11g
- ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons), Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 20g
- ANGUS, Mr. Alfred H.—on headphones (l.), Oct. 20, 12e
- ANGUS, Mr. John—will, Dec. 22, 15c
- ANGWIN, Mr. W. C. (Western Australia)—mentioned as Agent in London, Nov. 15, 13g; appointed, 26, 5f
- ANGWIN, Mr. W. C. (Western Australia) (continued):—
at Perth, on immigration, Nov. 16, 9e
in Parliament, on land estimates, Oct. 29, 13b
on immigration — settlement: cost (statement), Nov. 23, 13c
- ANHALT—property of former ducal house: see under GERMANY—Royal Houses
- ANIMAL Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society—on methods of obtaining animals (statement), Nov. 23, 11f
- ANIMALS:—
Breeding—Edinburgh University department: see under EDINBURGH University
Cruelty to:—
Education of children—Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), Nov. 30, 10d;—
Braithwaite, Mr. F. G. (l.), Nov. 24, 10e;—Powell, Mr. F. G. (l.), Dec. 2, 10d
Prosecutions, Dec. 3, 4e
Prehistoric—mammoth remains discovered in Germany, Dec. 20, 11f;—Pleistocene age: giant fossils obtained in Argentina, Nov. 16, 14d
Slaughter:—
Hamilton, Duchess of (l.), Dec. 17, 10b
Letchworth Model Abattoir—Ayling, Mr. R. S. (l.), Dec. 29, 6e;—
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (l.), Dec. 28, 15g;—Hamilton, Duchess of (l.), Dec. 29, 6e
Vivisection, for: see under VIVISECTION
- Welfare week—meeting, Nov. 12, 19d
- ANLEY, Col. B. D. L. G.—appointment, Oct. 1, 6d
- ANNANDALE and Son, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 25g
- ANNISON, Mr. William—will, Oct. 1, 15d
- ANNUITIES—correspondence, Dec. 29, 6d
- "ANOTHER Member"—on Stock Exchange opening on Saturdays (l.), Nov. 29, 20f
- "ANOTHER Sufferer"—on motor accidents and corner houses (l.), Nov. 16, 10e
- ANQUETIL, Mrs.—dance, Nov. 8, 17d
- ANSELL, Mr. A. E.—at Victoria Club, on betting tax, Nov. 9, 11c
- ANSELL'S Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 22f
- ANTARCTIC regions:—
British policy — Imperial conference: committee appointed, Oct. 26, 16d (9d, 3* 4*); meeting, Nov. 18, 14d; discussion, 24, 9c
Coalfield—Sir E. David (lect.), Nov. 6, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
Paulo expedition by air—arrangements, Oct. 4, 13g (3* 4*); postponed, Nov. 18, 13g (3* 4*)
- ANTHOINE, Maj.-Gen. (France)—present at unveiling of Guards' memorial, Oct. 19, 17c
- ANTHONY, Sir John—at Greenock, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, Oct. 16, 7d
- ANTHONY, William T.—inquest, Oct. 26, 18d (3* 4*)
- ANTHROPOLOGY:—
Bristol University Spelæological Society: excavations in Wye Valley, Oct. 14, 12c
India and Ceylon—German expedition to study primitive tribes, Dec. 4, 11g (3* 4*)
Skull—discovered in Stone Age deposit at Nakuru, Dec. 15, 15e; 28, 9d; 29, 9g (3* 4*)

ANTHROPOMORPHISM—Prof. T. P. Nunn (lect.), DEC. 16, 12b
 ANTIOCH — Maronite Patriarch: see HUAYEK, Mgr. Elias

ANTIQUITIES :—

Sales :—

Local authorities, by—Mr. A. R. Powys (l.), Nov. 30, 15e; Mr. J. Fothergill (l.), DEC. 2, 10d
 by Messrs. Sotheby, Nov. 13, 15d; DEC. 18, 14d

ANTI-SOCIALIST Union—meeting, OCT. 14, 5f

ANTOFAGASTA—loan, five per cent., 1904 bonds: redemption, Nov. 30, 21g, 25g

ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company—directors: change, OCT. 21, 19g;—Dividend, OCT. 6, 18g; (F.N.), 6, 17c

ANTONIUS, Mr. G.—leaves for Jeddah, Nov. 10, 13d (3* 4*)

ANTWERP :—

Germans, demonstrations against, in 1914: see under WAR, The Great—Belgium

Labour: see under BELGIUM

Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic

Port—arrival of 10,000th merchant vessel: preparations to celebrate, OCT. 19, 13g; Melita: arrival celebrated, Nov. 15, 13g;—Emigrants: statistics, OCT. 8, 11g

Royal Geographical Society—50th anniversary celebrated, Nov. 8, 13g

AORNOS—sites: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—India

AOSTA, Princess Laetitia, Dowager Duchess of—death, OCT. 26, 15a; funeral, 30, 11g

APES: see under MONKEYS

APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 19f

APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—shares: splitting: recommendations, DEC. 10, 22g

APFEL, Edwin—bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 25, 5d (2* 3* 4*)

APOLLO Theatre, OCT. 25, 14b; Nov. 1, 12d; 30, 12b; DEC. 1, 12c (3* 4*)

APPLEBY, Mr. Noah—death, Nov. 16, 11g (4*)

APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—report quoted, Nov. 19, 16e; DEC. 1, 11f

APPLEYARD, Miss Frances M.—will, Nov. 17, 17d

APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo—on steamship speeds (l.), Nov. 6, 8a

APPLIN, Col. R. V. K.—vice-chairman of National Citizens' Union, OCT. 20, 18f (18b, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on housing: subsidy, DEC. 3, 8b

APPONYI, late Count Anton (Hungary)—pre-war moneylending transactions, OCT. 12, 11d; 16, 9d (and 3* 4*)

APSLEY, Lord—health, Nov. 9, 17b

ARAB Horse Society—meeting, Nov. 4, 11d

ARABIA :—

Holy war—upon all non-Wahabis: petition of paramount Sheikh of Mutair to Wahabi King to wage, OCT. 25, 16d; 26, 15e (3* 4*), Nov. 16, 13b (3* 4*)

Shammar tribesmen—attack Jahra: see under KUWAIT

Yemen—fighting: see under YEMEN

ARALOFF, M. (Russia)—appointed to conduct negotiations with Estonia and Finland. OCT. 14, 13c (3* 4*); in Riga, 20, 15g

ARAMAYO, Señor Carlos (Bolivia)—returns to London, Nov. 1, 17b

at Hotel Cecil, on British commercial equity, DEC. 2, 10e

ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company—dividend, OCT. 23, 19g

ARANYI, Mlle. Jelly d'—violin recital, DEC. 17, 12b

ARBINO, Monte—moving: see under SWITZERLAND—Mountains

ARBITRATION :—

Compulsory — Imperial Conference Committee on Inter-Imperial Relations: report, Nov. 22, 9e;

International—leading article, DEC. 31, 11b;—Parliament: question, DEC. 1, 8c

ARBOS, Señor Fernandez — conducting noticed, DEC. 3, 12d; 4, 10c (4*)

ARBROATH—Freedom: conferred on Mrs. Lindsay-Carnegie, OCT. 18, 17d :—St. Mary's Episcopal Church: struck by lightning, OCT. 25, 16b :—Town Council: employee at work aged 93, DEC. 14, 11d (2* 3* 4*)

ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. Helen M.—will, Nov. 10, 19d

ARCADES—revived use: article, Nov. 26, 10e

ARCASO, Francis (Spain)—sentenced, OCT. 9, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)

ARCHAEOLOGICAL Societies Congress (Burlington House), Nov. 17, 11d

ARCHAEOLOGY :—

Adriatic—discoveries at Spina: article, DEC. 14, 13b

Aeronautics—aid: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 30, 7d

Alcester—Roman building unearthed, OCT. 23, 9b

American peoples, ancient—discoveries in desert foothills of Guadalupe Mountains, OCT. 9, 11c (3* 4*)

Dover—Maison Dieu stone coffin discovered, Nov. 27, 10b

Egypt :—

Basketwork—found at Fayum: presented to Basket Makers' Company, OCT. 16, 7d (3* 4*)

Boat of bricks—Rt. Rev. G. F. Browne (art.), DEC. 8, 19e

Bronze statuette of seated singing-girl discovered in ruins of Fustat Nov. 26, 13b; (photo.), DEC. 10, 18

Giza—Queen Hetepheres's tomb: treasures described, Nov. 10, 13d

Knossos, Palace of—reconstruction work :—

Evans, Sir A. (lect.), DEC. 10, 20e; (photo.), 10, 18

Tombs—Sir B. Fletcher (lect.), OCT. 14, 11c

Tutankhamen — further discoveries, DEC. 4, 12f; 6, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)

Farley Heath—Roman remains: Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l.), OCT. 26, 11d

Farnham—Roman kiln: Wade, Maj. A. G. (l.), OCT. 13, 10a

Greece :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 3, 11b

British School in Athens—meeting (Æolian Hall), Nov: 3, 11b

Mycenæ—Sir A. Evans (add.), Nov. 10, 9g; 11, 12d (4*)

Sparta—Mr. A. M. Woodward (s.), Nov. 3, 11b

Indian frontier—sites of campaign of Alexander the Great: articles, OCT. 25, 17f; 26, 17f; (photos.), 25, 20; 26, 20

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—

- Italy—finds near Naples, Nov. 26, 13b
 Kenchester — excavations: article (“New light on street construction”), Oct. 26, 10e
 Kenya—Stone Age implements recovered: Mr. Leakey (lect.), DEC. 15, 15e; (statement), 28, 9d; 29, 9g (3* 4*)
 Lanark — Bronze Age vessels found, OCT. 23, 9b; (photo.), 23, 16
 Mayan culture — British Museum expedition: party returns to England, OCT. 4, 15e; 5, 14g (2* 3* 4*); further excavation work under consideration, 12, 16f (12c, 3* 4*); report, 28, 17f; exhibition of objects, DEC. 8, 11c
 Mongolia :—
 American Museum of Natural History expedition to Gobi Desert—detailed map completed, Nov. 8, 11c; Mr. R. C. Andrews (add.), 9, 11e
 Kozloff, Col.—expedition, OCT. 8, 11c
 Morocco—discovery at Agadir, DEC. 6, 11c (3* 4*)
 Netherlands—Vechten: work on site of old Roman settlements: finds, OCT. 28, 11g
 Ostia—Mr. R. Meiggs (lect.), DEC. 18, 14d
 Palestine :—
 Ascalon — crusading fortifications: damaged, DEC. 17, 13d
 Beisan — excavations: Mr. A. Rowe’s statement, AUG. 12, 13f (3* 4*)
 Department of Antiquities—Director resigns, Nov. 29, 11b
 Gaza—discoveries by Sir F. Petrie near, DEC. 17, 13d
 Hazor—site: discovery announced, Nov. 26, 13b
 Jerusalem—third wall: see under JERUSALEM
 Pleasant View, Llanboidy—Bronze Age urn found, Nov. 1, 11g
 Pokesdown, Bournemouth — Bronze Age vessels found, OCT. 23, 9b
 Richborough—Roman remains: recent discoveries, OCT. 16, 15d
 Ross: see *Kenchester*, above
 Russia :—
 Olvia—ruins of ancient Milesian colony unearthed, OCT. 8, 11f
 Usatoff—discoveries, OCT. 8, 11f
 St. Osyth — Roman horseshoes discovered, DEC. 22, 9g
 Salonika — supposed discovery of Roman portico, OCT. 29, 13g (14e, 3* 4*)
 Stane-street—Ockley excavations: Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 15f
 Suffolk—Bronze Age implements discovered at Somerleyton, Nov. 4, 8b
 Thames—Bronze Age remains at Sunbury Lock: Dr. Finny (statement), OCT. 12, 11a
 Transjordan — sculptured head discovered at Jerash: to be lent to British Museum, DEC. 3, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
 Roman ruins—discovered, DEC. 4, 11c
 Turkey :—
 Constantinople — British Academy authorized to make excavation in Atmeidan, site of ancient hippodrome, OCT. 19, 13g

ARCHAEOLOGY :—

- Turkey :—
 Constantinople (continued) :—
 Article (“Last key-site of antiquity”), Nov. 18, 15f
 Photographs, Nov. 18, 18
 Uganda—Stone Age implements recovered, DEC. 15, 15e
 Viroconium—excavations: Mr. D. Atkinson (s.), Nov. 19, 11c
 Weymouth — Roman remains unearthed, OCT. 12, 16b
 Windsor Castle — Guard Room: earlier wall discovered, DEC. 17, 7c; (photo.), 18, 16
 Wroxter: see *Viroconium*, above
 Xanten — excavations on site of Roman stronghold Castra Nova, DEC. 14, 13d
 Yeovil—British and Roman remains unearthed, DEC. 28, 13f (7c, 4*)
 ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on Cambridge University new statutes (l.), Nov. 13, 18a
 ARCHER, Mrs. Robert—triplets born, OCT. 28, 9g
 ARCHIBALD, Mr. A. H.—on railway transport rates (l.), OCT. 16, 8d
Architectural Review—noticed, OCT. 19, 8b; DEC. 21, 7c
 ARCHITECTURE :—
 Cathedrals, new: see under CATHE-
 DRALS
 Exhibitions—Dominion and Colonial: arrangements, OCT. 6, 15d; 18, 11f; noticed, 19, 17f; held, 20, 13c
 Fletcher, Sir B. (lect.), Nov. 18, 16a
 Materials, new—Prof. G. B. Brown (l.), OCT. 2, 6a
 Scholarship—offered by Leeds Fire-clay Company to Northern Polytechnic, Nov. 10, 11g
 Signed—Mr. H. T. Stretton (l.), OCT. 14, 10c
 United States—Sir J. Lavery (s.), OCT. 13, 11c
 ARCHITECTURE Club—dinner, Nov. 11, 16f
 ARCOS, Ltd.—Parliament: question, Nov. 16, 8a; DEC. 7, 8e; 10, 8b
 ARCTIC regions :—
 Airship, exploration by—International Society for the Study of Polar Exploration by Airship: discussion, Nov. 11, 13c
 Amundsen - Ellsworth North Pole flight—dispute: Aero Club of Norway exploration, DEC. 7, 15b
 Franklin expedition (1845)—note; relics discovered, OCT. 16, 11d
 ARDERN, Mr. Lawrence—at Connaught Rooms, on Scientific Poultry Breeders’ Association, OCT. 21, 7g
 ARDINGLY College—organ dedicated, Nov. 22, 16e; Scholarships: enlargement scheme, OCT. 19, 11c (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
 ARDLEY, Mr. James—will, Nov. 6, 15c
 ARFA, Prince (Persia)—on Locarno treaties: Annex S.: letter to Secretary-General of League of Nations, Nov. 8, 13a (3* 4*)
 ARGENTI, Mrs. Fanny P.—will, OCT. 20, 21c
 ARGENTINA :—
 Agriculture :—
 Crops, OCT. 22, 24g; Nov. 17, 23c, 20, 18c; DEC. 11, 17e;—Exportable surpluses, OCT. 12, 21g
 Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
 Animals—giant fossils: Field Museum expedition obtains, Nov. 16, 14d
 Cuba—Minister appointed, Nov. 20, 11g

ARGENTINA (continued) :—

Finance—loans :—

Bonds drawn, DEC. 7, 29b ; 8, 24f ;
21, 15g ; 23, 19c

1889—bonds : tenders for redemp-
tion, DEC. 20, 19g

United States, in, OCT. 1, 18e ; 2,
16g

Land—proposed break-up of estates
used for cattle-grazing, Nov. 27,
12c

Linseed—crop, DEC. 7, 24c

Navy—expenditure : Bill approved,
OCT. 2, 9f

Oilfields—committee, Parliamentary :
report, OCT. 28, 11c (3* 4*)

Petroleum : see *Oil*, above

Press—*La Nación* : Editor : visit to
Spain, DEC. 17, 13b ; 18, 11c (3*
4*) ; imprisonment of Madrid cor-
respondent : Mr. L. Spearman
(l.), 23, 6c

Railways—oil fuel : Lord St. Davids
(s.), OCT. 19, 9b ; 27, 25e

Spain, relations with—Alba, Duke of
(s.), DEC. 17, 13b ; 18, 11c (3* 4*) ;
—Mitre, Señor (s.), DEC. 17, 13b ;
18, 11c (3* 4*) ;—*Nación, La* : im-
prisonment of Madrid correspond-
ent : Mr. L. Spearman (l.), DEC.
23, 6c

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELE-
GRAPHY, wireless

Trade—Europe, with : Mr. R. J. Hose
(s.), OCT. 20, 26a : (F.N.), 20, 24c
(and 4*) ;—Exports : statistics,
Nov. 15, 22f

United States—embargo on imports
of frozen meat into, DEC. 23, 10c

Vatican, relations with : see under
VATICAN

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wheat — crop : estimates, Nov. 17,
23c ;—Transport : tonnage char-
tered (F.N.), DEC. 18, 17b ; 21,
18c ; 31, 15b

ARGENTINE Club—dinner, DEC. 2, 11g

ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Com-
pany—meeting, OCT. 27, 25e ;—Re-
port (F.N.), OCT. 16, 18c ;—Share
issue, Nov. 10, 21g ; 15, 22f ; 17, 23g

ARGENTINE Land and Investment Com-
pany, Ltd.—address, DEC. 2, 19f
(4*) ;—Dividend, OCT. 1, 18g ;—Re-
port, OCT. 6, 18g

ARGENTINE Light and Power Company—
proposed change of name, OCT. 22,
24g ;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 19f ;—Re-
port, OCT. 16, 19b

ARGENTINE North Eastern Railway Com-
pany, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 9, 22f ;
—Report, OCT. 29, 23b (F.N.), 29, 20c

ARGENTINE Southern Land Company, Ltd.
—dividend, Nov. 19, 22f ;—Report,
Nov. 25, 25c ; (F.N.), 25, 21c (4*)

ARGENTINE Transandine Railway—report,
DEC. 11, 18b

ARGUS Press, Ltd.—directors : names, OCT.
21, 14d ;—*Morning Post* : acquires in-
terest in company taking over control-
ling interest in, OCT. 21, 14d ; correc-
tion, 25, 28c

AROYLE, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 28, 14c (3*
4*)

ARGYLESIRE—electoral, DEC. 23, 7f

AROYROS, M. Athanasios (Greece)—Mini-
ster of Education, DEC. 6, 13f

ARICA—claim to : see under CHILE : Peru

ARICA and Tacna Railway Company—divi-
dend, DEC. 10, 23b ; 15, 26g

ARIZONA Copper Company, Ltd.—divi-
dend, Nov. 26, 22e

ARKANSAS—weather : see under WEATHER :

United States

ARKLE, Robert—fatal accident, OCT. 26, 9d

ARLEN, Mr. Michael—*Why She Was Late
For Dinner* : produced, Nov. 27, 10a

ARMAMENTS :—

Europe—disarmament : discussion at
National Peace Congress confer-
ence, Nov. 13, 9e ; 15, 19d

Limitation :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), OCT. 22,
11c

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), DEC. 3,
8f ; 18, 14c

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT.
15, 16c ; Nov. 30, 13b ; DEC. 1,
13d (3* 4*) ; 14, 16e ; 15, 18b

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 23, 16b
Conference, International :—

League of Nations Council—dis-
cussion, DEC. 9, 16c

Meeting—date : Lord Cecil (state-
ment), Nov. 30, 13b ; DEC. 1,
13d (3* 4*)

Parliament—questions, Nov. 18,
8c

Preparatory Commission—sitting
in Paris, OCT. 28, 12f

Brouckere, Senator de (state-
ment), Nov. 9, 13g (3* 4*)

Report, Nov. 30, 13b

Sub-Commission "B"—compo-
sition, Nov. 29, 11d ; meet-
ing announced, 29, 11d ;
held, 30, 13b ; DEC. 1, 13d
(3* 4*)

Coolidge, President C. (s.), DEC. 31,
9e (3* 4*)

Economic aspects—Joint Commis-
sion of League of Nations : meet-
ing, OCT. 1, 11g (3* 4*)

Garro-Jones, Mr. G. M. (s.), DEC.
16, 9d

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov.
12, 9c

Henderson, Mr. A. (tel. quoted), DEC.
30, 12b

Labour Party conference—resolu-
tion, OCT. 15, 9c

Leading article, DEC. 4, 13b

League of Nations Union—meeting
(Queen's Hall), OCT. 22, 11c

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 18, 8a

Parmoor, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 14d

United States—attitude : President

Coolidge (s.), Nov. 12, 13a

ARMENIA :—

Distress — Armenian (Lord Mayor's)
Fund (l.), OCT. 26, 10b

Earthquakes : see under EARTH-
QUAKES

Women captives—release : Miss K.
Jeppe (s.), OCT. 20, 13b (3* 4*)

ARMISTICE Day — celebration : official
plans, OCT. 14, 14g ; Nov. 4, 14e ; 10,
16b ; (16d, 3* 4*) ; observed, 12, 15f,
16a ; (photo.), 12, 18

Adam, Mr. J. R. (l.), Nov. 10, 10f

Australia—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13d ;—

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (message), Nov.
11, 16b ;—Page, Dr. (message),
Nov. 11, 16b

Belgium — celebrated, Nov. 12, 13d
(and 3* 4*)

Biarritz—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13d

Canada—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13d

Canning Town — procession, Nov.
12, 16d

Cenotaph — service : arrangements,
Nov. 9, 9a ; 11, 15f ; ceremony
described, 12, 15f ; (photo.), 12,
18 ; pilgrimages, 12, 16b ; 15, 16d

ARMISTICE Day :—

Cenotaph (continued) :—

Dominions — wreaths placed by premiers, Nov. 12, 15*f*; (photo.), 12, 18

City Temple—service, Nov. 12, 16*d*

Edinburgh—observance, Nov. 12, 16*g*

Edwards, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 23, 13*e*

Egypt—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13*d*

Finsbury Town Hall—licence for ball refused, Nov. 11, 16*b*

France—Paris celebrations, Nov. 12, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 18

Germany — British Army : parade in Wiesbaden, Nov. 12, 13*c*

Flag — hoisting on Embassy in Washington : notice of interpellation in Reichstag, Nov. 15, 13*g*

Great Synagogue — service : arrangements, Nov. 9, 9*a*

Imperial War Museum — service : arrangements, Nov. 11, 16*a*; held, 12, 16*e*

India—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13*d*

Inns of Court Mission — service : arrangements, Nov. 11, 16*a*

Ireland — celebration : Church of Ireland General Synod's suggestions, Oct. 2, 7*f*

Irish Free State — celebrated : rowdiness in Dublin, Nov. 12, 16*e* (and 4*); (photo.), 13, 16

Isle of Dogs—torchlight procession, Nov. 15, 16*d*

Italy—celebrated, Nov. 5, 14*e*

Rome—parade of ex-Servicemen in Forum (photo.), 10, 18; service at English Church; poppies sold, 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Jamaica—celebrated (photo.), DEC. 1, 18

King, Mr. M.—tribute, Nov. 13, 14*c*

Leading article, Nov. 10, 15*b*

Lewisham—civic service, Nov. 15, 11*d*

Maroons — embargo of Home Secretary : Sir E. Wood (statement), OCT. 20, 18*d*

Medals, wearing of : see under MEDALS

Mercantile marine — representation : Imperial Merchant Service Guild (l.), Oct. 19, 15*e*; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l.), 27, 15*e*; Mercantile Marine Service Association (l.), 29, 15*e*

Poland—observed, Nov. 12, 13*b*; (photo.), 15, 18

Poppy Day : see under BRITISH Legion

Portugal—celebrated, Nov. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Provincial observances, Nov. 12, 16*f*

Royal Air Force memorial—wreaths laid, Nov. 12, 16*b*

Royal Exchange — service : arrangements, Oct. 20, 18*d*; Nov. 4, 11*c*; held, 12, 16*c*; Mr. P. B. Burgoyne (l.), 12, 16*c*

St. Paul's Cathedral — service ; arrangements, Oct. 26, 16*b*; held, Nov. 12, 10*c*

Service men, ex—wounded men at Buckingham Palace : King's message, Nov. 12, 16*e*

Shere — service at war memorial (photo.), Nov. 12, 18

Silence :—

Clocks striking—Mr. W. W. Green (l.), Nov. 12, 10*e*

Film taking during—Mr. H. Wildman (l.), Nov. 9, 10*c*

Motorists and running engines — Mr. P. Wolton (l.), Nov. 11, 16*b*

ARMISTICE Day (continued) :—

Sofia—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13*d*

Southwark Cathedral—service, Nov. 12, 16*g*

Sunday—collections : decision, Oct. 6, 12*d*

Sunday observance—date, Oct. 23, 15*f*; services held, Nov. 8, 16*b*

The Times Staff—service in Printing House - square : arrangements. Nov. 11, 16*b*; held, 12, 16*d*

Title—suggested alteration : Rev. C. G. Wells (l.), Oct. 16, 8*d*

United States—celebrated, Nov. 12, 13*d*

Unknown Soldier, The (film) : see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Wales—observance, Nov. 12, 16*g*

Wesleyan Methodist Churches — service in Central Hall, Nov. 12, 16*d*

West Ham — Chant-square : service, Nov. 12, 16*e*

Westminster Abbey—service arrangements, Nov. 11, 16*a*; held, 12, 16*a*

Westminster Cathedral—service : arrangements, Nov. 9, 9*a*; held, 12, 16*b*

World Requiem, A—rendering : arrangements, Oct. 27, 7*d*; given, Nov. 12, 16*e*

Wykes, Mr. P. H. (l.), Nov. 15, 10*d*

ARMITAGE, Cecil—wounding charge, DEC. 1, 9*b*

ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mr. Sydney — reappointed Secretary-General of Reparation Commission, Oct. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ARMOUR, Mr. Harry—death, Nov. 23, 8*e*

ARMS and ammunition :—

Manufacture, private — supervision : Council of League to discuss, Nov. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*); decision, DEC. 10, 14*b*

Traffic :—

Belgium—shipment from Antwerp to China, Nov. 22, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Control—League of Nations Union General Council : resolution passed, DEC. 15, 18*b*

Convention—Parliament : question, Nov. 25, 8*c*

Unauthorized possession—prosecution, Nov. 8, 16*d* (3* 4*)

ARMSTRONG, Rev. C. B. (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on teaching of Irish, Nov. 8, 16*e*; 9, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)

ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Caroline B.—will, DEC. 10, 17*e*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 26, 17*d*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Edward — will, OCT. 4, 17*d*

ARMSTRONG, Constable F. L.—burned, DEC. 29, 9*g*

ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.—on Borrowdale : road widening (l.), Nov. 18, 15*c*; DEC. 3, 10*d*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. V.—biographical, OCT. 20, 11*b*

ARMSTRONG, Col. O. C.—to meet representatives of German Federation of Industry, DEC. 3, 8*e*

ARMSTRONG, Stanley G.—forgery charge, DEC. 3, 11*g*

ARMSTRONG, Rt. Rev. T. H., Bp. of Wanganaratta—resignation, OCT. 15, 17*b*

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company, Ltd.—Anglo-Persian Oil Company : contract secured, Nov. 27, 6*e*;—Meeting, DEC. 23, 16*a*;—New Zealand contract awarded, Nov. 27,

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company, Ltd. (continued):—
 11e;—Reorganization: advisory committee (F.N.), Nov. 27, 17a; Moratorium scheme: details, DEC. 11, 17d; (F.N.), 11, 17a; first debentures: position: circular, 17, 20e; (F.N.), 17, 20e; meeting of security-holders; approved: Sir E. Cornwall (s.), 23, 16a; (F.N.), 23, 15a;—Shares, First Preference: dividend passed (F.N.), OCT. 12, 21d;—Yugoslavia: construction of two submarines for: progress, Nov. 18, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

ARMSTRONG, Whitworth Development Company—report, DEC. 2, 24a

ARMSTRONG College, Newcastle: see under DURHAM University

ARMY:—

Aldershot Command—Command, DEC. 30, 5c;—Tattoo, 1927: arrangements, DEC. 1, 11d
 Article, OCT. 8, 13f

Bands—terms of private engagements: announcement, DEC. 14, 20f

Barracks—Brancepeth Castle, Durham: adaptation: cost, DEC. 8, 8d

Catterick Camp—completion: progress, DEC. 1, 9b

Catterick Infantry Brigade—Command, Nov. 26, 14e (14g, 3* 4*); DEC. 15, 10g

Chaplains—Jewish, senior: change, Nov. 4, 8g

Chemical warfare manual—issued, DEC. 16, 7f

Christmas—arrangements, DEC. 17, 6e; 24, 13e

Cookery—championship, Nov. 17, 17b

Courses—official guide issued, OCT. 19, 8e

Courts-martial, Nov. 13, 8f; DEC. 21, 6f;—Procedure: revised rules, OCT. 26, 11f

Divisions:—

1st—2nd Infantry Brigade: Command, Nov. 26, 14e (14g, 3* 4*)

2nd—6th Infantry Brigade: Command: change, OCT. 1, 6d

3rd—2nd Cavalry Brigade: Command, DEC. 7, 29a

29th—Memorial Chapel at Eltham: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

42nd (East Lancashire)—125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Brigade: Command: change, OCT. 1, 6d

43rd (Wessex)—Command: change, OCT. 1, 6d

44th (Home Counties)—131st (Surrey) Brigade: Command, Nov. 30, 7d; DEC. 1, 7g; 30, 5c

47th (2nd London)—Command, DEC. 30, 5e;—Thwaites, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. (s.), DEC. 13, 11c (4)

52nd (Lowland)—156th (West Scottish) Brigade: Command, DEC. 30, 5c; 157th (Highland Light Infantry) Brigade: Command, DEC. 15, 16e; 30, 5c

56th (1st London)—Command: forthcoming change, DEC. 30, 5c

Dugout ventilation, war-time—experiments in General Post Office tube railway, Nov. 17, 11g

Eastern Command—Major-General in charge of Administration, DEC. 4, 12e; Command, 30, 5c

Education—certificates: examinations: arrangements, OCT. 2, 15d (8d, 3* 4*); Guardsmen's record, DEC. 6, 8e

ARMY (continued):—

Finance—estimates: under review, Nov. 17, 7e

Financial staff—Lord Onslow (l.), DEC. 8, 17e

Glasgow—tattoo, OCT. 9, 9c

Horses—Hambro, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. (lect.), OCT. 22, 16c (2* 3* 4*);—Vacuum cleaners for: Sir L. Worthington Evans (statement), Nov. 12, 9b

Hospitals—dispensing: League of Ex-Service Pharmacists (l.), OCT. 5, 8d

Infantry training—new manual, Nov. 15, 11c

Jews—special Chanuca festival service, DEC. 7, 21b

Judge Advocate-General—office, Nov. 23, 20c

Malta—Chief Engineer, DEC. 2, 7g

Mechanical transport—six wheel: demonstration: article, OCT. 13, 8g; (photo.), 13, 18; Dominion Premiers, display for: described, Nov. 15, 11b; (photos.), 15, 18;—Article, Nov. 22, 11a, —Coates, Mr. J. G. (statement), Nov. 22, 11a

Musketry—Maj.-Gen. G. Egerton (l.), DEC. 30, 11e

Northern Command—command: change, Nov. 22, 14e; DEC. 30, 5c; Chief Engineer, Nov. 26, 14e (14g, 3* 4*)

Nurses—accumulative leave: announcement, DEC. 14, 20f

Officers:—

Appointments, new—forthcoming: list, DEC. 30, 5c

Educational establishments—pay for temporary additional service, Nov. 23, 20c

Greatcoats—announcement, DEC. 10, 26g

Interpreters—examination results, OCT. 19, 11e (11b, 2* 3* 4*)

Leave abroad—announcement, Nov. 4, 8f

Promotion—examination: arrangements, OCT. 12, 20e; Nov. 17, 7d; selective system in operation: scheme explained, DEC. 14, 20g

Reserve, Supplementary—commissions: form, Nov. 23, 20c

Scholarships—awards, Nov. 4, 8b

Ordnance Services—London District: Deputy Assistant Director, OCT. 26, 11f

Pay Offices—Netley: closed, OCT. 5, 23c

Quartermaster-General—change, DEC. 4, 12e; 30, 5c

Razors, safety: contract—Auto Strop Safety Razor Company, Ltd. (l.), OCT. 18, 10e;—Evans, Sir L. W. (l. quoted), OCT. 15, 11b;—Holt, Lieut.-Col. H. S. (l.), OCT. 22, 14d;—Knox, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (l.), OCT. 9, 8d;—Parliament: questions, OCT. 26, 8c; Nov. 10, 8a, 10g;—Somerville, Mr. A. A. (l.), OCT. 19, 10d;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), OCT. 16, 9e;—Wright, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 20, 12d

Records—1920, prior to: location, DEC. 22, 7d

Recruiting—improved standards, DEC. 28, 19c;—Bethnal Green Board of Guardians: decision: possible reversal, Nov. 13, 8e; questions in Parliament, 12, 8e; 19, 7c;—Fell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir M. (s.), OCT. 15, 9d

ARMY (continued) :—

Regiments — trooping movements, Oct. 14, 7*f*; 15, 8*f*; Nov. 17, 7*d*; 22, 21*e*; 25, 5*f*; 29, 7*e*; Dec. 6, 8*e*; 13, 20*f*; 15, 10*g*; 31, 8*e*

Scottish Command — Chief Engineer, Nov. 26, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

Shepherd, Mr. H. P. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c*

Signalling—new manual issued, Nov. 25, 5*f*;—Trench, Maj. R. C. (lect.), Dec. 17, 7*e* (3* 4*)

Southern Command — Chief Engineer, Nov. 26, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

Staff College—librarian, Dec. 6, 8*e*

Stocks — valuation: committee appointed, Nov. 30, 12*c*; Dec. 1, 19*d* (4*)

Strength — leading article, Dec. 3, 15*c*; — Parliament: discussed, Dec. 2, 8*a*

Tanks — Dominion Premiers: display for: described, Nov. 15, 11*b*; (photo.), 15, 18

Training—article, Oct. 8, 13*f*

Vocational training—statistics, Oct. 5, 18*e*; Nov. 10, 7*d*; Catterick centre visited by migration officials. 24, 21*c*

Woolwich Garrison—command, Nov. 30, 7*d*

ARMY, Territorial :—

Anti-aircraft units — Ashmore, Maj. Gen. E. B. (lect.), Nov. 25, 11*b*; — Onslow, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a*

Armoured Car Companies—26th (East Riding Yeomanry) command, Nov. 20, 7*g*

Cadet force—new units, Oct. 28, 23*f*; strength, Dec. 21, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)

County Associations — financial position: statement, Nov. 29, 18*a*

Establishment — position discussed, Nov. 17, 7*c*

Finance — estimates: under review, Nov. 17, 7*c*;—Expenditure: Lord Onslow (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a*; — Statistics, Nov. 29, 18*a*

Foreign service, possible — Lord Onslow (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a*

Officers :—

Commissions — Certificate “A” stipulations, Dec. 10, 26*g*

Supply — Correspondence, Nov. 15, 10*d*; Dec. 11, 8*e*; — Parliament: discussed, Dec. 2, 8*a*

Press publicity — County of London Territorial Army and Air Force Association: resolution, Nov. 2, 19*g*

Recruiting—progress, Dec. 28, 19*c*; — Holland Martin, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 2, 19*g*; — Onslow, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a*; — Parliament: discussed, Dec. 2, 8*a*; — Statistics, Nov. 20, 9*c*; Dec. 21, 12*c*

Strength — Harington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. (s.), Dec. 4, 15*e*;—Leading article, Dec. 3, 15*c*; — Parliament: discussed, Dec. 2, 8*a* — Statistics, Nov. 20, 9*c*; Dec. 21, 12*c*

Training — camps: attendances: official returns, Nov. 2, 19*g*

ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd. :—

Trade notice, Oct. 4, 11*d*; Nov. 4, 11*e*; 18, 11*c*

ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 25, 25*c*;—Report, Dec. 11, 18*b*

ARNHOLZ, Mr. H. P.—law case, Nov. 30, 5*c*; Dec. 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*

ARNISTON Coal Company, Ltd. — report, Dec. 13, 23*d*

ARNOLD, Lord :—

in Parliament, on coalmining industry: strike, Oct. 26, 8*a*; — Merchandise Marks Bill, Dec. 3, 7*a*; 10, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*;—Palestine and East Africa Loan Bill, Dec. 15, 8*c*

ARNOLD, M. (Belgium)—resigns as Director of Colonies, Nov. 17, 20*e*

ARNOLD, C. — “Squash Rackets” reviewed, Oct. 27, 6*g*

ARNOLD, Mr. E. C. :—

at Brighton, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 23, 12*d*

on University Rugby match (l.), Dec. 17, 5*d*

ARNOLD, Mr. E. George—on Easter (l.), Oct. 30, 8*c*

ARNOLD, Dr. Edward V.—will, Dec. 2, 17*e*

ARNOLD, Mr. H.—on labour: partnership (l.), Oct. 11, 10*d*

ARNOLD, Rev. H. E. B.—on new cathedrals (l.), Dec. 22, 13*e*

ARNOLD, Mr. Henry—funeral arrangements, Dec. 20, 9*g*

ARNOLD, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 6, 15*c*

ARNOLD, Matthew :—

Poem on Church of Brou: see BROU, Church of

Topography—article, Oct. 12, 17*e*; correspondence, 15, 10*e*; 16, 8*d*; 19, 10*e*

ARNOLD, Thomas—cruelty to birds charge, Nov. 5, 11*b*

ARNOLD and Company—branch railway line: contract secured, Oct. 11, 11*g*

ARRAU, Mr. Claudio—pianoforte recital, Dec. 10, 12*b*

ARSON—prosecutions, Oct. 20, 5*a*; Dec. 1, 11*b* (11*e*, 4*) ; 2, 9*b*

ART :—

Artists :—

Banker—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Oct. 2, 10*d*; Mr. G. Wilde (l.), 26, 19*d*

Beardsley, Aubrey—drawings: Mr. J. Lane’s collection to be sold in New York, Oct. 12, 14*d*

Belgium — exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, below;—Exports: Bill to be introduced, Dec. 3, 13*g*

Berghem, Nicholas — “The Holy Family”: attributed to: sale: law case, Nov. 9, 5*c*

Besnard—picture “Justice and Peace”: exhibited at Peace Palace at The Hague, Oct. 9, 11*g*

British Empire Academy: see that title

Chinese frescoes: see under BRITISH Museum

Cohen, Mr. I. M.—“Portrait Study” (photo.), Oct. 15, 18

Constable, John—fourteen pictures acquired by Colchester Town Council, Dec. 28, 6*e*

Contemporary—country centres exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, below

Education—Dicksee, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 21, 11*b*;—Examinations: rules issued, Dec. 24, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)

Eves, Mr. R. G.—“Portrait of Lord Cave” (photo.), Oct. 15, 18

Exhibitions :—

Abbey Gallery, Nov. 23, 12*c*

Adshad, Miss M., Oct. 11, 17*e*

Alpine Club, Nov. 4, 10*e*; 24, 19*b*

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

Ancient cities drawings (Maj. B. Fletcher), DEC. 6, 8a; 7, 19c
 Army Officers' Art Society, OCT. 18, 21d; 19, 11e (11b, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 18
 Auction scheme—Spring Gardens, DEC. 22, 15c
 Barbizon House, Nov. 5, 12c (16e, 3* 4*)
 Beaux Arts Gallery, DEC. 18, 15d
 Belgian—at Royal Academy, London: proposed inclusion of altarpiece by brothers Van Eyck, "The Adoration of the Lamb": protests, OCT. 12, 13g; 15, 13b; arrangements, Nov. 26, 13g; 30, 14b; correction, DEC. 1, 16d; article ("Flemish art"), 17, 9c; Mr. W. K. Chalmers (l.), 28, 15f
 Benois, M. A., DEC. 8, 21c
 Bishop, Mr. H., Nov. 25, 12d
 Blackheath—Press Galleries, OCT. 28, 10c
 Blake, William—at Bognor: arrangements, DEC. 28, 13d
 Blampied, Mr. E., DEC. 6, 8a
 Blundell, Mr. A. R., OCT. 30, 10a
 Brighton—Public Art Galleries, OCT. 11, 17e
 Briscoe, Mr. A., OCT. 7, 15f; Nov. 6, 10c
 British and Foreign Artists, OCT. 7, 15f; (photo.), 7, 16
 Brocklebank, Rev. J. W. R., OCT. 8, 10d
 Bromhead Art Gallery, DEC. 6, 8b
 Brook-street Galleries, Nov. 2, 12c; DEC. 18, 15d
 Burlington Fine Arts Club, DEC. 21, 10c
 Butterfly wing pictures, DEC. 1, 19c
 Chester Gallery, DEC. 2, 9b
 Chinese (Messrs. Bluett), Nov. 11, 9a
 Chinese colour prints, DEC. 8, 21d
 Chinese subjects: see *Drucker*, below
 Clark, Mr. C., Nov. 23, 12c
 Clementel, M. Etienne, Nov. 22, 13g (3* 4*)
 Clifford, Miss M., Nov. 24, 19a
 Colnaghi Galleries, Nov. 1, 19b
 Colour Woodcut Society, OCT. 14, 12d
 Contemporary English Water-colours, OCT. 1, 10c
 Corot drawings, Nov. 2, 12c
 Cotswold Gallery, OCT. 7, 15f
 Cotton, Mrs. L., Nov. 24, 19b
 Country centres — contemporary artists: arrangements, DEC. 13, 12c; chairman of committee, 24, 8d; —Orpen, Sir W. (int.), DEC. 24, 8d; (statement), 31, 7f
 Cousins, Mr. S.—at Leeds City Art Gallery: arrangements, DEC. 23, 5d
 de Montmorency, Mr. M. F., OCT. 6, 10d
 Detmold, Mr. E. J., DEC. 1, 19c
 Dover Gallery, OCT. 26, 14c (3* 4*)
 Drucker, Miss A. J., DEC. 14, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
 Duczynska, Irma, Nov. 15, 19b
 Edwards, Mr. L., DEC. 7, 14b
 Egginton, Mr. W., DEC. 8, 21d; 29, 8c
 English landscapes, Nov. 19, 12d
 Faculty of Arts, Nov. 16, 12c
 Fedden, Mr. R., Nov. 5, 12c (16e, 3* 4*)

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

Flower paintings, Nov. 29, 17a
 Forein etchings, Nov. 11, 9a
 France—Bonnard, M., DEC. 8, 21c; —Salon d'Automne, Nov. 2, 12b; (photo.), 16, 18; —"Salon du Franc": exhibition of works by foreign painters and sculptors, OCT. 29, 13b (3* 4*); —Seurat, M., DEC. 8, 21c
 French Gallery, DEC. 8, 21d
 Fry, Mr. L. G., OCT. 7, 15f
 G.P.O. Arts Club, OCT. 18, 21d
 Gausden, Mr., OCT. 23, 15e
 Goupil Salon, OCT. 15, 12b
 Graham, Mr. G., OCT. 13, 19d
 Greek—arrangements, Nov. 25, 17b
 Grimm, Mr. S. A., OCT. 6, 10d
 Hampstead Society of Artists, Nov. 11, 9b
 Harding, Mr. S. A., OCT. 26, 14c
 Harrison, Mr. J. C., Nov. 3, 12c
 Hind, Prof. A. M., Nov. 19, 12d
 Hocknell, Miss L., DEC. 7, 14b
 Howard, Mr. D., OCT. 26, 14c
 Hunt, Mr. C., DEC. 29, 8c
 Imperial Gallery of Art, Nov. 17, 20a
 Jackson, Mr. G. G., OCT. 6, 10d
 Jamieson, Mr. A., OCT. 22, 23d
 Japanese colour prints, OCT. 5, 10d
 Keeling, Miss G., Nov. 16, 12c
 Konody, Miss P., OCT. 6, 10d
 Kuhnert, Mr. W., OCT. 8, 10d
 Ladies' Alpine Club, DEC. 10, 17e
 Lee, Miss L. C., OCT. 11, 17e
 Legge, Mr. A., Miss P. and Miss B., DEC. 7, 14b
 Leicester Galleries, Nov. 1, 19a
 Lessore, Miss T., OCT. 22, 23d
 London Artists' Association, Nov. 23, 12c
 Lyceum Club, OCT. 8, 10d
 Lynden, Baroness F. de, Nov. 29, 17b
 McAlpine, Miss H., DEC. 3, 21d
 MacLiammoir, Mr. M., OCT. 19, 17f
 Magnasco Society, OCT. 13, 19d
 Manchester artists, OCT. 27, 11c
 Marston, Mr. and Mrs. St. C., OCT. 1, 10c
 Marylebone Borough Council Library, DEC. 13, 12c
 Maze, Mr. P. L., DEC. 1, 19c
 Midland Bank staff, OCT. 26, 19c
 Milner, Mr. W., OCT. 26, 14c (3* 4*)
 Modern etchings, OCT. 8, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
 Modigliani, Nov. 12, 19b
 Mudie-Cook, Miss O., OCT. 23, 15e
 Murray, Mr. W. S. (l.), Nov. 15, 19a
 New Chenil Galleries, Nov. 3, 12c; DEC. 2, 9b, 17b
 New English Art Club, Nov. 9, 17f
 Newton, Mr. H. H., OCT. 8, 10d
 Nicol, Mr. E., Nov. 1, 19c
 Palmer, Samuel, OCT. 21, 12c
 Pantons Arts Club, DEC. 3, 21d
 Pearce, Mr. M., Nov. 6, 10c
 Peploe, Mr. S. J., DEC. 6, 8a
 Peppercorn, late Mr. A. A., OCT. 5, 10d
 Poortenaar, Mr. J., OCT. 12, 12b
 Portrait engravings, OCT. 5, 10d
 Powell, Mr. and Mrs. A. H., Nov. 24, 19a
 Printed and painted fabrics, OCT. 26, 14c
 Pusinelli, Miss D., OCT. 26, 14c
 ■■■ (3* 4*)
 Redfern Gallery, Nov. 11, 9b
 Rickman, Mr. P., Nov. 12, 19d

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

- Rousseau, Henri, Oct. 13, 19*d* ; (photo.), 14, 18
 Royal College of Art Sketch Club, Nov. 4, 10*c*
 Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts, Oct. 4, 12*b*
 Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Oct. 15, 12*b* ; (photo.), 15, 18
 Royal Society of British Artists, Nov. 1, 19*a*
 Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Oct. 22, 23*d*
 Royal Society of Portrait Painters, Nov. 12, 19*a* ; 13, 15*c* ; (photo.), 13, 16
 Rushbury, Mr. H., Nov. 11, 9*a*
 Russian prints : see under BRITISH Museum
 Sava, Mr., Nov. 5, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
 Savile Gallery, Nov. 26, 21*d*
 Schoolchildren (Whitechapel Art Gallery) ; (photo.), Oct. 23, 16
 Seurat, M., DEC. 8, 21*c*
 Shepard, Mr. E. H., DEC. 7, 14*b*
 Simpson, Mr. J., Nov. 5, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
 Simpson, Mr. T., Oct. 18, 21*d*
 Société Gravure Originale Belge—arrangements, DEC. 30, 13*d*
 Society of Parson Painters, Nov. 12, 19*b*
 Society of Wood Engravers, Nov. 29, 17*a*
 Southern Society of Artists, DEC. 6, 8*b*
 South London Group of Artists, DEC. 23, 8*b*
 "Spaj," DEC. 1, 19*c*
 Spanish—Madrid Arts Club, Nov. 9, 13*c* ; (photo.), 19, 18
 Sprules, Mr. A. C. DEC. 1, 19*c*
 Stock Exchange Art Society (photo.), Oct. 1, 16
 Streatham Art Society, Nov. 29, 17*b*
 Surrey Handicraft Society (Croydon), Oct. 27, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
 "Tell," Oct. 8, 10*d*
 Todd-Brown, Mr. W., DEC. 8, 21*d*
 Trier, Mr. H., DEC. 7, 14*b*
 Van Gogh, Vincent, Nov. 26, 21*d*
 Walker, Mr. A., DEC. 16, 12*d*
 White, Mr. E., Nov. 3, 12*c*
 Williams, Miss J., Nov. 1, 8*d*
 Williams-Lyouns, Mr. H., Oct. 23, 15*e*
 Windsor, Miss M. E., Nov. 16, 12*c*
 Wood Engraving Society, Nov. 22, 12*c*
 Woodville, Mr. R. C., DEC. 29, 8*c*
 Zuloaga, Señor, Nov. 9, 13*c* ; (photo.), 19, 18
 Export—Mr. G. F. Jerdein (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
 France — exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
 Hughes-Stanton, Sir H. — "Trepied, Pas de Calais" (photo.), OCT. 15, 18
 Jacomb-Hood, Mr. G. P. — "The Raising of Jairus' Daughter" : acquired for Guildhall Art Gallery, Oct. 14, 9*f* ; presented by painter, 21, 9*g*
 Lavery, Sir J.—"A Tennis Party" (photo.), OCT. 7, 15*f*
 Lawrence, Sir T.—"Pinkie" : realizes 74,000 guineas, Nov. 25, 19*a* ; Mr. W. Sickert (l.), DEC. 1, 15*e* ; on view Burlington House, 2, 11*b* ; leading article, 3, 15*d*

ART (continued) :—

- Leading article ("The rover and the stay-at-home"), Nov. 16, 15*d*
 Leonardo da Vinci — supposed portrait in "Christ Teaching," Oct. 12, 17*f* ; (photo.), 12, 18 : Mr. W. H. Salter (l.), 15, 10*e*
 Macpherson collection—of maritime pictures and prints : article, DEC. 4, 13*f* ; (photo.), 4, 16 ; of yachting prints (art.), 28, 11*f* ; (photos.), 28, 14
 Magdalenian—Moir, Mr. J. R. (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d* ;—Smith, Prof. G. E. (lect.), Oct. 16, 14*c*
 Millet—"Coup de Vent" (photo.), Nov. 10, 18 ; Mr. W. R. Sickert (l.), 9, 15*e* ; Mr. H. J. Brown (l.), 10, 10*f*
 Modern—Blomfield, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 16, 16*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Hermon, Miss R. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
 Moret, Claude—pictures (photo.), DEC. 6, 18
 Mural — Hoxne Church : paintings discovered, Nov. 5, 11*e* ; described, 12, 17*c*
 Music, relation to—Mr. J. G. Vance (l.), Nov. 22, 10*d*
 Old masters — Royal Academy : committee's recommendations, Nov. 8, 11*d*
 Orpen, Sir W.—"A Family Group" (photo.), Nov. 13, 16 ; Portrait of Miss Major (photo.), 13, 16
 Peploe, Mr. S. J.—"Seascape" (photo.), DEC. 14, 18
 Piazzetta, G. B.—"Portrait of an Abbé" (photo.), DEC. 11, 16
 Prices—Mr. W. R. Sickert (l.), DEC. 3, 15*d*
 Ribera, J.—portrait of St. Vincent de Paul : see under *Thefts*—Ghent, below
 Roman—Mrs. S. A. Strong (lect.), OCT. 22, 15*g*
 Romney—reputed picture : theft prosecution, DEC. 18, 7*c* ; acquittal, 22, 14*g* ;—"Lady de la Pole" : sold to America, Nov. 27, 14*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. W. T. Whitley (l.), 30, 10*c* ;—"Three Children of Captain Little, The" : Mr. D. H. Little (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*
 Rousseau, Henri—"Singes dans la Forêt" (photo.), Oct. 14, 18
 Sales :—
 Berlin—English and French engravings, Nov. 19, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*d* ; of prints, 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
 Cologne—14th century painting, DEC. 20, 11*e*
 Engravings (15th century), DEC. 8, 18*c*
 Etchings, modern, Nov. 10, 11*f* ; DEC. 14, 19*c* ; 15, 13*e*
 Lawrence, Sir T.—"Mrs. Angerstein and Son" : Mrs. J. A. Kendall (l.), Nov. 23, 8*f*
 Paris—at Galeries Georges Petit, DEC. 13, 13*d*
 Taxation—Mr. J. Taffs (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
 by Messrs. Christie, DEC. 4, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 19*d*
 by Messrs. Sotheby, Nov. 10, 11*f* ; 18, 19*e*
 of Baxter colour prints, OCT. 15, 17*a*
 of Beardsley, Aubrey — drawings, Nov. 24, 11*b*

ART :—

Sales (continued) :—

- of Bolton House collection, Oct. 30, 9f
- of Mr. C. C. Brills' collection, Nov. 27, 15d
- of Sir E. Burne-Jones's sketch book, Nov. 12, 11b
- of Claremont collection—announced, Oct. 11, 11f; held, 29, 11b
- of late Lieut.-Col. G. B. Croft-Lyons, DEC. 9, 21e
- of Mr. L. Currie's collection, DEC. 17, 11e
- of late M. A. Cronin Fleuret's property, Nov. 30, 17d
- of late Mr. E. B. Greenstreet's property, DEC. 18, 14d (3* 4*)
- of Guinea prints, DEC. 6, 8b
- of Mr. A. Hall's property, DEC. 23, 13f
- of Sir E. Hambro's property, Nov. 20, 15d
- of Hoppner portrait of Lord Nelson : proof engraving, DEC. 22, 14e
- of Horsley Towers—collection, Nov. 4, 11f
- of Mr. T. J. Lane's collection, Nov. 24, 11b; DEC. 9, 21e
- of Michelham collection—announced, Oct. 13, 9e; catalogue, Nov. 2, 20f; statement, 10, 11f; arrangements, 13, 15d; private view, 20, 9g; heli, 24, 19c; (photo.), 24, 18; 25, 19a
- of Mr. J. H. Pillman's collection, Nov. 16, 20d
- of late Mr. J. Quinn's pictures, Oct. 30, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- of Mr. A. T. Ross's property, Nov. 4, 11f
- of Royal portraits, DEC. 4, 10c, 9e
- of Sir S. Samuel's collection, Oct. 2, 6e; 29, 11b
- of Mr. W. Sharp's property, DEC. 7, 13c
- of Lady Stewart-Barn's property, DEC. 4, 10c (9e, 3* 4*)
- of Turner drawings, Nov. 27, 15d

Sculpture : see SCULPTURE

- Seisenegger, Jakob—"Portrait of Little Girl" (photo.), DEC. 11, 16
- Seurat, G.—"Vêtements sur l'Herbe" : presented to Tate Gallery, Oct. 8, 12d (12g, 3* 4*)
- Spurrier, Mr. S.—"Tom Wodge" (photo.), Oct. 15, 18

Tapestries : see under TAPESTRIES

- Terweeme—Mr. D. E. Edward (l.), Nov. 9, 10e
- Theft—Ghent : portrait of St. Vincent de Paul, Oct. 23, 11g
- Tolerance—Mr. F. Rutter (p.), DEC. 6, 8c
- United States—Sir J. Lavery (s.), OCT. 13, 11c
- Van Eyck, brothers—altarpiece "The Adoration of the Lamb" : proposed inclusion in exhibition : see under Exhibitions—Belgian, above
- Velasquez—Mr. H. Blaker (l.), Nov. 11, 10e
- Watteau—chalk drawing sold, DEC. 7, 13c

ARTAZ, Mlle. Marie A. : see FLORY, Mlle. Régine

ARTHUR, Sir George—"The Story of the Household Cavalry" : reviewed, DEC. 24, 12c (12f, 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on late Lord Kitchener, DEC. 4, 14d

ARTHUR, Pte. Robert—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 11g; inquest, 30, 12d

ARTILLERY College—Advanced Class Dinner Club : dinner, Oct. 28, 15b

ARTISTS General Benevolent Institution—exhibition in aid, Nov. 19, 12d

ARTISTS' Rifles : see LONDON Regiment : 28th Battn.

ARTS and crafts :—

Exhibitions :—

- British Institute of Industrial Art, DEC. 30, 13e
- Central Hall, Westminster, Nov. 6, 10c
- Englishwoman, Nov. 11, 9b
- Essex Voluntary Association, Nov. 4, 5c
- Home Arts and Industries Association (Drapers' Hall), Nov. 2, 9d (16b, 3* 4*); 3, 17b
- Royal Horticultural Hall, DEC. 4, 9c (photo.), 4, 16; 7, 19b
- Yorkshire Federation of Women's Institutes (Leeds), Oct. 7, 15d
- Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), Oct. 19, 8e
- ASAHAN Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, Nov. 3, 21e; 9, 22b
- ASARITTI, Col. (Italy)—visits Königsberg fortifications, DEC. 16, 14a
- ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada—dividend, DEC. 17, 24f
- ASCHENKAMP (Germany)—death sentence commuted, Nov. 27, 11g
- ASCOTT Park, Stadhampton—17th century gates : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
- ASHANTI :—
Premph, ex-King—restored to Chieftainship of Kumasi tribes, Oct. 19, 14b
- ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—on suggested Seven-oaks road (l.), Oct. 9, 8a
- ASHBERRY, Miss Annette—at Burlington House, on products of small machine shop, Nov. 2, 16e
- ASHBY, Mrs. Corbett—at Carnegie House, on women and League of Nations, Oct. 1, 7b
- ASHBY, Mr. Richard T.—will, DEC. 6, 19d
- ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH Grammar School — headmaster resigns, DEC. 31, 7g
- ASHBY's Staines Brewery, Ltd. — report, Nov. 10, 23e
- ASHER, Miss Mary—drowned, Oct. 26, 13a
- ASHFIELD, Lord—president of "Come to Britain" movement, Nov. 23, 11g; director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., DEC. 6, 22g; health, 9, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
at Winchester House, on United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Oct. 29, 21d; (F.N.), 29, 20b; correction, 30, 18g
on London Traffic—pooling suggestion (views), DEC. 1, 9a; 2, 11a
- ASHFORD—shopping week, Oct. 20, 29a
- ASHFORD, Mr. Henry B.—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- ASHLEY, Mr. Arthur L.—will, DEC. 2, 17e
- ASHLEY, Mr. Cecil—on Poor Law relief (l.), Nov. 11, 10e
- ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid—freedom of Paviers' Company, DEC. 16, 16b
Electricity—tidal generation (statement), DEC. 4, 8e
Electricity Bill—receives deputation, Oct. 25, 13c
London traffic — Haymarket (statement), DEC. 7, 9c
at Carpenters' Hall, on Thames Bridges Commission report; Electricity (Supply) Act, DEC. 16, 16b

- ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid (continued):—
 at Connaught Rooms, on roads, Oct. 22, 11*d*; 23, 14*d* (4*); — on London traffic suggested pooling system, DEC. 1, 12*e*
 at Hotel Cecil, on General Strike, Oct. 27, 9*e*
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on South African railways, Oct. 26, 18*f*
 at Savoy Hotel, on roadside trees; rural amenities; London traffic, DEC. 2, 16*e*; 3, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 12, 8*e*; DEC. 15, 9*a*; — Gravesend-Tilbury ferry service, Nov. 10, 8*b*; — London: traffic control, Nov. 10, 8*a*; 17, 8*b*; one way, DEC. 9, 8*c*; — Motors: frontal guards, Nov. 17, 8*b*; — Sutton by-pass road, DEC. 8, 8*d*; — Thames bridges; Royal Commission's report, DEC. 16, 8*e*; — Tramcars: brakes, Nov. 10, 8*b*
 on municipal elections (1.), Nov. 5, 15*e*
 ASHMORE, Maj.-Gen. E. B. — on anti-aircraft defence (lect.), Nov. 25, 11*b*
 ASHTON, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 9, 15*d*
 ASHTON, Mr. Percival J. — conducts Londoners' Circle on lecture tour on Edward Alleyn, Nov. 26, 11*f*
 on Harrington House (1.), DEC. 11, 8*e*
 ASHTON, Mr. Sidney—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
 ASHTON Unity of Shepherds—particulars, DEC. 30, 7*b*
 ASHWIN, Mr. W. H.—on forestry on Quantocks (1.), Oct. 28, 8*e*
 ASHWORTH, Miss Sarah—will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
 ASIA, Central:—
 Political ascendancy—Prof. H. W. C. Davis (lect.), Nov. 11, 16*d*
 ASIATIC League of Nations — projected formation: negotiations in Angora, Oct. 28, 11*c*; Nov. 5, 13*a*; 12, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
 India — participation: Mr. Ayangar's suggestion, DEC. 28, 9*e*
 Leading article, Nov. 13, 13*b*
 Mahmud Bey (art. quoted), Nov. 6, 11*b*
 Tchitcherlin, M. (statement), Nov. 25, 13*f*
 ASIATIC Petroleum Company—goods in Hunan destroyed, Oct. 26, 15*b*; Nov. 5, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
 ASKEW, Mr. William—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
 ASKWITH, Lady—dance, Oct. 28, 15*b*
 at Ladies' Imperial Club, on public economy, Oct. 29, 11*g*
 on shop assistants: closing time (1.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
 ASKWITH, Lord — opens exhibition of inventions, Oct. 14, 7*e*; presides at demonstration to protest against Soviet activity, 16, 9*d*; member of British Film Institute advisory committee, Nov. 13, 10*e*
 in Parliament, on Ecclesiastical Duties Measure, DEC. 3, 7*c*; — House of Commons privileges, DEC. 16, 8*b*
 ASPIN, Mr. Andrew H.—will, Oct. 15, 17*d*
 ASPINALL, Sir Algernon—on Canada and West Indies steamship services (1.), Oct. 7, 8*b*
 ASPINWALL, Mr. Richard — claim against City Savings Bank, Budapest, Oct. 15, 11*b* (11*g*, 4*)
 ASQUITH, Mr. Anthony — fined for obstruction, Nov. 5, 5*g*
 ASQUITH, Mr. Arthur—director of Underground Electric Railways Company of London (F.N.), Nov. 8, 22*d*
 ASSAM Company—dividend, Nov. 30, 22*b*; DEC. 1, 25*c*
 ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company—meeting, DEC. 22, 19*d*; correction, 23, 17*b*; —Report, DEC. 14, 23*d*
 ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23*b*
 ASSAM Frontier Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*g*
 ASSAM Railways and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 16*g*; —Meeting, Oct. 28, 19*g*; —Report, Oct. 16, 19*b*
 ASSER, Gen. Sir J. J.—promoted General, Nov. 4, 8*g*
 ASSES milk: see under DONKEYS
 ASSISI—St. Francis: see ST. FRANCIS of Assisi
 ASSIZES—dates and places: list, Oct. 2, 4*g*; 6, 9*a*; 16, 7*f*; —Economies: questions in Parliament, DEC. 8, 8*d*; —Glamorgan: calendar, Nov. 20, 4*b*; —North Eastern Circuit: dinner, Oct. 30, 15*c*; —Surrey: Guildford Court: Sir H. Avory (statement), DEC. 2, 5*d*
 ASSOCIATED Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 26, 23*b*; 29, 19*a*, 20*f*; (F.N.), 30, 21*a*; DEC. 6, 22*g*
 ASSOCIATED Fire Alarms, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 27, 23*a*; —Report, Oct. 20, 28*g*
 ASSOCIATED Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.—capital increased, Nov. 13, 19*g*
 ASSOCIATED Mining and Finance Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 25*g*
 ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—chairman resigns, DEC. 23, 10*g*; —Director appointed, DEC. 18, 17*g*; —Law case, Oct. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; —Motor van: theft: prosecution, DEC. 7, 13*f*; 13, 11*c*
 ASSOCIATED Perfumers, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 3, 5*d*
 ASSOCIATED Rubber Manufacturers, Ltd.—tires: prices, DEC. 13, 16*e*
 ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, Oct. 2, 16*g*
 ASSOCIATED Telephone and Telegraph Company—British Columbia Telephone Company, purchase of control of (F.N.), DEC. 15, 22*e*
 ASSOCIATION for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives—meeting, DEC. 10, 9*e*
 ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—luncheon, Oct. 9, 9*g*
 Imperial Conference — views and suggestions submitted (mem.), Oct. 9, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); dinner to delegates, 22, 20*b*; 23, 14*b* (4*)
 on Imperial Economic Committee (1. quoted), Oct. 22, 18*b* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
 on industrial unrest and trade union law (report), Nov. 9, 9*c*
 on taxation, double—in Dominions (mem.), Oct. 11, 16*d*
 ASSOCIATION of British Creditors of Russia —meeting, DEC. 2, 19*b*
 ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—conference, Oct. 7, 14*a*
 ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses in Public Secondary Schools—reunion, Nov. 12, 19*d*
 ASSOCIATION of Inspectors of Taxes—secession from Civil Service Whitley Council, Oct. 30, 14*c*
 ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London—dinner, DEC. 3, 12*c*
 ASSOCIATION of Officers of Taxes—meeting, Nov. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
 ASSOCIATION of Pan-European Union—congress, Oct. 4, 13*g*

- ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions—meeting, Nov. 19, 11*b*; 20, 4*g*
- ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers—objects, Oct. 1, 6*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Rhenish-Westphalian Industries—conference, Oct. 5, 14*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATION of University Teachers—meeting, Dec. 4, 15*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- ASTBURY, Canon George—will, Oct. 12, 17*d*
- ASTBURY, Sir John (Mr. Justice)—health, Nov. 27, 4*c*
- ASTON Coal Company, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 30, 5*e*
- ASTOR, Lady—leaves New York, Oct. 7, 11*g*; reception, Dec. 3, 17*c*
in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 8*e*
- ASTOR, Lord—guest of London Commercial Club, Oct. 29, 11*d*
at Manchester, on Bp. of Oxford's Bill for liquor control, Nov. 11, 9*e*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on dairying: clean milk, Oct. 29, 11*d*
- ASTOR, Maj. J. J. :—
Middlesex Hospital—presides at Court of Governors, Dec. 10, 21*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on journalists' profession, Nov. 1, 11*d*
at Dover, on Lord E. Percy, Nov. 13, 14*c*; 15, 20*d* (2*); on coalminers' strike; industrial peace; co-partnership, Dec. 4, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
at Langham Hotel, on gift of Oak Hill estate to Institute of Journalists, Dec. 14, 17*f*
in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, Dec. 11, 7*b*
on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution—appeal (1.), Oct. 4, 15*e*
- ASTOR, Lady Violet—reception, Dec. 2, 17*b*
at Carlton House terrace, on Queen's nurses, Dec. 8, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ASTORIA Cinema Theatre—opening announced, Dec. 29, 8*b*
- ASTRONOMY :—
Comets—correspondence, Oct. 23, 14*c* (4*)
Comas, Don Jose—discovery, Nov. 12, 13*b*
Giacobini—correspondence, Nov. 2, 11*d* (4*)
Harvard station: see under HARVARD University
Mars—article, Oct. 12, 19*d*
Mercury—visibility, Dec. 13, 10*g*
Meteorite—observed over Letchworth: Air Ministry statement, Oct. 5, 6*d*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*); article, 9, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Bonacina, Mr. L. C. W. (1.), Oct. 7, 8*c*;—Campbell, Mr. S. MacN. (1.), Oct. 6, 8*d*;—Denning, Mr. W. F. (1.), Oct. 5, 8*e*;—*Dunstable Gazette* (1.), Oct. 7, 8*c*;—Howard, Mr. G. W. (1.), Oct. 6, 8*d*;—Kew Observatory: request for information, Oct. 5, 6*c*;—Milward, Mr. B. W. (1.), Oct. 7, 8*c*
- Meteors—November showers, Nov. 13, 15*c*.: December showers, Dec. 9, 10*d*
- Moon—Lunar rainbow: M. Labouchere (1.), Oct. 25, 12*e*
- Planetarium (photo.), Dec. 20, 16;—Jackson, Dr. J. (1.), Dec. 20, 13*c*;—Parliament: question, Dec. 16, 8*e*;—Thornburgh, Mrs. (1.), Dec. 30, 6*e*
- ASTRONOMY (continued) :—
Planets—discovered by M. Delporte, Nov. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Stars—articles ("Stars of the Month"), Oct. 1, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 20*c*; Dec. 1, 20*c*
Sun :—
Eclipses—exhibits at Science Museum, Dec. 29, 19*d*
Halo—Banwell, Mr. W. (1.), Oct. 22, 14*d*;—Buckton, Rev. H. (1.), Oct. 23, 14*f*;—Clinton, Mr. W. W. (1.), Oct. 25, 12*e*;—Harris, Lady (1.), Oct. 22, 14*d*;—Jessop, Mr. W. (1.), Oct. 22, 14*d*;—Kerr-Thomas, Mr. H. (1.), Oct. 20, 12*e*
Telescope, Lamont: see under MICHIGAN University
- ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company—dividend, Oct. 6, 17*e*
- ATHABASCA—ballot-box scandals, alleged: see under CANADA: General election (1925);—Bishop: see GROUARD, Rt. Rev. E.
- ATHANASOFF, Philip (Macedonia)—arrested, Dec. 13, 16*e*; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- ATHENS—Acropolis: centenary of relief of garrison: commemorated, Dec. 14, 13*f*; (photo.), 23, 14;—British School: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Garrison: call to arms: see under GREECE: Army;—Labour: see under GREECE
- ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A.—treasurer of Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 5*e*
- ATHLETICS :—
Cambridge University—Seniors sports, Oct. 29, 7*e*; 30, 5*d*; (photo.), 30, 16; Freshmen's sports, Nov. 2, 7*f*; 3, 6*e*; inter-collegiate competition, 6, 5*g*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 7*a*; 13, 5*d*; 17, 6*d*; trials, 19, 6*a*; 20, 6*c*; 24, 7*d*; team to visit United States, 23, 4*b*
- Finchley Harriers—competition, APRIL 11, 7*f*
- Marathon—Harrow and District Club, Dec. 28, 6*c*
- Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Yale and Harvard Universities: arrangements, Dec. 10, 7*e*
- Oxford University—prospects: Note, Oct. 23, 7*c*; Seniors' sports, 23, 7*d*; 26, 7*b*; (photos.), 23, 16; Freshmen's sports, 29, 7*e*; Nov. 1, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*); inter-collegiate competitions, 9, 7*d*; 11, 6*e*; 13, 5*d*; 18, 7*c*; trials, 20, 6*c*; v. Cambridge University: relay races, Nov. 27, 4*d*; (photo.), 27, 16
- Polytechnic Institute—Studd Trophy: award, Nov. 19, 6*a*
- Powderhall handicap, Dec. 28, 5*g*
- Tarahumare Indians—demonstration run between Pachuca-Mexico City, Nov. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Turkey—Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), Oct. 2, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- Women—International Meeting (Paris), Oct. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- ATHLONE, Lord—unveils Johannesburg cenotaph, Oct. 11, 16*e*
at Johannesburg, on South Africa and Navy League, Oct. 8, 12*f*
- ATHOLL, Duchess of—opens Gravesend County School for Girls, Oct. 22, 21*d*; distributes prizes at Handside County School for Girls, Nov. 6, 8*f*
at Edinburgh, on trade unions; industrial disputes, Oct. 23, 14*a*
at Gravesend, on accuracy of speech, Oct. 22, 21*d*

- ATHOLL**, Duchess of (continued) :—
 at Spital-square, on Central Foundation School, Nov. 6, 15b
 at Westminster, on teachers and Communism; education expenditure, DEC. 16, 9c
- ATKIN**, Lord Justice—at Mansion House, on London Police Court Mission, Nov. 5, 16d
- ATKIN**, Maj. Edward E.—will, DEC. 9, 19e
- ATKINS**, Mr. F. C.—“Egg Farming” : noticed, Nov. 22, 20c
- ATKINS**, Mr. J. B.—resigns editorship of *Spectator*, Oct. 30, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
- ATKINSON**, Mr. Donald—on Viroconium excavations (s.), Nov. 19, 11c
- ATKINSON**, George A.—inquest, DEC. 23, 7c
- ATKINSON**, Mrs. J.—fatal accident, DEC. 23, 7g
- ATKINSON**, Maj.-Gen. J. R. B.—death, DEC. 1, 19c
- ATKINSON**, Ralph—fined for alighting from moving electric train, DEC. 30, 7d
- ATKINSON**, Rev. W. Chetwynd—on Eton College Wall Game (l.), DEC. 13, 10e
- ATKINSON**, Mr. William—will, Oct. 7, 15d
- ATKINSON** (J. and E.)—Bond-street premises : carillon installed, DEC. 22, 14a; recital, 24, 12f (12d, 4*)
- ATLANTIC** Coast Line Railroad Company—dividend, Nov. 19, 22d
- ATLANTIC** Transport Company—offer to purchase *Leviathan*, Nov. 9, 13f, expected transfer of vessels to American Registry, DEC. 10, 14e; (F.N.), 11, 17b
- ATLAS** Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus, DEC. 16, 26e
- ATLAS** Investment Corporation, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 27, 5a
- ATLAS** Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 17, 23b :—United Electric Tramways of Montevideo, proposed absorption of (F.N.), DEC. 8, 23c; circular, 10, 22g, conditional agreement : resolutions passed approving, 17, 23b
- ATLAS** Steel Foundry and Engineering Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 25g
- ATMEIDAN** — archæology : see under **ARCHÆOLOGY** — Turkey—Constantinople
- ATRASH**, Hassan Yehya el (Jebel Druse)—reported proposed new settlement under British mandate, DEC. 24, 9c
- ATRASH**, Sultan Pasha el (Jebel Druse)—reported proposed new settlement under British mandate, DEC. 24, 9c
 Syrian revolt : see under **SYRIA**
- ATTLEE**, Mr. C. R. :—
 in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 10, 8f; 11, 8e (4*); 13, 8b
 on Stepney Borough Council and industrial disputes (l.), DEC. 11, 13e; 20, 8c
- ATWOOD**, Mr. Harold G.—will, DEC. 16, 16d
- AUBREY**, Mr. S. J.—member of Lloyd’s committee, Nov. 11, 21b
- AUBUSSON**—fire : see under **FRANCE**
- AUCKLAND** (New Zealand)—loan (F.N.), Oct. 22, 24a; 25, 27g; (F.N.), 25, 26f; 26, 22g; 27, 22g; correspondence, 29, 23b
- AUCTIONEERS’** and Estate Agents’ Institute—committee on leasehold enfranchisement : constitution, DEC. 2, 7e;—Directors : appointed, DEC. 3, 20e;—Examinations : entrants, Nov. 6, 6g;—Meeting, Nov. 5, 20e;—Registration : Law Society : attitude, Nov. 4, 11e
- AUCTIONS**—Bill : before Select Committee, Nov. 25, 9c (19b, 4*); DEC. 2, 5g; in Lords : report, 7, 8c; third reading, 9, 8b; 10, 9d (4*)
- AUDITORS**—public : list published in *London Gazette*, DEC. 29, 7g
- AUDRIEUX**, M. Henri (Belgium)—arrives at Liverpool on world motor cycle tour, DEC. 1, 12c
- AUROCHS** Investment Company, Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 9, 17d, g
- AUSTEN**, Maj. E. E.—biographical : Keeper of Entomology at British Museum, DEC. 11, 9d
- AUSTEN**, Mr. J. S.—on turf : winning horses and numerical coincidences (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 5b
- AUSTEN**, Jane—Bailey, Mr. J. (lect.), Oct. 29, 11c;—“Leslie Castle” quoted, DEC. 11, 13d
- AUSTER**, Mr. Alfred W.—will, Oct. 6, 15d
- AUSTIN**, Mr. Bertram :—
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on relations of capital and labour, Oct. 15, 16c (3* 4*)
 on Disabled Motor Drivers’ Club (l.), Oct. 16, 8d
- AUSTIN**, Sir Herbert—at Connaught Rooms, on motor prices, Oct. 28, 17e
- AUSTIN**, Mr. R. G. L.—on Dominions and public schools (l.), Nov. 16, 10c
- AUSTIN** Motor Company, Ltd.—dinner, Oct. 28, 17e
- AUSTRALIA** :—
 Aborigines—condition : article, DEC. 17, 16a;—Expedition, scientific, DEC. 16, 13c
 Administration — Constitution : amendments : National Federation resolution, Oct. 28, 11c :—Federal Departments of State : transfer to Canberra : arrangements, DEC. 16, 13c
 Aeronautics : see under **AERONAUTICS**
 Agriculture—live stock : effect of local droughts : Mr. H. W. Gepp’s statement, Nov. 23, 11c
 Armistice Day : see under **ARMISTICE** Day
 Army—regimental alliances, Oct. 15, 8f
 Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Nov. 20, 17f
 Capital : see **CANBERRA**
 Cattle—improvement of dairy herds : Commonwealth contribution towards cost of testing organizations, Nov. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
 Central — administration : article (“Two new States”), DEC. 17, 15f
 Church—draft constitution : Most Rev. J. C. Wright (statement), DEC. 22, 15d
 Cinematograph — theatre companies : combine, Nov. 13, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
 Coal—export to Egypt and Argentina, Nov. 4, 13g
 Crime :—
 Adelaide—Hannigan : shoots Deputy Postmaster - General : suicide, DEC. 18, 11d
 Customs duty—evasions : fines inflicted, Oct. 13, 13g (3* 4*)
 Melbourne—attacks on police : sentence, Nov. 23, 13g
 Murder of two police officers at Kalgoorlie—Treffene and Coulter executed, Oct. 26, 15a (15d, 3* 4*); case of Clarke : Cabinet decision, Nov. 2, 13g
 Note-forging — plant discovered in Caulfield, DEC. 23, 9g

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

- Dairy produce—proposed bounty on exports, DEC. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Defence—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), DEC. 3, 9*b*;—Cook, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 20, 17*f*
- Development and Migration Commission—Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), Oct. 12, 16*b*; (s.), Nov. 13, 9*a*
- Economic policy—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), DEC. 1, 8*f*
- Education—English schoolboys' tour: see under EDUCATION: Empire;—Victoria: scholarships for British boys: award, Oct. 15, 17*a*; 18, 11*c*
- Empire Parliamentary Association—visit of United Kingdom Branch: at Bowen, Oct. 1, 11*b*; in New South Wales, 5, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); at Sydney, 7, 11*d*; 9, 11*f* (3* 4*); presents Speaker's chair to Parliament at Canberra, 12, 14*d*; conference on Imperial links and relationships, 14, 13*d* (3* 4*); at Melbourne, 16, 11*b*; inland tour, 18, 13*d*; 19, 13*c*; sail for Tasmania, 21, 13*g*; witness kangaroo drive near Geelong, 30, 11*g*; in Adelaide, Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); visit settlements in Murray Valley, 8, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*); banquet in Parliament House, 9, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); visit Government's model houses; Commonwealth Club entertain at luncheon, 10, 13*b*; party leaves for Port Pirie, 10, 13*b*; heckling by seamen, 11, 13*b*; leaves for Perth, 11, 13*c*; arrives; entertained, 15, 13*c*; conference at Parliament House on immigration, 16, 9*e*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*); at Fremantle; embark in *Otranto*, 23, 13*c*; returns, DEC. 17, 13*f*; 18, 11*d* (3* 4*); 20, 9*d*
- Bruce, Mr. S. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 7*d*; (s.), DEC. 22, 7*a*
- Henderson, Mr. A. (int.), DEC. 20, 9*d*
- Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Finance:
- Debt—cost: Mr. S. R. Cooke and Mr. E. H. Davenport (pamphlet), Oct. 11, 22*e*; Dr. Page's reply, 13, 14*d*;—Redemption: Sinking Fund: Dr. Page (s.), Nov. 26, 14*b*;—Statistics, Nov. 17, 16*b*
- Exchange—alteration, Oct. 1, 19*b*
- Loans:—
- Angwin, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 23, 13*c*
- British—Dr. E. Page (s.), Oct. 28, 12*c*
- Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Nov. 17, 16*b*, leading article, 17, 15*c*
- Future—Sir H. Denison (s.), DEC. 18, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Local—new, Oct. 2, 16*d*; terms, Nov. 1, 22*g*; 2, 22*e*; subscriptions, 4, 21*g*; 5, 20*g*; DEC. 14, 23*g*; oversubscribed, 23, 15*b*
- Prospectuses (F. N.), Nov. 18, 20*d*; Mr. A. Williamson (s.), 18, 22*b*
- Taxation—*per capita* payments: Sir A. Peacock (a.) Oct. 14, 14*f*
- War debt—statistics, Nov. 17, 16*c*

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

- Fires:—
- Bush—New South Wales, DEC. 7, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 14*c*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 16*e*; 29, 9*g*; leading article, 16, 15*c*; correspondence, 20, 8*e*
- Kyogle—business premises, DEC. 28, 9*g*
- Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
- Fruit:—
- Dried—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*e*;—Wilkins, Mr. H. J. A. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*e*
- Victoria—crop: damaged by thrip, Nov. 4, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 13*g*
- Germany, relations with—Australian Commercial Travellers' Association: refusal to accept German members, Nov. 3, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Governor-General: see STONEHAVEN, Lord
- Governors—States: New South Wales Labour Party conference: resolution, Nov. 15, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Immigration—Party (Y.M.C.A.): leaving on *Vedic*, DEC. 17, 10*e*
- Big Brother Movement—New South Wales: decision, Nov. 24, 13*g*;—Report, DEC. 13, 17*e*
- Bridges, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. (s.), DEC. 29, 9*f*
- British Empire Fellowship—scholars: send off at Australia House, DEC. 23, 13*f*; (photo.), 23, 14
- Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 18, 11*c*; Nov. 13, 9*a*
- Cecil, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 19, 13*f*
- Commission: see *Development and Migration Commission*, above
- Empire Parliamentary Association—discussion with members of Federal Parliament, Oct. 16, 11*b*; conference at Perth, Nov. 16, 9*e*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Henderson, Mr. A. (int.), DEC. 20, 9*d*
- Hill, Mr. L. L. (s.), Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Labour Party attitude—Mr. Scullin (s.), Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Land settlement:—
- British—Busselton Groups: Lady Cecil inspects, Oct. 21, 13*b*
- Imperial Conference—Oversea Settlement Sub-Committee: report, Nov. 20, 17*d*
- Pearce, Senator (s.), Nov. 4, 13*b*
- South Australia—Government purchases land, DEC. 3, 13*d*; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Murray Valley settlements—Mr. Denny (statement), Nov. 8, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Victoria—ex-soldier's complaint, Oct. 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Western Australia:—
- Collier, Mr. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*c*
- Conference at Perth, Nov. 16, 9*e*; 19, 13*f*
- Group settlements:—
- Angwin, Mr. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*b*; Nov. 19, 13*f*; (statement), 23, 13*c*
- Commissioners visit—confer with Empire Parliamentary Association delegation, Nov. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 19, 13*f*

AUSTRALIA :—

Immigration :—

Land settlement :—

Western Australia :—

Group settlements (continued) :—

Service-men, ex—party leaving England, OCT. 23, 7*g*;
29, 9*f*

Miners, British—warned against coming to New South Wales coalfields, OCT. 1, 11*g*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 13*b*;
9, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 9*e*;
19, 13*f*; (statement), 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Statistics, Nov. 16, 13*g*

Western Australia :—

Kingsley Fairbridge School Farm
—Sir A. Lawley (lect.), DEC. 3, 11*b*; Sir C. E. Yate (l.), 9, 12*c*

Land settlement: see under *Land settlement*, above

White policy—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 1, 11*b* :—Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Women — discussion at Church House, Westminster, Nov. 13, 9*a*

Domestic workers—to be granted free passages, DEC. 3, 13*g*

Jollie, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 19, 13*f*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 13*f*

Irish Free State—trade: suggested appointment of Commissioner in: Maj. Cooper (s.), Nov. 9, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Labour :—

Agitators—deported, OCT. 28, 11*c*

Hours — 44-hour week: South Australian Labour Party split, DEC. 23, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

New South Wales—wire netting workers at Newcastle dismissed, Nov. 11, 13*g*

Wages, basic—State Industrial Commission's recommendations, DEC. 16, 13*c*; 18, 11*d*

Queensland—wages dispute, OCT. 8, 11*g*

Seamen's Union — president and general secretary elected, OCT. 9, 11*g*

South Australia :—

Adelaide—timber mills and yards closed down, Nov. 11, 13*d*

Port—sugar-stackers: strike, Nov. 6, 11*d*; — Timber-stackers: strike, DEC. 4, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); —Wool-workers: strike, Nov. 3, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 6, 11*d*; 9, 13*d*; 11, 13*d*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 13*g*; DEC. 6, 13*f*

Wages — piece-work controversy: Mr. Birrell's attitude, DEC. 8, 15*c*; 16, 13*c*

Trade Unions — Permanent Casual Wharf Labourers' Union: application for registration granted, Nov. 17, 13*g*; 20, 11*g*

Transport — dockers: overtime rates dispute, Nov. 11, 13*d*; 20, 11*g*; strike, 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*d*; (F.N.), 24, 22*c*; 25, 21*g*; 27, 11*f*; 29, 11*b*; settled, DEC. 16, 14*c*

Unemployment — Royal Commission: second report, Nov. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Victoria — brown coal hewers: strike at Yallourn, Nov. 30, 13*f*; DEC. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*); 16, 13*c*, 20, 11*g*; 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Mandates: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Meat trade—proposed big export scheme, Nov. 3, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 15, 13*c*

Military training—National Federation resolution, OCT. 28, 11*c*

Ministry (Bruce)—article, OCT. 12, 15*f*;—Cabinet: first meeting in Parliament House at Canberra, OCT. 13, 13*g*

Mint: see *Royal Mint*, below

Mother - of - pearl shell—sale: Bill drafted, Nov. 27, 11*g*

Motors—journey from Port Darwin to Sydney, OCT. 29, 13*g*; Nov. 1, 13*g*;

—Imports: Mr. Paterson (s.), OCT. 7, 11*d*; statistics, DEC. 24, 15*f*

National Federation — conference; resolutions, OCT. 28, 11*c*

Natives — cannibalism: see under WESTERN Australia

Navy—revised organization, Nov. 30, 7*d*

Boy-training — proposed discontinuance: protests, OCT. 29, 13*g*

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), DEC. 3, 9*b*

Cruisers, new—under construction: chief engineers appointed, OCT. 8, 6*g*; inspected by Mr. Bruce, Nov. 26, 16*c*

Ratings — kit allowance reduced, OCT. 29, 19*c*

Reserve — training: arrangements, Nov. 12, 21*e*

North—administration: article ("Two new States"), DEC. 17, 15*f*; — Botwright, Mr. A. C. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*d*

Northern Territory — Governor-General's tour (photo.), OCT. 5, 16

Oil—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), DEC. 6, 9*b*

Parliament House (Canberra)—opening: preparations, Nov. 10, 13*b*; DEC. 14, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 17, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Speaker's Chair — presented by British Empire Parliamentary Delegation, OCT. 12, 14*d*; (photo.), Nov. 16, 18

Parties, political — article, DEC. 18, 11*a*

Petrol—imports: policy, OCT. 18, 23*g*;—Price increased, OCT. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*); Nov. 29, 11*g*

Politicians, extremist—Maj. Marr (s.), OCT. 28, 11*c*

Population—statistics, DEC. 31, 11*f*

Port and harbour facilities — Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*b*; — Buchanan, Sir G. (report), OCT. 9, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*e*; DEC. 31, 11*f*

Press—Pacific Cable Board's attitude see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables

Prices—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), DEC. 6, 9*b*

Railways :—

Buchanan, Sir G. (report), DEC. 31, 11*f*

Finance—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), Nov. 17, 16*b*

AUSTRALIA :—

Railways (continued) :—

North-South Transcontinental Railway — Oodnadatta to Alice Springs section: construction to be begun, Nov. 22, 13*g*
DEC. 17, 13*g*

Report, Oct. 28, 11*g*

State control—Cook, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d*; 12, 10*d*; — Macassey, Sir L. (add.), Nov. 4, 5*d*; (l.), 9, 10*d*

Research, scientific—Mr. H. W. Gepp (s.), Oct. 29, 9*c*

Roads — Federal agreement: Victoria to sign, DEC. 7, 15*g*

Royal Mint—Sydney branch to be closed; to be transferred to Melbourne, Nov. 6, 17*c*

Savings—statistics, Nov. 17, 16*c*

Sheep—flocks: statistics, DEC. 10, 23*e*

Shipping :—

Australian Commonwealth Line — Board: chairman resigns, DEC. 7, 24*g* (24*c*, 4*); 14, 23*e*; withdraws, 15, 23*d*; —Electrical machinery: manufacture: judicial decision, Nov. 2, 13*g*; — Report (F.N.), DEC. 29, 16*c*

Services—fast liners scheme: see under SHIPPING—Imperial services

Tourist traffic — congestion: unlicensed British vessels permitted to carry passengers, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Wheat charter: see under *Wheat*—Transport, below

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Status—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), DEC. 1, 8*f*; 2, 9*e*; 3, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Sugar—crop: estimated yield, DEC. 22, 17*g*; 31, 15*g*

Tariffs :—

Article, DEC. 18, 11*a*

British goods, preference to—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 22, 20*c*; 23, 14*c* (4*); 25, 9*c*; 30, 7*e*; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 29, 8*d*

Parliament, British — question, DEC. 15, 8*e*

Tin — shipments: statistics, Nov. 13, 19*f* (4*); DEC. 15, 23*e*

Trade :—

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*b*; DEC. 1, 8*f*; 15, 10*d*

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports — statistics, Nov. 9, 21*g*; DEC. 4, 17*g*

Industries—condition: Mr. E. W. Parker (s.), Nov. 12, 23*b*; — Policy: Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), DEC. 1, 8*f*; 15, 10*d*

Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 18, 22*c*

Transport—needs :—

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*b*
Buchanan, Sir G. (report), DEC. 31, 11*f*

Gepp, Mr. H. W. (statement), Nov. 23, 11*c*

Henderson, Mr. A. (int.), DEC. 20, 9*d*

Turf—Caulfield Cup, OCT. 18, 5*c*; — Caulfield Guineas, OCT. 11, 5*d*; — Derby Stakes, OCT. 4, 5*c*; — Melbourne Cup, Nov. 3, 6*b*; — Metropolitan Stakes, OCT. 5, 5*c*; — Tasmania: bookmaking: Bill to legalize rejected, DEC. 15, 15*g*; — Victoria: new betting tax, OCT. 14, 14*f*; rejected, 21, 13*b* (13*g*,

AUSTRALIA :—

Turf (continued) :—

3* 4*); 23, 11*b*; DEC. 9, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*); —Victorian Derby, Nov. 1, 4*d*

United States, relations with—Commonwealth Government to send party of industrialists, DEC. 16, 13*g*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Nov. 5, 9*f*; 12, 9*d*

Minister to Washington, projected—Sir H. Denison (s.), DEC. 4, 12*b*; 6, 13*c*; Mr. Bruce (int.), 30, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

Trade—Sir H. Denison (s.), DEC. 4, 12*b*; 6, 13*c*

War policy—discussed at conference of Empire Parliamentary Association delegates on Imperial links, OCT. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Water supply—Hume reservoir in Murray river: capacity to be increased, OCT. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Wealth, national—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), Nov. 17, 16*c*

Wheat :—

Crop—pooling operations, Nov. 20, 18*g*

South Australia—production: Mr. Butterfield's statement, DEC. 3, 13*d*; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Transport—shipment: (F.N.), Nov. 12, 22*b*; rates (F.N.), 25, 21*c*; tonnage chartered (F.N.), 26, 22*d*; DEC. 2, 19*b*; 3, 22*c*; 4, 17*b*; 8, 23*c*; 9, 23*g*; 11, 17*b*; 25, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*

Charter, "Austral," OCT. 27, 25*d*; terms (F.N.), Nov. 9, 21*c*; (F.N.), 10, 20*e*; 12, 22*e*; discussion in London announced, 19, 22*b*; (F.N.), 25, 21*c*; 26, 22*d*; 29, 19*d*; DEC. 2, 19*b*; 10, 22*b*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 16*b*

Article ("Wheat shipment deadlock"), DEC. 20, 9*a*

Australian Grain Shippers' Association—correspondence, Nov. 29, 21*d*

Chamber of Shipping, Documentary Committee of—Chairman (l.), Nov. 10, 24*a*; 29, 21*d*; DEC. 4, 21*c*; scheme for indemnification of shipowners holding out, 7, 24*c*; in operation (F.N.), 17, 20*d*

Correspondence, DEC. 8, 28*d*

Glover, Mr. E. W. (s.), 9, 23*b*

Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers (l.), Nov. 15, 23*g*

Leading article, DEC. 22, 13*b*

Danish motor-ship loading, DEC. 8, 11*g*

Western Australia — production: estimate, Nov. 11, 13*c*; 15, 13*c*

Wines—Mr. R. Buring (s.), Nov. 27, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)

Wool :—

Caird, Mr. R. H. (s.), Nov. 19, 23*c*

Clip (1925-26)—Mr. E. W. Parker (s.), Nov. 12, 23*b*; (F.N.), 12, 22*b*; Mr. A. Shepherd (s.), DEC. 10, 23*e*

Exports—statistics, OCT. 2, 16*g*; Nov. 4, 21*g*; 27, 17*g*

Production—Clarke, Mr. F. (s. F.N.), OCT. 14, 20*b*; —Victoria: estimate, OCT. 20, 25*d*; —Western Australia: growth, Nov. 15, 13*c*

AUSTRALIA :—

Wool (continued) :—

Sales, OCT. 8, 19*f*; 13, 20*e*; 15, 21*c*; 20, 28*d*; 27, 25*d*; 28, 19*b* (4*); 29, 21*b*; NOV. 5, 21*f* (4*); 10, 20*f*; 12, 25*f*; 17, 23*d*; 19, 23*e*; 23, 22*c* (4*); 24, 25*d*; 25, 21*g*; 26, 23*c*; 30, 21*b* (4*); DEC. 8, 28*c*; 10, 22*c*; 14, 24*d*; 16, 20*g* (4*)

South Australia—effect of strike of Adelaide port woolworkers, NOV. 3, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 6, 11*d*; 9, 13*d*; 15, 13*b*; shipment resumed, 17, 13*g*

Transport—shipping : foreign (F.N.), DEC. 14, 22*d*

Norwegian service (F.N.), DEC. 14, 22*d*; Norwegian Chamber of Commerce, London (l.), 17, 24*g*

York, Duke and Duchess of — visit : see under YORK, DUKE OF

AUSTRALIA Day—St. Dunstan's in the East : service arrangements, DEC. 22, 15*d*

AUSTRALIAN, Mercantile, Land and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21*d*;—Meeting, NOV. 19, 23*c*;—Report, NOV. 5, 21*g*

AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon Club—dinner, NOV. 20, 17*f*;—Luncheon, DEC. 8, 11*d*

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce—deposits, inscribed : to be repaid (F.N.), NOV. 20, 18*b*;—London Board : director elected, DEC. 30, 15*g*;—Share issue (F.N.), DEC. 11, 17*b*

AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), DEC. 7, 24*a*; 14, 22*e*; 15, 23*a*; (F.N.), 15, 22*d*; 17, 21*g*

AUSTRALIAN Grain Shippers' Association—on Australian grain trade charter : chairman's letter to chairman of Documentary Committee of Chamber of Shipping, NOV. 29, 21*d*

AUSTRALIAN Investment Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), NOV. 11, 20*c* (4*)

AUSTRALIAN Meat Company — export scheme, NOV. 3, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—appointments, NOV. 30, 22*d*

AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*g*

AUSTRIA :—

Armaments—control : Inter-Allied Military Mission to be withdrawn, DEC. 11, 12*a*; League of Nations Commission of Investigation : Chairman, 13, 14*a*

Children—playing fields in Vienna : Mr. R. Day (l.), OCT. 8, 8*e*

Coal—shortage, OCT. 26, 15*f*

Czechoslovakia—trade treaty : Austrian denunciation of Supplementary Customs Agreement, NOV. 13, 11*g*; DEC. 2, 13*c*

Duelling : see under DUELLING

Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES

Economic future — article, DEC. 23, 9*a*

Failures, commercial—statistics, NOV. 12, 22*g*

Finance :—

Loan—internal : scheme, DEC. 3, 22*f* (4*);—Pre-war : see under

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Revenue and expenditure, OCT. 2, 9*g*; NOV. 17, 21*f*; DEC. 4, 17*g*

Scandals—discussion in Parliament, DEC. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)

AUSTRIA :—

Finance (continued) :—

Share market (Vienna)—prices : announcement, DEC. 28, 16*g*

Taxes—persons maintained out of : statistics, NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Flour mills—Vienna : several closing, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Food — production : waste lands scheme, DEC. 31, 15*g*

France, relations with—Minister at Vienna appointed, DEC. 22, 11*b*

Future—article, DEC. 23, 9*a*

Germany, relations with :—

Education—school convention : ratifications exchanged, OCT. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Union question—article, DEC. 23, 9*a*;—France : attitude, OCT. 23, 12*b*;—Seipel, Dr. (s.), DEC. 2, 13*f*; German opinion, 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Government employees—salaries : increases demanded, OCT. 8, 11*b*; 16, 11*f*; 18, 13*b*; compromise, NOV. 8, 13*g*

Great Britain, with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Hotel-keepers—party of British : tour, OCT. 18, 13*g*

Iron and steel trade—conditions, OCT. 2, 16*f* (4*)

Italy, relations with : see TIROL, South

Labour :—

Railway—employees : free passes, OCT. 8, 11*d* (4*)

Unemployment—statistics, OCT. 27, 23*e*; NOV. 18, 13*f* (3* 4*); 29, 20*g*

Law cases—British Foreign Office v. Vienna Export and Industriellen Bank, OCT. 22, 17*e*

Ministry (Ramek)—resigns, OCT. 16, 11*f*; 18, 13*b*

Ministry (Seipel)—Dr. Seipel entrusted to form, OCT. 20, 15*c*; composition, 21, 13*c*; 22, 17*e* (3* 4*)

Programme—Herr Seipel's statement, OCT. 21, 13*c*; article, DEC. 23, 9*a*

Socialist Party—agreement with, DEC. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Noises, mysterious—apprehension in Danubian towns, DEC. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Parliament—session ended, DEC. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Parties, political :—

Social Democratic Party—congress, NOV. 1, 13*g*;—Members' bourgeois leanings : provincial congress held, DEC. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)

Post Office—rates : increased, NOV. 18, 13*g*;—Savings Bank : losses, NOV. 20, 22*b*; inquiry, DEC. 6, 13*b*; 13, 13*f* (3* 4*); discussion in Parliament, 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Railways — accident near Bregenz, NOV. 23, 13*f*;—Finance : deficit, OCT. 8, 11*d* (4*)

Telephones—first trunk cable between Vienna and Passau : completed, DEC. 29, 9*g*

Charges—increased, NOV. 18, 13*g*

Trade :—

Balance—deficit, DEC. 29, 9*g*

Franckenstein, Baron Georg (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b*

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Travel—London Bureau : Baron G. Franckenstein (s.), NOV. 23, 21*d*;—Passports : see under PASSPORTS

AUSTRIA (continued) :—

Weather : see under WEATHER

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—

Finance—pre-war loans : service to recommence, DEC. 6, 22*f*Chartered State Railway Company—Council of Foreign Bondholders' announcement, OCT. 8, 19*g*Hungarian Rentes—announcement, DEC. 20, 19*d*AUSTRIAN National Bank—gold reserve ; ratio reduced, DEC. 7, 24*d* (24*g*, 4*) : —Returns, Nov. 8, 22*f* ; 12, 22*g* ; 22, 22*f* ; 30, 22*g* ; DEC. 17, 21*b* ; 24, 16*d*AUTHORS' Club—dinners, Nov. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)AUTHORS' Syndicate—change in constitution, OCT. 15, 8*g*

AUTOGRAPHS :—

Sales :—

Burns (£190), OCT. 26, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)Paine Thomas—correspondence between John Adams to Eliphalet Fitch, 1798 : sold in New York and London, Nov. 16, 19*e*
in Berlin, OCT. 26, 15*c*AUTOMATIC machines—games of skill : prosecutions, Nov. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; appeals, OCT. 16, 17*e* (10*b*, 4*) ; Nov. 12, 11*c* ; DEC. 23, 5*d*, 12*c*AUTOMOBILE Association — headquarters, new : described, OCT. 12, 11*c* ; —Routes : heavy demand for particulars, DEC. 21, 9*a* ; —Southampton office : opened, DEC. 31, 8*a* (3* 4*)AUTO-STROP Safety Razor Company, Ltd. —on Army contract for safety razors (1.), OCT. 18, 10*e*AUTUMN—colouring : Lady Poynter (1.), Nov. 23, 10*e* ; —Green : Rev. R. Jennings (1), Nov. 8, 15*c* ; 12, 10*e* ; Mr. L. C. W. Bonacina (1.), 30, 15*d* ; —Lea,

AUTUMN (continued) :—

Rev. T. S. (1.), Nov. 18, 10*d* ; —Leading article ("Falling leaves"), Nov. 8, 15*d* ; —Wind in the woods : article, OCT. 14, 17*f*A VELINE, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 9, 19*c*
AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—mentioned as Prime Minister of Coalition Cabinet, Nov. 29, 11*f* ; acting War Minister, DEC. 2, 13*f* ; 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)AVERILL, Mrs. Rose L.—will, Nov. 26, 17*d*
AVERY, Reeves—found dead, DEC. 14, 11*d* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)AVEZZANA, Baron Romano (Italy)—conversation with M. Briand, OCT. 28, 12*f*AVGHERINO—law case, Nov. 26, 5*d*AVON Indiarubber Company—prices, DEC. 20, 9*g*AVONMOUTH—docks : Mr. S. M. Bruce and party of Australians visit, DEC. 6, 9*b*
AYANGAR, Mr. Srinivasa (India)—at National Congress, presidential address, DEC. 28, 9*e*AYER Hitani Tin Dredging, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 12, 21*g*AYLESBURY — station : rebuilding completed, OCT. 30, 9*e* (9*b*, 4*)AYLESHAM (new town)—Rt. Rev. H. E. Bilbrough (s.), OCT. 8, 14*c*AYLING, Mr. R. Stephen—on Letchworth model abattoir (1.), DEC. 29, 6*c*

AYOUB, Mr.—"A Portrait" (photo.), Nov. 13, 16

AYRE, Mr. Charles H.—will, DEC. 23, 13*c*AYRES—addresses meetings in Germany and Czechoslovakia in aid of coal-miners ; warned to leave Austria, OCT. 29, 13*c*AYRES, Miss Henrietta L.—fatal accident, OCT. 26, 13*g* ; inquest, 29, 11*a*AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. S. Bp. of Dornakal—to attend Lausanne conference, OCT. 13, 17*f*

AZORES—weather : see under WEATHER

B

B.B.C. Assurance Association—law case, DEC. 15, 5*d*BABA River Tin Fields (Nigeria), Ltd.—registered, DEC. 16, 24*g*BABER, Mrs. Harry H.—portrait unveiled, Nov. 19, 17*b*BABES, Dr. (Rumania)—death, OCT. 21, 13*g*BACH Cantata Club—concert, Nov. 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)BACH Choir—concert, DEC. 18, 10*c*BACK, Rev. Guy S.—will, Nov. 5, 20*d*BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 11, 21*f* ; —Report, Nov. 6, 19*g*BACON, Francis—Balfour, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 14*d* ; —Broad, Dr. C. D. (lect.), OCT. 6, 15*f* (12*c*, 4*) : —Cambridge University : tercentenary celebrations, OCT. 6, 15*f* (12*c*, 4*) ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; —Taylor, Prof. A. E. (lect.), DEC. 11, 14*d*

BACON and ham :—

Cooperative factories—Mr. P. Morrell (1.), OCT. 4, 21*e*BACUM and Co., Ltd. — address, OCT. 16, 18*d* (18*f*, 4*)BADAMS, Mr. John S.—will, Nov. 6, 15*c*BADCOCK, Reginald S.—acquitted, OCT. 30, 4*a*BADDELEY, Mr. John (New South Wales)—to visit America, DEC. 31, 9*e*BADDELEY, Sir John J.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
BADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 21*c*

BADEN-BADEN — railway congress : see under RAILWAYS

BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—invited to Canberra, OCT. 9, 11*g* ; dinner given at Johannesburg by old comrades of Mafeking garrison (s.), Nov. 22, 13*f*BADER, Dr. Karl (Poland)—in Vienna, OCT. 18, 13*g*

BADMINTON :—

Championships—Essex, Nov. 1, 7*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; —London, DEC. 3, 6*c*, 4, 5*a* ; 6, 7*b* ; —Middlesex, DEC. 18, 6*c* ; 20, 7*a* ; —North London, DEC. 7, 6*c* ; 9, 7*d* ; 10, 16*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 6*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 7*c* ; —South of England, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; —West Hampshire, Nov. 29, 4*g* ; —West of Scotland, Nov. 15, 4*e*England v. Scotland—arrangements, DEC. 13, 7*c*Portsmouth tournament, Nov. 8, 4*d*BAFFINLAND—exploration : Mr. J. D. Soper makes survey, Nov. 4, 13*g*BAGAN Serai Company, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 8, 20*c*

- BAGNALL, Mr. Richard S.—will, DEC. 9, 19e
 BAGRACOTE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 25g
 BAHAMAS :—
 Dysentery—outbreak, Nov. 1, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
 Governor—appointed, Nov. 3, 13e; 16, 13g
 Weather : see under WEATHER
 BAHAWALPUR :—
 Article ("Transformation of Indian State"), Nov. 4, 13a
 Irrigation—article, Nov. 4, 13a; Viceroy visits works, 4, 14f; 6, 11d
 BAHIA (State) :—
 Finance—loans : instalment for service, OCT. 6, 17e (4*); Nov. 4, 21c; DEC. 9, 25e
 BAHIA Blanca and North Western Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 4, 21c;—Report, OCT. 26, 26c
 BAHON, M. Max (France)—general manager of Suez Canal Company, Nov. 9, 22b
 BAHRU Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 22b
 BAIL, Mrs. Ada—thrift charge, DEC. 18, 7c; acquitted, 22, 14g
 BAILEY, Mr. A. E.—on copartnership (l.), DEC. 8, 12e
 BAILEY, Mr. A. S.—on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 3, 15e
 BAILEY, Sir Abe—dinner, Nov. 12, 17b at Keighley, on education in Empire, OCT. 21, 12a
 BAILEY, Mrs. Alice M.—will, Nov. 11, 9d
 BAILEY, Mr. Ben—vice-chairman of Becontree Division of Justices, DEC. 13, 11g
 BAILEY, Mr. Gilbert—folk-song recital, DEC. 18, 10c
 BAILEY, Miss Jesscy M.—will, OCT. 6, 15d
 BAILEY, Mr. John :—
 at Æolian Hall, on Jane Austen, OCT. 29, 11c
 at Women's Institute, on literature and society of 18th century, DEC. 3, 8f
 BAILEY, Mr. John—on trade union law (l.), Nov. 17, 15e
 BAILEY, Mr. John C.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on Seven Sisters appeal fund, OCT. 5, 10c
 BAILEY, Mr. John W.—on coalminers' strike (l.), OCT. 25, 12c
 BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert V. :—
 at Windsor, on life and education, DEC. 17, 17e
 on Victoria, Queen—letters of Lady A. Stanley (statement), DEC. 16, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
 BAILLIE, Mr. James B.—on coalminers' strike (l.), DEC. 30, 6d
 BAILLIE, Gen. Parkinson—accident : health, Nov. 15, 14d
 BAILLIE-WEAVER, Mrs. Gertrude—death, Nov. 27, 14d
 BAILLIEU, Mr. C. L.—director of National Smelting Company, Nov. 20, 18g
Baily's Hunting Directory, 1926-27—noticed, Nov. 15, 6f
 BAIN, Sir Ernest—resigns from Leeds Liberal Federation (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 9c
 at Hotel Victoria, on relations between Corporation of Insurance Brokers and insurance offices, OCT. 21, 16c
 BAIN, Mr. George G.—will, DEC. 6, 19d
 BAINES, Mr. A. A.—on hot water bottles (l.), Nov. 27, 8f
 BAINES, Archibald—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 14d
 BAIRD, Mr. Douglas H.—on new public school : suggested (l.), DEC. 22, 8c
 BAIRD, Mr. J. L.—new process of television : see under TELEVISION
 at Royal Institute of British Architects, on television, OCT. 8, 14a
 on television (p. read), OCT. 27, 7e
 BAIRD, Mr. John—will, DEC. 2, 17e
 BAIRD (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 22b
 BAIRD (W. and G.), Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 5b; 27, 5c; 28, 5a; 29, 5e
 BAKAR Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 27f
 BAKER, Cdr. A. B. A.—biographical, DEC. 14, 20f
 BAKER, Mr. Alfred J.—death, OCT. 27, 16d; photograph, 27, 18
 BAKER, Mr. Atheling H.—will, DEC. 3, 17d
 BAKER, Mr. F. S. A.—Master in Supreme Court of Judicature, OCT. 18, 14g
 BAKER, Mr. H. Kendra—on motor park at Glastonbury (l.), DEC. 6, 10e
 BAKER, Sir Herbert—designs South African National War Memorial, OCT. 9, 13f
 BAKER, Mr. P. J. Noel—on new Panama treaty (l.), DEC. 18, 8b
 BAKER, Prof. Philip—at York, on disarmament, Nov. 15, 19d
 BAKER, Sir Thomas—death, DEC. 18, 14c
 BAKER, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 10, 8d
 BAKER, Mr. W. J. :—
 in Parliament, on Africa, East : transport : loan, DEC. 2, 8g;—Telephony, wireless : broadcasting, Nov. 16, 8e
 BAKER, Mr. Walter—on smoke from steam road vehicles (l.), DEC. 20, 8d
 BAKER, Duncombe and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 23f
 BAKER, Perkins, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), DEC. 2, 19a
 BAKERS' Company—Laus Deo Lodge : see under FREEMASONS;—Master, DEC. 7, 19c
 BAKU Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 19g
 BALDERSTON, Mr. John L.—*Berkeley Square* : produced, OCT. 7, 10c
 BALDWIN, Mr. Norman C.—on air post stamps (l.), OCT. 29, 10d
 BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—returns to London, OCT. 9, 12f; at Chequers, 12, 14g; 13, 14b; received by Prince of Wales, 22, 21b; visit to Glasgow : possible postponement, Nov. 11, 14c; guest of Royal Society of Medicine, 19, 16b; visits Smithfield cattle show, DEC. 10, 14d; to be guest of Conservative Private Members (1922) Committee, 22, 12g
 Audience of King, OCT. 13, 17b
 Bridgeman, Mrs. W. C. (s.), OCT. 8, 7a
 Canada—Diamond Jubilee of Confederation celebrations : invitation to, DEC. 11, 12c; reference in Canadian Parliament, 15, 18c
 Carr, Mr. Francis—message to, on 103rd birthday, Nov. 29, 9g
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 25, 18c
 Coalminers' strike—time limit of offer (l. quoted), OCT. 7, 12a
 Empire Marketing Board—opens poster exhibition, Nov. 3, 11a; (photo.), 3, 18
 Engagements, OCT. 2, 10g; 28, 12c
 Imperial Conference—gives reception to delegates, OCT. 20, 11b
 Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 15, 8c
 Photograph, OCT. 19, 18

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued):—

- Russia, relations with—receives deputa-
tion of Conservative Members
of Parliament, DEC. 15, 16*b*
- at Guildhall, on home and foreign
policy, Nov. 10, 9*a*; Sir R. Blades,
10, 9*e*; leading article, 10, 15*b*
- at Hotel Metropole, on British Broad-
casting Corporation: future of
wireless, DEC. 17, 7*a*
- at Hotel Victoria, on analogies between
medicine and political constitu-
tion, Nov. 19, 16*b*; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
- at House of Lords, on Empire Parlia-
mentary Association; Imperial
Conference; status of British
Empire, Nov. 27, 7*d*
- at Imperial Conference, welcomes
delegates, OCT. 20, 9*a*; on con-
stitutional developments during
past 40 years; Imperial relations;
common foreign policy; Imperial
defence; Empire trade and settle-
ment; loans to Dominions; Im-
perial preference; Dominions
Office; relations of peoples, OCT.
20, 9*a*, 16*a*; on Imperial Defence:
work of Committee of Imperial
Defence, Nov. 24, 9*b*; DEC. 3, 9*a*
- at Mile End, on Conservative Party
in London, Nov. 25, 16*e*
- at Royal United Service Institution,
on pigs, DEC. 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Scarborough, on Government policy,
OCT. 8, 7*d*; leading article, 8,
13*b*; (photo.), 9, 16
- at 10, Downing-street, on Imperial
Conference, Nov. 24, 9*e*
- in Parliament, on:—
 - Aden—administration, Nov. 30, 8*a*
 - American Unknown Soldier —
British tribute, Nov. 23, 8*b*
 - China—British Army: reinforce-
ments, DEC. 16, 8*e*
 - Coalminers' strike, OCT. 26, 9*a*;
Nov. 25, 8*e*; DEC. 9, 8*c*, *f*;
official report: questions in
Commons, 16, 8*d*
 - Foreign Office, DEC. 7, 8*e*
 - George V., King—title, Nov. 30, 8*a*
 - Members of Parliament—alleged
drunkenness, OCT. 27, 8*d*
 - Parliament—title, DEC. 16, 8*e*
 - Royal Air Force—accidents, DEC.
10, 8*c*
 - Shops—hours, Nov. 23, 8*a*
 - Women's franchise, DEC. 14, 8*d*
- on Africa, South—war memorial:
message read at unveiling, OCT.
11, 14*d*
- on armaments—limitation (l. quoted),
OCT. 22, 11*c*
- on Cambridge House Settlement—ap-
peal (l.), Nov. 20, 8*c* (8*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- on Chamberlain, Sir A. (tel. quoted),
Nov. 17, 9*e*
- on coalminers' strike—Government
mediation (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 9*a*;
DEC. 15, 9*d*
- on Conservative and Unionist Party
(l. quoted), OCT. 11, 9*a*
- on Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—memo-
rial appeal (with others, l.), OCT.
22, 19*e*
- on housing—work of building societies
(l. quoted), OCT. 13, 16*c*
- on industrial disputes (l. quoted), Nov.
23, 8*d* (4*)
- on industrial peace (message), DEC. 11,
14*b*
- on Junior Imperial League (l. quoted),
OCT. 11, 9*a*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued):—

- on Ministry—record (l. quoted), Nov.
18, 8*f*; policy (l. quoted), 24, 11*a*
- on municipal elections—message, Nov.
13, 9*d*
- on Royal Metal Trades Pension and
Benevolent Society, (message),
Nov. 3, 16*b*
- on Seven Sisters Cliff Preservation
Fund (message), DEC. 6, 11*d*
- on Speaker's chair for Australian Par-
liament (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 14*d*
- on trade union law (l. quoted), DEC.
15, 9*d*
- on wages (l. quoted), DEC. 15, 9*d*
- BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley—opens bazaar at
St. Barnabas, Clapham Common, OCT.
21, 17*b*; opens bazaar at St. Gabriel's,
Cricklewood, 27, 9*d*; reception, Nov. 4,
17*c*; opens *Englishwoman* arts and
crafts exhibition, 11, 9*b*
- National Children Adoption Associa-
tion—At Home in aid, Nov. 10,
17*d*
- Westminster Health Society—opens
new centre, Nov. 25, 17*d*
- at Acton, on woman suffrage; Con-
servative Party; General Strike;
Russian marriage laws, DEC. 7, 9*c*
- at Central Hall, on treasures: tinker
trade, Nov. 11, 9*b*
- on Kingston-upon-Hull by-election
(tel. quoted), Nov. 19, 8*c*
- BALDWIN, Mr. Walter E.—will, Nov. 29,
17*d*
- BALDWIN, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 25,
17*d*
- BALDWIN Locomotive Company (U.S.A.)—
dividend, Nov. 25, 21*c*
- BALDWIN, Ltd.—capital: reorganization:
Col. Sir W. C. Wright (s.), Nov. 20,
19*a*; (F.N.), 20, 18*a*;—Meeting, Nov.
20, 19*a*; (F.N.), Nov. 20, 18*a*;—Re-
port, Nov. 12, 25*g*; (F.N.), 12, 22*b*
- BALFOUR, Lord—chairman of committee
on research, OCT. 26, 16*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*);
audience of King, Nov. 6, 15*a*; DEC.
3, 17*b*; 15, 19*b*
- British Institute in Paris—member of
council, Nov. 2, 19*a*
- Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), DEC. 7, 21*b*
- Imperial Conference—Committee on
Inter-Imperial Relations under
chairmanship: report, Nov. 22,
9*a*
- Research, Empire—introduction to
report of Imperial Conference
special sub-committee, Nov. 23,
9*c*
- River pollution—to receive deputa-
tion, DEC. 30, 10*a*
- at Burlington House, on Sir T. More,
Nov. 6, 14*f*; on Francis Bacon,
DEC. 11, 14*d*
- at Haberdashers' Hall, on City Com-
panies, DEC. 10, 11*c*
- at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Society of
Tropical Medicine and Hygiene,
Nov. 23, 16*f*; 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on visit of Duke of
York to Australia and New Zea-
land: British Empire: status of
Dominions, DEC. 2, 9*d*; 3, 8*d*
- at Imperial Conference, on Empire re-
search, OCT. 29, 9*c*
- at Leeds, on League of Nations: trade
revival; foreign competition;
trade unions, OCT. 4, 9*d*
- in Parliament, on—British Empire:
Dominion status: mandates, DEC.
9, 8*a*; on China: British policy,
Nov. 11, 8*a*;—Coalminers' strike,

BALFOUR, Lord :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Oct. 26, 8b ; Nov. 26, 8a ;—Electricity Bill, Nov. 25, 8c ;—Emmott, Lord, DEC. 14, 8a ;—Roman Catholic Relief Bill, DEC. 14, 8b

on Animal Breeding, Chair of—at Edinburgh University (l.), DEC. 21, 8b

on Bruce, Mr. S. M. (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 7a

on Cambridge House Settlement (message), OCT. 19, 9d

on Leyton Charter of Incorporation (message), OCT. 4, 9b

BALFOUR, Sir Arthur—representative on Preparatory Committee for International Economic Conference, Nov. 15, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)

on trade barriers—prepares report (F.N.), OCT. 19, 20d

BALFOUR, Miss Betty—health, DEC. 29, 10c ; 30, 9g ; 31, 9g

BALFOUR, Mr. Francis—will, DEC. 7, 19d

BALFOUR, Mr. G. :—

in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 10, 8d, f ; 13, 8d

on Electricity Bill (l.), Nov. 17, 10d

BALFOUR, Mr. Harry—infant son christened, DEC. 22, 15b

BALFOUR, Mrs. Helen D.—will, DEC. 29, 13c

BALFOUR, Campbell and Company—winding-up order, Nov. 10, 5c

BALFOUR (Arthur) and Co., Ltd.—claim against German Government, DEC. 18, 7f

BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—

at Kensington, on local housing, DEC. 7, 9c (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Lead Paint Bill, Nov. 19, 7a ;—Public Places Bill, DEC. 10, 8a

on Princess Louise Children's Hospital—appeal (l.), OCT. 18, 10c

BALIJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25g

BALKAN States :—

Communists — propaganda : article, OCT. 14, 13d

Fair (Salonika), OCT. 4, 13g (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 18

France—policy : article, OCT. 7, 11f

Italy—policy : Italian Press comment, OCT. 8, 11e ; DEC. 2, 13d

Albania, treaty with : see under ALBANIA

Pacts — Bulgarian attitude : M.

Buroff (statement), OCT. 13, 13f ; (s.), DEC. 29, 9b ;—Kondylis, Gen.

(statement), OCT. 16, 12e ; —Russia : see under RUSSIA

Turkey, relations with — article ("Watchful interest"), DEC. 17, 13f (3* 4*)

BALKIS, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 25g

BALL, Mr. Clifford — bell recital announced, DEC. 31, 7g

BALL, Frank L.—acquitted, Nov. 22, 11c

BALL, Mr. James—will, DEC. 9, 19c

BALL, Mrs. Lucy—100th birthday, OCT. 25, 13g

BALLANCE, Dr. Hamilton A.—on Uppingham School : closing for epidemic (l.), Nov. 20, 8b

BALLANTYNE, late Mr.—claim against, OCT. 30, 6g

BALLETS :—

Russian (Diaghileff) season at Lyceum Theatre : arrangements, Nov. 4, 12b (3* 4*) ; 8, 8e ; noticed, 15, 12b ;—*Après-midi d'un Faun*, L' : revived, Nov. 16, 12b ;—*Fire*

BALLETS :—

Russian (continued) :—

Bird, The, Nov. 26, 12c ; 27, 10c (4*) ;—*Triumph of Neptune, The* : produced, DEC. 4, 14d ; 6, 12b

BALLINGAL, Rev. James—will, DEC. 29, 13c

BALLOT motor cars—income tax : see LEWIS, Mr. Thomas

BALLS—announcements, OCT. 18, 17c ; 25, 19d ; Nov. 1, 17d ; 8, 17d ; 15, 17c ; 22, 17d ; 29, 15d ; DEC. 6, 17d ; 13, 17c ; 20, 15d ; 28, 13c

Belgrave Hospital for Children — arrangements, DEC. 9, 19c

British Hospital for Mothers and Babies—postponed, OCT. 8, 15b

Cambridgeshire, DEC. 4, 15b

Charleston — arrangements, Nov. 15, 12b ; 29, 10b ; DEC. 13, 12a ; 20, 9e

Chelsca Arts Club—law case, DEC. 18, 4g

Cornwall County, DEC. 31, 13b

Crusade of Rescue Homes for Destitute Children—arrangements, DEC. 31, 13a

Devon County, DEC. 31, 13b

Dorking County—arrangements, Nov. 4, 17b

Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital—date, DEC. 28, 13c ;—Overseas Nurses' Memorial : arrangements, OCT. 11, 12d ; held, 29, 17b ; financial result, Nov. 5, 16f (3* 4*)

Enham Village Centre—arrangements, Nov. 10, 17b ; 26, 17b ; held, DEC. 2, 17c

Gilbert and Sullivan — arrangements, OCT. 16, 15b ; held, Nov. 2, 17d

Grantham Hospital — arrangements, Nov. 5, 17c

Highland Association — arrangements, Nov. 3, 17b

Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street — arrangements, Nov. 15, 17b ; held, 18, 17c

Infants Hospital Convalescent Home—arrangements, OCT. 12, 17b ; Nov. 6, 15b

Juno (Y.W.C.A.) — arrangements, OCT. 30, 15b ; Nov. 20, 15b

Latimer Nursing Association—arrangements, Nov. 1, 17b

League of the Helping Hand — arrangements, Nov. 11, 17b ; DEC. 4, 15c

Liberal (Women's National Liberal Federation)—arrangements, Nov. 24, 17b ; held, DEC. 15, 19d

Magdalene College Mission—arrangements, OCT. 22, 21b ; Nov. 30, 17b ; held, DEC. 14, 17b

Margaret Day Nursery — arrangements, Nov. 16, 17b

Middlesex Hospital (Happy New Year)—arrangements, OCT. 28, 10b ; Nov. 29, 15b ; DEC. 18, 4g

Montgomeryshire County, DEC. 17, 17c

National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis — arrangements, Nov. 10, 17b ; 11, 17c ; DEC. 4, 15c ; 30, 13a

National Library for the Blind — arrangements, Nov. 30, 17c ; DEC. 8, 19b ; held, 16, 17f

National Society of Day Nurseries (Toy)—arrangements, OCT. 6, 15b ; 21, 17b ; Nov. 24, 17b ; 27, 15b ; held, DEC. 14, 17b

Newark Hospital — arrangements, OCT. 18, 17b

BALLS (continued) :—

Newport (Salop) County, DEC. 30, 13*b*
 Nottingham Hospital for Women —
 arrangements, OCT. 25, 19*b*
 P.E.N. Club—arrangements, Nov. 29,
 10*c*
 Radcliffe Infirmary and Oxford
 County—arrangements, OCT. 16,
 15*b*; held, DEC. 14, 17*b*
 Red Triangle Club — arrangements,
 OCT. 11, 17*b*; 27, 9*d*; Nov. 2,
 17*c*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 15*d*; held,
 DEC. 2, 17*c*
 Regimental Agency — arrangements,
 Nov. 1, 17*b*; held, DEC. 8, 19*c*
 Roehampton Association — arrange-
 ments, Nov. 2, 17*b*
 Royal Berkshire Hospital—arrange-
 ments, OCT. 6, 15*e*
 Royal Caledonian Schools—arrange-
 ments, OCT. 22, 21*b*
 Royal Free Hospital (St. Andrew's
 Eve)—held, DEC. 1, 17*b*
 Royal Northern Hospital—arrange-
 ments, OCT. 13, 17*b*; held, Nov.
 13, 15*b*
 St. Peter's Hospital — arrangements,
 OCT. 18, 17*b*; held, Nov. 19, 17*c*
 Scarf and Shawl—Crippled Children's
 Hospital at Plaistow: arrange-
 ments, OCT. 26, 19*b*
 Scottish Women's Hospitals Associa-
 tion (St. Andrew's Eve) — ar-
 rangements, OCT. 26, 19*b*; held,
 DEC. 1, 17*b*
 Staffordshire County Infirmary, DEC.
 17, 17*c*
 Stirling County, OCT. 5, 15*c*
 Three Arts Club — arrangements,
 Nov. 18, 17*b*; 20, 9*f*; 25, 7*d*
 Toy: see *National Society of Day*
Nurseries, above
 Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund —
 arrangements, OCT. 14, 12*b* (3* 4*)
 Victoria League—arrangements, Nov.
 18, 17*b*; DEC. 2, 17*b*; held, 8, 19*c*
 Waterloo (1815)—Albemarle, Lord (l.),
 OCT. 25, 17*e*; 30, 10*d*;—Bell, Mr.
 E. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*;—Darling.
 Lord (l.), OCT. 22, 19*d*;—Edg-
 cumbe, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 9, 8*d*;—
 Scriven, Rev. R. (l.), OCT. 27,
 10*e*;—Swinton, Mr. A. A. C. (l.),
 OCT. 7, 13*d*; 20, 12*e*
 Westminster Hospital—arrangements,
 Nov. 13, 15*b*; DEC. 10, 17*c*:
 held, 18, 15*c*
 Westminster School Mission — ar-
 rangements, OCT. 6, 14*b*: Nov.
 8, 17*b*; DEC. 10, 17*b*
 BALLYROBIN—crime: see under *IRISH*
Free State
 BALMER, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 10, 19*d*
 BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates Company,
 Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 18*g*; DEC.
 23, 18*g*
 BALSAN, Mme. — marriage with Duke of
 Marlborough: annulment: see under
 MARLBOROUGH, Duke of
 BAL TIC Mercantile and Shipping Ex-
 change — brokers: employment:
 proposed changes in business methods
 affecting (F.N.), OCT. 12, 21*d*;—
 Christmas holidays: closing arrange-
 ments, DEC. 24, 16*g*;—Harvest festi-
 val: arrangements, OCT. 19, 17*d*:—
 New Year's Day: to be closed, DEC.
 30, 15*g*
 BALTIMORE — steel works development:
 Mr. Schwab's statement, DEC. 4, 11*d*
 BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company—
 dividend, DEC. 16, 20*f*

BALZAC, Honoré de — printing venture:
 centenary: article, Nov. 2, 17*c*:—
 Proof corrections: facsimile (photo.),
 Nov. 2, 18
 BAMBRIDGE, Mr. Frank—fatal accident,
 OCT. 1, 14*b*
 BAMFORD and Martin, Ltd.—law case, OCT.
 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*e*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*e*; 21,
 5*e*; 22, 5*b*: 23, 5*d*
 BAMGAON Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend,
 Nov. 12, 25*g*
 BAMPTON, Father J. M.—on Vatican and
 marriage (l.), Nov. 22, 15*e*; DEC.
 2, 10*d*
 BANBURY, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on Electricity Bill,
 Nov. 24, 8*c*; DEC. 1, 8*a*:—
 Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC.
 15, 8*b*;—Milk and Dairies Order,
 1926, DEC. 9, 8*a*;—Railways: group
 system, Nov. 18, 8*c*
 on dogs for vivisection (l.), DEC. 21,
 8*c*; 24, 5*d*; 28, 15*d*
 BANCA Italo-Britannica—meeting, DEC. 31,
 17*a*;—Report, DEC. 31, 15*b*, 17*a*
 BANCO de Angola—shares: bearer: issue
 authorized, Nov. 3, 21*g*
 BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—dividends:
 decision, Nov. 17, 23*g*; DEC. 1, 25*g*
 BANCO Popular Argentino—report, OCT.
 14, 20*e* (3* 4*)
 BANCROFT, Mr. Horace A.—will, DEC. 23,
 13*c*
 BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Company, Ltd.—
 report, OCT. 28, 22*g*
 BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company,
 Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 18*g*; (F.N.),
 6, 17*d*
 BANDO and Morris, Messrs.—on telephone
 service (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
 BANDS :—
 Florida Band—law case, Nov. 13, 4*d*
 De Pietro's — engagement: com-
 mission claim: law case, DEC.
 10, 5*g*
 Military — pitch: see under *MUSIC*—
 Pitch
 Royal Artillery—orchestral concert,
 Nov. 13, 10*a* (9*d*, 4*)
 BANERJI, Sir Albion (India) — on India:
 interest in foreign countries: Central
 Government (l.), Nov. 17, 15*e*
 BANGERSKI, M. (Latvia)—Minister of War,
 DEC. 20, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
 BANGKOK — British Legation: new
 premises, OCT. 26, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*):—
 Crime: see under *SIAM*
 BANGRIN Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, DEC. 9, 23*c*
 BANHAM (George) and Company, Ltd. —
 law case, DEC. 11, 4*a*
 BANISTER, Rt. Rev. W.—on China (l.),
 Nov. 15, 10*c*
 "BANKERS' Almanac and Year Book"—
 noticed, DEC. 1, 23*g*
 BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, OCT.
 1, 21*f*; 8, 20*b*; 15, 21*b*, *c*; 22, 27*e*;
 29, 23*a*; Nov. 5, 22*e*; 12, 23*f*; 19,
 25*d*; 26, 26*d*; DEC. 3, 23*f*; 10, 23*c*:
 17, 21*c*; 24, 19*b*; 31, 17*c*
 BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd. —
 dividend, Nov. 11, 23*d*
 BANKES, Lord Justice Eldon—at Llan-
 drindod, on Church schools in Wales,
 OCT. 1, 7*b*
 BANKING :—
 Acceptance commissions (F.N.), DEC.
 13, 22*e*; 20, 19*b*; 22, 17*d*: 24,
 16*a*;—Correspondence, DEC. 24,
 16*g*;—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), DEC.
 22, 17*g*
 Balance-sheets (F.N.), DEC. 28, 16*a*

BANKING (continued):—

Bills (F.N.), DEC. 22, 17*d*; 24, 16*a*
 Commercial—difference between bank acceptance (F.N.), DEC. 28, 16*b*
 Central bank—functions (F.N.), OCT. 8, 19*b*
 Credit, creation of—Granville, Mr. O. B. (l.), Nov. 26, 26*e*;—Hooper, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 29, 19*e*;—Leaf, Mr. W. (opinion; F.N.), OCT. 13, 20*c*
 Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 7, 6*e* (3* 4*)
 Guarantee—law case, Nov. 27, 4*a*
 Monthly statement—for September, (F.N.), OCT. 11, 23*g*; 11, 22*c*; for October, Nov. 8, 22*f*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*; for November, DEC. 10, 22*c*
 Municipal—Birmingham: see under BIRMINGHAM;—Committee, Treasury (Bradbury): appointed, Nov. 13, 12*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 22*c*; correction, 16, 21*f*;—Manchester: see under MANCHESTER
 Nationalization—Mr. S. Samuel (s.), OCT. 14, 5*f*
 Negligence of bank—law case, Nov. 27, 4*b*
 Notes—forged: Rotterdam: arrest; see under NETHERLANDS—Crime
 Policy—changes: Sir J. Stamp (s.), OCT. 25, 13*d* (13*b*, 4*)
 Provincial clearings, OCT. 2, 16*d*; Nov. 2, 22*e* (23*b*, 4*); DEC. 2, 20*b*
 Shares—yields (F.N.), OCT. 1, 18*c*; 2, 16*a*
 Trust—international: negotiations for formation, OCT. 18, 22*g*
 Year reviewed (F.N.), DEC. 28, 16*a*
 BANK of Adelaide—branch, new, Nov. 10, 20*f* (4*);—Capital, new, OCT. 29, 20*d*;—Dividend, OCT. 8, 20*c*;—Sydney branch: address, DEC. 20, 19*g*
 BANK of Angola: see BANCO de Angola
 BANK of Belgium—credit: negotiations, OCT. 11, 23*g*;—Debt to, Government: see under BELGIUM: Finance;—Gold: to purchase, OCT. 9, 11*b*; purchased, Nov. 1, 22*e*; 6, 19*g*; 17, 23*a* (23*c*, 4*); 29, 20*g*;—Gold reserves: readjustment of value (F.N.), OCT. 26, 25*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 14, 23*f* (4*);—Returns, OCT. 5, 20*b*; 13, 21*b*; 20, 25*c*; 26, 26*b*; Nov. 4, 21*a*; 9, 22*a*; 16, 23*a*; 23, 23*a*; Nov. 30, 22*a*; DEC. 22, 18*d*; 28, 16*d*
 BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25*g*
 BANK of Bulgaria—statutes: new: M. Molloff's statement, DEC. 10, 14*b*
 BANK of Czechoslovakia—returns, OCT. 4, 22*e*; 8, 20*a*; 16, 19*a*; 27, 22*c*; Nov. 12, 22*g*; DEC. 2, 20*a*; 16, 21*c*
 BANK of England:—
 Appointments, DEC. 31, 15*d*
 Gold—movements (F.N.), OCT. 6, 17*c*; 7, 18*d*; (F.N.), 7, 17*c*; 14, 21*a*; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*; 21, 20*a*; (F.N.), 21, 19*b*; 28, 19*d*; Nov. 4, 21*a*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*; 11, 21*a*; (F.N.), 17, 22*d*; 18, 21*b*; 25, 22*b*; DEC. 2, 20*b*; 9, 23*b*; 16, 21*e*; 23, 15*d*; 30, 16*a*
 National Bank of Belgium—shipment sent to, Nov. 6, 17*g*
 South African Reserve Bank—million sovereigns set aside on account, Nov. 8, 22*f*
 Governor—Mr. M. C. Norman nominated for re-election, Nov. 12, 22*a*
 Issues—consideration to applicants for small amounts (F.N.), Nov. 2, 22*d*

BANK of England (continued):—

Notes—bearing signature of new chief cashier in circulation, OCT. 29, 11*d*
 Currency notes—amalgamation: gold cover: statement (F.N.), DEC. 9, 22*c*
 Rate (F.N.), OCT. 22, 24*a*; Nov. 5, 21*b*; prospect of reduction (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*a*
 Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 26, 18*d*
 Returns, OCT. 1, 21*f*; 8, 20*a*; 15, 21*b*; 22, 27*e*; 29, 23*a*; (F.N.), 29, 20*b*; Nov. 5, 22*c*; 12, 23*f*; 19, 25*d*; 26, 26*d*; DEC. 3, 23*f*; (F.N.), 3, 22*b*; 10, 23*c*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 19*b*; 31, 17*c*
 Secretary—appointed, DEC. 31, 15*d*
 BANK of Estonia—president: change, Nov. 5, 21*g*;—Reorganization: M. Sepp's statement, DEC. 22, 18*c*
 BANK of France:—
 Exchange—attitude: see under FRANCE—Finance
 Exchange department, foreign—in-auguration, OCT. 13, 20*c*; 19, 21*e*
 Gold and silver coin—purchased, OCT. 1, 12*b* (3* 4*); 7, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 11*b*; offer to purchase silver withdrawn, 11, 22*e*; price, 25, 26*g*; Nov. 1, 22*g*; 8, 23*f*; 23, 23*d*; payments to owners: statistics, Nov. 10, 21*g*; price reduced, DEC. 16, 24*g*
 Seaby, Mr. B. A. (l.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
 Gold reserves—Midland Bank's Monthly Review (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 19*b*
 Rate, discount—reduced, DEC. 17, 21*b*, *c*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*
 Returns, OCT. 1, 19*b*; 8, 20*a*; (F.N.), 8, 19*b*; correction, 9, 17*c*; 15, 21*b*; (F.N.), 16, 18*e* (4*); 22, 25*b*; 29, 21*a*; (F.N.), 29, 20*e*; Nov. 5, 22*c*; 13, 19*d*; 19, 23*b*; 26, 23*c*; DEC. 3, 23*b*; 10, 23*a*; 17, 21*b*; 24, 16*d*; 31, 15*d*
 BANK of Germany—gold holdings (F.N.), OCT. 6, 17*c*; Nov. 5, 21*b*;—Returns, OCT. 6, 18*d*; 13, 21*b*; 21, 20*a*; 29, 21*a*; Nov. 5, 22*b*; 22, 22*f*; 29, 19*e*; DEC. 6, 21*f*; 13, 22*g*; 21, 19*b*; 30, 16*a*
 BANK of Italy—returns, OCT. 6, 18*d*; 23, 19*d*; 30, 18*d*; Nov. 9, 22*a*; 27, 17*d*; DEC. 6, 21*f*; 21, 19*b*; 21, 15*d*
 BANK of Japan—rate reduced, OCT. 4, 22*e*
 BANK of Latvia—returns, DEC. 3, 23*b*
 BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 21, 18*g*;—Law case, Nov. 6, 4*e*;—Managers: changes, OCT. 14, 20*d* (20*g*, 3* 4*)
 BANK of London and South America—branches, new, OCT. 22, 24*b*;—Dividend, Nov. 17, 25*g*;—Managers, London: Mr. T. J. Finnie retiring, Nov. 5, 21*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 24*a*;—Report, Nov. 27, 17*g*; (F.N.), 29, 19*c*
 BANK of Montreal—dividend, OCT. 21, 20*b*;—London Advisory committee: chairman, OCT. 4, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); member appointed, DEC. 20, 19*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 25*g*; 30, 16*c*;—Report, Nov. 27, 17*g*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*; DEC. 8, 24*e*
 BANK of Poland—rate, discount: change, DEC. 13, 23*f*;—Returns, OCT. 4, 23*f*; 5, 20*b*; 14, 21*a*; 28, 19*a*; Nov. 4, 21*a*; 8, 23*g*; 15, 22*e*; 24, 23*b*; DEC. 2, 20*a*; 24, 16*d*
 BANK of New South Wales—dividend, DEC. 2, 24*a*
 BANK of New Zealand—dividend, DEC. 4, 18*c*

- BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, Nov. 30, 22b
- BANK of Portugal—returns, Oct. 5, 20b; 16, 19a; 20, 25c; 28, 19a; Nov. 10, 21b; 26, 23c; DEC. 6, 21f; 11, 18a
- BANK of Roumania—notes: issued in 1916: announcement, Nov. 25, 22g
- BANK of Roumania, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 23c
- BANK of Spain—returns, Oct. 1, 19b; 13, 21b; 23, 19d; Nov. 5, 22b; 12, 22g; 20, 18d; 26, 23c; DEC. 3, 23b; 11, 18a; 18, 17d; 24, 16d
- BANK of Taiwan, Ltd.—report, Oct. 20, 28g
- BANK of the Netherlands—returns, Oct. 14, 21a; 20, 25c; 27, 22c; Nov. 4, 21a; 10, 21b; 25, 22a; DEC. 1, 22c; 8, 24d; 15, 23d; 23, 15d; 29, 17a
- BANK of Victoria—Commercial Banking Company of Sydney: amalgamation: see COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney
- BANKRUPTCY:—
Act—contravention: prosecutions, Oct. 7, 6d (3* 4*); Nov. 25, 11g
Failures: see FAILURES
- BANKS, Rev. C. Pendock—on Handel's music (l.), DEC. 30, 6c
- BANKS, Frederick W.—drink selling charge, Oct. 9, 9b
- BANKS, Capt. R. E.—appointment, Nov. 11, 8f
- BANNERMAN, Lieut.-Col. J. A. M.—appointment, Nov. 19, 9f
- BANQUE Belge pour l'Etranger—report, Nov. 19, 22g; (F.N.), 19, 22b
- BANQUE Italó-Belge: see ITALÓ-Belgian Bank
- BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 22b;—Report, Nov. 17, 25g
- BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 25c
- BANTOCK, Ald.—receives freedom of Wolverhampton, Nov. 10, 10c (16d, 3* 4*)
- BANVILLE, Mr. T. V.—prospective Parliamentary candidates for Manchester Exchange Division, DEC. 23, 7f
- BANWELL, Mr. W.—on solar halo (l.), Oct. 22, 14d
- BAPTIST Church:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 22, 11c
Pastoral changes, Oct. 7, 8d; 14, 17b; 21, 17f; 28, 15e; Nov. 4, 16e (3* 4*); 11, 9c; 18, 19b; 25, 16c (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 3, 21e; 9, 19e; 16, 16f (2* 3* 4*); 23, 13c; 30, 13c
- BAPTISTI, Jose: see SMITH, Miss Elaine
- BAPTIST World Alliance—congress (Copenhagen), Oct. 19, 13g;—Luncheon, Oct. 22, 11c;—Meeting (Bloomsbury), Oct. 22, 11c;—Meeting (Westminster Chapel), Oct. 22, 11c
- BAR:—
Calls, Nov. 18, 5e
Chancery practice—King's Counsel fees: Mr. C. E. E. Jenkins (l.), DEC. 16, 15e; leading article, 22, 13c
Examinations, Oct. 28, 5e
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 10, 9e
Junior Counsel—laziness: Mr. Justice Horridge (statement), DEC. 17, 4c
- BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 21g
- BARATIER, Gen. (France)—chairman of commission of investigation of armaments in Germany, DEC. 13, 14a
- BARBADOS:—
Law—Chief Justice appointed, Oct. 18, 13g; Nov. 13, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- BARBARY:—
Brigandage—motor-lorry attacked, DEC. 10, 13d (14c, 3* 4*)
- BARBER, Mr. Lewis C.—on Stock Exchange opening on Saturdays (l.), Nov. 26, 23b
- BARBER, Mrs. Sarah—death at 104, Nov. 26, 9c
- BARBICAN—horse repository: sale announced, Oct. 2, 6e; 14, 10e; Nov. 13, 6e; offered, 17, 7e; sale, DEC. 2, 7e
- BARBITONE—exemption from duty: see CHEMICALS: Duties
- BARBOUR, Mr. J. Milne (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on coal supplies, Oct. 13, 16f; on purchase of American coal, 22, 20b (2* 3* 4*)
- BARCELONA—Provincial Patriotic Union of Barcelona: banquet in honour of head; Marquis de Estella (s.), Oct. 18, 16c;—Railway and tramway congress, International: see under RAILWAYS
- BARCELONA Traction, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 15, 24a;—Shares: fall (F.N.), Nov. 30, 21a
- BARCLAY, Mr. E. G.—at Lille, on British subjects and French laws: work of Paris Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 13, 11b (3* 4*)
- BARCLAY, Mr. F.—on Government offices (l.), Oct. 8d
- BARCLAY, Frederick—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 15, 13a
- BARCLAY, Mr. James R.—on pedigree cattle for Dominions: export restrictions (l.), Nov. 29, 18d
- BARCLAY, Maj. Maurice E.—blood poisoning from dog bite, Oct. 26, 13g
- BARCLAY, Mr. R.—on hedges (l.), Oct. 11, 10e
- BARCLAY, Rev. Thomas—biographical: leaving for Far East, Oct. 11, 8d
- BARCLAY, Perkins and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 25g
- BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, Oct. 2, 16f; 20, 24d (4*); Nov. 10, 21b; 12, 22e; 26, 26c; DEC. 1, 26c; 6, 21f; 7, 24g; 10, 23g; 20, 19g; 24, 16f;—Director elected, Oct. 29, 20g;—“History” (F.N.), DEC. 20, 19c
- BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial, and Overseas)—dividend, DEC. 17, 24f; (F.N.), 17, 20c;—Report, DEC. 20, 19f; (F.N.), 20, 19b
- BARCLAYS Bank Musical Society—concert, DEC. 9, 14b; 10, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- BARCLAY-SMITH, Prof. E.—on circulation of blood: discovery (l.), Oct. 14, 10c
- BARDSEY Island—resettlement scheme, DEC. 24, 8d
- BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril B., Bp. of Leicester—appointed; biographical, Nov. 17, 14b; photograph, 17, 18; correspondence, 19, 8b
- BARDWELL, Lieut.-Cdr. W. S.—biographical, Oct. 9, 6d
- BAREFOOT, Mr. W.—on cross-river traffic at Woolwich (evid.), Oct. 1, 9b
- BARHAM, Lieut.-Cdr. William H.—will, DEC. 10, 17e
- BARI—floods: see under ITALY
- BARING, Maj. Francis C.—will, Nov. 1, 17e
- BARING Brothers and Co., Ltd.—Portugal: advances to: repayment ordered, Oct. 30, 18g
- BARKER, Mr. Arthur—will, Oct. 18, 21c
- BARKER, Dr. Ernest—at Walthamstow, on schools and home life, DEC. 21, 9c

- BARKER, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 9b
- BARKER, Mr. H. Granville :—
Rococo—produced, Nov. 27, 10a
 at Mansion House, on future of the drama, Oct. 30, 10c
- BARKER, Canon Rowland V.—death, Nov. 13, 18e
- BARKER (John) and Co.—building, new : opened, Nov. 15, 16e ; 16, 16a (16d, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Kensington High-street widening : see under ROADS ;—Trade notices, Oct. 4, 11d ; 11, 11e ; 25, 13c ; Nov. 1, 8d ; 8, 11e ; 31, 7e
- BARKING—Court House : timbers : purchase option, Oct. 7, 8e ;—Tudor building : demolition, DEC. 20, 15e
- BARKLA, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 26, 17d
- BARKLEY, Col. M. D.—on sociable warders (l.), Nov. 8, 10e
- BARKWORTH, Mr. John—*Romeo and Juliet* : produced, DEC. 3, 12d ; 4, 10a (3* 4*)
- BARLEY—crop : *The Times* special report, Oct. 11, 15f
- BARLING, Sir Gilbert—on hospitals : voluntary co-operation (int.), Oct. 26, 13a
- BARLOW, Mr. (Australia)—motor journey from Port Darwin to Sydney, Oct. 29, 13g ; Nov. 1, 13g
- BARLOW, Mr. A. G. (South Africa)—at Bloemfontein, on flag issue ; attack upon Mr. T. Roos, Nov. 3, 13c ; 4, 13b (3* 4*)
- BARLOW, Mr. Algernon—will, DEC. 6, 19d
- BARLOW, James—sacrilege charge, Oct. 8, 9d
- BARLOW, Sir Montague—on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 2, 15e
- BARLOWS, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 19b
- BARNAGORE Jute Factory—dividend, Nov. 24, 23c
- BARNARD, Lady—son born, DEC. 4, 15b
- BARNARD, Mr. George—member of Executive Council of St. Lucia, Oct. 16, 11g
- BARNARD Castle—Roman Catholic church foundation-stone laid, Nov. 2, 17d
- BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—Peter Pan party : arrangements, Nov. 29, 15b ;—Royal Albert Hall fête : arrangements, DEC. 9, 13g ;—Statistics for September, Oct. 13, 11g
- BARNES—Parish Hall Building Fund : sale of work, Nov. 27, 15c ;—Richmond : amalgamation with : District Council meeting, Oct. 27, 11b
- BARNES, Mr. A. J. :—
 in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 19, 7g ;—
 Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 24, 8c
- BARNES, Capt. C. G. S.—director of Cors-ham Estate Company, DEC. 7, 24g
- BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham :—
 on Birmingham diocese extension (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 11c
 on sacramentalism—letter to Canon A. G. Lloyd quoted, DEC. 22, 14c
- BARNES, Mr. Edmund—death, Oct. 9, 14c ; funeral, 14, 17b
- BARNES, Mr. Frank B.—will, Nov. 11, 9d
- BARNES, Mr. George N. :—
 "History of the International Labour Office"—reviewed, Oct. 1, 17e
 on coalminers' hours (l.), Nov. 30, 10b
- BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—at Winchester House, on Anglo-Persian Oil Company, Nov. 3, 22e
- BARNES, Mr. James—will : law case, Nov. 24, 5a ; 25, 5a ; published, DEC. 17, 17d
- BARNES (John), Messrs.—business purchased, Nov. 3, 21g
- BARNET, Prof. L. E. (New Zealand)—
 Honorary Fellow of American College of Surgeons, Nov. 1, 13g
- BARNET District Gas and Water Company—
 Bill : before Select Committee, DEC. 4, 9f ; Messrs. Rees and Freres (l. quoted), 8, 8b ; Royal Assent, 16, 8c
- BARNETT, Canon A. T.—on Empire settlement (l.), Oct. 13, 10d
- BARNETT, Ven. E. Judd—on China : anti-foreign agitation (l.), Oct. 7, 13e
- BARNETT, Mr. Harold T.—Master of Gun-makers' Company, Nov. 22, 11g
- BARNETT, Dame Henrietta—at Portland-place, on State Children's Association, Oct. 16, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
- BARNETT, John—inciting violence charge, Nov. 19, 8c
- BARNETT, Dr. Laurence—will, DEC. 11, 15c
- BARNETT, Maj. Sir Richard W.—director of British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., Nov. 8, 23g
 in Parliament, on London University Bill, Nov. 20, 7c
 on British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd. (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 24f
 on chess—British v. Australian Parliament (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 8e
 on Smoke Abatement Bill (l.), Nov. 30, 10e
- BARNETT, Mr. Samuel—on roads to London Docks (l.), Nov. 27, 8d
- BARNETT, Mr. Solomon—will, Nov. 6, 15c
- BARNETT, Thomas—mail robbery charge, Nov. 18, 5e
- BARNESLEY, Mr. Sidney H.—will, DEC. 3, 17d
- BARNSTAPLE—freedom conferred, Oct. 29, 11g
- BARNSTON, Sir Harry—health, Oct. 19, 17b
- BARODA, Maharajah of—leaves London for Paris, Oct. 25, 19b ; leaves for India, Nov. 5, 17b
- BARON, Mr. Barclay—at Ladies' Carlton Club, on Toc H., Nov. 17, 11d
- BARON, Mr. Bernhard—opens new infirmary at Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum, West Norwood, Oct. 5, 10b (3* 4*) ; gives £25,000 to Palestine Foundation Fund, 20, 14b ; director of Palestine Electric Corporation, Nov. 5, 21e ; £25,000 donation to hospitals, DEC. 3, 17e ; proposed presentation of portrait by shareholders of Carreras, Ltd., 21, 20a
 at City-road, on Carreras, Ltd., DEC. 21, 20a
- BARR, Mr. Charles L.—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- BARR, Rev. J.—at House of Commons, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, DEC. 1, 9c ; on Coroners Bill, 9, 13c
- BARR, Mr. John C.—will, Nov. 8, 19e
- BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividends : payment postponed (F.N.), Oct. 23, 19a, 19g ; announced, DEC. 21, 19c
- BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Company—new articles of Association adopted, Nov. 24, 23a ;—Meeting, Oct. 5, 20c
- BARRENGER, Ald. W. G.—mayor of Hornsey, Oct. 5, 9g
- BARRETO, Senhor de Mello (Portugal)—presents credentials as Ambassador to Spain, Oct. 15, 13g
- BARRETT, Lady—at Royal Free Hospital, on women doctors, Oct. 2, 15c
- BARRETT, Field-Marshal Sir Arthur—health, Oct. 19, 17b ; gazetted deputy-lieutenant of Bedford, 21, 17b ; death, 21, 9a, 14d ; (photo.), 21, 18 ; funeral ; memorial service, 25, 19c
- Bayly, Adm. Sir L. (l.), Oct. 26, 11c
- Behar, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. (l.), Oct. 28, 14b (and 3* 4*)

- BARRETT, Mr. H. A.—at Idol-lanc, on Sumatra Para Rubber Plantations, Oct. 30, 19d
- BARRETT, Dr. John—to be R.C. Auxiliary Bp. of Birmingham, Dec. 20, 11g
- BARRETT, Mr. Roper—presentation, Oct. 1, 14c
- BARRIE—St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church: explosion: see under CANADA—Ku Klux Klan
- BARRIE, Sir J. M.—presents autograph manuscript of *The Old Lady Shows Her Medals* to News-vendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, Nov. 6, 15b; sold, 9, 16c
- BARRINGTON, Lady—Shrivenham Homes: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
- BARRINGTON, Lord—health, Nov. 5, 17c
- BARRINGTON, Mr. Arthur—on totalizator (l.), Nov. 8, 10c
- BARRINGTON, Mr. E. E.—on wireless telephony for deaf (l.), Nov. 25, 19c
- BARRON, Col. Thomas A.—will, Dec. 22, 15c
- BARROW-IN-FURNESS—St. George's Church: vicar, Dec. 13, 17d
- BARROW Iron and Steel Company—works reopening, Dec. 22, 12c
- BARRY—Port: effect of trade depression discussed, Oct. 26, 11g;—Theatre Royal: burglary, Nov. 16, 11g
- BARRY, Rev. F. R.—at Southport, on religion of reality, Oct. 7, 7b
- BARRY, Miss Iris—at Upper John-street, on British films, Dec. 6, 8c
- BARRY, Lieut.-Col. R. Otter—on wood fires (l.), Nov. 4, 10d
- BARSI Light Railway Company, Ltd.—directors: change, Dec. 1, 22g;—Meeting, Oct. 14, 21c;—Report, Oct. 1, 18g
- BARSTOW, Miss Elizabeth—will, Dec. 3, 17d
- BARTEL, Prof. (Poland)—Minister of Public Worship and Education, Oct. 4, 13f; 5, 11e (3* 4*); opens new sector of railway, 6, 11g
Ministry: see under POLAND
in Seyn Committee on Education, on education, Dec. 16, 13f (3* 4*)
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Rodney—law case, Oct. 15, 15b
- BARTHOLOMEW (London)—dividend, Dec. 8, 24c
- BARTHOLOMEW Manor—presented to Middlesex Hospital by Mr. W. E. Wynter, Dec. 9, 16b; Court of Governors: resolution of gratitude, 10, 21d: (photo.), 10, 18
- BARTHOPE, Sir Frederick—health: leaving for Paris, Oct. 8, 15b
- BARTLET, Dr. Vernon:—
on Church Congress at Southport (l.), Oct. 16, 8a
on coalminers' strike (l.), Oct. 25, 12c
on St. Francis of Assisi (l.), Oct. 7, 8b
- BARTLETT, Mr. Osmond—will, Nov. 11, 9d
- BARTLETT, Mr. S.—on dual purpose cattle (l.), Dec. 28, 6e
- BARTLETT, Miss Winifred—fatal accident, Nov. 11, 16c
- BARTON, Mr. Frederick—will, Oct. 30, 15d
- BARTON, Sir Henry B.—on leasehold reform (l.), Nov. 29, 18d
- BARTON-UPON-IRWELL—Board of Guardians: law case, Nov. 23, 5c
- BARTRAM and Sons, Messrs.:—
Ratcliffe, Messrs.—new vessels: contract secured, Dec. 11, 12g
- BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 7, 28a
- BARWICK, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Dec. 23, 13c
- BARWICK, Ald. R. J.—mayor of Dover, Nov. 4, 11g
- BARWOOD, Edward—prize money due, Oct. 5, 14a
- BÄSCHLIN, Prof. Fritz (Switzerland)—president of commission on Turko-Iraqi frontier delimitation, Nov. 26, 14f
- BASEBALL—World's Championship, Oct. 2, 6g
- BASTRE, Frederick—theft charge, Oct. 14, 16d; appeal dismissed, Nov. 10, 5e
- BASKERVILLE, Lieut.-Col. C. H. L.—on Willett Memorial (l.), Nov. 15, 10d
- BASKET-MAKERS' Company—banquet, (Oct. 16, 7d (3* 4*);—Egyptian fragments discovered at Fayum: presented, Oct. 16, 7d (3* 4*);—Exhibition, Nov. 11, 12a;—Prime Wardens, Oct. 22, 21g
- BASS, Ratcliffe and Gretton, Ltd.—Worthington and Co., Ltd.: fusion: provisional agreement (F.N.), Dec. 22, 17c; 23, 15c; terms, 30, 15g
- BASTIAN, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Finance, Dec. 20, 12c (12c, 3* 4*)
- BASU, Hira Lal—removed from Medical Register, Nov. 24, 21c
- BATAK Rabit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Oct. 5, 20g
- BATANGAS—typhoon: see under WEATHER—Philippines
- BATE, Ralph M.—dangerous driving charge, Dec. 28, 7d
- BATEMAN, Mr. G. C.:—
on Latin pronunciation (l.), Dec. 28, 11e
on Servicemen, ex—employment (l.), Nov. 18, 10d
- BATES, Capt.—on Chinese piracy at Wansien (int.), Nov. 30, 14a
- BATES, Mr. Edward G.—donation to blind, Nov. 10, 11g
- BATES, Harold—fatal accident, Dec. 13, 11g
- BATES, Sir Loftus—law case, Nov. 13, 4c
- BATESON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Dec. 29, 13c
- BATESON, Mr. V. B.—retires as Town Clerk of Stepney, Dec. 10, 12c
- BATEY, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on Coalminers' strike, Oct. 27, 9b; 28, 14d (3* 4*); Nov. 30, 8d;—Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 19, 7f
- BATH—bridges: free toll tickets to be issued to blind persons, Dec. 3, 16b (16c, 3* 4*);—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, Oct. 16, 9e;—Citizen House Players: history, Nov. 4, 12d (3* 4*);—Old Bridge: threatened demolition, Dec. 18, 10a
- BATH, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- BATH (R. H.), Ltd.—awarded Lawrence medal of Royal Horticultural Society, Dec. 22, 10d
- BATHAN, Arthur—thrift charge, Dec. 21, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- BATH and Wells diocese—Board of Finance meeting, Oct. 25, 23d;—Conference: arrangements, Oct. 2, 13b
- BATH and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE: Shows;—Somerset County Agricultural Society: amalgamation, Dec. 6, 17b
- Bath Christmas Book—noticed, Dec. 16, 12b
- BATHER, Dr. F. A.:—
on dinosaurs in East Africa—British Museum expedition (l.), Dec. 20, 8c
- BATHGATE, Mr.—mauled by tiger, Dec. 14, 13c

- BATHO, Sir Charles—received by King : knighted, Oct. 12, 17b
- BATHO, Mrs. Sarah—will, Nov. 11, 9d
- BATHURST, William H.—obscene postcard charge, Nov. 12, 5c
- BATIFOL, Mgr. Pierre—on Vatican and marriage (1.), Nov. 30, 10d
- BATTALGALLA Estate—dividend, DEC. 2, 24a
- BATTEN, Col. Herbert C. G.—death, Nov. 30, 20c
- BATTERBEE, Mr. H. F.—political secretary to Duke of York on Australian tour, OCT. 9, 12c
- BATTERSEA—Borough Council by-election, Nov. 10, 11g; 22, 16g
- BATTERSHILL, Mr. Edwin H.—law case, Nov. 17, 5d; 18, 5c; 19, 5b; 20, 4b; 23, 5e
- BATTLE Abbey—Green: public rights dispute, Nov. 17, 16a; notices removed, 18, 8e
- BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S., Bp. of Fulham—leaving for Denmark and Germany, OCT. 11, 17d
- BATYB, Mr. Montagu—on late arrivals at entertainments (1.), OCT. 16, 13d
- BATU Lintang Rubber—dividend, OCT. 20, 28g
- BATU Matang Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 19b
- BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 6, 18g
- BAUER, Mr. Harold—playing noticed, OCT. 11, 12c; pianoforte recital, Nov. 1, 8c; 8, 8d
- BAUGH, Maurice—carrying excess passengers charge, OCT. 6, 9d
- BAULCH, James—housing dilemma, OCT. 11, 11c
- BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A.—at Buckingham-gate, on Caledonian (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd., OCT. 6, 18c
- BAVARIA :—
 Crime—political murders: see under GERMANY
 Finance—Treasury bills: issue in United States, DEC. 24, 16g
 Monarchy—restoration: article, OCT. 28, 11a
 Stamps: see under STAMPS—Germany
- BAVARIA, Duke Ludwig Wilhelm of—on political murders (evid.), OCT. 13, 13g
- BAVINGTON, Mrs. Ellen—death from burns, OCT. 11, 11g
- BAX, Mr. and Mrs. Belfort—death, Nov. 27, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); funeral, 29, 15b; Mr. H. W. Lee (1.), DEC. 1, 9e
- BAX, Mr. Clifford—on telephone calls: Hop and Park (1.), DEC. 18, 8c
- BAXENDALE, Mr. Cyril—chairman of Jugra Estate, Ltd., OCT. 14, 20g
- BAXTER, Sir George W.—death, Nov. 29, 14e
- BAXTER, Mr. J. B. M. (New Brunswick)—at St. John, on confederation, OCT. 26, 15c (3* 4*)
- BAXTER, Mr. James—at Rugby Union meeting, on rules of game, Nov. 13, 5e
- BAXTER, Mr. Wilbraham—will, OCT. 26, 19d
- BAYLEY, Mr. C. Butterworth—death, OCT. 2, 12c
- BAYLEY, Mr. Reginald F.—will, OCT. 1, 15d
- BAYLEY, Mrs. Susanna—will, OCT. 20, 21c
- BAYLIS, Mr. Arthur B.—will, Nov. 19, 17c
- BAYLIS, Mabel—death, OCT. 30 9g
- BAYLISS, Mr. Reginald—will, Nov. 5, 20d
- BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis—on late Sir A. Barrett (1.), OCT. 26, 11c
- BAZZI, Signor Carlo (Italy)—deprived of citizenship, OCT. 2, 10c
- BEACH, Miss Maria M.—will, OCT. 13, 17c
- BEACH (George) and Company, Ltd.—wind-ing-up order, OCT. 14, 5b
- BEACONSFIELD—Parish Church: tablet to Lord Grenfell to be erected, DEC. 10, 11g
- BEACONSFIELD, Lord—forecast of General Strike: Sir A. Robbins (1.), Nov. 27, 8e
- BEADNELL, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 12, 17d
- BEAK, Mr. G. B.—on Spanish railways: new services (1.), DEC. 28, 15g
- BEAL, Rear-Adm. Alister F.—retirement; biographical, Nov. 26, 5f; received by King; invested C.B., 30, 17b
- BEAL, Mr. Arnold J.—will, DEC. 17, 17d
- BEALE, Mr. Harold L.—will, DEC. 28, 13b
- BEALE, Rev. P. E. and Mrs.—escape from Liuyang, Nov. 13, 12d
- BEAMAND, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 28, 14c
- BEAMISH, Rear Adm. T.—in Parliament, on Smoke Abatement Bill, DEC. 7, 9c; 8, 9c (3* 4*)
- BEAN, Mr. Percy—at Buxton, on sizing of artificial silk yarns, OCT. 23, 9c
- BEANLAND, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 15, 17e
- BEANS—crop: *The Times* special report, OCT. 11, 15f
- BEARD, Miss Doris—on Italy under Fascism (1.), DEC. 18, 8c
- BEARDMORE (William) and Company—contracts secured, Nov. 25, 8g; 27, 6c
- BEARDOE-GRUNDY, Mrs. Mary J.—will, Nov. 25, 17d
- BEARDSLEY, Aubrey—drawings: see under ART
- BEARSTED, Lord—health, DEC. 14, 17a
- BEATRICE, Princess—at Heron Court, OCT. 9, 10c; attends Miss M. Atherley's wedding, 15, 17d; lunches with King and Queen, DEC. 21, 15a
- Art exhibition in aid of hospitals—opens, DEC. 7, 19c
- Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives—presides at meeting, DEC. 10, 9c
- Belgrave Hospital for Children—pre-sides at meeting in aid, DEC. 9, 19c
- Brighton—opens bazaar and pageant in aid of Robertson Memorial Hall, OCT. 27, 9f
- Housekeeper—death, DEC. 30, 7c
- League of Remembrance—attends dinner, Nov. 10, 9g
- London Police Court Mission—opens sale of work, DEC. 3, 17d
- Northfleet—opens bazaar, Nov. 18, 9c
- Reigate Priory—fire, DEC. 6, 16d
- Victoria Docks Settlement—opens bazaar, DEC. 8, 19b
- Walker Galleries—visits, OCT. 16, 15b
- Working Ladies' Guild—opens sale of work, Nov. 25, 17d
- Ypres League—present at Memorial parade, Nov. 1, 19c; 2, 12d (3* 4*)
- BEATTY, Lord—defers resignation as First Sea Lord of Admiralty, Nov. 5, 14f; entertains Queen of Spain, 11, 17c
- at Hotel Victoria, on Mercantile Marine (1.), OCT. 23, 14d
- BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—honorary president of National Council of Education, DEC. 30, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- at St. John, on immigration, OCT. 26, 15c (3* 4*)
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord :—
 Peace congress (York)—letter read at, Nov. 13, 9e
 at Hendon, on Liberal Party, OCT. 7, 6f
 in Parliament, on Church Assembly Measures: Royal Assent procedure, DEC. 3, 7c; — Emmott, Lord, DEC. 14, 8a; — Judicial

- BEAUCHAMP, Lord :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
Proceedings Bill, DEC. 14, 8a; 15, 8b; — Merchandise Marks Bill, DEC. 3, 7a;—Patrington Farm Colony, DEC. 16, 8a;—Railways group system, Nov. 18, 8c
- BEAUCHAMP, Col. Sir Frank—at Bristol, on Government interference in Labour disputes, OCT. 16, 7g
- BEAUFORT, Sir Leicester P.—will, OCT. 29, 17d
- BEAULIEU — Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital : King and Queen and Duke of Connaught give signed photographs, Nov. 22, 17b;—Season : reports, Nov. 16, 17d; 22, 17b
- BEAUMARCHAIS—*The Marriage of Figaro* : translation produced, Nov. 9, 12d; 10, 12b (3* 4*)
- BEAUMARCHAIS, M. de (France)—Director of Political and Commercial Affairs at Quai d'Orsay, DEC. 22, 11b
- BEAUMONT, Vicomte—motor tour in India, Nov. 20, 11g (3* 4*)
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Geoffrey J.—law case, DEC. 17, 7d
- BEAUMONT, Rev. Luke—at Leicester, on modern doctrines of life, OCT. 14, 10d
- BEAUMONT, Mrs. Michael—health, Nov. 11, 17b
- BEAU Sejour Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 23e
- BEAVER Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 11, 21f
- BEAZLEY, Prof. C. R.—at York, on disarmament, Nov. 13, 9e
- BEAZLEY, Miss Jessie A.—will, Nov. 19, 17e
- BECHUANALAND :—
Kalahari Desert—water : article, Nov. 23, 13d (3* 4*)
Religious differences, OCT. 12, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)
- BECIU (Roumania) Oilfields Company—compensation by Rumania (F.N.), Nov. 5, 21b
- BECK, Mr. A. E.—at National Union of Manufacturers, on protection of industries, OCT. 27, 9d
- BECK, Mr. Cal (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese bandits, OCT. 5, 12g
- BECK (James) Cotton Spinning Company—winding up order, DEC. 22, 4c
- BECKER and Co., Ltd.—claim against, Nov. 5, 11c
- BECKETT, Mr. A. W.—on Great Western Railway Company record runs (1.), OCT. 29, 10d
- BECKETT, Mr. J.—in Warsaw, Nov. 30, 13g; at Włodzysmierz, DEC. 6, 13g; visits gaols in Vienna, 13, 13g; returns from Poland, 17, 7e (3* 4*)
at Margate, on Labour Party and all-night sittings, OCT. 15, 9a
- BECKWITH, Mr. E. G. A.—on Naval officers' careers (1.), DEC. 30, 6d
- BECKWITH, Mr. Howard—fatal accident, DEC. 30, 7d
- BECONTREE — travelling facilities : Advisory committee : report, Nov. 30, 9c
- BEDDINGTON—Park acquired as open space, Nov. 2, 16c
- BEDFORD—Deputy Lieutenants, OCT. 21, 17b;—Recorder, OCT. 2, 7g
- BEDFORD, Duke of—presents European bison to Zoological Gardens, DEC. 17, 11f
on late Sir H. Morris (s.), Nov. 24, 21b
- BEDFORD College for Women—appeal : Sir H. Carlile (with others 1.), Nov. 24, 10c; leading article, 24, 15c; contributions, 27, 15b;—Creighton lecture, DEC. 15, 10c (3* 4*)
- BEDFORDSHIRE—electoral : Luton, DEC. 10, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- BEDFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society — meeting, Nov. 22, 11d
- BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment—return to Bedford (photo.), Nov. 17, 18;—2nd Battalion : new colours presented, Nov. 18, 11a
- BEDSON, James—assault charge, OCT. 11, 9d
- BEEBE, Dr. William (U.S.A.)—Equator expedition : preparations, Nov. 26, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)
- BEECHAM, Lady—sued for coal account, OCT. 29, 11b (4*)
- BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—conducting noticed, DEC. 13, 12b; conducts *Messiah*, 16, 12c; 17, 12d (3* 4*)
at Queen's Hall, on future of British music, Nov. 5, 12d
- BEECHING, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 23, 15c
- BEE Loan Club—treasurer : prosecution, DEC. 22, 9g
- BEEHAN, Mr. Henry J.—will, OCT. 26, 19d
- BEER, Mr. G. E.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Sir R. Blades, OCT. 18, 9e
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van—centenary festival (Vienna) : arrangements, Nov. 25, 12b; DEC. 6, 19b
- BEGG, Mr. E. F.—death, DEC. 6, 16c
- BEGG, Mr. Robert G.—will, OCT. 25, 23d
- BEGGING—prosecutions, DEC. 1, 19d; 6, 11g
- BEHRÉND, Mr. A. C.—appreciation : correspondence, DEC. 29, 13e
- BEIRA—Port : Customs receipts, DEC. 2, 21b; 15, 23c
- BEIRA Railway Company — debenture scheme (F.N.), OCT. 5, 19c; stockholders approve, 13, 22g; Nov. 3, 21g (21f, 4*); repayment : announcements, DEC. 7, 24g;—Meetings, OCT. 13, 22g; Nov. 3, 21f (4*);—Service : interrupted by floods, DEC. 31, 9e
- BEIRUT—brigandage : see under SYRIA
- BEISAN—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
- BEITH, Maj. J. H.—lecture arrangements, Nov. 1, 17c
- BEIT Memorial Fellowships—medical : see under MEDICAL : Research;—Science : see under SCIENCE
- BEKOH Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 25g
- BÉLAND, Mr. Joseph (Canada)—death, Nov. 13, 11g
- BELFAST — Corporation : members surcharged, OCT. 14, 16c;—Deputy-lieutenant, OCT. 5, 9g;—Mayor, Nov. 19, 11g;—Queen's University : see that title;—Shipbuilding : see under IRELAND, Northern;—Water supply : construction of Silent Valley reservoir, work temporarily abandoned, DEC. 17, 7d; Mr. G. Condell's statement, 18, 9d;—Willowfield Unionist Club : recreation ground opened, OCT. 14, 8c
- BELFAST Rope Works Company—closes down works, OCT. 13, 16f
- Belfast Telegraph*—law case, OCT. 26, 5b; 27, 5c; 28, 5a; 29, 5e
- BELFRAGE, Dr. Henning—at Forum Club, on diet and health, DEC. 11, 10c
- BELGIAN Match Company, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 3, 22g
- BELGIUM :—
Accidents :—
Explosion—Antwerp, DEC. 28, 9g
Motor—Jemappes, OCT. 14, 13g; near Dixmude, DEC. 30, 9g
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Arms traffic : see under ARMS and ammunition

BELGIUM (continued):—

Army—Artillery regiments: to be reduced, Nov. 18, 13*g*;—Cavalry: reorganization, Nov. 18, 13*g*; 27, 11*f* (4*);—Courts of Justice: reduced, Nov. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Cyclist regiments: reorganization, Nov. 18, 13*g*;—Schools for non-commissioned officers closed, Nov. 19, 13*g*;—Strength: fixed, Nov. 20, 11*g*; Bill passed, Dec. 22, 11*g*

Art: see under ART

Banking—State Savings Bank: deposits, Dec. 20, 19*g*

Canals—from Antwerp to connect with Rotterdam: Dutch opposition, Oct. 30, 11*c*, Jonkheer van Karnebeek (s.), Nov. 5, 13*c*

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Coal and coalmining—export: restrictions, Oct. 30, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Price: raised, Oct. 8, 11*g*;—Production: statistics, Oct. 26, 25*e* (4*); Ministerial order, Nov. 12, 13*g*;—Supply: shortage, Oct. 27, 16*e*; 28, 11*b*

Coke—price raised, Oct. 8, 11*g*

Crime—M. Franck's villa robbed, Oct. 2, 9*g*

Motor-car attacked by farmer at Laucourt—sentence, Oct. 21, 13*g*

Crown Prince—returns from Stockholm, Oct. 14, 13*g*; order of Leopold to be conferred, 25, 15*g*; leaves for Stockholm, 29, 13*a*; Croix de Guerre conferred, Nov. 1, 13*a*; Order of Redeemer conferred, 13, 11*g*; leaves for Paris, 15, 13*g*; in Paris, Dec. 20, 15*b*; returns, 28, 9*g*

Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated

Crown Princess—leaves for Paris, Nov. 15, 13*g*; in Paris, Dec. 20, 15*b*; returns, 28, 9*g*

Egypt, relations with—to withdraw Minister from Brussels: Belgian attitude, Oct. 23, 11*g* (4*)

Elections, municipal—poll, Oct. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*); 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*g*; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Herck-la-Ville: see under HERCK-LA-VILLE

Failures, commercial—statistics, Nov. 25, 21*g*

Finance:—

Budget (1927)—statement, Nov. 25, 21*c*; Dec. 22, 22*g*

Capital—freedom: Baron Houtart's statement, Dec. 16, 20*c* (20*g*, 4*)

Currency—new unit Belga created (F.N.), Oct. 26, 25*c*; 27, 21*d*; silver coins to replace note, 28, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Gold standard—restoration (F.N.), Oct. 26, 25*c*; leading article, 29, 15*b*

Notes—in circulation: statistics, Oct. 11, 24*g*

Debt—total (F.N.), Oct. 27, 21*d*

Floating—funding: assistance of banks (F.N.), Nov. 22, 22*d*

National Bank, to (F.N.), Oct. 26, 25*c*

Exchange—rate (F.N.), Oct. 22, 24*a*

Foreign—control: to be abolished, Nov. 30, 21*g* (4*)

BELGIUM:—

Finance:—

Exchange (continued):—

Stabilization—plans: progress, Oct. 6, 12*b*; 7, 11*e*; 18, 23*a*; 19, 21*d*; (F.N.), 19, 20*d*; 25, 26*g*; stabilized: Ministerial report to King, 26, 16*d*; (F.N.), 26, 25*c*

Bill—new, Dec. 4, 17*d*

Ferguson, Sir J. (add.), Nov. 11, 16*c*; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*

Franck, M. (s.), Dec. 14, 23*f* (4*)

French view, Oct. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Jasper, M. (s.), Oct. 2, 16*b*

Leading article, Oct. 29, 15*b*

Mellon, Mr. A. W. (view), Oct. 27, 22*g*

Vandervelde, M. (s.), Oct. 2, 16*b*

Loans:—

Congo—second issue, Nov. 4, 21*g*

Loan, foreign (Stabilization)—negotiations, Oct. 6, 12*b*; 7, 11*e*; 11, 23*g*; 13, 20*e*; 19, 21*d* (F.N.), 19, 20*d*; 21, 19*d*; agreement, 25, 26*g*; arrangements, 26, 16*b*; terms (F.N.), 26, 25*c*; prospectus, 27, 21*f*; (F.N.), 27, 21*d*; Belgian appreciation, 27, 22*g*

American issue—details, Oct. 26, 25*e*; (F.N.), 26, 25*c*; over-

subscribed, 27, 22*g*; 28, 19*b*

Bank of France—participation (F.N.), Oct. 26, 25*c*

Leading article, Oct. 29, 15*b*

London portion—terms (F.N.), Oct. 26, 25*c*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 28, 18*d*; allotments (F.N.), Nov. 2, 22*c*; 3, 21*b*; early closing of lists (F.N.), 2, 22*d*; premium (F.N.), 3, 21*b*

Swiss portion—issue arrangements, Oct. 27, 22*g*

Reconstruction—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*

Fires—Tournai: lunatic asylum, Oct. 25, 15*g*

Foot-and-mouth disease: see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease

Foreigners—taxes on: Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), Nov. 11, 8*g*

Housing—rents: increase, Dec. 15, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

Irish Free State, relations with—"Friends of Ireland": association formed in Belgium, Nov. 30, 13*g*; Dec. 13, 13*g*

Iron and steel—European steel trust: see under IRON and steel;—Output statistics, Oct. 26, 25*e* (4*)

King: see ALBERT

Labour:—

Agricultural workers—statistics, Nov. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Antwerp—diamond industry: dispute, Dec. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*); 4, 12*c*; 6, 13*g*; lock-out, 7, 15*g*; 13, 13*g*; 20, 11*g*;—Iron foundries: dispute ends, Oct. 23, 11*g*;—Port workers: wages increased, Nov. 29, 11*g*; Dec. 3, 13*g*

Coalmining—hours: extension urged, Oct. 28, 11*b*

Mechanical construction industry—wages increased, Oct. 7, 11*g*

Seamen—Lascar: branch of union established in Antwerp, Dec. 18, 11*g*

BELGIUM :—

Labour (continued) :—

Silk, artificial — employees : strike at Obourg, Nov. 5, 13g

Trade unions — membership declining, DEC. 9, 15g

Lifeboats : see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution

Living, cost of—index number, OCT. 25, 15g, 27f; Nov. 25, 13g

Ministry (Jaspar) — Minister of Treasury resigns; Minister of Colonies appointed, Nov. 17, 20c

Motor show (Brussels), DEC. 6, 13g

Netherlands, relations with :—

Scheldt (river) — sovereignty : see under SCHELDT (river)

Treaty—Bill : in Netherlands Second Chamber, OCT. 30, 11c; Nov. 5, 13c; accepted, 12, 13g

Geryl, Prof. P. (l.), Nov. 2, 10d

Leading article, OCT. 29, 15b

Parliament —

Chamber of Representatives—President re-elected, Nov. 10, 13g

Senate — President re-elected, Nov. 10, 13g

Session—re-assembles, Nov. 10, 13g

Parties, political—Socialist Party congress, DEC. 29, 9f (9d, 3* 4*)

Petrol—supplies, DEC. 23, 9c

Portugal, relations with—Africa, interests in : proposed negotiations, OCT. 13, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 21, 14c; 27, 13g; Nov. 27, 11d; DEC. 6, 13d; negotiations : report, 30, 9e (3* 4*)

Queen : see—ELIZABETH

Railways :—

Fares and goods rates — increased, OCT. 1, 11g; Nov. 30, 13g; DEC. 4, 11g

Shares—option on block taken by Swiss banks, OCT. 16, 18g

Staff—to be reduced, OCT. 7, 11g

Shipping — overloading : ships complying with statutory regulations : notice, Nov. 10, 23e;—Services to Africa : reports, Nov. 24, 22e (4*)

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Sugar (beet)—article, OCT. 4, 21b

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephones—charges increased, OCT. 7, 11g

Trade—imports and exports : statistics, Nov. 23, 23d

Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Wines and spirits — imported from France and Portugal : Bill, Nov. 20, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Yugoslavia — trade treaty with Belgoluxembourg economic union : signed, DEC. 17, 13g

BELGRAVIA Trust—dividend, DEC. 31, 15b

BELGRAVIAN and Pimlico Care of Friendless Girls—sale of work : arrangements, OCT. 20, 19b

BELL, Dr. (Germany) :—

on Allied occupation (statement), OCT. 18, 13a

on Rouzier, Licut.—acquittal (statement), DEC. 23, 10d

BELL, Lady—on travel abroad (l.), DEC. 15, 17d

BELL, Mr. — at Third International conference, on revolutionary activity in England, DEC. 15, 16c

BELL, Andrew — portrait presented to Corporation of Edinburgh, OCT. 8, 10b; 9, 10a (3* 4*)

Garvin, Mr. J. L. (message), OCT. 8, 10b; 9, 10a (3* 4*)

BELL, Charles—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 14b

BELL, Mr. Edward—death, Nov. 9, 16b on Waterloo ball (l.), OCT. 12, 10e

BELL, Sir Ernest A. S.—director of Barsi Light Railway Company, DEC. 1, 22g

BELL, Sir Francis (New Zealand) — to be associated with Mr. J. G. Coates at Imperial Conference, OCT. 18, 16b; received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 10, 17b; guest of Sir D. Hogg, 30, 17c; returns to New Zealand, DEC. 3, 17b

at Mincing-lane, on British Empire, DEC. 2, 11f

BELL, Capt. Francis A.—will, OCT. 22, 21d

BELL, Very Rev. G. K. A., Dean of Canterbury — at Church Assembly, on Rome and Anglican Churches, Nov. 19, 9d

BELL, Maj.-Gen. George—death, OCT. 30, 14f (3* 4*)

BELL, Mr. George T.—to retire from Canadian National Railways, OCT. 20, 15g

BELL, Miss Gertrude — Oriental library presented to Armstrong College, Newcastle, OCT. 5, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); will, DEC. 29, 13c

BELL, Sir Henry—at River Plate House, on Buenos Ayres Western Railway Company, OCT. 20, 26g

BELL, Mrs. Henry—on steel traps (l.), Nov. 18, 10d

BELL, Sir Hesketh :—

on cinematograph in Africa (l.), OCT. 4, 15f

on hot-water bottles (l.), DEC. 1, 10e

BELL, Sir Hugh :—

at Hotel Cecil, on individualism, OCT. 27, 11d; on free trade; coalminers' strike, Nov. 18, 9c

at Savoy Hotel, on industrial peace—DEC. 2, 9c

on coal — cooperative sale : Committee's report (l.), DEC. 7, 12b

on coalmining industry (l.), Nov. 3, 15e

on wages in industry (lect.), DEC. 1, 11e (11c, 4*)

BELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir James A. — death, Nov. 11, 9c; 15, 19f; funeral, 13, 15b; will, DEC. 3, 17d

BELL, Mr. John—will, OCT. 2, 13d

BELL, Mr. John—death, OCT. 29, 7g

BELL, Mr. Leslie G. (Canada) — proceedings for unseating, Nov. 13, 6b

BELL, Mrs. Moberly—on Miss G. Lefroy (l.), DEC. 4, 14d

BELL, Mr. R.—at Gateshead, on railway v. motor transport, OCT. 22, 9d

BELL, Mr. R. D. — mentioned as chief engineer of Back Bay reclamation, DEC. 4, 11c

on Bombay—Back Bay reclamation (evid.), OCT. 2, 11b

BELL, Mr. Reginald C.—will, OCT. 27, 17d

BELL, Mr. T. :—

at Battersea, on coalminers' strike; General Strike; Mr. R. Williams, OCT. 18, 8a

BELL, William—fraud charge, Nov. 19, 11b

BELL, Mr. William B.—will, OCT. 28, 14c (3* 4*)

BELLERBY, Mr. W.—gives herbarium to Leeds University, Nov. 19, 16d

BELLHOUSE, Sir Gerald—on safety in factories (l.), Nov. 4, 15e

BELLINGER, Mr. Joseph A.—will, OCT. 4, 17d

- BELLINGHAM, Mr. E. S.—death; appreciation, Nov. 22, 16e (3* 4*)
- BELLO, Cardinal—opens Council of Clergy of Portugal, Nov. 25, 13g
- BELLS :—
Carillons—Atkinson (J. and E.): see that title;—Canada: see under CANADA—Parliament Buildings
Wanamaker Store—leaving for New York, Dec. 7, 13f
- BELL'S United Asbestos Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 1, 18g
- BELMONT, Mrs. Mary—will, Oct. 28, 14c
- BELSHAR, Abdul Majid—law case, Dec. 16, 5b; 18, 4f
- BELTON, Mr. A. J.—at Brighton, on housing: working class needs; subsidy, Oct. 1, 14d; on building labour supply, 4, 21e
- BELVEDÈRE—landslide, Nov. 25, 13b; 29, 11d
- BENAN, Mr. Fazhullah (Persia)—compelled to pay port dues of liner calling at Cherbourg, Nov. 11, 13g
- BENCIVENGA, Gen. (Italy)—Army Superior Council of Discipline: summoned to appear before, Oct. 19, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)
- BENCRAFT, Sir Russell—president of British Commercial Gas Association, Oct. 27, 11c
- BENDALL, Mrs. Alice M.—will, Oct. 18, 21e
- BENDALL, Mr. James L.—will, Nov. 10, 19d
- BENEDICT XV., Pope—peace proposals in 1917: see under WAR, The Great—Peace
- BENESH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—leaving Prague, Oct. 8, 11d; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 13, 13b; rumoured proposed appointment as Secretary-General of League of Nations denied, Dec. 29, 9g
- BENETT, Anna—experience with mad sheep dog: Julia Forbes (l.), Dec. 31, 11d
- BENGAL :—
Administration—Lord Lytton (s.), Dec. 1, 13e; 2, 13c (3* 4*)
Council, Executive (Governor's)—member appointed, Nov. 5, 13g; 24, 19b
Election, Nov. 16, 14f; poll, 19, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); results, 22, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); 26, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 29, 11c; Dec. 6, 14c
Governor—appointed, Oct. 15, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
Lytton, Lord: see LYTON, Lord
Ministry—formation prospects, Nov. 29, 13c
Swarajist Party—committee meeting, Dec. 6, 13c; 7, 15e; secretary appointed, 21, 11d (3* 4*)
- BENGAL and North Western Railway Company—director elected, Dec. 17, 21g—Dividend, Dec. 3, 25g
- BENGAL Coal Company—dividend, Dec. 10, 23b
- BENGAL Dooars Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 22f;—Report, Oct. 23, 19g
- BENOAL Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 19, 22f;—Report, Oct. 11, 23f
- BENGAL-NAOPUR Railway Company—dividend, Oct. 16, 19b;—Meeting, Nov. 12, 23d;—Report, Nov. 3, 21e
- BENGAL Telephone Corporation, Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 22, 23f, 25b; 23, 25d
- BENGER'S Food, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 18b
- BENGOUGH, Capt. Nigel—infant daughter christened, Nov. 11, 17d
- BENHAM and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 16, 23g
- BENINGTON, Boston—Parish Church Tower: bedeman leaves money for clock, Oct. 25, 25b
- BENITEZ, Mgr.—appointed Bishop of Isba, Dec. 28, 9f (3* 4*)
- BENJAMIN, Harry—acquitted, Dec. 10, 10b
- BENJAMIN, Lewis—burglary charge, Oct. 22, 15f (4*)
- BENN, Lieut. (Germany)—death: sentence commuted, Nov. 27, 11f
- BENN, Sir A. Shirley—at Scarborough, on trade union law, Oct. 8, 7b
- BENN, Sir Ernest, J.P. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on labour-saving devices, Oct. 14, 9e (3* 4*);
on Economics, teaching of (art.), Nov. 17, 15f
- BENN, Sir Ian H.—director of World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Nov. 10, 21g
- BENN, Sir John—memorial hostel: see under STEPNEY
- BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood :—
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 27, 7a; 30, 8c;—Indian and Colonial Divorce Bill, Dec. 2, 8f;—Judicial Proceedings Bill, Dec. 11, 7c;—Mandates Commission: British attitude, Dec. 15, 9b;—Roman Catholic Relief Bill, Dec. 4, 7c
- BENN (Ernest), Ltd.—Unwin (T. Fisher), Ltd.: amalgamation, Oct. 11, 16d
- BENN Brothers—dividend, Dec. 18, 19g
- BENNETT, Lady—reception, Oct. 29, 17b
- BENNETT, Mr. A. Percy—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 26, 17b
- BENNETT, Mr. Albert W.—will, Oct. 28, 14c
- BENNETT, Very Rev. F. S. M., Dean of Chester—returns from American tour, Dec. 22, 15d; presentation, 23, 12g
Books—attitude of U.S. customs: statement, Dec. 22, 15d
- BENNETT, Mr. Geoffrey, D. S.—“Famous Harness Horses”: reviewed, Nov. 5, 8c
- BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—mentioned as Conservative leader, Oct. 5, 12c; declines, 11, 14g
at Montreal, on Imperial relations: immigration, Nov. 12, 13f
- BENNETT, Sir Thomas—Speldhurst Parish Church: memorial font dedicated, Oct. 18, 8c
- BENNETT, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 16, 16d
- BENOIS, M. Alexandre—art exhibition, Dec. 8, 21c
- BENOIT, M. (France)—judicial liquidator of Russo-Asiatic Bank, Oct. 11, 16f
- BENSKIN'S Watford Brewery—dividend, Nov. 25, 25c
- BENSON, Mr. Arthur C.—Diary: reviewed Nov. 12, 20c
- BENSON, Dr. H. P. D'Arcy—death, Oct. 14, 16c
- BENSON, Mr. James B. :—
on dogs for vivisection (l.), Dec. 28, 15d
- BENSON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- BENSON, Mr. John—will, Dec. 23, 13c
- BENSON, Mr. John R.—law case, Oct. 14, 5a; 15, 5c; 16, 4b; 19, 5a; 20, 5c; 21, 5c; 22, 5b; 23, 5d; Nov. 20, 4d
- BENSON, Mr. Thomas D.—will, Oct. 15, 17d
- BENSON, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 12, 17d
- BENSUSAN, Mr. Moses L.—will, Oct. 15, 17d
- BENTHAM, Mr. and Mrs. Richard—diamond wedding, Oct. 12, 11g
- BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish—in Parliament, on Housing subsidy, Dec. 3, 8b
on industrial peace (l.), Dec. 15, 12c

- BENTINCK, Vice-Adm. Sir Rudolf—appointment, Oct. 5, 23c; photograph, 6, 16; received by King, 13, 17b
- BENTLEY, Frank—thief charge, Dec. 23, 5e
- BENTLEY, John—fatal accident, Dec. 1, 11g
- BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 24e
- BEQUESTS—see WILLS
- BÉRAUD, M. Henri—"The Truth About Moscow": reviewed, Oct. 22, 13b
- BÉRENGET, M. (France)—requested to return to Washington post, Oct. 29, 13g; declines, Nov. 24, 14d
- BERENGUELA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23f
- BERSFORD, Mr. Ralph H. B. de la P.—will, Oct. 12, 17d
- BERSFORD-PEIRSE, Lady—death, Nov. 3, 11g; funeral, 6, 15b
- BERG, Herr von (Germany)—resigns as administrator of Hohenzollern property, Dec. 8, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
- BERGAMIN, Don Francisco (Spain)—on National Assembly (view), Nov. 16, 13a
- BERGE, Gen. Baron (France)—death, Dec. 23, 9c
- BERGE, M. (Norway)—failure of Norde Handelsbank: tried, Oct. 5, 14d
- BERGEN—loan (1922): bonds drawn, Oct. 27, 26b
- BERGENSEN, M. (Norway)—in Moscow, Oct. 19, 13g
- BERGER (Lewis) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 3, 23d; (F.N.), 3, 21a;—Report, Oct. 25, 27f
- BERGHEM, Nicholas—pictures: see under ART
- BERGIN, Mr. Daniel L.—will, Oct. 7, 15d
- BERGIUS, Dr. (Germany)—attending coal conference at Pittsburgh, Nov. 17, 13c
- Oil from coal—inventor of process, Nov. 17, 13c
- BERGMANN Electrical Works—Peruvian contract, Nov. 13, 19g
- BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 21g;—Report, Nov. 12, 25g
- BERKELEY, Mr. Arthur—on secret ballots (l.), Oct. 16, 8c
- BERKELEY, Lieut.-Col. C. R.—biographical, Dec. 10, 26g
- BERKELEY, Mr. E.—at National Union of Manufacturers, on trade policy, Oct. 27, 9d
- BERKELEY, Maj.-Gen. James C.—death, Oct. 14, 16f (16c, 3* 4*);—Will, Nov. 19, 17e
- BERKELEY, Capt. Rowland—death, Dec. 22, 14f; 23, 12b
- BERKELEY Motor Hire Company—law case, Nov. 20, 9d
- BERKHAMSTED School—headmaster retires, Dec. 21, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
- BERLIN—art sale: see under ART: Sales;—Crime: see under GERMANY;—Fascists: see under GERMANY;—Motors: parking agreement, Nov. 19, 13c;—Motor show: see under GERMANY;—Opera House: rebuilding (photo.), Nov. 22, 18;—Police congress, international: see under POLICE;—Railway conference, international: see under RAILWAYS
- BERLIN City Electric Company—debenture issue, Dec. 14, 23d
- BERLIN Electric Elevated and Underground Railways Company—bond issue in New York, Nov. 13, 19c (19g, 4*)
- BERMONDSEY—Borough Council: new offices to be erected, Dec. 9, 13g;—Borough Surveyor, Oct. 7, 9g;—Street Trading Bill: first prosecution, Dec.
- BERMONDSEY (continued):—
- 14, 5d;—Workhouse: Christmas: poultry served to inmates, Dec. 28, 7a
- BERMONDSEY Settlement Musical Society—performance, Oct. 8, 10c
- BERMUDA:—
- Administration—report for 1925, Oct. 21, 13g
- Channels outside immediate approaches to Hamilton and St. George's—control: Bill, Dec. 11, 11g
- Moore, Tom—proposed memorial: see under MOORE, Tom
- Visitors—statistics, Oct. 20, 15g
- BERNARD, Lady—death, Dec. 18, 11g; funeral, 20, 11g
- BERNARD, Isaac—wounding charge, Dec. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
- BERNARD, Lieut.-Col. John B.—death, Oct. 4, 9e
- BERNARD, M. Tristan (France)—in Berlin: entertained at dinner by Herr Hauptmann, Nov. 13, 11a
- BERNARDI, Maj. De (Italy)—received by Signor Mussolini, Dec. 13, 13g
- BERNE—Red Cross conference: see under RED CROSS
- BERNERS, Lord—*The Triumph of Neptune*: produced, Dec. 4, 14d; 6, 12b
- BERNHARD, Scholle, and Co., Ltd.—director, Nov. 27, 17b
- BERRIES—leading article ("Men, birds, and berries"), Oct. 7, 13d
- BERRILL, Mr. A. W. Gotch—on periodicals posted in bulk (l.), Oct. 9, 13d
- BERRISFORD, John W.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 17, 16f
- BERRY, Dr.—at Leicester, on Congregational Union staff pension scheme, Oct. 15, 12c
- BERRY, Dyson—fatal accident, Dec. 13, 11a
- BERRY, Mr. E. Kilner—on Canada: British settlers (l.), Oct. 20, 12c
- BERRY, Sir James—presented with presidential chain and badge of Royal Society of Medicine, Nov. 19, 16b; 20, 14f (3* 4*)
- BERRY, Mr. John H. G.—will, Oct. 27, 17d
- BERRY, Mr. Oscar—honorary auditor to Honourable Artillery Company, Dec. 18, 9g
- BERRY, Sir William—chairman of Amalgamated Press, Ltd. (F.N.), Dec. 8, 23b; accident, 29, 13e
- BERSI, Mrs. Susannah—will, Dec. 4, 15d
- BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 24e
- BERTIE, Col. George A. V.—death, Nov. 12, 11a; funeral, 15, 17b
- BERTIE of Thame, Lady—luncheon, Nov. 27, 15a
- BERTIE of Thame, Lord:—
- in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Dec. 1, 8a;—Roman Catholic Relief Bill, Dec. 14, 8b
- BERTRAM, Henry—attempted murder charge, Dec. 4, 14c
- BERTRAMS, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 13, 23d
- BERTRAND, M. Charles (France)—at Paris, on war album, Nov. 23, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
- BERTRAND, M. Louis (France)—received into Académie Française, Nov. 26, 13c (13c, 3* 4*)
- BERWICK—bridge: nearing completion, Nov. 26, 11c; (photo.), 29, 16
- BESA, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Albania
- BESEDNAJAK, Signor—Italian threats against, Nov. 13, 12f
- BESLEY, Rev. W. P.—chaplain to Lord Mayor of London, Oct. 2, 7g

BESNARD, M. René (France) — reported resignation as Ambassador to Italy denied, OCT. 9, 12*g*; in Rome, 16, 11*g*

BESNARD, Paul A. (France)—pictures: see under ART

BESSBOROUGH, Lord — claim against Lemberg - Czernowitz - Jassy Railway Company, Nov. 26, 5*f*; leaves Cape Town, DEC. 4, 11*g*
at Kimberley, on De Beers Consolidated Mines, DEC. 22, 19*e*; (F.N.), 22, 17*d*

BEST, Capt. Matthew R.—Good Service pension, Nov. 20, 7*g*; biographical, DEC. 20, 7*c*

BETANZOS, Father — Vicar Apostolic in Morocco, Nov. 11, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

BETHELL, Mrs. Richard—health, DEC. 9, 19*b*

BETHELL, Mr. William—will, DEC. 14, 17*c*

BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation — Baltimore: developments: Mr. Schwab's statement, DEC. 4, 11*d*;—Notes, equipment: redemption, OCT. 15, 20*c*

BETHLEN, Count (Hungary) — assaulted in Geneva: Ivan de Justh: trial postponed, OCT. 18, 13*g*
Ministry: see under HUNGARY
in National Assembly, on rumoured proposed placing of Rumanian prince upon throne, Nov. 6, 11*g*; on Upper House Reform Bill, 11, 13*g*

BETHNAL Green — Board of Guardians: attitude to recruiting: see under ARMY, and NAVY;—Borough Council: by-election, OCT. 22, 12*e*; Nov. 22, 16*g*;—Library: census of children's taste, Nov. 8, 9*b*

BETTENCOURT, Maj. Tristao (Portugal) — High Commissioner of Mozambique, OCT. 27, 13*b*

BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.:—
in Parliament, on general strike: alleged victimization, OCT. 27, 8*a*; Nov. 16, 8*a*;—Labour disputes: lost working days, Nov. 12, 8*c*;—Trade unions: accounts, Nov. 19, 7*d*;—Unemployment: benefit: abuse, Nov. 18, 8*e*

BETTING:—
Disputed bets—powers of Tattersall's Committee: law case, Nov. 18, 5*a*
Football—in Army: court-martial, DEC. 21, 6*f*
Law concerning—Sir G. A. H. Bronson (statement), Nov. 27, 4*b*
Odds, record — Autcuil meeting: instance, DEC. 8, 6*a*
Overseas—Bill (P.N.), DEC. 11, 12*g*
withdrawn, 16, 8*c*; to be re-introduced, 16, 16*c*
Pari-mutuel system—article, Nov. 8, 11*b*;—Lonsdale, Lord (s.), DEC. 3, 8*d*
Prosecutions, Nov. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*); 4, 10*e*; 8, 19*a*; 9, 9*b*; 13, 9*a*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 4*b*; 30, 7*d*, 11*g*; DEC. 17, 11*c*
Tavern licence — conditional grant: instance at Harpurhey, Nov. 15, 11*d*
Tax—in operation, Nov. 1, 8*a*; first day described, 2, 14*f*; (photo.), 2, 18; bookmakers' "strike": at Windsor, 4, 6*a*; 5, 6*a*; (photos.), 4, 18; northern bookmakers' support, 5, 12*b*; ended, 6, 5*a*; leading article, 6, 13*c*;—Administration: appointments, OCT. 29, 16*e*; Nov. 3, 14*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Articles, OCT. 11, 5*a*; Nov. 8, 4*a*; 15, 4*a*; 29, 4*d*;

BETTING:—

Tax (continued):—

DEC. 6, 4*a*; 13, 5*a*; 20, 4*a*;—
Betting Duty Reform Association: fighting fund opened, Nov. 9, 11*c*; resolution, DEC. 16, 16*c* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Certificates: issue to bogus bookmakers: Turf Guardian Society (statement), OCT. 12, 11*f*; official announcement, 14, 14*f*; 16, 9*a*; demand, 20, 6*a*; suspension for street bookmaking: instance, Nov. 9, 9*b*; issued: statistics, 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 4*); forfeiture: magisterial warning at Guildhall Police Court, 30, 7*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 2, 16*d*;—Collection: discussed, OCT. 1, 14*d*; Turf Guardian Society: standard contract letter, 9, 10*c*; regulations issued, 16, 9*a*;—Composite and laid-off bet: official explanation, Nov. 17, 6*d*;—Cunliffe-Owen, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 3, 8*d*;—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 6*c*;—Evasion: summons issued, DEC. 6, 16*e*; prosecutions, 7, 13*e*; 8, 5*g*; 18, 9*b*; question in Parliament, DEC. 9, 8*c*;—Future events: official ruling, DEC. 8, 13*e*;—Gilbey, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*;—Knapp, Capt. C. A. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*;—Lonsdale, Lord (s.), DEC. 3, 8*d*; 6, 12*e*; (views), 17, 4*f*;—Leading articles, Nov. 1, 15*b*; 6, 13*c*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 30, 8*f*;—Pocket picking, excuse for: instance, Nov. 25, 19*d*;—Prosecutions: questions in Parliament, DEC. 16, 16*c*;—Racecourse Association: decision, Nov. 12, 11*g*;—Racecourse executives: position: official statement, OCT. 12, 11*f*;—Regulations: leading article, OCT. 16, 13*c*;—Revenue: statistics, DEC. 16, 16*c*;—Street bookmakers' position: Marylebone: magisterial comment, Nov. 13, 9*a*; question in Parliament, DEC. 16, 16*c*;—Turf Guardian Society: adopt standard agreement form, OCT. 9, 10*e*; (l.), 11, 10*c*; (statement), Nov. 8, 11*b*
Totalisator—article, OCT. 11, 5*a*; Nov. 8, 11*b*; 25, 11*a*; DEC. 6, 4*a*;—Barrington, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*;—Knapp, Capt. C. A. (l.), Nov. 20, 8*d*;—Leading articles, OCT. 16, 13*c*; Nov. 1, 15*b*; 6, 13*c*;—Lymms, Mr. R. C. M. (l.), Nov. 10, 10*f*

BETTING Duty Reform Association—meeting, DEC. 16, 16*c* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

BETTINSON, Mr. Arthur F.—death, DEC. 28, 12*a* (12*c*, 4*); funeral, 31, 7*g*

BETTSON, Fielder, and Co.—formed, DEC. 16, 23*d*

BETTY, Vice-Adm. H. M. K.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 6, 14*c*

BEVAN, Mr. Bertrand—director of Barclays Bank, OCT. 29, 20*g*

BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham, Bp. of Swansea and Brecon—at Brecon, on Church Schools, OCT. 13, 17*f*

BEVAN, Susannah—presumed death order rescinded, OCT. 19, 5*c*

BEVAN, Winstone—fatal accident, DEC. 29, 7*c*

BEVERIDGE, Sir William:—
at Mansion House, on proposed British Institute in Paris: London University's cooperation, Nov. 2, 19*b*

BEVERIDGE, Sir William (continued):—

at South Kensington, on London University music library, DEC. 8, 11g

on Knowles, late Prof. L.—memorial appeal (l.), DEC. 9, 12c

BEVERLEY Minster—danger from vibration: Rev. W. H. Rigg (l. quoted), OCT. 30, 15d

BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 16g

BEVIS, Mr. Leslie—law case, OCT. 29, 11c
"BEWILDERED"—on Vatican and divorce (l.), NOV. 16, 15c

BEWLEY, Rev. E. D.—chairman of Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, OCT. 28, 9g

BEYER, Peacock and Co., Ltd.—order placed with, DEC. 22, 14d (12b, 3* 4*)

BEYERS, Mr. F. W. (South Africa)—on India: visit of deputation (statement), OCT. 14, 13e

BEYNON, Miss Edra G.—will, DEC. 1, 17d

BEYNON, Mr. Herbert—will, NOV. 11, 9d

BHORE, Mr. Joseph W.—acting member of Department of Education, Health and Lands, India, NOV. 9, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

BIARRITZ—Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day;—Crime: see under FRANCE

BIBBY Brothers and Company, Ltd.—order to Vickers, Ltd., NOV. 10, 21g

BIBLE:—

Bible Day (Crystal Palace), OCT. 18, 8c
Gospels—Ethiopic MS.: sold, NOV. 18, 19e

Lectures to teachers—arrangements, OCT. 4, 19d

Quentin, Dom H.—edition of the Vulgate Genesis reviewed, DEC. 3, 20c

Schweich lectures, DEC. 9, 28c

Study—Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 13b

BIBLE Society: see BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL Society—exhibition: see under PRINTING trade

BICKERSTAFF, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 7, 15d

BICKERTON, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 18, 21e

BICKLEY, Herbert J.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 7, 5f

BICKMORE, Mr. H. C.—on London squares (l.), DEC. 17, 10e

BICKNELL, Mr. Benjamin—will, OCT. 18, 21e

BIDDLE, Mrs. Elizabeth—inquest, OCT. 9, 9e

BIDDULPH, Col. H.—appointment, NOV. 26, 14e (14g, 3* 4*); DEC. 30, 5c

BIDÉGAIN, M. Jean (France)—death, DEC. 10, 13c

BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 25g

BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. Edward J.—on Canada: British settlers (l.), OCT. 18, 15e

BIDWELL and Sons—report, DEC. 28, 19c

BIECKERT's Brewery Company (1900), Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 23f

BIGAMY—McCardie, Mr. Justice (statement), NOV. 25, 11e; 26, 8f (3* 4*);—Prosecutions, OCT. 16, 9b; NOV. 25, 11e; 26, 8f (3* 4*)

BIGGER, Mr. F. J.—death, DEC. 11, 14d

BIGGS, Miss D. C.—at Westminster, on Pulford-street housing scheme, OCT. 29, 16e

BIGGS, Ernest J.—fatal accident, NOV. 2, 16c

BIHAR and Orissa:—

Election—results, DEC. 6, 14c; 13, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 21g

BILBROUGH, Rt. Rev. H. E., Bp. of Dover—on Canterbury, on Kent coalfield development: religious needs, OCT. 8, 14c

BILES, Sir J. H.—on shipping: steamship speeds (l.), NOV. 1, 15e; 8, 10d

BILIMORIA, Jehangir Dosabhai—assault charge, NOV. 2, 5e

BILLEN, Rev. A. V.—headmaster of Ellesmere College, OCT. 11, 11g

Billiard Player, Editor of—on new billiards rule (l.), OCT. 2, 6d

BILLIARDS:—

Amateur—article, DEC. 6, 4f

Articles, OCT. 11, 6g; 18, 5e; NOV. 1, 7d; 15, 6g; DEC. 6, 4f

Carpenter v. Peall, NOV. 2, 16c; DEC. 28, 4g; 29, 12f; 30, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); 31, 6e

Championships:—

Amateur, NOV. 26, 16c; 29, 5g; 30, 16e (and 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 7c (and 16a, 3* 4*); 2, 16d (and 16a, 2* 3* 4*); 3, 16e (16a, 3* 4*); 4, 14e (14a, 3* 4*); 6, 4f; DEC. 7, 18c; 8, 18e (18b, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 11d (and 2* 3* 4*); 10, 16e (16b, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 14a; 13, 8b; 14, 16e (and 3* 4*); 15, 18a; 16, 7d (16d, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 16c (and 3* 4*); 18, 14a; 20, 7a; 21, 14c

Inman v. Reece, OCT. 5, 6c; 6, 14b (and 3* 4*); 7, 6b; 8, 14e; 9, 14a; 11, 6g; 12, 6c (16e, 3* 4*); 13, 16b (and 3* 4*); 14, 16a (and 3* 4*); 15, 16a (and 3* 4*); 16, 14f; 18, 5e; v. Davis, NOV. 3, 7c (16a, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 16e; 5, 16c (16a, 3* 4*); 6, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); 8, 4e; 10, 9g (9e, 3* 4*); 11, 16e; 12, 9c; 13, 14a

Newman v. Davis, OCT. 1, 14c (and 3* 4*); 2, 12f; v. Earlam, 5, 6c; 6, 14b; 7, 6b; 8, 14e; 9, 14a; 11, 6g; 12, 6c (16e, 3* 4*); 13, 16a; 14, 16a; 16, 14f; 18, 5e; v. Davis, 19, 16e (16b, 3* 4*); 20, 18e (18c, 3* 4*); 21, 16e (and 16b, 3* 4*); 22, 20e (and 2* 3* 4*); 23, 14a (and 4*); 25, 7g; 26, 7e; 27, 7c; 28, 14a (and 3* 4*); 29, 12d (16b, 3* 4*); 30, 14d (and 3* 4*); NOV. 1, 7d (and 3* 4*); v. Carpenter, 2, 16c; 3, 7c (and 16a, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 16e (and 3* 4*); 5, 16e (16a, 3* 4*); 6, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); 8, 4e; 9, 7d; 10, 9g (and 9e, 3* 4*); 11, 16e (and 3* 4*); 12, 9c (and 3* 4*); 13, 14a; 15, 6g; v. Earlam, 16, 16c; 17, 16d (16a, 3* 4*); 18, 16a; 20, 6c; 22, 5e; v. Inman, 30, 16e (and 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 7c (and 16a, 3* 4*); 2, 16d (16a, 2* 3* 4*); 3, 16e (16a, 3* 4*); 4, 14e (and 14a, 3* 4*); 6, 4g; 7, 18c (and 4*); 8, 18e (18b, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 11d (and 2* 3* 4*); 10, 16e (16b, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 14a; 13, 8b; v. Reece, 14, 16e; 15, 18a; 16, 7d (16d, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 16c (and 3* 4*); 18, 14a; 20, 7a; 21, 14c; 22, 14a; 23, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); 24, 4e; 28, 4g

Pockets, small—article, NOV. 29, 5g; tested, 30, 16e (and 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 7c (and 16a, 3* 4*); 2, 16d (16a, 2* 3* 4*); 3, 16e (16a, 3* 4*); 4, 14e (and 14a, 3* 4*); 6, 4f; 7, 18c

BILLIARDS :—

Pockets, small (continued) :—

(and 4*) ; 8, 18c (18b, 2* 3* 4*) ;
9, 11d (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 16e (16b,
2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 14a ; 13, 8b

Professional matches—handicapping,
DEC. 28, 4g

Reece v. Peall, Nov. 16, 16c (and 2*
3* 4*) ; 17, 16d (and 16a, 3* 4*) ;
18, 16a ; 19, 16d ; 20, 6c ; 22, 5e ; 23,
16a ; 24, 7d ; 25, 16a (and 16e, 2*
3* 4*) ; 26, 16c ; 27, 14e ; 29, 5g

Rules—article, OCT. 26, 7e

Hazard—article, OCT. 4, 8e ;—Cor-
respondence, OCT. 2, 6d

Smith—challenge issued, OCT. 22, 20g
(2* 3* 4*) ; v. Earlam, 2, 12f ; 4,
8e ; 19, 16e (and 16c, 3* 4*) ; 20,
18e (18c, 3* 4*) ; 21, 16e (and
16b, 3* 4*) ; 22, 20c (and 2* 3*
4*) ; 23, 14a ; 25, 7g ; 26, 7e ;
27, 7c ; 28, 14a ; 29, 12d (16b, 3*
4*) ; 30, 14d ; Nov. 1, 7d (and
3* 4*) ; 2, 16c ; 3, 7c (16a, 2* 3*
4*) ; 4, 16e ; 5, 16e (16a, 3* 4*) ; 6,
14a (14c, 3* 4*) ; 8, 4e ; 9, 7d ; 10,
9g (9e, 3* 4*) ; 11, 16e ; 12, 9c ;
13, 14a ; 15, 6g ; v. Davis, 16, 16c ;
17, 16d (16a, 3* 4*) ; 18, 16a ; 19,
16d ; 20, 6c ; 22, 5e ; 23, 16a ; 24,
7d ; 25, 16a (16e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 27,
14e ; 29, 5g ; DEC. 4, 14e (14a,
3* 4*) ; 6, 4g ; 8, 18e (18b, 2* 3*
4*) ; 9, 11d ; 10, 16e (16b, 2* 3*
4*) ; 13, 8b ; v. Earlam, 14, 16e ;
15, 18a ; 17, 16c ; 18, 14a ; 20, 7a ;
21, 14c

Snooker pool :—

Davis v. Newman, OCT. 19, 16e (16b,
3* 4*) ; 20, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) ;
21, 16e (and 16b, 3* 4*) ; 22,
20e (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 14a (and
4*) ; 25, 7g ; 26, 7e ; 27, 7c ;
28, 14a (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 12d (16b,
3* 4*) ; 30, 14d (and 3* 4*) ;
Nov. 1, 7d (and 3* 4*) ; v.
Smith, DEC. 13, 8b

Newman v. Carpenter, Nov. 4, 16e
(and 3* 4*) ; 9, 7d ; 10, 9g (and
9e, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9c (3* 4*) ; 13,
14a ; 15, 6g ; v. Inman, 30, 16e ;
DEC. 1, 7c (and 16a, 3* 4*) ; 2,
16d (16a, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 16e (16a,
3* 4*) ; 6, 4g ; 7, 18c ; v. Reece,
14, 16e ; 16, 7d (16d, 2* 3* 4*) ;
17, 16c (3* 4*) ; 18, 14a ; 20, 7a ;
21, 14c (3* 4*) ; 23, 12f (3* 4*) ;
24, 4e

Peall v. Carpenter, DEC. 28, 4g ;
29, 12f ; 30, 12d (12b, 3*
4*)

Reece v. Peall, Nov. 16, 16c (and
2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 16d (and 16a,
3* 4*) ; 19, 16d ; 20, 6c ; 22, 5e ;
23, 16a ; 24, 7d ; 25, 16a (and
16e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 16c ; 27,
14e

Stock Exchange handicap, Nov. 4,
16c ; 10, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ; 11, 16e ;
13, 14a ; 16, 16c ; 17, 16d (16a,
3* 4*) ; 18, 16a ; 19, 16d ; 20, 6c ;
23, 16a ; 24, 7d ; 25, 16a (16e,
2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 16c ; 27, 14e ; 30,
16e ; DEC. 1, 7c (16a, 3* 4*) ; 3,
16c (16a, 3* 4*) ; 7, 18c ; 8, 18e ;
(18b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 11d ; 14, 16e ;
15, 18b ; 16, 7d (16d, 2* 3* 4*) ;
21, 14e ; 23, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; 30,
12d (12b, 3* 4*)

BILLS of Exchange—foreign, liability on :
law case, DEC. 22, 4d ;—Insurance ;
see under INSURANCE

BILLS of Lading—model bill : prepared by
British Federation of Traders' Associa-
tions (F.N.), DEC. 24, 16b ;—Rules :
unification : Imperial Conference : re-
port of General Economic Sub-Com-
mittee, Nov. 16, 9a

BILLY, M. Robert de (France)—ambassador
at Tokyo, DEC. 1, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)

BILSBOROUGH, Mr. John—will, DEC. 16,
16d

BIMETALLISM : see under CURRENCY

BINDER, Mr. B. H.—director of City of
San Paulo Improvements and Free-
hold Land Company, Nov. 8, 23f

BINDLEY, Canon T. H.—on fixed Easter
(1.), Nov. 8, 10c

BINDLOSS, Miss Emily—will, Nov. 15, 17c

BINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Ralph C.—secretary
to Order of St. John of Jerusalem,
DEC. 16, 17b

BINGLEY, Mr. Norman—on coal dust :
disposal (1.), OCT. 9, 8d

BINNS, Mr. Enoch—will, DEC. 2, 17c (3*
4*)

BIOLOGY—article (" Determination of sex :
the Mendelian solution "), OCT. 25, 22e

BIRCH, Mr. James—biographical, Nov. 9,
17c (4*)

BIRCH, Gen. Sir Noel—promoted General,
OCT. 1, 6d

BIRCH, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 30, 15d

BIRCH'S, Cornhill—shop front presented to
Victoria and Albert Museum by Lord
Kenyon, Nov. 25, 12a (2* 3* 4*)

BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on Episcopal Pensions
Measure, DEC. 1, 8c ; 2, 9b (3* 4*) ;
Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC.
11, 7b

on coalminers' strike (1.), OCT. 23, 14e
BIRD, Rev. E. Gwynne—at Portsmouth, on
losses of *Valerian*, OCT. 29, 16c

BIRD, Frederick—obstruction charge, DEC.
28, 7d (4*)

BIRD, Mr. Frederick J.—law case, DEC. 15,
5d

BIRD, M. George—will, OCT. 11, 17d

BIRD, Reginald O.—acquitted, Nov. 24,
11c

BIRDS :—

Berries—Brookes, Mr. F. J. (1.), OCT.
13, 10d ;—Correspondence, OCT.
11, 10c ;—Leading article, OCT. 7,
13d

Black redstarts—article, Nov. 4, 17e

Bullfinches—article, Nov. 18, 17e

Cruelty to—prosecution, Nov. 5, 11b ;
DEC. 8, 13g

Gulls—London : leading article, DEC.
15, 17d

Italy, in—snared for table : Capt. E. G.
Fairholme (1.), OCT. 29, 10d ; Mr.
J. B. Watson (1.), Nov. 2, 10d ;
DEC. 30, 6e ; Mrs. N. Kerr (1.),
Nov. 12, 10c ; Mr. W. F. Robinson
(1.), DEC. 8, 12e

Kestrels—article, OCT. 21, 17c ;—
Matthews, Mr. B. (1.), Nov. 9,
10c ;—Pettward, Mr. C. (1.), Nov.
12, 10c ;—Scott, M. N. (1.), OCT.
25, 12b ;—Tedder, Sir A. J. (1.),
Nov. 4, 10c

Leading article (" Men, Birds, and
Berries "), OCT. 7, 13d

Migration—article (" Birds in Octo-
ber "), OCT. 28, 15e ;—Height of
flight : Imperial Airways (state-
ment), OCT. 18, 20g

Nuthatchers—article (" Blue and
Buff "), DEC. 23, 13d

Rooks—destruction : proposed intro-
duction of Bill, DEC. 17, 16c

BIRDS (continued) :—

- Sanctuaries—Cley marshes : handed over to Norfolk Naturalists' Trust, Nov. 16, 20*d* ;—Epping Forest : suggested, Oct. 19, 11*b* ; Mr. A. G. Cameron (l.), 23, 14*f*
- Swallows—article, Nov. 11, 17*f* ;—Dover, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d* ;—Eastes, Dr. T. (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d* ;—Fuller-Maitland, E. (l.), Nov. 20, 8*d* ;—Germon, Rev. N. (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e* ;—Harrison, Mr. J. W. D. (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e* ;—Reade, Mr. J. F. (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
- Wild—Protection Bill (P.N.), Dec. 11, 12*g*
- BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Sir William—tour of Assam and Burma, Oct. 23, 11*g* ; Nov. 15, 13*b* ; Dec. 1, 13*d* ; article, 24, 9*a*
- BIRFIELD, Dr. J.—at Wallasey, on club licensing, Oct. 9, 7*b*
- BIRKBECK College—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. : foundation oration, Dec. 9, 14*b* ;—Foundation : 103rd anniversary : meeting, Dec. 9, 14*b*
- BIRKENHEAD—bridge, new roller : suggestion, Oct. 9, 9*g*
- BIRKENHEAD, Lord—Indian delegate to Imperial Conference, Oct. 2, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; guest of Maharajah of Burdwan, Nov. 19, 17*c* ; deputy Home Secretary, Dec. 8, 16*e* ; leaving for Madeira, 13, 14*g* ; at Madeira, 22, 11*g*
- Coalminers' strike—sentences under emergency regulations : receives Labour Party deputation, Dec. 10, 16*b*
- "Famous Trials of History" — correspondence, Oct. 29, 10*c*
- "Lord Birkenhead"—reviewed, Dec. 3, 20*d*
- at Carlton Hotel, on Sir A. J. Cobham, Oct. 6, 9*d* ; — on coalminers' strike ; Mr. A. J. Cook, Nov. 4, 16*c* ; 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- at Guildhall, on India, Oct. 23, 14*c*
- at Hotel Victoria, on duties of secretaries, Nov. 4, 13*b* ; on international sport, 6, 14*c* ; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- at Imperial Conference, on efforts of Maharajah of Burdwan at Conference, Nov. 24, 9*e*
- at Indian Students' Hostel, on Imperial Conference ; general election in India ; religious strife, Oct. 9, 14*f*
- at Irish Club dinner, on South Africa and British Empire : Gen. Hertzog's formula. England and Ireland, Oct. 26, 18*e* ; 27, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- at Langham Hotel, on journalists : benevolence, Dec. 14, 17*f*
- at Northampton, on China : Russian influences ; British policy, Dec. 7, 18*b* ; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- at Oxford, on late Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Oct. 29, 16*b*
- at Queen's Hall, on Conservative Party ; provincial municipal elections ; Socialism ; coalminers' strike offences ; possible Labour Government ; Russian propaganda, Dec. 11, 14*b*
- at Savoy Hotel, on coalminers' strike ; Imperial relations, Nov. 13, 14*b* ; on St. Peter's Hospital, Dec. 10, 21*e*

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—

- in Parliament, on :—
- Coalmining industry — strike, Oct. 26, 8*a*
- Electricity Bill, Nov. 25, 8*b*
- India—finance, Nov. 19, 7*b*
- on Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—bust in Oxford Union Society (l.), Oct. 6, 13*d*
- BIRKENHEAD School, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 13, 4*b*
- BIRKETT, Flight-Lieut. George — court-martial, Nov. 25, 19*b* ; 26, 11*c*
- BIRMINGHAM :—
- Albert — adopted for reconstruction by City : see under ALBERT
- Art Gallery—gift of old Worcester porcelain, Oct. 22, 21*g*
- Bank, municipal (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22*c*
- Banks' clearings, Dec. 28, 16*g*
- Bishop, Auxiliary R. C. : see BARRETT, Rt. Rev. John
- Chamber of Commerce—dinner, Dec. 1, 8*f* ;—Meeting, Nov. 5, 16*g*
- Chamber of Commerce, Junior — formed, Oct. 8, 9*c*
- Civic improvements — discussed, Oct. 12, 16*c*
- Diocese — extension : appeal campaign : Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 11*c* ; Sir A. Chamberlain (l. quoted), 22, 11*c* :—Housing committee appointed, Oct. 5, 15*f*
- Electoral—Ladywood, Oct. 6, 9*g* ; — West, Oct. 12, 8*d* ; Nov. 10, 16*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*e*
- Hospitals — amalgamation scheme, Oct. 18, 16*d* : Cadbury Brothers, Ltd., give £5,000 and land, 20, 21*b*
- Housing : see under HOUSING
- BIRMINGHAM Law Students' Society — dinner, Dec. 11, 14*c*
- Birmingham Mail*—Christmas gifts to poor distributed, Dec. 28, 7*a*
- BIRMINGHAM Playgoers' Society—meeting, Oct. 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- BIRMINGHAM Royal Institution for the Blind—workshops opened, Oct. 9, 10*c*
- BIRMINGHAM University — appointments, Nov. 5, 16*d* 10, 16*d* (8*g*, 4*) Dec. 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12*e* ;—Mining Department : new laboratory : equipment described, Nov. 25, 11*c* ; opened, 26, 16*e* ;—Students' Carnival : financial result, Nov. 6, 4*f* ;—Zoology (Mason Chair) : appointment, Dec. 20, 14*e*
- BIRMINGHAM University Dramatic Society —performances : arrangements, Oct. 14, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- BIRON, Sir Chartres :—
- on Bow-street poor box—appeal (l.), Dec. 6, 10*e*
- on one way traffic dangers (statement), Nov. 4, 8*c*
- BIRRELL, Mr. (South Australia) — on labour : piece work : attitude, Dec. 8, 15*c* ; 16, 13*c*
- BIRRELL, Ltd.—report, Oct. 23, 19*g*
- BIRTHS :—
- Control :—
- Broadcasting — British Broadcasting Company, Ltd. (l.), Nov. 19, 15*d* ;—Marchant, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 17, 15*d* ; — Newsholme, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 18, 16*e*
- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 14*a* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Huxley, Prof. J. S. (lect.), Nov. 24, 11*c* (4*)

BIRTHS :—

Control (continued) :—

Labour Party—motion defeated at conference, OCT. 12, 8c; resolution referred back, 13, 7c; Standing Orders Committee's report, 14, 9c

Registration—Bill : see under DEATH
Triplets—born at Peterborough, OCT. 28, 9g

BIRTLES, Mr. (Australia)—motor journey from Port Darwin to Sydney, OCT. 29, 13g; Nov. 1, 13g

BISCUITS—Dr. E. C. Carter (l.), OCT. 18, 10e

BISGOOD, Mr. B. L.—on Stock Exchange : Saturday opening (l.), Nov. 30, 21f

BISGOOD, Mr. J. J. :—
at Caxton Hall, on motor cycles for police, OCT. 28, 17d
at Kingston, on proposed Chiswick power station, Nov. 12, 11g

BISHOP, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 9, 17d

BISHOP, Cecil—false pretences charge, DEC. 28, 6c

BISHOP, Emrys—death, DEC. 1, 5e

BISHOP, Mr. Henry—art exhibition, Nov. 25, 12d

BISHOP, Mr. R.—attendance at Labour Party conference : credentials withdrawn, OCT. 13, 7d; attempt to gain admission, 15, 9d

BISHOP, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 1, 17d

BISHOP, Robert—indecent assault charge, Nov. 20, 9d

BISHOP, Mr. W. T.—on towed vehicles (l.), Nov. 6, 8c

BISHOPSGATE Ward Club—dinner, DEC. 17, 9e

BISHOP'S Stortford—Memorial Hall : organ : completion fund, OCT. 25, 13g

BISSLEY, Mr. F. B.—on rural housing (l.), DEC. 7, 12e

BISTRAS, Dr. (Lithuania)—Minister of Education, DEC. 20, 12c (12c, 3* 4*)

BITING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 22b

BITLE, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)

BIZOT, M. (France)—to study Belgian monetary reform operations, Nov. 1, 22e

BJERKNES, Prof. Wilhelm (Norway)—to receive LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, OCT. 12, 9c

BLACK, Prof. Davidson—on origin of man : discovery in Eastern Asia (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 20c

BLACK, Dame Florence M.—will, OCT. 13, 17c

BLACK, Mrs. Isabel—presents beetle collection to Royal Scottish Museum, OCT. 22, 9e

BLACK, Mr. J.—at Harrogate, on housing, Nov. 15, 11e

BLACK, Mr. James G.—will, DEC. 3, 17d

BLACK, Mr. William G.—will, DEC. 30, 13d

BLACKBOURN, Mr. Seth E.—will, DEC. 23, 13c

BLACKBURN—Bishop : see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M. ;—Diocese, new : Order in Council, Nov. 13, 18c; progress, 18, 19b; Map, DEC. 6, 17c; Chapter : first meeting, 30, 13c;—Hairdressers : half-holiday order : breach : prosecution, DEC. 15, 9d

BLACKBURN—law case, Nov. 26, 5b

BLACKBURN, Mrs. Blanche—law case, Nov. 4, 5c

BLACKBURNE, William E. and Helen—charge arising from death of Miss N. Marmion, OCT. 29, 11f; Nov. 6, 9c; 9, 11d; withdrawn, 17, 5c; acquitted, DEC. 1, 5f

BLACKBURN Weavers' Association—coal-miners' strike : loss during last quarter, DEC. 3, 16c

BLACKETT, Sir Basil :—

at Cawnpore, on mechanical transport, DEC. 6, 14c

at Delhi University, on currency commission's recommendations, Nov. 26, 26d

at Rangoon, on separation from Indian Empire, OCT. 16, 11b; 18, 13c (4*)

BLACKFRIARS Bridge—aerial view (photo.), DEC. 9, 20

BLACKHEATH—St. James's Church : Leeke memorial baptistery dedicated, Nov. 2, 17d

BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, OCT. 25, 13b (4*); Nov. 19, 11g; 30, 11d; DEC. 7, 13e, 18d; Mr. Justice McCardie (statement), 8, 18c (3* 4*)

BLACKMAN, Miss Winifred—work among Egyptian peasantry : Prof. J. L. Myres (l.), OCT. 1, 8d

BLACKMORE, Mr. W. T.—resigns secretaryship of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 15, 7d

BLACKPOOL—Marine Promenade opened, OCT. 4, 16e;—Roman Catholic secondary school opened, Nov. 6, 15c;—Stanley Park : described, OCT. 2, 8c (12f, 3* 4*); opened, 4, 16e

BLACKPOOL Pier Company—report, Nov. 9, 21e

BLACKPOOL Winter Gardens and Pavilion Company—report, Nov. 27, 17g

BLACK Sea :—
Naval supremacy—Russian attitude, Nov. 29, 11b (3* 4*)

Ports, Soviet—mined, Nov. 29, 11b (3* 4*); condition : article, DEC. 10, 13d (3* 4*)

BLACKSHAW, John—fraud charge, Nov. 16, 20c

BLACKSMITHS' Company — Hammered work : prize offered, Nov. 30, 11g;—Livermen : honorary members, OCT. 9, 12g (3* 4*)

BLACKSTAFFE, Mr. H. T.—presentations made, Nov. 15, 5g

BLACKWELL, Sir Ernley — on Auctions Bill (evid.), Nov. 25, 9c (19b, 4*)

BLADES, Lady (Lady Mayoress of London) —opens Basketmakers' exhibition, Nov. 11, 12a

Leys School Mission—opens bazaar in aid, DEC. 3, 11g

Toy Fund (l.), Nov. 24, 10e; dépôt opened at Guildhall, DEC. 1, 17c; progress, 16, 11d; result, 30, 13f

BLADES, Sir Rowland (Lord Mayor of London)—presented to Lord Chancellor, OCT. 13, 8c; admitted to office, Nov. 9, 19d; (photo.), 9, 18; confirmed at Law Courts, 10, 10a; opens sessions at Central Criminal Court, 11, 11c; takes seat in Mansion House Justice Room, 11, 16d; distributes prizes at Stationers' Company School, 18, 19c; guest of City Corporation Housing Committee, 23, 11f; presentation by Lords and Commons Cricket Committee, 30, 8f; receives Dewar trophy into custody, DEC. 3, 21f; (photo.), 3, 18; to attend annual dinner of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 9, 10e

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9e

Blacksmiths' Company — honorary member, OCT. 9, 12g (3* 4*)

Chaplain—appointed, OCT. 2, 7g

- BLADES, Sir Rowland (Lord Mayor of London) (continued):—
 Freemasons — Master of Guildhall Lodge and City of London National Guard Lodge, Nov. 4, 11*g*; Master of Empress Lodge, DEC. 21, 7*b*
 Hospitals—Christmas visits, DEC. 28, 7*a*
 Mildmay Mission Hospital — lays foundation stone of extension, DEC. 1, 17*f*
 Spitalfields Market—lays foundation stone, DEC. 14, 20*c*
 Westminster, Mayor of—attends reception, DEC. 16, 17*c*
 at Guildhall, on Dominion Premiers; Baldwin Ministry: Members of Parliament: help from wives, Nov. 10, 9*a*; on Lord Cave, 10, 9*d*; on Sir W. Pryke, 10, 9*e*; on Lord Mayor's coach, 13, 14*c*
 at Mansion House, on return of Pres. Paul Kruger's travelling wagon to South Africa, Nov. 20, 14*e*; on City of London Police Athletic Club, DEC. 17, 12*d*
 at Salters' Hall, on relations between City Corporation and London County Council, DEC. 22, 8*g*
 on City Churches—defeat of measure (int.), Nov. 27, 12*c*
 on Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—broadcast appeal, Nov. 15, 20*e*
 on Spanish Chair at Oxford (l.), DEC. 24, 5*e*
 on Thames Bridges—Royal Commission report (views), DEC. 10, 21*b*
 BLAENAVON Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 22*c*
 BLAICKLEY, Mr. D. J.—on pitch of military bands (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*
 BLAIM, Mr. Richard (Canada)—death, Nov. 29, 11*g*
 BLAIN, Sir Herbert—resignation as Chief Conservative Party Agent (P.N.), Nov. 25, 14*g*; presentation, DEC. 22, 12*g*
 National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — resolution, DEC. 15, 18*g*
 BLAINE, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
 BLAIR, Sir David Hunter—on Vatican and marriage (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
 BLAIR, Sir Reginald:—
 on London rates (l.), OCT. 12, 15*e*; 19, 15*e*
 on London traffic—report of Royal Commission (s.), DEC. 11, 9*d*
 on municipal election results (views), Nov. 3, 9*c*
 BLAIR, Sir Robert—at Holborn Restaurant, on late Lord Kitchener, DEC. 4, 14*d*
 BLAIR, Mr. Thomas F.—on coal trimmers' wages (evid.), OCT. 20, 13*c*
 BLAIR and Company—contracts secured, DEC. 9, 11*b*; 11, 12*g*
 BLAKE, Miss Anita—song recital, Nov. 1, 8*c*
 BLAKE, Col. Benjamin W.—will, OCT. 20, 21*c*
 BLAKE, Cyril—assault charge, DEC. 28, 7*f* (4*)
 BLAKE, Maj. Fred W.—official secrets: prosecution, Nov. 16, 5*d*; true bill, DEC. 8, 5*g*; trial, DEC. 16, 11*g*
 BLAKE, Maj. Napolcon J. R.—will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
 BLAKE, Maj. W. T.—on Passport Office (l.), OCT. 9, 8*d*
 BLAKE, William—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
 BLAKE, Col. William A.—biographical, OCT. 28, 23*f*; appointment, Nov. 26, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*); DEC. 15, 10*g*
 BLAKEMORE, Mr. F. J.—on industrial relations (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
 BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.—on kindness to animals: education of children (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*
 BLAKER, Mr. Hugh—on Velasquez pictures (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
 BLAKEY, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
 BLAKISTON, Mr. C. H.—at Brighton, on pronunciation of Latin, DEC. 23, 12*d*
 BLAKISTON, Rev. H. E. D.—on Atlantic Fleet gunfire (l.), Nov. 4, 10*b*
 BLANCHET, Mr. G. H. (Canada)—search for source of Thelon River, OCT. 5, 11*b*
 BLANDFORD—Bryanston House: see that title
 BLANE, Mr. G. G.—on laying a fire (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
 BLANE, Mrs. Mary G.—will, DEC. 10, 17*e*
 BLANESBURGH committee: see under INSURANCE Act, National—Unemployment section
 BLANTYRE and East Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 22*g*; 2, 23*d*
 BLEACHERS' Association—dividend, DEC. 1, 25*g*; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*
 BLEDISLOE, Lord:—
 at Boston (Lincs.), on potato prices, OCT. 29, 12*d*
 at Islington, on use of milk, OCT. 20, 22*a*
 at Middlesex Guildhall, on empire marketing scheme, OCT. 27, 20*b*; on clean milk, Nov. 25, 11*d*
 at Surveyors' Institution, on Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: financial position, DEC. 8, 11*a*
 in Parliament, on cattle: carriage at sea, DEC. 9, 8*b*;—Milk and Dairies Order, 1926, DEC. 9, 8*a*;—Patrington Farm Colony, DEC. 16, 8*a*;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, DEC. 7, 8*c*
 on Grenfell, late Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 12, 19*d*
 on milk, clean (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*
 on pig-breeding (p.), DEC. 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); our agricultural correspondent's comments, 13, 20*a*
 BLENKIN, George—accident, OCT. 25, 18*d*
 BLENNERHASSETT, Mrs. — letters dated November, 1770, on State lottery drawing quoted, OCT. 22, 14*d*
 BLENNERHASSETT, Capt. Arthur — will, DEC. 20, 18*g*
 BRIGHTY Industries for Disabled ex-Service Men—sale of work, DEC. 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
 BLIND—basket making: foreign competition: Yorkshire School meeting, OCT. 27, 7*d*;—Bates, Mr. E. G.: donations, Nov. 10, 11*g*;—Concert artists: concert on St. Cecilia's Day, Nov. 23, 12*b*;—Wireless licences, free: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting
 BLISS, Baron—gift to British Honduras: Mr. Amery (s.), OCT. 23, 8*b*
 BLITZ, Jack—drink selling charge, OCT. 8, 9*f*
 BLOCH, M. Jean-Richard—*Le Dernier Empeur* produced in Paris, DEC. 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 BLOFIELD, Mr. Herbert P.—death, Nov. 23, 19*c*
 BLOFIELD, Canon Stuart—on missions in China (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*

- BLOIS, Mr.**—on meat prices (statement), DEC. 4, 14b
- BLOMENSTOK, Mr. Leon H.**—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald** :—
 at Leeds Luncheon Club, on morbid tendencies in modern art, Nov. 16, 16d (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
 at Royal Automobile Club, on Thames Bridges Royal Commission report, DEC. 22, 9c
 at Savoy Hotel, on City Churches, Nov. 11, 16f
 on Charing Cross Bridge (evid.), OCT. 22, 9e
 on Thames Bridges Royal Commission report (views), DEC. 10, 21c
- BLOOD** :—
 Circulation of—Avello, Señor A. R. (l.), OCT. 9, 8d ;—Barclay-Smith, Prof. E. (l.), OCT. 14, 10c
 Poisoning—death from rose thorn prick, OCT. 15, 11g
- BLOOR**—law case, Nov. 23, 5d
- BLOOMSBURY County Court**—registrar, DEC. 20, 7d
- BLUEMEL Brothers**—dividend, DEC. 11, 18b
- BLUE Star Line**—services : America, South : passenger fares reduced, DEC. 21, 12b
 —Vessels : see their names under SHIP-PING
- BLUM, M. Léon (France)**—director of proposed Labour Party newspaper, Nov. 1, 13b (3* 4*)
- BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.**—gold medal presented by Pope Pius XI., DEC. 28, 13d on Labour Party—men of rank and means in (l.), DEC. 31, 11e
- BLUNDELL'S School**—chapel extension : Mr. A. E. Wynne (s.), DEC. 22, 10c ; —Old Blundellian Club : see that title
- BLUNDSTONE, Mr. F. V.**—Fellow of Royal Society of British Sculptors, Nov. 11, 16b
- BLUNT, Mr. H. P.**—on approved societies' surpluses (l.), DEC. 16, 10d
- BLUNT, Mr. Reginald**—on Chelsea : Lombard-terrace (art.), Nov. 18, 17f ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; (l.), 27, 8e
- BLYDE, Walter**—theft charge, Nov. 30, 11f (4*)
- BLYTHE, Mr. M.**—law case, OCT. 26, 5b ; 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; 29, 5e
- BLYTHSWOOD, Lord**—Grand Master Mason of Scottish Freemasonry, Nov. 6, 4f
- BOAG, Mr. George L.**—on new wave-length (l.), Nov. 30, 25b
- BOAS, Dr. F. S.** :—
 on Latin play at Westminster School (l.), DEC. 23, 11e
 on Lee, late Sir S. (tribute), OCT. 7, 10d
- BOATING**—*Celta*, Spanish steamer : rescues men from Brighton in mid-Channel, Nov. 3, 13g ;—Licensing of watercraft : Mr. S. J. England, (l.), Nov. 30, 10d
- BOBBY and Company, Ltd.** :—
 Drapery and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—negotiations for controlling interest in, OCT. 22, 24g ; contract signed, 29, 20d ; Lord Winchester (s.), Nov. 1, 23a ; negotiations completed, DEC. 4, 17c
- BODE, Dr. Wilhelm von (Germany)**—on Hohenzollern family : agreement with Prussian State : appeal, OCT. 25, 15g (3* 4*)
- BODEGA Company, Ltd.**—meeting, OCT. 26, 27d
- BODIES found**—Aldgate Station : woman, DEC. 30, 12d ;—Cannon-street Station : man on line, Nov. 25, 9c ;—Charing Cross Station : man on line, Nov. 26, 11g ;—Colchester : cyclist on Clacton Road, Nov. 25, 11g ;—Gerrards' Cross : man on railway line, DEC. 2, 11g ;—Leatherhead : man on railway line, DEC. 29, 7f ;—Mile End-road : man run over, OCT. 11, 16d ;—Stockwell tube station : man, DEC. 8, 13g ;—Taxi-cab : man, Nov. 3, 7b ;—Trent, river : woman, DEC. 21, 7c —Winchester Station : man and woman, OCT. 1, 14f ;—Woolwich ferry boat : man overboard, OCT. 4, 8e
- BODKIN, Mr. H. W. A.**—on Atlantic Fleet gunfire (l.), Nov. 2, 15e
- Bodleian Quarterly Record*—noticed, Nov. 18, 9b
- BODRERO, Prof. (Italy)**—lecture at Vienna : scene, Nov. 8, 13d
- BODRERO, Gen. (Italy)**—M. Raditch's accusations against, Nov. 13, 12f
- BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company, Ltd.**—dividend, OCT. 15, 21d
- BOGGIANO-PICO, Signor Eugenio (Italy)**—on Aero Lloyd Italiano schemes (statement), DEC. 15, 10d (and 3* 4*)
- BOGGIS, Rev. R. J.**—St. John's, Torquay : gift day arrangements, Nov. 16, 17f
- BOGNOR Gaslight and Coke Company**—Bill : provisions, DEC. 29, 16d
- BOGOTA Telephone Company, Ltd.**—particulars, OCT. 27, 22a, c (22f, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 24d ;—Report, DEC. 4, 18e
- BOICHUT, Gen. (France)**—member of Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre, Nov. 6, 11g ; leaves for Vichy, DEC. 29, 9g
- BOILERMAKERS' Society**—General Federation of Trade Unions : secedes from, DEC. 1, 11f
- BOIS, Sir Stanley** :—
 at Idol-lane, on Rubber Roadways, Ltd., DEC. 7, 26c
 at Royal Society of Arts, on rubber production, Nov. 3, 11d
- BOKANOWSKI, M. (France)**—wireless telephony : broadcasting proposal shelved, DEC. 18, 11b
- BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Company, Ltd.**—Meeting, Nov. 9, 22c ; (F.N.), 9, 21b ;—Report, OCT. 26, 26c ; (F.N.), 26, 25d
- BOLDINI, Jacques (Italy)**—mountaineering accident, OCT. 1, 11g
- BOLEY, Frederick W.**—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 21, 9b
- BOLITHO, Miss Mary**—will, Nov. 16, 17e
- BOLIVAR Railway Company, Ltd.**—dividend, Nov. 3, 21c ;—Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway Company, to take over, DEC. 2, 19b
- BOLIVIA** :—
 Ministry :—
 Saavedra, Señor Q. S.—accusations against : leaves La Paz, Nov. 22, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 Public works—engineering contracts for British firms, DEC. 16, 11e (3* 4*)
 Tacna-Arica dispute : see under CHILE —Percu
 Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
- BOLIVIAN and General Tin Trust, Ltd.**—meeting, DEC. 23, 16f
- BOLIVIA Railway Company**—bonds, first mortgage : due for repayment (F.N.), DEC. 21, 18b
- BOLLÉE, M. Amédée (France)**—death, DEC. 16, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)

- BOLOGNA**—Fascists : see under **ITALY** ; —
Mussolini, Signor : attempted assassination : see under **MUSSOLINI**, Signor ; — University : Science Congress inaugurated, Nov. 1, 14*d*
- BOLSHEVISM**—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (add.), DEC. 28, 7*c*
- BOLSOVER Colliery Company, Ltd.** — debenture issue (F.N.), Nov. 5, 21*b* ; 8, 22*d* ; 9, 14*b*, 21*a*, *d* ; 10, 21*g*
- BOLTON**, Miss Hetty—pianoforte playing noticed, Nov. 26, 12*c*
- BOLTON Estates Company, Ltd.**—formation, DEC. 1, 19*d*
- BOMANJI**, Sir Dhunjibhoj—leaving for Bombay, Nov. 12, 17*b*
- BOMBAY** :—
Archbishop (R. C.) : see **GOODIER**, Most Rev. Alban
Bishop : see **PALMER**, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.
Cotton textile industry : see under **INDIA**
Development :—
Back Bay reclamation scheme — work to proceed, OCT. 14, 13*b*
Buchanan, Sir G. (cvid.), OCT. 29, 13*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; Nov. 2, 21*a* ; 3, 13*c* ; 13, 11*c* ; 15, 19*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Committee—sittings in London, OCT. 1, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 2, 9*b* ; 5, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 6, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 11*a* ; 18, 9*e* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; Nov. 2, 21*a* ; 3, 13*c* ; 4, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 19*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*d* ; report : progress with, 30, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Sir George Lloyd (dredger) — disabled, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Department — changes in personnel, DEC. 4, 11*c*
Directorship—Sir L. Hepper retiring, Nov. 25, 13*c*
Harbour — Alexandra Dock : construction progress, Nov. 12, 19*d*
Wales, Prince of—statue : see under **WALES**, Prince of
- BOMBAY (Presidency)** :—
Elections—results, DEC. 1, 13*e* ; 6, 14*c*
Labour : see under **INDIA**
Malaria : see under **MALARIA**
Trade—seaborne : report, OCT. 6, 18*f*
- BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway Company**—dividend, Nov. 12, 25*g*
- BONACINA**, Mr. L. C. W. :—
on green Autumn (l.), Nov. 30, 15*d*
on meteorites (l.), OCT. 7, 8*c*
- BONALLACK**, Mr. Walter—on railed footways (l.), OCT. 30, 8*e*
- BOND**, Rev. Arthur E.—will, DEC. 3, 17*d*
- BOND**, Mr. Augustine—will, DEC. 7, 19*d*
- BOND**, Mr. Henry C.—chairman of Richard Thomas and Co., OCT. 13, 21*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Richard Thomas and Company, DEC. 18, 18*a*
- BOND**, Aircraftsman John T. — court-martial, Nov. 19, 11*b* ; 20, 9*f*
- BOND**, Mr. Nigel—on City Churches (l.), OCT. 23, 14*f*
- BONDFIELD**, Miss Margaret—accident, Nov. 19, 16*c*
at Church House, on emigration to Dominions, Nov. 13, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 9*b*
- BONFIRES**—leading article, Nov. 5, 15*d*
- BONHAM-CARTER**, Gen. — chairman of League of Nations arms investigation commission for Hungary, DEC. 13, 14*a*
- BONHAM-CARTER**, Sir Edgar—at Chelsea, on local housing, DEC. 10, 21*d*
- BONHAM-CARTER**, Lady Violet — at Greenock, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, OCT. 16, 7*d*
- BONIN**, Miss Mary—song recitals, Nov. 20, 10*c* ; DEC. 10, 12*b*
- BON Marché**, of Gloucester — Drapery Trust, Ltd. : acquisition of controlling interests, DEC. 4, 17*c*
- BONN**, Sir Max—deputy chairman of United Glass Bottle Manufacturers, OCT. 15, 20*g*
- BONNARD**, Mr. (France)—art exhibition, DEC. 8, 21*c*
- BONNET**, M. Edgar (France)—retires from Suez Canal Company, OCT. 27, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; resignation accepted, Nov. 9, 22*b* ; 10, 21*g*
- BONNEY**, Dr. Victor—at Savoy Hotel, on Middlesex Hospital reconstruction, OCT. 2, 15*a*
- BOOKBINDINGS** :—
Sale :—
Pomeroy, Mrs. L. (l.), DEC. 20, 8*e*
of Sir E. Sullivan's collection—announced ; article, DEC. 11, 15*d* ; held, 14, 19*c*
- BOOKER**, George : see **MURDERS**—Booker
- BOOKS**—announcements, OCT. 1, 17*e* ; 8, 18*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; 22, 12*d* ; 29, 10*e* ; Nov. 5, 8*b*, *c* ; 12, 20*d* ; 19, 20*c* ; 26, 21*c* ; DEC. 3, 20*d* ; 10, 20*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 24, 12*d*
Girls—leading article, DEC. 4, 13*d*
"Jackets"—exhibition, DEC. 30, 13*e*
Mabon, Robert—"Sketches Illustrative of Oriental Manners and Customs, 1797" : article ("The first picture book of India"), DEC. 21, 15*f* ; (photo.), 21, 16
Theft—prosecution, Nov. 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*a*
Undated—Mr. W. L. Julian (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
- BOOKSALES** :—
"Blake's "Songs of Innocence"—announced, Nov. 20, 15*d* ; sold, DEC. 16, 9*b*
Bunyan, John—"Book for Boys and Girls" : copy : announced, Nov. 26, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; realizes £2,000, DEC. 18, 14*d*
Burns—first editions, Nov. 19, 11*c*
Cicero—first edition, Nov. 18, 19*e*
Congreve's works—copy of 1st collected edition : sold, Nov. 23, 8*f*
Goldsmith editions, Nov. 12, 11*b*
Hebrew books, DEC. 23, 13*f*
Henry VI year books, Nov. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Kipling—"Schoolboy Relics" (first edition), Nov. 25, 14*f*
Lope de Vega Carpio manuscript—announced, OCT. 21, 11*d*
Machen, Mr. A.—first edition of "Anatomy of Tobacco," Nov. 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Manuscripts :—
Givinnett document — realizes £5,700, Nov. 29, 17*b*
Stevenson, R. L.—sold, Nov. 18, 14*c*
Shakespeare—first and second editions, Nov. 18, 14*c*
United States—at New York, Nov. 18, 14*c*
by Messrs. Hodgson, DEC. 18, 14*d*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Nov. 16, 20*d* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18, 19*c* ; DEC. 15, 13*c* ; 16, 9*h* _J

BOOKSALES (continued) :—

- of Adm. Bayntum's collection of naval papers—announced in New York, DEC. 13, 11c; sold, 18, 14d
- of Sir E. Burne-Jones's library—announced, Nov. 20, 15d
- of Mr. H. Glemby's library—sold in New York, Nov. 19, 11c
- of Mr. A. E. Newton's property, DEC. 6, 11f
- of Northrepps Hall library, Nov. 24, 11b
- of late Mr. W. H. Pollock's library, DEC. 17, 11c
- of rare books and manuscripts—announced, Oct. 21, 11d
- of late Mr. W. Stebbing's library, DEC. 22, 14e
- of R. L. Stevenson's library, Oct. 19, 11e
- of Mr. W. Swanson's property, Nov. 12, 11b
- of Mr. A. B. Walkley's library—announced, DEC. 14, 19c
- BOOT and shoe trade—fair (Shoe and Leather), Oct. 5, 9c
- BOOTH, General Bramwell—at Tokyo, Oct. 12, 13g; welcomed, 15, 13g; reception in Yokohama (photo.), Nov. 6, 16; leaves Japan, Nov. 17, 13g; expected arrival in London on Christmas Day, 17, 13g; at Singapore, DEC. 1, 13g; 3, 13g; returns from world tour, 28, 7e; welcomed at Royal Albert Hall, 29, 7c
- BOOTH, late Mr. John R. (Canada)—family to endow new Chair at Queen's University, Kingston, Nov. 15, 13c
- BOOTH, Mrs. Louisa C. S.—will, DEC. 11, 15c
- BOOTH, Mr. Robert S.—will, Nov. 30, 17d
- BOOTH Brothers, Ltd.—partnership change, DEC. 18, 17g
- BOOTHBY, Capt. F. L. M.—biographical, Nov. 22, 21c
- at Royal Aero Club, on airships, DEC. 17, 11d
- BOOTHBY, Mr. Robert—parliamentary private secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer, DEC. 14, 15c
- on trade—international trusts (l.), OCT. 12, 10d
- BORAH, Senator William E. (U.S.A.) :—
 - Presidency—article ("Next American President"), Nov. 29, 14a
 - on China—policy of Powers; nationalism (s.), Nov. 18, 16b
 - on Nicaragua—United States attitude toward Liberal Government (statement), DEC. 28, 10d; 29, 10b
 - on trade restrictions—bankers' manifesto (view), OCT. 25, 15b
- BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—chairman appointed, DEC. 24, 16g;—Dividend, OCT. 28, 22g; (F.N.), 28, 18c
- BORDEAUX—fire: see under FRANCE
- BORDEN, Sir Robert—Rhodes Memorial lecturer for 1927, OCT. 21, 14g; portrait presented to Canada by Sir L. Harmsworth, Nov. 23, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- BORDIGHERA—season: reports, Nov. 19, 17c; DEC. 7, 19c; 17, 17b; 23, 13a
- BORELLI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 24f
- BORHAT Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 25g
- BORIS, King of Bulgaria—opens Sobranje (s.), OCT. 30, 11c (3* 4*); opens village for refugees, Nov. 23, 13b; discusses situation of country with political leaders, DEC. 31, 9g
- BORJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 24f

BORNEO, British North :—

- Governor—installed, OCT. 19, 13g, 21d
- BORODIN, Gen. Jacob (Russia)—at Hankow, DEC. 11, 12b; (add.), 13, 14d; anti-British speeches in Hankow: our correspondent's message, 17, 14b; biographical, 23, 10b
- Miners' Federation of Great Britain—
 - institution of minority movement in 1922, DEC. 23, 10b; correspondence, 24, 11c
 - at Hankow, on Cantonese revolution; overthrow of British, DEC. 22, 12a
- BOROVSKY, Mr. Alexandre—pianoforte recital, DEC. 17, 12b
- BOROZDIN, Prof. (Russia)—on archæology: excavations in South Russia (statement), OCT. 8, 11f
- BORRER, Mr. A. C. H.—at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on Westminster housing, DEC. 14, 11f
- BORRETT, Col. O. C.—appointment, DEC. 21, 12b (12g, 3* 4*)
- BORTHWICK, Dr. G. A.—on post conditions of encephalitis lethargica (report), DEC. 13, 11a
- BOSBURY Farm Colony: see SERVICEMEN, ex: Land settlement
- BOSCOE, Allan—cruelty to child charge, Nov. 30, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- BOSE, Sir J. C. (India)—Research Institute at Calcutta: appreciation of work, DEC. 30, 9g
- BOSE, Mr. Sarat C. (India)—returned for Calcutta University, Nov. 29, 11c
- BOSE, Subhas Chandra (India)—libel action against *Statesman*, DEC. 21, 11d (and 3* 4*)
- BOSHER, Mr. Alfred B.—will, OCT. 14, 17e; £80,000 bequest to London Hospital, 22, 18f
- BOSPORUS—railway ferry across: possibility, OCT. 12, 13g (3* 4*); approved by Turkish Government, DEC. 23, 9g
- BOSTOCK, William H.—stabbing charge, OCT. 5, 7c; 15, 16b (3* 4*)
- BOTARO, Father—Archbishop of Buenos Aires, OCT. 14, 13c
- BOTHA, Gen. (South Africa)—Gen. Hertzog: tribute, DEC. 21, 14e (3* 4*)
- BOTHA, Mrs. Louis (South Africa)—unveils National War Memorial at Delville Wood, OCT. 11, 14d; (photo.), 11, 18; London address, 28, 15b; lunches with Prince of Wales, Nov. 17, 17b
- BOTT, Lieut.-Col. John C. L.—will, OCT. 26, 19d
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Gordon—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Nov. 27, 14d (3* 4*)
- BOTTOMLEY, Dr. James T.—will, OCT. 4, 17d
- BOTWRIGHT, Mr. A. C.—on north of Australia (l.), DEC. 21, 8d
- BOULDER Perseverance, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 21c;—Report, DEC. 10, 23b
- BOULDERSTONE, Edith—bravery in fire, DEC. 28, 7d
- BOULT, Mr. Adrian—on pitch of military bands (l.), DEC. 11, 8c
- BOULTER, Mr. George W.—will, OCT. 7, 15d
- BOULTER, Preb. W. E.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), Nov. 11, 10e
- BOULTON, Sir Harold—member of special committee to decide visible memorial to Queen Alexandra, Nov. 18, 19d
- at Carlton House-terrace, on National Memorial to Queen Alexandra, DEC. 8, 18b (18d, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 17d
- at Victoria-street, on Queen Alexandra's National Memorial Fund, OCT. 14, 16b

- BOULTON, Mr. Hartley—will, OCT. 19, 17d
- BOURASSA, Mr. (Canada)—at Dublin: entertained at dinner, OCT. 14, 10d
at Dublin, on annexation by United States, OCT. 14, 10d
- BOURG—article, OCT. 12, 17e
- BOURHILL, Sec.-Lieut. H. P.—deprived of Army rank, DEC. 28, 7e
- BOURNE, Cardinal—opens R.C. Secondary Schools at Blackpool, NOV. 6, 15c; health, 8, 17b; in Rome: audience of Pope, DEC. 6, 13g; present at Consistory, 21, 11b (14e, 3* 4*)
at Stonebridge, on new Roman Catholic Church, OCT. 15, 16e (3* 4*)
on Ordination candidates—appeal, NOV. 29, 9a
- BOURNE, Mr. James T.—will, NOV. 10, 19d
- BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, NOV. 19, 7g
- BOURNE and Hollingsworth, Ltd.—Middlesex Hospital: gift of £4,000 for operating theatre, NOV. 18, 9c
- BOURNEMOUTH—sewerage scheme: inquiry, OCT. 9, 14f (3* 4*);—Tramways: Sunday morning running: decision, OCT. 6, 9g
- BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company—share issue (F.N.), NOV. 6, 17b
- BOUSFIELD, Mrs. Edith M.—will, NOV. 5, 20d
- BOVRIL, Ltd.—theft from, NOV. 3, 11d (3* 4*)
- BOVRIL Australian Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 20d;—Report, DEC. 11, 18b
- BOVIS, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 10, 5e; DEC. 16, 5a; 17, 4c
- BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart:—
in Parliament, on City Churches Measure, NOV. 26, 9a;—Coroners Bill, DEC. 14, 8e
on City churches—*The Times* article (l.), NOV. 27, 13d
on railways—first aid equipment (l.), DEC. 16, 15e
- BOWDEN, Rev. C. H.—on City Churches (l.), DEC. 13, 10e
- BOWDEN, Sir Harold—at Nottingham, on Raleigh Cycle Company profit-sharing scheme: trade union leadership; General Strike; coalminers' strike, DEC. 13, 11a (4*)
- BOWEN—law case, OCT. 29, 5f; 30, 4d; NOV. 12, 15a
- BOWEN, Miss Flora E. C.—will, NOV. 30, 17d
- BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—at Margate, on Labour agricultural policy, OCT. 14, 9c
- BOWEN, Mr. K. C.—death, DEC. 24, 7g
- BOWEN, Rev. Thomas J.—will, DEC. 7, 19d
- BOWEN, Tudor—riot charge, DEC. 4, 14a; 7, 18a (18e, 4*)
- BOWER, Joseph B.—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 24, 7f; 31, 5f
- BOWER, Alderman Percival (Lord Mayor of Birmingham)—lays foundation-stone of hospital at Albert, OCT. 25, 18e; Legion of Honour, DEC. 8, 19c
- BOWES, Mr. Charles K.—will, DEC. 3, 17d
- BOWIE, Mr. Alexander—death, DEC. 2, 9g; funeral arrangements, 13, 17a
- BOWIE, Mr. James A.—on coalmining industry (l.), OCT. 5, 8c
- BOWLER, Mr. George B.—will, OCT. 11, 17d
- BOWLES, Rev. J. E.—on Doones of Exmoor (l.), DEC. 31, 12c
- BOWNESS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 18, 15c
- BOWRING, Miss Anthea—pianoforte recital, NOV. 29, 17c
- BOWRING, Rev. E. G.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), NOV. 6, 8c
- BOWRING, Mr. F. C.—Lord Mayor of Liverpool, OCT. 12, 11g
- BOWSER, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 13, 18d
- BOW-STREET — "The Grapes": sale announced, DEC. 7, 28g
- BOW-STREET Police Court—poor box: appeal, DEC. 6, 10e; contributions, 8, 5g; 9, 5d; 10, 11g; 11, 7g; 13, 11b (11f, 4*); 15, 11g (11e, 3* 4*); 16, 5c; 18, 6c; 22, 9c; 31, 7g
Usher—presentation, DEC. 22, 9g
- BOWYER, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 8, 19d
- BOX, Mr. F. M.—at Westminster, on Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson, DEC. 23, 13c
- BOXING:—
Amateur — Northern Counties Championships, NOV. 26, 9b (3* 4*);—Rules: Amateur Boxing Association decisions, NOV. 8, 16e;—Stadium Club: tournament, OCT. 15, 8e
Army—trials, OCT. 16, 14f; —Aldershot Command: competitions, NOV. 29, 6g; —Championships: team, NOV. 10, 6f
Baldock, T. v. J. Cohen, OCT. 27, 7a; v. R. Nischio, NOV. 24, 7b; v. P. de Caluwe, DEC. 8, 6e; v. J. Clifford, 15, 7c
Barber, A. O. v. F. Maurier, OCT. 12, 12c; v. J. Swann, DEC. 21, 14e; 22, 5g (4*)
Biquet, P. v. P. Lolosky, DEC. 10, 7d
Bird, B. v. L. Darton, DEC. 14, 16d
Bird, S. v. T. Marchant, NOV. 23, 8e
Boutot v. D. Simpson, DEC. 18, 6b
Breitenstraeter v. Fred Young, NOV. 23, 6d
Brighton tournament: see under ROYAL SUSSEX HOSPITAL
British Legion tournament—arrangements, DEC. 31, 7g
Brown, F. v. J. Griffiths, NOV. 23, 8e; v. M. Lassaux, 30, 16e; DEC. 1, 7c (3* 4*)
Burke, M. v. O. von Porat, DEC. 24, 4c
Cambridge University v. Royal Air Force, NOV. 20, 5d; v. Army, 27, 14d
Canada — Championships: Featherweight: Kid Roy v. Foley, OCT. 22, 13c
Championships:—
Flyweight (European)—Clark, E. v. F. Moracchini, OCT. 8, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); 9, 10c (3* 4*); v. A. O. Barber: postponed, NOV. 27, 4g; DEC. 4, 6e; 11, 6b (3* 4*)
Heavyweight (World's)—Tunney, G. v. J. Dempsey (photo.), OCT. 2, 14; film noticed, 12, 12c (16e, 3* 4*)
Middleweight (European)—Milligan, T. v. T. Moore, OCT. 8, 14b; 9, 10c (3* 4*)
Middleweight (World's)—Walker, M. v. T. Flowers, DEC. 6, 5d (5f, 3* 4*)
World's—holders: American list, OCT. 27, 7a
Corbett, H. v. Deaf Burke, NOV. 5, 16e; 6, 10d (3* 4*)
Cuthbert, J. v. K. Olsen, NOV. 1, 7e; v. Fougère, DEC. 21, 14c; 22, 5g (4*)
Delaney, J. v. Jamaica Kid, DEC. 13, 6e; v. B. Gorman, 22, 5b
Donn, J. v. H. Holdt, NOV. 1, 7e
Dover College v. St. Lawrence College, DEC. 10, 6c

BOXING (continued) :—

Epsom College v. Lancing College, Nov. 5, 6*d*; v. Ardingly College, 11, 6*c*
 Etienne v. B. Dixon, DEC. 24, 4*c*
 Fatalities—Caerphilly, DEC. 1, 5*e*; — Hartford, Connecticut: C. Pegulihan; E. Friedman arrested, DEC. 15, 7*c*; —Hull, Nov. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*); inquest, 27, 9*b*
 Gorman, Bud v. H. Persson, Nov. 3, 6*e*
 Greenwood, J. v. G. Garrard, Nov. 23, 8*e*
 Hansen, K. v. M. Munn, DEC. 24, 4*c*
 Harvey, L. v. A. Newton, DEC. 14, 16*d*
 Hecney, T. v. J. Stanley, OCT. 26, 18*d*
 Hill, J. v. F. Maurier, Nov. 16, 16*e*; 17, 9*f* (3* 4*); v. Young J. Brown, 30, 16*e*; DEC. 1, 7*c* (3* 4*)
 Hill, M. v. H. Ratchford, OCT. 19, 16*c*; 20, 7*c*
 Hogarth, A. v. H. Kent, OCT. 5, 5*d*; v. W. Gilbert, Nov. 30, 16*c*; DEC. 1, 7*c* (3* 4*)
 Humphries, B., v. J. Abrams, DEC. 1, 6*b*
 Jarvis, E. v. F. Moracchini, DEC. 10, 7*d* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
 Jones, Jim v. "Bermondsey" Billy Wells, Nov. 24, 7*b*
 Lolosky, P. v. P. Biquet, Nov. 5, 16*e*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 McCarthy v. H. Persson, DEC. 15, 7*c*
 McTigue, M. v. Soldier King, DEC. 13, 6*e*
 Maloney, J. v. H. Persson, DEC. 24, 4*c*
 Mancini, A. v. H. Goldberg, DEC. 1, 6*b*; v. J. Cooper, 15, 7*c*
 Mason, H. v. A. Ireland, Nov. 5, 16*e*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 Milligan, T. v. T. Berry, DEC. 2, 16*f*
 Newton, A. v. J. Carr, OCT. 5, 5*d*; v. A. Atkins, Nov. 9, 16*f*
 Norway—international competitions, Nov. 30, 6*a*; DEC. 7, 9*e*
 Oxford University—prospects: note, OCT. 23, 7*c*; v. Army Officers, Nov. 20, 14*f*
 Pladner v. T. Smith, DEC. 16, 6*c*
 Priestley, B. v. L. Burns, OCT. 12, 12*c*
 Rayo, L. v. L. Vinez, DEC. 28, 6*c*
 Rolfe, J. v. A. Ross, Nov. 2, 6*f*; v. McInnes, DEC. 7, 9*c*
 Rose, M. v. D. Menard, Nov. 19, 5*d*
 Rosenberg, P. v. G. Mack, DEC. 1, 6*b*
 Royal Air Force—Wakefield trophies, OCT. 28, 14*a*; 29, 12*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); championships: draw, Nov. 5, 6*d*
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Oxford University, OCT. 27, 7*a*; 28, 7*g*
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst—novices' competition, OCT. 29, 6*f*; tournament, Nov. 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)
 Scheckels v. G. Eagle, DEC. 13, 6*e*
 Schoolboys' championships, DEC. 20, 6*f*
 Scillic, H. v. A. Brown, DEC. 16, 6*c*; v. F. Harvey, 24, 4*c*
 Scott, P. v. M. Luneau, DEC. 3, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
 Services—team championship, DEC. 10, 7*d*
 Sharkey, J. v. H. Wills, OCT. 14, 6*c*
 Shortland, D.—note, OCT. 26, 18*d*; v. T. Fowler, Nov. 30, 16*e*; DEC. 1, 17*c* (3* 4*)
 Simmons, A. v. M. Elkins, Nov. 25, 7*e*
 Smith, Boy v. J. Edwards, Nov. 9, 16*f*
 Smith, C. v. T. Squires, DEC. 20, 5*a*
 Smith, W. v. A. Webb, DEC. 21, 5*a*
 Steward, S. v. B. Softley, Nov. 9, 16*f*

BOXING (continued) :—

Todd, R. v. F. Burns, DEC. 14, 16*d*
 Uzabeaga, C. v. E. Criqui, OCT. 8, 14*e*
 Wells, Bermondsey B. v. A. Shekels, Nov. 8, 16*e*
 Westminster School v. Aldenham, DEC. 4, 6*e*
 BOXING Day: see under HOLIDAYS
 BOYCE, Ernest A.—theft charge, OCT. 20, 13*g*
 BOYCE, William H.—wounding charge, OCT. 13, 5*b*; Nov. 12, 5*g*
 BOYCE, Maj. William W.—will, DEC. 7, 19*d*
 BOYD, Charles—assault charge, Nov. 12, 5*b*
 BOYD, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F.—appointment, Nov. 22, 14*e*; biographical, 23, 20*c*; DEC. 30, 5*c*
 BOYD, Cdr. J. L.—appointment, DEC. 3, 21*f*
 BOYD, Mrs. Mary E.—will, DEC. 22, 15*c*
 BOYD, Rev. R. H.—on coalminers' strike (l.), OCT. 8, 8*e*
 BOYD, Mr. William—death, DEC. 7, 13*g*
 BOYD-MOSS, Brig.-Gen. Lionel B.—member of Tanganyika Legislative Council, DEC. 9, 15*a*
 BOYER, Cdr. Francis H.—will, OCT. 28, 14*c*
 BOYLE, Mr. Charles—on Leeds Liberal Federation policy (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 9*c*
 BOYLE, Sir Edward—infant daughter christened, DEC. 30, 13*c*
 BOYLE, Rear-Adm. W. H. D.—appointment, OCT. 9, 6*d*
 BOYS—exhibition: arrangements, Nov. 15, 11*g*; DEC. 21, 10*a* (2* 3* 4*); 29, 7*b*
 BOYS, Mr. Walter G.—on Civil Service bonus (statement), Nov. 12, 11*e*
 BOYS' Brigade—George V., King (message), Nov. 8, 12*b*
 BOY Scouts :—
 Berkshire centre—presented by Sir A. Evans, Nov. 30, 20*g*
 Eton College—patrol flag presented, DEC. 14, 21*e*
 France—railway accident, DEC. 29, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
 Hampton, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 11*c*; Nov. 29, 17*d*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 Harrow School: see under HARROW School
 Rovers—gathering at Central Hall, Westminster, Nov. 26, 9*e*; — Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 26, 9*e*
 Wales—headquarters: house in Brecon acquired, OCT. 30, 9*b* (9*e*, 4*)
 Wolf Cub workers—"palaver" in London, Nov. 29, 7*d*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 29, 7*d*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 BOY Scouts Association—conference of county commissioners, Nov. 27, 15*d*
 BOYSE, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 13, 18*d*
 BRABANT, Duke of: see under BELGIUM—Crown Prince
 BRABROOK, Sir Edward—chairman of Inspection Committee of Trustee Savings Banks, DEC. 11, 17*g*
 on building societies (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*
 BRACEY, Mrs. Ellen—law case, Nov. 20, 4*a*
 BRACKETT, Mr. Arthur W. — on housing statistics (report), DEC. 28, 19*c*
 BRACKIN, Mr. R. L. (Canada)—death, OCT. 13, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
 BRADBURY, Lord — chairman of committee on municipal savings banks, Nov. 13, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 22*c*
 BRADBURY Committee: see under BANKING—Municipal
 BRADDON, Sir Henry — on Sydney University war memorial (l.), OCT. 9, 8*d*

- BRADFORD—Bishop: see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W.; — Corporation Bill: provisions, DEC. 17, 7c;—Diocesan conference, DEC. 8, 19d; — Mary, Princess: visit: see under MARY, Princess; — Town planning: preliminary report, Nov. 10, 11c
- BRADFORD, Lord—shooting party, Nov. 22, 17b
- BRADFORD, Sir John R.—lays foundation-stone of Wembley Hospital, Nov. 1, 11e; vice-chairman of distribution committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund, 6, 12b
at Royal College of Physicians, on William Harvey, Oct. 19, 16c
- BRADFORD, Mrs. Jessie—will, Nov. 29, 17d
- BRADFORD Textile Society—meeting, Nov. 2, 9b
- BRADING, Flight-Lieut. Reginald C.—will, Nov. 6, 15c
- BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.—on Exmoor Doones (I.), DEC. 22, 13c
- BRADLEY, Mr. Arthur L.—will, Nov. 12, 17d
- BRADLEY, Mr. John—will, Oct. 9, 15d
- BRADLEYS (Chepstow Place), Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 9, 18b;—Trade notices, Oct. 4, 11d; 18, 11c; 25, 13c; Nov. 6, 11c; 18, 11c; 29, 9e; DEC. 9, 13f
- BRADSHAW, Charles G.—theft charge, Oct. 8, 14b (14c, 3* 4*)
- BRADSHAW, Dame Ellen C.—will, DEC. 24, 13c
- BRADWALL (F.M.S.), Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 25c
- BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 1, 25g
- BRAHMS—music: see under MUSIC
- BRAIDWOOD, Mr. James F.—will, DEC. 18, 15c
- BRAILOWSKY, Mr.—pianoforte recital, Oct. 8, 10b; 11, 12c
- BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N.—resigns editorship of *New Leader*, Oct. 20, 13c
- BRAIME, Mr. T. F.—on voluntary hospital cooperation scheme (int.), Oct. 26, 13a
- BRAINTREE — Town Hall, new: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 18, 17c
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. F. G. M.—on cruelty and education (I.), Nov. 24, 10e
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. John—death, DEC. 11, 15d
- BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir Walter P. — appointment, DEC. 30, 5c
- BRACKPAN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 26f
- BRAMPTON—Pepys's house: see under PEPYS, Samuel
- BRAMPTON Brewery Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 6, 19g
- BRAMPTON Brothers, Ltd.—report, Oct. 19, 21f
- BRANCEPETH Castle — adaptation as barracks: question in Parliament, DEC. 8, 8d
- BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton:—
at Connaught Rooms, on commercial aviation; Imperial services, Oct. 5, 9d; Nov. 18, 8f
at Criterion Restaurant, on Sir A. J. Cobham; British commercial aviation, Oct. 9, 8e
at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Aeronautical Society, Oct. 26, 13c
at Royal Albert Hall, on aeronautics, Oct. 11, 16d; 12, 12c (3* 4*)
at Selfridge's, on Sir A. J. Cobham: commercial aviation; Imperial services, Oct. 5, 6d
- BRANDER, Mr. F. R.—secretary of Scottish Insurance Corporation, DEC. 20, 19g
- BRANDON, Ernest E.—perjury charge, Oct. 19, 19d
- BRANDON, Col. O. G.—appointment, DEC. 24, 10f; 30, 5c
- BRANDON, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—arrested, Nov. 25, 13a
- BRANSON, Sir George (Mr. Justice) — health, Nov. 22, 5g
at Manchester Assizes, on law concerning betting, Nov. 27, 4b
- BRANWELL, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 26, 17d
- BRASHER, Miss Mary C.—will, Oct. 29, 17d
- Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual for 1927*—reviewed, Oct. 26, 10e; DEC. 8, 22d
- BRATIANU, M. (Rumania) — negotiations for formation of National Cabinet, DEC. 2, 13f; 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- BRAUER—murder: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders, political — Black Reichswehr
- BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 8, 24e
- BRAY (County Wicklow) — name: proposed change: Urban Council rescinds decision, DEC. 23, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- BRAYLEY, Mr. Edward B. L.—will, DEC. 11, 15c
- BRAYSHAW, Miss Mary A.—will, Oct. 16, 15d
- BRAZIER, Mr. James R.—will, Nov. 17, 17d
- BRAZIL:—
Article ("Problems of a vast country"), Nov. 15, 13a
Electricity — hydro-electric installation at Alto Serra inaugurated, Oct. 14, 13g
Finance:—
Currency—creation of new gold unit (F.N.), DEC. 7, 24a
Exchange—weakness (F.N.), Oct. 9, 17b; 22, 24b; projected guarantee, Nov. 15, 13a; (F.N.), DEC. 10, 22a; stabilization Bill: signed, 20, 19d
Loans—1898: bonds drawn, DEC. 20, 19g
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Lions — escaped animal attacks trainer at circus, Oct. 2, 9g
Ministry—composition, Nov. 15, 13a
President—new, Nov. 15, 13a; assumes office, 16, 13c; policy: outline, 17, 13f
President, Vice — assumes office, Nov. 16, 13c
Railways—accidents: collision, Oct. 14, 13g;—Tariffs: increased, Nov. 17, 13f
Revolution—Rio de Janeiro: disturbances, Nov. 20, 11a;—Rio Grande do Sul: fighting, Nov. 19, 13g; 20, 11a; DEC. 29, 10b
Shipping—discrimination in favour: Bill (F.N.), DEC. 13, 22f; 20, 19c
Sugar—combine's proposal to dump into Europe, Oct. 19, 20e
- BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd.—Hydro-Electric Securities Corporation: Mr. A. Loewenstein's proposals: Sir A. Mackenzie's warning, Nov. 23, 22f; (F.N.), 23, 22b
- BRAZIL Railway Company—report, Nov. 16, 23b
- BREACH, Mr. George—will, DEC. 21, 15e

BREAD :—

Prices—discussed, Nov. 22, 14c (14c, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 16b (14c, 3* 4*); reduction, 26, 14b

Bournemouth—Food Council correspondence with local Master Bakers' Association, DEC. 4, 14b

Bristol, Oct. 26, 14c

Cooperative societies — attitude, Oct. 23, 12d (12b, 4*)

Food Council—activities, Oct. 7, 14b; inquiries, Nov. 13, 12d; statement, 25, 9a; discussed, 27, 7f

Middlesbrough — reduction, Oct. 22, 18f

Neville, Mr. W. B. (statement), Oct. 26, 10e

Wightman, Mr. E. W. (statement), Oct. 22, 18f

Short weight—prosecution, DEC. 16, 11g

BREARLEY, Mr. John—will, Nov. 16, 17e

BREAUD, M. (France)—director of Orléans Railway Company, Oct. 14, 13g

BRECHER, Herr Gustav—conducting noticed, DEC. 17, 12d

BRECON—mayor, Nov. 9, 11g

BREESE, Wing-Cdr. C. D.—on Royal Air Force apprentices: training (lect.), DEC. 17, 11b

BREEZE, Mr. Alfred D.—will, DEC. 24, 13c

BREEZE, Mr. Luther J.—death, DEC. 6, 11g

BREGUET, Messrs. (France)—factory at Leningrad for construction of motor-cars and aircraft: agreement, Oct. 27, 13g

BREITMEYER, Maj. G. C.—infant son christened, Nov. 23, 17c

BREMER, Dr. Walther—death, Nov. 23, 19b

BRÉMOND, M. and Mme. (France)—murdered in Bulgaria, Oct. 28, 11f; 29, 13d (3* 4*); 30, 11g (3* 4*)

BREMRIDGE, Lieut.-Cdr. James P. A.—will, Nov. 22, 19d

BRENNAN, Mr. A. E.—general manager of Pioneer and Civil and Military Gazette, Ltd., Oct. 9, 14a (14f, 3* 4*); 11, 13g

BRENNAN, Patrick: see under IRISH Free States—Fires—Cinema

BRENTFORD—Board of Guardians: fraud: see COWELL, Mrs. Emily

BRENTNALL and Cleland, Messrs.—on coal wagons (l. quoted), DEC. 30, 12c

BRERETON, Dr. Cloudesley—at University College, London, on British Institute in Paris, DEC. 31, 8a

BRÉTON, M. (France)—killed, Oct. 13, 13a

BRETT, Sir Charles H.—will, Nov. 23, 17d

BRETT, Mr. M.—on coal-trimmers' wages (evid.), Oct. 7, 6g; 9, 9e

BRETTON, Francis—fatal accident, DEC. 20, 9c

BREWER, Mr. Griffith—at Royal Aero Club, on Airship Club, DEC. 17, 11d

BREWERS and Distillers of Vancouver—dividend, DEC. 22, 18e

BREWING trade—companies: dividends (F.N.), Nov. 17, 22e;—Exhibition, Nov. 1, 19f (and 3* 4*)

BRIAND, M. (France)—meeting with Sir A. Chamberlain, Oct. 4, 14a; conversation with M. Rakovsky, 15, 13d; conversations with Herr von Hoesch, 23, 12b; 30, 11c (3* 4*); conversations with Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), DEC. 4, 12d; (photo.), 6, 18; at Geneva, 6, 14e; awarded Nobel Peace Prize, 11, 11d (12b, 3* 4*); 13, 14b; leaves Geneva, 13, 14b; returns from Geneva, hostile reception, 14, 14c; conversations with British and Japanese Ambassadors, 31, 10b

BRIAND, M. (France) (continued) :—

Germany—disarmament: conversations with Lord Crewe and Gen. Waleh, Nov. 11, 13g; interview with M. Vandervelde, 15, 14d; reply to British memorandum, 29, 12c; negotiations with Cabinet, DEC. 13, 14a, b

Locarno, treaty of (statement), DEC. 4, 12d

in Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee, on foreign policy, Nov. 24, 13d

in Parliament, on foreign policy, DEC. 1, 13c; German comments, 3, 13d

BRIANT, Mr. Frank—at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on Westminster housing, DEC. 14, 11f

BRICKS—theft from Waddon Station Goods Yard, DEC. 7, 18d

BRICKWOOD, Sir John—on public clocks (l.), DEC. 18, 8c

BRIDGE, Mr. Ernest—will, DEC. 6, 19d

BRIDGE, Mr. G. F.—on classics (l.), Oct. 12, 10e; Nov. 23, 10e

BRIDGEMAN, Mr. B. P.—registrar of Bloomsbury, DEC. 20, 7d

BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline — at Scarborough, on trade union policy; Mr. S. Baldwin, Oct. 8, 7a

BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—opens new Constitutional Club at Market Drayton, Oct. 1, 9g; visits Portland naval establishments, 9, 9b; health, 19, 17b; 20, 19b; 21, 17b; 25, 17b; dinner, Nov. 10, 17b; appoints private secretary, 15, 14g; visits Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, DEC. 8, 8b; naval secretary appointed, 13, 14f; audience of King, 16, 17b; inspects Royal Naval Colleges at Dartmouth and Greenwich, 21, 6g

Naval dockyards — discharges (statement), Nov. 19, 16e; 24, 21e

at Bromley, on disarmament; Navy; coalminers' strike; trade union law, DEC. 3, 8f

at Edmonton, on coalminers' strike, Oct. 8, 14e

at Finchley, on Navy: forces in Chinese waters; strength, DEC. 18, 14c

at Guildhall, on Navy, Nov. 10, 9d

at Hotel Cecil, on Naval policy, Nov. 25, 16d; 26, 9b (3* 4*)

at Mansion House, on Dominion Premiers, Nov. 20, 14c

at Royal United Service Institution, on Naval officers: supply, Oct. 7, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)

at Shrewsbury, on proposed beet sugar factory for Shropshire, Oct. 4, 19c

at Stoke Newington, on mission of Church, Nov. 5, 16e

in Parliament, on :—

Navy—China Station: strength, DEC. 2, 8d

on China—foreign navies (statement), DEC. 2, 14a

on Naval welfare representatives — election (statement), DEC. 20, 7c

on *Valerian*, loss of (statement), DEC. 8, 10c

BRIDGES—survey: Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings: report, DEC. 23, 13f

BRIDGES, Mr. John—will, Nov. 29, 17d

BRIDGES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Tom — at Adelaide, on immigrants; South Australian natives, DEC. 29, 9f

BRIDGES, William—acquitted, Oct. 27, 20c

- BRIDGMAN, Mr. Leonard—"All the World's Aircraft": reviewed, OCT. 5, 18c
- BRIEF Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 28g;—Report, OCT. 28, 22g
- BRIER, Mr. Frederick S.—will, OCT. 25, 23d
- BRIGGS, Miss Harriett E.—will, NOV. 26, 17d
- BRIGGS, Mr. Herbert—will, NOV. 12, 17d
- BRIGGS, Samuel B.—manslaughter charge, NOV. 4, 11g
- BRIGGS, Mr. W. J. Harold—on industrial peace (1.), DEC. 20, 8d
- BRIGHT (Henry), Son, and Company, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 30, 5e
- BRIGHTON — extension scheme, NOV. 1, 19d; 2, 9e; map, 2, 9e; proposed Bill, DEC. 28, 7f (7d, 4*);—Holy Trinity Church: Robertson Memorial Hall: bazaar in aid: arrangements, OCT. 21, 17b; pageant in aid: see under PAGEANTS;—Motor track: see under MOTORS: *Racing*:—Music festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals;—Poor Law Institution: Nurses' Home scheme, NOV. 17, 11g;—St. John's Schools: bazaar, NOV. 17, 17b
- BRIJANE, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 14, 5b
- BRILL and Schneider, Ltd. — winding-up order, OCT. 14, 5b
- BRISBANE — City Hall: organ: order placed, NOV. 18, 16c
- BRISCOE, Mr. Arthur — art exhibition, OCT. 7, 15f; NOV. 6, 10c
- BRISCOE, Mr. William T.—will, NOV. 23, 17d
- BRISSAC, Duc de—action against Paramount Films, DEC. 3, 14c
- BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 19b;—Report, NOV. 11, 23d
- BRISTOL Cathedral — Canons appointed, DEC. 3, 17f
- Bristol Evening News*—law case, OCT. 26, 5b; 27, 5c; 28, 5a; 29, 5e
- BRISTOL Grammar School—"Old Boys": supper, NOV. 8, 17e
- BRISTOL Times and Mirror, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 5b; 27, 5c; 28, 5a; 29, 5e
- BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25c;—Report, NOV. 8, 24a
- BRISTOL University — Ph.D. degree: awards, DEC. 23, 12e;—Spelæological Society: Wye Valley investigation: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
- BRISTOW Mr. F. G.—on mirrors for heavy motor vehicles (1.), NOV. 22, 10c
- BRISTOW, George — dangerous driving charge, DEC. 21, 4f; 30, 12a
- BRISTOW, Mr. James—will, OCT. 6, 15d
- BRISTOW, Mr. R. H.—on passports (1.), OCT. 19, 10c
- BRISTOWE, Mr. Bertram A.—death, DEC. 7, 18e
- BRITAIN'S Best Crystal, Ltd. — law case, DEC. 15, 5d
- BRITANNIC House — awarded Royal Institute of British Architects medal, NOV. 2, 11c
- BRITISH Academy—Atmeidan: authorized to make excavations in, OCT. 19, 13g;—English philology and literary history lecture: given, NOV. 6, 14f;—Hertz Trust lecture, DEC. 16, 12c;—Meeting, NOV. 11, 16d;—Raleigh lecture delivered, NOV. 11, 16d;—Rose Mary Crawshay prize: award, DEC. 29, 13f;—Schweich lectures, DEC. 9, 28c;—Sir John Rhys lecture delivered, NOV. 25, 11b (16b, 2* 3* 4*)
- BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company — dividend (F.N.), DEC. 10, 22a;—Hankow factory strike: see under CHINA: *Civil war*: *Hankow*;—Report, DEC. 16, 26f; (F.N.), 16, 20d; 18, 19g; (F.N.), 18, 17b
- BRITISH and Argentine Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. — debentures drawn, OCT. 25, 28g; DEC. 20, 21f
- BRITISH and Chinese Corporation, Ltd.—meeting (F.N.), DEC. 10, 22a; held, 11, 19c
- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society — Jerusalem: new Bible House: laying of foundation-stone: arrangements, DEC. 22, 11g; laid, 24, 9g
- BRITISH and Latin-American Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE — America, Latin
- BRITISH and Colonial Promotion Syndicate, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 4, 5b
- BRITISH and Colonial Trust, Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 3, 5d
- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—Wesleyan Methodist Church: gift, OCT. 5, 15c
- BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—Dundalk and Newry Steam Packet Company: offer for shares accepted, OCT. 8, 19g
- BRITISH and Polish Trade Bank A. G. of Danzig—formed (F.N.), NOV. 25, 21c
- BRITISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 21c
- BRITISH Associated Oil Company of Canada —law case, NOV. 19, 5c; 25, 5c; DEC. 4, 4f
- BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science—educational exhibition presented to New York University, NOV. 5, 11g;—Yarrow, Sir A.: gift of £10,000, NOV. 6, 12f
- BRITISH Association of Chemists—meeting, NOV. 6, 9e
- BRITISH Astronomical Association—president, NOV. 3, 12c
- BRITISH Australian Cotton Association—Report, DEC. 24, 17g
- BRITISH Automatic Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 23f;—Report, NOV. 12, 25g
- BRITISH Broadcasting Company—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 17, 7a;—Directors, outgoing: dinner, DEC. 17, 7a; Law case, OCT. 16, 4a; DEC. 15, 5d;—Music competition: see under MUSIC: Festivals;—Stanley, Sir A. (1.), NOV. 13, 13c
- on broadcasting talks on birth control (1.), NOV. 19, 15d
- BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 23b;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 18d;—Report, DEC. 11, 18b
- BRITISH Canadian Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 20g; (F.N.), 14, 20f (4*)
- BRITISH Cast Iron Research Association—luncheon, DEC. 16, 9b;—Meeting, DEC. 16, 9b
- BRITISH Charities Association—meeting, DEC. 24, 13f
- BRITISH Columbia:—Forestry—seeds sent to Northern Europe, OCT. 23, 11g (4*)
- Mauritius—direct trade with: negotiations to establish, OCT. 30, 11g
- Parties, political—Conservative Party leaders, NOV. 27, 11g
- Population—statistics, OCT. 22, 17f (3* 4*)

- BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company—meeting, DEC. 17, 22*a*;—Report, DEC. 8, 24*f*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b*
- BRITISH Columbia Telephone Company—Associated Telephone and Telegraph Company: purchase of control (F.N.), DEC. 15, 22*e*
- BRITISH Commercial Gas Association—conference, OCT. 27, 11*e*; Nov. 1, 19*c* (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Commonwealth League—women's conference, OCT. 1, 7*b*
- BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.:—
Directors: nominated by Voting Trustees, Nov. 8, 23*g*; Lord Buckmaster resigns (F.N.), 30, 21*a*; elected, DEC. 20, 23*a*; 22, 17*g*
Hickman, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 9, 22*e*
Financial position—losses (F.N.), OCT. 12, 21*c*
Law case, Nov. 13, 4*e*; 20, 4*c*; DEC. 4, 4*f*; 18, 4*g*; 22, 4*d*
President and vice-president elected, DEC. 8, 24*f*
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, contract with—terminated (F.N.), DEC. 3, 22*c*;—Barnett, Sir R. (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 24*f*;—Child, Mr. S. P. (s.), Nov. 9, 21*g*;—Pretzman, Mr. E. G. (l.), Nov. 11, 20*g*
Voting Trust—composition; powers (statement), OCT. 12, 22*f*; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*;—Dissolution proposed, OCT. 20, 24*d*; 21, 19*g*; Nov. 8, 23*g*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*; meeting of certificate-holders: arrangements, Nov. 1, 22*g*; held, 9, 21*g*; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*; committee of inquiry: appointed, 9, 21*g*; announcement, 29, 21*d*;—Fees: Secretary's statement, Nov. 12, 22*g*
- BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association—report, Nov. 20, 18*g*; (F.N.), 20, 18*b*
- BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 12*b*;—Dinner, Nov. 20, 17*g*
- BRITISH Cyanides Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*c*
- BRITISH Cycle and Motor-Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union, Ltd.—Banquet, OCT. 2, 15*c*
- BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—meeting, OCT. 21, 8*f*;—President, OCT. 21, 8*g*;—Show: see DAIRYING
- BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 23*b*
- BRITISH Dental Association—meeting, OCT. 30, 9*e*
- BRITISH Dominions Emigration Society—report, DEC. 14, 11*a*
- BRITISH Drama League—Community Drama National Festival: see DRAMA: Community;—Conference (London): arrangements, OCT. 25, 14*b*; reception, 30, 10*e*;—Meeting, DEC. 31, 8*a*
- BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 22, 18*f*;—Amalgamation scheme: see IMPERIAL Chemical Industries
- BRITISH Educational Film Corporation, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*
- BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—dinner, Nov. 18, 9*b*
- BRITISH Electric Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 21*g*
- BRITISH Electric Transformer Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 16*g*
- BRITISH Empire:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 17, 9*d*; 20, 14*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 9*a*; Nov. 10, 9*a*; (message), DEC. 31, 10*c*
Bell, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 2, 11*f*
Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 12, 13*f*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Nov. 20, 17*f*; DEC. 21, 14*e*; 22, 7*a*; (message), 23, 10*f*
Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), Nov. 27, 7*f*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*e*
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), OCT. 20, 10*b*; Nov. 27, 9*f*
Colonies and Territories:—
Administration—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 23, 8*a*
Cuios: records of collections—
Onslow, Lord (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*;—Royal Anthropological Institute: committee formed, DEC. 30, 11*e*;—Tweedie, Mrs. A. (l.), DEC. 31, 12*c*
Governors—appointment, OCT. 15, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); Nov. 3, 13*e*; 30, 14*c*
Representative institutions—question in Parliament, DEC. 7, 8*d*
Constitutional difficulties—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 20, 10*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 19, 16*b*;—King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 19, 16*c*; (statement), 19, 16*d*; (s.), Nov. 27, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Cook, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 20, 17*f*; DEC. 22, 7*a*
Decline—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Inge's (Dean) prophecies: Lord Darling (s.), OCT. 11, 13*f*; Sir A. Mond (int.), 13, 16*f*
Development—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 9*a*;—Bruce, Mr. W. S. (statement), OCT. 12, 16*b*; (s.), DEC. 15, 10*d*;—Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 7, 6*e* (3* 4*);—Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters: resolution, OCT. 5, 6*d* (3* 4*);—Mond, Sir A. (art. quoted), OCT. 30, 9*d*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, OCT. 9, 7*b*;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Dominions:—
Governors-General—status: Imperial Conference Inter-Imperial Committee's report, Nov. 22, 9*a*; leading article, 22, 15*b*
Legislation—Imperial Conference Inter-Imperial Committee's report, Nov. 22, 9*b*; leading article, 22, 15*b*
Liberty—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), OCT. 21, 16*c*
Status:—
Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), OCT. 12, 16*a*
Canada—article ("Equal Status"), OCT. 18, 15*f*
Coates, Mr. J. G. (int.), OCT. 15, 15*f*
Equality—definition: see Imperial Conference Committee on Inter-Imperial Relations report, below

BRITISH Empire :—

Dominions :—

Status (continued) :—

Imperial Conference Committee

on Inter-Imperial Relations

—set up, OCT. 26, 16*d* (3* 4*);sittings, 28, 12*c*; 29, 14*a*;Nov. 3, 14*g*; 4, 13*c* (14*f*,3* 4*); 5, 14*g*; 9, 14*f*; 10,14*b*; (P.N.), 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*c*(14*f*, 1* 2*); 13, 12*d*; 17,14*g*; report: approved, 20,14*e*; (text), 22, 9*a*, 14*a*

Africa, South, opinion, Nov. 23,

14*d*; 25, 14*a*

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 4,

14*e*; 22, 7*a*Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*d*Balfour, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 9*d*;3, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), DEC. 1,

8*f*; 2, 9*c*; 3, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*);15, 10*d*; 22, 7*a*Cahan, Mr. (s.), DEC. 16, 14*b*Canada—opinion, Nov. 22, 13*f*;23, 14*d*; 25, 14*a*; Conser-

vative Party attitude, DEC.

8, 15*b*; 16, 14*b*

Coates, Mr. J. G. (statement),

Nov. 24, 9*f*; (s.), 27, 7*c*(14*c*, 3* 4*)

Fitzgerald, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 16,

16*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Guthrie, Mr. (views), Nov. 26,

13*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (s.), DEC.14, 13*d*; 15, 16*c*Havenga, Mr. (s.), DEC. 15, 16*c*

Hertzog, Gen. (statement),

Nov. 23, 14*d*; (int.), 25,14*a*, *b*; (wireless message),13, 14*f* (13*f*, 4*); (s.),14, 14*b*; 15, 16*c*, 18*c*; 21,11*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Ireland, Northern: see under

IRELAND, Northern

Irish Free State: see under

IRISH Free State

King, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*e*(14*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 10, 14*f*;15, 18*c*Leading articles, Nov. 22, 15*b*;24, 15*b*Monroe, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*b*Natal—views, Nov. 24, 9*e*

New Zealand—opinion, Nov.

24, 9*e*

Parliament, British—question,

Nov. 26, 8*c*Roos, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 25, 14*b*;DEC. 3, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*);4, 12*b*; (int.), 6, 14*f*

Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), DEC.

23, 9*e*Smuts, Gen. (s.), DEC. 18, 12*c*(12*b*, 3* 4*)Taschereau, Mr. (s.), DEC. 8, 15*b*

United States—opinion, Nov.

23, 14*e*

Monroe, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 20,

10*c*

Forestry: see under FORESTRY

Future—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 27,

7*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 10, 15*b*

Imperial Conference: see IMPERIAL

Conference

India—position :—

Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), OCT.

20, 10*d*; Nov. 4, 9*b*Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*b*

Imperial Conference Committee on

Inter-Imperial Relations—re-

port, Nov. 22, 9*a*

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—

Merry del Val, Marquis (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c*

Natives :—

Labour Party—resolution rejected

at conference, OCT. 15, 9*c*

Land—Labour Party: resolution

passed at conference, OCT. 15, 9*c*

Newton, Prof. A. P. (lect.), DEC. 21,

11*d*; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Party politics—Mr. W. S. Churchill

(s.), OCT. 19, 16*b*

Peoples, relations of—Mr. S. Baldwin

(s.), OCT. 20, 9*c*

Press: see under PRESS

Research, scientific :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*b*;Nov. 2, 9*a*Balfour, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 9*c*;

introduction to report of Im-

perial Conference special sub-

committee, Nov. 23, 9*b*

Imperial Conference—special sub-

committee: appointed, OCT. 26,

16*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 9*c*, meetings,27, 14*d*; 29, 9*c*; Nov. 2, 13*d*; 3,14*g* (and 12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 8, 10*e*;13, 12*d*; 17, 14*g*; report, 23,9*c*Leading articles, Nov. 4, 15*c*; 24,15*b*Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 13*g* (3*

4*)

Resources—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.),

Nov. 2, 9*a*;—Bruce, Mr. S. M.(s.), OCT. 25, 9*e*;—Wardlaw-

Milne, Mr. J. S. (add.), OCT. 27,

11*e*

Social insurance scheme—uniform:

Imperial Conference Overseas

Settlement Sub-Committee re-

port, Nov. 20, 17*d*Sutherland, Duke of (s.), Nov. 2, 9*a*

Trade: see under TRADE

United States—relations with: Mr.

S. M. Bruce (lect.), Nov. 12, 9*d*(s.), DEC. 30, 10*f*

Unity—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 21,

16*b*; 23, 14*b*; DEC. 2, 9*e*; 3, 8*e* (2*

3* 4*);—Cave, Lord (s.), OCT. 23,

14*b*;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), (int.),OCT. 16, 17*d*; 23, 14*c*;—Hertzog,Gen. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*b*;—King, Mr.M. (s.), OCT. 21, 16*b*; 23, 14*b*Willington, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 13*e* (14*c*,

2* 3* 4*)

BRITISH Empire Academy of Art—sug-

gested, DEC. 18, 12*c*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition—Baldwin, Mr.

S. (s.), OCT. 20, 9*c*;—Furniture, office:sale announced, DEC. 22, 9*g*;—Guar-antors: further call upon, Nov. 1, 16*a*;

Mr. A. M. Samuel (statement), DEC. 15,

10*d*

BRITISH Empire Fellowship—scholarships:

ballot, Nov. 6, 14*d*; awards: notice,DEC. 17, 17*c*; 18, 9*g*; scholars send offat Australia House, 23, 13*f*; (photo.),

23, 14

BRITISH Empire Film Institute—commit-

tee, advisory: constitution, Nov. 13,

10*c*;—Meeting: arrangements, Nov.5, 12*a*; held, 12, 9*b*

BRITISH Empire League—Avonmouth

docks: party visits, DEC. 6, 9*b*;—Com-

mittee, executive: meeting, Nov. 5,

12*c*;—Imperial Conference: dinnerto delegates, OCT. 23, 14*b*;—Luncheon,Nov. 27, 9*f*

BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization

—Imperial Conference: luncheon to

delegates, Nov. 2, 9*a*;—Sutherland,Duke of (s.), Nov. 2, 9*a*

- BRITISH Empire Service League—dinner, Oct. 26, 19*d*;—Wales, Prince of: message, DEC. 31, 12*e*
- BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—dramatic reading: arrangements, Nov. 29, 10*b*;—Prize distribution (photo.), Nov. 6, 16
- BRITISH Empire Union:—
Empire Day medal—annual distribution decision, Oct. 6, 6*g*
on Russia—propaganda in Great Britain (1.), DEC. 6, 10*e*
- BRITISH Engineering Standards Association—Col. R. E. Crompton (1.); Nov. 16, 15*e*
- BRITISH Enka Artificial Silk Company—factory at Aintree opened, Oct. 23, 9*b*
- BRITISH Equitable Assurance Company, Ltd.—new branch, Oct. 30, 18*c* (4*)
- BRITISH Federation of Musical Competition Festivals—conference (Chester), Oct. 4, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Federation of Traders' Associations—bill of lading: prepares model (F.N.), DEC. 24, 16*b*
- BRITISH Feeding-meals Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—formed, DEC. 31, 15*g*
- BRITISH Film Services Company, Ltd.—formation, Nov. 13, 10*e*
- BRITISH Flour Mills, Ltd.—winding up order, Oct. 14, 5*b*
- BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd.—Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.: amalgamation proposal (F.N.), Oct. 18, 22*g*; 29, 20*e*; terms, 21, 19*e*; offer accepted, Nov. 4, 20*d*; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*;—Consolidated Assurance Company, Ltd.: agreement (F.N.), Oct. 8, 19*e*;—Shares: rise (F.N.), Oct. 14, 20*c*
- BRITISH Goodrich Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 24*e*; (F.N.), 16, 20*e* (4*);—Report, DEC. 8, 24*f*;—Tires: prices, DEC. 13, 16*e*
- BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham—chairman: portrait unveiled, Nov. 19, 17*b*;—Contributions, Oct. 7, 9*g*;—Wales, Prince of: visits, Oct. 14, 17*b*; Nov. 17, 17*e*
- BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies—Children's Carnival: arrangements, Oct. 25, 19*e*; meeting in aid, Nov. 4, 17*b*; held, 26, 17*c*;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (1.), DEC. 31, 12*e*
- BRITISH Hungarian Bank—shares: sale, Oct. 1, 18*g*
- BRITISH Indian Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 23*f*
- BRITISH Indian Union—luncheon to delegates from India to Imperial Conference, Nov. 4, 9*b*;—Reception, DEC. 1, 11*b*;—Reed, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*b*
- BRITISH Industries Fair: see under TRADE—Exhibitions
- BRITISH Institute of Philosophical Studies—meeting, DEC. 16, 8*g*
- BRITISH Israel World Federation—congress, Oct. 5, 6*c*
- BRITISH-ITALIAN League—meeting, Nov. 30, 10*e*;—Report, Nov. 30, 10*e*
- BRITISH Legion:—
Armistice Day—church collections to be given, Oct. 6, 12*d*
Communist element within—Lord Haig (s.), DEC. 14, 11*c*
Earl Haig Fund—meeting, DEC. 14, 11*c*
Hull—extension opened, Oct. 8, 15*f*
Irish Free State—ex-service men in: see under IRISH Free State
Membership—Maj. H. E. Cheesman (1.), Nov. 29, 9*a*
- BRITISH Legion (continued):—
Paris branch—Prince of Wales visits, Oct. 30, 12*d*, 14*c*
Poppy Day—arrangements, Nov. 5, 16*f*; 6, 14*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); reports, 12, 16*d*; financial result, 15, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, Oct. 26, 16*b*;—Flowers, stains from damp: see WAR, The Great: *Memorials: Poppies*;—Fraudulent sales: prosecution, Nov. 13, 9*b*; 15, 8*d*;—Haig, Lord: appeal (1.), Nov. 11, 15*f*; leading article, 11, 15*b*; (s.), DEC. 14, 11*c*;—Ireland: relief: Lord Haig (statement), DEC. 18, 7*b*;—Lord Mayor's Show: collection: suggested, Nov. 9, 19*d*;—Report, Nov. 4, 11*a*;—Voluntary helpers: appeal, Nov. 2, 9*d*; names, 9, 17*e* (4*)
Poppy factory—Lord Haig visits, Oct. 23, 10*e*; (photo.), 23, 16*g*; new: Cardigan House flats opened, Nov. 10, 11*b*
Relief Fund—grants made, Oct. 14, 11*e*
Shrewsbury—women's branch: visited by Princess Mary, Nov. 8, 17*f*
United Services' Fund, cooperation with—statement, Oct. 2, 7*f*
Warwickshire Council—headquarters at Leamington: opened, Nov. 8, 16*b*
- BRITISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 19*b*
- BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Company, Ltd.—Swansea works to restart, Oct. 11, 8*f*
- BRITISH Medical Association—dinner, Oct. 15, 9*d*
- BRITISH Merchants' Morocco Association—meeting, DEC. 8, 5*d*, 9*d*;—Report, DEC. 7, 13*c*
- BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme (F.N.), Nov. 30, 21*a*; resolutions confirmed, DEC. 24, 16*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 9, 24*e*
- BRITISH Model Theatre Guild—exhibition, Nov. 4, 12*b*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Monomarks, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 13, 23*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 17, 22*f*
- BRITISH Motor Boat Club—dinner, DEC. 18, 15*b*
- BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, new: described, Oct. 11, 11*d*; on view, DEC. 11, 7*g*; described, 14, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Chessmen, Anglo-Saxon: pieces excavated near Wimborne: on permanent loan, Nov. 15, 12*e*; Rev. Dr. J. K. Foyer (1.), 16, 10*e*;—Chinese frescoes: on view, DEC. 18, 15*d*;—Coins: Wightman collection presented, Oct. 23, 9*e*;—Egyptian tomb paintings: reproductions: permanent loan, DEC. 13, 21*f*;—Entomology: keeper appointed, DEC. 11, 9*d*;—Fog, closing for; question in Parliament, DEC. 16, 8*e*;—Manuscripts, illuminated: reproductions on sale, DEC. 2, 11*b*;—Mathematical instruments: bequeathed by Lieut.-Col. C. B. C. Lyons, Oct. 16, 10*b*;—Mayan civilization: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Medieval brooches: found in Northumberland, Oct. 30, 9*g*;—Repairs: in progress, Oct. 8, 10*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Russian prints: exhibition, Oct. 11, 11*d*; (photo.), 11, 18*g*; noticed, 14, 12*d*;—Sunday opening: Mr. L. Paton (1.), DEC. 14, 10*e*; Mr. C. W. Hudson (1.),

- BRITISH Museum (continued):—
 21, 8*d*;—Trechmann mineral collection: gift, DEC. 7, 13*f*;—Trustees' meeting, NOV. 15, 12*c*
British Musician—title changed, NOV. 22, 11*g*
 BRITISH Music Society—concert, NOV. 8, 8*d*
 BRITISH National Pictures, Ltd.—director-general appointed, DEC. 22, 10*d*
 BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions: described, OCT. 25, 14*d*;—Dinosaurs in East Africa: expedition: see under DINOSAURS;—Geological department: report, OCT. 25, 14*d*;—Lepidoptera: Oberthur collection acquired, NOV. 29, 12*a*;—Picture postcards: new sets announced, NOV. 9, 11*g*;—Reunion, NOV. 12, 12*d*
 BRITISH New Guinea Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 16*g*;—Meeting, OCT. 21, 21*a*;—Report, OCT. 9, 18*b*
 BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Company—meeting, DEC. 22, 21*a*
 BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*g*
 BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—Hull works visited by Prince of Wales, OCT. 15, 11*c* (4*)
 BRITISH Olympic Association—dinner, NOV. 6, 14*c*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Luncheon, OCT. 29, 11*b*
 BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—director appointed, NOV. 17, 23*g*;—Dividend, NOV. 10, 23*e*; (F.N.), 10, 20*e*;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 24*c*;—Report, NOV. 26, 22*e*; (F.N.), 26, 22*c*; (F.N.), 26, 23*g*
 BRITISH Overseas Banks Association—committee: composition, DEC. 7, 24*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 24*c*
 BRITISH Passenger Agents' Association—coming-of-age luncheon, OCT. 18, 16*c* (4*)
 BRITISH Platinum and Gold Corporation—report, DEC. 23, 18*g*
 BRITISH Porcupine Mines, Ltd.—sale of assets to Vipond Consolidated Mines authorized, NOV. 5, 21*g*
 BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 16*g*
 BRITISH Provident Association for Hospital and Additional Services—correspondence, NOV. 3, 10*d*;—Eccles, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 26, 12*c*
British Rainfall 1925—noticed, NOV. 19, 20*d*
 BRITISH Red Cross Society—cripples, care of: conference: see under CRIPPLES;—Library: challenge shield award, NOV. 11, 16*g* (3* 4*);—Meetings, NOV. 5, 17*b*;—Middlesex branch: meeting, OCT. 21, 16*a*, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Physical treatment centre: reopening arrangements, NOV. 13, 15*b*;—St. John of Jerusalem: joint council: report, NOV. 4, 11*a*
 BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 20*a*;—Report, DEC. 15, 26*g*; (F.N.), 15, 22*d*
 BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 25*g*
 BRITISH Sailing Ship Owners' Association—meeting, DEC. 9, 5*f*
 BRITISH Sailors Society—dinner, DEC. 1, 12*c*
 BRITISH School in Athens: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Greece
 BRITISH Science Guild—meeting, NOV. 24, 11*c* (4*)
 BRITISH Society of Sculptors—meeting, DEC. 15, 13*b*
 BRITISH Spa Federation—report in preparation, DEC. 31, 12*e* (3* 4*)
 BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust—dividend, DEC. 8, 24*e*
 BRITISH Sugar Beet Society—secretary resigns, DEC. 6, 20*a*
 BRITISH Sulphate of Ammonia Federation, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 22, 23*b*
 BRITISH Syphon Company—report, DEC. 1, 25*g*
 BRITISH Tanker Company, Ltd.—contract placed, NOV. 11, 14*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 23, 20*b*;—Report, OCT. 19, 21*f*
 BRITISH Thomson Houston Company—dinner, OCT. 23, 18*d*;—Law case, OCT. 20, 29*c*
 BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia)—dividend, DEC. 3, 25*g*
 BRITISH Trade Corporation—Danzig branch to be acquired by British and Polish Trade Bank A.G. of Danzig, NOV. 25, 21*c*
 BRITISH Universities League of Nations Society—meeting, NOV. 2, 20*f*
British Weekly—40th anniversary number noticed, NOV. 11, 9*g*
 BRITISH Women's Patriotic League—meeting, OCT. 26, 13*c*
 BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert, OCT. 29, 12*b*
 BRITAIN, Sir Harry:—
 in Parliament, on wireless telephony: broadcasting, NOV. 16, 8*e*
 on American visa fees (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
 BRITTON, Lindsay—Royal Humane Society certificate, NOV. 2, 11*g*
 BRITTON, Miss M.—accident, DEC. 24, 12*d*
 BRIXTON—Stockwell-road corner site: shops to be built, OCT. 1, 9*g*
 BRIXTON Prison—governor, OCT. 2, 7*g*
 BROAD, Dr. C. D.—at Cambridge, on Francis Bacon, OCT. 6, 15*f* (12*c*, 4*)
 BROAD, Col. C. N. F.—appointment, DEC. 30, 5*c*
 BROADCASTING: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
 BROADLEY, Mr. Robert—law case, OCT. 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*d*
 BROADWAY Congregational Societies—report, DEC. 14, 19*d* (4*)
 BROADWOOD, Mr. L. E.—on late Mr. F. Kidson (l.), NOV. 15, 17*b*
 BROCKLEBANK, Mr. Edmund—on motoring in Alps (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
 BROCKLEBANK, Rev. J. W. R.—art exhibition, OCT. 8, 10*d*; death, NOV. 18, 19*a*
 BROCKLEHURST, Capt. H. C.—silver medal of Zoological Society, NOV. 20, 9*e*
 BROCKWAY, Mr. Fenner—recommended for appointment as Editor of *New Leader*, NOV. 23, 11*g*; appointed, DEC. 20, 9*b*
 at York, on disarmament, NOV. 15, 19*d*
 BRODRICK, Lieut.-Col. L. St. John—death, NOV. 5, 9*c*
 BRODRICK, Mr. Laurence A.—memorial in St. Asaph Cathedral dedicated, DEC. 14, 17*a*
 BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 18*b*; 19, 21*f*;—Report, NOV. 17, 25*g*
 BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 19*b*
 BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 22*g*
 BROMFIELD, Mr. Frank A.—will, NOV. 30, 17*d*
 BROMHEAD, Col. A. C.—on cinematograph: Empire films (views), NOV. 22, 12*b*
 BROMLEY, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
 BROMLEY—Princess Arthur of Connaught visits NOV. 5, 17*g*

- BROMLEY, Dame Adela A.—will, DEC. 3, 17*d*
- BROMLEY, Mr. Gilbert H.—inquest, OCT. 27, 20*c*
- BROMLEY, Mr. J.—attends American Federation of Labour Convention, OCT. 8, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks Bill, NOV. 24, 8*d*
on United States—industrial conditions (views), NOV. 13, 23*a*
- BROMLEY, Mr. Robert—death, NOV. 12, 22*g*
- BROMLEY College—appeal, NOV. 29, 15*e*; (photo.), DEC. 1, 18
- BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 20*g*
- BROMPTON, Jack—fraud charge, NOV. 19, 11*d*; 27, 4*b*; acquitted, 30, 10*f*
- BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company—American goods, advertisement for: Mr. H. M. Ross (l.), NOV. 9, 15*d*; —Meeting, DEC. 14, 24*a*; —Reserves: capitalization, OCT. 28, 18*f*
- BROMWICH, Eng.-Capt. G. H.—retirement; biographical, DEC. 8, 10*e*
- BRONSTEIN, Louis—thief charge, OCT. 29, 5*b*
- BRODBANK, Sir Joseph G.—director of Merchants' Marine Insurance Company, NOV. 23, 22*g*
- BROOK, Charles—overcrowding omnibus charge, OCT. 1, 9*c*
- BROOK, Col. Charles—biographical, NOV. 11, 6*f*
- BROOK, Mr. Frederick W.—will, NOV. 8, 19*c*
- BROOK, Rev. R.—at Southport, on Church fellowship, OCT. 7, 7*c*
- BROOKE, Rev. Charles H.—found dead; inquest, NOV. 17, 12*b*; will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
- BROOKE, Mr. Geoffrey—will, OCT. 12, 17*d*
- BROOKE, Capt. H. K.—death, NOV. 13, 14*e*; funeral, 16, 17*c*
- BROOKE, Mr. W.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Dumbartonshire, NOV. 25, 14*g*
- BROOKE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 2, 13*d*
- BROOKE and Company—address, NOV. 27, 20*c*
- BROOKE, Bond and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 18*e*; —Report, DEC. 20, 21*b*
- BROOKES, Charles—acquitted, DEC. 23, 7*a*
- BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, NOV. 2, 23*e*; —Dividend, OCT. 16, 19*b*; —Report, NOV. 3, 21*e*
- BROOKS, Mr. B.:—
at Connaught Rooms, on motor-cycle silencing, OCT. 2, 15*e*
at Olympia, on motor cycle exhibition, OCT. 5, 18*f*
- BROOKS, Mr. H. Tabor—on Commercial Union Assurance Company: proposed new shares (statement), NOV. 23, 22*c*
- BROOKS, John—acquittal, DEC. 10, 10*b*
- BROOKS, Mr. R.—at Manchester, on cotton industry, DEC. 1, 16*b*
- BROOKS, William—death from burns, OCT. 7, 9*g*
- BROOKS (J. B.) and Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 11, 23*d*
- BROOKWOOD Asylum—escape: recapture, DEC. 21, 9*g*
- BROOME—law case, DEC. 10, 8*e*
- BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 22*f*
- BROOMHALL, Rev. Marshall—on missions in China (l.), DEC. 10, 15*e*
- BROOMHEAD, Dr. Charles—will, DEC. 16, 16*d*
- BROOMHILL Collieries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 23*c*
- BROSEN, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Defence, DEC. 14, 13*e*
- BROSTER, Miss Margaret—will, NOV. 13, 18*d*
- BROTHERHOOD—Very Rev. C. L. Warr (sermon), NOV. 29, 9*c*
- BROTHERHOOD Savings and Trust Company of Pittsburgh—closed; officials arrested, OCT. 18, 23*a*
- BROTHERTON, Sir Edward—freedom of Leeds conferred (s.), OCT. 7, 8*e*
- BROU, Church of—article, OCT. 12, 17*c*; —Cowell, Mr. W. H. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*e*; —Kendrick, Mr. H. F. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*e*; —Martincau, Miss V. (l.), OCT. 16, 8*d*; —Waters, Mr. W. G. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*c*
- BROUCKERE, Senator de (Belgium)—on armaments: limitation (statement), NOV. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- BROUGH, Col. A.—appointment, DEC. 24, 10*f*; 30, 5*e*
- BROUGHAM, late Lord—memorial tablet to be erected at Cannes, DEC. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- BROUGHTON, Henry J.—thief charge, NOV. 15, 20*c*
- BROUGHTON, Romsey—Well House: presented by Mr. J. T. Fripp as memorial to Lieut. J. T. Fripp, OCT. 18, 11*g*: correction, 21, 16*d*
- BROUGHTON Copper Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 18*e*
- BROWELL, Mr. Mark S.—will, OCT. 1, 15*d*
- BROWN, Mr. Alfred G.—will, OCT. 19, 17*d*
- BROWN, Annie—missing, DEC. 16, 11*c*
- BROWN, Catherine—burned to death, DEC. 29, 7*b* (4*)
- BROWN, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 8, 15*d*
- BROWN, Mrs. Curtis—reception, NOV. 30, 17*c*
- BROWN, Mr. Frank G.—law case, OCT. 30, 4*d*
- BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin—on architecture (l.), OCT. 2, 6*a*
- BROWN, George—window breaking charge, OCT. 12, 11*g*
- BROWN, George—sentenced at Glasgow in 1922: see BORODIN, Gen. Jacob
- BROWN, Mr. George—will, NOV. 9, 17*d*
- BROWN, Mr. George—will, NOV. 13, 18*d*
- BROWN, Sir George McL.—returns to London, NOV. 1, 17*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 10, 17*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Canada, NOV. 12, 11*d*
- BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—in Parliament, on Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, DEC. 1, 8*e*; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Mr. H. P. (Australia)—on wireless telegraphy: progress of beam stations (statement), NOV. 13, 11*c*
- BROWN, Mr. Harold A.—Judge at Rangoon, NOV. 3, 13*g*
- BROWN, Mr. Henry J.—on Millet's "Coup de Vent" (l.), NOV. 10, 10*f*
- BROWN, Dr. Horatio R. F.—will, DEC. 3, 17*d*
- BROWN, Chief Justice J. T. (Canada)—chairman of Royal Commission on Customs and Excise Department, NOV. 13, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. James H.—bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 2, 5*d*
- BROWN, Joseph—acquitted, OCT. 21, 11*b*
- BROWN, Mr. Matthew S.—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*
- BROWN, Lady Richmond—returns from Central America, OCT. 4, 15*e*; 5, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)

- BROWN, Mr. Robert C.—commissioner under Mental Deficiency Act, Oct. 20, 13*g*; commissioner of Board of Control, 22, 18*d*
- BROWN, Police Constable Sidney H.—accident, DEC. 24, 12*d*
- BROWN, Mr. Thomas S.—deputy lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 10, 17*d*
- BROWN, Mrs. Valentine—death, DEC. 29, 5*d*
- BROWN, Canon W. J.—lectures: publication announced, DEC. 20, 18*g*
- BROWN, Mr. W. J. :—
at Margate, on coalminers' strike, Oct. 13, 7*b*
on Civil Service Clerical Association—affiliation to Trades Union Congress (statement), Oct. 4, 16*f*
- BROWN, William—assault charge, Nov. 16, 21*e*
- BROWN, Dr. William—at Southport, on psychology, Oct. 7, 7*c*
- BROWN, Dr. Wright—at Stationers' Hall, on Press Congress at Geneva, Oct. 5, 9*f*
- BROWN, Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 22*g*
- BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 23*c*
on coal selling agency: announcement, Oct. 28, 14*f*
- BROWN (Matthew) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 26, 26*c*
- BROWNE, Mr. E. Gordon—death, Oct. 1, 14*e*; Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne (l.), Oct. 1, 14*e*; will, 20, 21*c*
- BROWNE, late Prof. Edward G.—“A Year Among the Persians”: reviewed, Nov. 25, 10*d*
- BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. Forrest—birthday, DEC. 4, 15*b*; Heritage Craft School, Chailey: birthday gifts, 6, 17*c*
on coal strike: Egyptian analogies (art.), DEC. 8, 19*c*
- BROWNE, Mr. George Buckston—on marines in 1758 (l.), Oct. 18, 15*c*; 28, 8*e*
- BROWNE, James T.—law case, Nov. 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*c*
- BROWNING, Mr. John M.—death, Nov. 29, 14*d*
- BROWNING, Adm. Sir Montague E.—retirement, Oct. 6, 6*c*; received by King, 12, 17*b*
- BROWNING, Robert—verse on tombstone: see CEMETERIES—Inscription
London University—student days: father's letters quoted: Mr. H. H. Bellot (l.), DEC. 17, 15*c*; Mr. A. N. Harrison (l.), 20, 8*e*
- BROWN Willy—sold, Oct. 1, 12*d*
- BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—on engineering industry: unemployment; revival prospects (statement), DEC. 13, 11*f* (4*)
- BROWNLOW, Robert—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 24, 7*c*
- BRUCE, Sir Alexander C.—death, Oct. 27, 16*d*
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—receives honorary degree at St. Andrews University, Nov. 4, 16*c*
- BRUCE, Adm. Sir Henry H.—promoted Admiral, Nov. 15, 14*b*
at Westminster City Council, on Pulford-street housing area, Oct. 15, 11*f*; on inaccuracies of Westminster Housing Association, Nov. 12, 11*d*
- BRUCE, Mr. John—will, Oct. 5, 15*d*
- BRUCE, Dr. R. Cathcart—on new pennies: design (l.), DEC. 31, 12*c*
- BRUCE, Sir Robert—at Criterion Restaurant, on Institute of Journalists, Nov. 1, 11*d*
- BRUCE, Mr. Rosslyn—on Alsatian wolf dogs (l.), Oct. 11, 10*e*
- BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia)—in Paris, Oct. 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*d*; in London: received by Mr. Amery at Victoria Station, 12, 16*a*; (photo.), 12, 18; audience of King, 14, 17*b*; guest of Master of Elibank, 16, 15*c*; presents two Australian ensigns to Memorial Chapel of 29th Division at Eltham, 18, 11*c*; 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); to deliver Page lecture, 20, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); to be guest of Mr. Baldwin at Chequers, 23, 12*a*; guest at luncheon of Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 30, 7*e*; watches exercises of Atlantic fleet, Nov. 1, 14*a*; guest at luncheon of British Empire Producers Organization, 2, 9*a*; guest at dinner of League of Nations Union, 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*); guest at luncheon of American Chamber of Commerce in London, 5, 9*f* (and 3* 4*); at Manchester: freedom of City conferred, 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); trip along Manchester Ship Canal; visits Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Company, 8, 9*b*; visits wireless telegraphy station at Rugby, 8, 9*a*; (photo.), 8, 18; receives D.C.L. degree at Oxford, 17, 11*f*; guest of directors of Australian banks in London at dinner, 17, 16*b*; guest of Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, 20, 17*f*; receives freedom of Edinburgh, 25, 16*d*; at Clydeside, 26, 16*e*; Stoke on Trent: visits; receives freedom, 30, 11*c*; inspects Clyde harbour and market facilities, 30, 11*c*; visits Bournville works of Cadbury Brothers; at Birmingham: visits works of John Wright and Co.; guest of Chamber of Commerce at dinner, DEC. 1, 8*f*; at Kidderminster: freedom conferred, 3, 9*f* (4*); visits oil refineries at Llandarcy (s.); guest of Swansea Chamber of Commerce, 6, 9*b*; at Bristol: tour of Monmouth Dock, 6, 9*b*; at Exeter: cuts first sod of new University College of the South-West; receives freedom, 7, 21*b*; guest of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 8, 18*b*; conference with motor manufacturers, 8, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*); hands wireless installation to Colindale Hospital, Hendon, 11, 9*g*; guest at dinner of British Commonwealth Group of Parliamentary Labour Party, 15, 10*d*; at Canterbury: receives freedom; addresses boys of King's School, 16, 9*a*; (photo.), 16, 18; luncheon in honour given at Australia House, 22, 7*a*; received by Prince of Wales, 22, 15*a*; leaves England; parting message; to visit New York and Toronto, 23, 10*f*; at New York, 30, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); dinner given in honour by Pilgrims Society; in Washington, 31, 10*b*
Administration—article (“The creed of efficiency”), Oct. 12, 15*f*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 22, 7*a*
Armistice Day (message), Nov. 11, 16*b*
Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 7*a*
Imperial conference — attends meetings, Oct. 20, 9*a*, 16*a*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*a*, 12*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 16*d*; 27, 14*d*; 29, 9*a*; 30, 7*a*, 12*g*; Nov. 6, 12*g*; 16, 14*c*; 19, 14*e*; 20, 12*e*; 24, 9*c*
Photograph, Oct. 19, 18
at Abercorn Rooms, on British Empire; Imperial trade; Australian dried fruit, DEC. 21, 14*e*

BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia) (continued):—

- at Australia House, on visit of Empire Parliamentary Association's delegation to Australia; Imperial Conference; Dominion status; trade with British Empire; exchange of journalists, DEC. 22, 7*a*
- at Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, on visit of Duke and Duchess of York to Australia, DEC. 8, 11*d*
- at Birmingham, on British Empire; status of Dominions; unity; economic policy, DEC. 1, 8*f*
- at Bristol, on relation of port facilities to prices; transport problems in Australia, DEC. 6, 9*b*
- at Canterbury, on ideals of Empire; King's School and Australia, DEC. 16, 9*a*
- at Carlton Hotel, on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Nov. 13, 9*b*
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on Anglo-American friendship; Australia and United States; Europe and United States (Page Memorial lecture), Nov. 12, 9*d*
- at Church House, Westminster, on immigration; Development Board, Nov. 13, 9*a*
- at Eltham, on association Australian and New Zealand troops with 29th Division, B.E.F., OCT. 18, 11*c*; 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- at Exeter, on Imperial Conference; trade with Empire; South-West University, DEC. 7, 21*b*
- at Glasgow, on Empire trade; opportunities for British motors, Nov. 30, 11*c*
- at Goldsmiths' Hall, on Imperial fiscal policy, Nov. 2, 9*a*
- at Guildhall, on British Empire; memorial to Empire dead, OCT. 23, 14*b*
- at Holborn Restaurant, on agriculture in British Empire: Argentine meat imports, DEC. 8, 18*b*; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 13, 20*a*
- at Hotel Cecil, on League of Nations; common foreign policy, Nov. 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*); on United States and Europe, 5, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade; defence of trade routes; bankers' manifesto, OCT. 22, 20*b*; 23, 14*b* (4*); on shipping trade; Australian preference to British-manufactured products, 30, 7*e*; on Duke of York's visit to Australia; British Empire: Dominion status; unity, DEC. 2, 9*e*; 3, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- at House of Commons, on Empire emigration and trade, DEC. 10, 14*g*
- at Imperial Conference, on late Lord Curzon and Mr. W. F. Massey; British Empire: constitutional difficulties; economic problems; distribution of white population, OCT. 20, 10*a*; on mandated territory of New Guinea, 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*e*; on shipping scheme, 23, 8*g*; on Empire trade, 23, 12*a*; on inter-Empire trade; Naval protection of trade routes; British, films; Dominion markets for motor-cars; policy of preferences, 25, 9*d*, 16*a*; on air communications, 29, 14*a*; 30, 7*a*; on forestry

- BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia):—
- at Imperial Conference (continued):—
- conference in 1928, Nov. 19, 14*e*; on achievements of conference, 24, 9*d*; on defence policy, DEC. 3, 9*b*
- at Manchester, on second city of Empire; fiscal policy, Nov. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- at New York, on cooperation of United States with British Empire in work of economic rehabilitation of Europe, DEC. 30, 10*f*; 31, 10*b*
- at Ritz Hotel, on finance, Nov. 17, 16*b*
- at Royal Albert Hall, on Empire communications; Sir A. J. Cobham's flight to Australia, OCT. 18, 11*c*
- at Savoy Hotel, on coalminers' strike; standards of living; Imperial conference, Nov. 13, 14*b*; on Press; unity of Empire; economic problems, 21, 16*b*; 22, 20*c* (2* 3* 4*); on results of Imperial conference; British Empire; Australia, 20, 17*f*
- at Stoke-on-Trent, on trade within Empire, Nov. 30, 11*c*
- at Westminster Hall, on Imperial conference; British Empire; Australian industries; motor-car industry, DEC. 15, 10*d*
- on British Empire (message), DEC. 23, 10*f*
- on Empire Parliamentary Association—visit of delegates to Australia (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 7*d*
- on Empire trade; Imperial conference (broadcast s.), DEC. 18, 8*g*
- on Imperial conference—three main questions (statement), OCT. 12, 16*a*
- on Navy—Dominion Premier's review (int.), Nov. 1, 16*b*
- on United States—suggested appointment of Minister in Washington (int.), DEC. 30, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
- BRUCE, Mr. W. (Lord Mayor of Adelaide)—
- at Adelaide, on Australian finance, Nov. 23, 13*c*
- BRUCE, Mr. W. H.—claim against Lemberg-Czernowitz-Jassy Railway Company, Nov. 26, 5*f*
- BRUCE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 22*f*
- BRÜCKMANN, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on coal distillation, OCT. 1, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- BRUMFITT, Richard—receiving charge, DEC. 18, 9*g*
- BRUNET, M. (Belgium)—president of Chamber, Nov. 10, 13*g*
- BRUNNER, Gustave E. de—claim against C. Grossman Risen-u-Stahlwerk A.G., OCT. 29, 5*g*
- BRUNNER, Sir John—director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., DEC. 6, 22*g*
- BRUNNER, late Herr Lucian (Austria)—estate: claim under, OCT. 26, 23*d*
- BRUNNER, Mr. Roscoe: see MURDERS—Brunner
- BRUNNER, Mond and Company, Ltd.—amalgamation with Nobel Industries, Ltd., British Dyestuffs Corporation, and United Alkali Company, proposed: see IMPERIAL Chemical Industries;—Director appointed, DEC. 18, 17*g*;—Dividend, OCT. 27, 22*f*
- BRUNS, Capt. Walter (Germany)—at Berlin, on Polar exploration, Nov. 11, 13*c*
- BRUNSWICK-SQUARE: see COVENT Garden Market site—Foundling Hospital
- BRUNYATE, Sir James—member of Irish Grants Committee, OCT. 16, 9*d*

- BRUNYATE, Sir James (continued):—
at Royal Society of Arts, on report of royal commission on Indian currency, Nov. 13, 14*d*
- BRUSA—fire: see under TURKEY
- BRUSEH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 18*c*
- BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company—co-partnership scheme, Nov. 2, 23*d* (4*); adopted, 9, 22*g*; Mr. E. Garcke (l.), DEC. 1, 15*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 9, 22*g*
- BRUSSELS—Burgomaster: re-elected, OCT. 13, 13*g*;—Motor show: see under BELGIUM;—Municipal Council: election, OCT. 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*g*;—Royal Conservatoire: orchestra to give concerts in London: see under MUSIC: Concerts;—Théâtre Royal de la Monnaie: Municipal subsidy increased, DEC. 9, 15*g*
- BRUSSELS University—Slav literature: chair set up, Nov. 20, 11*g*
- BRUUN - RASMUSSEN, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Ecclesiastical Affairs, DEC. 14, 13*c*
- BRUWER, Mr. A. J. (South Africa)—at City of London College, on economic position, OCT. 19, 16*e*
- BRYAN, Mr. Arthur—death, Nov. 24, 19*d*; funeral, 27, 15*a*; Mr. P. Dawson (l.), 27, 8*f*
- BRYAN, William H.—abduction charge, OCT. 30, 9*b* (4*)
- BRYAN, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.)—memorial at Dayton, Nov. 18, 13*g*
- BRYANSTON House—suggested public school: names interested in scheme, DEC. 22, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*
Baird, Mr. D. H. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
- BRYANT, Mr. Walter—at Grand Hotel, on roadstone quarrying industry, Nov. 19, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
- BRYANT, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 6, 15*c*
- BRYANT and Langford Quarries, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 2, 24*d*;—Report, OCT. 23, 19*g*
- BRYANT and May, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 20*f*
- BRYNE, Henry—burglary charge, OCT. 18, 11*c*
- BRYSON, Mr. Ernest—*The Leper's Flute*: produced, OCT. 16, 10*b*
- BUCHAN, Mr. Andrew—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
- BUCHAN, Dr. G. F.—on smallpox cases at Willesden (statement), OCT. 4, 15*d*; 5, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- BUCHANAN, Lady—death, Nov. 23, 19*b*; photograph, 24, 18
- BUCHANAN, Mr. G.:—
at Margate, on Labour Members of Parliament: attendances, OCT. 15, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: alleged drunkenness, OCT. 27, 8*e*;—Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 8*e*
- BUCHANAN, Sir George—health, Nov. 5, 13*f*
Bombay—Back Bay reclamation scheme (evid.), OCT. 29, 13*d*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 2, 21*a*; 3, 13*c*; 13, 11*c*; 15, 19*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 9*d*
on Australian ports (report), OCT. 9, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); (correction), 18, 13*e*; DEC. 31, 11*f*
- BUCHANAN, Brevet-Col. K. G.—appointment, DEC. 24, 10*f*; 30, 5*c*
- BUCHANAN, Mr. Lawrence B.—will, Nov. 30, 17*d*
- BUCHANAN Castle—to be let furnished, DEC. 9, 14*b*
- BUCHAREST—fire: see under RUMANIA
- BUCHDRUCKER, Maj. (Germany)—on labour companies (evid.), Nov. 2, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- BUCK, Herbert—law case, DEC. 18, 4*c*
- BUCK, Prof. P. C.—at South Kensington, on London University music library, DEC. 8, 11*g*
- BUCKINGHAM—electoral: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
- BUCKINGHAM, Mr. H. W.—at Hotel Cecil, on accountants: proposed legal status, Nov. 20, 9*b*
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—electoral: Buckingham, DEC. 23, 7*f*
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Playing Fields Association—formed, Nov. 24, 7*d*
- BUCKLAND, Lord—purchases Hill's Plymouth Colliery, Merthyr, Nov. 16, 14*a*; guest at luncheon of British and Latin-American Chamber of Commerce, DEC. 2, 10*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on coal trade, DEC. 2, 10*e*; on trade with Latin-America, 2, 10*e*
- BUCKLAND, Clement R.—theft charge, OCT. 5, 7*d*
- BUCKLAND, Sir Philip (Mr. Justice)—received by King: knighted, OCT. 12, 17*b*
- BUCKLE, Mr. G. E.—on Honiton School (l.), Nov. 20, 8*d*
- BUCKLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident, Nov. 22, 19*c*
- BUCKLEY, Miss Marian J. R.—will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
- BUCKLEY, Mr. W.—expelled from Miners' Federation delegate conference, OCT. 9, 12*a*
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfrid:—
at King George's Hall, on clean milk, Nov. 17, 20*e*
on Milk Publicity Council (l.), Nov. 15, 20*e*
- BUCKMASTER, Lord—operation, OCT. 7, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); health, 8, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 9, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 25, 17*f*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*e*; Nov. 6, 14*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 12, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; resigns as director of British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd. (F.N.), 30, 21*a*; health, DEC. 15, 19*b*
- BUCKMASTER, Mr. C. F.—member of Council for the Preservation of Rural England, Nov. 12, 11*g*
- BUCKMASTER, Engr.-Cdr. F. H.—appointment, Nov. 25, 5*f*
- BUCKMASTER and Moore, Messrs.—partners admitted, Nov. 20, 18*d*
- BUCKNER, Mr. A. W.—on cross river traffic at Tilbury (evid.), OCT. 1, 9*b*
- BUCKNILL, Sir John A. S.—death, OCT. 7, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
- BUCKNILL, Mr. S. P. (Mayor of Westminster)—reception to Lord Mayor of London, DEC. 16, 17*c*
- BUCKS Free Press, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 5, 5*e*; 6, 4*a*
- BUCKSTON, Capt. Thomas—letter written at Gibraltar in 1758, quoted, OCT. 18, 15*e*
- BUCKTON, Rev. Harold—on solar halo (l.), OCT. 23, 14*f*
- BUDAPEST:—
Burgomaster—elected, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Chamber of Commerce and Industry—report, Nov. 30, 21*c* (4*)
City Savings Bank—claim against, OCT. 15, 11*b* (11*g*, 4*)

BUDAPEST (continued):—

Finance—debts, pre-war: French creditors adhere to Ostend agreement, Nov. 10, 21*g*:—Loan, American: repayment: proposed renewal, Nov. 26, 12*c*; 27, 17*c*; 29, 20*g*

Hotelkeepers, English—party arrives, Oct. 25, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

International Society of Hotelkeepers' congress: see that title

BUDDEN, Mr. Lionel B.—wins design competition for Liverpool Cenotaph, Oct. 14, 14*e*

BUDGE, Dame Dora H. W.—death, Oct. 19, 16*e*: will, DEC. 4, 15*d*

BUDGET—Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.), DEC. 10, 11*b*:—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 29, 14*c*

BUDLA Beta Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 24*e*

BUENO de Mesquita, Mr. H.—on Gilbert and Sullivan operas (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*

BUENOS Aires:—

Archbishopric—dispute with Vatican ended, Oct. 14, 13*c*

Avenue—new: route cleared, Nov. 25, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Finance—bond issue, DEC. 11, 17*f*; 14, 23*g*:—Loan (1888): bonds drawn, Nov. 4, 24*a*

Railways—underground tube: plans submitted by Sumner, Mayoh, and Haley, Ltd., accepted, Nov. 13, 19*f*; (F.N.), 17, 22*d*; reported concessions denied: Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company (statement), 18, 21*c*; Sumner group claim, 20, 18*g* (18*c*, 4*); City Council's financial secretary's statement, DEC. 17, 20*d*: proposal rejected, 20, 19*g*: (F.N.), 21, 18*c*

Tramways—position, Oct. 27, 22*f*

BUENOS Aires (Province)—loans: bonds drawn, Oct. 21, 23*a*; Nov. 12, 22*g*; 18, 25*d*

BUENOS Aires Tramways (1904)—dividend, Oct. 29, 23*b*

BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 16, 19*d*; (F.N.), 16, 18*c*; 19, 9*b*:—Oil fuel: Lord St. Davids (s.), Oct. 16, 19*b*, *d*:—Report, Oct. 8, 19*d*; (F.N.), 9, 17*b*

BUENOS Ayres Central Railway Company—note issue, DEC. 8, 23*b*

BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 21, 21*b*; (F.N.), 21, 19*c*:—Report, Oct. 12, 22*g*; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*

BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 20, 26*g*:—Report, Oct. 8, 20*c*: (F.N.), 8, 19*c*

BUFFALOES, Order of: see ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes

BUILDINGS:—

Ancient—export: Archaeological Congress: discussion, Nov. 17, 11*d*

Coloured—Stagg and Russell, Ltd.: noticed, Oct. 23, 15*e*

Higher—Mr. H. W. Preston (s.), Nov. 23, 8*d*

BUILDING societies—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 16*e*:—Brabrook, Sir E. (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*

BUILDING trade:—

Materials:—

Imported—"Waco" doors: restored to approved list, Nov. 4, 9*c*

BUILDING trade:—

Materials (continued):—

Prices—statistics, Oct. 5, 6*d* (3* 4*); 11, 16*d* (3* 4*); 18, 7*c* (3* 4*); 27, 26*a*; Nov. 6, 4*g*; 19, 21*d*; 24, 21*c*; 27, 17*f* (4*); DEC. 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); 16, 26*g*; 24, 3*f*

Supplies—National Federation of House Builders: discussed, Oct. 4, 21*c*

BUIST, Lieut.-Cdr. Colin—equerry to Duke of York on Australian tour, Oct. 9, 12*c*

BUKHARIN, M. (Russia)—to open plenary conference of Third International (Moscow), Nov. 16, 13*d*

at Communist Party conference, on international situation, Oct. 28, 12*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); on British coal-mining strike, 29, 13*c*; on world revolution; capitalism, Nov. 2, 13*d*; 19, 14*d*

at Third International conference, on Communist International, Nov. 26, 13*c*; on world revolution; relations between International and Russian Government, 27, 11*e*; on China, DEC. 7, 15*f* (3* 4*)

on Communist Party—aims (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 14*b*

BUKIT Cloh Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 22*b*

BUKIT Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 22*f*

BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 19*d*:—Report, DEC. 10, 23*b*; (F.N.), 10, 22*b*

BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 18*g*:—Report, Oct. 20, 28*g*

BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 24*a*

BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 20*f*

BUKIT Pulau Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 18*e*

BUKIT Rajah Rubber—dividend, DEC. 22, 17*g*; 23, 18*g*

BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 22*f*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*

BUKIT Tambun Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 21*g*:—Meeting, Nov. 29, 13*g*:—Report, Nov. 11, 23*d*

BULGARIA:—

Accidents—explosion: Sofia, DEC. 24, 9*g*

Armaments—control: Inter-Allied Military Mission to be withdrawn, DEC. 11, 12*a*; League of Nations Commission of Investigation; chairman, 13, 14*a*

Balkan pact: see under BALKAN States

Brigandage—murder of French family, Oct. 28, 11*f*; 29, 13*d* (3* 4*); 30, 11*g* (3* 4*) —Repression: article, Nov. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Communists—arrested in Constantinople: escape, Oct. 1, 11*b*; recaptured, 11, 13*g*

Article, Oct. 14, 13*d*

Cosmosol organization—activities, Oct. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*); 26, 15*a* (3* 4*)

Conspirators—fight with police, Nov. 3, 13*d*

Councils, provincial—elections, Nov. 16, 13*c*; 17, 13*e*; 25, 13*d*

Finance:—

Loans:—

Pre-war—service: new agreement (F.N.), DEC. 14, 22*c*; 16, 13*g*

BULGARIA :—

Finance :—

Loans (continued) :—

Refugee—ratified in Sobranje, OCT. 1, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); (F.N.), Nov. 10, 20d; negotiations in London, 11, 13g (13a, 3* 4*); 18, 20e; 30, 21b; (F.N.), DEC. 8, 23b; convention before Sobranje, 16, 13g; ratified, 18, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 20, 19b; 21, 18b; prospectus, 22, 17a; (F.N.), 22, 17c; success (F.N.), 23, 15a; 29, 9b; (F.N.), 29, 16b

American portion, DEC. 3, 22g; 22, 17c

Article, Nov. 26, 16a

League of Nations—report, Nov. 6, 11b; 8, 23f

Salter, Sir A. (int.), OCT. 30, 11g (3* 4*)

Trustees—appointed, DEC. 11, 12b

Yugoslavia—attitude, OCT. 11, 13d

Foreign Relations—King Boris (s.), OCT. 30, 11c (3* 4*)

General election :—

Agrarian candidates — violence against, OCT. 23, 11c (4*)

Liaptcheff, M. (s.), OCT. 26, 15g; DEC. 30, 9g

Proportional Representation — Opposition demands, OCT. 6, 11f

Greece, relations with :—

Frontiers—officers in charge of posts (photo.), Nov. 26, 18

Refugees : see under *Refugees*, below
Trade—treaty : negotiations, OCT. 4, 13g (3* 4*); DEC. 4, 11g (11c, 3* 4*); 9, 15g; article, 13, 13b (3* 4*)

Italy, relations with—meeting between M. Buroff and Signor Mussolini, OCT. 8, 11e; M. Buroff (statement), 13, 13f

King : see BORIS

King, ex : see FERDINAND

Ministry (Liaptcheff)—reorganization, suggested, Nov. 25, 13d; abandoned, 26, 13c (3* 4*)

Parliament (Sobranje)—session ends, OCT. 2, 9g; reassemblies, 30, 11c (3* 4*); DEC. 29, 9b; 31, 9g

Parties, political :—

Bourgeois parties—union against Agrarians : delegation of Kubrat to M. Liaptcheff, DEC. 1, 13g (3* 4*)

Democratic Party—congress, OCT. 5, 11c (3* 4*); 6, 11f

Opposition—projected coalition : M. Malinoff (s.), OCT. 5, 11c (3* 4*)

Refugees :—

Greek—exchange :—

Commission, Greco-Bulgar — impending reorganization, Nov. 2, 13e

League of Nations Council—report, DEC. 11, 12a

Relief—contribution, Nov. 27, 11g; Red Cross sending help, DEC. 10, 13g (3* 4*)

Settlement — Bulgarian proposal to settle inside zone along frontier : opinion in Yugoslavia, DEC. 7, 15f

BULGARIA :—

Refugees :—

Settlement (continued) :—

League of Nations plan—article, Nov. 26, 15f; — Commissioner : report before Council, DEC. 8, 16a; — Financial committee : report discussed, DEC. 10, 14b

Loan : see under *Finance*, above
Salter, Sir A.—to study, OCT. 28, 11g

Villages—Atholovo : British help for, Nov. 23, 13b; —Photograph, Nov. 26, 18

Sobranje : see *Parliament*, above

Turkey, relations with—our correspondent's message, DEC. 17, 13f (3* 4*)

Minister to Sofia—received by King Boris, Nov. 13, 11g

Trade—treaty : negotiations, OCT. 4, 13g (3* 4*); Nov. 15, 13b (3* 4*)

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Yugoslavia, relations with—conversations between Foreign Ministers, OCT. 7, 11f

Agrarian Communist agitation, DEC. 14, 13b

France—attitude, OCT. 7, 11f

Nintchitch, M. (int.), OCT. 11, 13d

BULL, Sir William—presented with Knight Bachelor badge, Nov. 5, 17g; member of British Film Institute advisory committee, 13, 10c

Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor—S.S. Collar presented, DEC. 3, 16e

at Hotel Metropole, on British Broadcasting Company, DEC. 17, 7c

at Scarborough, on relations with Russia, OCT. 9, 7a

in Parliament, on broadcasting, Nov. 16, 8e

on picketing (l.), OCT. 15, 10d

BULL, Mr. William—will, DEC. 11, 15c

BULLARD, Rev. J. V.—at York, on Ecclesiastical Courts, OCT. 12, 17f

BULLEN, Emily—fatal accident, DEC. 9, 13g

BULLER, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry T.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 15, 14b

at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, DEC. 1, 11f

BULLERS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 23d

BULLEY, Mr. H. A.—on Industrial Christian Fellowship (l.), OCT. 12, 10e

BULLOCK, Lade, and Co., Ltd. :—

Distillers' Company, Ltd., and others —purchases business, DEC. 28, 16c

BULLOCK, Mr. Albert H.—will, Nov. 26, 17d

BULLOCK, Mr. Charles E.—on pottery trade (evid.), DEC. 8, 11e; 9, 21d

BULLOCK, Miss E. M.—on hot water bottles (l.), Nov. 20, 8d

BULLOCK, Rev. J. A. S.—biographical; rector of St. Peter-upon-Cornhill, DEC. 3, 17f; induction : arrangements, 29, 13c

BULLOCK, Mary J.—assault charge, Nov. 6, 14e

BULLOCK, Mr. W. H.—*Highwayman Love* : produced, OCT. 8, 10c

BULLOUGH, Mr. John—will, Nov. 4, 17f

BULL'S Metal and Melloid Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 18g

BULMER Rayon Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 20e

BUNBURY, Lieut.-Col. J. K.—on new wavelengths (l.), Nov. 26, 7e

BUNBURY, Lieut.-Col. W.—on horn book at Shottery (l.), OCT. 25, 12c

- BUNTAR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 23*g*
- BUNYARD, Mr. Edward A.—on John Tradescant (1.), DEC. 6, 10*e*
- BURBERRYS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 22*g*; —Financial position, Nov. 13, 19*b*; —Meeting, Nov. 13, 19*g*; —Report, Nov. 5, 21*g*; —Trade notices, OCT. 7, 9*c*; 14, 11*c*; 25, 13*c*; Nov. 22, 11*d*
- BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman—at Brompton-road, on Harrods (Buenos Aires), Ltd., DEC. 7, 25*a*
- BURBRIDGE, Mr. Howard D.—death, OCT. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- BURCH, Mr. James B.—leather goods trade (evid.), OCT. 14, 11*c*; 15, 6*e*; 20, 13*b*
- BURCH, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 15, 17*e*
- BURCHALL, Lieut.-Col. H.—on Egypt-India air route (leet.), OCT. 22, 21*c*
- BURCHETT, Mr. G. :— on industrial relations (1.), DEC. 8, 12*e* on wages (1.), Nov. 19, 10*e*
- BURDEN, Mr. John T.—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
- BURDETT, Sir Francis—memoirs: appeal for letters, Nov. 5, 10*e*
- BURDON, Mr. Ernest—biographical, DEC. 10, 26*g*
- BURDWAN, Maharaja Bahadur of—delegate to Imperial Conference, OCT. 2, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); received by Prince of Wales, 9, 15*b*; received by King, 11, 17*b*; guest at dinner of League of Nations Union, Nov. 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*); guest of British Indian Union at luncheon, 4, 9*b*; guest of National Indian Association, 4, 9*c* (9*c*, 4*); at Manchester: freedom of City conferred, 6, 14*b*; (14*d*, 3* 4*); trip along Manchester Ship Canal; visits works of Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Company, 8, 9*b*; luncheon, 16, 17*c*; luncheon, 19, 17*c*; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge, 23, 19*c*; receives freedom of Edinburgh (s.); receives LL.D. degree at University, 25, 16*d*; (s.), 25, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); visits Clydeside, 26, 16*e*; inspects factories at Stoke-on-Trent; receives freedom, 27, 15*d*; leaves for Paris, 30, 17*c*; leaves Nice for Marseilles, DEC. 10, 17*b*
- Imperial Conference—attends meetings, OCT. 20, 9*a*, 16*a*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 16*d*; 27, 14*d*; 29, 9*a*; Nov. 6, 12*g*; 16, 14*e*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 12*e*; 24, 9*c*
- Photograph, OCT. 19, 18
- at Hotel Cecil, on India's future in the Empire; Lord Reading's work, Nov. 4, 9*b*
- at Hotel Victoria, on Indian trade, OCT. 22, 20*b*; 23, 14*b* (4*)
- at House of Lords, on British Empire; Imperial Conference; suggested visit of Empire Parliamentary Association to India, Nov. 27, 7*f*
- at Imperial Conference, on India: status in British Empire; Imperial defence; Empire settlement; trade; relations with South Africa; connexion with England; late Lord Curzon, OCT. 20, 10*d*; thanks representatives for consideration to Indian delegation, Nov. 24, 9*c*; on defence policy, DEC. 3, 9*f*
- at Savoy Hotel, on relations of India to British Empire, OCT. 21, 16*c*
- at University College, London, on Imperial Conference, Nov. 16, 9*d*
- BUREAU, Senator Jacques (Canada)—libel action against Mr. W. T. Lucas settled, DEC. 2, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- BURG, Cdr. Robert A. (U.S.A.)—inquest, Nov. 18, 11*b*; 25, 16*c*; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.—memorial fund progress, OCT. 29, 17*d*; DEC. 3, 17*f*; tablet in Christ Church dedicated, Nov. 4, 11*b*
- BURGESS, Cdr. Roger—on Naval officers' careers (1.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
- BURGESS, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 19, 17*d*
- BURGESS, Mr. C. P. (U.S.A.)—on proposed new airships (art. quoted), Nov. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- BURGESS, Mr. F. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for York, Nov. 25, 14*g*
- BURGESS, Mr. H. G.—biographical, OCT. 27, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
- BURGH, Lord—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
- BURGIN, Mr. Harry—will, Nov. 24, 20*e*
- BURGLARIES :—
- Avondale College, Winchmore Hill, OCT. 18, 11*c*
- Barry—Theatre Royal, Nov. 16, 11*g*
- Canning Town—butcher's premises, OCT. 27, 11*g*
- Chelmsford—police chase, Nov. 13, 14*c*; prosecution, 15, 11*e*; 20, 9*b*; 22, 11*e*; 29, 9*g* (4*); DEC. 11, 9*c*
- Chelsea—Draycott-place, Nov. 8, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Chorley Wood, Nov. 18, 16*c*
- Cowes—refreshment room, Nov. 29, 9*b*
- Curzon-street, Nov. 24, 11*g*
- Daylight raids—Lord Sandys (1.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
- Eaton-place, DEC. 10, 9*e*
- Grosvenor-square—Lord Cable's house, OCT. 29, 12*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*); Mr. S. L. Courtaulds, Nov. 11, 11*b*
- Guildford—"The Rosery," OCT. 22, 15*c*; prosecution, DEC. 6, 11*f*
- Hampstead—Chesterfield - gardens: prosecution, Nov. 25, 19*a*
- Hanover-square—Varia and Taylor, Ltd., Nov. 11, 11*b*
- Hastings—jewellers' shop, OCT. 1, 9*g*
- Ilford—prosecution, Nov. 24, 19*c*
- Insurance: see under INSURANCE
- Italian Operatives Society—premises in Clerkenwell, DEC. 20, 9*d*
- Kenley, OCT. 20, 21*c* (4*)
- Kensington—44, Harrington-road, OCT. 22, 15*f* (4*f*)
- Lindfield—Mr. Churcher's residence, Nov. 23, 11*g*
- Liverpool—branch of District Bank, Ltd.: raid by armed men, OCT. 14, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); prosecution, 15, 11*b*; DEC. 3, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Mitcham—safo, Nov. 13, 9*d*
- Norbury—Rycroft-road, OCT. 19, 9*b*
- Pall Mall—Hampton and Sons, Ltd., DEC. 13, 11*e*
- Park-lane, 40—prosecution, OCT. 13, 11*c*; Nov. 24, 5*d*
- Peterborough—Bishop's Palace, DEC. 9, 5*f*
- Portsmouth Prison—Governor's House, Nov. 22, 16*c*; prosecution, 23, 11*g*
- Q Theatre, DEC. 8, 13*g*
- Roehampton—Green Cottage, Nov. 11, 11*b*
- Ruscs—correspondence, Nov. 19, 15*e*
- Southend—Dowsett-avenue, Nov. 8, 11*g*
- Streatham—Lcigham Court-road, Nov. 9, 11*d* (4*) : Mr. W. Wells's residence, 23, 5*f*
- Teddington—Udney Park-road, OCT. 26, 23*e*
- Thorpe Hall (Lord Byng), OCT. 11, 11*d*

- BURGLARIES (continued) :—
 Tulse Hill—Lanercost-road, Nov. 9, 11*d* (4*)
 Winchmore Hill—Avondale College : prosecution, Nov. 13, 9*c*
- BURGOYNE, Sir Alan H.—on air power (1.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
- BURGOYNE, Mr. P. B.—on Royal Exchange Armistice Day service (1.), Nov. 12, 16*c*
- BURING, Mr. Rudolf (Australia)—at Savoy Hotel, on Australian wines, Nov. 27, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- Burke's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage for 1927*—publication notice, Nov. 4, 17*c*; noticed, DEC. 24, 12*b* (12*c*, 4*)
- BURKEY, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 25, 17*d*
- BURKITT, Prof. F. C.—at British Academy, on Palestine in history, DEC. 9, 28*c*
- BURLINGTON Arcade—re-sale announced, OCT. 27, 25*g*; sold, 28, 23*c*
- Burlington Magazine*—noticed, OCT. 19, 8*b*; DEC. 21, 7*c*
- BURLS, Sir Edwin G.—will, OCT. 25, 23*d*
- BURMA :—
 Administration :—
 Indian Empire, separation from—
 Blackett, Sir B. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*b*; 18, 13*c* (4*) ;—Gray, Mr. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*b*; 18, 13*c* (4*)
 Birdwood, F. M. Sir W.—long march, DEC. 1, 13*d*
 Borderlands—leading article, Nov. 26, 15*c*
 Crime — American citizen shoots alleged thieves, Nov. 23, 13*g*; tried, DEC. 3, 13*g*; 4, 12*f*;—Murders : statistics, Nov. 19, 13*c*;—Prisoners : female escort : Sir R. Temple (1.), Nov. 4, 10*c*
 Development—Sir B. Blackett (s.), OCT. 16, 11*b*; 18, 14*c* (4*)
 Floods, OCT. 5, 11*b*; (photo.), 5, 16
 Hukawng Valley—leading article, Nov. 26, 15*c*;—Nagas : see *Nagas*, below
 Law—Judges : appointments, Nov. 3, 13*g*; DEC. 7, 15*g*
 Nagas—human sacrifices : Government parties to endeavour to stop, Nov. 19, 13*c*; leading article, 26, 15*c*
 Slavery—Capt. J. H. Green's visit to Kachin chief in unadministered territory, "The Triangle," OCT. 27, 14*g*
 Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
 Trade—seaborne : returns, OCT. 5, 11*g*
- BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—chairman elected, Nov. 9, 21*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 14, 23*d*;—Report, DEC. 23, 18*g*
- BURMA Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 2, 21*d*
- BURMA Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 18*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 25*f*;—Report, DEC. 7, 28*a*
- BURMA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 20*c*
- BURMAH Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21*d*; (F.N.), 15, 20*c*
- BURMAN, Mr. John B.—on hornbook at Shottery (1.), OCT. 13, 10*b*
- BURMESTER, Rear-Adm. Rudolf M.—appointment, OCT. 6, 6*c*; biographical, 7, 6*c*; DEC. 11, 14*c*
- BURN, Sir Joseph—at Institute of Actuaries, on insurance, OCT. 26, 23*d*; (F.N.), 26, 25*d*
- BURNARD, Mr. William T.—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
- BURNDEPT Wireless Company, Ltd.—debenture issue, OCT. 6, 18*g*;—Directors : board reconstituted, DEC. 13, 23*f*;—Finance : agreement with Messrs. Johnson and Phillips, Nov. 3, 21*c*
- BURNES, Mr. Robert W.—will, DEC. 16, 16*d*
- BURNET, Rev. Amos—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
- BURNEY, Cdr. C. Dennistoun—in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, DEC. 14, 8*f*
- BURNEY, Fanny A.—"A Great-Niece's Journals" : reviewed, OCT. 1, 17*d*
- BURNHAM—Princess Mary visits, Nov. 5, 11*a*
- BURNHAM, Lord—opens Exhibition of Dominion and Colonial Architecture, OCT. 20, 13*c*; guest of London Teachers' Association, Nov. 29, 18*d*
 at Australia House, on exchanges of journalists with Dominions, DEC. 22, 7*b*
 at Connaught Rooms, on Printers' Pension Corporation, Nov. 17, 12*c*
 at Guildhall, on mayoralty, Nov. 4, 9*a*
 at Hotel Cecil, on Eccentric Club, DEC. 6, 12*c*
 at Hotel Victoria, on Passenger Agents' Association and migration, OCT. 18, 16*c* (4*)
 at Kensington, on John Barker's business, Nov. 16, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
 at Langham Hotel, on Oakhill estate given to Institute of Journalists, DEC. 14, 17*b*
 at Mansion House, on British Drama League, OCT. 30, 10*c*
 at Royal Colonial Institute, on British films : cinematograph industry in Germany, Nov. 12, 9*b*
 at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial Conference; British Press and Dominion news, OCT. 21, 16*b*; 22, 20*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 15, 8*a*
 on Wye, River—pollution (1. quoted), OCT. 6, 9*e*
- BURNHAM, Maj. Frederick R.—"Scouting on Two Continents" : reviewed, DEC. 9, 10*e*
- BURNHAM Beeches — Corporation of London : visit, OCT. 16, 7*f*; (photo.), 16, 16
- BURNHILL, Mr. James H.—will, DEC. 18, 15*c*
- BURNS, Mrs. Helen S.—will, Nov. 22, 19*d*
- BURNS, Mr. James—on pensions for Boer officials (1.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
- BURNS, Joseph—blackmail charge, Nov. 30, 11*d*
- BURNS, Robert—autograph sold (£190), OCT. 26, 15*c*
- BURNSTOCK, Harold C.—law case, OCT. 5, 7*b*
- BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Company — contracts secured, Nov. 27, 6*e*
- BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in Rome, OCT. 8, 11*c*
 in Parliament, on Balkan Entente, DEC. 29, 9*b*
 on foreign relations — Balkan pact; relations with Italy (statement), OCT. 13, 13*f*
- BURR, Mr. Joseph S.—will, OCT. 22, 21*d*
- BURRELL, Mr. Joseph A.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
- BURRELL, Mr. Robert—on Communist propaganda broadcasted (1.), Nov. 6, 20*a*
- BURRET, Prof. John—resigns Greek Chair at St. Andrew's University, OCT. 18, 11*f*

- BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon :—
at Church Assembly, on Rome and Anglican Church, Nov. 19, 9*d* ;
correction, 20, 8*e*
at Southport, on prayer, Oct. 8, 17*e* ;
on evangelism and Church unity, 9, 14*e*
- BURROUGHS, Miss Letitia—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
- BURROWS, Mr. Alfred J.—on Kent's new town of Aylesham (art. quoted), Oct. 11, 9*d*
- BURROWS, Arthur A.—illegal automatic machines charge, DEC. 23, 5*d*
- BURROWS, Sir Montagu—at Tavistock-square, on treatment of cripples, Nov. 20, 9*d*
- BURROWS, M. Theodore (Canada)—to be appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Oct. 11, 13*g*
- BURT, Prof. Cyné—on juvenile crime and choice of occupation (lect.), Nov. 20, 9*b*
- BURT, Mr. L. Merritt—on Alsatian wolf-dogs (l.), Oct. 16, 13*e*
- BURT, Mr. Wilfrid—on coalminers' strike (l.), Nov. 8, 15*e*
- BURTON, Rev. Frederick M.—death, Oct. 11, 21*c*
- BURTON, Col. H. W. :—
in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 13, 8*c* ;—Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 10, 9*a*
- BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert :—
Lectures—arrangements, Oct. 16, 15*d*
on Russia—religion (l.), Oct. 1, 8*d*
- BURY St. Edmunds—Cathedral church :
failure of electric light, DEC. 29, 7*g* ;
14th century oak : appeal for preservation, Nov. 24, 19*c* ; sale : opposition, DEC. 1, 17*e* ; decision rescinded, 15, 9*c*
- BUSBY, Miss Mary—will : law case, Nov. 26, 5*d*
- BUSCH, Mr. Adolf—sonata recital, DEC. 3, 12*c*
- BUSH, Mr. Edward P.—will, Nov. 19, 17*e*
- BUSH, Mr. J. Percy—on Nelson relics (l.), Oct. 30, 8*d*
- BUSH, Adm. Sir Paul W.—Good Service pension, Oct. 14, 7*f*
- BUSHBY, Mr. Dudley C.—on brazier for Cenotaph (l.), DEC. 28, 15*f*
- BUSHBY, Sir Edmund—at Faversham, on compulsory trade unionism, Oct. 8, 7*b*
- BUSHBY, Mr. John—on motorists and hospitals (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*
- BUSHNELL, Capt. William—will, Nov. 16, 17*c*
- Business, Sporting and Official Diary*—
noticed, DEC. 30, 8*d*
- BUSK, Sir Edward H.—death, Nov. 1, 16*c* ;
photograph, 2, 18 ; funeral, 5, 17*c*
- BUTCHER, Mr. Charles J.—resigns assistant editorship of *Field* : presentation, DEC. 24, 8*c*
- BUTCHER, Mr. Ernest—joint recital, Oct. 30, 10*c* (9*c*, 4*)
- BUTCHER, Mr. Francis J.—will, Oct. 1, 15*d*
- BUTLER, Senator (U.S.A.)—defeated, Nov. 4, 14*d* ; 5, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Mr. Alexander D.—will, Oct. 8, 15*d*
- BUTLER, Mr. Alfred E.—will, Nov. 5, 20*d*
- BUTLER, Mr. C. W.—on coal trimmers' wages (evid.), Oct. 19, 11*d*
- BUTLER, Edward—rescued at sea, DEC. 31, 9*g*
- BUTLER, Mrs. Frank (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 6, 10*g*
- BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey :—
in Parliament, on East Africa : transport : loan, DEC. 2, 8*g*
on Cambridge University new statutes (l.), Nov. 11, 10*c*
- BUTLER, Sir Hareourt—expected to visit Hukawng Valley, Nov. 19, 13*c*
- BUTLER, Rev. Hugh McL.—100th birthday, DEC. 16, 16*g*
- BUTLER, James B.—drink selling club, Nov. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Sir Montagu—at Hindu High School at Amraoti, on education in India, Nov. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.) :—
on drink—poisoned alcohol (statement), DEC. 31, 9*d*
on war debts—settlements : suggested conference (statement), DEC. 20, 11*a*, 12*b*
- BUTLER, Samuel :—
Larken, Mr. E. P. (l.), Oct. 22, 14*d*
"Samuel Butler and His Family Relations" reviewed, Oct. 19, 8*c*
- BUTLER, Thomas—intimidation charge, Oct. 18, 11*g*
- BUTLER, Walter—found dead, Nov. 11, 11*g*
- BUTLER, William—sentenced, Oct. 18, 13*c* (13*g*, 4*)
- BUTLER (W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 22*e*
- BUTLER'S Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 20, 28*g*
- BUTT, Insp.—retirement, DEC. 8, 11*e*
- BUTT, Sir Alfred—on cinematograph industry : American reciprocity (int.), DEC. 15, 14*b*
- BUTT, Dame Clara : see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
- BUTTERFIELD, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
- BUTTERFIELD, Mrs. Rebecca—death at 102, DEC. 4, 9*g*
- BUTTERFIELD, Mr. Thomas (South Australia)—on wheat production (statement), DEC. 3, 13*d* ; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- BUTTERFIELD and Swire, Messrs.—property at Changteh destroyed, Nov. 5, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- BUTTERLEY Company—dividend, DEC. 16, 26*f*
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A.—on late Sir H. Stokes (l.), Oct. 25, 18*e*
- BUTTERWORTH, Sir A. Kaye—on hospital pensions (l.), Oct. 2, 6*c*
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. John—will, DEC. 16, 16*d*
- BUTTERWORTH, Mrs. Sarah—will, Nov. 6, 15*c*
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. William—will, Oct. 15, 17*d*
- BUTTERY, Mr. George R.—will, Nov. 27, 15*c*
- BUXA Doors Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 24*c*
- BUXTON, Lady—luncheon, Nov. 11, 17*c*
at Church House, on emigration of women to Dominions, Nov. 13, 9*a*
- BUXTON, Lord—luncheon, Nov. 24, 17*b*
Chinese Boxer indemnity—chairman of advisory committee : report, DEC. 1, 16*c*
Seven Sisters Cliff Fund—member of committee, Oct. 14, 8*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Dutch relations, Nov. 23, 21*d*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on air transport : Imperial relations, DEC. 9, 11*c*

BUXTON, Lord (continued):—

in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, DEC. 1, 8a;—Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 15, 8c;—Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 15, 8c
on Chelmsford by-election (message), Nov. 30, 9d

BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—to visit Southern Sahara, OCT. 16, 12g; at Algiers, 21, 13g

at Margate, on Labour: agricultural policy, OCT. 14, 9b

in Parliament, on Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, DEC. 1, 8c; 2, 9b (3* 4*)

BUXTON, Mr. P. A.—discovery of submarine fly: article, OCT. 11, 20c

BUXTON — gardens: to be acquired by Corporation, Nov. 6, 17g; acquired, 8, 9c

BUXTON Gardens Company—Buxton Corporation to purchase property, Nov. 6, 17g; acquired, 8, 9c

BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 8, 25a;—Report, Nov. 30, 22b; (F.N.), 30, 21b;—Share issue, DEC. 13, 23f; 17, 21g

BYATT, Sir H. A.—in Trinidad Legislative Council, on revenue, DEC. 13, 13g (3* 4*)

BY-ELECTIONS:—

Conservative and Unionist Party—organization (P.N.), DEC. 23, 10g
Essex (Chelmsford), OCT. 15, 12c; Nov. 5, 14c; candidates, 8, 16d; 10, 9f; campaign, 11, 11a; 19, 8d; nominations, 20, 9a; campaign, 24, 11a; 25, 16c; 27, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 30, 9d; polling, DEC. 1, 9e; result, 2, 14f; (photo.), 2, 18

Kingston-upon-Hull (Central), OCT. 26, 16g; candidates, 30, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); Nov. 8, 16d; campaign, 11, 11a; 12, 8f; 13, 8e; 19, 8c; nominations, 20, 9a; campaign, 23, 11b (and 11d, 4*); 24, 11a; 25, 16c; 26, 9d (16d, 3* 4*); 27, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 29, 12f; polling, 30, 9d, 11d; result, DEC. 1, 9e;—Correspondence, Nov. 22, 10e; 24, 11a;—Kingston-upon-Hull (Central): question in Parliament, DEC. 3, 7d

Labour Party poll in—Mr. R. Williams (s.), OCT. 12, 8a; discussed at conference, 15, 9c

Liberal Party policy—Mr. T. M. Hopkins (l.), DEC. 29, 6d

Smethwick — forthcoming vacancy, Nov. 23 14g; 25 14g; 30, 8f (16d, 3* 4*); DEC. 2, 14f; (P.N.), 2, 14g;

BY-ELECTIONS:—

Smethwick (continued):—

candidates, 8, 9e (and 3* 4*); campaign, 9, 9c (and 3* 4*); 10, 9d; nominations, 11, 9f; campaign, 13, 11b; 14, 9c (and 3* 4*); 15, 9d (and 4*); 16, 16d (and 2* 3* 4*); 17, 16b (16e, 3* 4*); 18, 14b; 20, 14a; 21, 14b; result, 22, 12b; 23, 10f (4*); (P.N.) 23 10g;—Correspondence, DEC. 14, 10e

Yorkshire, East Riding of (Howden-shire)—forthcoming vacancy, OCT. 5, 12f; candidates, 22, 16c; 26, 10f; Nov. 8, 16d; campaign, 11, 11a; 12, 8f; 20, 9a; 25, 9d; polling, 26, 9d; result, 27, 12f

BYINGTON, Mr. Homer (U.S.A.)—dinner given at Naples, Nov. 26, 21d

BYNEA Steel Company, Loughor—acquires works of St. Davids Tinplate Company, DEC. 16, 20g

BYNG of Vimy, Lady—return from Canada, OCT. 7, 12c

Photograph, OCT. 7, 16

at Criterion Restaurant, on women settlers in Canada, Nov. 20, 15f

BYNG of Vimy, Lord—departure from Quebec: farewell message, OCT. 1, 12c; farewell to Canadians: message to Mr. King and reply, 2, 9c (10e, 3* 4*); in London: official welcome, 7, 12c; robbed, 11, 11d; audience of King, 13, 17b; Viscountcy conferred, 15, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); dinner given by Canadian Club, 19, 16b

Canada—Governor-Generalship: leading article, OCT. 6, 13c; future; suggested union with United States; immigration (statement), 7, 12c

Photograph, OCT. 7, 16

Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 19, 16b

at Canada Club dinner, on Canada, OCT. 19, 16b

at Criterion Restaurant, on settlement schemes in Canada, Nov. 20, 15e

at Imperial Hotel, on Canadian Expeditionary Force, Nov. 11, 16b

BYRNE, Henry—burglary charge, Nov. 13, 9c

BYRNE, Capt. P. E.—death, DEC. 30, 7g

BYRON, Brig.-Gen. J. J.—at Irish Club, on Ireland, Nov. 26, 9c (3* 4*)

BYRON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 6, 15c

BYSKOV, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Education, DEC. 14, 13e

BYWATERS, Mr. H. W.—on jam (l.), OCT. 4, 10c

C

“C. J. W.”—on Stock Exchange: Saturday opening (l.), DEC. 1, 22c

“C. R.”—on inquest procedure (l.), Nov. 16, 10d

CABLES: see under TELEGRAPHS

CABRAL, Col. Jose R. P.—resigns directorship of Anglo-East African Cotton Company, DEC. 21, 18g

CABRERA, Don Manuel E.—law case, DEC. 18, 4d

CACHIN, M. Marcel (France)—sentenced, DEC. 1, 13g; sentence reduced, 9, 15g

CADBURY Brothers, Ltd.—Birmingham Hospital scheme: gift of £5,000 and land, OCT. 20, 21b;—Law case, DEC. 8, 5d

CADDELL, Col. H. M.—appointment, OCT. 12, 20e

CADELL, Mr. P. R.—retirement as Commissioner of Sind, OCT. 8, 11f

CADENA Cafés, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 23d

CADET, M. (France)—kidnapped by Chinese bandits, Nov. 3, 14d

CADGE, Lieut.-Col. William H.—will, DEC. 7, 19d

CADLE, Mr. Charles E.—death, DEC. 23, 7g

CADMAN, Sir John—chairman of Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Nov. 3, 22e; guest of Old Colony Club, DEC. 16, 11e

at Aldwych House, on Persian oil-fields, DEC. 16, 11c

- CADOGAN, Lord—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 30, 7c
- CADOGAN, Maj. E.:—
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, DEC. 9, 9c (and 3* 4*)
on Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), DEC. 16, 10b
- CADOGAN-SQUARE—history, OCT. 25, 22f
- CADORNA, Marshal (Italy)—in Jerusalem, Nov. 18, 13g
- CAFFELL, William—thrift charge, OCT. 8, 14d (3* 4*); 13, 9c
- CAHAN, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Imperial Conference Dominion status resolutions, DEC. 16, 14b
- CAHILL, Mr. M. F.—on telephone charges (l.), Nov. 23, 10e
- CAILLAUX, M. (France)—at Radical Party Congress, on debt to United States, OCT. 18, 13d
- CAIN, John—burglary charge, DEC. 10, 11g
- CAIRD, Sir Andrew—biographical; resigns as managing director of Associated Newspapers, Ltd., DEC. 17, 14b
- CAIRD, Prof. Francis M.—death, Nov. 3, 20f
- CAIRD, Mr. James—at Winchester House, on Smithfield and Argentine Meat Company, OCT. 28, 20e
- CAIRD, Mr. Robert H.—at Colclman-street, on Australian Mercantile, Land and Finance Company, Nov. 19, 23c
- CAIRNEY, Robert J.—missing, DEC. 30, 7d
- CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—loan: withdraws application for guarantee under Trade Facilities Acts, Nov. 4, 20e
- CAIRNS, Ernest D.—false pretences charge, DEC. 29, 9b; 31, 7f
- CAIRO—cotton congress, international: see under COTTON;—Motor show, international: see under MOTORS: Shows;—Navigation congress: see under SHIPPING;—Season: reports, Nov. 30, 17c; DEC. 20, 15b; 28, 13a (4*)
- CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 14, 21c
- CALAIS:—
Customs—Hopkins, Mr. W. B. (l.), Nov. 4, 10d;—Millar, Mr. H. J. (l.), Nov. 5, 10e;—Westwood, Mr. A. H. (l.), Nov. 3, 15e
- CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 18b
- CALDECOTT, Capt. W. S.—biographical, Nov. 24, 23g
- CALDECOTT Community—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 25, 11a
- CALDER, Mrs. James—on Old Blue Coat Hospital, Liverpool (l.), Nov. 18, 10d
- CALDER, Mrs. William (U.S.A.)—kidnapped in New York, OCT. 18, 14g
- CALDER House—sold, Nov. 13, 6c; 20, 6g
- CALDICOTT, Capt.—on steamer *Aldworth*: experiences in gale (story), Nov. 27, 14b
- CALDWELL, Capt. Keith—on game preservation in East Africa (lect.), OCT. 5, 14e (11c, 3* 4*)
- CALDWELL, Mr. T. Fisher—retiring as general manager of Bank of Liverpool and Martins, OCT. 14, 20g
- CALDWELL'S Paper Mill Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 25g;—Share issue, OCT. 1, 18g; 4, 22f, 23e; 6, 18g; 9, 17g
- CALEDON Shipbuilding and Engineering Company—Anglo-Persian Oil Company: new tankers: contract secured, Nov. 27, 6e
- CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 6, 18e
- CALEDONIAN Insurance Company—dividend, OCT. 26, 26c
- CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Company—new land acquired, Nov. 12, 22g
- CALENDAR:—
Reform—Committee, League of Nations: report, OCT. 27, 13a;—Dyson, Sir F. W. (l.), OCT. 28, 13c;—Foster, Mr. J. R. (l.), Nov. 16, 10c;—Fotheringham, Dr. J. K. (l.), Nov. 22, 10c
- CALGARY—Bishop, Anglican: see SHERMAN, Rt. Rev. Louis R.
- CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company—land sales: statistics, OCT. 5, 20g; Nov. 3, 21g; DEC. 4, 17g
- CALIFORNIA Petroleum Company—debenture issue, OCT. 22, 24g (4*); 23, 19g;—Dividend, Nov. 6, 17d
- CALLAO—municipality: loan: bonds drawn, Nov. 29, 22b
- CALLARD, Stewart and Watt, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 23g;—Report, Nov. 15, 23f; 23, 23b; (F.N.), 23, 22c (4*)
- CALLES, President (Mexico):—
Oil lands law—postponement: decision, DEC. 31, 9d
United States—attitude towards: see under MEXICO—United States: Land and oil laws controversy
on Central America—United States accusations of Bolshevik propaganda (statement), DEC. 8, 15e
- CALVERLEY, Mr. Fred—will, OCT. 30, 15d
- CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (1919), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 23e;—Meeting, DEC. 9, 25g;—Report, Nov. 30, 22b; (F.N.), 30, 21b
- CAMBERWELL—Baths: towels: tender invited, DEC. 7, 21d;—Standard of Honour: Borough Council: decision, DEC. 10, 21c
- CAMBRIDGE—Fen causeway opened, DEC. 11, 15c (15e, 3* 4*);—Repertory Theatre: opening postponed, Nov. 2, 20c; arrangements, 5, 12b; opened, 23, 17f;—Ridley Hall: principal, Nov. 26, 17d
- CAMBRIDGE, Lady—leaves London for Shotton Hall, OCT. 14, 17b
- CAMBRIDGE Conservative Club—fire: see under FIRES
- CAMBRIDGE House (Camberwell)—appeal, Nov. 20, 8c (8e, 2* 3* 4*);—Meeting: arrangements, OCT. 9, 7b; held, 19, 9b
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE Conservative and Unionist Association—dinner, DEC. 13, 16b
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council—member, OCT. 22, 15g
- CAMBRIDGE Union Society—debate: arrangements, OCT. 7, 9g; 16, 14d; held, Nov. 24, 8f;—Officers elected, DEC. 8, 9c
- CAMBRIDGE University:—
Adam Smith prize for economics—award, Nov. 3, 16c
Administration—leading article, Nov. 10, 15c
Agriculture, School of—report, DEC. 7, 21b
Anthropology—grant, Nov. 15, 16c
Appointments, OCT. 18, 21c; 20, 18a; 27, 16e; Nov. 10, 16d (8g, 4*); 24, 16d; DEC. 6, 17e; 8, 18d; 11, 14c; 28, 15c
Benn W. Levy scholarship—award, Nov. 13, 9d
Bhaonagar medal—award, OCT. 27, 16e
Boards of studies—ordinances rescinded, DEC. 11, 14c
Carus Greek Testament prize—award, Nov. 22, 16e (16, 3* 4*)

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Classics, Faculty of—endowment fund: University Rugby Football Club donation, Nov. 29, 9d
 Colonial service probationers' committee—appointments, Nov. 29, 9d
 Corpus Christi College—fellows elected, Oct. 27, 16e
 Degrees—conferred, Oct. 16, 17e; correction, 26, 8a; conferred, 30, 9e; Nov. 29, 9d; awards, DEC. 11, 14e; conferred, 20, 15c
 Honorary—conferred, Oct. 30, 9c; Nov. 29, 9d
 Divinity professor—retires, Oct. 20, 18a (18d, 3* 4*); appointed, Nov. 22, 16c (16c, 3* 4*)
 Dominion and Colonial scholarships—notice to candidates, Nov. 2, 16e
 Economics, teaching of: see ECONOMICS—teaching
 Emmanuel College—fellowships, Oct. 29, 16f (16d, 3* 4*); DEC. 14, 16d (16b, 3* 4*); vacant studentship offered, Nov. 25, 16f
 Engineering department—portraits presented, Nov. 3, 16c
 Faculties, Boards of—election, Oct. 29, 16f (16, 3* 4*); Nov. 4, 16e; General Board: election, DEC. 1, 19d; appointments, 16, 11d
 Fitzwilliam Museum—loan of pictures by King George V., Oct. 29, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)
 Cockerell, Mr. S. C. (l.), Oct. 14, 10c
 George Williams prize—award, DEC. 4, 14c (14c, 3* 4*)
 Girton College—degree titles, DEC. 28, 15c
 Harris, Mr. F. Leverton—bequests, DEC. 8, 18d; 9, 11b
 King's College—dinner, DEC. 22, 15b
 Local examinations—announcement DEC. 13, 21c (21e, 4*)
 Low Temperature Research Station—grant from Empire Marketing Board, Nov. 17, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)
 Mallory Court—completed, Oct. 12, 9b
 Matriculation—college distribution, Oct. 25, 13g
 Medical Education General Council—member, Nov. 10, 16d
 Medical students—statistics, Nov. 29, 9d
 Michaelmas term—article, Oct. 12, 9b
 Military studies, Board of—member, Oct. 16, 17e
 Music—professor appointed, Nov. 1, 9d
 Newnham College—degree titles, DEC. 28, 15c
 Nov. 5th celebrations—police prosecution, Nov. 8, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)
 Pembroke College—scholarships, Nov. 10, 16d (8g, 4*)
 Plant Breeding Institute—potato crop: Development Commissioner's report, Nov. 1, 21c
 Political Science Chair—gift of £30,000 from Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, Oct. 2, 10f; acknowledged, 13, 16d; grace submitted, 20, 18a (18d, 3* 4*); approved, Nov. 15, 16c
 Prior, Prof. E. E. (l.), Nov. 25, 10a
 Queens' College—scholarships, Nov. 12, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
 Registrar, assistant, Oct. 13, 16d
 Research studentships—awards, Oct. 13, 16d

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Ridgeway, late Sir W.—bequest of antiquities and books, Oct. 4, 17e; acknowledged, 16, 17e
 St. Catharine's College—scholarships: notice to candidates, DEC. 6, 17e
 Scholarships—awards, Oct. 26, 18a; DEC. 21, 14d; 22, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); 23, 12e
 Seatonian prize—award, Oct. 27, 16e
 Senate—election announcement, Oct. 20, 18a (18d, 3* 4*); Nov. 3, 16c; elected, 9, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)
 Skeat prize—award, Oct. 20, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
 Spanish—Howard scholarship award, Oct. 13, 16d
 Statutes, new—text and explanatory memorandum: sent to Vice Chancellor, Oct. 18, 21c;—Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. (l.), Nov. 13, 18a;—Butler, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 11, 10c;—Heywood, Mr. H. C. L. (l.), Nov. 15, 10d;—Ullswater, Lord (l.), Nov. 10, 10e
 Trinity College—fellows elected, Oct. 12, 16d; 14, 16d;—Research studentship: notice to candidates, Nov. 2, 16e
 Vice Chancellor, Oct. 2, 10f
 Yorke prize—no essay submitted, DEC. 8, 18d
 CAMBRIDGE University Amateur Dramatic Club—performance announced, Nov. 11, 12c; revue produced, 29, 10c
 CAMBRIDGE University Liberal Club—luncheon, Oct. 8, 9c
 CAMERON, Maj.-Gen. A. R.—at Royal United Service Institution, on future warfare, DEC. 17, 7e (3* 4*)
 CAMERON, Mr. Allan G.—on suggested bird sanctuary in Epping Forest (l.), Oct. 23, 14f
 CAMERON, Ven. George H., Archdeacon Emeritus of Johannesburg:—
 on cinema in Africa (views), Oct. 5, 10b
 on Dominions and City Churches (l.), DEC. 24, 5g
 on St. Martin-in-the-Fields—bicentenary (l.), Oct. 27, 10d
 CAMERON, Col. James—death, Nov. 18, 19a
 CAMERON, Mr. John F.—will, Oct. 12, 17d
 CAMERON, Mr. S.—on Westminster City Hall (l.), Oct. 27, 10e
 "CAMERON Highlander"—on South African War Memorial (l.), Oct. 12, 15c
 CAMEROONS, British:—
 Administration—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (evid.), Nov. 12, 13f
 CAMMAERTS, Mr. Emile—at Bloomsbury-square, on influence of art in Belgian literature, Nov. 25, 19a
 CAMMELL, Laird, and Co., Ltd.—Argentine order placed with, Oct. 26, 16g (16d, 3* 4*);—Lancashire Shipping Company: new vessels: contract secured, Nov. 23, 11d (11f, 4*)
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald H.—member of advisory committee on reorganization of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. (F.N.), Nov. 27, 17a
 CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David—appointment, DEC. 30, 5c
 CAMPBELL, Mr. David (Canada)—signs minority report on railway wages, Nov. 2, 13f
 CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T.—on Willett Memorial (l.), Nov. 12, 15c; 16, 10e; 25, 10c
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Hugh—song recital, Nov. 26, 12b; DEC. 18, 10c

- CAMPBELL, I. M.—on silver foxes (l.), Nov. 22, 10e
- CAMPBELL, Capt. J. D.—appointment, DEC. 2, 7f
- CAMPBELL, Mr. J. E. F.—District Commissioner of Southern District of Palestine, Nov. 25, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
- CAMPBELL, J. Ross—libel charge, Nov. 18, 16e; DEC. 9, 11b (2* 3* 4*); dismissed, 10, 9e
at Battersea, on General Strike, OCT. 18, 8b
- CAMPBELL, Mr. John—will, DEC. 10, 17c
- CAMPBELL, Sir John—vice-chairman of Greek Refugee Settlement Commission, DEC. 11, 12b
- CAMPBELL, Col. John V.—guest of Authors' Club, OCT. 20, 19e
at Authors' Club, on value of sport, OCT. 20, 19e
- CAMPBELL, Capt. Malcolm—new 450 H.P. racing car: noticed, Nov. 26, 9d
- CAMPBELL, Michael—bronze medal, OCT. 27, 11f
- CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—at Manchester, on Anglo-Catholic movement, OCT. 14, 17d
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 29, 17d
- CAMPBELL, Mr. S. MacNeill—on meteorites (l.), OCT. 6, 8d
- CAMPBELL, Mr. W. C.—second contribution of £1,000 to Seven Sisters Fund, DEC. 20, 8c
- CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter—received by King, Nov. 11, 17b
- CAMPBELL, Sir William—South African flag: member of advisory commission, OCT. 12, 13c; appeal for agreement, DEC. 2, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); Mr. P. Duncan's statement, 3, 14f
- CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope and King, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 25g
- CAMPBELL-FINLAYSON, Mr. T.—on statistics in industry (p.), DEC. 10, 11c
- CAMP Bird, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 18g; DEC. 4, 18e;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 20c;—Report, DEC. 13, 23d
- CAMPILLS, Mlle. Elisa del (Argentina)—lays wreath on grave of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, Nov. 25, 7e
- CAMPION, Mr. Cyril—*The Lash*: produced, OCT. 27, 12b; 28, 10c (3* 4*)
- CAMPION, Mrs. Mary J.—will, Nov. 12, 17d
- CAMPION, Ald. Samuel—presentation, OCT. 20, 13g
- CANADA :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining—McGillivray Creek mine, Nov. 25, 13g
Explosion—London, DEC. 1, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crop: report, OCT. 12, 21g; 13, 20e (4*); Nov. 12, 22c;—Harvest: Mr. M. King (int.), OCT. 18, 16a;—Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Archives : see *History*, below
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Borden, Sir R.—Orpen portrait presented to Nation by Sir L. Harmsworth, Nov. 23, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
Buffalo—Canadian National Park in Alberta herd: orders to kill number, OCT. 30, 11g; Nov. 17, 13g
Byng of Vimy, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 16b
Canals and waterways — Georgian Bay Canal Company: see that title
- CANADA (continued) :—
Cattle—Prince of Wales's ranch: see under WALES, Prince of
Chinese—bodies of dead: disinterment and shipment of remains to homes, DEC. 24, 9g (3* 4*)
Churches :—
Baptists—Convention of Ontario and Quebec, OCT. 23, 11e
Stc. Anne de Beaupré—note, Nov. 9, 13f; fire: see under *Fires*, below
Cinematograph—British films: Mr. M. King (statement), OCT. 19, 16d
Coal—Gananoque: resident ships as gift for sister in London, OCT. 27, 13g;—German: cargo of anthracite landed at Halifax, OCT. 4, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
Confederation — diamond jubilee: celebration arrangements, Nov. 27, 7e (14c, 3* 4*); invitations to Prince of Wales and Mr. Baldwin, DEC. 11, 12c; 15, 18c
New Brunswick — attitude: Mr. Baxter (s.), OCT. 26, 15c (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Burglary—Halifax (N.S.), DEC. 9, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
Quebec—theft from Jewish merchant: youths sentenced to attend Mass, OCT. 21, 13g
Customs and Excise Department :—
Administration — libel action settled, DEC. 2, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
Smuggling—scandals: inquiry: chairman change, Nov. 13, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); sitting, DEC. 2, 13d; 4, 11c; 20, 11f
Czechoslovakia — trade: mission in Prague, DEC. 13, 13c; agreement signed, 22, 11g; 24, 9g
Defence, Imperial: see under DEFENCE, Imperial
Defence, national :—
Department—naval secretary, Nov. 20, 7g
Falconer, Sir R. (statement), Nov. 25, 14a
King, Mr. M. (s.), DEC. 3, 9b
Toronto *Globe* (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 13f
Development—King, Mr. M. (statement), OCT. 19, 16d;—Willingdon, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 13b
Drink :—
Government control—five Provinces under: revenue, DEC. 1, 13 (3* 4*)
Ontario — Ferguson Administration's proposals for Government control, OCT. 8, 11c; 19, 13e; 20, 15c; 21, 13d (and 13c, 3* 4*)
Article, DEC. 1, 13a
Beer parlours—proposal dropped Nov. 4, 13c
Bill, OCT. 19, 13c
Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (add.), OCT. 20, 15c
General election—issue, Nov. 22 13b; DEC. 1, 13a; 2, 13d
prohibition defeat, 3, 13c
Liberal Party conference—decision, OCT. 29, 13c
Windsor and other border points — new regulations for export, Nov. 1, 13g
Smuggling :—
Cargo seized—Mr. Euler's statement, DEC. 29, 9c (10b, 3* 4*)

CANADA :—

Drink :—

Smuggling (continued) :—

Customs inquiry : see under *Customs and Excise Department*—
Smuggling, above

Education—National Council : president, DEC. 30, 9b (9g, 3* 4*); —Ontario : Roman Catholic schools : petition of right : Court of Appeal decision, DEC. 24, 9f; St. Peter's Seminary : see under LONDON (Ontario);—Paris University : hostel : see under PARIS University

Electricity—hydro-electric power :—

Carillon Falls (Ottawa River) :—

Development—contract with National Hydro-Electric Company : terms, OCT. 6, 12f; lease renewed, DEC. 8, 15f

Export of power to United States prohibited — agreement between Quebec and Ontario, OCT. 6, 12f

Elk, wild—slaughter, Nov. 6, 11b (3* 4*)

Empire Parliamentary Association — gathering (1927) : Sir H. D'Egville (int.), OCT. 19, 13e

Finance :—

Capital—need of : Mr. M. King (statement), OCT. 19, 16d

Debt—statistics, Nov. 4, 20d; 20, 18g

Estimates—resolution covering all not voted from last Session carried, DEC. 16, 14b

Investments, British—Mr. G. Kidd (s.), DEC. 17, 22a

Taxation—sales tax : companies in arrears : statistics, Nov. 20, 18g (4*)

Fires—Ste Anne de Beaupré, Nov. 9, 13f; 10, 13b (and 3* 4*);—Winnipeg : theatre, DEC. 24, 10d

Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial

Foreign policy : see under FOREIGN policy

France, relations with—Massey, Mr. V. (s.), Nov. 1, 16d; 2, 9d (3* 4*); —Paris University : Canadian Hostel : see under PARIS University;—Taschereau, M. (s.), Nov. 1, 16d; 2, 9d (3* 4*)

French Canadians—loyalty : Mr. Taschereau (int.), OCT. 14, 14d

Fruit, dried—increased cost, OCT. 14, 13g

Future—Brown, Sir G. McL. (s.), Nov. 12, 11d;—Byng of Vimy, Lord (int.), OCT. 7, 12c

General Election (1925)—Alberta : alleged ballot box scandals in Athabaska : inquiry, OCT. 19, 13g (3* 4*)

By-elections — ministerial : arrangements, OCT. 8, 11c; 14, 13d (3* 4*); unopposed return, Nov. 3, 13g; 10, 13g

Liberal Party—victory : Lord Byng of Vimy (int.), OCT. 7, 12c

St. Antoine—proceedings for unseating member, Nov. 13, 6b

George, King—suggested visit : see under GEORGE V.

Governor-General :—

Abolition of post—United Farmers of Ontario convention : resolution, Nov. 25, 14a

CANADA :—

Governor-General (continued) :—

Appointment — Mr. M. King (s.), DEC. 15, 18c

Byng of Vimy, Lord : see BYNG of Vimy, Lord

Secretary—resigns, OCT. 9, 11g; 11, 13g

Willington, Lord : see WILLINGTON, Lord

History (Archives)—Harmsworth collection (Northcliffe memorial) : catalogue issued, Nov. 23, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

Ideals—Lord Byng of Vimy (message), OCT. 1, 12c

Immigration :—

Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 12, 13f
Boys, British—for Ontario farms, DEC. 16, 13eBrown, Sir G. McL. (s.), Nov. 12, 11d
Churches—deputation representing to Mr. Forke, Nov. 16, 9e

Church of England Council of Empire Settlement (statement), Nov. 24, 20d

Clarendon, Lord (s.), OCT. 12, 16e

Exploitation of immigrants—Mr. Moore's statement, Nov. 12, 13g

Jews—from Poland, DEC. 1, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)

Labour demands, DEC. 17, 13f

Land settlement :—

Alberta — families transferred, Nov. 20, 11b (3* 4*)

Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), OCT. 26, 15c (3* 4*)

British settlers—call for 14,000 farm workers : Mr. J. B. Walker's statement, DEC. 30, 7f

Articles, OCT. 13, 15f; 18, 15f

Berry, Mr. E. K. (l.), OCT. 20, 12e

Bidwell, Rt. Rev. E. J. (l.), OCT. 18, 15e

Byng of Vimy, Lord (int.), OCT. 7, 12c; (s.), Nov. 20, 15e

Clarendon, Lord (statement), OCT. 7, 14f (14a, 3* 4*); impressions, 16, 8c; (report), Nov. 17, 13a

Family—extension being arranged, OCT. 21, 13f; agreement with Imperial Government : land for new scheme, Nov. 24, 13e

Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 12f

Forke, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 7, 11b; to visit England, DEC. 1, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)

Oversea Settlement Committee — visit of party : Lord Clarendon's impressions, OCT. 16, 8e; report, Nov. 17, 13a

Imperial Conference — Subcommittee : report, Nov. 20, 17d

Passages, assisted — Atlantic fares reduced, Nov. 22, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); new rates : agreement between Imperial and Canadian Governments, DEC. 1, 11b; 2, 12b (2* 3* 4*)

Training—Canadian assistance : Toronto *Globe* (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 13f

Service men, ex—course at Catterick Camp, OCT. 29, 9f

CANADA :—

Immigration :—

Land settlement :—

British settlers (continued) :—

Willingdon, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 13b

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), Oct. 11, 15e

Women—Lady Byng of Vimy (s.), Nov. 20, 15f

Free homesteads—statistics, Oct. 2, 9g

Hebrideans—Clan Donald settlement : progress, DEC. 7, 15g

Manitoba—land sold to German-Canadian Catholic Association : Northern European families to be settled, Nov. 4, 13g (3* 4*)

Ontario, Northern—plan, Oct. 9, 11d

Prairies Provinces—scheme, DEC. 22, 12c

Salvation Army — Commissioner Lamb (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 8e (4*)

Sicilians — deported ; Captain of Italian steamer *Dori* prosecuted, Oct. 18, 16d ; fined, 20, 15g ; vessel sold by public auction, Nov. 9, 13g

Statistics, Nov. 16, 9e

Walker, Mr. J. B. (s.), Nov. 12, 11d

Wardlaw-Milne, Mr. J. S. (s.), Oct. 27, 11e

Williams, Mrs. V. (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 23b

Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations

India, relations with—trade : expansion : Sir T. Vijayaraghavachara completes mission, Oct. 9, 11c ; Mr. S. Rice (l.), 18, 10d ; (int.), Nov. 6, 11c (3* 4*)

Ku Klux Klan — explosion at St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Barrie : officials tried, Oct. 16, 11g ; sentenced, 18, 13c (13g, 4*)

Labour :—

Railway—wages : increase demand : report of Board of Conciliation, Nov. 2, 13f ; strike threat, 24, 14d (14f, 3* 4*) ; 26, 5g ; 27, 12b (12d, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13g ; DEC. 4, 11f

Reforms, social and political—demands to Government, DEC. 17, 13f

Law—Bar : article, Oct. 13, 15f

Libel actions—Bureau v. Lucas, DEC. 2, 13g (13e, 3* 4*) :—Ministry (King) : action by members against *Toronto Telegram*, DEC. 29, 9d

Maritime Provinces—claims : royal commission (Duncan) : report, DEC. 11, 11d ; 29, 9a : leading article, 29, 11b

Militia—regimental alliances, Oct. 15, 8f ; DEC. 14, 20f

Ministry (Meighen)—King Government cancels number of Orders in Council passed by, Oct. 6, 12f

Ministry (King)—libel action by members, DEC. 29, 9d ;—Ontario Liberal Party conference : resolution, Oct. 29, 13g

Newfoundland—Labrador boundary : see under LABRADOR

North-West—Thelon River : source : Mr. G. H. Blanchet's search, Oct. 5, 11b

CANADA (continued) :—

Pan - American Union : see that title

Paper—straw : manufacture from : Edmonton company to build plant, DEC. 17, 13g

Parks, national—Kootenay Park : survey of boundaries, Nov. 8, 13g (3* 4*)

Parliament :—

Dissolution—refused by Governor-General :—

Cahan, Mr. (s.), DEC. 16, 14b

Leading article, Oct. 6, 13c

Parties, political :—

Conservatives — Chief Whip elected, DEC. 11, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)

Progressives—divided allegiance, DEC. 11, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)

Senators appointed, DEC. 21, 11g

Session—opened, DEC. 11, 12c ; Speech from Throne, 11, 12c ; debate in reply, 14, 13d ; 15, 16c ; 16, 14b

Speaker—re-elected, DEC. 10, 14f (14c, 3* 4*), (14b, 1* 2*)

Election — Conservative Party's attitude, DEC. 11, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)

Parliament House—carillon to be installed : making inspected by Mr. M. King at Croydon, Nov. 20, 17g ; inauguration by King George : Mr. King's suggestion, 27, 7e (14c, 3* 4*)

Parties, political :—

Conservative Party :—

Conference, Oct. 12, 13c

Leadership — names mentioned, Oct. 5, 12c ; 11, 14g ; elected for session, 13, 14f ; 14, 13b ; Mr. Meighen officially tenders resignation, 11, 14g ; 12, 13c (2*)

Policy—Mr. Guthrie (s.), Oct. 22, 18b

Liberal Party—Conference (Toronto) : arrangements, DEC. 31, 9d

Pensions, old-age—Labour demands, DEC. 17, 13f

Police—Royal Canadian Mounted Police : constables burned, DEC. 29, 9g

Press—*British Whig* and *Standard* : amalgamated, Oct. 25, 15g ;—*Toronto Telegram* : libel action against, DEC. 29, 9d

Proprietary articles — price-fixing agreements declared illegal, Oct. 5, 14d (11c, 3* 4*)

Prosperity—Mr. M. King (int.), Oct. 18, 16a

Railways :—

Accidents—Imperial Limited train, DEC. 3, 13g ;—Medicine Hat, near, Oct. 22, 17g

National—earnings, DEC. 28, 18d ;—Paris offices : Prince of Wales visits, Oct. 30, 14c ;—Staff : Mr. G. T. Bell to retire, Oct. 20, 15g ;—Thornton, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 27, 22c ;—Traffic : vice-president change, Nov. 27, 17g ;—Wellington Grey and Bruce Railway : bonds drawn, DEC. 7, 29d

Rates—equalization demanded, DEC. 9, 15f (15d, 3* 4*)

Research work—Dr. J. H. Gresdale (s.), Oct. 29, 9c

CANADA (continued):—

- Resources, natural—article, Oct. 13, 15*f*;—Walker, Mr. J. B. (lect.), Oct. 12, 13*e*
- Rivers—Little Buffalo: tributary discovered, Nov. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Shipping:—
 - Rates, freight: see under SHIPPING Services:—
 - West Indies, with—new tenders called for, DEC. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 - Aspinall, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b*
 - Leeward Islands, with—Mr. King's reply to representations from Governor, Oct. 15, 13*g*
- Social reforms—Labour demands, DEC. 17, 13*f*
- Status—effect of Imperial Conference Committee on Inter-Imperial Relations report:—
- Cahan, Mr. (s.), DEC. 16, 14*b*
- French-Canadian Liberals—attitude, DEC. 28, 9*f*
- Guthrie, Mr. (statement), Nov. 26, 13*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (s.), DEC. 14, 13*d*; 15, 16*c*
- King, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 10, 14*f*; 15, 18*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Western Provinces—position: Mr. Taschereau's statement, DEC. 28, 9*f*
- Willington, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Straw—manufacture of paper from: see under *Paper*, above
- Telephones—statistics, Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Thanksgiving Day—observed, Nov. 9, 13*g*
- Tourists—expenditure in 1925: statistics, Oct. 22, 17*g*
- Trade:—
 - Board of (Winnipeg)—meeting; resolutions, Oct. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
 - Exports—value: Mr. M. King (statement), Oct. 18, 16*a*
 - Imports and exports—statistics for 12 months, Oct. 5, 19*e*
 - Industries—condition: Sir A. Mond, (int.), Oct. 13, 16*f*
 - Inter-Imperial treaties—Mr. M. King (int.), Oct. 18, 16*b*
 - Instalment sales—Sir V. Meredith (s.), DEC. 30, 16*c*; (F.N.), 30, 15*c*
- Turf—season reviewed, DEC. 31, 6*c*
- United States, relations with:—
 - Annexation question — Bourassa, Mr. (s.), Oct. 14, 10*d*;—Guthrie, Mr. (s.), Oct. 22, 18*b*;—King, Mr. M. (statement), Oct. 19, 16*d*; (s.), DEC. 15, 18*c*;—Taschereau, Mr. (int.), Oct. 14, 14*d*
 - Article ("The American factor"), Oct. 13, 15*f*
 - Byng of Vimy, Lord (int.), Oct. 7, 12*c*
 - Clarendon, Lord (statement), Oct. 7, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
 - Great Lakes coasting laws; see under GREAT LAKES
 - Labour—Canadians employed in Detroit; see under UNITED STATES
 - Magazines, United States—application for imposition of duties on: Mr. Graham's reply, Oct. 30, 11*f*

CANADA:—

- United States, relations with (continued):—
 - Minister at Ottawa—appointment: President Coolidge's opinion, Oct. 20, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
 - Minister at Washington—appointment: discussed, Oct. 18, 16*a*; announced, Nov. 12, 13*e*, title, 13, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); King approves, 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
 - King, Mr. M. (int.), Oct. 18, 16*b*; (s.), DEC. 10, 14*f*; (statement), 15, 18*c*
 - Peace—bridge over Niagara River to commemorate: see under NIAGARA (River)
 - St. Lawrence waterway: see under ST. LAWRENCE (River)
 - Trade—Mr. G. McL. Brown, (s.), Nov. 12, 11*d*
 - Willington, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 13*b*
 - Unity—Lord Byng of Vimy (statement), Oct. 1, 12*c*; (s.), Nov. 11, 16*b*
 - Wales, Prince of (s.), Oct. 19, 16*b*; Nov. 1, 14*e*
 - Visit, proposed: see under WALES, Prince of
 - War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- West Indies, relations with:—
 - Shipping service: see under *Shipping*, above
 - Trade treaty (1925):—
 - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 23, 8*b*
 - King, Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 23, 8*g*
 - Murray, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 4, 10*c*
 - Robb, Mr. (s.), Oct. 7, 11*b*
- Wheat—crop report, Oct. 12, 21*g*; 13, 20*e* (4*); Nov. 11, 13*c*; 12, 22*c*;—Marquis: successful exhibit at Chicago exhibition, DEC. 2, 13*g*;—Pools: final payment to members, Oct. 18, 23*g*
- Willington, Lord (s.), Oct. 4, 13*e*
- CANADA Club—dinner, Oct. 8, 12*c*; 19, 16*b*
- CANADIAN and Foreign Securities Company—to be formed (F.N.), Oct. 8, 19*c*
- CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—director elected, Oct. 25, 27*f*;—Dividend, Oct. 18, 23*g*
- CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 19*f*
- CANADIAN Explosives, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 20*f*
- CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine—vessel sold to United States company, Nov. 24, 13*g*
- CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company, Ltd.—liquidation scheme (F.N.), Oct. 8, 19*c*
- CANADIAN Northern Railway Company:—
 - Debenture stock, Five per cent. Income Charge convertible — conversion scheme (F.N.), Oct. 5, 19*c*; provisions, 7, 18*e*; (F.N.), 7, 17*c*; 8, 19*b*; 13, 20*c*;—Canadian Government's views, Oct. 28, 18*f*;—Davis, Mr. G. A. (l.), Oct. 18, 23*f*;—Meeting: postponed (F.N.), Oct. 28, 18*d*; Nov. 2, 23*b* (22*e*, 4*);—Robb, Mr. (statement), Oct. 14, 20*c*;—West, Mr. H. E. (l.), Oct. 8, 19*g*
- CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, Nov. 11, 23*d*;—Earnings, DEC. 6, 22*f*; 13, 23*f*; 20, 19*d*;—Stock, Common: ownership: Mr. Beatty's statement, DEC. 17, 21*g*

CANALS and inland waterways :—

Doncaster-Trent, proposed — Doncaster Town Council's reply to Federation of British Industries, OCT. 8, 9*g* ;

Kennet-Avon canal—proposed abandonment, OCT. 28, 14*e*

CANBERRA—growth : our correspondent's message, DEC. 15, 16*d* ;—Stamps : see under STAMPS

CANCER :—

Commission—report, Nov. 4, 13*g* (16*g*, 3* 4*)

Cremation of persons dying from—Parliament : question, Nov. 17, 8*c*

Radium—treatment : leading article, DEC. 10, 15*c*

Research—British Empire Cancer Campaign : meeting, OCT. 13, 11*e* ;—Imperial Cancer Research Fund : see that title ;—Leading article, Nov. 25, 15*d* ;—New South Wales : contributions, DEC. 18, 11*g* ;—Rolleston, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 24, 21*a* ;—Yorkshire Fund : campaign : arrangements, DEC. 21, 6*d*

Treatment—London Association of Medical Women's Federation : report, OCT. 14, 9*f*

CANEVARO, Adm. (Italy)—death, DEC. 31, 9*d*

CANFORD School—armoury and rifle range opened, OCT. 25, 9*c*

CANHAM, Mr. Arthur—at City of London College, on South African sheep farming, Nov. 17, 21*c*

CANNES—Brougham, Lord : memorial tablet : see under BROUGHAM, Lord ;—Season : reports, Nov. 22, 17*b* ; 25, 17*d* ; DEC. 8, 19*c* (3* 4*) ; 10, 17*e* ; 17, 17*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* (4*)

CANNING, Lord—Mr. G. C. Cope (l.), OCT. 16, 8*d*

CANNING, Mr. J. H.—on gas prices (l.), DEC. 29, 6*e*

CANNING, Mr. William—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

CANNING Club—dinner, Nov. 8, 17*b*

CANNING Town Women's Settlement—Christmas Fair in aid : arrangements, OCT. 15, 17*b*

CANNOCK Chase Colliery Company—profit-sharing scheme : Mr. E. F. Sopwith (statement), Nov. 5, 16*c*

CANNON, Mr. Joseph Gurney (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 13, 11*d*, 12*d*

CANNON Hill Park—suggested purchase by Merton Urban District Council : inquiry, OCT. 13, 12*c*

CANTERBURY—City Council : Westgate Ward : candidates, Nov. 29, 9*g* ;—Diocese : conference, OCT. 7, 9*a* ; 8, 14*c* ; missionary festival, OCT. 5, 15*f* ; 14, 17*d* ; Assistant Bishop commissioned, DEC. 11, 9*g* ;—Freedom : conferred on Mr. S. M. Bruce, DEC. 16, 9*a* ;—King's School : scholarships, DEC. 9, 11*a* ; addressed by Mr. S. M. Bruce, 16, 9*a* ; (photo.), 16, 18 ;—St. Margaret's : dismemberment : opposition, DEC. 15, 13*c* ; (photo.), 15, 20

CANTERBURY and York Society—meeting, Nov. 11, 8*e*

CANTLIE, Sir James—will, Nov. 27, 15*c*

CANTON : see under CHINA

CANVEY Island—ferry : law case, Nov. 18, 5*d*

CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R. (Cuba)—on world's chess championship : challenges (l. quoted), OCT. 2, 8*d*

CAPE, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*

CAPE, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on coal-miners' strike, DEC. 9, 9*d*

CAPE Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 22*b*

CAPEL, Mr.—life associate of Royal Aeronautical Society, OCT. 26, 13*c*

CAPEL Cure and Terry, Ltd.—address, DEC. 6, 21*f* ;—Partnership change, Nov. 25, 21*g*

CAPELLO : see under MUSSOLINI, Signor—Assassination, attempted (1925)

CAPE Verde Islands—Governor appointed, Nov. 20, 11*g*

CAPITAL punishment — Labour Party : motion defeated at conference, OCT. 12, 8*c*

CAPLAN, Joseph—licence revoked : appeal, OCT. 16, 9*c*

CAP Martin Hotel—report, DEC. 23, 18*g*

CAPNER, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 14, 15*c*

CARD, Capt., and family—believed drowned, OCT. 28, 11*g*

CARD Clothing and Belting, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 26*g*

CARDEW, Sir A. G.—on Vatican and marriage (l.), Nov. 20, 13*e*

CARDEW, Rev. F. Anstruther—work in Paris for theatre girls : article, OCT. 22, 21*e* ; (photo.), 22, 22

on Cardew Hostel in Paris—help of Lady Westmorland and Mr. Capel (l.), Nov. 18, 10*b*

CARDIFF—Duke of York visits : freedom conferred, OCT. 23, 9*c*

CARD playing :—

Auction Bridge—article (" American and English codes "), DEC. 17, 17*e*

Losses—law case, Nov. 9, 5*c*

Patience—correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*a* ;—Edwards, Miss W. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e* ;—Faithfull, Rev. R. C. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e* ;—Leading article, Nov. 23, 15*d* ;—Umlin, Miss A. (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*

CAREGAN, Mr. Owen J.—will, OCT. 6, 15*c*

CAREY, Mr. Gerald H.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*

CAREY, Henry—*Chrononhotontholgos* performed at East London College, Nov. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)

CAREY, Spencer T.—drunk charge, DEC. 24, 7*d*

CARGILL, Sir John—at Winchester House, on Sir J. Greenway's association with Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Nov. 3, 22*e*

CARGILL, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 20, 21*c*

CARGO Fleet Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 16, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 20*d* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 28*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 24*a*

CARINS, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 7, 15*d*

CARISBROOKE—Parish Church : communion table from Queen Victoria's private chapel presented, Nov. 15, 17*b*

CARISBROOKE, Lady—on Winter Distress League : appeal (l.), DEC. 18, 8*b*

CARISBROOKE, Lord—on Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital : appeal (l.), OCT. 29, 10*d*

CARISBROOKE Castle—Chapel : stone altar : Protestant Alliance protest, OCT. 5, 15*f*

CARLILE, Sir Hildred—on Bedford College for Women : appeal (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*

CARLILE, Miss Marie—on Church Army lodging houses for women (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*

CARLILE, Preb. Wilson :—

on Church Army housing scheme : appeal for furniture (l.), Nov. 8, 10*c*

on wood fires (l.), OCT. 1, 8*d*

CARLTON, Mr. Newton—on cabling costs (statement), Nov. 6, 6*f*

CARLTON Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 2, 24*b* ;—Report, OCT. 25, 27*f*

CARMICHAEL, Mr. Cyril—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 28, 5*c*

- CARMONA, Gen. (Portugal)—acting President, Nov. 18, 13*d*; assumes office as President, 30, 16*a*
- CARNARVON, Lady—health, DEC. 8, 19*b*
- CARNARVON Boroughs—electoral, DEC. 22, 14*g*
- CARNARVON (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*f*
- CARNARVONSHIRE — electoral, Nov. 25, 14*g*
- CARNEGIE, Mr. F.—at Woolwich, on Woolwich Arsenal costing system, Nov. 15, 20*d* (3* 4*)
- CARNEGIE Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching—trustees: chairman appointed, Nov. 20, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, OCT. 1, 10*d*; 15, 12*a* (4*); Nov. 27, 15*b*
- CARNEGIE House—lectures: arrangements, OCT. 4, 17*b*; given, 20, 19*b*
- CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—music publications: see under MUSIC
- CARNEY, John—thrift charge, Nov. 15, 20*c*
- CAROLINA, South—negroes: see under UNITED STATES
- CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 22*f*;—Report, OCT. 15, 21*d*
- CARON, Capt. (Canada)—drowned, OCT. 18, 13*b*
- CARONI Sugar Estates (Trinidad), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 18*e*
- CARPENDALE, Vice-Adm. C. D.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 6, 14*c*
- CARPENTER, Mr. Leonard—will, Nov. 10, 19*d*
- CARPENTER, Prof. Rhys (U.S.A.)—discovers signature of sculptor on statue in Diocletian Museum, DEC. 16, 13*g*
- CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 23, 8*d*;—Freedom conferred, OCT. 21, 13*d*; 22, 20*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- CARPETS:—
Article ("The Carpet dealer: bargaining in the East"), Nov. 10, 17*f*
Sale—by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, OCT. 25, 14*b*
- CARR, Charles—thrift charge, OCT. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*); 13, 9*c*
- CARR, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
- CARR, Mr. Ernest—motor journey up slopes of Mount Kenya, Nov. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- CARR, Mr. Francis—103rd birthday; receives message from King and Queen, and Mr. Baldwin, Nov. 29, 9*g*; death, DEC. 29, 7*g*
- CARR, Sir Hubert—at Cawnpore, on next Indian Reforms Commission, DEC. 6, 14*c*
- CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle, Bp. of Coventry—at Leamington, on Prayer Book revision, Nov. 11, 9*e*
- CARR, Peter—sentenced, OCT. 1, 11*g* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- CARR, Mr. Ralph H.—death, Nov. 19, 17*b*
- CARR, Rev. Wilfred—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
- CARR, William H.—inciting to riot charge, Nov. 1, 24*c*
- CARRACK, Mr. Charles W.—will, DEC. 11, 15*c*
- CARRADUS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
- CARRERAS, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 20*a*;—Report, DEC. 2, 24*a*; (F.N.), 2, 19*a*; 9, 23*d*;—Tobacco Factory: new building at Mornington-crescent: contract placed, Nov. 23, 11*b*
- CARR-GOMM, Mr. Hubert—on London rates (1.), OCT. 21, 10*d*
- CARRICK, Lord—birthday, Nov. 15, 17*b*
- CARRICK'S (Caterers), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 21, 19*g*; 25, 27*f*; 26, 25*a*, 26*b*; 27, 22*b*; Nov. 2, 23*c*
- CARRINGTON, Mr. John B.—death, Nov. 5, 9*c*; will, 16, 17*e*
- CARROLL, Mr. C. E.—on warnings for cross-roads (1.), DEC. 28, 15*g*
- CARROLL, Sir James—death, OCT. 19, 16*e*
- "CARROLL, Lewis": see DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- CARRONGROVE Paper Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 20, 19*e*;—Report, Nov. 12, 22*b*
- CARSON, Lord—in Belfast, OCT. 5, 9*g*; opens Willowfield Unionist Club recreation ground, 14, 8*c*; degree conferred by Queen's University, Belfast, 16, 7*e*; in Belfast: presentation, 16, 9*g* at Belfast, on Lord Oxford and Asquith; Home Rule controversy; Irish Free State and Privy Council, OCT. 16, 7*e*
at Duncannon, on Tyrone and Fermanagh, OCT. 5, 9*g*
at Stoke Newington, on Protestant unity, Nov. 4, 16*a*
in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 25, 8*a*; DEC. 1, 8*a*;—Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 15, 8*b*
- CARSON, late Rev. William—memorial house presented to St. Albans Trinity Congregational Church by Mr. S. Ryder, OCT. 11, 20*b*
- CARSON and Comerford, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*
- CARSONS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 18*g*
- CARSWELL, Mr. Donald—*Count Albany*: produced, DEC. 30, 7*e*
- CARSWELL, Mr. John—will, Nov. 5, 20*d*
- CARTER, Mr. Arthur P. T.—will, Nov. 25, 17*d*
- CARTER, Edward—found dead, OCT. 12, 13*g*
- CARTER, Dr. Ernest C.—on biscuits: food prices (1.), OCT. 18, 10*e*
- CARTER, Mr. G. N.—on Manchester municipal election (1.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
- CARTER, Mr. H. P.—on music in United States (1.), Nov. 25, 10*c*
- CARTER, Rev. J. O. H.—on Dr. Routh: missing books from library (1.), DEC. 20, 8*e*
- CARTER, Mr. James—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
- CARTER, Mr. L.—funeral, OCT. 1, 9*g*; inquest, 7, 9*c*
- CARTER, Mr. Philip—will, DEC. 9, 19*e*
- CARTER, Mr. Roger N.—at Bristol, on income-tax evasion, OCT. 15, 19*b*
- CARTER, Ald. Sir William—mayor of Windsor, OCT. 15, 11*g*
- CARTER, William J.—arson charge, DEC. 1, 11*b* (11*e*, 4*)
- CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. Edith—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), OCT. 20, 13*d*
- CARTWRIGHT, Miss Millicent V. A.—will, DEC. 22, 15*c*
- CARUS-WILSON, Mr. C.—presents geological collection to Twickenham museum, Nov. 11, 12*a* (4*)
- CARUS-WILSON, Mr. Ernest—on flying across Arabia (1.), OCT. 14, 10*c*
- CARVER, Mrs. Louisa M.—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
- CARVER, Maj. W. H.—candidate for Howdenshire, OCT. 22, 16*c*; Nov. 8, 16*d*; returned, 27, 12*f*; (photo.), 27, 16; takes seat in Commons, DEC. 2, 8*e*
- CARWELL, Andrew and John—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 11*g*
- CARY-ELWES, Rt. Rev. Dudley C., R.C. Bp. of Northampton—received by Pope, DEC. 20, 11*g*
- CASADEUS, Mr. Robert—pianoforte recital, Nov. 1, 8*c*
- CASALS, Señor—sonata recital, DEC. 17, 12*b*
- CASEMENT, Rear-Adm. John M.—promoted Rear-Admiral, OCT. 6, 6*c*

- CASH, Mrs. T. A.—on brazier on Cenotaph (1.), DEC. 18, 8c
- CASH, Mr. William—at Holborn Restaurant, on co-partnership, Nov. 12, 11c
- CASHEL—Bishop: see MILLER, Rt. Rev. Robert
- CASSEL, Prof. Gustav (Sweden)—on gold: supply (art. quoted; F.N.), Nov. 1, 22b
- CASSEL Cyanide Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 21g;—Report, DEC. 2, 24a
- CASELL and Company—claim under loan granted in 1912 by late Herr L. Brunner, OCT. 26, 23d
- CASSERLEY, Mrs. Adelaide F.—will, Nov. 18, 19d
- CASSIDY, Dr. Maurice A.—physician to Metropolitan police, OCT. 6, 6c
- CASLETON Elliot and Company—partnership changes, Nov. 29, 21d
- CASSON, Mrs. Lewis (Sybil Thorndike)—on theatrical history: Enthoven collection of playbills (1.), DEC. 16, 10c
- CASSON, Mr. Stanley—on Constantinople Hippodrome: article, Nov. 18, 15f
- CASTBERG, M. Johan (Norway)—death, DEC. 28, 9g
- CASTELLANOS, Señor Felix (Guatemala)—Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 3, 13g
- CASTELLO, Dr. Vianna do (Brazil)—Minister of Justice and Interior, Nov. 15, 13a
- CASTIE, Dr. Walter F. R.—will, DEC. 10, 17e
- CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 2, 21e;—Report, Nov. 23, 23b
- CASTLEFORD—St. Michael's: church to be built, DEC. 7, 19f
- CASTLEREAGH, Lord—Mr. G. C. Cope (1.), OCT. 16, 8d
- CASTLESTEWART, Dgr. Lady—on Holy Spirit (1.), OCT. 18, 10e
- CASTRO, Senhor Alvaro de (Portugal)—resigns as High Commissioner in Mozambique, OCT. 19, 13g; arrested, 21, 8d; 23, 11c; biographical, 23, 11c; sent as prisoner to Fort of Elvas, Nov. 11, 13f (3* 4*); health, 16, 13g
- CASTRO, Senhor Lyra (Brazil)—Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 15, 13a
- CATALONIA :—
Administration—progress of conciliation policy, OCT. 25, 15d
Separatist movement—plot in France: see under SPAIN—Revolution
Alfonso, King—visit: see under ALFONSO, King
National Assembly—constitution: Marquis de Estella's statement, OCT. 27, 13b
Poblet, Monastery of (photo.), Nov. 4, 18
- CATCHESIDE, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, DEC. 23, 13c
- CATFORD—Cator estate: see under HOUSING
- CATHEDRALS :—
Amplifiers—Fletcher, Mr. J. H. (1.), DEC. 8, 12e;—Robinson, Mr. G. T. (1.), DEC. 21, 8d
Dioceses, new—Ambler, Mr. L. (1.), DEC. 20, 13e;—Correspondence, DEC. 22, 13e;—Onslow, Lord (1.), DEC. 18, 13e;—Simpson, Rev. C. S. (1.), DEC. 21, 13c
Leading article, DEC. 20, 13d
- CATHER, Mr. C. M.—on Esperanto (1.), OCT. 15, 10e
- CATHERALL, Mr. George H. F.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- CATHERY, Mr. Edmund—biographical: bust presented to National Sailors and Firemen's Union by Antwerp branch, DEC. 28, 13a (13f, 3* 4*)
- CATHOLIC Truth Society—meeting, OCT. 14, 16a
- CATLIFF, Mr. Charles H. S.—will, OCT. 25, 23d
- CATMUR, Mr. Benjamin—death, OCT. 23, 9g
- CATS :—
Lost—Crystal Palace: hiding in organ loft, DEC. 2, 12c; found, 14, 11e
Shows :—
National (Crystal Palace) DEC. 2, 12c; 3, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Newbury Cat Club, OCT. 27, 16e; (photo.), 27, 18
Wild—article ("The wild cat in Scotland"), OCT. 25, 19e;—Cousland, Mr. J. T. (1.), OCT. 27, 10e;—Kilburn, Mr. D. (1.), OCT. 29, 15d;—Knight, Capt. C. W. R. (1.), OCT. 30, 13d;—Leading article, Nov. 2, 15d;—Leather, Mr. G. F. T. (1.), Nov. 9, 10e;—Smith, Dr. G. F. H. (1.), Nov. 3, 10e;—Thompson, Mr. E. (1.), Nov. 5, 10e
- CATTERALL, Mr. Arthur—violin recital, Nov. 20, 10c
- CATTERALL, Mr. James—will, DEC. 7, 19d
- CATTIER, M. Félicien (Belgium)—delegate on Congo frontiers conference, OCT. 21, 14c; Nov. 27, 11d
- CATTLE :—
Ayrshire—export to Argentina, OCT. 19, 6e (3* 4*)
Cows :—
Milk—imperfect: article ("Imperfections in dairy cattle: a remarkable instance"), Nov. 15, 20a;—Violet ray treatment: see under LIGHT
Dairy—Register: Vol. IX. noticed, OCT. 11, 20f
Dual purpose—Bartlett, Mr. S. (1.), DEC. 28, 6e;—Green, Mr. R. H. (1.), Nov. 15, 20e; DEC. 13, 20d;—Marriage, Mr. E. (1.), DEC. 10, 10e;—Orr, Mr. J. (1.), DEC. 6, 20d; 20, 18d
Exports—article ("Pedigree stock exports: an Empire concern"), Nov. 15, 20a;—Germany, to: shipment of Aberdeen-Angus cattle, Nov. 8, 20e;—Hinckes, Capt. R. T. (1.), DEC. 6, 20d;—Ismay, Mr. J. (1.), Nov. 22, 20d;—Restrictions: Mr. J. R. Barclay (1.), Nov. 29, 18d
Imports—regulations: contravention: prosecution, OCT. 11, 20f
Sales :—
Ayrshire (Birmingham), DEC. 17, 7e (3* 4*)
Banbury, DEC. 7, 13c
Kingham, OCT. 11, 20f; Nov. 6, 9e
Reading, Nov. 8, 20b
Tillycarn—Shorthorn week, OCT. 13, 12b
Walcross Grange, Nov. 15, 20b
of Capt. P. D. Courtenay's property, Nov. 19, 9g
of Mr. T. L. Martin's herd, DEC. 17, 7c (3* 4*)
of Northdean herd, OCT. 20, 13g (3* 4*)
of Sir A. Peyton's Shorthorns, Nov. 8, 20b
of Mr. E. Stevens' herd, Nov. 8, 20b
of Mr. Wallace's herd, OCT. 15, 11c

CATTLE (continued):—

Shows:—

- Article ("Fat stock shows: British breeds vindicated"), Nov. 29, 18a
 Ashford, DEC. 14, 20d; Kent farm competitions to be included in 1927, 14, 20g
 Aylesbury, DEC. 9, 21b
 Birmingham, OCT. 8, 10e; Nov. 1, 21e; 29, 18c; DEC. 1, 11e; (photo.), Nov. 29, 16
 Buckingham, OCT. 5, 9g
 Chichester Fat Stock, DEC. 8, 11b; 9, 21b; 14, 20d
 Edenbridge, DEC. 9, 21b
 Exeter, DEC. 13, 20b
 Gloucester, DEC. 14, 20d
 Groombridge, DEC. 14, 20d
 Guildford, DEC. 14, 20d
 Lewes Fat Stock, DEC. 7, 10d
 Lincoln, DEC. 15, 13d
 Lincolnshire, DEC. 20, 18c
 Maidstone, DEC. 10, 12c (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
 Newport, DEC. 20, 18c
 Northampton—postponed, DEC. 2, 11e
 Norwich Christmas Show Association—arrangements, Nov. 15, 20b; held, 19, 9g; (photo.), 19, 18
 Paddock Wood, DEC. 8, 11b
 Redhill, DEC. 2, 11e
 Rye, DEC. 17, 12d
 Slough, DEC. 15, 13d; 20, 18c
 Smithfield Club — arrangements, Nov. 29, 18e; held, DEC. 7, 10a; 8, 11b; 9, 21b; 10, 14d;—Articles, DEC. 3, 21c; 6, 20a; (photo.), 7, 20; 8, 20;—Awards, DEC. 7, 10b;—Leading article, DEC. 6, 15c;—Luncheon, DEC. 7, 10d
 Spalding, DEC. 17, 12d
 Tonbridge Fat Stock, DEC. 1, 11c
 Windsor, DEC. 8, 11b; (photo.), 8, 20
 Yeovil, DEC. 14, 20d
 Transport—shipping: question in Parliament, DEC. 9, 8b
 Tubercular — Spahlinger treatment: question in Parliament, DEC. 14, 8c
 CATTO, Sir Thomas—biographical; acquires controlling interest in *Daily Chronicle*, Nov. 23, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
 CAUCASUS:—
 Soviet régime—article, OCT. 12, 13c (3* 4*)
 CAULFEILD, Capt. J. M.—naval pension, DEC. 14, 20f
 CAUTLEY, Sir H.:—
 in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Nov. 18, 8c; DEC. 7, 9b;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, DEC. 1, 8d
 CAUTLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 24, 13c
 CAUTY, Mr. A. B.—general manager of White Star Line, DEC. 1, 21c
 CAUVIN, Guido (Italy)—hostile speech to France: sentenced, DEC. 16, 13f
 CAVAN, Lady—lady-in-waiting to Duchess of York on Australian tour, OCT. 9, 12c
 CAVAN, Lord—Chief of Staff to Duke of York on Australian tour, OCT. 9, 12c; birthday, 16, 15b; accident, DEC. 9, 10b; health, 30, 10b; 31, 10b
 CAVE, Lord—entertains legal delegates to Imperial Conference, OCT. 29, 17b
 Blades, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 10, 9d
 Portrait by Mr. R. G. Eves (photo.), OCT. 15, 18

CAVE, Lord (continued):—

- Portrait by Lotz—presented to Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, by Mr. W. Hartmann, Nov. 26, 17b
 at Authors' Club, on blessings of work, Nov. 2, 16e; 3, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on Mr. Walter H. Page, Nov. 12, 9d (3* 4*)
 at Grand Hotel, on facility in speech, OCT. 30, 14d
 at Guildhall, on British Empire, OCT. 23, 14b; on administration of justice, Nov. 10, 9d
 at Hotel Cecil, on Dr. H. A. James, OCT. 16, 7g; on railways and railwaymen, Nov. 19, 8e
 at Hotel Victoria, on Duke of York's visit to Australia and New Zealand, DEC. 12, 9d; 3, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
 at House of Lords, on Lord Mayor elect, OCT. 13, 8c
 at Incorporated Secretaries' Association dinner, on company administration, Nov. 23, 21d
 at Junior Constitutional Club, on House of Lords: reform; Mr. D. Lloyd George; trade union law, OCT. 28, 14e
 at Richmond, on hurried legislation, DEC. 21, 14e
 in Parliament, on:—
 Church Assembly Measures—Royal Assent procedure, DEC. 3, 7c
 Coalmining industry—strike, OCT. 26, 8a
 Ecclesiastical Duties Measure, DEC. 3, 7b
 Electricity Bill, DEC. 1, 8a
 Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 15, 8b
 Solicitors Bill, Nov. 19, 7a
 CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—on November rainfall (1.), DEC. 3, 10e
 CAVELL, Miss Edith—anniversary of death celebrated, OCT. 13, 13g
 CAVENDISH, Miss Sybil—presentation, DEC. 22, 9f
 CAVENDISH Society at Cambridge:—
 Dinner—arrangements, DEC. 18, 9d
 CAWDOR, Dgr. Lady—will, DEC. 9, 19e
 CAWLEY, Lord—in Parliament on: Merchandise Marks Bill, DEC. 14, 8a
 CAWLEY, Mr. P. G.—on Lord Curzon of Kedleston at Oxford (1.), Nov. 9, 10e
 CAWNPORE—Cotton mills: growth, DEC. 3, 13c (2* 3* 4*); Viceroy: to visit, 3, 13c (2* 3* 4*); visits, 6, 14d (13b, 3* 4*); speech to Chambers of Commerce, 7, 5e
 CAWNPORE Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 23e
 CAWTHRA, Mr. T. H.—death, DEC. 23, 4g (4*)
 CAYLEY, Adm. G. C.—promoted Admiral, Nov. 15, 14b
 CAYMAN Islands:—
 Weather: see under WEATHER
 CAZALET, Capt. V. A.—resigns Parliamentary private secretaryship to Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister, DEC. 23, 10g
 CAZALET, Rev. William G.—will, OCT. 25, 23d
 CECIL, Lady—Australia: British settlers: inspects Buselton groups, OCT. 21, 13b
 CECIL, Lord David—on industrial peace (1.), DEC. 6, 10c
 CECIL, Sir Evelyn—admitted member of New South Wales Bar, DEC. 2, 13g
 at Bowen, Queensland, on White Australia policy, OCT. 1, 11b

CECIL, Sir Evelyn (continued):—

at Perth, on Australian immigration, Nov. 19, 13f

CECIL, Mr. George W.—will, Oct. 11, 17d

CECIL, Lord Hugh—birthday, Oct. 14, 17b

at Church Assembly, on Christian ethics, Nov. 20, 8e

at Westminster, on Christian Science, Nov. 11, 8f

in Parliament, on City Churches Measure, Nov. 26, 8e;—Ecclesiastical Duties Measure, Dec. 3, 8c; 4, 7f (4*)

on Church Assembly Measures and Parliament (1.), Nov. 15, 15e

on City Churches Measure (1.), Nov. 15, 15e; explains measure to Members of Parliament, 24, 14g

on coalminers' strike (1.), Oct. 28, 13e; Nov. 1, 15e

CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord W. Gascoyne, Bp. of Exeter—health, Dec. 31, 10b

CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—in Geneva, Nov. 29, 11d; visitor of St. Hugh's College, Oxford, Dec. 16, 11d

St. Andrew's University—honorary degree conferred in absence, Nov. 4, 16e

at Aberystwith, on League of Nations and Germany; nationalism; armaments, Oct. 15, 16e

at Birmingham, on ritual, Oct. 19, 11g; correction, 20, 19c

at Caxton Hall, on League of Nations; limitation of armaments, Dec. 15, 18b

at Geneva, on limitation of armaments, Nov. 30, 13b; Dec. 1, 13d (3* 4*)

at Hotel Cecil, on League of Nations, Nov. 3, 16e; 4, 16b (3* 4*)

at House of Commons, on limitation of armaments discussion at League of Nations, Dec. 14, 16e

at Savoy Hotel, on City Churches, Nov. 11, 16f

in Parliament, on disarmament, Nov. 18, 8b;—Industrial peace, Dec. 15, 8d

on Harris, late Mr. Leverton (1.), Nov. 17, 19b

on Young Women's Christian Association Industrial Law Bureau (1.), Nov. 12, 10d

CEDAR Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 23, 22a, d; 24, 23g

CEIBA—revolt: see under HONDURAS

CELLULOSE Holdings and Investment Company, Ltd.: see INTERNATIONAL Holdings and Investment Company

CELLULOSE Products (1926), Ltd.—registered, Dec. 15, 23e

CELTIC twilight—article ("Legend and reality"), Dec. 10, 17d

CEMENT Marketing Company—surcharge removed, Dec. 16, 11g

CEMETERIES—inscription on tombstone: dispute at St. Albans Consistory Court, Oct. 2, 8c;—Monuments: theft: prosecution, Dec. 18, 9e; 29, 7c (4*)

CENTENARIANS—Arnold, Mrs.: 103rd birthday, Dec. 21, 9g;—Ball, Mrs. L.: 100th birthday, Oct. 25, 13g;—Barber, Mrs. S.: death at 104, Nov. 26, 9c;—Buller, Mrs. M. A.: death at 105, Dec. 29, 19d;—Butterfield, Mrs. R.: death at 102, Dec. 4, 9g;—Carr, Mr. F.: 103rd birthday, Nov. 29, 9g; death, Dec. 29, 7g;—Daniels, Miss F.: 100th birthday, Oct. 27, 17c;—Davies, Mrs. H.: 100th birthday, Dec. 1, 16g;

CENTENARIANS (continued):—

—Ferris, Mr. R.: 100th birthday, Oct. 12, 11b;—France: Mme. Tester: 105th birthday, Oct. 15, 13g; Mlle. Touzet: death, Dec. 14, 13g;—Grace, P.: death at 102, Oct. 6, 15b;—Hackforth, Mrs. L.: 103rd birthday, Nov. 23, 11g;—Honeywill, Mrs. M.: 102nd birthday, Dec. 22, 9g;—Moss, Mrs. J.: death at 102, Nov. 27, 9g;—Nixon, T.: 100th birthday, Dec. 22, 9g;—Parkin, Mrs. E.: death at 101, Dec. 6, 11g;—Peary, Mrs. S.: 104th birthday, Dec. 10, 11g;—Raine, Mrs. H.: celebrates 104th Christmas, Dec. 29, 5b;—Rogers, J.: death at 100, Oct. 6, 15b;—Russell, Mrs. A.: 103rd birthday, Nov. 20, 9g;—Smith, Mr. B. E.: death at 100, Oct. 27, 17c; Nov. 2, 11g;—Smith, W.: death at 126, Nov. 3, 11g;—Tanner, Mr. T.: death at 100, Oct. 19, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*);—Thackeray, Mrs.: 100th birthday, Dec. 29, 5b;—Tierney, J.: death at 100, Oct. 6, 15b;—United States: Mr. J. A. Stewart: death, Dec. 18, 11c (12c, 3* 4*)

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council: meeting, Dec. 8, 11a;—Dinner, Dec. 8, 18b;—Finance: Lord Bledisloe (s.), Dec. 8, 11a;—Meeting, Nov. 3, 7b

CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company—capital: proposed new (F.N.), Oct. 8, 19c;—Meeting, Oct. 15, 21c;—Report, Oct. 7, 18g; (F.N.), 7, 17d;—Rolling stock: orders placed, Oct. 26, 16g (16d, 4*);—Share issue (F.N.), Oct. 23, 19a; 30, 18a; Nov. 2, 22a; (F.N.), 2, 22d; 4, 21g; 6, 17g

CENTRAL Asian Society—meeting, Oct. 22, 21c

CENTRAL Association for Mental Welfare—conference, Dec. 3, 11d

CENTRAL Association of Accountants—conference, Nov. 20, 9b

CENTRAL Committee for the Case of Cripples—conference: see under CRIPPLES

CENTRAL Criminal Court—appointments, Oct. 11, 8d;—Sessions: October: opened, Oct. 13, 11c; November: opened, Nov. 11, 11c; December: opened, Dec. 8, 5g

CENTRAL Discharged Prisoners Aid Society—meeting: arrangements, Oct. 26, 19c; held, Nov. 15, 11e (4*)

CENTRAL Finsbury Radical Club—betting prosecution, Dec. 17, 11c

CENTRAL Foundation Boys' School, Cowper-street—prize distribution, Oct. 29, 17b (17d, 4*)

CENTRAL Foundation School, Spital-square—prize distribution, Nov. 6, 15b

CENTRAL Landowners' Association—meeting, Nov. 12, 9f

CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—evening clinic: report, Nov. 17, 12b

CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 25g

CENTRAL Mining Rand Group—dividends (F.N.), Dec. 18, 17a

CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 27, 22f

CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 23, 19g

CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 23f

CENTRAL Union of Chinese Students in Great Britain and Ireland—dinner, Oct. 14, 8b (3* 4*)

CENTRAL Union Trust of New York—dividend, Dec. 23, 18g

- CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.:—
Report, OCT. 9, 18b
- CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.:—
Report, OCT. 9, 18b
- CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 20, 26f;—Report, OCT. 9, 17b, 18b
- CENTRAL West Gold Mining Company—
report, DEC. 17, 24f
- CENTURY European Timber Corporation, Ltd.—Polish concession: revised contract, OCT. 19, 13c; 20, 15f (3* 4*)
- CENTURY Insurance Company, Ltd.—
Liverpool Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd., to guarantee policies of, DEC. 3, 22g
- CENTURY Theatre, Nov. 23, 12d; 24, 12c (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 28, 8c
- CEREALS and Baltic Friendly Society—
dinner, Nov. 30, 12c; DEC. 1, 19d (4*)
- CERNY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Interior, OCT. 13, 13b
Ministry: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- CERVANTES, Miguel de (Spain)—birthday celebrated, OCT. 8, 11c
- CESPEDES, Dr. Carlos M. de (Cuba)—
Minister in Paris, Nov. 19, 13g
- CEYLON:—
Administration—new Constitution: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 23, 8c
Law—Chief Justice appointed, DEC. 8, 15f
Rubber: see under RUBBER
- CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association—
dividend, OCT. 6, 17d;—Report, OCT. 11, 23f
- CEYLON Cocoa and Rubber Company, Ltd.—
report, Nov. 24, 23c
- CEYLON (Bibile) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
Bibile Estates: purchase effected, Nov. 26, 22f;—Share issue, OCT. 8, 19g; 11, 22a, 23c; 13, 20e; 20, 25b
- CEYLON Estates Investment Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 23d
- CEYLON Land and Produce Company, Ltd.—
report, Nov. 6, 19g; (F.N.), 6, 17a
- CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company, Ltd.—
dividend, Nov. 5, 21g
- CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 22g; 29, 23b
- CEYLON Tea Plantations Company, Ltd.—
dividend, OCT. 8, 20c
- CHACON, Señor Lazara (Guatemala)—
elected President, DEC. 8, 15g; installed, 23, 9g
- CHADWICK, Mr. D. T.—Indian delegate to Imperial Conference, OCT. 2, 9b (10e, 3* 4*); guest at British Indian Union luncheon, Nov. 4, 9b; conference with motor manufacturers, DEC. 8 16e 16g (3* 4*)
at Imperial Conference, on trade of India, OCT. 25, 10c; on research work, 29, 9d
- CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton:—
at Hotel Victoria, on Master Mariners' Company formation, OCT. 23, 14d
at Lyceum Club, on Mercantile Marine, DEC. 7, 19b
in Parliament, on matches: prices, Nov. 11, 8c;—Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 23, 8d; 24, 8e (3* 4*); 24, 8c; 25, 8e;—Sale of Food Bill, DEC. 14, 9b (9c, 3* 4*);—Tobacco prices, Nov. 11, 8c
- CHADWICK Gold Medal—award, DEC. 3, 8c
- CHADWICK public lectures—given, OCT. 20, 14b; DEC. 3, 8e
- CHALLENGER, Mrs. Emily—fraud charge, Nov. 15, 8d
- CHALLENGOR, Rev. Frederick — assault charge, DEC. 9, 5d
- CHALMERS, Alexander: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders
- CHALMERS, Mr. W. Kerr—on Belgian art exhibition at Burlington House (l.), DEC. 28, 15f
- CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—at Leghorn, OCT. 1, 12d; in Paris, 4, 14a; returns to London, 4, 14a; conversation with M. Krassin, 12, 13g; audience of King, 14, 17b; birthday, 16, 15b; at Glasgow, Nov. 2, 16e; president of National Jewellers' Association, 12, 17c; in Paris, DEC. 3, 14b; 4, 12d; at Geneva, 6, 14e; awarded Nobel Peace Prize, 11, 11d (12b, 3* 4*); (s.), 13, 14a; leaves Geneva, 13, 14b; to be deputy Home Secretary (P.N.), 13, 14g; returns from Geneva, 14, 14e; guest of Anglo-Batavian Society at dinner, 15, 10e
Baldwin, Mr. S. (tel. quoted), Nov. 17, 9e
Belgian taxes on foreigners (statement), Nov. 11, 8g
Birmingham diocese — extension (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 11c
Birmingham (West) Division—jubilee of Chamberlain connexion: note, Nov. 10, 16b (9f, 3* 4*); celebrates, 17, 9e
Briand, M.—meeting, OCT. 4, 14a; conversations with, DEC. 4, 12d; (photo.), 6, 18
British Institute in Paris—member of council, Nov. 2, 19a
China—receives deputation, Nov. 10, 13b
Glasgow University — installed as Rector, Nov. 3, 7d
Krassin, M.—death: expression of regret, Nov. 25, 8c
League of Nations—(int.), OCT. 4, 14a; conversations on German disarmament, DEC. 8, 16a
League of Nations Council:—
Agenda—discusses with M. Briand, DEC. 4, 12d
41st and 42nd sessions—report (white paper), Nov. 25, 13g
Locarno Treaty anniversary—reply to message of Mayor of Locarno, OCT. 20, 15b
Mussolini, Signor—meeting on yacht *Dolphin* at Leghorn, OCT. 1, 12d; French opinion, 2, 10c; Italian opinion, 2, 10c; 4, 14b; 5, 12f; Sir A. Chamberlain (int.), 4, 14a; German opinion, 4, 14b; (P.N.), 4, 14g;
Paravicini, M.—tribute, Nov. 30, 11d (4*)
Travel — passport fees: correspondence with United States, OCT. 20, 15f
at Birmingham, on Imperial Conference; Chamberlain connexion with West Birmingham, Nov. 17, 9e
at Bristol, on coalminers' strike; Imperial Conference; Locarno Treaty; Imperial relations; European peace, Nov. 24, 8g
at Glasgow, on League of Nations, Nov. 3, 7d
at Hotel Cecil, on Dr. H. A. James, OCT. 16, 7g
at House of Commons, on League of Nations; secret diplomacy; disarmament, Nov. 23, 16b

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen (continued):—

at Imperial Conference—statement on foreign affairs, Oct. 21, 14*d*

at League of Nations Council, on Herr Dufour-Feronce's appointment to League of Nations secretariat, Dec. 7, 16*c*; on election of non-permanent members, 8, 16*a*; on armaments, 9, 16*a*; on dispute as to competence of Europe-Danube Commission, 10, 14*a*; on settlement of Bulgarian refugees, 10, 14*b*; on Sir H. Dobbs's evidence on trade between Mosul and Turkey, 11, 12*a*; on exchange of Greek and Bulgarian refugees, 11, 12*b*; on disarmament of Germany agreement, 13, 14*a*

at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Dutch relations; German disarmament; League of Nations Council, Dec. 15, 10*e*

in Parliament, on:—

Anglo-Russian trade agreement: *Izvestia* attack, Dec. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Armaments—limitation, Nov. 18, 8*c*
Arms traffic—convention, Nov. 25, 8*c*

China—anti-British boycott, Nov. 11, 8*b*; Canton surtax, 11, 8*c*; conditions, 18, 8*c*; British Naval forces, 23, 8*b*; piracy: attack on *Sunning*, 25, 8*c*; situation at Hankow, 30, 8*b*; civil war: position; British interests, Dec. 2, 8*d*, *e*; Wanhsien incident, 15, 8*e*

Egypt—British policy, Nov. 18, 8*c*; 25, 8*c*

Germany—Allied occupation, Dec. 16, 8*c*;—Disarmament, Nov. 25, 8*c*

League of Nations—constitution, Dec. 2, 8*e*;—Mandates commission, Nov. 16, 8*a*

New Guinea—administration, Nov. 23, 8*a*

Opium convention, Nov. 18, 8*c*

Passports—negotiations with Germany and Portugal, Nov. 16, 8*a*

Russia—Afghanistan, treaty with, Nov. 11, 8*c*;—Great Britain: debts, Nov. 11, 8*c*; trade agreements, Dec. 2, 8*c*

Sudan Plantations Syndicate—agreement with Sudan Government, Nov. 30, 7*b*

Turkey—British war graves, Nov. 11, 8*b*

Yemen—treaty with Italy, Nov. 11, 8*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph—Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 17, 9*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—opens workshops for Birmingham Royal Institution for the Blind, Oct. 9, 10*c*; visits Coventry, 19, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); 20, 18*b*; tour in Lincolnshire, 27, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); visits Thetford, 30, 14*g*; Church Army housing scheme at Palmer's Green: commemorative stone, Nov. 30, 11*f*; opens Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research, Dec. 9, 13*a*
Europe—infantile paralysis (statement), Nov. 24, 16*d*

Housing Act, 1925—amendment (statement), Dec. 1, 8*g*

Leyton Charter of incorporation (message), Oct. 4, 9*b*

London—playing fields (l. quoted); Nov. 29, 9*a*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued):—

Poor Law relief—receives Durham County deputation, Oct. 20, 18*c*; 21, 11*d*; expenditure since Armistice (statement), Nov. 29, 18*f*

Smoke Abatement Bill—correspondence with Sunlight League, Oct. 30, 14*e*

Vagrancy—receives deputation, Dec. 24, 5*b*

Voluntary hospitals (l.), Nov. 4, 15*e*
at Birmingham, on slum conversions, Oct. 11, 16*b*; on Civil Service and politics; coalminers' strike, Nov. 1, 11*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)

at Carnarvon, on coalminers' strike; Mr. D. Lloyd George; housing subsidy, Nov. 27, 14*c*

at Conduit-street, on town planning: preservation of scenery, Nov. 2, 11*a*

at Coventry, on voluntary hospital system, Oct. 19, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); 20, 18*b*; 21, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*); (l.), 25, 17*e*

at Glasgow, on coalminers' strike; trade union law, Nov. 13, 9*d*; on social barriers, 13, 9*d*

at Gordon-square, on medical research; Wellcome Bureau, Dec. 9, 13*a*

at Health Ministry, on uniformity in rating valuation, Oct. 23, 9*d*

at House of Commons, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Nov. 29, 18*f*; Dec. 1, 9*c*; 3, 8*g*;—Mental Defectives Bill, Dec. 8, 13*c*;—Milk and Dairies Order, Dec. 2, 9*g*;—Smoke Abatement Bill, Nov. 19, 8*f*; 24, 5*d*

at Huddersfield, on Liberal Party; housing; Baldwin Ministry; coalminers' strike, Nov. 6, 14*a*

at Institution of Civil Engineers, on town planning of Greater London, Dec. 7, 11*d*

at King George's Hall, on clean milk, Nov. 17, 20*c*

at Ladies' Carlton Club, on industrial peace; trade union law, Dec. 11, 14*c*

at Palmer's Green, on housing: finance; progress; Church Army scheme, Nov. 30, 11*f*

at Royal Institute of British Architects, on rural amenities, Dec. 8, 13*b*

at Savoy Hotel, on town planning; rural amenities; housing, Dec. 2, 16*c*; 3, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*)

at Thetford, on Rating and Valuation Act, Oct. 30, 14*g*

at Welwyn Garden City, on town planning; garden cities, Oct. 6, 14*b*

in Parliament, on:—

Bethnal Green Board of Guardians—attitude to Services, Nov. 19, 7*c*

Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 19, 7*g*

Encephalitis lethargica, Nov. 19, 7*d*

Housing—slum clearance schemes, Nov. 19, 7*d*; progress, Dec. 3, 7*c*; subsidies; cost of building; progress; private enterprise, 3, 7*c*

Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Nov. 18, 8*d*; Dec. 7, 8*e*

Infantile paralysis—outbreak at Uppingham School, Nov. 26, 8*b*

Insurance Act, National—dental benefit: fees, Nov. 26, 8*b*

Mental Deficiency Bill, Nov. 30, 8*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Milk and Dairies Order, 1926, Nov. 19, 7c
 Poor Law—relief, Nov. 17, 9b ; 18, 8e (4*) ; necessitous areas, DEC. 15, 9b
 Rent Restrictions Acts, DEC. 3, 7c
 Smoke Abatement Bill, DEC. 7, 9c ; 8, 9c (3* 4*)
 Town planning—local authorities' schemes, Nov. 19, 7c
 CHAMBERLIN, Mr. Frederick—on prehistoric man : article (" Finds in Minorca "), DEC. 30, 11f
 CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom :—
 Australian wheat charter : see under AUSTRALIA—Wheat—Transport
 Imperial Conference delegates—guests at luncheon, OCT. 30, 7e
 Returns, quarterly (F.N.), OCT. 29, 20c
 on emigration (mcm.), OCT. 14, 9f
 CHAMBERS, Adm. B. M. — promoted. Admiral, Nov. 15, 14b
 on Drake, Sir Francis (I.), OCT. 1, 8c
 CHAMBERS, Mr. E. G.—report on factory and workshop accidents, DEC. 6, 11c
 CHAMBERS, Sir Edmund—vice-president of Elizabethan Literary Society, OCT. 7, 10d
 CHAMBERS, Prof. R. W.—at Burlington House, on Sir T. More, Nov. 6, 14f
 CHAMBERS, Mr. Ralph—will, Nov. 4, 17f
 CHAMBERS of Commerce—functions : Sir J. Martin (s.), OCT. 14, 9e
 Junior : Birmingham : see under BIRMINGHAM
 CHAMBRUN, Comte de (France)—Minister at Vienna, DEC. 22, 11b
 CHAMORRO, Señor Emiliano (Nicaragua)—resigns as President, Nov. 13, 11g
 CHAMPION and Slee, Ltd.—report, DEC. 30, 15g
 CHAMPNISS, Mr. Alfred B.—will, Nov. 29, 17d
 CHANCE, Mr. H.—robbed of timber, OCT. 2, 7c
 CHANCELLOR, Mrs. Ida C.—will, Nov. 20, 15b
 CHANCELLOR, Sir John (Southern Rhodesia) :—
 on Railways Bill (statement), DEC. 22, 11d
 CHANDLER, Police Constable—assault upon : see under CRIME—Poaching—Adsdean
 CHANDLER, Mr. Allen—death, DEC. 28, 5g
 CHANDPORE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 23c
 CHANG Kai-shek (China)—wounded, OCT. 21, 14c ; reported death, 27, 14f ; denied, 28, 11c
 Kuomintang Party—conference resolutions : attitude, Nov. 3, 13b (3* 4*)
 CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 20c
 CHANG Tso-lin (China)—in Peking, DEC. 28, 10a
 Civil war : see under CHINA
 CHANG Tsung-chang (China)—Civil war : see under CHINA
 CHANNEL Islands :—
 Finance :—
 Imperial Exchequer, suggested contributions to :—
 Man, Isle of—proposed inclusion : Sir C. Hill (statement), OCT. 25, 25f ; Tynwald Court decision, Nov. 11, 16c ; passed

CHANNEL Islands :—
 Finance :—
 Imperial Exchequer, suggested contributions to :—
 Man, Isle of (continued) :—
 by Legislative Council, 24, 14c ; acceptance announced in Commons, DEC. 10, 8d ; Treasury minute, 14, 9d
 CHANNON, Mr. Leopold H.—will, Nov. 18, 19d
 CHANTILLY, Château de—burglary : see under FRANCE—Crime
 CHAN Toon, Mrs. : see PEARSE, Mrs. Wodehouse
 CHAO Hsin-chu, Mr. (China)—on treaty with Belgium (statement), DEC. 6, 14b (3* 4*)
 CHAPLIN, Lord—" Henry Chaplin : A Memoir " : reviewed, Oct. 5, 18b
 CHAPLIN, Mr. Charlie—*The Life Story of Charlie Chaplin* : letter of protest to Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, Nov. 13, 10a ; law case, 24, 5b
 CHAPMAN, Alfred—false pretences charge, Nov. 25, 11b
 CHAPMAN, Arthur—bankruptcy : meeting, DEC. 14, 5d
 CHAPMAN, Sir C.—chairman of Imperial Conference General Economic Subcommittee, Nov. 6, 8d ; reports, 6, 8d
 CHAPMAN, Mrs. Eliza—will, Nov. 22, 19d
 CHAPMAN, Maj.-Gen. Hamilton—death, OCT. 8, 15f ; will, DEC. 13, 17d
 CHAPMAN, Henry—betting charge, DEC. 17, 11c
 CHAPMAN, Mr. Henry M.—will, OCT. 18, 21c
 CHAPMAN, Mrs. Lydia—fatal accident, DEC. 13, 11a
 CHAPMAN, Sir Samuel—in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 9a
 CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—Chairman of Committee on Economics, OCT. 26, 16d (9d, 3* 4*)
 CHAPMAN, Mr. Tom D.—will, Nov. 6, 15c
 CHAPMAN, Victor H. : see MURDERS—Hill
 CHAPPEDELAINE, M. (France)—on exchange : dangers of sudden rise (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 14c
 CHAPPELL, David—rioting charge, OCT. 19, 5c
 CHAPPELL, Mr. Edwin—will, Nov. 12, 17d
 CHAPPELL, William J.—theft charge, Nov. 4, 5d ; acquitted, 17, 11c
 " CHARCOT " : see ABBOTT, Mr. Frederick F.
 CHARING Cross Electricity Supply Company, Ltd., share issue, Nov. 24, 23f ; —Sub-station, automatic : to be opened under Soho-square, OCT. 12, 11b
 CHARING Cross Hospital—Extension Fund : appeal, OCT. 11, 11c ; contributions : list, 21, 24a ; —Gladys Cooper cot : endowed, DEC. 20, 9g ; —Medical School : prize distribution, OCT. 7, 6d ; (photo.), 7, 16
 CHARING Cross Railway Bridge—aerial view (photo.), DEC. 9, 20 ; —Blomfield, Sir R. (evid.), OCT. 22, 9e ; —Commission, royal : report, DEC. 9, 17f, 18a ; —Double deck scheme : Sir R. Blomfield (views), DEC. 10, 21c ; Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (views), 10, 21c ; —Hunt, Sir J. (evid.), OCT. 28, 9d ; —Map, DEC. 9, 18c ; —Muirhead, Mr. W. (evid.), OCT. 8, 9a ; —Williams, Sir E. O. (evid.), OCT. 22, 9e
 CHARITIES :—
 Christmas appeals, DEC. 16, 10e ; 17, 8e ; 18, 7a ; 22, 7e ; 24, 7e ; —Leading article, DEC. 14, 15d ; —Price, Mr. E. C. (I.), DEC. 15, 12e

CHARITIES (continued) :—

Farthing and three-penny-bit collections—Hardy, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 24, 5*g*;—Sugden, Capt. A. (l.), DEC. 20, 8*e*
 Roman Catholic—disabilities: see ROMAN Catholics: Disabilities: Removal: Bill
 CHARITY Organization Society—meeting, OCT. 28, 9*a*; Nov. 9, 19*d*;—Price, Mr. E. C. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*c*;—Volunteer helpers: appeal (l.), Nov. 2, 15*f*
 CHARLES, Maj.-Gen. J. R. E.—lecture, DEC. 13, 11*e*
 CHARLESWORTH, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
 CHARLESWORTH (J. and J.), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 30, 5*e*
 CHARLETON, Mr. Arthur G.—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
 CHARLETON, Mr. H. C.—in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, DEC. 7, 8*e*
 CHARLETON, Mr. John E.—presentation, Nov. 5, 11*g*
 CHARLOTTE, Grand Duchess of Luxemburg—present at marriage of Crown Prince of Belgium and Princess Astrid of Sweden, Nov. 11, 14*a*
 CHARLTON, Mr. F.—director of White Star Line, DEC. 1, 21*e*
 CHARLTON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 13, 17*d*
 CHARLTON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*
 CHARLTON, William—thief charge, Nov. 25, 11*c*
 CHARNOCK, Mrs. Emma G.—will, OCT. 1, 15*d*
 CHARNWOOD, Lady—law case, OCT. 14, 5*a* 15, 5*c*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*d*
 CHARNWOOD, Lord—on late Rt. Rev. J. Owen (l.), Nov. 6, 15*d*
 CHARRON, M. (France)—leaves Sofia, DEC. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
 CHARTER, Mr. W. T.—leaves for tour in Australasia, Nov. 6, 9*d*
 CHARTERED Accountant Students' Society—dinner, DEC. 9, 14*c*
 CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—dinner, Nov. 4, 10*b*;—President, Nov. 17, 11*g*
 CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend warrants posted, Nov. 27, 17*b* (4*);—Meeting, Nov. 26, 24*e*;—Report, Nov. 18, 21*c*;—Share issue, Nov. 26, 22*f*; 23*b*; 29, 19*f*, 20*f*; (F.N.), 30, 21*a*;—Swan and Edgar, Ltd: purchase of interest of Harrods, Ltd., in (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21*d*
 CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. John—in Parliament, on Liquor Control (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 8, 8*d*
 CHARTERS, Mr. (Canada)—Chief Whip of Conservative Party, DEC. 11, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
 CHARTON: see under FRANCE—Espionage,
 CHASE, Rev. Jason F. (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 5, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
 CHASE, Rev. W. Sheafe—on children and cinematograph (l.), OCT. 14, 15*e*
 CHATARJI, Sir Nalini R. (India)—to retire as Judge, OCT. 20, 15*g*
 CHATER, Sir Paul—will, DEC. 10, 17*e*
 CHATHAM Club—dinner, Nov. 8, 17*b*
 CHATSWORTH Estates Company—particulars, OCT. 28, 19*g*
 CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul—dinner, Nov. 9, 17*c*; unable to attend Preparatory Committee of International Economic Conference, Nov. 16, 13*d*; leaves for Italy, DEC. 15, 19*b*

CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (continued) :—

at Hotel Cecil, on relations between Dominions and India, Nov. 4, 9*b*
 CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. Eyre—biographical; resigns bishopric of Nagpur, Nov. 6, 14*e*; to assist in Canterbury diocese, DEC. 11, 9*g*
 CHATTERTON, Adm. H.—promoted Admiral, Nov. 6, 14*c*
 CHATWOOD, Miss Helen—death, DEC. 14, 11*g*
 CHAUNDLER, Mr. Samuel—on State lotteries of 1786 (l.), OCT. 23, 14*f*
 CHAUVELOT, M. Robert (France)—to study migrations of nomad Tuareg tribes in Central Sahara, Nov. 16, 13*g*
 CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.—on clergy training; Wycliffe Hall appeal (l.), DEC. 4, 8*e*
 CHEAVIN, Mr. Leopold R.—will, Nov. 6, 15*e*
 CHEESEMAN, Maj. H. E.—on British Legion: membership (l.), Nov. 29, 9*a*
 CHEESMAN, Maj. R. E.—“In Unknown Arabia”; reviewed, Nov. 16, 20*b*
 CHEETHAM, Mr. Ben W.—will, OCT. 25, 23*d*
 CHEETHAM, Sir Milne—leaves Athens, Nov. 27, 11*g*; audience of King, DEC. 15, 19*b*
 CHELMSFORD :—
 Diocesc—conference: arrangements, OCT. 1, 15*f*; 5, 15*f*;—Self-denial week: arrangements, OCT. 4, 19*d*
 Doll's house, Queen Anne—discovered, OCT. 22, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
 Electoral: see under ESSEX
 CHELMSFORD, Lady :—
 at Westminster, on Pulford-street housing site, OCT. 29, 16*e*
 on Westminster housing—Pulford-street site (statement), DEC. 11, 9*g*
 CHELMSFORD, Lord :—
 at Birmingham, on miners' and education, Nov. 26, 16*e*
 at Mansion House, on University College and City of London Chair scheme, OCT. 26, 13*b*
 at Nuneaton, on miners' scholarships; pithead baths, Nov. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
 at Wigan, on scholarships for miners' sons, OCT. 22, 12*d*
 CHELSEA :—
 Chelsea Bridge—Royal Commission: report, DEC. 9, 17*f*
 Lombard-terrace (photo.), Nov. 18, 18;—Blunt, Mr. R. (art.), Nov. 18, 17*f*; (l.), 27, 8*e*;—Davies, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*;—Montresor, Miss F. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*
 CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—capitalization of reserves (F.N.), OCT. 23, 19*b*; Mr. W. R. Davies (s.), Nov. 19, 23*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 19, 23*e*
 CHELSEA Hospital for Women—Zunz bequest: grant, DEC. 15, 13*g*
 CHELSEA Housing Association—meetings, DEC. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*); 10, 21*d*;—Report, Nov. 13, 15*a*
 CHELSEA Singers—concert, Nov. 8, 12*d*
 CHELTENHAM—amenities: Mr. W. H. Knowles (l.), DEC. 23, 6*c*;—Electoral, Nov. 25, 14*g*
 CHELTENHAM Ladies' College—Speech Day, OCT. 27, 25*g*
 CHELTENHAM Original Brewery Company—report, DEC. 1, 25*g*
 CHEMICAL National Bank of New York—dividend, DEC. 17, 24*f*
 CHEMICALS :—
 Duties—applications for exemption, Nov. 1, 20*c*

CHEMICALS (continued):—

- Safeguarding of industries scheme — articles chargeable: new list, DEC. 30, 7e (7g, 4*)
 Trade — companies: amalgamation scheme: see IMPERIAL Chemical Industries; — Mond, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 23, 12f; (s.), NOV. 23, 11b; 24, 8g (3* 4*); — Muspratt, Sir M. (s.), OCT. 23, 12f

CHEMICAL Society — Harrison memorial prize: award, DEC. 17, 14e; — Long-staff medal: award, DEC. 17, 14e

CHEMISTS — dispensing error: incident at Birmingham, OCT. 1, 14b; — Registration: British Association of Chemists: resolution, NOV. 6, 9e; — Wincarnis with quinine: sale: see under WINES

CHEN, Mr. Eugene (Canton)—at Hankow; confers with Mr. M. Lampson, DEC. 11, 12b; at Peking: confers with Mr. M. Lampson, 21, 12a

CHEN-CHIUNG-MING (China)—biographical, OCT. 4, 14f

Civil war: see under CHINA

CHENDERIANG Tin Dredging, Ltd. —

dividend, DEC. 21, 19c

CHENIL Chamber Orchestra — concert, NOV. 26, 12b

CHENNELLS, Rev. A. W.—resigning head-mastership of Newton College, OCT. 30, 9g

CHEN YI (China)—civil war: see under CHINA

CHERBOURG—emigration agent arrested: see under FRANCE: *Crime*; — *Majestic*: passenger made liable for full port dues, NOV. 11, 13g

CHERNAVSKY trio—concert, DEC. 3, 12b

CHERNYKH, M. (Russia)—at Kharbin, OCT. 13, 14d; leaves for Peking, NOV. 22, 14c (3* 4*)

CHERRINGTON, Rt. Rev. Cecil A., Bp. of Waikato — consecrated and enthroned, DEC. 14, 13g

CHERRY, Vice-Adm. George H. — death, OCT. 2, 12c; will, NOV. 17, 17d

CHERRY, Mr. John G.—will, DEC. 16, 16d

CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad Company—dividend, NOV. 25, 21e

CHESHIRE, Mrs. Elizabeth L.—will, OCT. 5, 15d

CHESHIRE County Council — chairman presented with his portrait, NOV. 12, 26c

CHESHIRE School of Agriculture—opened by Prince of Wales, OCT. 21, 11a

CHESNEY, Mr. Arthur—bankruptcy meeting, NOV. 5, 5f

CHESS:—

Australian Parliament v. British Parliament — arrangements: Sir R. Barnett (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 8e

Berlin tournament, NOV. 20, 15b; 22, 16e; 23, 12c (3* 4*); 26, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); 29, 18c; DEC. 1, 8e

British Federation — eongress, 1927: decisions, OCT. 18, 16e; arrangements, NOV. 26, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); —Meeting, OCT. 18, 16e

Cambridge tournament — postponed, OCT. 11, 9b

Cambridge University v. United Banks, NOV. 8, 16d; v. Imperial Club, 15, 16d; v. Ipswich, 29, 18e; v. Cambridge Town, 29, 18e

Championship (World's) — e challenges to Señor J. R. Capablanca: letter to M. A. Niemzowitsch quoted, OCT. 2, 8d

City of London Club — tournament, OCT. 11, 9b; 18, 16e; 25, 23c

CHESS (continued):—

Civil Service v. Kent, DEC. 6, 16d

Correspondence Championship — arrangements, NOV. 26, 12a (12d, 3* 4*)

County Championship, OCT. 11, 9b; final (1925-26), DEC. 13, 21c; 20, 7g

Deane, Canon A. C. (s.), DEC. 1, 8e (2* 3* 4*)

Ghent tournament, OCT. 28, 10b (10d, 3* 4*); NOV. 1, 7f (16a, 3* 4*); 5, 11f; 8, 16d

Hamilton-Russell Cup — delegate meeting, OCT. 4, 16d; results, 25, 23c; NOV. 1, 16a (3* 4*); 5, 11f; 15, 16d; 20, 15b; 22, 16e; 23, 12c (3* 4*); 29, 18e; DEC. 6, 16d; 9, 13b; 13, 21e; 16, 12a; 20, 7g; 28, 6f

Hampstead Club v. Middlesex, OCT. 11, 9b

Hastings Club — Christmas Congress, DEC. 29, 12f; 30, 12d (12a, 3* 4*); 31, 8b (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 31, 14

Hyères tournament — arrangements, DEC. 23, 8c (3* 4*)

International tournament, 1927 — British Federation decisions, OCT. 18, 16e; arrangements, NOV. 26, 12a (12d, 3* 4*)

Lensbury Club v. Imperial Club, OCT. 28, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)

Lloyds Bank v. Imperial Club, OCT. 28, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)

London-Chicago cable match, NOV. 8, 16d

London University v. National Liberal Club, DEC. 9, 13b

Meran international tournament, DEC. 6, 16d; 9, 13b; 13, 21e; 16, 12a; 20, 7g; 23, 8c (and 3* 4*)

Metropolitan Counties Union Championship, NOV. 1, 7f (16a, 3* 4*); 22, 16e; 23, 12c (3* 4*)

Midland Counties Union Championship, NOV. 15, 16d; 22, 16e; 23, 12c (3* 4*); 29, 18e; DEC. 13, 21e; 16, 12a

National Liberal Club v. St. Paul's School, DEC. 20, 7g

New York international tournament, 1927—proposals, NOV. 25, 12c; DEC. 7, 21d

Oxford University v. London Insurance, NOV. 8, 16d; v. Oxford City, 8, 16d; v. Mr. G. S. A. Wheatcroft's team, 15, 16d; v. London University, 29, 18c; v. Hampstead, DEC. 6, 16d; v. Oxford City, 6, 16d

Oxford University "Past" v. Cambridge University "Past," DEC. 20, 7g

Reform Club—dinner, DEC. 2, 11c (2* 3* 4*); v. Conservative Club, 20, 7g

Russia—E. D. Bogoljubow deprived of title, DEC. 16, 12a

Schools Shield—award, NOV. 26, 12a (12d, 3* 4*)

Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 1, 8e (2* 3* 4*)

Southern Counties Union Championship, OCT. 4, 16d; 25, 23c; NOV. 1, 7f (16a, 3* 4*); 8, 16d; 15, 16d; 22, 16c; 23, 12c (3* 4*); 29, 18e

Westminster School v. Imperial Club, DEC. 6, 16d

Witchampton chessmen: see under BRITISH MUSEUM

CHESS (continued):—

Yates, Mr. F. D.—simultaneous display at City of London Club, Oct. 25, 23c

CHESSHIRE, Police Constable Arthur—bribery charge, DEC. 10, 11d; 11, 9e; 13, 4g

CHESTER—Recorder: resigns, Nov. 25, 16b; appointed, 26, 11b

CHESTER, Miss Betty—law case, Oct. 29, 5d

CHESTER-SQUARE—shooting mystery, Nov. 25, 16d; DEC. 10, 9d

CHESTERTON, Mrs. Cecil:—

at Dover-street, on suggested lodging houses for women, DEC. 7, 19f

on Foundling Hospital estate (int.), DEC. 3, 11e

CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.:—

at Essex Hall, on trade unions, DEC. 20, 9c (4*)

on Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), DEC. 13, 10d; 30, 6d

CHEVALLEY, M. Abel—at King's College, London, on French contemporary novels, Nov. 5, 12d

CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 18g

CHEYLESMORE, Lord—law case, DEC. 1, 5d; 2, 5d; 3, 4e; 4, 4f; 8, 5e

CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—civil war: see under CHINA

CHICAGO—crime: see under UNITED STATES; —Drink: see under UNITED STATES

CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and Pacific Railway Company—organized, Nov. 19, 22d; dissenting junior bondholders, DEC. 11, 17f; fight withdrawn, 18, 17e

CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company—foreclosure sale announced, Nov. 19, 22d

CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company—dividend, Nov. 10, 20f

CHICAGO Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 26f

CHICHESTER—diocese: clergy retreat: arrangements, Oct. 6, 15b

CHICHESTER, 6th Lord—health, Nov. 12, 17b; 13, 15b; death, 15, 19e (19c, 3* 4*); funeral, 18, 17b

CHICHESTER, 7th Lord—health, Nov. 22, 17b; death, 23, 14e; 24, 19d; funeral, 27, 15a

CHICHESTER, Alice Lady—acknowledges sympathy, DEC. 29, 13a

CHICHESTER-CONSTABLE, Maj. R. C. J.—appointment, Nov. 20, 7g

CHIGNELL, Rev. A. R.—on Hull by-election (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 11a

CHILD, Mr. Stephen—at Winchester House, on British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., Nov. 9, 21g

CHILDREN:—

Abduction—prosecution, Nov. 13, 9b; 15, 11g; DEC. 7, 9d (3* 4*)

Charities—Sunday teas for East End: concert in aid (Mall House), DEC. 11, 17e

Christmas—Honourable Artillery Company: party, DEC. 24, 13e;—Little Londoners' Cripples Christmas Hamper Fund: contribution, DEC. 30, 7g; entertainment, 31, 13f;—Quest Institute, Notting Dale: tea party, DEC. 21, 15d;—Shaftesbury Society (Canadian friends): dinner at Guildhall, DEC. 30, 12c;—Toy Fund: Lady Blades: see under BLADES, Lady

Cripples—conference: see under CRIPPLES

CHILDREN (continued):—

Cruelty to—prosecution, Oct. 28, 9b; Nov. 3, 11g; 29, 9c; 30, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)

Desertion—Islington: male infant, DEC. 6, 9e

Famine—Save the Children Fund: matinee in aid: arrangements, Nov. 22, 12b

Guardianship of Infants Act—Mr. H. Halkett (views), Oct. 19, 11e (2* 3* 4*)

Illegitimacy:—

Affiliation orders—Imperial reciprocal legislation proposed: British Commonwealth League: women's conference passes resolution, Oct. 1, 7b

Bill—before Standing Committee, DEC. 2, 11c; in Commons: third reading, 14, 8f; amendments agreed in Lords, 16, 8b; Royal Assent, 16, 8c; provisions, 31, 5g;—Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. (l.), DEC. 8, 12e

National Council of Women—discussed, Oct. 21, 9d

Poor law: see under *Poor law*, below

Meals, school—Bill: introduced in Commons, DEC. 15, 8e;—London Teachers' Association: resolution, Nov. 15, 21a;—Miners' children: Lord E. Percy (s.), Nov. 9, 11d

Medical service, school—Sir G. Newman (report), Nov. 26, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)

Offences against—prosecution, Nov. 20, 9d

Play centres—Mrs. G. M. Trevelyan (l.), Nov. 16, 10d

Poor law—illegitimate: settlement: law case, Nov. 23, 5c

Welfare—Islington: Duchess of York's Centre for Mothers and Babies: lecture in aid, Oct. 11, 17b;—Kempshead Centre: Bridge tournament in aid, Oct. 12, 17b;—Shoreditch centre: mahjonn and bridge tournament, DEC. 9, 19d;—South Islington Day Nursery: new premises opened, Nov. 30, 17f;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 21, 14d;—West London Children's Rescue Committee: sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 4, 17b

CHILDS, Frederick—unlicensed street trading charge, DEC. 14, 5d

CHILDS, Mr. W. M.—portrait by Mr. F. Morley Fletcher (photo.), Oct. 28, 16; presented to Reading University, Nov. 2, 19e

CHILDS, Wayre, and Company—amalgamation: see SWEARS and Wells (1926), Ltd.

Child Welfare Worker—Autumn number noticed, DEC. 13, 11c

CHILE:—

Army—article ("The Opposition and the Army"), Nov. 30, 13c

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Finance:—

Loans—bonds drawn, Nov. 29, 22b; DEC. 7, 29d; 8, 28f; 16, 26g;—New, Oct. 11, 23g; 13, 20e; (F.N.), 15, 20c; 19, 21g

Gold—export to United States, DEC. 22, 17g

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

CHILE (continued):—

- Iron and steel—manufacture: proposed organization of company, OCT. 1, 18g
 - Labour—insurance: compulsory contributions: general strike called, Nov. 5, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); 8, 13g (3* 4*)
 - Ministry (Ibañez)—resigns, Nov. 18, 13g
 - Ministry (Vicuña)—composition, Nov. 24, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)
 - Navy—*Arauco* (transport) sunk, DEC. 14, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
 - Nitrate:—
 - Committee (London)—members appointed, OCT. 2, 16g
 - Industry—crisis: Government measures; loan to assist small buyers, DEC. 15, 22f; 23, 15g; (F.N.), 28, 16b;—Herrera, Mr. J. O. (s.), Nov. 18, 23a;—Morrison, Mr. H. M. (s.), DEC. 7, 25g
 - Lands—auction: result, DEC. 31, 15g
 - Sales—statistics, OCT. 4, 23f; 9, 17g; 19, 24d; 27, 22g (3* 4*); Nov. 15, 22f; 19, 22g; DEC. 4, 17g; 13, 25f
 - Parliament—opposition: attitude to army: see under *Army*, above
 - Peru, relations with—Tacna-Arica dispute:—
 - Bolivia, proposed transfer to — Mr. F. B. Kellogg (mem.), DEC. 2, 14c; our Washington correspondent's message, 10, 14c; 11, 11d (3* 4*); 13, 14c
 - Bolivia—accepts, DEC. 6, 13a; 7, 15b
 - Chile—accepts, DEC. 6, 13a; 7, 15b; valuation, 13, 14c
 - Peru—attitude, DEC. 9, 15c
 - United States—attitude, Nov. 13, 12c
 - Railways—accident: near Lota, DEC. 30, 9g
 - Trade—imports: expected increases in duties, Nov. 1, 22g
 - United States—embargo on entry of potatoes into, DEC. 23, 10c
- CHILE Copper Company—bonds: proposed redemption, DEC. 13, 23c;—Deben-ture issue, DEC. 14, 23b, d
- CHILIAN Northern Railway Company — directors: change, OCT. 21, 19g

CHINA:—

- Agriculture—Mr. C. F. Ryder (l.), OCT. 18, 20d
- Anti-foreign agitation—growing hostility, OCT. 13, 14d; our Peking correspondent's message, DEC. 1, 14b
- Anti-Christian movement — union formed, DEC. 20, 12a; 22, 12a; demonstrations, 28, 10a; 29, 10d
- Barnett, Ven. E. J. (l.), OCT. 7, 13c
- Canton:—
 - Hong-kong, boycott of—progress, OCT. 2, 10f; 8, 12g; 9, 12d; officially ended, 11, 14f; 13, 14d; 14, 13c; 23, 14b; 26, 15b
 - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 8d
 - Strike pickets—posted along British boundary: removed, OCT. 1, 11f; being organized into Finance Commissioner's Preventive service, 8, 12g
 - Leading articles, OCT. 13, 15b; Nov. 29, 13c

CHINA:—

- Anti-foreign agitation (continued):—
 - Great Britain: see under *Great Britain*, below
 - Hankow: see under *Civil war*, below
 - Leading articles, Nov. 13, 13b; DEC. 2, 15b; 7, 19b; 15, 17b
 - Missionaries: see *Missionaries*, below
- Bandits:—
 - Missionary stations—attacks: see under *Missionaries*, below
 - Robert, M.—murdered, Nov. 3, 14d
 - Scott, Rt. Rev. T. A.—captured: see SCOTT, Rt. Rev. T. A.
- Banking—Russo-Asiatic Bank: suspension: see RUSSO - ASIATIC Bank
- Belgium—treaty (1865): abrogation announced, OCT. 7, 12f; article, 15, 13a; demonstrations by Chinese in Brussels, 22, 17g; 28, 11c; new proposals, 23, 11f; 26, 15b (3* 4*); denounced by China, 28, 11c; Nov. 3, 15b; 5, 13c (3* 4*); 8, 13b; United States view, 9, 14c; our Peking correspondent's messages, 9, 14c; 10, 14c; DEC. 1, 14b
- Appeal to Permanent Court of International Justice, Belgian, Nov. 8, 13c; Chinese attitude, 12, 14d; 20, 11c (12b, 3* 4*); 23, 14b
- Chao Hsin-Chu (statement), DEC. 6, 14b (3* 4*)
- Great Britain—reply to Belgian inquiry, Nov. 26, 13b
- Parliament — Communist motion defeated, DEC. 23, 10a
- Canton:—
 - Anti-foreign movement: see under *Anti-foreign agitation*, above
 - Arsenal—closed down: demand of "Red" Labour Federation, Nov. 19, 14d; to be reopened, 22, 14c; 23, 14b
 - Civil war: see below
 - Finance—taxation: new surtax on imports imposed, OCT. 7, 12f; Government note to Powers, 8, 12g; rights of foreign Powers endangered, 9, 12d; collected, 13, 14d; 14, 13c; 18, 13c; 26, 15b; Nov. 2, 13c; *North China Daily News* (art. quoted), 6, 12f
 - Customs Administration — threatened supersession of, OCT. 9, 12d; Nov. 1, 13b; 10, 14c
 - Leading article, DEC. 7, 15b
 - Parliament, British — question, Nov. 11, 8c
 - Powers—Diplomatic Body in Peking: protest, Nov. 5, 13d (14f, 3* 4*); reply, 12, 14d; DEC. 1, 14b; our Peking correspondent's message, 1, 14b
 - United States—protest, Nov. 2, 13c
- Fires—boycott headquarters destroyed, Nov. 8, 13b; 9, 14c; 23, 14b; arrests, DEC. 1, 16d; barracks burned, Nov. 22, 14c; DEC. 28, 10a
- Government (Nationalist)—decision to organize Ministries of War and Communications and to transform Committee of Justice into Ministry, Nov. 3, 13b (3* 4*)
- Finance—issuing banknotes in Hupeh Province, DEC. 20, 12a

CHINA :—

Canton :—

Government (Nationalist) (continued) :—

Hankow—demonstration in support, DEC. 13, 14d

Peking Government, relations with : see under *Government*, below

Policy—*Canton Gazette* (art. quoted), DEC. 9, 16a ; our correspondent's messages, 17, 14a ; 21, 12a

Borodin, Gen. (add.), DEC. 13, 14d

Lampson, Mr. M.—conversations with Foreign Minister, DEC. 10, 14b ; 11, 12b ; 21, 12a

Recognition issue, Nov. 12, 14d ; DEC. 9, 16a

France—attitude, DEC. 30, 9c

Great Britain, by—Kuomintang Party attitude, DEC. 28, 10a ; British memorandum to Powers, 28, 15a

Status—question in British Parliament, Nov. 12, 8c

Wuchang—probable removal to, Nov. 15, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14f ; 19, 14d ; 23, 14b ; DEC. 1, 16d ; begun, 8, 16g ; 11, 12b

Hong-Kong, relations with :—

Boycott of : see under *Anti-foreign agitation*, above

Clementi, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 16, 11d

Kuomintang (National Revolutionary Party) : see under *Parties, political*, below

Labour :—

Agricultural—Hupeh labourers' union : demands, DEC. 22, 12a

Bank clerks—strike, DEC. 8, 16g ; 10, 14b

Shipping—British vessels picketed, OCT. 29, 13e (13c, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 10, 13b ; ceases, 16, 14f

Silk trade unions—clash (fatal), DEC. 9, 16a

Strikes, DEC. 1, 16d ; in essential services ; declared illegal, 9, 16a

Committee—reported arrest of members denied, DEC. 4, 12c

Unions—being organized, Nov. 19, 14d ; picketing prohibited, DEC. 10, 14b

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations—China

River service—British steamers chartered, Nov. 16, 14f

Civil war—our correspondents' messages, OCT. 22, 19f ; 23, 12c ; DEC. 9, 16a ; 10, 13a ; 13, 14d

Aldis, Rev. W. H. (add.), DEC. 3, 9g

Canton—Chen Chiungming forces march on, OCT. 4, 14f

Cantonese Army—advance, OCT. 4, 14f ; 8, 12g ; 14, 13c ; 22, 18f ; Nov. 6, 12f ; 11, 14f ; 12, 14d ; 17, 12d ; DEC. 4, 12c ; 9, 16a ; 10, 14b ; 16, 14a ; 17, 14a ; 20, 12a ; 22, 12a ; 29, 10d ; 30, 10c

Borodin, Gen. (s.), DEC. 13, 14d ; 17, 14a ; 22, 12a

Campaign, plan of, DEC. 4, 12c

CHINA :—

Civil War :—

Cantonese Army (continued) :—

Catechism for troops, Red, DEC. 6, 14a

Chiang Kai-shek—Canton labour leaders denouncing, DEC. 1, 16d ; at Kiukiang, 10, 14b

Conduct of troops, DEC. 22, 12a

Japan—Baron Matsura confers with Cantonese authorities, Nov. 27, 11e (4*)

Leaders—embarrassed by undisciplined workers, DEC. 6, 14b ; confer at Kuling, 9, 16a

Leading articles, Nov. 8, 15c ; 13, 13b ; 29, 13c

Nathan, Maj. W. S. (s.), DEC. 15, 24g

Northern militarists—leaders : position, OCT. 23, 12c ; conference announced, Nov. 12, 14d ; held, 17, 14d ; plans, 19, 14d ; 20, 14c ; 22, 14c ; 23, 14b ; 24, 14d ; 30, 14a ; DEC. 6, 14b ; anticipated advance, 10, 14b ; 18, 12e ; 23, 10a

Chang Tso-lin's forces—movements, DEC. 23, 10a

Chang Tsung-Chiang—to lead expedition against, Nov. 22, 14c ; 23, 14b : feeling in Shanghai, 29, 12d

Chu Yu-pu—to lead expedition against, Nov. 22, 14c ; 23, 14b

Shanghai—handbills denouncing, Nov. 29, 12d

Sun Chuan-fang : see *Sun Chuan-fang*, below

Powers—irresolution ; our Peking correspondent's message, DEC. 1, 14b

Propaganda, OCT. 23, 12c

Russia—Soviet aid, OCT. 22, 19f ; 23, 12c ; proclamations at Kuling applauding Russo-Chinese alliance, DEC. 10, 14b ; our correspondent's message, 17, 14b

Correspondence, DEC. 2, 15e

Gull, Mr. A. W. (s.), DEC. 8, 18a (18e, 2* 3* 4*)

Longva, Lieut.—guest of Cantonese at Hankow, DEC. 20, 12a

Moscow—conferences : discussions, Nov. 26, 13c

Propaganda—letter of Chinese student of Communist Academy in Moscow, Nov. 8, 13c

Third International conference discussion, Nov. 26, 13c ; DEC. 7, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)

Sun Chuan-fang—troops opposing ; fighting, OCT. 4, 14f ; 8, 12g ; 22, 18f ; pressure brought to make terms, 13, 14d ; reported defeat, Nov. 6, 12f ; to abandon Kiangsi, 10, 14c ; troops disorganized, 11, 14f ; movements, 24, 14d ; retreating on Foochow, DEC. 1, 14a ; 3, 14a ; Chekiang throws off allegiance, 16, 14a ; preparations against advance on Shanghai, 16, 14a ; 17, 14a ; 18, 12c ; 29, 10d ; 30, 10c

Attitude—article, OCT. 22, 19f

Tehan—reverse, OCT. 8, 12g

CHINA :—

Civil War :—

Cantonese Army (continued) :—

Treaty ports in Central China—
control, Nov. 29, 12*d*; ques-
tion in British Parliament,
DEC. 2, 8*d*

Changteh—Cantonese militarist's
demands from foreign firms,
DEC. 23, 10*b*

Chang Tso-lin—position, OCT. 23,
12*c*; at Tientsin, Nov. 12, 14*d*;
conference with anti-Cantonese
leaders, 17, 14*d*; 19, 14*d*; 22,
14*c*; invited to Peking to
assume political control, DEC. 6,
14*b*; 18, 12*c*; interview with
British Minister at Tientsin, 23,
10*a*; in Peking, 28, 10*a*

Anti-Cantonese expedition: see
under *Cantonese Army*—
Northern militarists, above

Great Britain—non-support from :
attitude, DEC. 23, 10*a*

Chekiang—declares independence,
DEC. 16, 14*a*; Cantonese
advance, 16, 14*a*; 22, 12*a*

Kiangsu troops—advance on
ordered, OCT. 21, 14*c*; capture
Kashing, 22, 18*f*; flight of
Governor, 23, 12*c*

Shanghai, efforts to capture: see
Shanghai, below

Chen Chiung-ming—army: parti-
culars; relics join brigands;
march on Canton, OCT. 4, 14*f*

Chenliu—looted, OCT. 7, 12*f*; 18, 14*c*

Chen Yi—defection of forces to
Cantonese; flight, DEC. 17, 14*a*

Chowkiakow—looted, OCT. 5, 12*g*;
23, 12*c*

Chun-king—British warships sent
to, OCT. 7, 12*f*

Correspondence, DEC. 2, 15*e*

Feng Yu-hsiang—at Paotow: ad-
dresses troops of his old army,
OCT. 27, 14*f*; (manifesto), Nov.
3, 13*b* (3* 4*); forces: fighting
at Sianfu, 12, 14*d*

Foochow—conditions, DEC. 1, 14*a*;
3, 14*a*; disturbances, 6, 14*a*;
Cantonese forces expected to
occupy, 3, 14*a*; occupy, 4, 12*c*;
denied; Kuomintang flag
hoisted; Northern troops re-
treating, 7, 16*d*

Foreigners—Adm. Sah Chen-ping
guarantees to protect, DEC. 3,
14*a*

France—attitude: neutrality de-
sired, DEC. 3, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*);—
Warships: *Alerte*: fired on, OCT.
14, 13*c*

Fukien Province—Cantonese oc-
cupy, DEC. 16, 14*a*

Great Britain :—

Englishwoman on Yangtze (1.
quoted), DEC. 28, 15*f*

Policy (mem.), DEC. 28, 15*a*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 7,
18*b*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Labour Party conference—re-
solution, OCT. 15, 9*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC.
6, 9*d*

Parliament—questions, Nov. 11,
8*a*; 18, 8*c*; DEC. 2, 8*d*

Warships—strength: particulars,
DEC. 2, 8*d*, 14*a*

Bee—fired on by Cantonese
troops; reply to, OCT. 19,
14*c*

CHINA :—

Civil War :—

Great Britain :—

Warships (continued) :—

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (state-
ment), DEC. 3, 14*a*

Chung-king—sent to, OCT. 7, 12*f*

Keppel—leaves for Hankow,
DEC. 1, 14*a*

Yangtze—steamers *Wanhhsien* and
Wanting seized by Gen. Yang
Sen at Wanhsein; gunboats
Cockchafer, *Despatch*, and
armed steamer *Kiarwo* at-
tempted rescue: fired on,
OCT. 6, 12*d*; Chinese casual-
ties: Admiralty statement, 7,
12*f*; Chinese Foreign Office
note, Nov. 3, 14*d*; eye-wit-
ness's account, 3, 14*d*

Article ("Wanhhsien: gallant
naval action"), OCT. 6,
13*f*

Bates, Capt. (int.), Nov. 30,
14*a*

Navy League—Hong-kong and
Shanghai branches (tel.),
OCT. 1, 11*f*

Parliament—questions, Nov.
24, 8*c*; 26, 8*a*; DEC. 2, 8*e*;
15, 8*e*

Hang-chow—reported capture by
Cantonese, DEC. 16, 14*a*; denied,
17, 14*a*; situation, 18, 12*d*; 20,
12*a*; 22, 12*a*; 30, 10*c*

Chen Yi—forces declare for Can-
tonese; flight, DEC. 17, 14*a*

Hankow :—

Administration, Cantonese—con-
ditions, Nov. 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*f*;
DEC. 1, 14*a*; 2, 14*b*; 3, 14*a*;
6, 14*a*; 8, 16*g*; 9, 16*a*
(2* 3* 4*); 13, 14*d*; 15, 15*a*;
17, 14*a*; 21, 12*a*

Commission—departure from
Hong-kong delayed, Nov.
16, 14*f*

Anti-Christian demonstrations,
DEC. 28, 10*a*; 29, 10*d*

Anti-foreign boycott, general, Nov.
29, 12*d*; 30, 14*a*

British—demonstrations
against, OCT. 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*f*;
DEC. 3, 14*a*; 6, 14*a*; 7, 16*d*;
8, 16*g*; 9, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*);
11, 12*d*; 13, 14*d*; 20, 12*a*;
21, 12*a*; 22, 12*a*; 28, 10*a*;
29, 9*d*, 10*d*

Borodin, Gen.—visit: workers
declare general holiday in
honour, DEC. 11, 12*b*; (s.),
13, 14*d*; 17, 14*b*; 22, 12*a*

British Minister (Mr. Lampson)—
confers with Canton Foreign
Minister, DEC. 10, 14*b*; 18,
12*d*

British Vice-Consul—held up by
pickets, DEC. 3, 14*a* (and
2* 3* 4*)

Cantonese forces—merchants' re-
quest Chiang Kai-shek to dis-
miss general in charge, DEC.
17, 14*a*

Finance—taxes: on foreign trade
to be imposed on foreigners,
DEC. 2, 14*a*; heavy, 13,
14*d*

Customs—threat to, Nov. 29,
12*d*

Foreign concessions—defensive
measures (photos.), OCT. 9,
16; Nov. 30, 18

CHINA :—

Civil War :—

Hankow :—

Foreign concessions (continued) :—

British—Cantonese troops enter; Labour men bayoneted, DEC. 20, 12a; Marines and Cantonese soldiers incident, 23, 10b

French—defence: M. Briand (s.), DEC. 1, 13c; municipality entrenching streets, 3, 14a; 3, 14a

Naval detachments—landed, Nov. 30, 14a; withdrawn, DEC. 7, 16d

Labour—attitude, Nov. 24, 14d; 25, 14f; threatened general strike, 29, 12d; 30, 14a; DEC. 1, 14a; 2, 14a; 3, 14a; 8, 16g; 9, 16a (2* 3* 4*); 10, 14b; 13, 14d; 15, 15a, 16b; 16, 14a; 18, 12d; 21, 12a; 29, 9d

Article ("Strike fever at Hankow"), DEC. 29, 9d

British-American Tobacco Company—strike; imprisonment of American members, DEC. 15, 15a

British Cigarette Company—factories closed down, DEC. 2, 14a; 3, 14a; 8, 16g; 9, 16a (2* 3* 4*); 15, 16b

Butterfield and Swire, Messrs.—strike of cargo workers, DEC. 16, 14a

Council—to investigate, DEC. 6, 14a

Demonstration on racecourse (photos.), DEC. 29, 14

Japanese concession—accede to demands of unions, DEC. 2, 14a; 29, 9d

Jardine, Matheson, and Co.—strike settled, DEC. 16, 14a

Merchants—threat to close premises, DEC. 6, 14a

Pickets—arrest employes at factory, DEC. 10, 14b

Post office—strike, DEC. 15, 15a
Servants' Union—demands, DEC. 20, 12a; 21, 12a; 31, 10a

Leading articles, DEC. 2, 15b; 7, 17b; 15, 17b

Parliament, British—questions, Nov. 30, 8b; DEC. 2, 8d; 7, 8d; 14, 8b

Powers—necessity for action, DEC. 1, 14a

United States—gunboats detailed to stand by arrested employes, DEC. 10, 14b

Warships, foreign—leave for, DEC. 1, 14a

Wesleyan Hospital—invasion; superintendent resigns, DEC. 29, 10d

Honan, West—Wu Pei-fu forces: movement, DEC. 18, 12e; 23, 10a

Hsia Chao—relations with Sun Chuan-fang, Oct. 18, 14c; 19, 14c; 21, 14c; flight, 23, 12c

Hunan—British property destroyed, Oct. 26, 15b; Nov. 5, 13d (14f, 3* 4*)

Ichang—situation, Oct. 4, 14f; captured by Cantonese, DEC. 17, 14a; looted, 23, 10b; 29, 10d

Insurance of property (F.N.), DEC. 3, 22c

CHINA :—

Civil War (continued) :—

Japan—special envoy making investigations, DEC. 7, 16d; 20, 12a

Policy—Russian attitude, Nov. 27, 11e (4*); Baron Shidehara's attitude, DEC. 7, 16d

Shipping—steamers fired on along Yangtze: Chinese apology, Oct. 7, 12f

Karakhan, M. (views), OCT. 8, 12g

Kiangsi—financial position, DEC. 17, 14a, b

Kiangsu—Shantung troops reported moving into, Oct. 21, 14c

Kiukiang—captured by Cantonese, Nov. 6, 12f; Englishwoman's story, DEC. 3, 9g; bluejackets landed to protect foreigners, Nov. 6, 12f; Sun Chuang-fang to abandon, 10, 14c; conditions, DEC. 1, 14a

Kuominchun (National) Army—movements, Nov. 30, 14a; DEC. 22, 12a

Chang Tso-lin's troops—movements against, Nov. 30, 14a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 6, 9d

Missionaries: see under *Missionaries*, below

Northern militarists—Cantonese advance: see under *Cantonese*, above

Peace—movement, Oct. 13, 14d; DEC. 9, 16a

Population—sufferings at hands of militarists, Oct. 5, 12g

Powers—navies: strength; statistics, DEC. 2, 14a

Railways: see under *Railways*, below

Russia—Cantonese, aid to: see under *Cantonese*, above

Shanghai—situation, Nov. 30, 14a; DEC. 18, 12d

Cantonese—threat to, DEC. 1, 14b; advance, 16, 14a; 17, 14a; Northern preparations to counter, 23, 10a

Chekiangese troops—march on, Oct. 18, 14c; retreat, 19, 14c; 21, 14c; 23, 12c

Disorders—police fire on crowd, Oct. 25, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)

Martial law, special—flight of Labour unions' officials, Oct. 26, 15b

Propaganda—agitators punished, DEC. 30, 10c

Rising—foiled, Oct. 18, 14c; 22, 18f

Shipping—seizure by militarists for transport of troops, DEC. 7, 16d; 9, 16a; 11, 12b

British—harassed, DEC. 1, 16d; steamers fired on near Shasi, 17, 14a

Japanese—steamers fired on near Shasi, DEC. 17, 14a

Tahung Maru—fired on; casualties, DEC. 17, 14a

Tunglin—fired on, DEC. 15, 16b

United States: see under *United States*, below

Wantung—wanton damage, Oct. 4, 14f

Yangtze—vessels fired on, Oct. 6, 12d

CHINA :—

Civil War (continued) :—

Sianfu—Feng Yuhsiang's troops defeat Wu Pei-fu's commander besieging, Nov. 12, 14*d*; conditions, DEC. 6, 14*b*

Missionaries: see under *Missionaries*, below

Sun Chuan-fang—uncertain of supporters, OCT. 23, 12*c*; conference at Tientsin with anti-Cantonese leaders, Nov. 17, 14*d*; 19, 14*d*; 22, 14*c*

Cantonese Army, operations against: see under *Cantonese Army*, above

Chekiang—operations against: see under *Chekiang*, above

Explosives for—vessels reported blown up with loss of soldiers, OCT. 18, 14*c*

Hsia Chao, relations with, OCT. 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; sues for peace, 22, 18*f*

Szechwan—foreigners: position, OCT. 12, 14*d*

Tientsin :—

British Concession—Kuomintang: members arrested and handed over to local authorities, Nov. 29, 12*d*; Canton Government note to British Foreign Office, DEC. 4, 12*c*; protest meetings at Hankow, 29, 10*d* Parliament, British—questions, DEC. 2, 8*d*; 14, 8*c*

Trade, effect on: see under *Trade*, below

Tungsu—looted, OCT. 7, 12*f*

United States :—

Shipping—sailings between Ichang and Chungking: suspension requested, OCT. 4, 14*f*

Hing—commandeered by Yang Sen's troops, OCT. 4, 14*f*; boarded by soldiers; gunboat *El Cano* clears for action, DEC. 17, 14*a*

Iping—fired on, OCT. 19, 14*c*

Warships—destroyers leave for Hankow, DEC. 1, 14*a*; gunboats at Hankow detailed to stand by arrested employees, 10, 14*b*

Hart—leaves for Foochow, DEC. 3, 14*a*

Wanhsien—British naval action: see under *Great Britain*—Yangtze, above

War lords—exactions of: Mr. S. H. Strawn (s.), OCT. 29, 13*c*

Wuchang—besieged: position of American subjects, OCT. 4, 14*f*; sufferings of population, 8, 12*g*; capitulation, 11, 14*f*; 13, 14*d*

Wu Pei-fu—position, OCT. 23, 12*c*; sends representatives to conference at Tientsin of anti-Cantonese leaders, Nov. 22, 14*c*; to give battle to Cantonese in West Honan, DEC. 18, 12*e*; 23, 10*a*

Yang Sen—Canton Government appoints to command of 20th National Army, OCT. 12, 14*d*; joins Cantonese Army, DEC. 4, 12*c*; attempts to commandeer shipping, 11, 12*b*; 17, 14*a*; driven out of Shasi by Cantonese, 15, 16*b*; aide-de-camp turns traitor, 17, 14*a*

CHINA :—

Civil War (continued) :—

Yangtze :—

British naval action: see under *Great Britain*, below

Cantonese—administration: our correspondent's message, DEC. 18, 12*d*

Yunnan—rising; towns looted, DEC. 21, 12*a*; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Communism—anti-Communist processions: in towns adjacent to Wuhan, DEC. 29, 10*d*;—MacLagan, Mr. P. J. (s.), Nov. 1, 10*e*;—Saklatvala, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 18, 8*a*

Conditions—our Peking correspondent's message, OCT. 23, 12*c*

Chamberlain, Sir A.—receives deputation, Nov. 10, 13*b*

Strawn, Mr. S. H. (s.), OCT. 29, 13*e* Strong, Very Rev. T. B. (l.), DEC. 9, 17*e*

Consular service—London: appointment, Nov. 5, 12*a*

Crime—Peking: see under PEKING

Education :—

Foreign schools—prohibition of Christian instruction, DEC. 6, 14*a*

Students—Central Union of Chinese Students in Great Britain and Ireland: see that title

Western—Morison, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 15, 17*e*;—Strong, Rev. T. B. (l.), DEC. 9, 17*e*;—Sydenham, Lord (l.), DEC. 17, 10*a*

Emigration to Straits Settlements: see under STRAITS Settlements—Immigration

Finance :—

Boxer indemnity :—

Committee, advisory (Buxton)—report, DEC. 1, 16*e*

British delegation—report, DEC. 1, 16*e*

Fund—receipts, DEC. 28, 9*c*

Customs :—

Administration—employees on Yangtze under Cantonese: coercive movement to strike, Nov. 25, 14*f*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 14*a*

Canton—Government levies surtaxes: see under *Canton*, above

Hankow: see under *Civil war*, above

Leading article, DEC. 7, 17*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*d*

Parliament, British—questions, Nov. 11, 8*a*; DEC. 9, 8*b*

Receipts—statistics (F.N.), DEC. 4, 17*a*

Tariff—revision: our Peking correspondent's message, Nov. 3, 13*b*

Conference—resumption: Chinese proposals, DEC. 14, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 18, 12*e*

Great Britain—note to United States, DEC. 28, 15*b*

Increases (Washington surtaxes)—British memorandum to Powers, DEC. 28, 15*a*; leading article 30, 11*b*

Stockton, Sir E. (l.), OCT. 22, 14*e*

United States—attitude, DEC. 6, 14*b*

CHINA :—

Finance (continued) :—

Loans :—

Bonds — fall (F.N.), DEC. 2, 19a

British — Tientsin British Committee of Information (mem), DEC. 29, 16b

Hukuang Railway (1911)—bonds drawn, DEC. 20, 19g

Marconi Bills and Vickers notes—meeting of holders : arrangements, OCT. 18, 23g

1913 re-organization -- Russian issue : letter to holders of bonds (F.N.), OCT. 13, 20d (4*); British, French, and German issues : coupons to be paid, DEC. 30, 15g

1925, Five per cent. Gold Dollar of—bonds stolen, OCT. 13, 25c

Parliament, British -- question DEC. 9, 8b

Shanghai Nanking Railway — coupon : payment announced Nov. 18, 21g

Tientsin-Pukow Railway — bonds drawn, OCT. 15, 20d

Defaults — question in British Parliament, Nov. 10, 8b

Taxation :—

New—extra taxes on foreign commerce :—

Hankow : see under *Civil war*, above

Peking — effect on foreigners, OCT. 18, 14c

Shantung—levy, OCT. 14, 13c ; 18, 14c ; DEC. 13, 16e

Salt Gabelle :—

Kiangsi — revenues seized, DEC. 3, 14a

Niuchang — Cantonese seize revenues, DEC. 3, 14a

Sun Chuan Fang—remittances under control : to be discontinued, OCT. 7, 12f

Foreigners :—

Agitation against : see *Anti-foreign agitation*, above

Article ("The foreigner's position"), DEC. 10, 13a

Extra-territorial rights :—

Treaties — our Peking correspondent's messages, OCT. 7, 12f ; Nov. 3, 13b ; 10, 14c ; DEC. 1, 14b

Belgium : see under *Belgium*, above

Canton Government—attitude, OCT. 23, 12c ; DEC. 1, 14b ; 10, 13b ; 18, 12d

Commission — report : part IV. issued, Nov. 29, 14c (blue-hook), DEC. 10, 13g

Treaties—Mr. L. N. Leefe (s.), DEC. 8, 18a (18e, 2* 3* 4*)

Imperialism—Borodin, Gen. (s.), DEC. 13, 16e ;—Tan Ping-siang (report), DEC. 7, 15d (15f, 3* 4*) ; — Third International conference : discussion, DEC. 7, 15f (3* 4*)

Powers—Chinese claim for equality : Mr. Chao Hsen Chu's statement, DEC. 6, 14b (3* 4*)

Policy — joint action desired : British memorandum : see under *Great Britain*—Policy —New, below

Borah, Senator (s.), Nov. 18, 16b

CHINA :—

Foreigners (continued) :—

Yunnan — aeroplane flight round : incident, OCT. 7, 13c

France :—

Civil war : see under *Civil war*, above

Murder of Consul by bandits : see ROBERT, M.

Policy—M. Briand (s.), DEC. 1, 13c ; Press opinion, 28, 9c (10b, 3* 4*) ; 29, 10d ; semi-official statement, 30, 9c ; 31, 10b

Government (Central : Peking)—our Peking correspondent's message, Nov. 3, 13b

Canton Government — repudiates, DEC. 7, 16d ; 13, 14a

Chang Tso-lin—attitude, Nov. 12, 14d ; invitation to, DEC. 6, 14b ; 18, 12d ; in Peking, 28, 10a

Leadership—training for : Prof. Hu Shih (add.), OCT. 14, 8b (3* 4*)

Ministry, acting—changes, OCT. 2, 10f ; Dr. W. Koo's desire to resign, Nov. 11, 14f ; Cabinet resigns, 30, 14a

Government (Nationalist) : see under *Canton*, above

Great Britain, relations with—naval attaché, OCT. 2, 7c

Boycott of, OCT. 8, 12g ; 11, 14f ; 12, 14d ; 13, 14d ; 14, 13c ; 26, 15b ; Nov. 1, 13b ; 2, 13e ; 5, 13d ; 10, 13b ; 17, 14d ; DEC. 15, 16b ; 18, 12d ; 21, 12a

Aldes, Rev. W. H. (add.), DEC. 3, 9g

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 7d

Banister, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), Nov. 15, 10c

Borodin, Gen. (s.), DEC. 13, 14d ; 17, 14b ; 22, 12a

George, Mr. A. G. (report), Nov. 8, 13c

Hankow : see under *Civil war*, above

Parliament, British — questions, Nov. 11, 8a, b

Russian attitude, DEC. 6, 14b ; Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Knox (l.), DEC. 24, 11e

Sun Fo (s.), DEC. 22, 12a

British Labour Council for Chinese Freedom—statement, DEC. 10, 9d

Civil war : see under *Civil war*, above

Interests — our Peking correspondent's message, DEC. 1, 14b ; 6, 14a

Military forces — reinforcements, DEC. 18, 12e ; 23, 10b

Parliament—question, DEC. 16, 8c

Minister at Peking—Sir D. Macleay leaves, Nov. 27, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)

Minister—designate : see LAMPSON, Mr. Miles

Policy — our Peking correspondent's message, DEC. 1, 14b

Banister, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), Nov. 15, 10c

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 18b ; 8, 9c (3* 4*)

China Association (l.), DEC. 7, 17c

Duncan, Mr. A. R. (l.), DEC. 14, 10e

Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 13, 16b

Gull, Mr. A. W. (s.), DEC. 8, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)

CHINA :—

Great Britain, relations with :—

Policy (continued) :—

Harington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. (s.),
—questions in Parliament,
DEC. 16, 8*d*Hodsell, Lieut.-Col. F. (l.), DEC.
13, 15*d*Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov.
24, 9*g*Kuomintang (Revolutionary Re-
publican Party)—falsehoods,
Nov. 16, 14*f*Labour Party conference—resolu-
tion, OCT. 15, 9*c*Lampson, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*c*,
16*e*; DEC. 4, 12*c*; 6, 14*a*Leading articles, OCT. 13, 15*b*;
Nov. 8, 15*c*; 13, 13*b*; DEC. 2,
15*b*; 20, 8*b*Leeft, Mr. L. N. (s.), DEC. 8, 18*a*
(18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 6,
9*d*Leading article, DEC. 7, 17*b*Looker, Mr. H. W. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*New—joint action of Powers de-
sired : memorandum sub-
mitted to Diplomatic Corps
at Peking, DEC. 20, 12*a*; 23,
10*a*; 24, 10*a*; (text), 28, 15*a*;
our Peking correspondent's
message, 31, 10*a*Cantonese—denunciation, DEC.
24, 10*a*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 10*a**China Times* (art. quoted), DEC.
30, 10*c*France—opinion, DEC. 28, 9*c*
(10*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 10*d*; semi-
official statement, 30, 9*c*Italy—reply, DEC. 31, 10*a*Japan—attitude, DEC. 23, 10*a*;
24, 10*a*; 28, 10*a*Leading article, DEC. 30, 11*b*Russia—Soviet attitude, DEC.
31, 10*a*United States—views, DEC. 28,
10*b*Vandervelde, M. (statement),
DEC. 23, 10*a**North China Daily News* (art.
quoted), Nov. 16, 14*f*Parliament—questions, Nov. 11,
8*a*; 16, 8*a*; DEC. 7, 8*d*; 10,
8*c*; 14, 9*c*Rice, Mr. S. (l.), DEC. 8, 17*c*Russia—Soviet Press comments,
OCT. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)Southborough, Lord (s.), OCT. 15,
16*e*Young Communists' League—
resolution, DEC. 20, 9*e*Russia—Soviet war on interests,
DEC. 31, 10*a*Shipping : see under *Civil war*, aboveTrade : see under *TRADE*Warships—capture pirate launches
near Hoichow, OCT. 15, 13*c*;
escort tugs and other craft from
Hong-kong for Kongmoon, 15,
13*c**Bee*—at Hankow (photo.), DEC. 1,
18Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), DEC.
18, 14*c**Civil war* : see under *Civil war*,
above*Hermes*—at Hong-kong, OCT. 12,
14*b*Movements, OCT. 12, 14*d*; 16, 11*d*
(3* 4*); 25, 5*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*);
28, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

CHINA :—

Great Britain, relations with :—

Warships (continued) :—

Parliament, British — question,
Nov. 23, 8*b*; DEC. 9, 8*b*Reinforcements, DEC. 18, 12*e*; 24,
10*a**Wild Swan*—reported murder of
bluejackets, Nov. 11, 14*f*Hankow : see under *Civil war*, aboveItaly—policy : Government note, DEC.
31, 10*a*Japan, relations with—trade treaty :
Chinese revision claim, OCT. 21,
14*b*; 22, 18*f*; 25, 15*c*; 28, 11*c*;
Nov. 11, 14*f*; 12, 13*b*; 19, 14*d*;
DEC. 9, 16*a*Canton : see under *Canton*, aboveChangsha—violence, DEC. 6, 14*a*League of Nations, attitude to : see
under *LEAGUE of Nations*Man, origin of : see under *MAN*Manchuria : see *MANCHURIA*

Missionaries :—

Aberdeen, Lord (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e*Blofield, Canon S. (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*Broomhall, Rev. M. (l.), DEC. 10, 15*e*Chenliu—Rev. I. S. W. Ryding cap-
tured : see *RYDING*, Rev. I. S. W.Chengtu—position, OCT. 16, 11*d* (12*f*,
3* 4*)China Inland Mission—compound at
Chowkiakow destroyed by ban-
dits, OCT. 5, 12*g*; 15, 13*c*; Rev.
C. F. Davies released, 16, 11*d*
(12*f*, 3* 4*); station at Ichang
evacuated, DEC. 17, 14*a*Chirol, Sir V. (l.), DEC. 10, 15*e*Chowkiakow—treatment, OCT. 5,
12*g*; 23, 12*c*Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. G. A. (l.),
DEC. 10, 15*e*Fleming, Rev. Dr. A. (l.), DEC. 11,
8*d*Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 24*a*;
(l.), 31, 12*b*Keteen, Father : see *KETEEN*, FatherLiuyang—Communist outrages :
Rev. G. G. Warren (story),
Nov. 13, 12*d*; leading article,
13, 13*b*Maliwan—American missionaries
captured, OCT. 5, 12*g*; released,
15, 13*c*Nanchowting — mission attacked,
Nov. 22, 14*c*Newbery, Miss E. (l.), DEC. 11, 8*d*Parsons, Rev. B. G.—released, DEC.
11, 11*g*Ryding, Rev. I. S. W.—captured :
see *RYDING*, Rev. I. S. W.Sianfu—American missionaries'
plight, OCT. 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*f*;
British and American evacu-
ated, 14, 13*c*; Dr. G. H. Wyatt's
story, 26, 13*d*; position of re-
maining, 24, 14*d*; DEC. 6, 14*b*;
20, 12*a*Strong, Rt. Rev. T. B. (l.), DEC. 9,
17*e*Szechwan—mission stations threat-
ened, OCT. 12, 14*d*Nationalist movement—our Peking
correspondent's message, DEC. 6,
14*b*Borah, Senator (s.), Nov. 18, 16*b*Canton Government : see under
Canton, above*Civil war* : see *Civil war*, aboveCorrespondence, DEC. 2, 15*e*Great Britain (mem.), DEC. 28, 15*a*Looker, Mr. H. W. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*

CHINA :—

- Nationalist movement (continued) :—
 Russia—Soviet attitude, DEC. 31, 10a
 Opium : see under OPIUM
 Parties, political :—
 Kuomintang (Revolutionary Republican Party) :—
 Communists—seize party organization, Nov. 16, 14f
 Conference, Nov. 3, 13b (3* 4*)
 Discipline—infringements : code of penalties, Nov. 3, 13b (3* 4*)
 Leading article, Nov. 8, 15c
 Post Office—finances : report, DEC. 4, 11e
 Railways :—
 Conditions—chaotic (F.N.), DEC. 2, 19a ;—Nathan, Maj. W. S. (s.), DEC. 11, 19e ;—Strawn, Mr. S. H. (s.), OCT. 29, 13e
 Hangchow-Shanghai Railway—cut near Hangchow, DEC. 16, 14a
 Outrages—Shanghai-Nanking Railway : wreck of Northbound train, OCT. 25, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) :—Shanghai-Woosung railway : rails displaced, OCT. 25, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
 Parliament, British—question, Nov. 10, 8b
 Revolution : see *Civil war*, above
 Revolution (1911)—failure : Prof. Hu Shih (add.), OCT. 14, 8b (3* 4*)
 Roman Catholic Church—six Chinese to be consecrated Bishops by Pope, OCT. 18, 13b (16d, 4*) ; consecrated, 29, 14f ; in Paris : hooted by Communists, DEC. 20, 12a
 Russia :—
 Aims, Soviet—our Peking correspondent's message, DEC. 31, 10a
 Ambassador to Peking—appointed, OCT. 2, 9g ; at Kharbin, 13, 14d ; leaves for Peking, Nov. 22, 14c (3* 4*)
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 18b ; 8, 9c (3* 4*)
 Civil war : see under *Civil War*, above
 Feng Yu-hsiang (manifesto), Nov. 3, 13b (3* 4*)
 Leading article, DEC. 20, 18b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 6, 9d
 Parliament, British—question, DEC. 7, 8d
 Propaganda—joint sittings of high officials of Foreign Commissariat with delegates of Communist International : new instructions to Red agents, DEC. 31, 10a
 Knox, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (l.), DEC. 24, 11c
 Leading articles, OCT. 13, 15b ; Nov. 8, 15c ; 13, 13b
 Tan Ping-sang (views), Nov. 22, 13e
 Shipping :—
 Civil war : see under *Civil war*, above
 Hongpeng—outbreak on : man runs amok, Nov. 19, 14d ; 20, 11c (12b, 3* 4*)
 Piracy—our Peking correspondent's message, Nov. 19, 14d

CHINA :—

- Shipping :—
 Piracy (continued) :—
 Bias Bay—question in British Parliament, DEC. 14, 8d
 Hanoi—attacked, Nov. 15, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
 Hsin-Fung—looted, OCT. 6, 14d
 Siankiang Maru—seized, Nov. 22, 14c
 Sunning—seized ; set on fire ; white women hostages, Nov. 17, 14d ; 18, 14d ; 19, 14d ; question in British Parliament, 25, 8c ; (photos.), DEC. 15, 20
 Waihai—looted, Nov. 25, 14f
 Silver—stocks at Shanghai : statistics, OCT. 1, 18c ; Nov. 11, 20g (4*) ; 20, 18g (4*) ; 27, 17b (4*) ; DEC. 16, 24g
 Trade—civil war, effect of : Mr. A. G. George (report), Nov. 8, 13c ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
 Turkey, relations with—Sze, Dr. : visit, OCT. 28, 11c ;—Treaty : negotiations, OCT. 28, 11c
 United States, relations with :—
 Civil war : see under *Civil war*, above
 Coolidge, President (Message), DEC. 8, 15a
 Policy—Senator Borah (s.), Nov. 18, 16b ; our Washington correspondent's message, 28, 10b
 Trade—treaty : our Washington correspondent's message, Nov. 9, 14c
 CHINA Association—dinner, OCT. 15, 16e
 on Anglo-Chinese relations (l.), DEC. 7, 17e
 China Year Book—reviewed, DEC. 9, 10d
 CHINESE Eastern Railway—directors, board of : vice-chairman appointed, Nov. 22, 13g ;—Landing stages and warehouses : demands of Chinese River navigation, DEC. 3, 14b ;—South Manchurian Railways : questions : Japanese action : Russian attitude, DEC. 3, 14b
 CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company, Ltd.—bonds, Kailan : drawn, Nov. 10, 24b ; 12, 26d ; DEC. 29, 20a ;—Dividend, Nov. 18, 21c ;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 26b ;—Report, Nov. 29, 20g ; (F.N.), 29, 19d
 CHIN Yun-peng (China)—mentioned as Prime Minister of Peking Government, DEC. 28, 10a
 CHIPATOOJAH Java Rubber Company, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 26, 26g
 CHIPPENHAM—electoral : see under WILTSHIRE
 CHIPPERFIELD, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 6, 15d
 CHIPPINDALE, Mr. A. W.—on old St. Pancras Church (l.), DEC. 31, 12c
 CHIROL, Sir Valentine—presented with Knight Bachelor badge by his colleagues of *The Times*, Nov. 5, 17c
 on China—missions (l.), DEC. 10, 15c
 CHISHOLM, Mr. John—on mark system in education (l.), OCT. 14, 10c
 CHISHOLM, Stanley : see under MURDERS
 CHISLEHURST Common—Willetts Memorial scheme : see under WILLETT, Mr. William
 CHISLET—elementary school to be provided, OCT. 7, 9g

- CHISWICK—Churchyard : tomb of Louth-
bourg : see LOUTHERBOURG ;—Elec-
tricity : new generating station Grove
Park protest meeting, OCT. 9, 9*d* ;—
Barnes District Council meeting, 13,
12*b* ; Surrey County Council : dis-
cussed, Nov. 12, 11*g* ; Government
prohibition, DEC. 1, 16*b* ;—Town
planning scheme ; inquiry, OCT. 6,
14*c* (and 3* 4*)
- CHITTY, Sir Willes—presentation, OCT. 23,
5*c*
- CHIVALRY—Marqués Merry del Val (s.),
DEC. 4, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- CHIVERS, Ald. Cedric—to purchase robes
of office for Bath Councillors, Nov. 10,
10*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- CHLORIDE and Electrical Storage Com-
pany—dividend, Nov. 20, 18*g*
- CHOLERA—India : Madras declared in-
fected, OCT. 12, 13*g*
- CHOPIN, Frédéric F.—(Poland)—monu-
ment in Warsaw unveiled, Nov. 15,
13*f*
- CHOSEN Syndicate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15,
26*g*
- CHOTA Nagpur—Bishop : see KENNEDY,
Rt. Rev. Kenneth
- CHOTA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend,
OCT. 11, 23*f*
- CHOTEK von Chotkowa und Wognin, Count
Wolfgang—death, DEC. 15, 15*g*
- CHOWKIAKOW—looting : see under CHINA :
—Civil war
- CHRIMES, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, OCT. 25,
23*d*
- CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—at Stock-
holm, Nov. 4, 13*e* ; attends marriage of
Crown Prince of Belgium and Princess
Astrid of Sweden, 5, 14*d* ; in Brussels,
10, 14*f* ; present at religious wedding
of Crown Prince of Belgium and
Princess Astrid, 11, 14*a* ; receives re-
presentatives of political parties, DEC.
8, 15*e*
- CHRISTIAN, Adm. Arthur H.—will, Nov. 8,
19*c*
- CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—meeting :
arrangements, Nov. 22, 19*c* (3*
4*)
- CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles (" Human unity "), OCT. 2,
13*e* ; (" Nature's witness "), 9,
15*e* ; (" Wisdom : the art of
living "), 16, 15*e* ; (" Equanimity :
the inner harmony "), 23, 15*d* ;
(" All Saints : a permanent fellow-
ship "), 30, 15*e* ; (" Contemplation :
the orison of quiet "), Nov. 6,
15*c* ; (" The way : attainment of
life "), 13, 15*e* ; (" The Christian
year : special days), 20, 15*e* ;
(" Advent : the final judgment "),
27, 15*e* ; (" The Christian hope :
its present power "), DEC. 4, 15*e* ;
(" Revelation : its mode and
end "), 11, 15*e* ; (" Man's working
day : a means of grace "), 18, 15*e* ;
(" Joyful worship "), 24, 13*d*
- Economics, relations with : see under
ECONOMICS
- Last Supper—cup : Dr. J. R. Harris
(lect.), DEC. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- Leading article (" The spirit of
power "), OCT. 11, 15*b*
- Science, in relation to—Church Con-
gress (Southport) : addresses and
papers, OCT. 5, 7*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7,
7*a*
- CHRISTIAN Science—Cecil, Lord H. (lect.),
Nov. 11, 8*f* ;—Tennant, Mr. C. W. (l.),
Nov. 17, 10*d*
- CHRISTIE, Mrs. Agatha—missing, DEC. 7,
18*a* (18*c*, 4*) ; 8, 18*e* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 9*d* ;
11, 9*c* ; 13, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 6*a*
(16*d*, 3* 4*) ; found, 15, 16*f* ; leaves for
Abney Hall, 16, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Col.
Christie (statement), 17, 16*c* ; cost of
police search : Sir A. Spurgeon
(statement), 20, 14*e*
- Neele, Teresa—advertisement quoted,
DEC. 16, 14*b*
- CHRISTIE, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, OCT. 5,
15*d*
- CHRISTIE, Frederick—theft charge, Nov. 1,
19*g* (3* 4*)
- CHRISTIE, Mr. J. A.—on milk churns : sealed
(l.), Nov. 8, 20*c*
- CHRISTIE, Mrs. Penelope J.—will, DEC. 6,
19*d*
- CHRISTMAS :—
Anglo-American Y.M.C.A. in Cairo—
dinner to poor, DEC. 30, 7*d*
- Article (" Joyful worship "), DEC. 24,
13*d*
- Books : see under PUBLICATIONS
- Cards—noticed, DEC. 10, 20*e*
- Carols :—
Newton, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 27, 10*e*
- Street singers—Leighton Buzzard :
restriction, DEC. 1, 11*g* ;—
Speaight, Mr. F. W. (l.), DEC.
24, 5*g*
- Children : see under CHILDREN
- Crackers—notice, DEC. 10, 20*e*
- Fare : see *Prices*, below
- Flowers and foliage—prices, DEC. 16,
11*f*
- Gifts—Savings certificates, National ;
see under FINANCE ; *Loans* ; Cer-
tificates, *National Saving* ; —
" Want books " : leading article,
DEC. 22, 13*c*
- Lamb : see under MEAT
- Leading article, DEC. 24, 11*b*
- Naples—celebrated, DEC. 24, 9*e*
- Prices, DEC. 15, 13*a* ; 16, 11*f* ; 17, 8*e* ;
21, 4*g* ; 23, 7*d*
- Public resorts—statistics of attend-
ance, DEC. 28, 7*b*
- Sermons, DEC. 28, 7*b*
- Trees—article, DEC. 17, 11*c*
- Xmas : see under WORDS and phrases
—Contractions
- CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D. :—
on October weather (l.), Nov. 2, 10*b*
on November rainfall (l.), DEC. 2,
10*a*
- CHRISTOPHER, Mr. Albert—representation
of South African Indian Bearer Corps
at unveiling of memorial at Delville
Wood ; Mr. H. S. L. Polak (l.), OCT. 16,
8*b*
- CHRIST'S College, Blackheath—speech day,
Nov. 2, 19*c*
- CHRIST'S Hospital — Founder's Day
dinner : arrangements, OCT. 13, 11*g* ;
held, 26, 18*c* ; 27, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- CHRYSTIE, Col. George—on coalminers'
strike (l.), OCT. 6, 8*d*
- CHUBB, Harry P.—assault charge, Nov. 12,
5*g*
- CHUBWA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend,
Nov. 4, 23*g*
- CHULSA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.
—dividend, OCT. 1, 18*g*
- CHULSA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend,
DEC. 1, 25*g*
- CHURCH, Miss Mary C.—will, OCT. 12,
17*d*
- CHURCH, Mr. Thomas — will, Nov. 19,
17*c*
- CHURCH, Maj.-Gen. Thomas R.—death,
Nov. 1, 16*e*

CHURCH Army—Bath meeting: Preb. W. Carlile (statement), DEC. 16, 12*e*;—Christmas gifts: distribution by Princess Royal, DEC. 22, 14*c*;—Empire settlement work: see under EMIGRATION;—Housing scheme: see under HOUSING;—Sale of work: arrangements, Nov. 19, 17*b*; held, 24, 17*b*

CHURCH Assembly:—

Manchester Diocesan Conference—discussion, Nov. 10, 17*e*

Measures:—

Parliament—Royal Assent procedure: question raised in Lords, DEC. 3, 7*c*

Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Nov. 15, 15*e*

Halifax resolutions group of Church Assembly—decision, Nov. 16, 16*d*; 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Missionary Council—meeting, Nov. 3, 17*f*; intercession day: arrangements, Nov. 11, 9*e*

Review for 1926—noticed, DEC. 28, 12*e*
Session—agenda, Nov. 9, 17*d*; held, 16, 20*c*; 17, 19*c*; 19, 9*d*

Church Assembly News—enlarged edition announced, DEC. 14, 17*c*; 20, 18*g*

CHURCH Congress (Southport)—arrangements, OCT. 4, 19*a*; held, 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 17*a*;—Bartlet, Dr. V. (l.), OCT. 16, 8*a*;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (art.), OCT. 4, 19*a*;—Exhibition, OCT. 4, 19*b*;—Harman, Mr. G. H. (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*;—Journalists: mayor's luncheon, OCT. 11, 17*d*;—Leading article, OCT. 4, 11*d*; 11, 15*c*;—Liverpool Cathedral: service, OCT. 9, 14*e*;—Papers, publication of: appeal, OCT. 7, 7*a*;—Report: to be published, DEC. 7, 19*f*;—Swinburne, Canon S. (l.), OCT. 8, 8*e*

CHURCH Congress, 1927 (Ipswich)—arrangements, DEC. 3, 17*f*

CHURCHES:—

Eastern liturgy in Roman Church: see under WESTMINSTER Cathedral

Unity—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), DEC. 10, 17*f*;—Carson, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 16*a*;—Church Congress (Southport): discussion, OCT. 9, 14*e*

CHURCHILL, Lord—on railways and motor transport (l.), OCT. 9, 13*e*; 13, 10*a*

CHURCHILL, Mr. A. W.—on Western Ophthalmic Hospital (l.), Nov. 12, 10*e*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—guest of Institute of Actuaries, OCT. 22, 20*d*; 23, 14*d* (4*); Waltham Abbey engagement postponed, 25, 18*b*; to visit Oldham, Nov. 24, 11*g*; in Paris, DEC. 3, 14*b*; 4, 15*b* (3* 4*); 6, 13*a*; 7, 15*g*; returns to London, 9, 19*b*; Parliamentary private secretary appointed, 14, 15*e*

Film, naval—report of participation in: denied, OCT. 21, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Scottish Savings Movement (message), Nov. 2, 21*b*

at Abereorn Rooms, on coalminers' strike; gold standard; industrial peace, Nov. 27, 14*c*

at Canada Club dinner, on Lord Byng of Vimy; Empire and party politics; constitutional problems, OCT. 19, 16*b*

at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-South African relations; beet sugar industry; agricultural policy, OCT. 21, 16*e*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—

at Hotel Victoria, on science of actuaries; Britain in 1970, OCT. 22, 20*d*; 23, 14*d* (4*)

at Loughton, on trade conditions; coalminers' strike; trade union law; Imperial relations, OCT. 27, 9*c*

at Nazeing, on betting tax; coalminers' strike, Nov. 2, 16*d*

at Royden, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 29, 16*c*

at Savoy Hotel, on Lord D'Abernon's work as Ambassador to Germany, Nov. 18, 16*c*

at Woodford, on Government policy; Russian propaganda, OCT. 30, 14*f*
in Parliament, on:—

Coalminers' strike, DEC. 9, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 10, 9*c* (4*)

Companies, private—transfer of estates to, Nov. 17, 8*c*

Death duties—evasion, DEC. 10, 8*c*

Gas mantles—duty, DEC. 10, 8*c*

Landlord and tenant—relations, DEC. 15, 8*e*

London University—Government grant, Nov. 10, 8*c*

Man, Isle of—war debt contribution, DEC. 10, 8*d*

Members of Parliament—alleged drunkenness, OCT. 26, 8*e*

United States—British debt, Nov. 10, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*

War, The Great—debt payments to Great Britain, Nov. 17, 8*b*

on trade union law (art. quoted), DEC. 13, 16*c*

CHURCH Lads' Brigade—service at St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 24, 8*g*

Churchman's Year Book—publication announced, Nov. 17, 17*g*

CHURCH Missionary Society—contributions, Nov. 4, 17*d*;—Farewell meeting, OCT. 2, 13*f*;—Headquarters: chapel dedicated, Nov. 4, 17*d*;—Medical work: report, DEC. 15, 19*e*

CHURCH of England:—

Administrative reform—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), OCT. 7, 9*a*

Appointments, OCT. 1, 15*e*; 2, 13*b*; 4, 19*d*; 5, 15*f*; 6, 15*b*; 9, 15*f*; 11, 17*d*; 12, 17*f*; 13, 17*f*; 14, 17*d*; 15, 17*b*; 18, 17*f*; 19, 17*d*; 21, 17*f*; 22, 21*c*; 23, 15*f*; 25, 23*d*; 26, 19*d*; 27, 17*d*; 28, 15*f*; 29, 17*d*; 30, 15*d*; Nov. 1, 17*e*; 2, 17*d*; 4, 17*d*; 5, 17*e*; 6, 15*c*; 8, 19*d*; 10, 17*e*; 11, 9*e*; 12, 17*e*; 13, 18*c*; 15, 19*g*; 17, 17*d*; 18, 19*b*; 20, 15*c*; 22, 19*d*; 23, 17*d*; 25, 9*d*; 27, 15*c*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 17*f*; DEC. 2, 17*e*; 4, 15*d*; 7, 19*f*; 8, 19*d*; 9, 19*c*; 10, 17*f*; 15, 19*e*; 16, 16*f*; 17, 17*d*; 21, 15*c*; 23, 13*c*; 28, 13*g*; 30, 13*c*

Benefices:—

Appropriation of Surplus Endowments Measure—Church Assembly: discussion, Nov. 17, 19*c*

Dilapidations measure—Rev. H. L. Hornby (s.), Nov. 10, 17*c*; (l.), 16, 10*e*

Ecclesiastical Duties Measure—motions for Royal Assent (P.N.), Nov. 12, 14*g*; in Lords, DEC. 3, 7*a*; in Commons, 3, 8*c*; 4, 7*f* (4*); Royal Assent, 16, 8*c*;—Church Assembly: resolution, Nov. 20, 8*e*;—Church Association: statement, OCT. 27, 17*d*;—Dibdin, Sir L. T. (l.), OCT. 15,

CHURCH of England :—

Benefices :—

Ecclesiastical Duties Measure (continued) :—
10c ;—Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (l.), OCT. 13, 10c ;—Leading article, DEC. 4, 13c ;—Tithe Owners' Union and Church Property Defence Association (l.), DEC. 2, 10b ;—Wolmer, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 17d

Exchange—Canon Williamson (l.), OCT. 28, 8c

Leasing Acts (Amendment) Measure—Church Assembly : discussion, Nov. 17, 19c

Patronage :—

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), OCT. 8, 14c

Halifax resolutions : see under *Clergy—Rights*, above

Measure—Rev. E. A. Ley (l.), DEC. 11, 8c

Bishoprics, new—progress, Nov. 18, 19b ;—Cathedrals : see under CATHEDRALS

Catechism—revision to be discussed at Canterbury Convocation, OCT. 5, 15f ; discussed, 15, 9d ;—Convocation (York) : discussion, OCT. 12, 17f ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), OCT. 15, 9d

Clergy :—

Negligence—leading article, DEC. 4, 13c

Pensions Measure—date of operation, DEC. 2, 17e ;—Administrative Board : member, Nov. 25, 9d ; activities outlined, DEC. 15, 19e ;—Church Assembly : discussion, Nov. 16, 20c

Rights—Halifax resolutions outlined, DEC. 13, 17d

Deaconesses—headquarters at Hindhead : foundation-stone laid, OCT. 4, 16d ; 5, 6d (3* 4*) ; administration, DEC. 11, 15c ;—Ordination, OCT. 1, 15e

Discipline—Southport : application for faculty for aumbry : granted, OCT. 1, 15e ; Church Association resolution, 26, 19d

Episcopal Pensions Measure—motion for Royal Assent (P.N.), Nov. 12, 14g ; motion in Lords, 23, 8a ; motion in Commons, DEC. 1, 8e ; 2, 9b (3* 4*) ; Royal Assent, 16, 8c ;—Church Assembly : discussion, Nov. 16, 20c ; 17, 19c

Finance :—

Board, Central—meeting, OCT. 15, 17b ; Nov. 12, 17e ; DEC. 10, 17f ;—Southern organization : conference (Ilford) : arrangements, Nov. 25, 9d ; meeting, DEC. 3, 8g

Conferences — arrangements, OCT. 13, 17b

Fund, Central—contributions, Nov. 13, 17b

Savings Associations—Canon S. J. Sykes (l.), Nov. 3, 10c

Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), DEC. 28, 15d

Foreign Churches, relations with—committee's report : Church Assembly discussion, Nov. 19, 9d

Indian Church, separation from—proposed Measure, Nov. 25, 9b
Bill : see under INDIA—Church

CHURCH of England (continued) :—

Music : see MUSIC—Church

Orders, candidates for—examinations : result, Nov. 23, 17d ;—Knutsford Test School : new premises, opening arrangements, OCT. 9, 15f ;—Wycliffe Hall : appeal, DEC. 4, 8e

Ordinations—Bath and Wells, DEC. 21, 15d ;—Birmingham, DEC. 20, 18e ;—Bradford, DEC. 20, 18e ;—Bristol, OCT. 4, 19d ; DEC. 20, 18e ;—Chelmsford, OCT. 4, 19d ; DEC. 20, 18e ;—Chichester, DEC. 20, 18e ;—Coventry, DEC. 20, 18e ;—Durham, OCT. 2, 13b ; DEC. 21, 15d ;—Exeter, DEC. 20, 18e ;—Gloucester, DEC. 20, 18e ;—Hereford, DEC. 20, 18e ;—Lichfield, DEC. 21, 15d ;—Lincoln, DEC. 21, 15d ;—Liverpool, DEC. 20, 18e ; 22, 15d ;—London, OCT. 4, 19d ; DEC. 21, 15d ; 23, 13c ;—Manchester, DEC. 21, 15d ;—Newcastle, DEC. 21, 15d ;—Norwich, DEC. 21, 15d ;—Oxford, DEC. 20, 18e ;—Peterborough, DEC. 20, 18e ; correction, 22, 15d ;—Ripon, DEC. 20, 18e ;—Rochester, DEC. 20, 18e ;—St. Albans, DEC. 20, 18e ;—St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, DEC. 20, 18e ;—Salisbury, DEC. 20, 18e ;—Sheffield, DEC. 21, 15d ;—Sodor and Man, DEC. 28, 13g ;—Southwark, DEC. 20, 18f ;—Southwell, DEC. 21, 15d ;—Truro, DEC. 20, 18f ;—Wakefield, DEC. 21, 15d ;—Winchester, DEC. 20, 18e ;—York, OCT. 4, 19d ; DEC. 20, 18f

Prayer-book revision—Boulter, Preb. W. E. (l.), Nov. 11, 10e ;—Bowring, Rev. E. G. (l.), Nov. 6, 8c ;—Carr, Rt. Rev. L. (s.), Nov. 11, 9e ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), Nov. 8, 19d ;—Lambeth Palace : episcopal sittings, OCT. 22, 21d ; 1927 : arrangements, Nov. 11, 9c ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. J. (s.), DEC. 10, 17f ;—League of Loyal Churchmen : presents remonstrance, OCT. 26, 13c ;—Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W. (s.), DEC. 8, 19d ;—Protestant Parsons' Pilgrimage : formed, OCT. 28, 15f ;—Rees, Mr. W. F. (l.), Nov. 4, 10d ;—Southwark Diocesan Synod : meeting : arrangements, Nov. 10, 17e

Reservation of sacrament—aumbry : for St. Luke's Church, Southport : see under *Discipline*, above

Ritual, rational—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), OCT. 19, 11g ; correction, 20, 19c

Rome, attitude to—Malines conversations to be resumed, OCT. 8, 14c ; discussions at Brussels, OCT. 13, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*) ;—Bell, Very Rev. G. K. A. (s.), Nov. 19, 9d ;—Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (s.), Nov. 19, 9d ; correction, 20, 8e ;—Kidd, Rev. B. J. (s.), OCT. 15, 11c

Sacramentalism—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), DEC. 10, 17f ; (l. quoted), 22, 14e ;—Birmingham clergy : manifesto, DEC. 18, 15f

CHURCH of England Council of Empire Settlement : see under EMIGRATION

CHURCH of England Men's Society—City of London Branch : meeting, Nov. 27, 7c ; —Meeting (Birmingham), OCT. 19, 11g ; —St. Paul's Cathedral : service : arrangements, OCT. 8, 15d

CHURCH of England Temperance Society—lectures : arrangements, OCT. 13, 17f

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—bazaar : arrangements, Nov. 23, 17b ; held, DEC. 10, 17c ; —Beckenham : St. Hilda's Home reopened, Nov. 24, 11g ; bridge tournament in aid : arrangements, OCT. 29, 17b ; held, Nov. 19, 17c ; —Brighton : new home opened, OCT. 22, 21b ; —Christmas party, DEC. 24, 13a ; —Crumbles Bungalow : admission fees : official statement, OCT. 25, 23c

Church of England Year Book—publication : preliminary notice, Nov. 13, 18e

CHURCH of Scotland :—

Assembly—moderator, Nov. 17, 17f

CHURCH Pastoral-Aid Society—grants, DEC. 21, 15c

CHURCH Work at Home and Abroad—sale : arrangements, Nov. 8, 19d

CHURTON, Dr. Thomas—death, Nov. 1, 16e

CHU Yu-pu (China)—civil war : see under CHINA

“CICADA”—on St. Francis of Assisi (I.), OCT. 4, 15d

CICELY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 19f ; 21, 19c

CIDER—article (“Cider making : a neglected science”), OCT. 18, 20c ; —Bulmer, Mr. E. F. (I.), Nov. 1, 21c ; —Draught, on : Mr. J. R. C. Hall (I.), OCT. 23, 14f

CIELENS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Foreign Affairs, DEC. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)

CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines : amalgamation : see under EAST Rand Proprietary Mines

CINEMATOGRAH :—

Battle of the Plants—noticed, Nov. 8, 8c

Beau Geste—noticed, Nov. 5, 12a

Ben Hur—noticed, Nov. 9, 8c

Boadicea—noticed, Nov. 10, 12b ; DEC. 14, 12c ; 15, 14c (3* 4*)

British Empire—necessity for British films :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (I. quoted), Nov. 12, 9b

Article (“Dominions and the quota scheme”), OCT. 27, 12c

Australasia—deputation of Motion Picture Distributors' Association to New South Wales chief secretary, DEC. 22, 10d

Australia—Mr. A. Rassam's scheme, OCT. 7, 10a ; 8, 10c (3* 4*), 10c (2*)

British Empire Film Institute—memorandum, OCT. 30, 10c ; resolution, Nov. 12, 9b

British Women's Patriotic League—resolution, OCT. 26, 13e

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 25, 9b

Canadian view—Mr. A. L. Guinness (statement), DEC. 8, 14b

Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), OCT. 25, 10c

Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (s.), Nov. 12, 9b

Donald, Sir R. (lect.), OCT. 26, 13e

Federation of British Industries—circular letter to managers, OCT. 22, 16d

Imperial Conference—to discuss, OCT. 19, 14d ; General Economic Sub-Committee : consideration, Nov. 11, 16e (14c, 3* 4*) ; 13, 12d ; 16, 14c ; report (text), 20, 17a

CINEMATOGRAH :—

British Empire :—

Imperial Conference (continued) :—

Board of Trade (statement), Nov. 13, 10c

Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association—resolution, DEC. 14, 14b

Federation of British Industries memorandum submitted, OCT. 7, 10b ; Nov. 11, 12b ; reply to criticisms, OCT. 25, 14c ; Sir O. Stoll (I. quoted), 29, 12d (3* 4*)

Leading article, Nov. 20, 13d

Trade views, Nov. 22, 12b

King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 25, 9b

Leading articles, OCT. 12, 15c ; Nov. 20, 13d

Monroe, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 25, 10c

Parr, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 13, 12a

Undesirable films—questions in Parliament, Nov. 16, 8a

Censorship—leading article, OCT. 12, 15c ; —National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, OCT. 9, 7a ; —Patriotic societies : deputation to Home Secretary, Nov. 9, 8d ; —Wilson, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 9, 8d

Charlie Chaplin's Life Story : see CHAPLIN, Mr. Charlie

Children—Chase, Rev. W. Sheafe (I.), OCT. 14, 15e ; —Frith, Mrs. (I.), OCT. 11, 10e ; —Graham, Mrs. (I.), OCT. 8, 8d ; —National Union of Women Teachers : questionnaire (I.), OCT. 12, 10e ; letters from parents quoted, Nov. 15, 12b ; —Reid, Mr. J. (I.), OCT. 1, 8c

Christmas arrangements, DEC. 22, 10d

Congress, international (Paris), OCT. 1, 11c ; 2, 9c ; resolutions, 4, 16c ; leading article, 12, 15c ; —Rees, Mr. J. A. (I.), OCT. 6, 8c

Congress, international (1927)—Faculty of Arts (I. quoted), OCT. 27, 12c

Coronel, battle of : see *Naval* film, below

Day, Mr. W. (lect.), Nov. 24, 12d (and 2* 3* 4*)

Doctor Mabuse—noticed, Nov. 29, 10c (3* 4*)

Downhill—in preparation, DEC. 29, 8b

Early films—to be re-shown at Polytechnic, Nov. 17, 12b

Education—history teaching : Sir J. Marchant (I.), Nov. 11, 15e ; Mr. D. M. Low (I.), Nov. 15e ; —Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 16e

Falkland Islands, Battle of : see *Naval* film, below

Faust—announced for Royal Albert Hall, Nov. 25, 19a (19d, 4*) ; cancelled : Sir L. Ronald : statement, DEC. 4, 4c ; to be exhibited as arranged, 15, 14b

Florida Hurricane—shown, OCT. 1, 10d (10b, 3* 4*)

Fortune's Fool—shown in law courts, Nov. 4, 5c ; judgment, 5, 5g

Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse, The—revival announced, OCT. 5, 10b

Great White Silence, The—revival announced, DEC. 29, 8b

Greed—noticed, DEC. 20, 10d

Hands of Orlac, The—noticed, Nov. 8, 8d

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

Hundred Years of Progress, A—announced, Nov. 10, 17e; Prince of Wales (s.), Dec. 16, 11g

Hyde Park: see *Parks*, Royal: below Industry:—

American competition — Fredman, Mr. E. W. (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 14b (2* 3* 4*);—Glyn, Mrs. E. (l.), Dec. 9, 12d

Barry, Miss I. (s.), Dec. 6, 8c

Blake, Mr. W. N. (s.), Dec. 6, 8c

Blind booking—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association: committee's report, Oct. 13, 12b (and 3* 4*); 20, 14b; Kinematograph Renters' Society, correspondence with, Oct. 13, 12b (and 3* 4*); resolution of Scottish branch, Nov. 3, 12b; meeting, Dec. 14, 14b;—Cinematograph Renters' Society (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 12b

Co-ordination, need of: Sir A. Butt (int.), Dec. 15, 14b

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 5, 9b

National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, Oct. 9, 7a

Quota—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association: statement, Nov. 8, 8c; Federation of British Industries: reply, 10, 12b

Stoll, Sir O. (s.), Nov. 11, 12c

Table of feature films shown in year ending July, Nov. 10, 12b

United States—reciprocity: Sir A. Butt (int.), Dec. 15, 14b

Kid, The—law case, Dec. 4, 4f

Knuckle fights—British Board of Film Censors: notice, Dec. 22, 10d

Lady Windermere's Fan—announced, Oct. 13, 12b

Madame Pompadour—in preparation, Dec. 29, 8b

Mare Nostrum—correspondence, Dec. 13, 10c

Mons—correspondence, Dec. 13, 10c

Naval films—Coroncl and Falkland Islands: to be constructed, Oct. 22, 16d (2* 3* 4*); details, Nov. 6, 14f; question in Parliament, Dec. 16, 8c;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 25, 8c

Nightingale, Florence — Parliament: question, Dec. 16, 8d

Official films—Public Accounts Committee's report, Dec. 17, 11b; Select Committee's report, 22, 10d

Parks, Royal — Miss D. Gish (statement), Dec. 16, 18c; Parliament: questions, Nov. 23, 8a; 30, 8a

Propaganda—Sir C. Oman (s.), Nov. 12, 9b

Robinson Crusoe—film being made, Dec. 11, 13f

Roman Occupation of Britain—suggested film: Mr. S. Jacomb-Hood (l.), Oct. 5, 8e

Romance of Hine-Moa—scene (photo.), Dec. 14, 18

Scarlet Letter, The—noticed, Dec. 1, 12b (11b, 4*)

Sikorsky biplane crash—shown, Oct. 1, 10d (10b, 3* 4*)

Son of the Sheik, The—released, Nov. 17, 12c (3* 4*)

Synchronized — British Acoustic Films, Ltd.: announcement, Nov. 3, 12b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

Theatres—Sunday opening: Croydon: Council's decision, Oct. 5, 6b

Trade propaganda: see under TRADE—British Empire, within

Tunney, G. v. J. Dempsey, Oct. 12, 12c (16e, 3* 4*)

Unknown Soldier, The—objections: patriotic societies: deputation to Home Secretary, Nov. 9, 8d;—Cowan, Lady (l.), Oct. 26, 13e;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 11, 8c

CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—dinner and dance, Dec. 8, 14b

CIRCOLO Torino Club—prosecution, Nov. 3, 16d (2* 3* 4*)

CIRCUSES—Continental (Crystal Palace), Dec. 28, 6f;—International (Olympia): announced, Dec. 4, 15f (3* 4*); noticed, 21, 10d; 22, 10c (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 24, 14;—Leading article, Dec. 21, 13d;—World's Fair (Royal Agricultural Hall), Dec. 28, 8a

CITRÖEN, M. André—luncheon to British agents, Oct. 27, 11c

CITY and Guilds (Engineering) College—extension opened, Oct. 22, 20d; 23, 14d (4*)

CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—formed, Dec. 13, 22g;—Share issue, Dec. 15, 22a; (F.N.), 15, 22d; 16, 24g

CITY Deep, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 18, 17d (4*)

"CITY Incumbent, A"—on City churches (l.), Nov. 29, 8d

CITY of London College—lectures: arrangements, Dec. 28, 6c;—Prize distribution, Dec. 20, 9c

CITY of London Debating Club—meetings, Oct. 15, 16e; Dec. 10, 9c

CITY of London Electric Lighting Company—meeting, Dec. 16, 22e;—Report, Dec. 8, 24f; (F.N.), 8, 23b;—Stock issue, Nov. 3, 21g

CITY of London Maternity Hospital—Comedy Theatre: *matinée* arrangements, Oct. 27, 17f; given; scene (photo.), Nov. 16, 18

CITY of London Police Athletic Club—prize distribution, Dec. 17, 12d

CITY of London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers): see ROYAL Fusiliers

CITY of London School—prize distribution, Oct. 2, 15d (15d, 3* 4*)

CITY of London School for Girls—prize distribution, Oct. 21, 11f

CITY of London Territorial Association—meeting, Oct. 20, 18d;—Report, Oct. 20, 18d

CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company, Ltd.—director elected, Nov. 8, 23f;—Meeting, Oct. 13, 22a;—Report, Oct. 5, 20g

CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, Dec. 7, 29d;—Dividend, Oct. 7, 18g

CITY of Westminster Health Society—new centre opened, Nov. 25, 17d

CITY Railway—Balham Station: progress, Oct. 30, 9g; opening announced, Dec. 6, 16a

CITY Swiss Club—dinner, Nov. 30, 11d (4*)

CIVIL Service:—

Arbitration Court—meeting, Nov. 12, 11e

Birmingham and District — dinner, Nov. 1, 11d (and 16c, 3* 4*)

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 1, 11d (16c, 3* 4*)

- CIVIL Service (continued) :—
 Clerks, temporary—forthcoming dismissal : Mr. A. L. N. D. Houghton (s.), Nov. 22, 16c (3* 4*)
 Clerk-typists — examination announced, Dec. 22, 10c
 Council, Joint Industrial (Whitley)—secessions, Oct. 30, 14c ;—Middleton, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 1, 10d ;—Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 16, 21f
 Examination—successful candidates : appointments, Nov. 30, 16b
 Higher grade—committee formed : statement of objects, Dec. 9, 11b
 Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 12, 16e
 Hopkins, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 1, 11d (16c, 3* 4*)
 Pensions :—
 Legal right — Treasury attitude : test case to be brought, Dec. 8, 18d
 Superannuation Rights Association (l.), Dec. 9, 12c
 Professional branches—Nicholson, Sir W. F. (s.), Nov. 16, 21f ;—Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 16, 21f
 Salaries :—
 Bonus—reduction : discussed before Arbitration Court, Nov. 12, 11e ; Industrial Courts award, 20, 9c ; discussed, 25, 5e ; Civil Service Confederation, 29, 7d
 Service men, ex—statistics, Nov. 25, 5d
 Strength—statistics, Nov. 24, 11c ; 25, 5e (2* 3* 4*)
 Trade union and political affiliations : anti-Government agitation, Nov. 24, 21b ; defence committee movement described, 30, 9e ;—Association of Officers of Taxes : decision, Nov. 22, 16c (3* 4*) ;—Brown, Mr. W. J. (statement), Oct. 4, 16f ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 1, 11d (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Civil Service Confederation—statement, Oct. 1, 8e ; resolution, Nov. 29, 7d ;—Council, National Joint Industrial (Whitley) : withdrawals : see *Council, National Joint Industrial (Whitley)*, above ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 11, 16b ;—Institution of Professional Civil Servants : attitude : Mr. F. A. Mezler (l.), Nov. 30, 9e ; Council's decision, Dec. 2, 9a ;—Middleton, Mr. G. (l.), Dec. 4, 8d ;—Smith, Mr. H. V. (l.), Nov. 10, 10f ;—Williams, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 12, 8a
 CIVIL Service Choir—carol concert : arrangements, Dec. 22, 15c
 CIVIL Service Clerical Association—dissension, internal : discussed, Oct. 1, 8e ;—Trades Union Congress, affiliation to : see under TRADES Union Congress
 CIVIL Service Confederation—council meeting, Nov. 29, 7d
 on Civil Servants and affiliation to outside bodies (statement), Oct. 1, 8e
 CIVIL Service Legal Society—secession from Civil Service Whitley Council, Oct. 30, 14c
 CIVIL Service Orchestra—concert, Dec. 3, 12b
 CIVIL Service Rifles : see LONDON Regiment : 16th Battn.
 CLAFLINS Incorporated—going into liquidation, Oct. 4, 23c
 CLAMAMUS, M. (France)—sentenced, Dec. 22, 11g (3* 4*)
 CLAMP, Albert L.—fatal accident, Nov. 2, 16c
 CLAMS : see under FISH and fishing
 CLAPHAM Common—St. Barnabas' Church : bazaar, Oct. 21, 17b ;—St. Barnabas' Vicarage : Rev. M. Williams (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 23d
 CLAREMONT—Phillips, Rev. J. P. (l.), Oct. 26, 12e ;—Sale of contents, Oct. 29, 11b
 CLARENDON, Lady—on Factories Bill (l.), Nov. 9, 10c
 CLARENDON, Lord—to relinquish Under-Secretaryship for Dominion Affairs (P.N.), Oct. 6, 12g ; returns to London, 7, 14f (14a, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 7, 16 ; chairman of Overseas Settlement Committee, 26, 16d (19d, 3* 4*) ; presides at meeting, 26, 19d ; chairman of Broadcasting Corporation, Nov. 12, 14e ; (P.N.), Dec. 7, 16e
 Canada—British family settlement : tour : impressions, Oct. 16, 8c ; report, Nov. 17, 13a
 at Imperial Conference, on overseas settlement, Oct. 26, 9d
 at Polytechnic, on Canada—immigration, Oct. 12, 16e
 in Parliament, on Irish Free State : land purchase, Dec. 14, 8a
 on British Broadcasting Corporation (message), Dec. 31, 5d
 on Canada—settlers ; attitude to Empire (statement), Oct. 7, 14f (14a, 3* 4*)
 CLARIDGE, Celia M.—on threat to Wharfedale (l.), Dec. 22, 8d
 CLARK, Prof. Albert C. — receives Litt.D. degree at Manchester University, Oct. 9, 7c
 CLARK, Mr. Charles H.—will, Nov. 3, 20d
 CLARK, Mr. Cosmo — coalmining pictures noticed, Nov. 23, 12c
 CLARK, Mr. Edwin D.—headmaster of Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School, Rochester, Oct. 28, 9g
 CLARK, Mr. G. N.—retires from editorship of *English Historical Review*, Oct. 25, 25a
 CLARK, Sir George — congratulates President Masaryk on anniversary of foundation of Republic ; presents letters of recall as Minister at Prague, Oct. 30, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) ; leaves Prague, Nov. 1, 13g
 CLARK, Mr. J. W. — at Gracechurch-street, on British trade in Morocco, Dec. 8, 9d
 CLARK, Rev. Joseph—leaves for Belgian Congo, Oct. 12, 13g
 CLARK, Mr. Robert S.—will, Oct. 16, 15d
 CLARK, Sir William — at Imperial Institute, on research, Nov. 2, 13d ; 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
 CLARKE, Mr. A. — at Hednesford, on coal-miners' strike, Oct. 11, 14b
 CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur — on Marine Society (l.), Oct. 23, 14f
 CLARKE, Vice-Adm. Arthur C. — death, Nov. 11, 9c
 CLARKE, Mr. B. E.—on Wimbledon Commons litter (l.), Nov. 20, 8d
 CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward—will, Oct. 30, 15d
 CLARKE, Sir Edward :—
 Reading, Lord (s.), Dec. 20, 9c
 at Mansion House, on Lord Reading, Dec. 20, 9c
 CLARKE, Edward W.—fraud charge, Nov. 22, 11e

- CLARKE, Mr. Frank—on Australian wool (F.N.), OCT. 14, 20b
- CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey — on wireless telegraphy: the continuously loaded cable (art.), Nov. 23, 15f
- CLARKE, Most Rev. H. Lowther—will, OCT. 9, 15d
- CLARKE, Mr. J. J.—on railways and motor transport (l.), OCT. 11, 10c
- CLARKE, James Bosworth — memorial scholarships: notice, DEC. 8, 13f
- CLARKE, Sir Reginald—on police: case for central organization (l.), OCT. 30, 13c
- CLARKE, Sir Rupert—death, DEC. 28, 12c
- CLARKE, Mr. Somers—will, OCT. 12, 17d
- CLARKE, Sgt. Wallace H.—court-martial, NOV. 22, 11c; 23, 11c
- CLASS, Judge (Germany) — documents found in house: proceedings against, NOV. 19, 13a
- CLASSES—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 20, 14b;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 13, 9d
- CLASSICAL Association — guests of Governors of John Ryland Library, OCT. 9, 7c;—Meeting, OCT. 9, 7c: 11, 9a; leading article, 9, 13c
- CLASSICS:—
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), — Mr. C. M. Powell (l.), DEC. 7, 17c
- Germany, in—Prof. W. Jaeger (p.), OCT. 11, 9a
- Hewart, Lord (pres. add.), OCT. 9, 7e
- Latin:—
- Pronunciation—Arnold, Mr. F. C. (s.), DEC. 23, 12d;—Bateman, Mr. G. C. (l.), DEC. 28, 11c;—Cope, Mr. G. C. (l.), DEC. 30, 6c;—Gilson, Mr. R. C. (l.), DEC. 31, 12b;—Headmasters' conference: discussion, DEC. 23, 12d;—Leading article, DEC. 30, 11c;—Low, Mr. D. M. (l.), DEC. 29, 6d;—Smedley, Mr. I. F. (l.), DEC. 29, 6d;—Smith, Dr. G. C. M. (l.), DEC. 31, 12c
- Puns—Rev. J. K. Floyer (l.), DEC. 28, 15g
- Leading article, OCT. 9, 13c
- Modern—Bridge, Mr. G. F. (l.), OCT. 12, 10e;—Lewis, Mr. T. A. (l.), OCT. 15, 10e
- Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), NOV. 20, 9b
- Schools, in—Bridge, Mr. G. F. (l.), NOV. 23, 10e;—Conway, Prof. R. S. (l.), NOV. 15, 10b; DEC. 1, 10d;—Hodge, Mr. H. (l.), NOV. 18, 10c;—Leading article, NOV. 15, 15d;—Macmillan, Mr. G. A. (l.), NOV. 17, 10c;—Shipley, Sir A. E. (l.), NOV. 20, 8b;—Smith, Mr. N. (l.), OCT. 13, 15e
- Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (s.), OCT. 9, 7e
- CLAUDEL, M. Paul (France)—biographical; Ambassador at Washington, DEC. 1, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- CLAUSEN, Sir Albert C. (Mr. Justice) — biographical; appointed, OCT. 9, 12f; received by King: knighted, NOV. 6, 15a
- CLAUSEN, Mr. George — Keeper of Royal Academy of Art, DEC. 20, 15f
- "Self Portrait" (photo), NOV. 13, 16g
- CLAY, Prof. Henry—at Manchester, on fiscal policy, OCT. 1, 9e
- CLAYTON, Mr. Charles S. G.—will, DEC. 6, 19d
- CLAYTON, Mr. G. C.—director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., DEC. 6, 22g
- CLAYTON, Insp. James—Chief Constable of Doncaster, NOV. 6, 9g
- CLAYTON, Rev. P. B. —
- at Sion College, on City Churches, NOV. 27, 7c
- on Fleming, late Rev. H. J. (l.), NOV. 20, 14e
- on Hoare, late Mr. G. S.—memorial chapel in crypt of All Hallows (l.), DEC. 18, 8c
- CLAYTON, Mr. Thomas—evasion of income tax charge, NOV. 30, 11e
- CLAYTON, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 25, 23d
- CLAYTON Rubber—dividend, NOV. 4, 23g
- CLEGG, Mr. Chadwick—will, NOV. 30, 17d
- CLELAND, Prof. (Australia)—member of aborigines expedition, DEC. 16, 13c
- CLEMENCEAU, M. Georges (France)—attends funeral of M. Claude Monet, DEC. 9, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)
- CLÉMEN-SIMON, M. (France)—Minister at Athens, DEC. 22, 11b
- CLEMENT—law case, OCT. 29, 5c
- CLÉMENTEL, M. Etienne (France)—exhibition of pictures: see under ART
- CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil—invested with Order of St. John of Jerusalem, NOV. 9, 11g (3* 4*)
- in Hong-kong Legislative Council, on relations with Canton, OCT. 16, 11d
- CLEMENTS, Florence—drug traffic charge, OCT. 26, 18e (3* 4*); NOV. 8, 11c
- CLEMENTS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 18, 15c
- CLEMENTS, Sir Thomas—on shipping: scheme for fast steamers for inter-Imperial trade (F.N.), OCT. 2, 16b
- CLEMON, Mrs. Sarah J. L.—will, NOV. 25, 17d
- CLEOPATRA'S Needle—tablet with translation: Lady Eve (statement), OCT. 13, 16a
- CLERET (G. F.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 14, 5b
- CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society—Bonus maintenance reserve fund: Mr. F. E. J. Smith (s.), OCT. 11, 23b; (F.N.), 11, 22d;—Meeting, OCT. 11, 23a;—Report, OCT. 9, 18b; (F.N.), 9, 17c
- CLERK, Sir George—audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, OCT. 13, 17b; sworn of the Privy Council, NOV. 6, 15d; in Constantinople, 17, 13g; leaves for Angora, 20, 11g; at Angora: presents Letters of Credence to Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), 24, 13b
- CLERMONT-TONNERRE, Mme. Béatrix de (France)—claim against parents, DEC. 4, 11g
- CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Works, Darlington—closed, OCT. 22, 15g
- CLEVERTON, Mr. Frederick—will, OCT. 9, 15d
- CLEWES, George—fatal accident, NOV. 25, 11g
- CLEY Marshes: see under BIRDS—Sanctuaries
- CLIFFORD, Mr. E. H.—lecture announced, OCT. 29, 20g
- CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K.—on late-comers at theatres (l.), OCT. 15, 15e
- CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord—in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 26, 8a
- CLIFTON, Mr.—shooting party, NOV. 29, 15b
- CLIFTONVILLE—Roman Catholic Church: gift of £10,000, OCT. 5, 15f
- CLINCHANT, M. (France)—Minister at Bucharest, DEC. 22, 11b
- CLINTON, Lord — sworn of the Privy Council, NOV. 6, 15a

CLINTON, Lord (continued):—

at Surveyors' Institution, on Milk and Dairies Regulations, Nov. 12, 9f
in Parliament, on Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, DEC. 7, 8c

CLINTON-BAKER, Adm. Sir Lewis—promoted Admiral, Nov. 15, 14b

CLITHEROE Estate Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 28a

CLIVE, Mr. Robert—audience of King; kisses hands on appointment as Minister to Persia, Oct. 11, 17b; received by Queen, 11, 17b; gazetted, DEC. 8, 10c

CLOCKMAKERS' Company—master, Oct. 4, 11g

CLOCKS and Watches—Cromwellian: acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, DEC. 21, 7c;—Public: Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), DEC. 18, 8c; Spearing, W. E. (l.), DEC. 23, 6c

CLOETE, Capt. E. B.—biographical, Nov. 16, 21f

CLONBROCK, Lord—death, Nov. 3, 16a

CLOSE, Mr. Edward H.—will, DEC. 6, 19d

CLOSE, William—sedition charge, Oct. 4, 11c

CLOTH and clothing:—

Government contracts — Estimates Committee's report, DEC. 15, 16g; 21, 9d

Standardization — leading article, Nov. 3, 15d;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), Nov. 2, 9b

Thefts—Whitechapel, Nov. 20, 9g

CLOTHIER, Bertie—arson charge, DEC. 1, 11b (11e, 4*)

CLOTHWORKERS' Company—"Court and Friends" dinner, DEC. 2, 11f

CLOUGH, Mrs. Emily M.—will, Oct. 27, 17d

CLOUGH, Mr. Sydney—will, Oct. 30, 15d

CLOVELLY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 16, 23e; (F.N.), 16, 22b

CLOWES, Col. G. C. K.—biographical, Oct. 8, 9b

CLUB for Elderly Gentlemen—sale of work, DEC. 3, 17d

CLUB Nautique—honorary presidents, DEC. 4, 15c

CLUBS—offences dealt with by committee: magisterial jurisdiction: point raised at Woolwich Police Court, Oct. 11, 11b (11d, 4*)

CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 25c

CLUSIUS, Carolus—quatro-centenary of birth celebrated, Oct. 22, 17g (17a, 3* 4*)

CLUTSOM, Rev. A. D.—on Imperial postage rates (l.), Oct. 7, 8c

CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A.—"Essays on Literature and Life" reviewed, Nov. 12, 20e

CLYDE—bridge, new: Finnieston scheme, DEC. 7, 11c (3* 4*);—Oswald street bridge, new: foreign steel to be used, Oct. 20, 18c;—Shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING: Construction

CLYDEBANK Liberal Association—dinner, DEC. 30, 12a

CLYDE Harbour Trust—luncheon, Nov. 30, 11c

CLYDE Paper Company, Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 4, 22a, 23e

CLYDESDALE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 20f;—Report, Oct. 26, 25e

CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—future Labour Ministry: debate with Mr. J. Wheatley, DEC. 7, 13g; deputy chairman of Labour Party, 8, 16e

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued):—

at Barnsley, on coalminers' strike; industrial peace, DEC. 20, 14c

at Birmingham, on coalminers' strike; Baldwin Ministry, Oct. 4, 9e

at Blackburn, on Imperial Conferences; Labour and Communist Parties: relations, Oct. 25, 18c

at Bolton, on coalminers' strike; Mr. S. Baldwin; strike weapon; trade union law, Oct. 25, 18c

at Doncaster, on trade unions: political levy; reform proposals; coal prices, DEC. 20, 14c

at Hailsham, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 1, 16c

at Hotel Cecil, on peace, Nov. 3, 16e; 4, 16b (3* 4*)

at Hull, on industrial disputes; coalminers' strike; Baldwin Ministry, Nov. 24, 11a

at Manchester, on labour: wages and output, Oct. 7, 9d; on housing subsidy; Government and industrial constituencies, DEC. 6, 9d

at Margate, on Imperial policy, Oct. 15, 9c

at North Kensington, on coalminers' strike, Oct. 20, 18e

at Oldham, on coalminers' strike; Baldwin Ministry, Oct. 5, 14c (14e, 2* 3* 4*)

at Paddington, on trade union law, Nov. 5, 9g (3* 4*)

at Ramsgate, on Baldwin Ministry; trade union law, Oct. 11, 16c

at Smethwick, on wages, DEC. 21, 14b

in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Oct. 26, 8e; Nov. 19, 8a; 27, 7a; DEC. 9, 9c;—Manchester: unemployment relief, Nov. 19, 8a;—Members of Parliament: alleged drunkenness, Oct. 26, 8e; 27, 8d

on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 14, 15e

on municipal election results (views), Nov. 3, 9b

on trade union law (l.), Nov. 9, 10d; 12, 10c; 16, 10c; DEC. 1, 10c

COACHES—hundred year old: used at wedding, DEC. 22, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)

COAD, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 27, 15c

COAL and coalmining:—

Areas—working rights: law case, Nov. 30, 5d

Brown coal—Dawson, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 9, 13d;—Redmayne, Sir R. (p.), DEC. 9, 13d;—Travers, Dr. M. (s.), DEC. 9, 13d

By-products—Sir A. Mond (s.), DEC. 8, 13c

Carbonization—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 2, 9d;—McEwen, Mr. S. (p.), DEC. 9, 13d

Conference, international (Pittsburgh), Nov. 17, 13c; 18, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

Dover mines—proposed aerial railway: law case, Nov. 6, 4c

Distillation—German process, new: see under GERMANY;—Neilsen, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 16, 13b

Dust, disposal of—Bingley, Mr. N. (l.), Oct. 9, 8d;—Hammore, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 11, 10c;—Harding, Mr. S. L. (l.), Oct. 15, 10e;—Hibbs, Mr. E. A. (l.), Oct. 13, 10d;—

Laurens, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 16, 8d;—Webb, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 12, 10e

Electricity—use: Electrical Inspector's report, DEC. 18, 14a; Mr. J. A. B. Horsley (p.), 22, 23c

Explosives—permitted list: additions, Nov. 17, 11g

COAL and coalmining (continued):—

Llangyfelach—seam discovered, OCT. 11, 11*g*

Nationalization of mines—Appleton, Mr. W. A.: report quoted, Nov. 19, 16*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 27, 14*c*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 25, 18*c*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 18, 16*c*;—Labour Party: conference passes resolution, OCT. 13, 7*a*; discussed, 13, 7*c*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 9, 8*c* (and 9*c*, *d*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*c* (4*)

Oil from: see under OIL

Output:—

Statistics, OCT. 23, 12*e*; DEC. 9, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Weekly, DEC. 9, 16*e*; 16, 16*c*; 23, 10*e*; 30, 12*c*

Thorne Colliery—record, DEC. 7, 16*a*

Petrol from: see under PETROL

Prices—explanatory table, OCT. 7, 12*b*; particulars, Nov. 8, 14*b*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 16*a*; 27, 12*b*; 30, 14*e*; DEC. 1, 14*e*; 2, 14*e*; 3, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*); 4, 12*a*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 16*a*; 8, 16*d*; 9, 16*c*; 10, 14*e*; 11, 12*f*; 15, 13*d*; 31, 10*e*;—Bunker (F.N.), OCT. 20, 24*c*; 29, 20*c*; Nov. 18, 20*e*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 20, 14*c*;—Domestic coal: negotiations for stabilization, OCT. 15, 14*e*;—Federation of British Industries: circular, Nov. 13, 14*a*;—Hunter, Sir J. (statement), DEC. 1, 9*d*;—Notts and Derbyshire Coal-owners' Association: decision, Nov. 8, 14*b*;—Parliament: questions, OCT. 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*a*; Nov. 30, 8*a*; DEC. 3, 7*c*; 7, 8*e*;—Wilson, Mr. A. J. (l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*

Quality—Lane-Fox, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (s.), Nov. 26, 16*e*;—London County Council: annual report quoted, Nov. 16, 11*e*

Research—Birmingham University: see under BIRMINGHAM University;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), Nov. 26, 16*e*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*d*;—Lane-Fox, Lieut. Col. G. R. (s.), Nov. 26, 16*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 18, 15*b*

Safety—committee: new members, OCT. 18, 16*c*;—Miners returning to dangerous spot: prosecutions, DEC. 31, 7*g*;—Neglect, alleged: law case, Nov. 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*c*

Sales:—

Cooperative:—

Committee, Departmental: two reports completed, DEC. 1, 14*c*; majority, 3, 15*f*; minority, 3, 16*b*; trade and district views, 4, 9*a*;—Bell, Sir H. (l.), DEC. 7, 12*b*;—Gibb, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 6, 10*e*;—Leading article, DEC. 3, 15*b*;—Mond, Sir A. (l.), DEC. 4, 8*c*

Compulsion — committee's majority report quoted, DEC. 3, 15*f*; Messrs. V. Hartshorn and F. B. Varley (memo.), 3, 16*a*

Rotherham and District Collieries Association — formed: see that title

Heat value, by—Sir A. Mond (s.), DEC. 8, 13*c*

Short weight — London County Council: annual report quoted, Nov. 16, 11*e*;—Prosecutions, Nov. 1, 19*d*

COAL and coalmining (continued):—

Supplies—notes, OCT. 6, 12*a*; 15, 14*e*; 23, 12*e*; probable concessions, 24, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); restrictions: withdrawal announced in Commons, 25, 8*e*, 14*d*; position discussed, DEC. 17, 14*d*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 14*c*; 24, 10*d*, *e*; 28, 10*c*; improvement, 29, 10*c*; 30, 12*c*; 31, 10*e*

Bunkering stations — depleted (F.N.), Nov. 17, 22*e*; possible concession, DEC. 1, 14*e*

City offices—Mr. E. Lesser (l.), OCT. 2, 6*d*; official explanation, 5, 14*c*

Coal Distributors' Information Department—statement, DEC. 24, 10*e*

Coal Merchants' Federation—statement, Nov. 25, 16*c*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Correspondence, DEC. 20, 8*c*

Domestic—possible increased ration, OCT. 29, 14*e*; Permit scheme: ration increased, 30, 12*b*; article, Nov. 1, 9*d*; applications, 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*); operation discussed, 3, 16*d* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*); 4, 16*d* (3* 4*); scheme in force, 5, 16*b*; 6, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); probable continuance of rationing, 17, 14*a*; restrictions: withdrawal announced in Commons, 25, 8*d*, 14*d*; Permit scheme ends, 30, 14*e*;—Correspondence, Nov. 4, 15*e*;—Eldridge, Mr. H. J. (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e*;—Excess of ration: prosecution of dealers, Nov. 16, 9*e* (4*);—Fulton, Mr. L. J. (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e*;—Gunn, Mr. R. I. (l.), Nov. 4, 15*e*;—"Instructions to the Public": correspondence, Nov. 10, 15*c*; question in Parliament, 16, 11*g*;—Macmillan, Mr. G. A. (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e*;—Man, Mr. E. J. G. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*;—Parliament: questions, OCT. 27, 8*a*

Glasshouses, for—Col. G. R. Lane-Fox's reply to Royal Horticultural Society (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Joseph, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 12, 16*d* (3* 4*)

London Society of Coal Merchants — resolution, DEC. 21, 14*c*

Parliament — questions, Nov. 24, 8*c*; 30, 8*a*

Priority, order of—list, Nov. 24, 14*b*

Railways, commandeering by — case raised by Portsmouth fuel controller, Nov. 9, 16*d*

Scottish coalowners—protest against permits, Nov. 17, 14*b*

Smallwood, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*c*; 28, 10*c*

Statistics, Nov. 5, 9*f*

Thorne, Mr. W. (statement), DEC. 28, 10*c*

Swansea Valley—Sir B. Rees acquires Abercrave group of anthracite collieries, DEC. 21, 18*d*

Theft—Newport: prosecution, DEC. 20, 9*a*

Trade:—

Amalgamation of Yorkshire collieries: see under DENABY and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd.

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 4, 9*d*

Bell, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 3, 15*e*

COAL and coalmining :—

Trade (continued) :—

Buckland, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 10e

Cargoes, detained—British Sailing Ship Owners' Association: resolution, DEC. 9, 5f

Commission, Royal—report: position, OCT. 1, 12a; 2, 10d; 4, 14d; 5, 12a; 6, 12a, b; 7, 12a; Government scheme rejected, 8, 12a; position, 9, 12a; 11, 14a; 12, 14a; 13, 14a; 14, 14a; 15, 14d; 16, 12a; 18, 14d; 19, 14d; 20, 16d; 21, 14a; 22, 18e; 23, 12d; 25, 16d (and 3* 4*); 26, 16c (and 3* 4*); 27, 14a; 28, 12a; 29, 14d; 30, 12a; Nov. 1, 14c; 2, 14a, 3, 14a (and 3* 4*); 4, 14a; 5, 14a; 6, 12a; 8, 14a; 9, 14a (and 3* 4*); 10, 14d; 11, 14d; (and 14e, 3* 4*); 13, 12a, 15, 14a; 16, 14a; 17, 14a; 18, 14a, b; 19, 14a; 20, 12a; 22, 14d; 23, 14a; 24, 14a; 25, 14d; 26, 14a (and 3* 4*); 27, 12a; 29, 12a

Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 9a

Bartlett, Dr. V. (l.), OCT. 25, 12c

Diary of events, Nov. 1, 9a

Industrial Christian Fellowship (l.), OCT. 26, 17e

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 29, 16d (and 3* 4*)

Parliament—discussed, DEC. 9, 8c (and 9c, d, 3* 4*); 10, 9c (4*)

Pugh, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 22, 19e; 29, 15e

Samuel, Sir H.—articles I. ("The working day"), DEC. 6, 15f; II., 7, 17f; III., 8, 17f; IV., 10, 15f

Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 1, 16c

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 5, 14b

Co-partnership—Cash, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 12, 11c;—Snowdown Colliery scheme: rejected by men, DEC. 7, 18a

Dickman, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 4, 10d

Export—plans (F.N.), Nov. 17, 22e; 18, 20e; 20, 18b; DEC. 3, 22c; 7, 24b; revival (F.N.), 10, 22b; resumed, 13, 14f

Anthraxite—to Canada and United States: increased trade, DEC. 17, 7e (3* 4*)

French State Railways—contract, Nov. 25, 14b

Germany, to, DEC. 16, 13d

Gould, Mr. F. J. (s.), Nov. 12, 11c

Parliament—questions, Nov. 25, 8e

Restrictions—deputation to Lieut-Col. G. R. Lane-Fox, Nov. 19, 14a; statement issued, 20, 12b; removal announced in Commons, DEC. 3, 7d; 8, 8c, 16d;—Wilson, Mr. S. E. D. (l.), DEC. 6, 10d

Statistics for ten months (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22d

Tyneside—offers to Continent, Nov. 3, 14b; shipments, DEC. 16, 12d

United States, to—Mr. H. H. Merrett: orders booked (statement), OCT. 21, 14a

Germany—reported proposed co-operation: reports denied, DEC. 31, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

COAL and coalmining :—

Trade (continued) :—

Glamorgan—colliery reopening, DEC. 16, 12a

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 7, 14b

Imports—effect of strike deliveries discussed, DEC. 24, 10d, e

Losses (F.N.), DEC. 13, 22f

Parliament—questions, DEC. 14, 8d

Statistics, Nov. 10, 8b; (F.N.), 15, 22d; 19, 14b

Stocks—Parliament: question, DEC. 3, 7c

International regulation—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), OCT. 7, 14b

Mines Department—report for 1925, DEC. 29, 5d

Mitchell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 30, 11c; DEC. 1, 19b (4*)

Profit-sharing—Cannock Chase Colliery Company scheme: Mr. S. F. Sopwith (statement), Nov. 5, 16c

Profits—Sir J. C. Stamp (l.), Nov. 9, 15e

Reorganization—Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 11, 16c;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, OCT. 21, 16b (2* 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 9, 8c (and 9c, d, 3* 4*); 10, 9c (4*);—Samuel, Sir H.: article ("Improved mine methods"), DEC. 8, 17f;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 5, 14b

Subsidy—Frauds: prosecutions, OCT. 6, 14b (and 3* 4*); 8, 9b; Nov. 12, 11e;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 9, 8c (and 9c, d, 3* 4*); 10, 9c (4*)

United States competition—Mr. H. H. Merrett (statement), OCT. 21, 14a

Wales—revival: progress discussed, DEC. 17, 7e (3* 4*)

Wales, South—mines restarted: statistics, DEC. 16, 8d

Transport :—

Railway—wagons: shortage, DEC. 7, 16a; 8, 16d; 9, 16e; 15, 13d; 17, 14d; 20, 12d; 22, 12d, 14c; 24, 10d, e;—Brentnall and Cleland, Messrs. (l. quoted), DEC. 30, 12c;—Gainsford, Maj. A. J. (statement), DEC. 22, 12c;—Great Western Railway Company (statement), DEC. 8, 16d;—London, Midland, and Scottish Railway: statement, DEC. 9, 16e;—London Society of Coal Merchants: resolution, DEC. 21, 14c;—Smallwood, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 21, 14c;—Unloading: correspondence, DEC. 20, 8c

Shipping—rates (F.N.), OCT. 7, 17d; 8, 19c; 9, 17c; 15, 20d; 20, 24c; 22, 24b; 25, 26f; 27, 21e; 29, 20c (and 4*); Nov. 1, 22c; 13, 19b; 15, 22d; 17, 22d; 18, 20d; 19, 22b; DEC. 7, 24b

COAL Distributors' Information Department—on coal supplies (statement), DEC. 24, 10e

COAL Distributors' Parliamentary Committee—formation, OCT. 2, 7a

"COAL Merchant"—on unloading of coal (l.), DEC. 20, 8c

COAL Merchants' Federation—meeting, Nov. 9, 16d
on coal supplies (statement), Nov. 25, 16c; 26, 9c (3* 4*)

- COAL Trade Benevolent Association—concert, OCT. 12, 16*d* (4* 4*);—Dinner, NOV. 23, 8*e*; 24, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- COALVILLE—cinemas: Christmas night opening: permits, DEC. 7, 5*d*;—Gas: price, OCT. 8, 9*g*
- COAST erosion—East Anglia: Mr. J. A. Steers (lect.), NOV. 16, 20*d*
- COATE, Mr. Herbert W.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
- COATES, Alfred J.—theft charge, DEC. 30, 7*c* (4*)
- COATES, Mr. George—will, NOV. 16, 17*e*
- COATES, Mr. John—song recitals, NOV. 5, 12*b*; DEC. 10, 12*b*
- COATES, Rev. John—will, OCT. 12, 17*d*
- COATES, Mr. Joseph G. (New Zealand)—leaving New York for London, OCT. 11, 14*f*; in London, 16, 17*d*; received by Prince of Wales, 27, 17*b*; guest at luncheon of Chamber of Shipping, 30, 7*e*; watches exercises of Atlantic Fleet, NOV. 1, 14*a*; guest at luncheon of British Empire Producers' Organization, 2, 9*a*; guest at dinner of League of Nations Union, 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*); sworn of the Privy Council, 6, 15*a*; at Manchester: freedom of City conferred, 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); trip along Manchester Ship Canal; visits works of Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Company, 8, 9*b*; visits wireless telegraphy station at Rugby, 8, 9*a*; guest of Mr. Baldwin at Chequers, 20, 14*e*; freedom of City of London conferred, 20, 14*b*; (photo.), 20, 16; at Edinburgh: receives freedom; receives LL.D. degree at University, 25, 16*d*; visits Clydeside, 26, 16*e*; guest of British Empire League, 27, 9*f*; presents *Daily News* wireless set to Children's Hospital, Hampstead, 27, 9*g*; LL.D. degree at Cambridge conferred, 29, 9*d*; visits Stoke-on-Trent; receives freedom, 30, 11*c*; at Sheffield: receives freedom; lunches with Chamber of Commerce (s.), DEC. 1, 17*e*; at Kidderminster: degree conferred, 3, 9*f* (4*); entertained at luncheon by Worcester Chamber of Commerce (s.), 6, 9*c*; conference with motor trade representatives, 8, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*); leaves for Ireland, 10, 17*c*; receives LL.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, 11, 14*e*; in Belfast, 13, 17*f*; at Liverpool, 15, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); at Boulogne, 18, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); tour of battlefields on Western front, 20, 11*g*; in Paris, 22, 11*g*; places wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier in Paris, 24, 9*g*; returns to London, 28, 13*c*
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 27, 9*f*
- Army—mechanical transport (statement), NOV. 15, 11*c*
- Article ("Farmer and soldier"), OCT. 15, 15*f*
- Gallagher, Hugh—visits parents in Glasgow, DEC. 1, 11*g*
- Imperial Conference—problems to be discussed (int.), OCT. 16, 17*d*; attends meetings, 20, 9*a*, 16*a*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 16*d*; 27, 14*d*; 29, 9*a*; 30, 7*a*; NOV. 16, 14*c*; 19, 14*e*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 9*c*; achievements (statement), 24, 9*f*
- Imperial War Graves Commission (statement), DEC. 28, 13*c*
- Photographs, OCT. 16, 16; 19, 18
- Policy—article, OCT. 15, 16*a*
- Pollock, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 20, 14*b*
- COATES, Mr. Joseph G. (New Zealand) (continued):—
- at Belfast, on Imperial relations, DEC. 13, 17*f*
- at British Empire Club, on British Empire: Imperial Conference; Empire trade, NOV. 27, 9*f*
- at Carlton Hotel, on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, NOV. 13, 9*b*
- at Goldsmiths' Hall, on trade in British Empire, NOV. 2, 9*a*
- at Guildhall, on British Empire; economic expansion, OCT. 23, 14*c*; on Duke and Duchess of York; proposed visit to New Zealand; Imperial relations, NOV. 20, 14*b*
- at Hotel Cecil, on League of Nations, NOV. 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade, OCT. 22, 20*b*; 23, 14*b* (4*)
- at House of Lords, on visit of Duke and Duchess of York to Australia and New Zealand; Empire Parliamentary Association; Imperial Conference; British Empire; Dominion status, NOV. 27, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Imperial Conference, on late Mr. W. F. Massey and Lord Curzon; Imperial relations; Imperial War Graves Commission, OCT. 20, 10*b*; on mandated territory of Western Samoa, 22, 10*a*; on inter-Empire trade; British motor-car preference; British films, 25, 9*g*, 16*a*; on Imperial air communications, 29, 14*a*; 30, 7*a*; on achievements of conference, NOV. 24, 9*e*; on defence policy, DEC. 3, 9*d*
- at Liverpool, on Empire trade, DEC. 15, 10*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Mansion House, on early colonization; war efforts; relations with Great Britain, NOV. 20, 14*c*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Press of Empire, OCT. 21, 16*c*; on Imperial trade, NOV. 13, 14*b*
- at Stoke-on-Trent, on British factories in Dominions, NOV. 30, 11*c*
- on status (int.), OCT. 15, 15*f*
- on York, Duke of—visit to New Zealand (message), DEC. 2, 9*d*; 3, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- COATES, Mr. W. H.—treasurer to Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.; relinquishes secretaryship to Nobel Industries, Ltd., DEC. 9, 23*g*
- COATES, Mr. William R.—will, OCT. 12, 17*d*
- COATS, Mr. Peter—bequest to Royal Glasgow Hospital, DEC. 24, 12*e*
- COATS, late Mr. William A.—inventory of estate, OCT. 15, 12*a*; will, 28, 14*c*
- COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 10, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 22*a*;—Report, NOV. 5, 21*g*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*; 29, 20*g*
- COBB, Sir Cyril S.:—
- at London County Hall, on Poor Law reform, NOV. 3, 11*c*; on Factories Bill, DEC. 16, 11*c*
- on City Churches (l.), NOV. 3, 10*b*
- COBB, Mr. Edward W.—will, NOV. 22, 19*d*; correction, 25, 17*d*
- COBB, Mr. Geoffrey C.—will, NOV. 11, 9*d*
- COBBETT, Mr. Wilberforce—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
- COBBETT, Sir William—death, NOV. 27, 14*d*; Edith Jackson (l.), DEC. 21, 8*d*
- COBDEN, Mr. W. A.—Greenwich Hospital pension, NOV. 20, 7*g*
- COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mrs. Anne—death, NOV. 4, 8*a*; will, DEC. 10, 17*e*

COBHAM, Sir Alan J.—guest of Sir C. Wakefield, Oct. 5, 9*d*; K.B.E. conferred, 6, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); Air Council luncheon, 6, 9*d* (3* 4*); reception at Manchester, 8, 9*b*; acknowledges congratulations, 8, 15*b*; offers air trip as prize for Overseas Nurses Memorial ball, 11, 12*d*; received by King; invested, 12, 17*b*; guest of Lord Inchcape, 14, 17*c*; member of Royal Aero Club Committee, 20, 13*g*; receives aviation gold medal of Institute of Transport, 21, 12*d* (12*a*, 4*); guest of Foreign Press Association, 23, 9*c*; honorary Fellow of Royal Aeronautical Society, 26, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); guest of Old Colony Club, 27, 7*d*; received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 17, 17*b*; leaves London, 18, 17*d*; in New York; failure of attempted flight, 26, 13*g*; awarded medal of International Aeronautic Federation, DEC. 20, 11*g*; 22, 15*d*

England - Australia - England flight—in Paris, Oct. 1, 14*a*; reception in London: arrangements; map, 1, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); completed; reception at Westminster described, 2, 10*a*; (photos.), 2, 14; (statement), 2, 10*b*; machine exhibited at Selfridge's, 4, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 5, 6*d*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 6, 9*d*; —Article, Oct. 1, 13*f* (and 3* 4*); —Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 9*d*; —Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), Oct. 9, 8*e*; —Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 18, 11*c*; —Camberwell, Borough of: message, Oct. 2, 10*b*; —Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (s.), Oct. 27, 7*d*; —George V., King: message, Oct. 2, 10*a*; —Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 2, 10*a*; (l. quoted), 2, 9*d*; (s.), 6, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); —Kemp, Mr. R. C. (l.), Oct. 8, 8*d*; —Leading article, Oct. 2, 11*b*; —Map, Oct. 1, 13*f*; —Newbutt, Mr. J. A. (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*; —Page, Dr. E.: message, Oct. 4, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); —Petrol supplies: oil companies' action: questions in Parliament, DEC. 2, 8*e*; 9, 8*c*; —Wakefield, Sir C. (s.) Oct. 2, 10*b*; 5, 9*d*

Daily Mail — Royal Albert Hall children's lecture, Oct. 18, 11*c*

Lectures — arrangements, Nov. 10, 17*d*

National Library for the Blind—to sign receipts for donations, Nov. 9, 11*g*

Photograph, Oct. 1, 16

Seven Sisters Fund—makes appeal, Oct. 25, 18*d*

Wilson's Grammar School—presentation, Oct. 25, 13*a* (4*)

at Aldwych House, on Royal Air Force; commercial aviation; aviettes; Imperial services, Oct. 27, 7*d*

at Café Royal, on future of aviation, Oct. 23, 9*c*

at Carlton Hotel, on England-Australia-England flight; Imperial air routes, Oct. 6, 9*d*

at Connaught Rooms, on England-Australia-England flight; Imperial services; Australian aviation, Oct. 5, 9*d*

at Criterion Restaurant, on England-Australia-England flight, Oct. 9, 8*e*

COBHAM, Sir Alan J. (continued):—

at Forum Club, on commercial aviation; Calcutta-Singapore route, Oct. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)

at Holborn Restaurant, on aerial survey, Nov. 5, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

at Hotel Cecil, on aviation and work of League of Nations, Nov. 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)

at Manchester, on British commercial aviation, Oct. 8, 9*b*

at Royal Albert Hall, on flight to Australia, Oct. 11, 16*d*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)

at Selfridge's, on aeronautics in Australia, Oct. 5, 6*d*

at Westminster, on England-Australia-England flight, Oct. 2, 10*b*

on Australia—aeronautics (statement), Oct. 2, 10*b*

COCAINE—duty, exemption from: see CHEMICALS: *Duties*; —Unauthorized possession: prosecutions, Oct. 1, 9*e*; 4, 11*f*; 9, 9*c*, *e* (and 3* 4*); 26, 18*e* (3* 4*); Nov. 8, 11*c*; DEC. 9, 11*d* (2* 3*); 16, 5*c*

COCAINE hydrochloride—exemption from duty: see CHEMICALS: *Duties*

COCHIN, Mr. Henry—death, DEC. 29, 13*d*

COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—Royal Albert Hall: plans, Nov. 29, 10*b*

COCHRAN, Rev. H. S.—on Moor Hall at Haselfield: preservation (l.), DEC. 21, 8*d*

COCHRANE, Mr. Arthur W.—biographical; Norroy King of Arms, Oct. 16, 12*g*

COCHRANE, Mr. Blair—on Newtown (I.W.) (l.), Nov. 3, 10*d*

COCHRANE, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*

COCKAYNE, Mr. George T.—will, Oct. 2, 13*d*

COCKBURN, Sir George—health, DEC. 21, 12*e*; 31, 10*b*

COCKBURN, Sir John—at Upper Johnstreet, on Faculty of Arts, DEC. 6, 8*c*

COCKERELL, Mr. Sydney C.—on Fitzwilliam Museum extension (l.), Oct. 14, 10*c*

COCKERILL, Lady—operation: health, Oct. 16, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; Nov. 3, 17*b*

COCKSHOTT, Mr. J. J.:—on hospitals, voluntary (l.), Oct. 26, 12*e*

on leasehold reform (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*

COCKSHUTT, Col. Henry (Canada)—president of National Council of Education, DEC. 30, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

COCOA:—

Prices—Poole, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 11, 19*a*; —Young, Mr. H. C. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*

CODD, Mr. Robert C.—will, Nov. 6, 15*c*

CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred—at Guildhall, on rifle shooting: Dewar Trophy, DEC. 3, 21*f*

COE, Mr. William W.—death, DEC. 30, 4*b*

COELHO, Dr. Trindade (Portugal)—Minister to Quirinal, DEC. 17, 13*g*

COETZEE, Mr. Dan (South Africa)—joining South African Party, Oct. 26, 15*g*

COFFIN, Mr. Ernest—drawings of Elizabethan Plymouth (photo.), Oct. 16, 16

“Harrington House” drawing (photo.), Nov. 30, 18

COGGRAVE, Stanley—fatal accident, Nov. 6, 9*g*

COHEN, Alfred—gaming prosecution, Nov. 9, 11*d* (4*)

COHEN, Mr. Harold L.—on smoking at theatres (l.), DEC. 6, 10*e*

COHEN, Harry— theft charge, DEC. 20, 14*a*

- COHEN, Mr. Henry—research laboratory in memory of son: opened at East London College, DEC. 16, 11*g*
- COHEN, Hyman M.—question in Parliament, DEC. 14, 8*d*
- COHEN, Maj. J. Brunel—on lodging houses for women (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
- COHEN, Mr. I. M.—“Portrait Study” (photo.), OCT. 15, 18
- COHEN, Mr. Lionel L.—to address members of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Nov. 6, 17*b*
- COHEN, Mrs. Mirette—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
- COHEN, Stanley—fatal accident, DEC. 6, 16*e*
- COIMBRA—British science conference on cultivation in Portugal: see under PORTUGAL—Science
- COINAGE:—
- Copper—leading article, DEC. 16, 15*d*;—Weld, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 24, 11*e*
- Decimal system—Decimal Association: proposals explained: Mr. H. Allcock (add.), OCT. 27, 25*e*;—Gregory, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 3, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Pennies—to be minted, DEC. 15, 16*f*;—Design: Rear-Adm. A. H. Smith-Dorrien (l.), DEC. 29, 6*e*;—Dr. R. C. Bruce (l.), 31, 12*c*;—Lighter: Mr. L. B. Page (l.), DEC. 17, 10*f*
- Royal Mint—report quoted, DEC. 22, 9*a*
- Threepenny bits—charity collections, for: see under CHARITIES;—Leading article, DEC. 16, 15*d*;—MacNabb, Mrs. D. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*c*
- COINS—Cassius: gold coin of: found, OCT. 28, 11*g*;—Constantine I.: presented to Colchester Museum, OCT. 9, 4*f*;—Counterfeiting: prosecutions, OCT. 1, 8*e*; 6, 21*c*; Nov. 12, 11*g*;—Dover: Saxon: discovered, DEC. 23, 7*g*;—Gallo-Roman gold: discovered at Viviers, Nov. 23, 13*g*;—Lucky: Mr. R. Hardy (l.), DEC. 24, 5*g*;—Roman: found in Colchester, DEC. 8, 14*c*;—Sale: by Messrs. Sotheby, Nov. 4, 11*f*; of Mr. E. J. French's collection, DEC. 21, 17*b*; of late Fleet Surg. A. E. Weightman's collection, DEC. 21, 17*b*;—Weightman collection: see under BRITISH MUSEUM
- COKE—Research: Northern Coke Research Committee formed, Nov. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Sales: short weight: London County Council annual report quoted, Nov. 16, 11*e*;—Theft: prosecution, Nov. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- COLCHESTER—Art Gallery: Constable pictures acquired, DEC. 28, 6*e*;—Mayor, OCT. 12, 11*e*;—Public Library: sale of periodicals and newspapers, DEC. 31, 7*g*;—Registrar appointed, DEC. 23, 7*g*
- COLDRICK, William—rioting charge, OCT. 2, 12*e*; Nov. 24, 11*b* (11*f*, 4*); 26, 9*f*; 29, 9*f*
- COLE, Mr. Alan S.:—on Exmoor Doones (l.), DEC. 28, 15*f* on Public Record Office (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*
- COLE, Rev. Francis C.—will, Nov. 5, 20*d*
- COLE, George—intimidation charge, OCT. 7, 6*g*
- COLE, Mr. George—will, OCT. 18, 21*e*
- COLE, Mr. Percy W.—will, DEC. 3, 17*d*
- COLE, Mr. W. E.—College of Estate Management travelling scholarship in agriculture, DEC. 22, 12*f*
- COLE, William J.: see under MURDERS
- COLEBATCH, Mr. H. P. (Western Australia)—retiring as Agent-General in London, Nov. 15, 13*g*
- COLEBY, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
- COLEMAN, Mrs. Florence A.—bigamy charge, OCT. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); withdrawn, Nov. 15, 11*d*
- COLEMAN, William—thief charge, Nov. 3, 11*b*
- COLERIDGE, Capt.—unveils memorial in old fort at Durban, DEC. 24, 10*a*
- COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen:—on dogs for vivisection (l.), Nov. 27, 13*f*; DEC. 1, 10*e* on insulin treatment (l.), DEC. 1, 10*d*
- COLES, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 9, 15*d*
- COLES, Mr. Frank A.—will, Nov. 13, 18*d*
- COLES, Mr. Frank R.—death, Nov. 24, 11*g*
- COLES Pasha (Mr. Charles E.)—death, Nov. 16, 16*b*; funeral service, 17, 13*g*
- COLETTA, Pasquale—summons dismissed, OCT. 12, 16*c*
- COLLA, Signor (Italy)—at Turin, on woollen industry, OCT. 28, 11*b*
- COLLEARY, Police-Sgt. James—appeal, Nov. 13, 4*f*
- COLLEGE of Estate Management—meeting, DEC. 18, 15*e*;—Report, DEC. 18, 15*e*;—Travelling scholarship in agriculture: award, DEC. 22, 12*f*
- COLLEGE of Preceptors—teachers' evening training course opened, OCT. 2, 8*a*
- COLLES, Mr. W. Morris—death, OCT. 14, 16*c*
- COLLETT, Mr. Anthony—“The Changing Face of England” reviewed, Nov. 26, 21*c*
- COLLIE, Prof. J. Norman—to receive LL.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, OCT. 12, 9*c*
- COLLIER, Dr. James—on infantile paralysis and Uppingham School (l.), Nov. 16, 15*e*
- COLLIER, Mr. John E.—will, DEC. 2, 17*e*
- COLLIER, Miss Marion E.—will, Nov. 24, 20*e*
- COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia):—at Perth, on growth of industries, Nov. 15, 13*c*; on immigration, 16, 9*e* in Legislative Assembly, on Budget, OCT. 1, 11*b*
- COLLINGS-WELLS, late Lieut.-Col. J. S.—identification: Mr. G. Martin (l.), Nov. 13, 18*c*
- COLLINGWOOD (Victoria)—Mayor: new robes: Labour members of Council object, OCT. 26, 15*g*
- COLLINS (Australia): see under NEW Britain—Murder
- COLLINS, Mr. Arthur—director of Abbey-road Building Society, Nov. 17, 23*g*
- COLLINS, Miss Elspeth—health, OCT. 23, 15*b*
- COLLINS, Sir Godfrey—position as Liberal Party Chief Whig, OCT. 25, 16*g*; (P.N.), 26, 16*g*; discussed, Nov. 3, 14*e*; resignation (l. quoted), 5, 14*d*; letters from Lord Oxford and Asquith and Mr. D. Lloyd George, 8, 14*f*
- COLLINS, Harold W.—assault charge, OCT. 25, 13*f*
- COLLINS, Henry R.—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 26, 11*g*
- COLLINS, Miss José: see INNES-KER, Lady Robert
- COLLINS, Canon P. H.—on parish registers (l.), DEC. 18, 8*c*
- COLLINS (William), Sons, and Company, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, OCT. 27, 22*c* (3* 4*)

- Collins' Farmers' Diary*—noticed, Nov. 22, 20c
- COLLINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 1, 15d
- COLMAN, Mr. Clement J.—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- COLMAN, Mr. Thomas B.—will, Oct. 23, 15c
- "COLMORE, G.": see BAILLIE-WEAVER, Mrs. Gertrude
- COLNE Valley Water Company—stock issue, Nov. 30, 21e; DEC. 8, 24f
- COLOGNE—Exeelsior Hotel: to reopen, DEC. 17, 13e;—Painting by artist who worked about 1370: sold, DEC. 20, 11e;—Press exhibition, international: see under PRESS
- COLOMBIA:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Development—Mr. G. G. Hooper (s.), OCT. 5, 20c
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance:—
Loans—1896: bonds for amortization: tenders, DEC. 30, 15g;—United States, in, DEC. 24, 16g
Landslide—near Pereira, Nov. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
Ministry—resigns, DEC. 8, 15g
- COLOMBIAN Corporation—report, DEC. 14, 23d
- COLOMBIAN Proprietary Gold Mines—report, DEC. 23, 18g
- COLONIAL Mutual Fire Insurance Company—report, DEC. 22, 18e
- COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—report, OCT. 5, 20g
- COLONIAL OFFICE:—
Dominion Affairs, Permanent Under-secretary of State for: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 20, 11a
Dominions Office—establishment: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), OCT. 20, 9c
- COLUMBIA Cellulose Syndicate, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 24, 16g
- COLUMBIA Gas and Electric Company—Ohio Fuel Corporation: amalgamated, Nov. 18, 20f
- COLUMBIA Graphophone Company, Ltd.—Columbia (International) Ltd.: see that title;—Columbia Phonograph Company of New York: see that title;—Dividend, Nov. 26, 22e;—Meeting, DEC. 30, 16e
- COLUMBIA (International), Ltd.—Columbia Graphophone Company: to purchase outstanding shares of, DEC. 18, 17c (and 17g, 4*); approved, 30, 16e
- COLUMBIA Phonograph Company of New York—shares of American bonds: offer of Columbia Graphophone Company to purchase, DEC. 14, 23e
- COLUMBIA University—War debts statement: see under WAR, The Great
- COLUMBUS—convicts escape: see under UNITED STATES—Crime
- COLUMBUS, Christopher—A.B.C.: prize for essay, OCT. 13, 13c;—Festival in Madrid, OCT. 13, 13c
- COLVIN, Mr. Ian—*The Leper's Flute*: produced, OCT. 16, 10b
- COLWYN, Lord:—
Committee on National Debt—report in preparation (F.N.), Nov. 16, 22a at Essex-street, on international rubber exhibition, OCT. 14, 10e
- COLWYN Bay—sea wall damaged by gale, OCT. 11, 14e
- COLWYN Committee: see TAXATION and NATIONAL Debt
- COMAS, Don Jose (Spain)—discovers comet, Nov. 12, 13b
- COMBRIDGE, Mr. C.—on clothing of police on point duty (1.), OCT. 22, 14d
- COMEDY Theatre, Nov. 10, 12c; 11, 16e (3* 4*);—Ground rent: sale announced, OCT. 19, 22g
- "COME to Britain Movement": see under HOLIDAYS
- COMETS: see under ASTRONOMY
- COMMERCE Society—meeting, DEC. 1, 11c (11c, 4*)
- Commercial Art—noticed, OCT. 19, 8b; DEC. 21, 7c
- COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney—Bank of Victoria: amalgamation (F.N.), DEC. 17, 20c;—Branches, new, DEC. 20, 19g; 29, 17a
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—branches, new, OCT. 13, 24e; 22, 24b; Nov. 10, 21b; 26, 26e;—Capital: increase sanctioned, DEC. 10, 22g
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25g;—Report, DEC. 11, 17g; (F.N.), 11, 17b; 17, 21f
- COMMERCIAL Cars, Ltd. — bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 9, 9a
- COMMERCIAL Gas Company—Bill: text, Nov. 19, 4f, 11d; 26, 4f
- COMMERCIAL Motor-Users' Association—on steam vehicles (1.), DEC. 23, 6c
- COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—Governors' Court, DEC. 30, 8b;—Report, DEC. 28, 13c
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), OCT. 21, 19c (and 4*);—British General Insurance Company: see that title;—Capital: scheme (F.N.), Nov. 11, 20b;—Dividend, OCT. 6, 18g;—Managers: appointment, OCT. 20, 25c;—Shares: proposed issue: Mr. H. T. Brooks's statement (F.N.), Nov. 23, 22c
- COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—work: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), DEC. 3, 9a
- COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—Harvey, Sir E. M.: to discuss banking matters with directors (F.N.), OCT. 8, 19b;—Report, Nov. 4, 23g; (F.N.), 4, 20c
- COMMONWEALTH Fund of Fellowships—report, DEC. 13, 8g
- COMMUNICATIONS and transit:—
Committee, League of Nations—electrical questions: see under ELECTRICITY
- Empire:—
Committee—appointed, OCT. 26, 16d (3* 4*); meeting, Nov. 2, 14c; Empire Press Union presents Memorandum, 20, 17g
Imperial Conference—resolution, Nov. 24, 9b
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, OCT. 9, 7b
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 9c (16e, 3* 4*)
York, Duke of (s.), DEC. 8, 11d
- COMMUNIST Party:—
Comintern Executive—message, OCT. 26, 16c
Conference, OCT. 18, 8a
Policy—discussed at conference, OCT. 18, 8a
Propaganda—disclosures at Red International conference discussed, DEC. 30, 10f;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 11b;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 4, 12c;—Joyson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 16, 9e; 17, 9c (3* 4*); 18, 16c;—Junior Imperial League: resolutions, OCT. 11, 9a;—McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 8e;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, OCT. 8, 7c

COMMUNIST Party (continued):—

Russia—Red Army: patronage of British Proletariat's Division: see under RUSSIA

Seditious conspiracy — prosecutions: Labour Party conference: motion defeated, OCT. 15, 9a; Mr. R. Lovell (s.), 18, 8a

Strength—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); — Lozovsky, M. (s.), DEC. 7, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)

Communist Review — future: announcement, DEC. 10, 14c

COMMUNISTS:—

Conference, international (Moscow), DEC. 6, 14d (3* 4*); 7, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)

Third International: see under SOCIALISTS—International—Third

COMPAGNIE Internationale des Wagons-Lits — 50th anniversary celebrated, DEC. 6, 13a

COMPANHIA de Mocambique—report, OCT. 16, 19b

COMPANHIA Nacional de Navegação — rates: to Angola and Mozambique: raised, NOV. 16, 22g; correction, DEC. 2, 19g

CAMPAÑA Radio-telegrafica Argentina Transradio International — new privileges, DEC. 8, 15c (3* 4*)

COMPANIE Africaine de Navigation — service to South Africa: particulars, NOV. 24, 22e (4*)

COMPANIES:—

Administration—Lord Cave (s.), NOV. 23, 21d

Amalgamations — Stamp duties: Mr. H. W. Jordan (s.), OCT. 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); Mr. J. Leslie (s.), NOV. 3, 22g: (F.N.), 3, 21a

Directors—payments to retiring: law case, DEC. 1, 5b

Industrial — dividends: effect of coal strike (F.N.), OCT. 20, 24b

Investments:—

Loan system—Mr. S. S. Hammer-sley's scheme, OCT. 7, 6g (3* 4*)

National Investment Trust, proposed — Independent Labour Party: report, OCT. 1, 9f

Issues: see under STOCKS and shares

Joint Stock—Registrar: change, OCT. 9, 17g

New—Board of Trade report (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22c

Preference shareholders—rights (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22c; correspondence, 18, 23f

Registration—Jordan's list, OCT. 5, 20g; 6, 18d; 7, 18f; 8, 19g; 9, 17e (17g, 3* 4*); 12, 21g; 14, 20g; 19, 21g; 20, 25d; 26, 26g; 27, 22g (3* 4*); 28, 19g; 30, 18g; NOV. 2, 23e; 6, 17d (4*); 11, 20g; 17, 23g; 19, 22g; 26, 22f; 27, 17f; DEC. 3, 22g; 8, 24f; 15, 23e; 16, 20g; 18, 17g; 21, 18g; 22, 17g; 24, 16g; 29, 16g

Trade union investments—Mr. R. J. Meller (l.), DEC. 13, 10c; Canon Swinburne (l.), 21, 8d

Winding-up orders, OCT. 14, 5b; 20, 5c; 27, 5a; NOV. 3, 5d; 10, 15e; 17, 5a; 24, 5b; DEC. 1, 5c; 8, 5d; 15, 5d; 22, 4c

COMPTON, Capt. Edward R. — deputy lieutenant of York, NOV. 24, 17b

COMPTON, Mr. J.—at Margate, on workmen's compensation, OCT. 15, 9a

COMRADES of the Great War Club (Westminster and Pimlico), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 14, 5b

COMRADES of the Great War Trust Fund—law case, DEC. 7, 5c

COMYNS-CARR, Mr. A. S.:—on leather goods trade (statement), NOV. 23, 8g

on pottery trade (statement), DEC. 8, 11c

CONCANON, Col. Henry—will, NOV. 23, 17d

CONCEPTION—municipality: bonds drawn, DEC. 1, 26f

CONDELL, Mr. George (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on water supply, DEC. 18, 9d

CONFECTIONERY — hours of sale: in theatres and restaurants (P.N.), NOV. 30, 14g

CONFERENCES—leading article, OCT. 9, 13d

CONGO (Belgian):—

Angola, relations with: see under ANGOLA

Cotton: see under COTTON

Developments—credits, DEC. 15, 15c (3* 4*)

Finance—loan: see under BELGIUM

Fires—Matadi, DEC. 21, 11d

Missionaries — party leaves Antwerp, OCT. 12, 13g

Railways — extension: credit, DEC. 15, 15c (3* 4*)

CONGREGATIONAL Churches — Pastoral changes, OCT. 7, 8d; 14, 17b; 21, 17f; 28, 15e; NOV. 4, 16c (3* 4*); 11, 9e; 18, 19b; 25, 16c (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 3, 21e; 9, 19c; 16, 16f (2* 3* 4*); 23, 13c; 30, 13c

CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales—Assembly (Leicester), OCT. 13, 7d; 14, 10d; 15, 12c

CONGREVE, Mrs. Aileen—will, OCT. 9, 15d

CONINGHAM, Mr. Gerald—on municipal elections (l.), NOV. 5, 15e

CONNAL, Col. Kenneth H. — deputy lieutenant of Glasgow, NOV. 10, 17d

CONNAUGHT, Duke of — expected from Bagshot Park, OCT. 6, 15b; inspects 2nd Battn. Grenadier Guards, 8, 15b; arrives at Clarence House, 12, 17b; visits King and Queen, 13, 17b; dinner party, 14, 17b; visits King and Queen, 15, 17b; leaves for Riviera, 25, 19b; arrives at Cap Ferrat, 26, 15g (3* 4*); 27, 17b; health, DEC. 9, 14b; 11, 12b

Guards' Division — unveils war memorial, OCT. 18, 14a; special order, 20, 18d (18a, 3* 4*)

Royal Military College, Sandhurst — inspects cadets, OCT. 11, 16g

Young Men's Christian Association—president of metropolitan section, DEC. 11, 9b (3* 4*)

at Horse Guards Parade, on Guards' Division record in the Great War, OCT. 18, 14a

at Marylebone, on new buildings of Royal Academy of Music, OCT. 20, 13f

on York, Duke of—visit to Australia and New Zealand: message read at Pilgrims' dinner, DEC. 2, 9d; 3, 8d (2* 3* 4*)

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—leaves Marlodge for London, OCT. 4, 17b; lays wreath on South African Memorial in Delville Wood, 11, 16c: (photo.), 11, 18; guest of High Commissioner for South Africa, 30, 15b; attends King's dinner to Dominion Premiers, NOV. 5, 17b; present at Armistice Day Service at Cenotaph, 12, 15f; guest of

- CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of (continued):—
 Sir Abe Bailey, 12, 17*b*; leaves Sandringham, 13, 17*a*: at Western Park, Shifnal, 22, 17*b*
 British Sailors' Society—presides at dinner: presented with bust of Nelson, DEC. 1, 12*c*
 Equerry—appointed, DEC. 22, 15*a*
 King's Royal Rifle Corps—presents prizes to 1st Cadet Battalion, OCT. 27, 17*c*
 Middlesex Hospital Cancer Charity—attends concert in aid, Nov. 20, 10*c*
 University College, London—receives cheque from City of London, OCT. 26, 13*b*
 at Mansion House, on South Africa, Nov. 20, 14*c*
 at Queen's Hall, on Middlesex Hospital rebuilding scheme, Nov. 18, 9*c*
- CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—returns to London from Mar Lodge, OCT. 21, 17*b*; guest of High Commissioner for South Africa, 30, 15*b*; lunches with Prince of Wales, Nov. 17, 17*b*; leaves Sandringham, DEC. 10, 17*b*; luncheon, 15, 19*c*
 Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital—opens Christmas Market, DEC. 1, 17*b*
 Middlesex Hospital Cancer Charity—attends concert in aid, Nov. 20, 10*c*
 St. Mary's Hospital—attends At Home in aid, DEC. 4, 15*c*
 Service men, ex—opens bazaar at Bromley, Nov. 5, 17*g*
- CONDON, L. S.—libel charge, Nov. 18, 16*e*; DEC. 9, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); 10, 9*c*
Connoisseur—noticed, OCT. 19, 8*b*; DEC. 21, 7*c*
- CONNOLLY, Sir James (Australia)—shipping scheme: proposed fleet of 22-knot liners, OCT. 22, 15*d*; (1.), DEC. 14, 10*a*
- CONNOLLY, Mr. John—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*
- CONNOLLY, Mr. M.—at Newcastle, on contributory pensions, DEC. 14, 7*d*
- CONNOR, Charles E.—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 7*d*
- CONNORS, Mr. E. B. (U.S.A.)—kidnapped by Mexican brigands, DEC. 31, 9*d*
- CONQUEST, Mr. George—death, DEC. 7, 18*e*
- CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, OCT. 9, 9*b*; 28, 10*a*; Nov. 5, 5*f*; 6, 4*d*, 18, 12*a*; 19, 16*a* (16*c*, 4*); 25, 16*d* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 11*g*, DEC. 4, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 9*d*; 11, 14*d*
 Irish Free State, Nov. 9, 11*g*
- CONSERVATIVE Party: see under PARTIES, political
- CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Association—lectures: arrangements, OCT. 16, 7*g*;—Luncheon, Nov. 26, 9*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- CONSETT Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 24*e*
- CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust—meeting, DEC. 18, 19*c*;—Report, DEC. 2, 24*a*
- CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company, Ltd.—petition for winding-up, OCT. 2, 16*g*; (F.N.), 8, 19*c*; order made (F.N.), 14, 20*c*; bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 20, 4*d*
 British General Insurance Company—agreement (F.N.), OCT. 8, 19*c*
- CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South-West Africa—dividend, DEC. 4, 18*e*;—Share issue, Nov. 26, 22*f*; allotment, 30, 21*g*
- CONSOLIDATED Estates Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 27*f*
- CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 2) Bill—financial resolution agreed in committee of supply, Nov. 17, 9*c*; 18, 8*f* (4*), on report, 18, 8*e*; in Commons: first reading, 18, 8*c*; second reading, 19, 7*e*; third reading, 20, 7*a*; in Lords: passed, 23, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 23, 8*a*
- CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power of Baltimore—dividend, Nov. 25, 25*c*;—Stock issue, Nov. 24, 22*d*
- CONSOLIDATED Gas of New York—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*e*
- CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25*g*; (F.N.), 15, 22*d*; DEC. 3, 25*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 3, 23*c*; (F.N.), 3, 22*e*;—Report, Nov. 22, 23*f*
- CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines—dividend, DEC. 18, 17*d* (4*); 20, 19*f*
- CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 7, 29*d*
- CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 25*g*
- CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*c*
- CONSTABLE, Mr. W. G.—at University College, London, on John Flaxman, DEC. 8, 19*d*
- CONSTANTINE, Mr. F. G.—Royal Humane Society's parchment, Nov. 23, 15*c*
- CONSTANTINESCU, M. Alexander (Rumania)—death, Nov. 19, 13*g*; funeral arrangements, 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- CONSTANTINI, Mgr.—in Rome, OCT. 18, 13*b* (16*d*, 4*)
- CONSTANTINOPLE—suggested change of name to Ghazi Mustapha Kemal, DEC. 7, 15*g*
 Allied evacuation—celebration of anniversary (photo.), OCT. 12, 18
 Archaeology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Turkey
 Communists—arrested: escape, OCT. 1, 11*b*; recaptured, 11, 13*g*
 Balkan States, intrigue in: see under BALKAN States
 Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Turkey
 Fire: see under TURKEY
 Kemal Pasha, President Mustapha—statue: see under KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
 Palace, Imperial (Stambul)—corner to be opened as museum (photo.), OCT. 28, 16
 St. Sophia, Mosque of—dome: security: Very Rev. W. H. Hutton (1.), Nov. 20, 8*d*; Rev. R. E. Jones (1.), 23, 10*e*;—Greek bank-note bearing picture: Turkish opinion, OCT. 1, 11*g*;—Restoration: American proposal, Nov. 30, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
 Telephone system—Lieut.-Col. H. L. Webb (1.), Nov. 27, 8*a*
 Young Men's Christian Association—work: charges unfounded, Nov. 2, 13*g*
- CONSTITUTIONAL Club—meetings, Nov. 11, 16*d*; DEC. 10, 11*b*; 17, 9*d*
- CONSULAR Service—appointments, OCT. 20, 23*d*; 23, 7*e*; Nov. 20, 7*e*; 27, 6*f*, DEC. 8, 10*e*; 18, 6*d*
 Bushire—change, Nov. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*); 26, 13*g*
- Entrance examination—successful candidates, OCT. 2, 7*b*
- Trade information: see TRADE: Information from abroad

- CONTEMPORARY Music Centre—concert, DEC. 10, 12c
- CONTRACTS—Government : Mr. G. C. Vyle (s.), OCT. 16, 9e ;—Illegal consideration pleaded : law case, DEC. 21, 4d ; 22, 4b ;—Lost abroad, OCT. 20, 18e ; DEC. 3, 16c
- CONVERY, Nancy : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
- CONVEYANCING—Mr. W. G. Hawtin : lectures announced, DEC. 28, 6c
- CONVOCAION :—
Canterbury—Lower House : sittings, OCT. 15, 9d ; 16, 15e
York—meeting, OCT. 12, 17f
- CONWAY, Miss—at Scarborough, on compulsory trade unionism, OCT. 8, 7b
- CONWAY, Sir Martin—chairman of committee for promoting art exhibitions at country centres, DEC. 13, 12c
in Parliament, on City Churches Measurc, Nov. 26, 9a
on travel—holidays without passports, OCT. 6, 13f
on Willett Memorial (l.), Nov. 29, 8e
- CONWAY, Mr. R. R.—on University cross-country race (l.), OCT. 30, 8d
- CONWAY, Prof. R. S.—president of Classical Association, OCT. 11, 9a
at Manchester, on classical spirit in Germany, OCT. 11, 9a
on classics in schools (l.), Nov. 15, 10b ; DEC. 1, 10d
- CONYERS, Lord (Lord Worsley)—title changed, DEC. 9, 19b
- COODE, Rear-Adm.—on London-New York wireless telephone service : cable companies' attitude (statement), DEC. 30, 10e
- COOK, Mr. A. J.—in Brussels, OCT. 1, 12b ; to take part in Cambridge Union Society debate, 7, 9g ; not to take part, 16, 14d ; to attend Congress of Red Trade Unions, Nov. 22, 14d ; leaves for Russia, DEC. 3, 8e (1*) ; arrangements for reception, 6, 14d (3* 4*) ; in Moscow : attends Red Trade Union Congress, 7, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; in hospital, 17, 13c ; leaves hospital, 22, 12d ; leaves Moscow, 30, 10f (and 3* 4*)
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 16c ; 5, 16c (3* 4*)
Coalminers' strike—private advice to conference quoted, OCT. 20, 16d ; (statement), OCT. 4, 14d, 16b (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 12a ; 11, 14a ; 16, 14b ; 25, 18b ; 28, 12a ; 30, 12b ; Nov. 4, 14b ; 5, 16b ; 8, 14b ; 10, 14d ; 20, 12b ; 22, 14d (3* 4*) ; (art. quoted), 26, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12a ; 29, 12a
Communists and distress funds (statement), OCT. 29, 16d
Russian assistance (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 14e ; (tel. quoted), Nov. 3, 14a ; (statement), DEC. 3, 8c (1*)
Daman, Mr. K. E. (l.), DEC. 9, 12d
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 16, 9c ; 17, 9c (3* 4*)
Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 16d
Parliament—questions, DEC. 14, 8d
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 27, 7f
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 16b
Turner, Judge (statement), OCT. 22, 20d ; Mr. Cook's reply, 22, 20d ; question in Parliament, 27, 8a
Whitworth, Mr. W. H. A. (l.), DEC. 9, 12d
Willincr, Mr. F. H. (l.), DEC. 11, 8e
at Bedworth, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 25, 18d (3* 4*)
- COOK, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
at Bolton, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 2, 11d (11b, 4*)
at Bootle, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 8, 14b
at Clydebank, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 4, 16b
at Enfield Lock, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 30, 14c
at Heanor, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 11, 14b (3* 4*)
at Heath Hayes, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 27, 16b
at Leigh, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 18, 16c ; Nov. 2, 11d (11b, 4*)
at Leningrad, on British women ; revolution, DEC. 24, 10b
at Leyton, on coalminers' strike ; alleged Press offer for attack on Mr. J. H. Thomas, Nov. 26, 16b ; leading article, 29, 13b
at Liverpool, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 1, 16c ; 8, 14b (and 3* 4*)
at Mansfield, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 14, 16e
at Moscow, on coalminers' strike ; International Miners' Federation ; British Communist Party ; revolution ; decline of Great Britain, DEC. 7, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)
at Pendlebury, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 2, 11d (11b, 4*)
at Ryhope, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 18, 16c
at St. Helens, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 18, 16c
at Selston, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 14, 16e
at Shirebrook, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 11, 14a
at South Yorkshire, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 29, 14c ; 30, 8e (3* 4*)
at Stalybridge, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 22, 16c
at Wickford, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 9, 14d
at Wigan, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 18, 16c
on Labour movement (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
on MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—and Independent Labour Party wages policy (statement), OCT. 11, 14a (3* 4*)
- COOK, Mrs. A. J.—returns from Russia, OCT. 16, 11c
- COOK, Mr. C. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on Pure Rivers Society ; river pollution, OCT. 6, 9e
- COOK, Sir Herbert—on Leonardo da Vinci : supposed portrait (l.), OCT. 14, 15e
- COOK, Rev. John A. B.—will, DEC. 21, 15e
- COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia) :—
at Australia House, on British Empire, DEC. 22, 7a ; on British Empire Fellowship scholarships, 23, 13f
at Hotel Victoria, on Passenger Agents' Association, OCT. 18, 16c (4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. Bruce's leadership at Imperial Conference ; defence, Nov. 20, 17f
on railways—State control (l.), Nov. 5, 10d ; recent expansions (l.), 12, 10d
on trade with Great Britain (statement), OCT. 1, 14e
- COOK, Dame Mary—luncheon, OCT. 20, 19b ; reception, DEC. 9, 19b
- COOK, Robert—assault charge, OCT. 11, 11b (11d, 4*)

- COOK, Mr. Sambourne—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
 COOK, Sir Theodore A.—on appeals to Privy Council Judicial Committee (1.), OCT. 22, 14*a*
 COOK, Mr. W.—retires, DEC. 9, 13*g*
 COOK, Mr. Walter—on railed footpaths (1.), DEC. 9, 12*e*
 COOK, William—forgery charge, DEC. 17, 4*e*
 COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 18*b*
 COOKE, Miss A. S.:—
 at High Holborn, on libraries in America, Nov. 19, 17*g*
 COOKE, Mr. S. Russell—on Australian finance (pamphlet), OCT. 11, 22*e*
 COOKE, Mr. Thomas F.—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*
 COOKE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
 COOKE-COLLIS, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, OCT. 1, 15*d*
 COOKERY—Addy, Miss M. G. (1.), DEC. 30, 10*e*; —Cope, Mrs. (1.), DEC. 28, 15*f*; —Exhibitions: Universal Cookery and Food Association (Olympia), Nov. 13, 9*e*; —Latry, Mr. F. (1.), DEC. 24, 11*e*; —Magnay, Miss D. (1.), DEC. 29, 11*e*; —Nicholls, Mrs. A. C. (1.), DEC. 21, 13*e*
 COOKSON, Mr. Clive—to meet representatives of German Federation of Industry, DEC. 3, 8*e*
 COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.):—
 Armaments — limitation: attitude, DEC. 21, 12*c*
 Budget—message to Congress, DEC. 9, 16*g*
 Congress—message, DEC. 8, 15*a*; leading article, 9, 17*a*
 Navy—Bill for ten more cruisers: in favour, DEC. 20, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); opinion, 22, 12*e*
 Position—weakened as result of defeat of Senator Butler: our Washington correspondent's message, Nov. 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
 Presidency—next: article ("Republicans and Mr. Coolidge"), Nov. 29, 13*f*
 at Kansas City, on Permanent Court of International Justice; war recriminations; armament question; relations with Europe; International covenants, Nov. 12, 13*a*; leading article, 12, 15*d*
 at Trenton Historical Society, on armaments, DEC. 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
 on Liverpool civic week (message), OCT. 22, 15*f*
 on Nicaragua—revolution (view), DEC. 29, 10*a*
 COOLIDGE, Dr. W. D.:—
 at Franklin Institute, on electrons, OCT. 23, 11*f* (4*)
 COOMBES, Elsie—unlawful assembly charge, DEC. 3, 16*c*
 COOMBS, Charles W.—acquitted, OCT. 14, 11*b*
 COOPER, Lady—on City churches: defeat of measure (statement), Nov. 27, 12*c*
 COOPER, Maj.—at Adelaide, on appointment of Irish trade commissioner in Australia, Nov. 9, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
 COOPER, Mr. A. Duff—lecture given, Nov. 24, 17*b*
 COOPER, Maj. A. P.—on Auctions Bill (evid.), DEC. 2, 5*g*
 COOPER, Mr. Charles H. St. J.—will, OCT. 14, 17*e*
 COOPER, Mr. D'Arcy—libel against: prosecution, Nov. 25, 5*d* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 5*e*; 27, 9*e*
 COOPER, Mr. E. H.—on Army contract for safety razors (1.), OCT. 18, 10*c*
 COOPER, Edith E.—on preference shareholders' rights (1.), OCT. 18, 23*f*
 COOPER, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, Nov. 11, 9*d*
 COOPER, Mrs. Emma—will, DEC. 16, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concert, Nov. 12, 12*b*; 13, 10*d* (4*); DEC. 11, 10*c*
 COOPER, Miss Gladys—cot endowed at Charing Cross Hospital by members of company, DEC. 20, 9*g*
 COOPER, Miss Kathleen—pianoforte recital, Nov. 20, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
 COOPER, Mr. Omer—member of expedition to Abyssinia, Nov. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
 COOPER, Mr. Richard T.—on Mont Saint Jean farm (1.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
 COOPER, Stanley—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 7*d*
 COOPER, Mr. Thomas H.—will, DEC. 20, 18*g*
 COOPER and Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 25*g*
 CO-OPERATIVE Employees' Union—affiliation refused by Trades Union Congress, DEC. 24, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
 COOPERATIVE Societies—Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
 CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Society—directors: visit to Australasia, Nov. 6, 9*d*
 COOPMAN, Edward H.—bankruptcy: meeting, Nov. 25, 5*d* (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 9, 5*e*
 CO-OPTIMISTS' Entertainment Syndicate, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 29, 5*d*
 COOREMAN, M. Gerard (Belgium)—death, DEC. 4, 11*d*
 COPE, Mrs.:—
 on cookery (1.), DEC. 28, 15*f*
 on sugar for jams (1.), OCT. 2, 6*d*
 COPE, Mr. George C.:—
 on Castlereagh and Canning (1.), OCT. 16, 8*d*
 on coalminers' strike (1.), Nov. 15, 10*d*
 on Latin pronunciation (1.), DEC. 30, 6*e*
 on Rowing Blues (1.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
 COPE, Dr. Ricardo—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
 COPE Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22*f*
 COPENHAGEN—Baptist World Alliance Congress: see under BAPTIST World Alliance; —Loan (1898): bonds drawn, OCT. 27, 26*b*
 COPLAND, Mr. R. S.—found dead, OCT. 5, 9*g*
 COPPER:—
 Mines—Mynydd Nantmor, Beddgelert, reopened, OCT. 25, 13*f*
 COPPER Export Association (U.S.A.)—formed, OCT. 13, 20*e*; inaugurated, 16, 18*e*
 COPYRIGHT—*Chocolate Soldier, The*: film rights: law case, OCT. 23, 5*c*; —*For Love of the King*: see under WILDE, Mr. Oscar; —*Fortune's Fool*: film: law case, Nov. 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*g*; —*Radio Radiancc*: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting; —*Tiptoes*: law case, Nov. 11, 5*d*
 CORAH, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 23, 13*c*
 CORALDI, Mlle (Switzerland)—disappearance, OCT. 2, 9*g*
 CORAM, Thomas—removal of body to Kensal Green: notice, DEC. 7, 30*a*; Rev. T. G. Dixon (1.), 10, 10*e*; temporary measures, 20, 9*e*
 CORCORAN, Sir John—on London-New York wireless telephone service (statement), DEC. 30, 10*c*

- CORDES, Senhor Sinel de (Portugal)—mentioned as High Commissioner for Mozambique, Nov. 11, 13f (3* 4*); leaving for London, DEC. 11, 17d; departure postponed, 14, 23g (4*); leaves for London, 18, 17g
- CORBETT, Mr.—member of Indian delegation to South Africa, Oct. 18, 13c
- CORBETT, Mr. Noah—will, Nov. 11, 9d
- CORDEROY South Gold Mines—report, Nov. 27, 17c
- CORDERY, Miss Violette—wins Dewar Trophy, Oct. 16, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
- CORDIER, Edward R.—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 7d
- CORDINGLEY, Mr. Samuel—will, Oct. 20, 21c
- CORDOBA Central Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 28, 21b;—Report, Oct. 19, 21f; (F.N.), 19, 20d
- CORDOVA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Alaska
- CORDOVA, President (Ecuador)—return to Ecuador: attitude of Provisional Government, Nov. 27, 11c
- COREMANS, M. (Netherlands)—furniture sold for non-payment of rates, DEC. 20, 11e
- CORFU—Museum: marble head of Chrysauros stolen from: recovered, DEC. 15, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
- CORK—police barracks: raid on: see under IRISH Free State—Crime
- CORLESS, Mr. R.—on November rainfall (I.), DEC. 2, 10a; 11, 8c
- CORNELIUS, Mrs. May E.—will, DEC. 29, 13c
- Cornhill—noticed, Nov. 9, 8d
- CORNIPEER, Rev. A. E.:—on Church Schools in Westminster (I.), Nov. 27, 15c
on Victoria Emergency Home (I.), DEC. 10, 10e
- CORNISH, Mrs. Amelia—will, DEC. 21, 15e
- CORNISH, Mr. F.—death, OCT. 7, 9g
- CORN Products Refining Company—dividend, DEC. 28, 16f;—Report, OCT. 26, 25 (4*)
- CORNWALL—electoral: Penryn and Falmouth, Nov. 2, 11g;—Sheriffs, DEC. 18, 15b
- CORNWALL, Sir Edwin—at Winchester House, on Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., DEC. 23, 16a (F.N.), 23, 15a
- CORNWALL, Duchy of—council, DEC. 15, 19b
- CORNWALL Power Company, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 29, 20f; DEC. 1, 21a, 23g
- CORONERS:—
Act—Bill: before Standing Committee, Nov. 25, 8g; (P.N.), DEC. 4, 12g; 8, 9d (3* 4*); 9, 13c; in Commons: third reading, 14, 8c; amendments agreed in Lords, 15, 8c; Royal Assent, 16, 8c; Dr. F. J. Waldo (views), 18, 7d
Appointments, DEC. 17, 11g
- CORPORATION and General Securities (1926), Ltd.—registered, DEC. 22, 17g
- CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers—dinner, Oct. 21, 16c
- CORRY, Mr. Samuel—fatal accident, Nov. 11, 16e
- CORRY, Mr. V.—on Civil Service pensions (I.), DEC. 9, 12e
- CORSHAM Estate Company, Ltd.—directors elected, DEC. 7, 24g
- CORSON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 15, 19d
- CORSON, William McC.—blackmail charge, DEC. 7, 18d
- CORTUELO (Spaniard)—attacks Englishwoman at Monte Carlo, OCT. 14, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- CORY, Lady—dinner, DEC. 3, 17b
- CORY, Sir George—member of advisory commission on South African flag, OCT. 12, 13c
- CORY, Mr. Richard W.—death, DEC. 20, 14c
- CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 21e
- COSGRAVE, President W. T. (Irish Free State)—in London, Oct. 19, 16d; guest of Sir J. Lavery, Nov. 3, 17b; audience of King, 4, 17b; at Manchester; freedom of City conferred, 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); attends funeral of murdered Civic Guards, 18, 9b (add.), 18, 9c (3* 4*); receives LL.D. degree at Cambridge, 23, 19c; in Dublin, 24, 9g; receives degree of LL.D. of Dublin University, DEC. 3, 8d
Imperial Conference—delegate, Oct. 16, 17a; attends, 20, 9a, 16; 21, 14d
Photograph, Oct. 19, 18
at Imperial Conference, on problems of British Empire, Oct. 20, 10c
at Manchester, on relations with Great Britain, Nov. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
in Dail Eireann, on Governor-General's speech at Dublin Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 17, 9f
on Empire War Memorial tablet in Westminster Abbey: explanation of absence at unveiling; letter to Mr. Baldwin, Oct. 20, 11d
- COSGROVE, Mr. Henry H.—will, DEC. 23, 13c
- COSMOPOLITAN Banking Corporation, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 24, 5b
- COSSAR, Mr. Thomas J.—will, DEC. 11, 15c
- COSTA, Marshal Gomes da (Portugal)—to live at Angra, Oct. 12, 13g; article, OCT. 13, 13a
- COSTA Rica:—
Finance—loan in New York, DEC. 28, 16c; 29, 16d
- COSTELLO, Mr. Leonard W. J.—Judge, DEC. 28, 9g
- COSTIN, Brevet Major E. B.—biographical, OCT. 21, 8d
- COSTLEY-White, Rev. Dr. H.—on Westminster housing (I.), OCT. 14, 10b
- COSTUME:—
Irish—Mr. F. Grove (I.), Nov. 12, 10c
London fashions—articles, OCT. 6, 15f; 13, 17f; 20, 19f; 27, 17f; Nov. 3, 17f; 24, 17f; DEC. 1, 17f; 8, 19f; 15, 19f; 22, 15f; 29, 13f
Paris fashions—articles, OCT. 4, 17f; 11, 17c; 18, 17f; 25, 19f; Nov. 1, 17f; 8, 17f; 22, 17f; 29, 15f; DEC. 6, 17f; 13, 17f; 20, 15f
Scottish—leading article, Nov. 10, 15d;—Mackay, Dr. M. R. (I.), Nov. 17, 10e
- COTELO, Lieut. (Spain)—sentenced, Nov. 23, 19g; correction, 24, 13g
- COTES, Mr. Digby F. B.—will, OCT. 27, 17d
- COTTON:—
Africa—cultivation: Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), OCT. 30, 9d (4*)
British Empire—Hinbury, Sir W. (lect.), Nov. 17, 12b;—Hoyle, Lieut.-Col. J. C. (s.), Nov. 12, 23g;—Imperial Conference; research special sub-committee: recommendation, Nov. 23, 9e;—International Cotton Federation mission: presentation to members, OCT. 27, 13g;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 20, 17g
Columbia—cultivation: Mr. A. S. Pearse (add.), Nov. 2, 11e

COTTON (continued) :—

Congo (Belgian)—production : statistics, Nov. 20, 11*g*

Congress, international (Cairo)—arrangements, DEC. 23, 7*b*

Egypt :—

Acreage (1927-29 seasons)—limitation, OCT. 25, 27*g* ; 29, 13*b* ; Nov. 12, 13*g* ; law adopted by Chamber, DEC. 9, 23*b*

Crop—estimates, OCT. 12, 22*g* ; Nov. 8, 23*f* ; DEC. 8, 24*d* ; 14, 23*f*

Cultivation—advances to small holders, OCT. 19, 13*e* ; 20, 25*d* ; 21, 14*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Fuad, King (s.), Nov. 19, 13*c*

Government purchase in contract market—discussed in Parliament, DEC. 14, 23*f* ; proposal adopted, 16, 26*f* ; 17, 21*c* ; official statement, 20, 19*g*

Nigeria—cultivation : Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d*

Prices — fall, OCT. 11, 24*f* ; Government intervention, 15, 14*f* ;—Mr. W. A. Coats (s.), DEC. 10, 24*a*

Yarn—revised, OCT. 20, 24*d* ; Cotton Yarn Association, Ltd. : aim, DEC. 10, 16*c*

Rhodesia—cultivation : article, DEC. 4, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Standards, staple—conference (Paris) : arrangements, DEC. 3, 22*g* (4*)

Sudan—cultivation : leading article, OCT. 25, 17*c* ; question in Parliament, Nov. 30, 8*b*

Trade :—

American futures—extended trading in : Liverpool Cotton Association to discuss, Nov. 17, 23*d* (23*g*, 4*) ; meeting, 23, 22*d*

Brooks, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*b*

Cartel system—Mr. J. M. Keynes (s.), Nov. 23, 8*f*

Coalminers strike—effect discussed, DEC. 3, 16*c*

Committee, joint, of trade organizations—meeting in Manchester, DEC. 16, 16*f*

Laneashire—Cotton Trade Bureau established by raw cotton merchants, OCT. 2, 16*g* ;—Cotton Yarn Association, Ltd. : see that title ;—Crammond, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c* ;—Exports ; statements, DEC. 1, 16*b* ;—Greetham, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 17, 10*g* ;—Morison, Mr. W. B. (l.), DEC. 9, 12*d* ;—Pennfather, Sir J. (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*

Mills, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 23, 8*f*

Uganda—cultivation : Sir W. Gowers (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c* ; Lord Stanley (s.), 6, 14*c*

United States :—

Consumption—reports, OCT. 15, 21*c* ; Nov. 16, 23*e* ; DEC. 15, 23*e*

Crop :—

Ginning—report, Nov. 23, 23*d*

Marketing—credit, OCT. 8, 19*g*

Reports, OCT. 2, 16*f* ; 9, 18*g* ; 26, 16*f*, 26*g* ; Nov. 9, 22*g* ; 23, 14*b*, 23*d* ; 24, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 9, 23*g* ; 21, 18*d*

Surplus—article, DEC. 7, 11*b* ;—Prices : see *Prices*, below

Exports—statistics, Nov. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Output—control demanded, OCT. 15, 14*f*

COTTON :—

United States (continued) :—

Prices—fall, OCT. 4, 23*e* ; 11, 24*g* ; 15, 14*f* ; 26, 16*f* ; estimated loss, DEC. 29, 16*g*

Article ("Effects of over-production"), DEC. 7, 11*b*

Committee of Government officials to investigate, OCT. 11, 24*g*

Southern growers — conference, OCT. 15, 14*f*

Withdrawal of bales from market — credit of \$100,000,000 available for, OCT. 29, 20*g* ;—American Cotton Growers' Exchange at Memphis : advises members, OCT. 26, 16*f* ;—Commission, President's : statement, Nov. 2, 23*d* ;—Georgia Bankers' Association : organizing corporation to finance, OCT. 26, 16*f* ;—Storage : finance : arrangements, Nov. 2, 23*d* ;—Texas : resolution in Legislature, OCT. 4, 23*e* ; Bankers' Association ultimatum to farmers to reduce acreage, 28, 19*g*

COTTON, Mrs. Leslie—art exhibition, Nov. 24, 19*b*

COTTON Yarn Association, Ltd.—aim, DEC. 10, 16*c*

COTTRELL, Mrs.—mayor of West Bromwich, Nov. 10, 10*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

COTTRELL, Mr. J. A.—death, Nov. 6, 5*a*

COTTRELL, Capt. William H.—death, DEC. 21, 7*a*

COULSON, John—betting charge, DEC. 17, 11*c*

COULTER, William : see under AUSTRALIA—Crime—Murder

COULTON, Mr. G. G.—on Vatican and marriage (l.), Nov. 20, 13*e*

COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England—proposed formation, Nov. 8, 11*c* ; inaugural meeting, DEC. 8, 13*b* ;—Abererombie, Prof. P. (l.), DEC. 6, 15*e* ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : decision, DEC. 8, 11*a* ;—Members, Nov. 12, 11*g*

COUNCIL for the Representation of Women in the League of Nations—meeting, Nov. 30, 20*f*

COUNCIL of Agriculture for England—meeting, OCT. 27, 20*a*

"COUNTRY Investor"—on City of Auckland loan (l.), OCT. 29, 23*b*

Country Life—number noticed, DEC. 8, 22*e*

COUNTY Councils Association — executive committee : meeting, Nov. 25, 5*e*

"COUNTY Court Judge"—on dogs and law (l.), Nov. 13, 18*c*

COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd. — articles of Association alteration : resolutions adopted, Nov. 24, 23*e* ;—Bill : text, Nov. 20, 14*a*, 22*c* ; 27, 20*e* ;—Bonus (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22*c* ;—Reserves : capitalization (F.N.), DEC. 15, 22*e* ;—Shares, preference : position (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22*c*

COUNTY of London Territorial Army and Air Force Association—meeting, Nov. 1, 24*b* ; 2, 19*g*

COUP, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 14, 17*c*

COUPER, Mr. James B.—deputy lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 10, 17*d*

COUPER, Mr. Leslie — at Graecchurh-street, on British trade in Morocco, DEC. 8, 9*d*

COUPER, Col. Thomas—will, OCT. 23, 15*c*

COURSING :—

Altcar Club—meeting, Nov. 4, 6*d*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 5*d*; — Waterloo Cup : arrangements, Nov. 20, 5*a*; DEC. 30, 4*d*

Barbican Cup, DEC. 2, 6*d*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 6*e*

Border Club meeting, OCT. 15, 7*f*

Border Union meeting, OCT. 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*e*

Electrical hare — introduced at Manchester, OCT. 9 14*f*

Irish Cup, Nov. 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 5*e*

Mentmore meeting, OCT. 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*d*

North Herts Club meeting, DEC. 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*d*

Southern Counties meeting, DEC. 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*d*

South Lancashire meeting, Nov. 24, 7*c*; 25, 6*g*

Sussex County Union—meetings, OCT. 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*g*; DEC. 16, 6*c*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; 20, 4*g*

Waterloo Cup : see under *Altcar Club*, above

COURT, Miss Emily S.—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*

COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel A. — at Savoy Hotel, on Courtauld Institute of Bio Chemistry, OCT. 2, 15*a*

COURTAULD, Mr. William J.—gives new town hall to Braintree, OCT. 18, 17*c*

COURTAULDS, Ltd.—London offices : address, Nov. 12, 22*d*

COURTELIN, M. Georges (France) — member of Académie Goncourt, Nov. 25, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

COURTHOPE, Sir George—writes foreword to "The Farmer's Guide to Ownership of Land," OCT. 4, 21*c*

at House of Commons, on Milk and Dairies Order, Nov. 18, 14*g*; on rural roads, DEC. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)

COURTNEIDGE, Miss Rosaline : see HADDON, Mrs. Peter

COURTNEY, Mrs. W. L.—on dogs for vivisection (1.), Nov. 24, 10*c*; DEC. 1, 10*e*

COUSINS, Mr. G. L. (U.S.A.)—attitude of Hankow strikers, DEC. 15, 15*a*

COUSINS, Rev. George—death, Nov. 10, 10*d*; will, 30, 17*d*

COUSLAND, Mr. John T.—on wild cats in Scotland (1.), OCT. 27, 10*e*

COUTINHO, Vice-Adm. Gago (Portugal) — member of committee to discuss economic relations with Belgian Congo, OCT. 27, 13*g*

COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—on insulin for diabetes (1.), DEC. 8, 12*d*

COUTTS, Mr. James C.—will, OCT. 8, 15*d*

COUZENS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on trade restrictions : bankers' manifesto (views), OCT. 25, 15*b*

COVENT Garden Market :—

Removal to Foundling Hospital site—
aerial view (photo.), DEC. 18, 16; — Article ("Opposition to Covent Garden scheme"), DEC. 14, 11*a*; — Bill : text, Nov. 20, 14*a*, 22*g*; 27, 21*b*; — Covent Garden Tenants' Association : meeting : resolution, DEC. 10, 9*e*; — Crow, Mr. A. (1.), DEC. 6, 10*e*; — Dawber, Mr. E. G. (1.), DEC. 10, 10*d*; — du Cros, Sir A. (evid.), OCT. 7, 6*f*; — Forbes-Robertson, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 7, 18*c*; (1.), 20, 13*e*; — Foundling Estate Protection Association : opposition, DEC. 3, 11*e*; meeting : resolution, 7, 18*c*; — Leverton, Mr. W. J. H. (1.), DEC. 9, 12*e*; — London and

COVENT Garden Market :—

Removal to Foundling Hospital site (continued) :—

Provincial Fruit Buyers' Association : resolution, DEC. 10, 9*e*; —

London County Council : discussion, DEC. 8, 13*d*; attitude :

Mr. H. Swann (statement), 15,

18*c*; — Lovell, Mr. P. W. (1.), OCT.

4, 10*c*; — Mawson, Mr. T. H. (1.),

OCT. 21, 10*d*; — Monro, Maj. E.

G. (evid.), OCT. 20, 13*b*; — Moore

(F. W.) and Company, Ltd. (1.),

OCT. 12, 10*e*; — Nisbet, Mr. H. B.

(1.), DEC. 23, 6*a*; — Oxford and

Asquith, Lady (1.), DEC. 7, 18*c*; —

Riddell, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 18*c*; —

Simpson, Mr. J. W. (1.), Nov. 1,

10*e*; — Squares : legal position

(art.), DEC. 17, 16*c*; Mecklen-

burgh and Brunswick squares

leaseholders : protest meeting, 23,

12*b*; — Storr, Mr. F. H. (1.), DEC.

16, 10*d*; — Swinton, Capt. G. S. C.

(1.), OCT. 23, 14*e*; — Walker, Mr.

R. A. (1.), OCT. 7, 8*c*; — Wood-

ward, Mr. W. (1.), OCT. 19, 10*e*

Traffic—police census, DEC. 15, 13*f*

COVENTRY :—Bishop : see CARR, Rt. Rev.

Lisle; — Corporation : Kenilworth Gas

Company : purchase agreement, DEC.

23, 15*g*; — Diocesan Conference, Nov.

11, 9*e*; — Extension scheme : Bill to

be promoted, DEC. 1, 9*a*; 4, 10*c*;

particulars ; map, 22, 9*d*; — Holy

Trinity Church : burglary, OCT. 19,

11*g*; — Post Office, new head : opened,

Nov. 24, 11*g*; — Quarter Sessions : Bill :

note, DEC. 22, 9*d*; — St. Mary's Hall :

Lady Godiva window (photo.), OCT.

27, 18

COVENTRY, Mr. Frank—obstruction charge, Nov. 1, 11*g*

COVENTRY Chain Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 22*g*; — Report, Nov. 17, 25*g*

COVENTRY Ordnance Works, Ltd.—claim by Messrs. Krupps against dismissed, DEC. 13, 4*e*

COWAN and Co., Ltd., Toronto — Rowntree and Co., Ltd. : to take over business, OCT. 21, 19*g*

COWARD, Mr. Frederick B.—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*

COWARD, Mr. Noel—*The Rat Trap* : produced, OCT. 19, 11*c*

COWBURN, Mr. A. D.—at Caxton Hall, on motor vehicles passing stationary tramcars, OCT. 28, 17*d*

COWELL, Mrs. Emily — embezzlement charge, OCT. 11, 11*c*

COWELL, Mr. F. G.—on children : education to kindness to animals (1.), DEC. 2, 10*d*

COWELL, Mr. W. H.—on Church of Bron (1.), OCT. 15, 10*e*

COWEN, Mr. John E.—at Newcastle, on industrial system ; payment by results, OCT. 27, 11*c*

COWEN, Mr. Laurence :—
Biddy produced, DEC. 24, 8*b*

Law case, Nov. 10, 5*a*; 13, 4*d*

COWLEY, Sir Alfred—death, DEC. 2, 9*g*

COWLEY, Mr. Charles B.—director of St. James's Advertising and Publishing Company, DEC. 14, 23*e*

COWLEY, Mr. William — will, Nov. 3, 20*d*

COWLEY Arms Loan Society—secretary : see MORGAN, Ernest H.

COWLYN, Thomas—Carnegie Hero award, OCT. 15, 12*a* (4*)

- COWPER-SMITH, Lieut. E. N.—death, DEC. 21, 11*g*
- COX, Mr. A. J.—pig-keeping methods : article, DEC. 6, 20*b*
- COX, Mr. C. W.—biographical; fellow of New College, Oxford, OCT. 14, 16*d*
- COX, Miss Christine—at Tavistock-square, on care of cripples in Birmingham, Nov. 20, 9*d*
- COX, Mr. E. A.—“Sugar Growing in Mauritius” : (photo.), Nov. 3, 18
- COX, Lieut.-Col. E. G.—biographical, OCT. 8, 9*b*
- COX, Pilot Officer, G. F. G.—court-martial, DEC. 22, 7*g*
- COX, Capt. Griffith V.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- COX, Mr. H. Montagu—at Grand Hotel, on single municipal service, DEC. 20, 9*e* (9*b*, 4*)
- COX, Mr. Harold :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on Socialism. Nov. 25, 11*d*
at Denison House, on Empire settlement, Nov. 9, 19*d*
- COX, Rev. J. M.—retirement, DEC. 3, 17*f*
- COX, Mr. James I.—on German colonial propaganda (1.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
- COX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy—gazetted deputy-lieutenant of Bedford, OCT. 21, 17*b*;—Writes foreword on “In Unknown Arabia,” Nov. 16, 20*b*
- COX, Mrs. Rachel H.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- COX, Col. Richard—death, DEC. 6, 16*c*
- COX, Mr. W. F. V.—at Engineers’ Club, on sale of rubber products, DEC. 15, 23*e*
- COX, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 6, 15*c*
- COXEN, Maj. William—candidate for City Shrievalty, DEC. 13, 20*d*
- COYLE, Rev. Robert—will, OCT. 23, 15*c*
- COZCHOWICZ, M. (Poland)—Minister of Finance, OCT. 4, 13*f*; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- COZENS-HARDY, Lord—President of National Association of Insurance Committees, OCT. 22, 15*c*
at Euston-road, on national health insurance, OCT. 23, 4*g*
- CRABBS and Company—address, Nov. 27, 20*c*
- CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. Dayrell—on British archives at Belgrade (1.), DEC. 6, 15*e*
- CRACROFT, Mr. R. W.—on trade union law (1.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
- CRAIG, Mr. David—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
- CRAIG, Mrs. G.—on dogs for research (1.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
- CRAIG, Capt. Herbert J.—aide-de-camp to King, OCT. 1, 12*f*; 2, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
- CRAIG, Sir James (Northern Ireland)—visit to Canada, OCT. 4, 13*g* (13*c*, 2*); at Ottawa, 6, 11*g*; expected from New York, 13, 17*b*
Christmas message, DEC. 23, 12*e*
King’s title—proposed change: visit to London, Nov. 24, 9*g*
in Parliament, on profiteering in coal, OCT. 21, 14*a*
- CRAIG, Mr. John—will, DEC. 22, 15*c*
- CRAIG, Sir John W.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
- CRAIG, Rev. W.—Presbyterian minister to Royal Navy at Footrose, DEC. 31, 13*a* (4*)
- CRAIGELLACHIE Railway Bridge—weight tests, Nov. 11, 11*e*
- CRAIGHEAD Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*f*
- CRAIG Williamson Proprietary, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 7, 18*f*
- CRAIK, Sir Henry—birthday, OCT. 18, 17*b*
- CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar—on Lancashire cotton (1.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—
at Guildford, on railwaymen’s guaranteed week, DEC. 20, 18*f*
at Margate, on *Daily Herald*, OCT. 13, 7*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on industrial peace, DEC. 2, 9*c*
- CRANMER, Thomas—Canon A. C. Deane (s.), DEC. 1, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- CRANSTON, Mr. David—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
- CRAVEN, Mr. Frank—*The First Year* : produced, Nov. 30, 12*b*; DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- CRAVEN, Mr. William—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*
- CRAVEN, William A.—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 3, 5*e*
- CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—member of special committee to decide visible memorial to Queen Alexandra, Nov. 18, 19*d*; president of Council for Preservation of Rural England, DEC. 8, 13*b*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on rural amenities, DEC. 8, 13*b*
at St. Stephen’s Hall, on St. Stephen’s Hall mosaics, OCT. 29, 17*f*
- CRAWFORD, Rev. James M.—death, DEC. 28, 12*g*
- CRAWFORD, Mr. P. C.—Director-General of police of Hyderabad, Nov. 2, 13*e*
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Walton—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- CRAWFORD, Mr. William—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
- CRAWLEY, Mr. George A.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
- CRAWLEY, James—acquitted, DEC. 8, 13*g*
- CRAWLEY, Mrs. Phyllis M.—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
- CRAWLEY, Miss Sybil—song recital, OCT. 29, 12*b*
- CRÉDIT Foncier d’Algérie et de Tunisie—dividend, Nov. 18, 21*c*
- CREE, Mr. Ernest F.—will, Nov. 22, 19*d*
- CREE, Cdr. Wilfred G. H.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- CREED, Rev. John M.—biographical; Ely professor of Divinity at Cambridge, Nov. 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- CREES, Mrs. Hannah—will, DEC. 7, 19*d*
- CREIGHTON, Mrs.—at Southport, on Holy Spirit in home life, OCT. 7, 7*d*
- CREMONESI, Senator (Italy)—resigns as Governor of Rome, Nov. 30, 13*d*; DEC. 1, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- CREOLE Syndicate—statement, Nov. 24, 22*f*, 23*d*
- CRESPI, Signor A. (Italy)—on standard of living (1.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
- CRESSWELL, Col. (South Africa)—Labour Party leadership : dissatisfaction, Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- CRESSWELL, Mr. W. T.—on Sevenoaks town planning scheme (cvid.), OCT. 15, 16*b*
- CREW, Mr. F. A. E.—on animal breeding (1.), OCT. 4, 21*e*
- CREWE, Lord—dinner party, OCT. 30, 15*c*; lunches with King, Nov. 3, 17*b*; conversations with M. Briand, DEC. 31, 10*b*
at Mansion House, on proposed British Institute in Paris, Nov. 2, 19*a*
- CRICHTON, Mr. Henry M.—will, Nov. 1, 17*c*
- CRICHTON, Mr. William B.—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*
- CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—on Letchworth Model Abattoir (1.), DEC. 28, 15*g*
- CRICHTON-MILLER, Dr. H.—at Hotel Victoria, on size of public schools, OCT. 30, 14*d*
- CRICK, Mr.—at Margate, on Ammanford riot prosecutions, OCT. 15, 9*a*

CRICK, Rev. Walter :—

on hot water bottles (l.), Nov. 16, 10e
on rural amenities (l.), DEC. 2, 10d

CRICKET :—

Abel, R.—Surrey Club statement, DEC. 3, 6b; presentation of hamper of Australian products, 16, 6c

Africa, South :—

Eastern Province v. Griqualand West, DEC. 24, 4e

Griqualand West v. Border Province, DEC. 30, 4f

Natal v. Border Province, DEC. 20, 6g

Orange Free State v. Transvaal, DEC. 20, 6g

Transvaal v. Border Province, DEC. 15, 6g; v. Natal, 30, 4f

Western Province v. Griqualand West, DEC. 20, 6g

Argentina—M.C.C. team: guests of Argentine Club, DEC. 2, 11g; leave London, 4, 5d; at Rio de Janeiro, 21, 5e; v. Montevideo, 28, 5g; v. Northern Suburbs of Buenos Aires, 29, 4d; 30, 4g; 31, 6e

Australia :—

Control, Board of—Mr. C. Hill re-jected, Oct. 15, 8d

New South Wales v. Queensland, DEC. 9, 6e; 10, 6c; 11, 6b (3* 4*); 13, 6g

Queensland v. New South Wales, Nov. 27, 5b; 29, 4c; 30, 6a; DEC. 1, 6c; 2, 6d

South Australia v. Victoria, DEC. 4, 5d; 7, 7d; 8, 7d; 9, 6e; v. New South Wales, 18, 5c; 20, 6g; 21, 5e; 22, 5e; 23, 4e; v. Queensland, 28, 5g; 29, 4d

Victoria—captain, Nov. 24, 6d; v. Queensland, DEC. 21, 5e; 22, 5c; 23, 4e; v. New South Wales, 28, 5g; 29, 4d; 30, 4f

Australian XI.—departure: arrangements, Oct. 1, 14a (14d, 3* 4*); leave London; Mr. S. Smith (statement), 2, 5b; in Quebec, 11, 5f; at Auckland, Nov. 8, 11g; at Sydney, 13, 6b; Test matches: accounts, 20, 5e; DEC. 3, 6b; entertainments tax: see under AMUSEMENTS

Ball, size of—Advisory Committee's decision, Nov. 20, 5e; Mr. Findlay's statement, DEC. 8, 7c; special sub-committee's recommendation, 21, 5e

Cambridge University — officers elected, Oct. 26, 6b

Club's liability for accidents to pedestrian—Middle Temple Moot, Nov. 23, 8d

Control Board—meeting, Nov. 20, 5e

County championship :—

Champion County v. Rest—financial statement, DEC. 3, 6c

Committee, Advisory — meeting, Nov. 20, 5c

Points, method of scoring—Advisory Committee's decision, Nov. 20, 5e

Fixtures, DEC. 8, 7c

Gloucestershire County Club—meeting: captain resigns, Nov. 2, 7b

Gregory, Mr. J. M.—announces retirement, DEC. 8, 7d

Hours of play—Advisory Committee's decision, Nov. 20, 5c

CRICKET (continued) :—

India—M.C.C. touring team: pass through Suez Canal, Oct. 7, 14g (3* 4*); at Bombay, 16, 14f; v. Parsis and Moslems, 20, 6g; 21, 7b (7f, 2* 3* 4*); v. Hindus and Rest of Karachi, 25, 7c (18c, 3* 4*); v. Europeans of Karachi and District, 27, 6g; 28, 6e; J. Mercer invited to join team, 29, 6f; v. All Karachi, 30, 5b; Nov. 1, 4e; v. Europeans of Rawalpindi, 4, 6g; 5, 6b; v. Rawalpindi and District, 6, 5f; 8, 5e; v. Indian Army, 11, 6d; 12, 6b; v. Southern Punjab, 15, 7b; v. Northern Punjab, 16, 7b; 17, 7b; v. Northern India, 19, 5g; 20, 5e; 22, 6c; v. Combined Rajputana and B.B.C.I. Railway, 24, 6d; 25, 6c; v. Rajputana and Central India, 27, 5b; 29, 4c; v. Hindus, DEC. 1, 6c; 2, 6d; v. Parsis and Europeans, 6, 5g (7c, 3* 4*); v. Hindu-Mahomedan XI., 8, 7d; 9, 6e; v. Bombay Presidency, 11, 6b; 13, 6g; 14, 6f; v. All-India Indians, 17, 6b; 18, 5c; 20, 6g; v. Anglo-Indians and Indians of Bengal, 23, 4c; v. British in Bengal, 28, 5g; v. Europeans in the East, 28, 5g; 29, 4d; 30, 4f

Kelleway, Mr. C.—announces retirement, Oct. 8, 14e

Ladies' Association—formed, DEC. 16, 7d (16d, 2* 3* 4*)

Laneashire County Club—report, Nov. 19, 5g; meeting, DEC. 7, 7c

London Daily Newspaper League—dinner, Nov. 15, 7e

Lord's Ground—special fixtures, Nov. 4, 6e

Maartney, Mr. C. G.—possible retirement, Nov. 13, 6b

Mailey, Mr. A. A.—possible retirement, Nov. 13, 6b

Middlesex County Club—report, Nov. 16, 11g (3* 4*); meeting, 26, 6d

Minor Counties' Association—meeting, DEC. 8, 7d

New Zealand team's tour (1927) — manager, DEC. 22, 5c;—Test matches, absence of: Mr. Findlay's statement, DEC. 13, 6g

Oxford University—officers elected, Nov. 9, 6c

Parkin, C.—to become amateur, Oct. 2, 5a

Rules, suggested revision of—Mr. J. W. Trumble (l.), Oct. 16, 6g; Advisory Committee's decisions, Nov. 20, 5c

Searborough festival (1927)—arrangements, DEC. 1, 6c

Scores—record, DEC. 29, 4d

Somerset County Club—meeting, DEC. 31, 6c

Trial matches—Advisory Committee's decision, Nov. 20, 5e

Umpires—list, DEC. 7, 7d; 9, 6e

Wickets—preparation: Advisory Committee's decision, Nov. 20, 5e

Wimbledon and District v. J. Hobbs's XI.: financial result, Oct. 29, 6f

Cricketer Annual, 1926-27—reviewed, DEC. 13, 8f

CRICKLEWOOD—St. Gabriel's Hall: bazaar, Oct. 27, 9d

CRIME :—

Bag snatching—incident at Reading, DEC. 9, 13e

CRIME (continued):—

- Brooklands motor track — offices, garages, and workshops broken into, DEC. 29, 7g
 Children, offences against—National Council of Women: resolution, OCT. 21, 9d
 Confidence trick—prosecutions, DEC. 20, 9c (4*); 24, 7f; 31, 7c
 Drink, relation to—International Police Congress: discussed, OCT. 9, 11d
 Imposture—warning against cyclist: correspondence, OCT. 23, 14e
 Increase—Mr. Justice McCardie (views), Nov. 25, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
 Juvenile:—
 Burt, Prof. C. (lect.), Nov. 20, 9b
 Courts—Hall, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 28, 5g;—Normanton, Mrs. H. (s.), OCT. 16, 9d (2* 3* 4*);—Press, exclusion of: Mr. H. C. A. Bingley's action: statement, OCT. 30, 9b; apology, Nov. 13, 9b
 Uxbridge—magisterial change of mind, Nov. 30, 16d (16b, 3* 4*); boy discharged, DEC. 3, 11c
 Maidservants, thieving by—Mr. H. Halkett (statement), DEC. 13, 4f
 Penalties — increase: Bill: Lords amendments agreed in Commons, DEC. 15, 9a; Royal Assent, 16, 8c
 Pickpockets—Mr. J. J. Freeman (l.), OCT. 4, 10e
 Prevention Act—prosecution, OCT. 15, 11g
 Prisoners:—
 Discharged—position, Nov. 12, 11c
 Escapes—Grimsby, OCT. 26, 18c (3* 4*);—Norwich, DEC. 11, 9a;—Parkhurst Prison: man recaptured, Nov. 9, 20e; charged, 29, 9b
 Mentality—Dr. W. R. K. Watson (l.), DEC. 3, 11d
 Photographs, press — protest at Pershore Police Court, Nov. 20, 9e
 Treatment pending appeal—alleged complaint at Pentonville, DEC. 21, 4e
 Warders — assault on: appeal against sentence, OCT. 29, 5e;—Relations with: incident, OCT. 13, 15b; leading article, 14, 15d; correspondence, 16, 13e; Nov. 4, 10b; 8, 10c
 Punishment—cat: sentences, Nov. 24, 11c
 Robbery, highway—man chased in Whitechapel, Nov. 25, 16d
 Women—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), OCT. 22, 15b
 CRIMEAN War—death of veteran, DEC. 14, 19c
 CRIPPLES — conference, joint (Tavistock-square), Nov. 19, 11a; 20, 9d
 CRISP, Mrs. Florence—will, Nov. 18, 19d
 CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 20b
 CRITERION Theatre, OCT. 1, 10b; 2, 8c (3* 4*); DEC. 14, 12d; 15, 14c (3* 4*)
 CROCKER, Mrs. James—body found, OCT. 8, 9g
 CROCKWELL, Mr. George—will, OCT. 21, 17d
 CROFT, Sir H. Page:—
 at 1912 Club, on industrial unrest, OCT. 14, 11b
 at Scarborough, on Imperial preference; safeguarding of industries, OCT. 9, 7a

CROFT, Sir H. Page (continued):—

- in Parliament, on Coalminers' strike, DEC. 9, 9c;—Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 10, 9a
 on trade within the Empire (l.), Nov. 2, 10c
 CROFT, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 20, 18g
 CROFT, Mr. W. A.—at Scarborough, on strike victimization, OCT. 9, 7a
 CROFTS, Mr. Charles E.—will, DEC. 3, 17d
 CROFTS, Miss Stella—pottery exhibition, Nov. 11, 9b
 CROMARTIE, Lady—death reported, Nov. 23, 19b; correction, 24, 19d
 CROMARTIE, Lilian Lady—death, Nov. 23, 19b; 24, 19d; memorial service, 25, 17d
 CROMBIE, Mr. James—will, OCT. 22, 21d
 CROMER, Lord—director of Suez Canal Company, OCT. 6, 12g (12e, 3* 4*)
 CROMPTON, Col. R. E.:—
 at Royal Automobile Club, on western exits of London scheme, DEC. 22, 9c
 on standardization (l.), Nov. 16, 15e
 on western exits of London (evid.), OCT. 15, 11a
 CROMPTON, Mr. Vernon:—
 at Southport, on art in religion, OCT. 8, 17d
 on Liverpool Cathedral organ (l.), OCT. 20, 12e
 CROMPTON and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 18e
 CROMWELL, Oliver:—
 Genoese Envoy's dispatches—article ("Sidelights on Cromwell"), OCT. 20, 17f; Mr. J. R. Fisher (l.), 21, 15e; 22, 14e
 CRONSHAW, Mr. C. J. T.—member of Dyestuffs Industry Development Committee, Nov. 26, 9d (8f, 3* 4*)
 CRONSHAW, Miss Kate M.—will, OCT. 26, 19d
 CROOKE-LAWLESS, Sir W. R.—on Queen Alexandra Memorial Fund (l.), OCT. 2, 6a
 CROOKSHANK, Col. C.—in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Nov. 18, 8e
 CROOKSHANK, Col. Sir Sydney—on Bombay: Back Bay reclamation (evid.), OCT. 1, 11c
 CROQUET:—
 Peel Memorials meeting, OCT. 12, 6d; 13, 6d; 14, 6g; 15, 7f; 16, 6f; 18, 16e; 19, 6c; 20, 7d
 CROSBY Hall—At Home, Nov. 22, 11g;—
 Building, new: opening arrangements, Nov. 15, 17d; tablet unveiled, 18, 11f; Furnishing Fund: gifts, Nov. 11, 11d (11f, 4*);—Leading article, Nov. 17, 15d
 CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur—on Liberal Party unity (l.), DEC. 14, 10b
 CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—chairmanship: change, DEC. 3, 22g
 CROSS, Mr. Odo—art exhibition, Nov. 4, 10e
 CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
 Cambridge University—Seniors and Freshmen's race, Nov. 1, 7d (7f, 3* 4*); inter-collegiate race, 9, 7d; v. London University, 15, 5f; v. Surrey Athletic Club, 22, 6d; v. United Hospitals, 26, 7c; v. South London Harriers, 29, 4g
 Civil Service—championship, DEC. 13, 8a
 Club competitions, OCT. 4, 8c; 11, 7f; 18, 5d; 25, 5g; Nov. 1, 7f (3* 4*); 8, 6f; 22, 6d; 29, 4g; DEC. 6, 4e 13, 8b; 20, 4f; 28, 6c

CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued):—

- Dublin University v. Edinburgh University, DEC. 13, 8a
 Grenadier Guards v. Royal Air Force, Nov. 9, 6d
 Harrow School—competitions, Nov. 12, 7a
 Lancing College v. Charterhouse School, Nov. 29, 4g
 London University v. Thames Hare and Hounds, Nov. 29, 4g
 Oxford University v. Thames Hare and Hounds, OCT. 25, 5g; Freshmen's race, 28, 6d; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Nov. 1, 7d (7f, 3* 4*); v. Orion Harriers, 8, 6f; v. Blackheath Harriers, 15, 5f; inter-collegiate cup, 16, 7b; v. South London Harriers, 22, 6d; v. Surrey Athletic Club, 29, 4g; v. Cambridge University: new venue OCT. 27, 7c; correspondence, 30, 8d; results, DEC. 13, 8a; (photo.), 13, 18
 Pelling-Ratcliffe Cup, DEC. 20, 4f
 Printing and Allied Trades' Charity Sports Association—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 22, 6d
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. London University, OCT. 8, 6f; v. Reading, Nov. 15, 5f; v. Aldershot Command, 29, 4g
 Salford Harriers open road race, DEC. 13, 8a
 Stock Exchange championship, DEC. 20, 4f
 Sussex championship, DEC. 6, 4e
 United Hospitals v. Westminster Bank, Nov. 18, 7c
- CROSSFIELD, Alfred J.—Royal Humane Society award, Nov. 3, 11f
 CROSSHILLS — reservoir: burst, Nov. 17, 16e
 CROSSLEY, Mr. Francis—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Halifax, Nov. 19, 11g
 CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 17g
 CROSSMAN, Mr. Charles S.—Junior Equity Counsel to Board of Inland Revenue, OCT. 15, 16e (16a, 3* 4*)
 CROW, Mr. Arthur—on Foundling Hospital estate (1.), DEC. 6, 10e
 CROWDEN, Mr. G. P.—on dogs for vivisection (1.), DEC. 24, 5d
 CROWE, Mr.—at Holborn Restaurant, on household appliances in United States, OCT. 14, 9e (3* 4*)
 CROWE, Miss Una—missing, DEC. 13, 16a; 14, 16a (16d, 3* 4*); found dead, 21, 12f; inquest, 22, 4g; funeral, 23, 17g
 CROWE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 13c
 CROWFOOT, Mr. John W.—report on Gordon Memorial College, Khartum, DEC. 14, 13c (3* 4*)
 CROWLAND Abbey—Mr. J. Hargreaves (1.), OCT. 1, 8d
 CROWLEY, Dr.—at Central Hall, on mental defectives: sterilization, DEC. 3, 11d
 CROWN—Empire: loyalty to: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), DEC. 8, 11d
 CROWN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 17d (4*)
 CROY, Miss Lily D.: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murders—Toledo
 CROYDON—cinema: site acquired in High-street, DEC. 22, 7c
 CRUCIBLE Steel Company—dividend, DEC. 18, 17c
 CRUM, Mr. William G.—will, DEC. 16, 16d
 CRUSADE of Rescue Homes for Destitute Children—ball: see under BALLS

- CRUSADERS, Order of—service at Brompton Parish Church, OCT. 29, 17b (17e, 4*)
 CRUSE, Mr. S. E.—retires from White Star Line, DEC. 1, 21e
 CRUSOE'S Island, Robinson: see TOBAGO
 CRUTTWELL, Mr. Percy W. D.—will, OCT. 19, 17d
 CRYSTAL Palace—trustee, Nov. 8, 11d
- CUBA:—
 Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
 Diplomatic service—changes, Nov. 19, 13g; 20, 11g
 Distress — Spanish subscription, Nov. 1, 13g
 France, relations with — Minister in Paris appointed, Nov. 19, 13g
 Jamaicans — office of Protector: inquiry into working, Nov. 29, 11g
 Ministry—Secretary of State: change, Nov. 19, 13g
 Portugal, relations with — Minister to Lisbon, Nov. 20, 11g
 Roads — construction: new tenders invited, OCT. 15, 13g; contract awarded, DEC. 21, 18g
 Sugar — crop: limitation recommended, OCT. 30, 18g; Nov. 17, 23g; Presidential decree, 20, 18c; 24, 13g; issued, DEC. 13, 23d
 Ashfield, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 21d; (F.N.), 29, 20b; correction, 30, 18g
 Dumas, Mr. E. F. (statement), Nov. 22, 20b
 United States, relations with — Ambassador in Washington appointed, Nov. 19, 13g
 Uruguay, relations with — Sovereign independence of Cuba: statement of Uruguayan delegate at League of Nations: Cuban Minister to be recalled, Nov. 17, 13g; Uruguayan apology, 18, 13c; 19, 13e (3* 4*); 20, 11b; Dr. G. Patterson (1.), 26, 10d; Uruguayan reply, 27, 11c
 Weather: see under WEATHER
- CUBA-BARTLE Sugar Plantations, Ltd. — winding-up order, DEC. 1, 5c
 CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 18g
 CUBITT, Mr. Henry G.—will, OCT. 5, 15d
 CUBITT, Mr. R. C.—director of Devonshire Restaurant, Ltd., DEC. 2, 11c
 CULL, Miss E. M.—headmistress of Bath High School, OCT. 23, 5c
 CULLS, William—rioting charge, DEC. 16, 9b; 18, 9b (9d, 3* *)
 CULLS, Prof. Winifred—at Crosby Hall, on international hostel, Nov. 22, 11g
 CULLODEN Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 23b
 CUTPIN, Ald. E. G.—on preservation of old rate books (1.), DEC. 6, 10e
 CULVERWELL, Mrs. Beatrice — smuggling charge, Nov. 25, 11g
 CULVERWELL, Mr. Thomas J. H.—will, OCT. 8, 15d
 CULVERWELL, Mr. W. C.—death, Nov. 23, 22d
 CUMBAL — earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Colombia
 CUMBERLAND — Infirmary: gift of £5,000, OCT. 8, 9g; honorary surgeon, DEC. 20, 9g
 CUMMIN, Owen: see MURDERS—Cole
 CUMMINGS, Albert H. — forgery charge, Nov. 24, 7d

- CUMMINGS, Mr. D. C.—retirement as member of Industrial Court; biographical, DEC. 16, 11b
- CUMMINGS, Mrs. Keturah—will, Nov. 19, 17c
- CUMMINS, Paymr. Rear-Adm. H. A. T.—death, DEC. 14, 19c; funeral, 16, 17d
- CUNARD, Capt. Alick M.—will, DEC. 22, 15c
- CUNARD, Mr. Ernest H.—death, Nov. 8, 16c
- CUNARD Steam Ship Company, Ltd. — Canada: offices opened, DEC. 3, 22f (4*); — Hamburg-New York service: proposed termination, OCT. 5, 11c; — Services: Canadian: arrangements, DEC. 3, 22f (4*)
- CUNDY, Rev. F. M. — on Protestant Parsons' Pilgrimage: formation (statement), OCT. 28, 15f
- CUNIS, Mrs. Nora—summons for assault granted, Nov. 26, 16a (3* 4*); DEC. 9, 5d; 15, 13g
- CUNLIFFE (U.S.A.)—killed, Nov. 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- CUNLIFFE, Lord — infant daughter christened, Nov. 8, 17c
- CUNLIFFE, Miss May — motor accident, OCT. 12, 7c
- CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip—audience of King, DEC. 15, 19b
- Spanish embargo on British steel — receives deputation, OCT. 19, 13c
- at Fulham, on General Strike; trade union law; safeguarding of industries, DEC. 1, 8f
- at Harrow, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 2, 16d
- at Hotel Victoria, on trade of British Empire, OCT. 22, 20b; 23, 14b (4*); on shipping, 30, 7e
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Finland, DEC. 7, 18b
- at Imperial Conference, on Inter-Empire trade; marketing Board; Imperial Shipping Committee; flag discrimination, OCT. 22; 10a; on inter-Empire trade; motor-car industry; Merchandise Marks Bill, 25, 10d
- at Manchester, on British films, OCT. 5, 9b
- in Parliament, on:—
- British steamship lines—transference to foreign flags, DEC. 16, 8e
- Coalminers' strike, Nov. 10, 8a
- Food Council, OCT. 26, 8b
- Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 23, 8b; 24, 8d; 25, 8f
- Oil fuel—imports, DEC. 15, 8e
- Sale of Food Bill, DEC. 8, 8c; (correction, 9, 9e); 14, 8g, 9b; 15, 9c (4*)
- Shares—bogus agents, Nov. 17, 8b
- Spain—trade with Great Britain: Treaty, OCT. 26, 8b
- Tea—prices, OCT. 27, 8a
- CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Sir Hugo—at York, on betting tax, DEC. 3, 8d
- CUNNINGHAM, Miss Alison—"Diary": reviewed, OCT. 12, 20b
- Dick, Dr. J. L. (1.), OCT. 14, 10b
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. David—will, Nov. 19, 17e
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J.—on coalminers' strike (1.), OCT. 25, 12c
- CUNNINGHAM, Miss Marta—presentation, DEC. 22, 5g
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Peter—will, DEC. 21, 15e
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. William O.—will, DEC. 14, 17c
- CUNNINGHAM and Hinshaw, Messrs.—partnership change, OCT. 2, 16g
- CURLING—Braemar (photo.), Nov. 4, 18
- CURRENCY:—
- Bimetallism—Mr. J. F. Darling (art. quoted; F.N.), Nov. 1, 22b
- Gold standard, return to—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 27, 14c; — Royal Mint: report quoted, DEC. 22, 9a; —United States: credit: question in Parliament, Nov. 17, 8c
- Notes:—
- Issues—Bank of England notes: amalgamation: see under BANK of England
- King's title on—Parliament: question, Nov. 26, 8b
- Returns, OCT. 1, 19a; 8, 20b; 15, 21c; 22, 27e; 29, 23a; Nov. 5, 22c; 12, 22d; 19, 23b; 26, 26d; DEC. 3, 23e; 10, 23c; 17, 21c; 24, 19e; 31, 17c
- Policy—Sir J. C. Stamp (s.), Nov. 3, 11d
- World—Sir A. Anderson (add.), OCT. 21, 13a
- CURRIE, Mr. G. W.—at Chelsea, on local housing, DEC. 7, 9c (3* 4*)
- CURRIE, Mr. L. D.—drowned, Nov. 15, 13g
- CURRIE, Sir William C.—partner of Gray, Dawes, and Co., OCT. 1, 18g
- CURRIERS' Company—Master, Nov. 22, 11g
- CURTIS, Mr. Hugh J.—law-case, Nov. 18, 5d; 20, 4d
- CURTIS-BENNETT, Sir Henry—not to seek re-election for Chelmsford, OCT. 18, 12c; to retire from Parliament, Nov. 5, 14c; Master of Middle Temple Bench, 13, 10c
- CURTIUS, Herr (Germany)—at Cologne, on trade recovery, OCT. 5, 11d
- CURZON, Viscount—on Seven Sisters Preservation Fund (1.), OCT. 28, 8d
- CURZON, Mr. Clifford—pianoforte recital, Nov. 19, 12b
- CURZON, Mr. Frances N.—on Stock Exchange: Saturday opening (1.), DEC. 7, 24g
- CURZON-HERRICK, Lady Kathleen—*It is Expedient* produced, Nov. 15, 20f; 16, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
- CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—chairman of Royal Shakespeare matinée committee, OCT. 9, 10a; reception, Nov. 3, 17c; dance, 23, 17b
- CURZON of Kedleston, late Lord:—
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 9a
- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 16b
- Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 20, 10a
- Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), OCT. 20, 11a
- Bust—to be placed in Debating Hall of Oxford Union Society, OCT. 5, 12d; Lord Birkenhead (1.), 6, 13d; (photo.), 8, 16; unveiled, 29, 16b; (photo.), 29, 18
- Cowley, Mr. P. G. (1.), Nov. 9, 10e
- King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 20, 9d
- "Leaves from a Viceroy's Notebook and Other Papers"—reviewed, OCT. 21, 10e
- Memorial—appeal: Mr. S. Baldwin and others (1.), OCT. 22, 19e; address for subscriptions, Nov. 23, 8f (8d, 4*)
- Oratory—Leading article, OCT. 29, 15d
- Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 16b
- Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 29, 16c

- CUSO, Vizconde (Spain)—arrested, Nov. 6, 11*g*
- CUST, Mrs. Sybil—on Mrs. Sinkins (l.), Oct. 26, 12*e*
- CUSTOMS :—
 Continental—Calais : see under CALAIS ;
 —Leith, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
 Examination of personal luggage—correspondence, DEC. 30, 6*e*
 Valuation of goods for—discussed by Imperial Conference Economic Committee, Nov. 6, 12*g* ; report, 16, 9*e*
- CUSTOMS, Ancient :—
 London, City of—quit rent services to Crown : faggots cut at Law Courts, Oct. 27, 7*c* ; gifts of livery cloth, DEC. 23, 7*g*
 Venison from Windsor Forest—presented to City Corporation, Nov. 25, 11*g*
- CUSTOMS and Excise :—
 Betting Tax Department — Chief : appointment, Oct. 1, 14*d* ; 30, 9*c*
 Commissioners—report, Nov. 17, 5*f*
 " CUSTOS "—on Jacob Borodin and Miners' Federation of Great Britain (l.), DEC. 24, 11*e*
- CUTHBERT, Capt. Robert F.—will, Nov. 25, 17*d*
- CUTLER dinosaur expedition : see under TANGANYIKA Territory
- CWM, Ebbw Vale—storm damage : see under FLOODS and Landslides
- CYCLING :—
 Racing—Australia : Warrnambool-Melbourne road race, Oct. 11, 5*g*
 Trade—Mr. A. M. Samuel (s.), Oct. 2, 15*e*
- CYPRUS :—
 Silk—production : Sir F. Warner (s.), Oct. 15, 19*b*
- CYPRUS Asbestos Company—production : statistics, DEC. 1, 25*g* ;—Share issue, Nov. 11, 20*g* ; 17, 23*g*
- CYRENAICA :—
 Governor—appointed, Nov. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- CZECHO Slovak Choir—concert : arrangements, Oct. 11, 12*d* ; given, 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 5, 12*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
 Army—general staff : former chief degraded, DEC. 24, 9*f*
 Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
 Banking—discount rate changed, Nov. 23, 23*d*
 Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
 Communists — arrested in Prague, Nov. 11, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
 Denmark, relations with—arbitration treaty : signed, DEC. 1, 19*b*
 Economic progress—article, DEC. 17, 13*a*
 Espionage—Simunek arrested, Nov. 11, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
 Finance :—
 Budget—Dr. English's statement, Oct. 15, 13*d* ; passed by Chamber, Nov. 29, 11*c* ; by Senate, DEC. 16, 13*g*
 Loan (1926)—revenues for service, DEC. 21, 18*g*
 Finland, relations with—trade agreement : negotiations, DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
 Germans—minority : article, Nov. 18, 13*a* ; relations with Czechs, DEC. 17, 13*b*
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
 Hungary, relations with—trade treaty : negotiations, DEC. 2, 13*c*
 Labour — coalminers : demand for wages increase, Nov. 13, 11*g* ; refused, 27, 11*g*
 Language—article, Nov. 18, 13*a* ; Slovak : M. Jean Masaryk (l.), 25, 10*c*
 Ministry (Cerny)—position, Oct. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*d* ; resigns, 13, 13*b* ; leading article, 15, 15*c*
 Ministry—new : negotiations, Oct. 8, 11*d*
 Ministry (Svehla)—composition, Oct. 13, 13*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; Nov. 18, 13*a* ; Mr. Jean Masaryk (l.), 25, 10*c*
 Leading article, Oct. 15, 15*c*
 Programme, Nov. 18, 13*a*
 Motor industry—growth, DEC. 17, 13*a*
 Parliament—session : meeting date, Oct. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)
 Parties, political :—
 Coalition of six Czech parties—to be superseded, Oct. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)
 Leading article, Oct. 15, 15*c*
 Poland, relations with—party of Czech journalists visiting, Oct. 6, 11*g*
 Political scandal, Nov. 18, 13*b*
 Presidential election—date, Nov. 29, 11*c*
 Republic—anniversary of foundation : congratulations of Diplomatic Corps to President Masaryk, Oct. 30, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
 Sugar (beet)—cultivation : British officials to study, Oct. 19, 21*g*
 Switzerland, relations with — trade treaty : negotiations, DEC. 2, 13*c*
 Trade—article, DEC. 17, 13*a* ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
 Yugoslavia, relations with — Parliamentary delegation in Belgrade, Oct. 5, 11*g* ; M. Raditch : provokes trouble, 11, 13*d* ; outburst at Zagreb, 15, 13*f*
- CZECHOWITZ, M. (Poland) :—
 in Diet Budgetary Committee, on Budget, DEC. 13, 22*g*
 in Parliament, on Budget, Nov. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- CZECH Society of Great Britain—dinner : arrangements, Oct. 6, 15*b* ; held, Nov. 3, 16*c*

D

- D'ABERNON, Lord—leave-taking ceremonies in Berlin, Oct. 7, 12*e* ; presents letters of recall to President von Hindenburg (s.) ; presentation by German Government ; presentation by British Colony, 9, 11*b* ; German tributes ; Order of
- D'ABERNON, Lord (continued) :—
 Red Cross conferred ; leaves Berlin, 11, 14*c* ; in London, 12, 14*c* ; G.C.B., 16, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; audience of King ; invested, Nov. 8, 17*b* ; lunches with King, 8, 17*b* ; president of Royal

D'ABERNON, Lord (continued):—

- Statistical Society, 11, 12*d*; entertained at dinner, 18, 16*c*; chairman of Industrial Fatigue Research Board, DEC. 15, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Germany, work as Ambassador to—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 18, 16*c*;—Reading, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 16*c*;—Sthamer, Dr. F. (s.), Nov. 18, 16*c*
- at Newmarket, on sale of bloodstock in foreign countries; Turf stakes; Betting tax, DEC. 9, 6*c*
- at Royal Statistical Society, on German currency, Nov. 17, 21*f*; (F.N.), 18, 20*d*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Locarno Treaty; conditions in Europe, Nov. 18, 16*c*
- DA COSTA, Mr. Herbert G.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
- DACRE, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
- DADE, Mr. Charles L.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
- DAEJAN Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 18*b*
- DAESCHNER, M. Paul (France)—presents letters of credence to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, OCT. 29, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- DAGENHAM—church needs: Rev. G. Jones (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
- DAHAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 23*d*
- Daily Chronicle*:—
- Control, change of—new group: names, Nov. 23, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; date of completion, DEC. 16, 16*c*
- Law case (Abbott), OCT. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*
- Daily Graphic* amalgamated with *Daily Sketch*, OCT. 16, 14*e*
- Daily Herald*—size: Labour Party conference: resolution, OCT. 13, 7*d*
- Daily Mail*—law case (Abbott), OCT. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*
- Daily Mail Year Book*—noticed, DEC. 7, 18*c* (18*b*, 4*)
- Daily Sketch* and *Sunday Herald*, Ltd.—Allied Newspapers, Ltd.: acquisition of shares, OCT. 9, 17*c*
- Daily Sketch*—amalgamated with *Daily Graphic*, OCT. 16, 14*e*
- DAINTY, Henry—betting charge, DEC. 17, 11*c*
- DAIRYING:—
- Congress, international (1928)—Mr. S. R. Whitley (s.), OCT. 20, 22*a*
- Shows:—
- British Dairy Farmers Association (Royal Agricultural Hall), OCT. 20, 22*a*; 21, 8*f*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 10*c*;—Articles (“Well filled live stock classes”), OCT. 15, 11*d*; (“Dairy industry”), 18, 20*a*; (“Discussions at the Dairy Show”), 25, 22*a*;—Inventions medals: award, OCT. 21, 8*f*;—Leading article, OCT. 21, 15*d*;—Luncheons, OCT. 19, 7*c*; 20, 22*a*;—Photograph, OCT. 20, 20
- Chester, OCT. 20, 14*c*, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- Ellesmere, Nov. 1, 17*b*
- Nantwich, Nov. 11, 11*g*
- Whitechurch—prize distribution, Nov. 25, 11*d*
- DALE, Capt. Philip—will, Nov. 13, 18*d*
- DALE, Mr. R. C. G.—secretary to Bank of England, DEC. 31, 15*d*
- DALGETY and Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 12, 23*b*; (F.N.), 12, 22*b*;—Report, OCT. 30, 18*g*; (F.N.), 30, 18*b*

- DALHOUSIE University, Halifax—gift to, Nov. 26, 13*g*
- DALLAS, Dr. Graham—on Goldsmiths' College (l.), Nov. 29, 9*b*
- DALLEY, Mr. Christopher—director of British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., Nov. 8, 23*g*; DEC. 10, 23*a*
- DALMATIA:—
- Italians—facilities for: clauses in Nettuno Conventions: Yugoslav demands, Nov. 11, 13*d*
- DALMENY, Lord—law case, Nov. 18, 5*a*
- DALRYMPLE, Mr. J. E.—resigns vice-presidency in charge of traffic of Canadian National Railways, Nov. 27, 17*g*
- DALRYMPLE, Mr. James—resigns from Glasgow Corporation Tramways, Nov. 18, 11*g*; 26, 9*b*; wireless talk at Glasgow cut off, DEC. 2, 14*c*
- DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Cdr. F. H. G.—infant daughter christened, DEC. 18, 15*b*
- DALTON, Mr. Alfred—death, OCT. 13, 20*c*; will, DEC. 16, 16*d*
- DALTON, Capt. J. C.—at Westminster City Council, on Pulford-street housing site, OCT. 15, 11*f*; on one way traffic, DEC. 17, 14*f*
- DALTON, Mr. H.:—
- in Parliament, on Africa, East: transport: loan, DEC. 2, 8*f*; 10, 8*d*;—Judicial Committee Bill, DEC. 3, 8*c*; 4, 7*f* (4*);—Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 2, 8*f*; 10, 8*d*
- D'ALVAREZ, Mme. Marguerite—song recital, OCT. 11, 12*b*
- DALY, Mr. Henry L.—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
- DALZIEL, Mr. George—will, OCT. 20, 21*c*
- DAMAN, Mr. K. E.—on Mr. A. J. Cook (l.), DEC. 9, 12*d*
- DAMIANOS, Mgr., Patriarch of Jerusalem—reported recognition of “Living Church” in Russia, OCT. 9, 11*b*; contradicts rumour, DEC. 1, 16*e*
- DAMROSCH, Mr. Walter—resigns conductorship of New York Symphony Orchestra; to broadcast concerts, DEC. 16, 13*c*
- DAMS—inspection: Bill introduced in Commons, DEC. 15, 8*e*
- DAN and Stone, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 11, 4*b*
- DANBY, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 25, 17*d*
- DANCE, Mrs. Georgetta E.—will DEC. 8, 19*d*
- DANE, Sir Richard—at Caxton Hall, on opium in China and India, OCT. 19, 13*c*
- DANESFORT, Lord—member of British Film Institute advisory committee, Nov. 13, 10*c*
- in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 25, 8*c*; DEC. 1, 8*a*;—Irish Free State: land purchase, DEC. 14, 8*a*
- DANFORD, Col. B. W. Y.—appointment, DEC. 18, 12*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 5*c*
- DANIEL, Sidney J.—embezzlement charge, OCT. 27, 5*g*
- DANIEL-BAINBRIDGE, Rev. Reginald P.—will, DEC. 20, 18*g*
- DANIELS, Mr. A. W.—at British Sailing Shipowners' Association, on shipping trade and coalminers' strike, DEC. 9, 5*f*
- DANIELS, Miss Fanny—100th birthday, OCT. 27, 17*c*
- DANIELS, Miss Sarah—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
- DANISH Bacon and Cooperative Trading Company—law case, DEC. 8, 13*g*
- DANISH Gas Company—report, OCT. 30, 18*g*
- DANISH Ham and Produce Company, Ltd—winding-up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*

- DANNES—explosion : see under FRANCE—
Accidents
- DANSON, Sir Francis C.—will, Oct. 28, 14c
- DANTAS, Senhor Julio (Portugal)—leaving for London, Nov. 23, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
- DANTE—tomb : bronze wreath sent by British Friends of Italy, Nov. 6, 9d
- DANUBE (river) :—
Commission—headquarters to be removed, Nov. 11, 13g
Competence—over certain sections : dispute between Rumania and members : League of Nations Council to discuss, Nov. 29, 11d (3* 4*) ; referred to International Court of Justice, Dec. 10, 14a
Navigation—difficulties : article, Dec. 9, 15a (3* 4*)
- DANUBE Navigation Company—meeting, Oct. 11, 23d ; (F.N.), 11, 22d
- DANZIG :—
Economic conditions—discussed at League of Nations Council, Dec. 10, 14a
Finance—Loan : authorized by League of Nations Council, Dec. 10, 14a
Germany—suggested restoration to : our Berlin Correspondent's message, Oct. 7, 12d
Ministry (Sahm)—formed, Oct. 22, 17g
Poland—differences : discussion at League of Nations Council, Dec. 10, 14a ;—High Commissioner : Mr. M. S. MacDonnell (I.), Dec. 16, 10d
- DAPHNE, Mr. Frank—law case, Nov. 10, 5c
- DARBY, Mr. Charles H.—Oct. 16, 15d
- DARBYSHIRE, Ven. J. R.—at Southport, on art in religion, Oct. 8, 17d
- DARCH, Mr. W. J.—on first University Rugby football match (I.), Dec. 13, 6b
- DARD, M. Emile (France)—Minister to Belgrade, Dec. 23, 10f
- DARDANELLES—control of passage : international commission, Nov. 29, 11b (3* 4*)
- DARE, Miss Marie—violoncello recital, Nov. 12, 12b
- DARIAC, M. (France) :—
at Alençon, on war debt to United States, Oct. 4, 13b
War debts—proposed international sinking fund (int.), Oct. 25, 15b ; report, Nov. 6, 11c
- DARJEELING Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 25g
- DARJEELING Consolidated Tea—dividend, Dec. 8, 24e
- DARKE, Capt. R. B.—appointment, Dec. 31, 8c
- DARLEY, Mr. Arthur—will, Oct. 2, 13d
- DARLEY, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 29, 17d
- DARLING, Lord—at Quebec : reception by Bar, Oct. 11, 13f ; birthday, Dec. 6, 17b
at Quebec, on Dean Inge, Oct. 11, 13f
in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, Dec. 15, 8a ;—Solicitors Bill, Nov. 19, 7a
on Canada—Bar ; union with United States ; British immigration : article, Oct. 13, 15f
on trade union law (I.), Nov. 13, 13c
on Waterloo ball (I.), Oct. 22, 19d
- DARLING, Mr. J. F. :—
on bimetalism (art. quoted ; F.N.), Nov. 1, 22b
- DARLING, Mr. J. F. (continued) :—
on India—silver coinage (I.), Nov. 17, 26a
- DARLING-BARKER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Dec. 7, 19d
- DARLINGTON—Corporation : law case, Nov. 4, 5b ; 6, 4d
- DARLINGTON, Rev. Dr. John—presentation from underground railwaymen, Nov. 17, 11g
on London, City of—Churches (I.), Nov. 29, 8d
- DARLINGTON, Mr. W. A.—on Liverpool Playgoers' Club : test in Community Drama competition, Dec. 15, 13c
- DARNLEY, Lady—health, Nov. 15, 17b
- DARNLEY, Lord—at Rochester, on Rt. Rev. J. R. Harmer, Oct. 21, 11c
- DARROCH, Mr. C. S. P.—on relations between warders and prisoners, Oct. 16, 13c
- DART, Mr. Richard J.—will, Dec. 18, 15c
- DARTON, Mr. F. J. Harvey—on Golden Cap hill (I.), Oct. 21, 10d
- DARWIN, Miss Ruth—at Central Hall, on mental welfare institutions, Dec. 3, 11d
- DARYNGTON, Lord—representative of Ecclesiastical Commissioners on new Pensions Board, Nov. 25, 9d
- DAS, Mrs. C. R. (India)—elected president of Bengal Congress, Dec. 7, 15e ; declines, 21, 11d (3* 4*)
- DASSIES, Oscar—alien charge, Nov. 10, 10g (3* 4*)
- DASTUR, Mr. P. (India)—death, Nov. 3, 6c
- DAUDET (S. and M.), Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 24, 5b
- DAUGHERTY, Mr. H. M. (U.S.A.)—fraudulent conspiracy charge, Oct. 2, 9c ; 5, 11a ; 11, 13b ; jury dismissed, 12, 13d
- DAVAR, Mr. F. J. (India)—world tour on cycle, Dec. 31, 9g
- DAVENPORT, Mr. E. H.—on Australian finance (pamphlet), Oct. 11, 22e
- DAVENPORT, Mr. F. R.—on Atlantic Fleet gunfire (I.), Nov. 9, 10e
- DAVENPORT, Mr. Henry E.—candidate for City Shrievalty, Oct. 16, 9g
- DAVENPORT, Mr. James—at Winchester House, on Showell's Brewery Company ; Liquor Control Bill, Dec. 17, 22c
- DAVEY, Sidney R.—theft charge, Oct. 8, 14d (3* 4*) ; 13, 9c
- DAVEY, William—drowned, Oct. 11, 16d
- DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool :—
at Liverpool, on Church schools, Nov. 25, 5d (2* 3* 4*)
at Liverpool Cathedral, on Church Congress, Oct. 9, 14e
at Southport, on Rev. F. W. Norwood, Oct. 4, 19e ; on eternal spirit, 5, 7b ; on evangelism, 8, 17e ; 9, 14e
on Church Congress at Southport (art.), Oct. 4, 19a
- DAVID, Sir Edgeworth—at Royal Institution, on Antarctic coalfield, Nov. 6, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
- DAVID, Col. T. J.—death, Nov. 8, 16c
- DAVID, Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W. Edgworth—to receive LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, Oct. 12, 9c
- DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on town planning, Dec. 2, 16e ; 3, 8f (2* 3* 4*)
on Sevenoaks town planning scheme (evid.), Oct. 13, 11a ; 15, 16b
- DAVIDOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—failure to form new Cabinet, Dec. 10, 14b ; 23, 10f

- DAVIDSON, Vice-Adm. A. P.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 6, 14c
on Naval officers' careers (l.), Nov. 10, 15e
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Abraham—will, Oct. 30, 15d
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Andrew—will, Oct. 22, 21d
- DAVIDSON, Mrs. B.—on food prices (l.), Oct. 13, 10d
- DAVIDSON, Dr. F. Churchill—on infantile paralysis outbreak at Camberley (statement), Dec. 8, 13d
- DAVIDSON, Mr. D. du B.—lecture given, Dec. 17, 11g
- DAVIDSON, Mrs. Duncan—death, Dec. 21, 15b
- DAVIDSON, Mr. H. M. M.—on tea prices (l.), Nov. 1, 10e
- DAVIDSON, Flying Officer Harold S.—court-martial, Nov. 9, 11c ; 11, 11c ; Dec. 29, 19c ; 30, 10b
- DAVIDSON, Miss Helen—song recital, Dec. 6, 19c
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.—chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party Organization, Nov. 5, 14g ; 19, 14g ; 25, 14g ; statement, 30, 11d ; appoints political secretary, Dec. 1, 14g ; (P.N.), 7, 16e ; to be guest of Unionist Club, 7, 16e
Photograph, Nov. 5, 18
at Berkhamstead, on coalminers' strike ; trade union law ; Navy, Nov. 20, 14d
at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on Westminster housing, Dec. 14, 11/
in Parliament, on Naval Reserve (Officers) Bill, Nov. 20, 7d ;—Navy : filming of naval incidents, Nov. 25, 8c ;—*Valerian* : loss in Bahamas hurricane, Oct. 26, 8d
on Westminster housing (l.), Oct. 4, 10c ; 9, 8e ; 16, 13e
- DAVIDSON, Mr. R. E. M.—on classics in translation (l.), Oct. 11, 10e
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—health, Nov. 15, 19g ; 16, 17b
Imperial Conference—entertains delegates, Nov. 12, 17b
New Year message, Dec. 31, 13d
at Canterbury, on Prayer Book revision ; on Church interference in labour disputes, Oct. 7, 9a ; on Church patronage, 8, 14c ; World Call of the Church, 14, 17d
at Canterbury Cathedral, on family life ; Bolshevism, Dec. 28, 7c
at Guildhall, on Sir W. Pryke, Nov. 10, 9c
at Lambeth, on suggested Boys' Institute, Nov. 11, 12a
at Paddington, on Rt. Rev. J. Owen, Nov. 10, 17d
at Rochester Cathedral, on history of diocese, Oct. 21, 11c
at Temple Church, on Dean Vaughan, Nov. 13, 9a
in Parliament, on Church Assembly Measures : Royal Assent procedure, Dec. 3, 7c ;—Ecclesiastical Duties Measure, Dec. 3, 7a ;—Episcopal Pensions Measure, Nov. 23, 8a ;—Judicial Proceedings Bill, Dec. 11, 7b ;—Roman Catholic Relief Bill, Dec. 11, 7a
on birth control (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 14a (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
on catechism revision (l. quoted), Oct. 15, 9d
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
on Church Schools—National Society's Building Fund (l.), Nov. 26, 10c
on coalminers' strike (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 14c
on Education Commission (Sir W. H. Hadow)—correspondence, Dec. 3, 10d
on Vaughan, late Very Rev. C. P. (add. read), Nov. 15, 19g
- DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall T.—lays foundation stone of Central House for Deaconesses, Hindhead, Oct. 4, 16d ; 5, 6d (3* 4*)
- DAVIDSON, Mrs. Vera G. M.—will, Nov. 8, 19c
- DAVIES—law case, Dec. 4, 4d
- DAVIES, Dr. A. V. :—
in Parliament, on Births and Deaths Registration Bill, Nov. 30, 8c
on Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), Dec. 18, 8a
- DAVIES, Sir Alfred—J.P. for Buckinghamshire, Dec. 21, 9g
- DAVIES, Mr. Allison—on local rates (statement), Dec. 11, 14a
- DAVIES, Mr. Amos—member of Safety in Mines Committee, Oct. 18, 16c
- DAVIES, Rear-Adm. Arthur J.—promoted Rear-Admiral, Nov. 6, 14c
- DAVIES, Councillor Ben—death, Dec. 13, 11g
- DAVIES, Capt. Bowen—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Carnarvon Boroughs, Dec. 22, 14g
- DAVIES, Rev. Charles F.—captured by Chinese soldiers, Oct. 5, 12g ; letters received from, 15, 13c ; released, 16, 11d (12f 3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Mr. D. H.—account of firing by British gunboats on Wanhhsien, Nov. 3, 14d
- DAVIES, Col. David—announces intention not to seek re-election as Liberal (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 8g
- DAVIES, Mr. David W.—will, Oct. 18, 21e
- DAVIES, Mr. E. W. :—
in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Nov. 18, 8d ;—Telephony, wireless : broadcasting, Nov. 16, 8e
- DAVIES, Mr. Ebenezer H.—will, Oct. 22, 21d
- DAVIES, Mr. Edward J.—death, Oct. 6, 14c
- DAVIES, Maj. G. F. :—
at Yeovil, on sugar beet crops, Dec. 20, 18a
in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Nov. 18, 8c ; Dec. 7, 9c
- DAVIES, Sir H. Walford—president of Incorporated Society of Musicians, Nov. 8, 11g
at Berkhamsted, on good form in music, Dec. 1, 20b
- DAVIES, Mrs. Hannah—100th birthday, Dec. 1, 16g
- DAVIES, Dr. Harold (Australia)—member of aborigines expedition, Dec. 16, 13c
- DAVIES, Henry George—trafficking with prisoners charge, Nov. 29, 9a
- DAVIES, Henry T.—burglary charge, Oct. 27, 9c
- DAVIES, Sir J.—leaves for Australia, Dec. 4, 15b

- DAVIES, Mr. J. H.—master of Glaziers' Company, DEC. 3, 11*g* ; 7, 19*c*
- DAVIES, Capt. John—death, Nov. 12, 11*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. John—will, OCT. 30, 15*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. John F.—will, OCT. 1, 15*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. John H.—master of Glaziers' Company, OCT. 4, 11*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. Morris R.—will, Nov. 29, 17*d*
- DAVIES, Mrs. N. de Garis—reproductions of Egyptian tomb paintings on loan to British Museum, DEC. 13, 21*f*
- DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Owen S.—death, DEC. 21, 7*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. R. Humphrey—resignation as Secretary of Liberal Central Association, DEC. 18, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J. :—
at House of Commons, on Coroners Bill, DEC. 9, 13*c*
at Margate, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 13, 7*a* ; on family allowances, 16, 17*g*
in Parliament, on Coroners Bill, DEC. 14, 8*c* ;—Legitimacy Bill, DEC. 14, 8*f*
- DAVIES, Richard—rioting charge, DEC. 16, 9*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. Rupert (Canada)—becomes chief owner of *British Whig* and the *Standard*, OCT. 25, 15*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. S. S.—currency officer in Palestine, Nov. 29, 11*g* ; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Mrs. Sarah—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
- DAVIES, Stanley — unlawful assembly charge, DEC. 7, 18*a* (18*c*, 4*)
- DAVIES, Mr. Sydney E.—will, Nov. 15, 17*c*
- DAVIES, Sir T.—in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, DEC. 7, 9*c*
- DAVIES, Eng.-Cdr. T. G. R.—retirement, Nov. 29, 7*c*
- DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 6, 15*c*
- DAVIES, Capt. W. J.—secretary to National Union of Seamen, DEC. 17, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—at Cadogan-gardens, on Chelsea Electricity Supply Company, Nov. 19, 23*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
- DAVIES-EVANS, Mrs. Mary E. M.—will, OCT. 7, 15*d*
- DAVIS, Albert M.—false pretences charge, OCT. 26, 18*d*
- DAVIS, Alfred J.—betting charge, Nov. 9, 9*b*
- DAVIS, Miss Clara S.—song recital, Nov. 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- DAVIS, Mr. D. P. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- DAVIS, Mr. David—at London County Hall, on insurance committee, Nov. 26, 7*g*
- DAVIS, Mr. Edmund :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesian and General Asbestos Corporation, OCT. 19, 22*a* ; on Bwama M'Kubua Copper Mining Company, DEC. 8, 25*a*
at Winchester House, on South-West Africa Company, DEC. 15, 26*a*
- DAVIS, Mr. Frank A.—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
- DAVIS, Mr. G. Acton :—
at River Plate House, on Peruvian Corporation, DEC. 21, 19*d*
on Canadian Northern Railway Income Stock (l.), OCT. 18, 23*f*
- DAVIS, Prof. H. W. Carless—at British Academy, on politics in Central Asia, Nov. 11, 16*d*
- DAVIS, Mrs. Maxwell—opens bazaar at St. John's Church, Brighton, Nov. 17, 17*b*
- DAVIS, Sidney—manslaughter charge, Nov. 16, 11*d* ; acquitted, 25, 16*c* (9*d*, 4*)
- DAVIS (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 29, 5*c*
- DAVIS (Godfrey) and Company—law case, DEC. 17, 7*d*
- DAVISON, Mr. J. E.—to retire from Parliament, Nov. 23, 14*g* ; steward of Chiltern Hundreds, DEC. 1, 14*g*
- DAVISON, Col. John—will, Nov. 26, 17*d*
- DAVISON, Sir William :—
at Kensington, on progress of John Barker, Nov. 16, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
on London University—site (l.), Nov. 6, 8*a*
on Thames Bridges—Royal Commission's report (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
- DAVOS—season : reports, DEC. 2, 17*c* (3* 4*) ; 7, 19*b* ; 31, 13*c*
- DAW, Sir W. Herbert—on Empire marketing (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*
- DAWBER, Mr. E. Guy—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 23, 17*b*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on rebuilding of London ; changing architecture ; motorists and rural scenery, Nov. 2, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*) ; leading article, 2, 15*c* ; on rural amenities, 8, 13*b*
on Covent Garden market site at Foundling estate (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
- DAWE, Mr. Eric—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
- DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—mentioned as candidate for Presidency, Nov. 5, 14*f* ; awarded Nobel Peace Prize, DEC. 11, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- DAWES, Mr. Charles W. E.—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*
- DAWES, Lieut.-Col. H. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Elland, OCT. 23, 9*b* (9*g*, 4*)
- DAWKINS, Frederick—theft charge, Nov. 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- DAWKINS, George—fatal accident, Nov. 6, 9*g*
- DAWKINS, Prof. R.—fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, Nov. 11, 16*f*
- DAWKINS, Sir W. Boyd—on motor park at Glastonbury (l.), DEC. 7, 17*c*
- DAWKINS, Mr. William—death, Nov. 13, 9*g* ; will, DEC. 4, 15*d*
- DAWSON, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
- DAWSON, Rev. G. A.—resignation, Nov. 30, 17*f*
- DAWSON, Mrs. Harriett E.—will, OCT. 8, 15*d*
- DAWSON, Henry—registration charge, DEC. 9, 5*f*
- DAWSON, Mr. Michael—death, DEC. 23, 4*g* ; 24, 4*a*
- DAWSON, Mr. Percy—on late Mr. A. Bryan (l.), Nov. 27, 8*f*
- DAWSON, Mr. Peter—receives diploma of Carnegie Hero Trust Fund for son, Nov. 13, 18*d*
- DAWSON, Sir Philip :—
at Birmingham, on electric power supply, Nov. 27, 9*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on credit insurance, DEC. 9, 11*a*
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on brown coal, DEC. 9, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 13, 8*c*
on electric power supply—grid system (l.), OCT. 20, 12*c*
- DAWSON, Mr. Thomas C.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
- DAWSON, Sir Trevor—dinner to Knights Bachelor, Nov. 5, 17*g*

- DAWSON, Sir Trevor (continued) :—
at Simpson's Restaurant, on Mr. J. Havelock Wilson, OCT. 7, 14a
- DAWSON, Lady (Trevor)—at Home, Nov. 17, 17c
- DAWSON, Dr. William—professor of psychiatry at Sydney University, DEC. 7, 9c (3* 4*)
- DAWSON Brothers (London). Ltd.—registered, Nov. 16, 22g; share issue, 18, 20a, 21d; 23, 23d
- DAWSON of Penn, Lord :—
at Kingsway Hall, on Hospital Savings Association, DEC. 2, 11d
in Parliament, on Lead Paint Bill, Nov. 19, 7b
on infantile paralysis and Uppingham School (l.), Nov. 16, 15c; 26, 15c
- DAY, Mr. Edward H.—will, DEC. 22, 15c
- DAY, Fred—thief charge, OCT. 8, 14d (3* 4*); 13, 9c
- DAY, George—Royal Humane Society award, OCT. 23, 8g
- DAY, Mr. Harry—law case, Nov. 18, 5d; 20, 4d
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 19, 8a
- DAY, Mr. Mark—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- DAY, Lieut.-Col. Montague C.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- DAY, Nellie T.—acquitted, OCT. 25, 22c
- DAY, Mr. R.—on playing fields in Vienna (l.), OCT. 8, 8e
- DAY, Mr. Samuel H.—on bureaucracy (l.), DEC. 17, 15c
- DAY, Mr. Will—at Polytechnic, on romance of the cinema, Nov. 24, 12d (and 2* 3* 4*)
- DAY, Mr. William—law case, Nov. 4, 5c
- DAY Brothers and Vincent, Ltd.—director elected, OCT. 8, 20g
- DAYLIGHT Saving (Summer time) :—
Great Britain—ending, OCT. 2, 10c (10b, 3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 2, 11d
Portugal—ends, OCT. 2, 9g
Spain—ends, OCT. 2, 9g
- DEAD Sea—basin : National Geographical Committee (Italy) : to send mission to study, OCT. 26, 15g
- DEAKIN, Mr. Frank B. :—
on pedestrians' rule of the road (l.), DEC. 22, 13d
on trade with Spain (l.), OCT. 21, 10c
- DEAKIN, Mr. W. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on food canning, DEC. 9, 21c
on food canning (statement), DEC. 13, 20b
- DEAL Castle—Captain : change, DEC. 30, 10g
- DEAMOLIE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 21c
- DEAN, Leading Aircraftsman—Court-martial, Nov. 18, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)
- DEAN, Ald. F. W.—at Marylebone Town Hall, on housing conditions, OCT. 29, 16e
- DEAN, Florence E.—acquitted, Nov. 18, 11g
- DEAN, John—thief charge, OCT. 14, 16d
- DEAN, Lady Mercy—daughter born, DEC. 13, 17a
- DEAN Close Memorial School—Commemoration Day, Nov. 3, 16d
- DEANE, Canon A. C.—at Authors' Club, on Thomas Craumer; chess, DEC. 1, 8c (2* 3* 4*)
- DEANE, Rev. Arthur M.—will, Nov. 24, 20c
- DEANE, Mr. H. J.—president of Institution of Structural Engineers, OCT. 12, 11g
- DEARBERG, Mr. J. W.—on leather goods trade (evid.), OCT. 23, 4g
- DEARMER, Rev. Percy—at Southport, on art in religion, OCT. 8, 17c
- DEATH duties :—
Correspondence, DEC. 28, 11e; 29, 6d
Debt due from British national to estate of deceased Austrian national—test case, OCT. 26, 23d
Double—Mr. Havenga (statement), OCT. 21, 16f (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
Evasion—Parliament : questions, DEC. 10, 8c
FOX, Mr. J. C. (l.), DEC. 30, 11c
Woolley, Mr. H. A. (l.), DEC. 24, 11d
- DEATHS :—
Registration—Bill : in Commons : third reading, Nov. 30, 8d; in Lords : second reading, DEC. 8, 8c; committee, 10, 8b; third reading, 14, 8b; Royal Assent, 16, 8c
- DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 19f; (F.N.), 20, 19c;—Meeting, DEC. 23, 19c;—Report, Nov. 10, 20a, 23e; (F.N.), 10, 20d
- DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 4, 11d; 11, 11c; 18, 11e; 25, 13c; Nov. 4, 11e; 11, 11f; 18, 11c; 29, 9e; DEC. 6, 16e; 13, 11f
- DEBENHAM, Tewson, and Chinnocks—report, DEC. 29, 19g
- DEBENHAMS, Ltd.—ordinary shares : transferred : see DEBENHAM'S Securities, Ltd.
- DEBENHAMS Securities, Ltd.—acquires ordinary shares of Debenhams, Ltd., OCT. 26, 25d; share issue, 28, 18a; (F.N.), 28, 18d; 30, 18a
- DE BERENDS, Mrs. Florence M.—will, OCT. 6, 15d
- DEBERKELEER, Petrus J.—smuggling charge, Nov. 8, 20d
- Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage—noticed, DEC. 24, 12b (12c, 4*)
- DEBS, Mr. Eugene V.—death, OCT. 22, 18b (18f, 3* 4*)
- DE CASTRO, M. Paul—"The Gordon Riots" : reviewed, OCT. 12, 20a
- DECEMBER—leading article ("Dark December"), DEC. 30, 11d
- DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—welcomes party of British public school boys at Sydney, OCT. 26, 15g; (photo.), Nov. 30, 18
- Governor of New South Wales—powers : Mr. McTiernan consults Mr. Amery, Nov. 13, 11c; Labour Party conference resolution, 15, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); Mr. Lang (statement), 16, 13d; attitude, 19, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); 20, 11d
- DECIMAL Association—proposals explained : Mr. H. Allcock (add.), OCT. 27, 25c;—Meeting, DEC. 3, 8c (2* 3* 4*)
- DECK, Mr. Edward J.—law case, OCT. 28, 5d; 29, 5d
- DECOURCELLE, M. Pierre (France)—death, OCT. 11, 13g
- DE COURELLES, Mr. J. Hector—on bad manners at the theatre (l.), OCT. 27, 10c
- DEE (River)—bridge at Queensferry, Flint, opened, Nov. 25, 9b
- DEEBOOK Dredging—dividend, Nov. 9, 22b
- DEER—dog, killed by : prosecution, Nov. 19, 11d;—Windsor Great Park : public warning notices, OCT. 6, 9g

- DEER, Abbey of—acquired by Roman Catholic authorities, Oct. 26, 18*d* (3* 4*)
- DEFENCE, Imperial :—
 Aerial—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 15, 16*e* ; Dec. 9, 13*b* ;—Imperial Conference : members at Air Ministry, Nov. 3, 14*g* ; conclusions, 24, 9*b* ; discussed, Dec. 3, 9*a*
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*b*
 Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), Oct. 12, 16*a*
 Canada—movement towards closer cooperation, Dec. 31, 9*d*
 Coates, Mr. J. G. (int.), Oct. 16, 17*d*
 College : see IMPERIAL Defence College
 Committee: see COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence
 Committee, Imperial Conference—meeting, Nov. 12, 14*c* (14*f*, 1* 2*)
 Dominion status—effects : Canadian opinion, Nov. 25, 14*a*
 Dominions—policy : Imperial Conference : discussion : text of speeches, Dec. 3, 9*b*
 Expenditure—Sir S. Hoare (s.), Oct. 15, 16*e*
 Forces :—
 Co-ordination — Estimates Select Committee : report issued as Blue-book ; Treasury Minute, Dec. 24, 7*c* ;—Imperial Conference : discussed, Dec. 3, 9*a*
 Imperial Conference—discussion, Oct. 27, 14*d* ; our Parliamentary Correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 14*c* ; discussions, 16, 14*e* ; Dominion and Indian delegations : appreciation of arrangement made for studying latest Service developments, 16, 14*e* ; conclusions reached, 24, 9*b* ; leading article, Dec. 3, 15*c*
 India—*Pioneer* (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
 Naval—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*b* ;—Creswell, Col. (s.), Oct. 8, 12*f* ;—Imperial Conference : meeting at Admiralty, Oct. 30, 12*g* ;—New Zealand : Mr. J. G. Coates (views), Oct. 15, 16*a*
 Reserves, local—Lieut.-Col. R. H. Haining (p.), Dec. 9, 7*g*
- DE FONTENAY, Flight-Lieut. Philippe A.—Court-martial, Nov. 9, 11*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 21*c* ; Dec. 30, 10*b*
- DE FRECE, Sir Walter—on sale of sugar (l.), Dec. 10, 10*e*
- DE FREITAS, Mr. Anthony—Chief Justice of British Guiana, Dec. 10, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*g*
- DE FREVILLE, Mr. Geoffrey P. H.—law case, Oct. 14, 15*b*
- D'EGVILLE, Sir Howard—on Empire Parliamentary Association (int.), Oct. 19, 13*e*
- DEHLAVI, Mr. (India)—at Poona, on agriculture, Oct. 22, 17*b*
- DEIGHTON, Mr. Thomas—under Sheriff for City of London, Oct. 12, 20*b*
- DEIRO, Miss M. de Sousa—will : law case, Nov. 17, 5*c* ; published, Dec. 18, 15*c*
- DEKHARI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 21*e*
- DELACOUR, M. Jean—presents private collection to Zoo, Oct. 2, 7*c*
- DELACOUR, Mrs. John—memorial service, Oct. 1, 15*b*
- DE LAFONTAINE, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—on Westminster Abbey Empire memorial tablet (l.), Oct. 26, 12*e*
- DELAFOSSÉ, M. (France)—director of International Institute of African Languages and Culture, Nov. 5, 9*d*
- DE LA GIRODAY, Mr. E. B. (Mauritius)—in London : negotiations for direct trade with British Columbia, Oct. 30, 11*g*
- DELAGO A Bay—railway : chief engineer resigns, Dec. 11, 11*g*
- DELAGO A Bay Development Corporation, Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 17, 23*g* ;—Report, Nov. 16, 23*b*
- DELALLE, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Natal—audience of Pope, Oct. 11, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- DELAMERE, Lord :—
 Kenya Colony General Election—signs manifesto, Dec. 29, 9*e* ; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 in Kenya Legislature, on transport loan, Nov. 10, 13*c*
- DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—manufactures new issue of Portuguese stamps, Oct. 19, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Report (F.N.), Dec. 4, 17*b*
- DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad Company—dividend, Oct. 28, 19*b* ;—Transfer of transportation properties to separate corporation approved, Oct. 27, 22*d*
- DE LA WARR, Lord :—
 at Stalybridge, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 22, 16*c*
 in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Oct. 26, 8*a*
- DE LEEUW and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 14, 5*b*
- DELEHAYE, Rev. Hippolyte—on Franciscan Order (l.), Oct. 28, 8*d*
- DELF, Miss Jessie M.—on hymn tunes (l.), Oct. 13, 10*d*
- DELFT—Prinsenhof : gold coins stolen from museum, Nov. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- DELHI—new Capital : progress, Oct. 18, 13*a*
- DELICATE, Driver—motor accident, Oct. 11, 16*d*
- DE L'ISLE, Frances, Lady—death, Nov. 4, 17*b* ; memorial service, 8, 17*b* ; appreciation, 15, 19*c* (3* 4*) ; will, Dec. 17, 17*d*
- DELL, Mr. Anthony—on passport visas (l.), Oct. 26, 12*e*
- DELLER, Sidney—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 3, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- DELMARHOY, Maj.-Gen. Patrick C.—death, Dec. 28, 12*c*
- DE LOM, Charles—betting charge, Nov. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*c*
- DELPHIN, Col. Leonce—bankruptcy meeting, Oct. 28, 5*g*
- DELPORT, Col. (France)—death, Nov. 2, 13*g*
- DELPORTE, M. (Belgium)—discovers new planets, Nov. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- DELVILLE Wood—South African War Memorial : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials—Africa, South
- DEMERARA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 1, 5*c*
- DEMERTZIS, M. (Greece)—on Ministry (statement), Nov. 23, 13*c*
- DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen—luncheon, Nov. 3, 17*c*
 at Connaught Rooms, on overseas trade, Dec. 7, 9*d*
- DEMOCRACY—Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), Nov. 1, 8*b*
- DE MOLEYNs, Maj.-Gen. Townsend A.—death, Nov. 15, 19*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 16*c*

- DEMONS, Lieut. (France)—sentenced for sinking Turkish vessel *Boz-Kourd*: see under SHIPPING—*Boz-Kourd*
- DE MONTMORENCY, Prof. J. E. G.—at University College, London, on conception of sovereignty, Oct. 8, 9c
- DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. M. F.—art exhibition, Oct. 6, 10d
- DEMPSEY, Thomas—short-weight sale of coal charge, Nov. 1, 19d
- DEMPSTER, Col. Cathcart—death, Oct. 1, 14c
- DENABY and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd.—amalgamation with Dinnington Main Coal Company, Ltd., Rossington Main Colliery, Ltd., and Maltby Main Colliery, Ltd.: Mr. J. Leslie (s.), Nov. 3, 22g; (F.N.), 3, 21a;—Meeting, Nov. 3, 22g; (F.N.), 3, 21a;—Report, Oct. 21, 20b; (F.N.), 21, 19b
- DENBIGH, Lord—biographical, Oct. 8, 9b
- in Parliament, on steam lorries: smoke nuisance, Dec. 16, 8a
- on steam vehicles—smoke nuisance (l.), Dec. 17, 15d; 22, 8a
- DENBY, James—thrift charge, Dec. 28, 7c
- DENISANS, M. Bernard (France)—fights duel, Dec. 1, 13g
- DENISON, Mrs. Henry—memorial service, Dec. 13, 17a
- DENISON, Sir Hugh (Australia)—at New York Chamber of Commerce, on relations with United States, Dec. 4, 12b; 6, 13c; presents flag to New York police, 23, 6b
- at New York, on future financial needs, Dec. 18, 11d
- DENISON, Mr. William E.—will, Oct. 25, 23d
- DENMARK:—
- Coal—supplies: shortage, Oct. 26, 15f
 - Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
 - Economic crisis—measures to meet: amended Bill rejected, Nov. 8, 13c
 - Finance:—
 - Budget—Bill, Oct. 7, 11c
 - Currency—gold standard: restoration, Nov. 9, 21d; (F.N.), 9, 21b; Bill: adopted, Dec. 23, 15b (4*); (F.N.), 23, 15a;—Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 11, 16c;—Slebsager, M. (statement), Dec. 15, 23d
 - Exchange—stabilization: credits; (F.N.), Dec. 29, 16b
 - Loan—new: Bill authorizing introduced, Nov. 5, 21g; adopted, 6, 17g
 - Finland, relations with—President Relander: in Copenhagen, Oct. 8, 11g
 - General election—arrangement, Nov. 8, 13e; poll, Dec. 3, 13e; results, 4, 12b
 - Sleswig constituencies—Autonomist Party candidate, Dec. 3, 13e
 - King: see CHRISTIAN X.
 - Ministry (Stauning)—crisis, Nov. 5, 13c; 8, 13c; leading article, 9, 15c; resigns, Dec. 4, 12b
 - Ministry—new: negotiations, Dec. 8, 15f; 11, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
 - Ministry (Madsen-Mygdal)—composition, Dec. 14, 13c
 - Programme, Dec. 18, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
 - Parliament—dissolution, Nov. 8, 13c; leading article, 9, 15c;—Parties, political: strength in last, Dec. 3, 13e; result of general election, 4, 12b
- DENMARK (continued):—
- Parties, political—Radical Party: Socialist Party: differences, Nov. 5, 13c
 - Political situation, Nov. 8, 13e
 - Prices—wholesale: index number, Oct. 8, 19g
 - Queen: see ALEXANDRINE, Queen
 - Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- DENMARK, Prince Axel of—returns from South America, Oct. 6, 15b
- DENNING, John H.—theft charge, Oct. 8, 14b (14c, 3* 4*)
- DENNING, Mr. W. F.—on meteorites (l.), Oct. 5, 8c
- DENNINGTON, Alfred—fraud charge, Nov. 16, 20c
- DENNIS, Mr. John W.—president of British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., Dec. 8, 24f
- DENNIS, Sir Raymond—infant son christened, Nov. 18, 17c
- DENNIS Brothers, Ltd.—capital repayment (F.N.), Oct. 28, 18e;—Meeting, Dec. 1, 23a; (F.N.), 1, 21d;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20d
- on pneumatic tired omnibuses (l.), Nov. 4, 10d
- DENNISON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Poor Law relief: necessitous areas, Dec. 15, 9b
- DENNY, Flying-Officer F. M.—released by Sheikh Mahmud, Oct. 11, 13e
- DENNY, Cdr. H. M.—on naval officers' careers (l.), Nov. 11, 15e
- DENNY, Mr. William J. (South Australia)—on Murray Valley settlements (statement), Nov. 8, 13a (13d, 3* 4*)
- DENSTONE College—*The Tempest* performed, Nov. 25, 7d
- DENT—law case, Nov. 30, 5d
- DENT, Mr. Edward J.—biographical, Professor of Music at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 9d
- DENTISTS—register: names erased, Nov. 24, 21c
- DE PIETRO, Mr. Mario—law case, Dec. 10, 5g
- DEPREE, Mr. Arthur O.—will, Dec. 21, 15c
- DEPREE, Mr. Frederick T.—will, Dec. 23, 13c
- DERA, Maj. Nawab Ahmad Nawaz Khan of—received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 2, 17b
- DERBY—new diocese: campaign: arrangements, Nov. 6, 15e; progress, 18, 19b; financial statement, Dec. 13, 17d
- DERBY, Lord—opens floating roadway over Mersey, Oct. 25, 13c; vice-president of "Come to Britain" movement, Nov. 23, 11g; leaves for Paris, 29, 15b
- Blackpool—opens Stanley Park and Marine Promenade, Oct. 4, 16c
- at Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, on cotton growing, Oct. 30, 9d
- at Great Crosby, on classics, Nov. 10, 9g (8g, 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on British Cotton Growing Association, Nov. 17, 12b
- at Leigh, on coalminers' strike, Oct. 23, 12e
- at Liverpool, on university finance, Oct. 20, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); on coalminers' strike, Nov. 5, 16b
- at Manchester, on Mr. C. P. Scott, Oct. 22, 15d
- at Mansion House, on proposed British Institute in Paris, Nov. 2, 19b
- at Rochdale, on Government pledges, Nov. 20, 7d
- on coalminers' strike—alleged mediation offer (statement), Oct. 25, 16d

- DERBY Midland Order of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 30, 7b
- DERBYSHIRE Miners' Association—trustee : dismissal : writs served on officials, OCT. 14, 16e ; position, DEC. 20, 12d
- DERBY Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25g
- DERHAM, Mr. John A.—murder : see under MURDERS ;—Will, DEC. 6, 19d
- DERHAM, Mr. Leslie N.—complimentary dinner, OCT. 7, 10b
- D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile—at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Latin America, DEC. 2, 10c
- DERMATINE Company, Ltd.—chairman elected, Nov. 6, 17g
- DERRY and Toms, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 4, 11d ; 11, 11e ; 25, 13c ; Nov. 1, 8d ; 15, 16e ; 22, 11d ; 29, 9e ; 31, 7e
- DERSIM—Kurdish campaign : see under KURDISTAN
- DERTLIS, Col. (Greece)—tried, OCT. 1, 11e ; 2, 9c (3* 4*) ; 4, 13c
- DESBOROUGH, Lord—leaves for Continent, OCT. 19, 17b ; to resign presidency of Lawn Tennis Association, Nov. 5, 6g at Islington, on Royal Agricultural Society's activities ; British farming, DEC. 9, 21a in Parliament, on Lead Paint Bill, Nov. 19, 7a ;—Public Places Bill, DEC. 10, 8a ;—University College School of Physiology : dogs for vivisection, DEC. 9, 8b
- DESCAVES, M. Lucien—*Le Cœur Ebloui* : produced, Nov. 9, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
- DESIGN and Industries Association—dinner, Nov. 19, 9f
- DESMOND, Miss Astra—song recital, OCT. 16, 10d
- DESSAULES, Senator George (Quebec)—attends session ; will complete 100th year on September 29, DEC. 15, 15g
- DESSAUER, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 31, 13d
- DE STAPELDON, Walter—sexcentenary : article, OCT. 15, 17c ; Rev. A. P. Lancefield (l.), 19, 10c
- DESTICKER, Gen. (France)—German opposition to appointment as chairman of disarmament mission withdrawn, DEC. 11, 12a
- DES VŒUX, Dr. H. A.—on Smoke Abatement Bill (l.), Nov. 30, 10c
- DETMOLD, Mr. E. J.—art exhibition, DEC. 1, 19c
- DE TREY, M. Cesar—resigns from direction of Amalgamated Dental Company, Nov. 12, 22g
- DETROIT—article, Nov. 9, 15f ;—Cass Technical School : details, Nov. 9, 15f ;—Crime : see under UNITED STATES ;—Labour : trade unions : see under UNITED STATES : *Labour* ;—Motor industry : article, Nov. 9, 15f
- DETROIT Institute of Fine Arts—tapestry : see TAPESTRY—Merton Abbey
- DEUCHARS, Mr. G.—director of Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company, OCT. 4, 23f
- DEUNDI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 23e
- DEUTSCH, Herr Felix (Germany)—on relations with France (int.), Nov. 13, 11a
- DEUTSCH-AUSTRALISCHE Company—amalgamation : see under HAMBURG-Amerika Line ;—Claim against, DEC. 7, 5c
- DEUTSCHE Bank—claims against : Anglo-German Tribunal judgment, OCT. 29, 5g ;—National Mutual Life Assurance Society : claim against, Nov. 17, 5d
- DE VILLIERS, Senator Isaac W. B. (South Africa)—death, OCT. 15, 13g
- DE VILLIERS, Mr. J. A. J.—on Sir Francis Drake (l.), OCT. 5, 8e
- DEVINE, Sarah J.—intimidation charge, Nov. 22, 11d
- DEVON Cliffs—article ("A view from the sea"), OCT. 19, 17e ; correspondence, 21, 10d
- DEVON Estates (Malacca), Ltd.—acquires jungle land from Pahang Government, Nov. 29, 20g ;—Dividend, DEC. 18, 19g
- DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—shooting party, DEC. 1, 17b Bank of Montreal—chairman of London Advisory Committee, OCT. 4, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
- DEVONSHIRE House—flats available, OCT. 15, 19e ; furnished flat on view, Nov. 11, 11b ; announcements, 19, 21d ; 26, 10e ;—Gregory, Capt. E. W. (l.), Nov. 12, 10d ;—Restaurant : opening arrangements, DEC. 2, 11c
- DEVONSHIRE Regiment—History, 1914-1918 : reviewed, Nov. 2, 20c
- DEVONSHIRE Restaurant, Ltd.—directors, DEC. 2, 11c
- DEWAR, Lord—opens Austin Reed House in Regent-street, OCT. 26, 5c on poultry farming (l.), Nov. 15, 20d (20f, 2* 3* 4*)
- DEWAR, Rev. Alexander—moderator of Free Church of Scotland, Nov. 17, 17f
- DEWAR, Mr. Thomas W.—will, DEC. 18, 15c
- DEWAR (John) and Sons, Ltd.—law cases, OCT. 23, 5c ; 27, 5f
- DEWRANCE, Sir John—at Hotel Cecil, on British Cast Iron Research Association, DEC. 16, 9b
- D'EYNCOURT, Maj. Ashton L. T.—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. Tennyson—Australian shipping scheme, OCT. 22, 15d
- DEYRIS, M. (France)—resigns as deputy *rapporteur* of Finance Committee of Chamber, OCT. 6, 12d
- DIABETES :—Insulin treatment—Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 27, 13f ; DEC. 1, 10c ;—Coutts, Mr. C. R. V. (l.), DEC. 8, 12d ;—Elliott, Prof. T. R. (l.), Nov. 29, 8c ;—Fletcher, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 29, 8c ;—Leading article, DEC. 10, 15c
- DIALA Cotton Plantations, Ltd.—to change name, DEC. 28, 19d ;—Capital, uncalled : suggested cancellation, DEC. 28, 19d ;—Meeting, DEC. 31, 17g
- DIAMOND Fields Scottish Association—pilgrimage of members in commemoration of Battle of Magersfontein, DEC. 14, 16a
- DIAMONDS—Conde : particulars ; stolen, OCT. 13, 13b (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 13b ; recovered, DEC. 21, 12b ;—Industry : Mr. S. B. Joel (s.), DEC. 15, 25b ; Lord Bessborough (s.), 22, 19c ; (F.N.), 22, 17d
- DIAZ, Señor Adolfo (Nicaragua)—elected President, Nov. 13, 11g ; new administration inaugurated, 18, 13g Revolution—Mexican expedition in aid of Liberals (proclamation), DEC. 13, 14c ; (statement), 20, 11c
- DIAZ, Mr. Maurice—bankruptcy : meeting, DEC. 2, 5f

- DIBDIN, Miss Frances—song recital, Oct. 9, 10c
- DIBDIN, Sir Lewis :—
at Church Assembly, on Sunday observance, Nov. 19, 9f ; on Benefices (Ecclesiastical Duties) Measure, 20, 8e
on Patronage measure (l.), Oct. 15, 10c
- DICK, Dr. J. Lawson—on Miss A. Cunningham (Cummy) (l.), Oct. 14, 10b
- DICK, Mr. Reid—with sculptured lion : photograph, Oct. 7, 16
- DICK, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 9, 17d
- DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 19, 21f ;—Report, Dec. 11, 18b
- DICKENS, Charles — “Bleak House” : quoted by Mr. Justice Roche, Dec. 9, 5c ;—Galsworthy, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 19, 8d ;—Letter from 48, Doughty-street sold, Dec. 11, 15d ;—*Mr. Nightingale's Diary* : copy sold, Dec. 17, 11e ;—Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution : see under that title ;—Prints : on view at 48, Doughty-street, Dec. 23, 8a (3* 4*) ;—Realism : Sir E. Wild (s.), Oct. 21, 17c
on women smoking—letter to Forster quoted : see under TOBACCO—Smoking—Women
- DICKENS, Sir Henry—Greater London Fund for the Blind : entertainment in Inner Temple Hall ; see under GREATER London Fund
- DICKENS Fellowship—reception, Oct. 21, 17e
- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—trade notice, Oct. 4, 11d ; 14, 11e ; 25, 13c ; Nov. 1, 8d ; 8, 11e ; 18, 11e ; 22, 11d ; Dec. 16, 16c
- DICKINSON, Mr. Alfred E.—will, Dec. 20, 18g
- DICKINSON, Sir Arthur L.—at Bristol, on cost accounts, Oct. 15, 19a
- DICKMAN, Mr. W.—on coalminers' strike (l.), Oct. 4, 10d
- DICKSEE, Sir Frank :—
at Colchester, on education in art, Oct. 21, 11b (and 3* 4*)
at Princes' Restaurant, on art education ; Nov. 25, 12c ; 26, 12d (3* 4*)
on Sims, Mr. C.—resignation (statement), Dec. 20, 15f
- DICKSON, Mr. C. M. R.—on trade union coercion (l.), Nov. 26, 10d
- DICKSON, Mr. Everard—secretary to Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, Oct. 29, 5g
- DICKSON, Mr. George—will, Nov. 4, 17f
- DIDCOT—Garden City : first sod turned, Dec. 7, 19c
- DIECKHOFF, Dr. (Germany)—to be counsellor of London Embassy, Nov. 13, 11b
- DIETRICH, Adm.—at Navigation congress, on river navigation across Europe, Dec. 16, 14c
- DIGBY, Lady Caroline—will, Oct. 14, 17c
- DIGBY, Rev. S. H. Wingfield—on Sherborne Abbey Lady Chapel (l.), Dec. 10, 10d
- DILL, Col. J. G.—appointment, Nov. 20, 15c
- DILLON, John—law case, Oct. 27, 5d
- DILLON, Mr. Luke—presents silver cup for ambulance competition, Dec. 24, 13f
- DILLON-KELLY, Dr. Joseph—will, Nov. 16, 17e
- DIMA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 24c
- DIMSDALE, Lady—death, Oct. 9, 15b ; inquest, 9, 15b
- DINGHOFFER, Dr. Franz (Austria)—Vice-Chancellor and Minister for Justice, Oct. 21, 13c ; 22, 17c (3* 4*)
- DINGLEY, Mr. F. W.—at Euston Hotel, on engine drivers, Oct. 9, 9b
- DINNINGTON Main Coal Company, Ltd.—Amalgamation : see under DENABY and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd. ;—Dividend, Dec. 2, 24a
- DINOSAURS—Africa, East : British Museum (Natural History) expedition : Mr. Leakey (lect.), Dec. 15, 15c ; F. A. Bather (l.), 20, 8c
- DIPHTHERIA—Hodnet, Salop : outbreak, Oct. 20, 13g ;—Ilford : outbreak, Nov. 5, 11g
- DIPLOMATIC Service—appointments, Nov. 20, 7e ; Dec. 8, 10e ; 18, 6d ;—Entrance examination : successful candidates, Oct. 2, 7b
- Directory of Pedigree Stock Breeders*—reviewed, Dec. 13, 20a
- DIRECT West India Cable Company—control : American holdings transferred (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20d
- DISABLED Drivers' Motor Club—Mr. B. Austin (l.), Oct. 16, 8d
- DISAPPEARANCES—Brown, Annie : see BROWN, Annie ;—Cairney, Mr. R. J. : see CAIRNEY, Mr. Robert J. ;—Coraldi, Mlle. : see CORALDI, Mlle. ;—Christie, Mrs. A. : see CHRISTIE, Mrs. Agatha ;—Crowe, Miss Una : see CROWE, Miss Una ;—Fox, Florence A. : see Fox, Florence A. ;—Long, Winifred : see LONG, Winifred
- DISCHARGED Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting, Oct. 22, 15b
- DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, Oct. 19, 5d
- DISTILLERS' Company—master, Oct. 25, 13g
- DISTILLERS' Company, Ltd.—Bulloch, Lade, and Co., Ltd. : see that title ;—White Horse Distilleries, rumoured negotiating for acquisition of : denied, Dec. 21, 18g ;—Wright and Greig, Ltd., purchases business of, Dec. 28, 16c
- DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—Liverpool branch : see under BURGLARIES
- DITCHINGHAM Church—Sir H. R. Haggard : memorial screen dedicated, Dec. 21, 10c (2* 3* 4*)
- DIVERS—death while submerged : Islam : inquest, Nov. 30, 11b
- DIVORCE :—
Assize cases—heard at Durham, Nov. 15, 11g
Indian and Colonial—Bill : see under INDIA—Divorce
Marriage—Mr. H. Thurston (l.), Dec. 1, 15e
Roman Catholics' scruples—Judicial observations, Nov. 9, 5d ; 16, 5a ;—Austen, Jane : “Leslie Castle” quoted, Dec. 11, 13d ;—Bampton, Father J. M. (l.), Nov. 22, 15e ; Dec. 2, 10d ;—Batiffol, Mgr. P. (l.), Nov. 30, 10d ;—Blair, Sir D. H. (l.), Dec. 13, 10e ;—Cardew, Sir A. G. (l.), Nov. 20, 13e ;—Correspondence, Nov. 18, 10c ;—Coulton, Mr. G. G. (l.), Nov. 20, 13c ;—Fairfax, Cdr. W. G. R. (l.), Nov. 22, 15e ;—Flaxman, Mr. R. G. (l.), Nov. 17, 15e ; 19, 10d ; 23, 15e ;—Geary,

DIVORCE:—

Roman Catholics' scruples (continued):—

Sir W. N. M. (l.), Nov. 19, 10*d* ;
—Glover, Dr. T. R. (l.), DEC. 11, 13*d* ;—Hallett, Rev. P. E. (l.), Nov. 22, 15*c* ;—Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), Nov. 18, 10*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 18, 15*d* ;—Logan, Mrs. H. R. (l.), Nov. 22, 15*e* ;—McKenna, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 23, 15*e* ;—Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 25, 10*b* ;—Moncrieff, Mr. W. G. P. (l.), Nov. 23, 15*c* ;—Moyes, Mgr. Canou J. (l.), Nov. 20, 13*c* ; 24, 10*d* ;—Parry, Mr. D. (l.), Nov. 22, 15*e* ;—Radcliffe, Mr. G. R. Y. (l.), Nov. 26, 10*b* ;—Townley, Lady Susan (l.), Nov. 18, 10*c* ;—Vatican : attitude : correspondence, Nov. 16, 15*e* ;—Marlborough, Duke of : see under MARLBOROUGH, Duke of

Woman co-respondent—first cited, OCT. 13, 5*a*, 14*b*

DIXEY, Mr. A. C. N.—in Parliament, on Industrial Disputes Bill, Nov. 17, 8*c*

DIXEY, Mr. Charles D.—death, Nov. 16, 16*c*

DIXIE, Stanley E. : see MURDERS—Dixie

DIXON, Capt. Alec—appointment, OCT. 16, 4*d*

DIXON, Miss Anna L.—will, OCT. 21, 17*d*

DIXON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 13, 18*d*

DIXON, Richard and Alice—embezzlement charge, OCT. 12, 11*c* ; Nov. 2, 9*g* ; 23, 11*c* (4*) ; acquitted, 24, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

DIXON, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 13, 17*e*

DIXON, Eng.-in-Chief Sir Robert B.—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on marine oil engines, DEC. 8, 10*f*

DIXON, Rev. T. G.—on removal of body of Thomas Coram, DEC. 10, 10*e*

DIXON, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 25, 23*d*

DIXON (Peter), Ltd.—purchase Niskakoski Rapids in Finland, Nov. 30, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

DIXON-SPAIN, Rev. H. C.—resignation, OCT. 4, 19*d*

DJAHID Bey, Hussein : see HUSSEIN Jahid Bey

DJAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 22*f*

DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company—dividend, Nov. 27, 17*g* ;—Report, DEC. 2, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 19*b*

DJEMBER Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 23*g*

DMOWSKI, M. Roman (Poland)—new Party of Opposition, DEC. 6, 13*c*

DNIEPER (River)—electric power station : see under RUSSIA—Electricity

DOBBIE, Mr. W.—on political action (message), DEC. 30, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

DOBBIN, Lieut.-Col. William J. K.—will, Nov. 11, 9*d*

DOBBS, Sir Henry—to consult British Government respecting Iraq mandate, OCT. 16, 11*c* ; at Constantinople, Nov. 20, 11*g* ; leaves for Angora ; to discuss frontier questions between Turkey and Iraq, Nov. 22, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; received by Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 24, 13*b* ; leaves Beirut, DEC. 1, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)

at Geneva, on Iraq, Nov. 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*d*

at Mandates Commission, Permanent—Sir A. Chamberlain's statement, DEC. 11, 12*a*

DOBKEVICIUS, M. M. G. (Lithuania)—president of League of Nations Committee on electricity, Nov. 18, 13*d*

DOCKLAND Settlement—Girls' Club : extension opened, Nov. 27, 10*c*

DOCKS : see PORTS

DODD, Mr. J. Theodore—on Poor Law relief (l.), Nov. 20, 8*d* ; DEC. 17, 10*f*

DODD, Mrs. Kate—will, OCT. 9, 15*d*

DODD, Mr. S. H.—on pottery trade (evid.), DEC. 8, 11*c*

DODDS, Mrs. A. E.—Rose Mary Crawshay prize, DEC. 29, 13*f*

DODGE, Mr. Edwin P.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*

DODGE, Lieut.-Col. J. B.—partner with Messrs. Nathan and Rosselli, OCT. 30, 21*c*

DODGE, Lieut.-Col. John—on Stepney Borough Council and labour disputes (l.), DEC. 9, 17*e* ; 17, 10*g* ; 24, 5*g*

DODGSON, Rev. C. L.—memorial window in Croft Church : appeal, DEC. 6, 17*c*

DOGS :—

Alsatian wolfhounds—attack by, OCT.

11, 11*b* ;—Alsatian League (statement), Nov. 19, 11*e* ;—Bruce, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e* ;—Burt, Mr. L. M. (l.), OCT. 16, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 21, 10*c* ;—Farrow, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 7, 8*b* ;—Joynson Hicks, Sir W. (statement), Nov. 18, 11*f* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 25, 8*d* ; DEC. 10, 8*b* ;—Pickett, Mr. F. N. (int.), OCT. 5, 6*d* ; (l.), 8, 8*d* ; 12, 10*e* ;—Swan, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 9, 8*b* ;—Wicks, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 19, 15*e* ;—Zavertal, Mr. L. (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*

Bull mastiffs—Mr. S. E. Moseley (l.), OCT. 25, 12*e*

Cruelty to—prosecution, OCT. 7, 9*g* ; 8, 14*d*

Distemper—*Field Research Fund* : report, DEC. 23, 12*f*

Gains Great Surprise—sale at £1,000, DEC. 1, 11*g*

Inbreeding—effect : Capt. S. P. Ralli (l.), OCT. 23, 14*f*

Licences—prosecution, OCT. 23, 9*g*

Owners' liability—correspondence, Nov. 13, 18*c* ;—Freeman, Mr. W. M. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*d* ;—Prosecution, Nov. 24, 5*c* ;—White, Mr. J. D. (l.), OCT. 13, 15*d* ; Nov. 10, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Sales :—

Greyhounds—Barbican, OCT. 4, 5*c*

Shops, by National Council of Women : resolution, OCT. 22, 15*c* (4*)

Shows—Bulldog Club (photo.), DEC. 4, 16 ;—Croydon Canine Society (Crystal Palace), OCT. 22, 16*d*

(2* 3* 4*) ;—Crufts : date, DEC.

22, 9*g* ;—French Bulldog Club of

England, OCT. 28, 9*f* ; 29, 12*d*

(3* 4*) ;—Griffon Bruxellois Club,

DEC. 15, 14*c* ; 16, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;

—Kennel Club (Crystal Palace),

OCT. 1, 14*b* ;—King Charles

Spaniel Club, DEC. 17, 9*c* ;—

Ladies' Kennel Association (Alex-

andra Palace), OCT. 22, 16*d* (20*b*,

2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 22 ;—

Liphook and Haslemere Canine

Association, Nov. 11, 11*c* ; 12,

12*d* (3* 4*) ;—London and Pro-

vincial Pekingese Club, OCT. 25,

13*c* ;—London and South Western

DOGS:—

Shows (continued):—

Terrier Club (Crystal Palace), Oct. 12, 12c (3* 4*);—London Bulldog Society, Nov. 26, 9e;—Metropolitan and Essex Canine Society (Alexandra Palace), Nov. 5, 12d; (photo.), 5, 18 (3* 4*);—Mitcham and District Canine Society (Crystal Palace), Nov. 25, 12c; 26, 12c (3* 4*);—National (Birmingham), Dec. 9, 13d; 10, 16d;—Norfolk and Norwich Kennel Association, Oct. 29, 12d;—Pekingese Reform Association, Oct. 18, 20a;—Pekin Palace Dog Association, Nov. 10, 16d;—Pomeranian Dog Club, Nov. 29, 10b;—Sleeve Dog Association, Dec. 16, 12c;—Surrey County Canine Association (Guildford), Oct. 21, 7g (2* 3* 4*);—Toy Dog Society (Crystal Palace), Oct. 14, 7e; 15, 12c (4*);—Theft: prosecutions, Nov. 1, 19g (3* 4*); 20, 4g; 22, 11c; Dec. 2, 11c; 9, 13e;—Vivisection, for: see VIVISECTION: *Animals*

DOHERRY, Mr. E. L. (U.S.A.)—Elk Hills naval oilfields lease: conspiracy to defraud charge, Nov. 11, 13b; tried, 24, 16c; Dec. 6, 13d; 7, 9d (3* 4*); acquitted, 17, 14f

DOHERTY, Mr. J. N.—ejected from Crewe police court, Oct. 16, 14e

DOHERTY, Patrick: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder

DOIRAN—war memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials—Salonika

DOISY, Capt. Pelletier (France)—action against distiller, Dec. 8, 16c (16g, 3* 4*; 16b, 1* 2*)

DOLAN, Mr. George—fatal accident, Dec. 7, 12c

DOLBY, Mr. J.:—
on coalminers' strike (l.), Oct. 23, 14e
on legislation, grandmotherly (l.), Dec. 16, 10d

DOLLISON, William: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder

DOLLY Sisters—awarded damages against Moulin Rouge, Nov. 13, 11g

DOLOO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 26f

DOMAILLE, Mr. Peter S.—will, Oct. 29, 17d

DOME Mining Corporation, Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 25g

DOMINGO Tomba Estates, Ltd.—debentures drawn, Oct. 18, 23g, 25b

DOMINICA:—
Finance—Bond issue, Dec. 22, 17g;—
Customs loan (1958): bonds drawn for redemption, Dec. 1, 22g; 29, 16d
International Justice, Permanent Court of: see that title
War memorial: see under WAR, the Great

DOMINION Bank—dividend, Nov. 29, 20g

DOMINION Office: see under COLONIAL Office

DOMINIGUEZ, Señor Don Luis H.—death, Dec. 28, 12g; funeral, 31, 13c

DOMINIQUE, Dom: see GRUNNE, Maj.-Gen. de Hemricourt de

DON, Sir William—death, Oct. 21, 9b; will, Dec. 16, 16d

DONALD, Sir Robert—member of British Film Institute advisory committee, Nov. 13, 10c

DONALD, Sir Robert (continued):—

at Hyde Park Hotel, on British films for British Empire, Oct. 26, 13e
on London traffic—suggested pooling (l.), Dec. 3, 10c
on municipal elections (l.), Nov. 6, 13e

DONALD, Mr. William—will, Oct. 7, 15d

DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair G. A., Bp. of Salisbury:—
at Salisbury, on coal dispute, Oct. 21, 17f
on China—missions (l.), Dec. 10, 15e

DONATI, Signor (Italy)—deprived of citizenship, Oct. 2, 10c

DONCASTER—Chief Constable: office vacant, Oct. 7, 9g; appointment, Nov. 6, 9g;—Infirmary: railway wagon presented, Oct. 4, 11g;—Queen Alexandra memorial wings: foundation stone laid, 13, 16b;—Parish Church: repairs completed, Nov. 22, 19d;—Shopping week, Oct. 11, 11g

DON Cossack Choir—concert, Oct. 18, 16b (16e, 4*)

DONERAILE, Lord—at Westminster City Council, on one way traffic, Nov. 12, 11d; Dec. 17, 14f

DONKEYS—asses' milk: broadcast appeal for, Dec. 21, 14d (14g, 3* 4*)

DONKIN, Sir Bryan:—
on closing of schools in epidemics (l.), Nov. 19, 10c
on Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), Dec. 16, 10b
on moral sense (l.), Oct. 8, 8e

DONNE, Mr. E. F.—master of the Glovers' Company, Nov. 2, 11g

DONNELLY, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 12, 17d

DONNER, Herr: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder

DONOHUE, Mr. T. H.—on Atlantic Fleet gunfire (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 8g

DONOUGHMORE, Lord—in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Dec. 1, 8b; 2, 8d (3* 4*)

DONOVAN, Edward: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder

DONOVAN, Miss H. E.—on gunfiring by Atlantic Fleet (l.), Nov. 3, 10c

DONOVAN, James F.—assault charge, Oct. 1, 14c (3* 4*)

DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 22e

DOOLGALLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 23f

DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 21c

DOOM Dooma Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 25c

DOONE legends: see under EXMOOR

DOONER, Col. William T.—death, Nov. 12, 19d

DORCHESTER—Grammar School: headmaster, Nov. 11, 11g

DORCHESTER House—sale announced, Nov. 30, 8g, 12c (3* 4*)

DORÉE, Mr. Josiah G.—will, Dec. 8, 19d

DORFMANN, Miss Ania—pianoforte recital, Nov. 5, 12b

DORIZZI, Mr. F.—at Liverpool, on safeguarding of industries, Dec. 8, 28d

DORLING, Cdr. Tapsell—on motors: towed (l.), Nov. 9, 10e

DORMAN, Sir Arthur—at Middlesbrough, on Dorman, Long and Co. (F.N.), Dec. 15, 22d; 16, 23a; (F.N.), 16, 20d

DORMAN, Long and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 25g; (F.N.), 17, 22e;—Meeting, Dec. 16, 23a; (F.N.), 16, 20d;—Report, Dec. 6, 22c; 7, 28a; (F.N.), 7, 24a

- DORMER, Mr. John M.—will, Oct. 22, 21*d*
 DORNAKAL—Bishop : see AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. S.
 DORPMÜLLER, Herr (Germany)—appointment as Director-General of Railway Company approved, Oct. 20, 15*g*
 on railways—position and prospects (statement), Nov. 18, 13*c*
 DORSET, Mr. William—will, Dec. 30, 13*d*
 DORSETSHIRE Regiment—War Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
 DORTMUND—school strike : see under GERMANY—Education
 DOUDNEY, Miss Sarah—death, Dec. 17, 11*g*
 DOUGHTY, Dr. A. (Canada)—leaves for England, Oct. 11, 14*f* ; in London, 18, 16*b*
 DOUGHTY, Mr. C. M.—Memoirs : request for letters : Dr. D. G. Hogarth (1.), Dec. 28, 11*e*
 DOUGHTY, Rev. George B.—death, Oct. 4, 9*e* ; funeral, 8, 15*b* ; will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
 DOUGLAS, Mr. C. K.—Buchan Prize of Royal Meteorological Society, Dec. 20, 9*g*
 DOUGLAS, John—assault charge, Dec. 28, 7*f* (4*)
 DOUGLAS, Mr. John C. (Canada)—death, Dec. 13, 13*g*
 DOUGLAS, Mr. Norman S.—will, Dec. 11, 15*c*
 DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Miss Laura B.—will, Nov. 3, 20*d*
 DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Mary—will, Dec. 4, 15*d*
 DOULIN, Mr. Ernest—law case, Dec. 17, 4*a*
 DOULTON and Company, Ltd.—employees : long service instances, Oct. 20, 18*e*
 DOUMERGUE, President (France)—Prince of Wales guest of at luncheon, Nov. 1, 14*e* ; visit to tomb of Unknown Soldier, 12, 13*d*
 DOUST, Mr. Charles H.—will, Dec. 31, 13*d*
 DOVE, Rev. J.—on Dominion and Public Schools (1.), Nov. 25, 10*c*
 DOVENOR, Mr. J. H.—on Paris international cinematograph congress (report), Oct. 27, 12*c*
 DOVER—Archcliffe Fort : demolition, Oct. 16, 9*g* ;—Bishop : see BILBROUGH, Rt. Rev. H. E. ;—Burlington Hotel : sold for conversion into flats, Nov. 1, 11*g* ;—County School for Boys : prize distribution, Nov. 13, 14*c* ; 15, 20*d* (2*) ;—Electric light : failure, Oct. 11, 11*g* (4*) ; Nov. 9, 8*c* ;—Maison Dieu excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ;—Mayor, Nov. 4, 11*g* ;—Overhead colliery railway : scheme, Oct. 15, 11*e* ;—Promenade Pier : closing : notice, Oct. 12, 16*f* ;—Sea wall : shingle washed away, Nov. 23, 14*f*
 DOVER, Mr. John—on swallows (1.), Nov. 18, 10*d*
 DOVER, Canon Thomas B.—death, Dec. 28, 12*a*
 DOWDING, Mr. Harry—will, Dec. 16, 16*d*
 DOWNES, Sir Arthur—on medical services (1.), Oct. 30, 13*c*
 DOWNHAM—proposed refreshment house : London County Council Housing Committee's report, Dec. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—School children : summonses against parents for withdrawal, Dec. 7, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 11*d* ;—School buildings : architectural experiment (London County Council), Nov. 23, 17*f* ; first school opened, 25, 5*d*
 DOWNIE, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 29, 13*c*
 DOWNING, Mrs. Alice G.—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*
 DOWNING, Patrick : see under IRISH Free State—Fires—Cinema
 DOWNING, Samuel—funeral, Oct. 14, 11*g*
 DOWNING-STREET :—
 No. 10—Cabinet Room (photo.), Oct. 19, 18 ; use for industrial negotiations : Mr. C. Lloyd (1.), Nov. 11, 10*c*
 DOWNS, Mr. Peter—will, Oct. 8, 15*d*
 DOWNTON, Mr. Arthur—on North London transport facilities (1.), Dec. 7, 12*e*
 DOWSETT, Mr. J. Morewood—on late arrivals at entertainments (1.), Oct. 16, 13*d*
 DOWSING, William—theft charge, Dec. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 15, 5*d*
 DOWSON, Sir Ernest—in Jerusalem, Nov. 20, 11*g*
 DOWSON, Mr. Henry M.—death, Nov. 1, 16*a* ; memorial service : arrangements, 4, 17*b*
 DOWTY, Mr. G. H.—on aircraft : landing (p.), Oct. 27, 11*b*
 DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—"Sherlock Holmes" : leading article, Dec. 10, 15*d* ; Mr. G. Sampson (1.), 13, 10*d*
 DOYLE, Andrew—murdered by native, Nov. 6, 11*f*
 DOYLE, Sir Nicholas G.—health, Oct. 19, 17*b* ; luncheon, Dec. 7, 14*d*
 DOYLE, Walter—unauthorized tree felling charge, Nov. 8, 20*e*
 DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
 on London poor law relief (1.), Oct. 20, 17*e*
 on Poor Law—Consolidation Bill (1.), Dec. 15, 17*d* ;—Reform (1.), Nov. 5, 10*c*
 "DRAGONS" : see LIZARDS—Giant
 DRAKE, Sir Francis—birthplace : tablet unveiled, Dec. 11, 15*e* ;—Chambers, Vice-Adm. B. M. (1.), Oct. 1, 8*c* ;—de Villiers, Mr. J. A. J. (1.), Oct. 5, 8*c*
 DRAKE, George—betting charge, Nov. 30, 11*g* ; Dec. 7, 13*c* ; 18, 9*b*
 DRAKE, Mrs. Isabella—will, Dec. 3, 17*d*
 DRAKE, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 10, 19*d*
 DRAKE and Gorham, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 29, 21*c* ;—Report, Oct. 22, 25*c*
 DRAKE Spinning—dividend, Dec. 14, 23*d*
 DRAMA :—
 Acting, Schools of—Miss G. Cooper (s.), Nov. 1, 8*e*
Alf's Button—revived, Dec. 28, 6*f*
Aloma—revival announced, Nov. 18, 12*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; postponed, Dec. 6, 12*c* ; revived, 9, 14*c* ; 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Amour Magicien, L'—produced in Paris, Dec. 17, 12*c*
Aspidistras—produced, Dec. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Berkeley Square—produced, Oct. 7, 10*c*
Best People, The—reaches 250th performance, Oct. 21, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, Nov. 25, 12*b*
Bethlehem—in modern dress : production by Glastonbury Players announced, Dec. 8, 14*c* ; produced, 21, 10*c*
Biddy—law case, Nov. 13, 4*d* ; production announced, Dec. 6, 12*b* ; produced, 24, 8*b*
Blackbirds—special performance for wounded ex-Servicemen : arrangements, Nov. 16, 12*c*
Blue Bird, The—revived, Dec. 28, 8*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—

- Blue Mazurka*—production announced, Nov. 1, 12b ; 15, 12c
Bourgeois Gentleman, Le—English version : see *Would-be Gentleman*, below
Brer Rabbit—*matinée* performances announced, DEC. 23, 8b (3* 4*) ; produced, 30, 8c
Broadway—production announced, DEC. 9, 14b ; produced, 23, 8c ; 24, 8b (4*)
Charley's Aunt—revival announced, Nov. 22, 12b ; revived, DEC. 22, 10c (14d, 3* 4*)
Charlot Show of 1926—produced, OCT. 6, 10b ; 7, 10c (3* 4*)
Children of the Moon—produced, OCT. 19, 12d ; 20, 14c (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, OCT. 21, 12b
 Christmas productions—announced, Nov. 25, 12b ; DEC. 20, 10b (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 8b
Chronophotonthologos—revived at East London College, Nov. 4, 12d ; 5, 12d (3* 4*)
Cœur Ebloui, Le—produced in Paris, Nov. 9, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
Comédie du Bonheur, La—produced in Paris, Nov. 23, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
 Community—Kent Rural Community Council : one day school, Nov. 1, 11d ; 2, 12c ;—National Festival competition : progress, DEC. 13, 12b ; 15, 13c ; London area winners, 21, 10c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Sussex Village plays : performed at Century Theatre, DEC. 9, 19f ;—Whitworth, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 31, 8a
Conspiracy, The—revived, Nov. 2, 12d
Constant Nymph, The—O. P. Club dinner, Nov. 15, 20f (20c, 2*) ; 16, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Co-optimists—13th programme, Nov. 30, 12d ; DEC. 1, 12b (3* 4*)
Count Atbanj—produced, DEC. 30, 7c ; 31, 8a (3* 4*)
Country Girl, The—revived by Birmingham Repertory Theatre, Nov. 22, 12c
Country Wife, The—revived, DEC. 13, 16d ; 14, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Courage—produced, Nov. 11, 12d ; 12, 12d (3* 4*)
Cradle King, The—produced at Oxford, DEC. 20, 10c
Cradle Song, The—production announced, OCT. 28, 10b (3* 4*) ; produced, Nov. 3, 12c ; 4, 12c (3* 4*)
Critic, The—performance at East London College announced, DEC. 2, 12b ; performed, 10, 12c
Dance of Love, The—production announced, OCT. 7, 10d (3* 4*)
Dean's Dilemma, The—production announced, OCT. 14, 12b
Dernier Empereur, Le—produced in Paris, DEC. 6, 12c (3* 4*)
Dictateur, Le—produced in Paris, OCT. 19, 12b
Dorothea Angermann—produced in Vienna, Nov. 24, 21c
 Dresses—articles, OCT. 20, 19f ; Nov. 24, 17f ; DEC. 22, 15f
Faith and Fable—production announced, Nov. 4, 12d (3* 4*)
Fall Guy, The—withdrawal announced, OCT. 25, 14b

DRAMA (continued) :—

- Family Man, A*—performed by Huddersfield Thespians, OCT. 23, 10a (10d, 4*)
Farmer's Wife, The—reaches 1,200th performance, OCT. 21, 12d (3* 4*)
First Franciscan, The—performance announced, OCT. 22, 16b ; performed, Nov. 1, 8c
First Year, The—produced, Nov. 30, 12b ; DEC. 1, 12c (3* 4*)
Forfeits—production announced, Nov. 17, 17b ; 29, 10b (3* 4*) ; financial result, DEC. 3, 12d ; 13, 17a
 French repertory—at Manchester : by members Comédie Française, DEC. 8, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Gift Horse, The—produced, Nov. 8, 12c
Girl Friend, The—production announced, OCT. 25, 14b
God o' Mind, The—production announced, Nov. 29, 10b (3* 4*)
Gold—produced, Nov. 12, 12c
Gold Diggers, The—production announced, Nov. 25, 12b ; produced, DEC. 15, 14c ; 16, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Granny—produced, DEC. 7, 14c ; 8, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Green Goddess, The—performed by Lloyd's Dramatic Society, Nov. 20, 10a
Habit—produced, OCT. 26, 14d
Half a Loaf—production announced, OCT. 21, 12b ; produced, Nov. 10, 12c ; 11, 16c (3* 4*)
Happy Go Lucky—production announced, DEC. 2, 12b ; produced, 22, 10c ; 23, 8c (3* 4*)
Henry V.—performance at Old Vic announced, OCT. 14, 12b ; scene : (photo.), 16, 16 ; performed, 20, 14d
Hippolytus of Euripides—tour by Holywell Players announced, Nov. 15, 17d
Hitch Your Wagon—produced, DEC. 7, 14c ; 8, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Hostility—produced, OCT. 12, 12b
House of Cards, A—produced, Nov. 19, 12c ; 20, 10c (3* 4*)
Israel in the Kitchen—production announced, Nov. 19, 12d (3* 4*) ; produced, DEC. 6, 12b ; 7, 14c (3* 4*)
Jane Clegg—revived at Century Theatre, Nov. 23, 12d ; 24, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Jean Le Maufranc—produced in Paris, DEC. 22, 10b
Juana—produced by Gate Theatre Salon, OCT. 12, 12c
King Hilary and the Beggarman—scene (photo.), DEC. 24, 14
King Lear—performance by O. U. D. S. announced, DEC. 14, 12a
Lady, Be Good—250th performance, Nov. 22, 12b
Lash, The—produced, OCT. 27, 12b ; 28, 10c (3* 4*)
Last of Mrs. Cheynce, The—reaching 450th performance, OCT. 21, 12d (3* 4*) ; withdrawn : Gladys Cooper cot endowed by company, DEC. 20, 9g
 Latin play—*Rudens* of Plautus : performed by boys of Westminster School, DEC. 20, 15c ; scene : (photo.), 22, 16 ; epilogue, 23, 5a ;—Boas, Dr. F. S. (l.), DEC.

DRAMA :—

Latin play (continued) :—
 23, 11c ;—Leading article, DEC.
 23, 11d ;—Luce, Rev. H. K. (1.),
 Nov. 3, 10d ;—Tanner, Mr. L. E.
 (1.), DEC. 18, 13c
Lido Lady—production announced,
 Nov. 18, 12b ; date, 22, 12b ;
 produced, DEC. 2, 12d ; 3, 12c
 (2* 3* 4*)
Lilium—produced, DEC. 24, 8b
Little Plays of St. Francis—first five
 performed by Glastonbury Players,
 Nov. 16, 12b ; 17, 9b (3* 4*)
London's Potinière—produced, OCT. 9,
 10c
Lost Silk Hat, The—produced, Nov.
 27, 10a
Love Adrift—produced, OCT. 7, 10d ;
 withdrawn : statement, 26, 14d
 (15c, 3* 4*)
Lover, The—production announced,
 OCT. 28, 10b (3* 4*)
Love's a Terrible Thing—produced,
 OCT. 5, 10b ; 6, 10b (3* 4*) ;
 withdrawn, Nov. 1, 12b
Lyons Mail, The—rights acquired by
 Sir J. Martin Harvey, DEC. 9, 14b
Macbeth—performed at Old Vic, DEC.
 2, 12c ; 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
Macbeth (Miss S. Thorndike)—pro-
 duction announced, DEC. 23, 8b ;
 scene (photo.), 23, 14 ; produced,
 28, 8b
Made in Heaven—produced, OCT. 6,
 10b ; 7, 10c (3* 4*)
Marriage of Figaro—production an-
 nounced, Nov. 4, 12b ; produced,
 9, 12d ; 10, 12b (3* 4*)
Mask and the Face—performed by
 Windsor Strollers, DEC. 16, 12d
Merely Molly—withdrawal announced,
 Nov. 18, 12b ; 22, 12b
Merrileon Wise—production an-
 nounced, Nov. 11, 12c ; produced,
 29, 10c ; 30, 12b (3* 4*)
Merry Go Round—produced at Troca-
 dero Restaurant, OCT. 6, 10d (3*
 4*)
Midnight Follies—new edition, Nov.
 26, 12d (3* 4*)
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Italia
 Conti)—matinées announced, DEC.
 9, 14b (2* 3* 4*) ; produced, 21,
 10b ; 22, 10c (3* 4*) ; scene
 (photo.), 24, 14
Month in the Country, A—production
 announced, OCT. 4, 12c (3* 4*)
Mostellaria (Plautus)—performed by
 Pax Robertson Players, Nov. 1,
 17f
Most of Us Arc—production an-
 nounced, DEC. 13, 12b
Mrs. Dot—performed in Helsingfors,
 DEC. 22, 11g (3* 4*)
My Son John—production announced,
 OCT. 21, 12b ; produced, Nov. 18,
 12c ; 19, 12c (3* 4*) ; reaches 50th
 performance, DEC. 30, 8b
Night in Montmartre, A—produced,
 DEC. 21, 10d ; 22, 10c (3* 4*)
Oliver Twist—scenes performed for
 charity, OCT. 23, 10b
On Board—produced, Nov. 11, 13g
Oresteia of Æschylus—performed at
 Cambridge Repertory Theatre,
 Nov. 23, 17f ; 24, 12b
Othello—in modern dress : to be per-
 formed by King's College (Lon-
 don) Dramatic Society, Nov. 15, 7d

DRAMA (continued) :—

Peter Pan—revival announced, Nov.
 8, 12b ; revived, DEC. 23, 8c
Playbills, old—Enthoven collection
 cataloguing fund : Miss S. Thorn-
 dike (1.), DEC. 16, 10c
Play of the Shepherds, The—produced
 at Old Vic, DEC. 21, 10a
Princess Charming—production an-
 nounced, OCT. 7, 10d (3* 4*)
Private Secretary, The—revived, DEC.
 24, 8c
Puss in Boots (Drinkwater)—pro-
 duction announced, DEC. 16, 12b ;
 produced, 28, 8d
Quality Street—by children of actors :
 performance announced, Nov. 29,
 10b
Queen High—production announced,
 OCT. 18, 12b ; produced, Nov. 3,
 12b ; 4, 12c (3* 4*)
R.S.V.P.—withdrawal announced,
 OCT. 28, 10b (3* 4*)
Raffles—incitement to burglary : inci-
 dent at Central Criminal Court,
 OCT. 18, 8c (4*)
Rat Trap, The—produced, OCT. 19, 11c
Riceyman Steps—produced, Nov. 26,
 12d
Riverside Nights—withdrawal an-
 nounced, OCT. 18, 12b
Robin Hood—production announced,
 Nov. 11, 12c ; scene (photo.),
 DEC. 24, 14 ; produced, 28, 8c
Rococo—produced, Nov. 27, 10a
Romance—revival announced, OCT. 14,
 12b ; revived, 28, 10c ; 29, 12c
 (3* 4*)
Romeo and Juliet—performed by
 Fellowship of Players, DEC. 13,
 16d ; 14, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
Rose Marie—reaches 700th per-
 formance, Nov. 22, 12b
Rosemersholm—revived, OCT. 1, 10c ;
 2, 8c (3* 4*)
Salvage—produced, Nov. 23, 12b ; 24,
 12b (2* 3* 4*)
Scarlet Lady, The—produced, OCT. 1,
 10b ; 2, 8c (3* 4*) ; withdrawal
 announced, DEC. 6, 12b
School for Scandal, The—operatic ver-
 sion : see under OPERA
Shakespeare Memorial Theatre matinée
(Drury Lane)—arrangements,
 OCT. 4, 12b ; committee formed,
 9, 10a ; programme, 14, 12c ;
 Lady Curzon of Kedleston (1.
 quoted), Nov. 1, 17c ; boxes won
 by competition, 6, 15c ; arrange-
 ments, 8, 12c ; held, 10, 12b (16b,
 3* 4*)
Souvenir—described, OCT. 21, 12c
Shavings—production announced, OCT.
 25, 14b ; produced, Nov. 2, 12d ;
 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
Shoemakers' Holiday, The—perform-
 ance at Sevenoaks : announced,
 Nov. 24, 19d
Showing up of Blanco Posnet—per-
 formed at London Coliseum, OCT.
 19, 12b (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
Simoom—produced by Gate Theatre
 Salon, OCT. 12, 12c
Snow Man, The—production an-
 nounced, DEC. 9, 14b ; cancelled,
 13, 12b
Story of Tobit, The—announced, DEC.
 2, 23g
Sunny—produced, OCT. 8, 10c ; 9, 10c
 (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—

Tempest, The—production at Old Vic announced, Nov. 8, 12b ; produced, 9, 12b ; 10, 12c (3* 4*) ; performed at Denstone College, 25, 7d
Theatre Cabaret—announced, Oct. 21, 12b (4*)
Thirteenth Chair, The—revival announced, Oct. 14, 12b (3* 4*)
Three Barrows, The—production announced, Oct. 7, 10d (3* 4*) ; 21, 12b (4*) ; produced, Nov. 8, 12d ; 9, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
Tip Toes—law case, Nov. 11, 5d ; 100th performance, 22, 12b
Tom Thumb the Great—revived at East London College, Nov. 4, 12d ; 5, 12d (3* 4*)
Treasure Island—revival announced, Dec. 2, 12b ; revived, 28, 6g
Trelawney of the Wells—revival announced, Nov. 1, 12b ; revived, 24, 12c ; 25, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Twopence Coloured—production announced, Nov. 18, 12b ; Dec. 6, 12b (3* 4*) ; produced, Dec. 20, 10d ; 21, 10d (3* 4*)
United States, in—Mr. C. Maude (s.), Nov. 24, 11c
Unnamed Play, The—produced by Repertory Players, Oct. 4, 12c ; 5, 10c (3* 4*)
Vaudeville Vanities—production announced, Oct. 25, 14b ; Nov. 11, 12c (4*) ; produced, 18, 12d ; *A Venetian Wedding* scene (photo.), 19, 18 ; new edition announced, Dec. 9, 14b (2* 3* 4*) ; noticed, 21, 10a
Volpone—produced at Vienna, Nov. 9, 13b
When Knights Were Bold—revived, Dec. 23, 8b ; 24, 8c (4*)
Where the Rainbow Ends—revival announced, Dec. 9, 14b (2* 3* 4*) ; revived, 28, 6g
White Headed Boy, The—revival announced, Dec. 6, 12b ; revived, 14, 12d ; 15, 14c (3* 4*)
White Witch, The—withdrawn, Oct. 14, 12b
Why She was Late for Dinner—produced, Nov. 27, 10a
Wicked Earl, The—production announced, Dec. 30, 8b
Widowers' Houses—performed by Macdona Players, Oct. 27, 12d ; 28, 10a (3* 4*)
Widowing of Mrs. Holroyd, The—production announced, Nov. 29, 10b (3* 4*) ; produced, Dec. 14, 12b (12c, (2* 3* 4*))
Will Shakespeare—performance for charity announced, Nov. 2, 17e
Windmill Man—revived, Dec. 28, 8d
Woman's Honour—produced by Gate House Salon, Oct. 12, 12c
Would-be Gentleman, The—production announced, Oct. 21, 12b ; postponed, Nov. 11, 12c (4*) ; produced, 16, 12d ; 17, 12b (3* 4*)
Wurzel-Flummery—produced, Nov. 27, 10a
Yellow Sands—production announced, Oct. 21, 12b ; produced, Nov. 4, 12c ; 5, 12c (3* 4*)
You Never Can Tell—performed in Brussels, Oct. 11, 13b

DRANES, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 24, 5b
 DRAPER, Clarence—rewarded for life saving, Nov. 11, 11g
 DRAPERY Trust, Ltd.—further interests acquired, Dec. 4, 17c ; 6, 22c ;—Bobby and Company : see that title ;—Capital : scheme (F.N.), Oct. 21, 19b ; meetings, 29, 20d ; Nov. 1, 23a ;—Meeting, Nov. 1, 23a ;—Share issue, Dec. 30, 16a ; 31, 15f
 DRAPPER, Mrs.—at Efficiency Club, on food prices, Oct. 7, 6g
Drawing and Design—noticed, Oct. 19, 8c ; Dec. 21, 7c
 DRAYTON, Sir Henry (Canada)—mentioned as Conservative leader, Oct. 5, 12c ; leaves for England, 30, 11g
 DRESDNER Bank—claim against British national, Nov. 19, 8g ;—International Bank of Luxembourg, acquires preference shares in, Oct. 25, 26g
 DRESSELHUYTS, Dr. H. C. (Netherlands)—death, Dec. 18, 11g
 DREYER, Rear-Adm. Frederic C.—appointment, Dec. 13, 14f ; biographical, 13, 20g ; correction, 14, 20f
 DREYER, Dr. John L. E.—will, Nov. 16, 17c
 DREYFUS (Louis) and Company—law case, Dec. 11, 4b
 DRINK :—
 Control—Bill : introduced in Lords, Nov. 17, 8b ; provisions, 23, 8g ; Mr. P. C. Morgan (l.), 26, 10d
 Drunkness—Members of Parliament : see under MEMBERS of Parliament ;—Women : record number of convictions at Manchester Police Court, Oct. 19, 19g
 Excessive drinking, deaths from—London County Council annual report quoted, Nov. 16, 11e
 Expenditure upon—statistics, Nov. 10, 11f
 Hours—clubs : Association of Conservative Clubs : resolution, Oct. 7, 14a ;—Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society : resolution, Nov. 11, 11d
 Licensing :—
 Clubs—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, Oct. 9, 7b
 Harpurley Cemetery Tavern—granted, Nov. 15, 11d
 Justices—objecting to renewal of licence : right to sit as members of compensation authority : law case, Nov. 16, 5b ; Dec. 21, 4c
 Parliament—question, Nov. 16, 8a
 Report for 1925, Oct. 7, 14c
 Liquor Popular Control Bill of 1924—Mr. J. Davenport (s.), Dec. 17, 22c
 Local option—United Kingdom Alliance General Council : meeting (Manchester), Oct. 23, 10c (9b, 4*)
 Publichouses—management, disinterested : committee : question in Parliament, Nov. 25, 8a
 Temperance—Newsholme, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 1, 8c ;—West City Ruridecanal Conference : resolution, Nov. 10, 17c
 DRINKWATER, Jane—forgery charge, Dec. 15, 13g
 DROMCOLLIHER—cinema fire : see under IRISH Free State—Fires

- DROSSOPOULOS, M. (Russia)—resigns as Minister of Finance, OCT. 21, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- DRUCKER, Miss Amy J.—art exhibitions, DEC. 14, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- DRUGS :—
 Dangerous—Act, Contravention of : prosecution, OCT. 9, 9c ; 16, 9c ;—
 Authorizations granted and withdrawn, DEC. 14, 21d ;—Medical practitioner : failing to comply with regulations : law case, Nov. 11, 5c ; 12, 5c
- DRUGS, narcotic—takers : new method of treatment, DEC. 31, 9f (3* 4*)
- DRUG traffic :—
 Egypt—increase : Russell Pasha's suggestion, Nov. 11, 13g
 Germany—cocaine traffic : trial in Berlin, OCT. 21, 13b
 Prosecution, OCT. 13, 7e
 Singapore—seizures, OCT. 9, 11g ; 13, 13g (3* 4*) ; 21, 13g ; Nov. 4, 13g ; 11, 13g ; DEC. 8, 15g (3* 4*) ; 14, 13g
- DRUIDS, Order of—particulars, DEC. 30, 7b
- DRUIDS, Sheffield Equalized Independent—particulars, DEC. 30, 7b
- DRUIDS, United Ancient Order of—particulars, DEC. 30, 7b
- DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—in Berlin, Nov. 29, 11d ; 30, 13a ; rumoured proposed retirement as Secretary-General of League of Nations denied, DEC. 29, 9g
 on League of Nations Council emergency meetings (report), DEC. 2, 13c (13c, 3* 4*)
- DRUMMOND, Rear-Adm. John E.—death, Nov. 16, 16d (2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 19b
- DRUMMOND, Mr. Peter—will, DEC. 20, 18g (3* 4*)
- DRUMMOND-HAY, Sir Robert—death, OCT. 16, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; will, Nov. 30, 17d
- DRURY, Cdr. Edward D.—presentation, Nov. 27, 9g
- DRURY, Mr. F. T.—on wandering letter (l.), DEC. 2, 10d
- DRURY Lane Theatre, Nov. 22, 12b
- DRUSES :—
 Revolt : see under SYRIA
 Settlement, new—at Qasr-el Azraq in British mandated territory, DEC. 24, 9c
- DRYPOOL—St. Columba's Church : foundation stone laid, OCT. 8, 15f
- DUBIECKI, M. Marjan (Poland)—death, OCT. 26, 15g
- DUBLIN—administration : Commissioners : work : Mr. T. M. Healy (s.), Nov. 8, 16e ; 9, 12b (2* 3* 4*) ;—Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day : *Irish Free State* ;—Chamber of Commerce : dinner, Nov. 8, 16c ; 9, 12b (2* 3* 4*) ;—Four Courts (photos.), Nov. 17, 18 ;—Greater : Commission : recommendations, Nov. 3, 11e (3* 4*) ;—Housing commission : recommendations, Nov. 3, 11e (3* 4*) ;—Rebuilding : article ("Destroyed areas of Dublin"), Nov. 17, 11d ; (photos.), 17, 18 ;—Soap factory : Lever Brothers to establish, OCT. 28, 9g ;—Telephone exchange, automatic : first : date of opening, Nov. 6, 9g ;—Trade Arbitration Court : see under IRISH Free State
- Dublin Evening Mail*—law case (Abbott), OCT. 26, 5b ; 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; 29, 5c
- DUBLIN Express and Mail, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 5b ; 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; 29, 5c
- DUBLIN University—degrees, honorary : conferred, DEC. 3, 8d
- DUBOIS, M. (Netherlands)—on Communist propaganda from Moscow, Nov. 2, 8b
- DU CANE, Dame Georgiana S.—will, OCT. 11, 17d
- DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur—at Hotel Cecil, on coalminers' strike ; industrial peace, Nov. 12, 11c
- DUCKWARI Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 16g ; DEC. 13, 23d
- DUCKWORTH, Mr. Edward D.—retiring as Judge at Rangoon, Nov. 3, 43g
- DUCKWORTH, Mr. George H. :—
 on nurses, district (l.), OCT. 7, 13c
 on slums, unmaking (l.), DEC. 4, 13d ; correction, 16, 10d
- DUCKWORTH, Mr. Robert F.—will, DEC. 10, 17e
- DU CROS, Sir Arthur—law case, Nov. 6, 4b
 on Covent Garden Market removal (evid.), OCT. 7, 6f
- DUCZYNSKA, Irma v.—art exhibitions, Nov. 15, 19b
- DUDGEON, Maj. C. R.—on milk production : three times milking (s. quoted), OCT. 25, 22a
- DUDIN, Capt. F. C.—sword presented to Portsmouth Museum, Nov. 19, 11g
- DUDLEY—Priory estate purchased by Town Council, OCT. 20, 18e
- DUDLEY, Lord—sells Priory estate to Dudley Town Council, OCT. 20, 18c
- DUDLEY, Sir W.—at Abercorn Rooms, on cooperation, DEC. 21, 14e
- DUDLEY, Mr. William—on pottery trade (evid.), DEC. 14, 11c (and 2* 3* 4*)
- DUELLING :—
 Austria—between university students at Graz ; death of bystander, Nov. 18, 13g
 France—between MM. André and Denisans, DEC. 1, 13g
 Mexico—Senators Henshaw and Espinosa, Nov. 11, 14f
- DUFF, Sir Evelyn Grant—will, DEC. 28, 13b
- DUFF, Col. G. J. B.—opens new electrical generating station at Norwich, OCT. 29, 11c
- DUFF, William—fatal accident, Nov. 29, 21f
- DUFF Development Company—debentures : redemption, DEC. 1, 22d ;—Dividend, DEC. 3, 25g ;—Kelantan : claim against Government, OCT. 12, 13f ; award (circular), 12, 22e ; (F.N.), 12, 21d ; Mr. A. W. Duff (s.), 22, 25d ;—Meeting, OCT. 22, 25d ;—Report, OCT. 13, 22f
- DUFFIELD, Mrs. Charlotte—will, DEC. 9, 19c
- DUFOUR-FERONCE, Herr (Germany)—Under-Secretary-General of League of Nations, Nov. 1, 13d ; appointment confirmed ; Sir A. Chamberlain's congratulations, DEC. 7, 16c ; presentation, 22, 14c
 at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-German relations, DEC. 22, 14c
- DUISBERG, Dr. (Germany)—representative of German Federation of Industry : mission to London, DEC. 1, 13b
- DUKAS, M. Paul—article, Nov. 6, 10b ; music noticed, 8, 12b
- DUKE, George—thrift charge, OCT. 20, 21c (4*)
- DUKE, Mr. R. N.—member of Poisons and Pharmacy Acts Committee, DEC. 18, 7g
- DUKE of York's Royal Military School, Dover—prize distribution, DEC. 16, 7d
- DUKE of York's Theatre, DEC. 24, 8b

- DUKES, Mr. Charles—at Margate, on Labour Party Parliamentary tactics, Oct. 15, 9*b*
 DUKHOBORS—Russia : see under RUSSIA
 DULAKE, Mr. Kenneth—on pneumatic drills (1.), Nov. 26, 10*d*
 DULANTY, Mr. John W. (Irish Free State)—Commissioner for trade in Great Britain, Oct. 2, 10*g*
 at Imperial Institute, on research, Nov. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
 DULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick—will, Nov. 15, 17*c*
 DULWICH College—Alleyn, Edward : tercentenary : see under ALLEYN, Edward ; —Londoners' Circle : members visit, Nov. 29, 9*c* ; —"Register 1619-1926" : published, Dec. 31, 7*c*
 DULWICH College Foundation—suggested school for girls, Oct. 25, 19*d* ; plan postponed, Nov. 2, 17*d*
 DULWICH Conservative Association—Empire Bazaar, Nov. 24, 11*c*
 DUMAS, Mr. E. F.—on Cuban sugar crop (statement), Nov. 22, 20*b*
 DUMBARTON Burgh and County Tramways Company—five per cent. debenture stock : interest payment : announcement, Nov. 11, 20*g*
 DUMBARTONSHIRE—electoral, Nov. 25, 14*g*
 DUMBELL, Mr. James S.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
 DUMFORD, Catherine K.—fatal accident, Nov. 11, 11*g*
 DUMINI, Amerigo (Italy)—insulting Signor Mussolini : sentenced, Oct. 12, 13*f*
 DUMONT Coffee Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 24, 17*g* ; —Meeting, Oct. 19, 22*c* ; —Report, Oct. 9, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 9, 17*c*
 DUNBAR, Mrs.—law case, Dec. 22, 4*b*
 DUNBAR, Mr. Joseph C.—will, Dec. 4, 15*d*
 DUNBAR-NASMITH, Capt. M. E.—Good Service pension, Oct. 18, 8*e*
 DUNCAN, Mr. A. F.—on China (1.), Dec. 14, 10*e*
 DUNCAN, Sir Andrew R.—Canada : Royal Commission on claims of Maritime Provinces : see under CANADA—Maritime Provinces
 DUNCAN, Rev. J. M.—resignation, Nov. 22, 19*d*
 DUNCAN, Mr. Leonard—will, Oct. 22, 21*d*
 DUNCAN, Mr. Patrick (South Africa)—on flag Bill : Sir W. Campbell's statement (view), Dec. 3, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 DUNCAN Commission : see under CANADA—Maritime Provinces
 DUNCAN-JONES, Rev. A. S.—on late Dr. C. Wood (1.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
 DUNDALK and Newry Steam-Packet Company, Ltd.—British and Irish Steam Packet Company, Ltd. : see that title
 DUNDAS, Mrs.—health, Nov. 18, 17*b*
 DUNDAS, Canon C. L.—resigns archdeaconry of Dorset, Oct. 21, 17*f*
 DUNDAS, Mrs. Henry L.—health, Nov. 4, 17*b* ; 5, 12*e* ; 8, 14*e* ; 11, 14*e* ; 19, 17*b*
 at Edinburgh, on Scottish Naval and Military Veterans' Residence, Nov. 19, 11*c*
 DUNDEE—Deputy-Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 15*a*
 DUNDERLAND Iron Ore Company, Ltd.—claim against Messrs. Krupp's, Dec. 3, 4*g*
 DUNDONALD, Lieut.-Gen. Lord—"My Army Life" : reviewed, Nov. 19, 20*c*
 DUNEDIN, Lord—on Irish loyalists : compensation for injuries (report), Oct. 15, 16*d*
 DUNEDIN Engineering and Steel Company—contract awarded, Nov. 27, 11*c*
 DUNFORD, Mrs. Catherine—death, Nov. 16, 16*a*
 DUNLOP, Mr. John A. L.—will, Oct. 5, 15*d*
 DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.—Rubber process, new : interest (F.N.), Dec. 1, 21*c* ; —Tires : prices, Oct. 5, 12*f* ; 11, 9*c*
 DUNMORE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Dec. 20, 18*g* (3* 4*)
 DUNN, Police Constable—reward for bravery, Dec. 10, 9*c*
 DUNN, Mr. Herbert R.—will, Oct. 6, 15*d*
 DUNN, William—burned to death, Nov. 4, 11*g*
 DUNN, Capt. William F. (Australia)—at Sydney, on trade with Great Britain, Oct. 7, 11*d*
 DUNNICO, Rev. Herbert—alleged misuse of Ilford Council official motor-car, Oct. 2, 7*c*
 DUNNING, Mr. Philip—*Broadway* produced, Dec. 23, 8*c* ; 24, 8*b* (4*)
 DUNRAVEN, 4th Lord—will, Oct. 28, 14*c*
 DUNRAVEN, 5th Lord—received by King ; delivers up insignia of Order of St. Patrick, Oct. 14, 17*b*
 DUNSANY, Lord—*The Lost Silk Hat* : produced, Nov. 27, 10*a*
 DUNSTABLE—Grammar School : Speech day, Nov. 2, 19*c*
 DUNSTAN, Mr. Eric C.—general manager to Indian Broadcasting Company, Oct. 7, 21*c*
 DUNSTAN, Dr. Robert—Parliamentary candidature for West Birmingham : discussed at Labour Party Conference, Oct. 12, 8*d*
 DUNVILLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 25*c*
 DUPONT, Mr. E. A.—director general of British National Pictures, Ltd., Elstree studio, Dec. 22, 10*d*
 DUPONT de Nemours Company—dividend, Nov. 16, 22*d*
 DURAND, Sir H. Mortimer—portrait by Mr. W. T. Smith : presented to National Portrait Gallery, Nov. 5, 14*d*
 DURAZZO—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Albania
 DURBAN—old fort besieged by Boers in 1838 : memorial unveiled, Dec. 24, 10*a*
 DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 18, 17*d* (4*)
 DURBRIDGE, Cecil H.—theft charge, Dec. 7, 5*d*
 DURHAM—diocesan conference, Nov. 8, 19*d*
 DURHAM, Dean of : see WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.
 "DURHAM Miner, A"—on coalminers' strike (1.), Oct. 9, 13*c*
 DURHAM Philosophy Society—office bearers, Nov. 2, 16*c*
 DURHAM Union Society—visitors' night : arrangements, Oct. 14, 16*d*
 DURHAM University : —
 Armstrong College—Library : gift of Nizam of Hyderabad, Oct. 5, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; (1. quoted), 25, 12*b* ; Oriental collection of Miss G. Bell presented, Oct. 5, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Philosophy, mental and moral : professor, Oct. 4, 17*b*
 Degrees, honorary—conferred, Dec. 13, 16*c*
 DURNFORD, Mr. Richard P.—inquest, Oct. 28, 9*g*
 DURUTTI, Buonaventura (Spain)—sentenced, Oct. 9, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
 DUSHAK—action in 1918 commemorated, Nov. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel—violin recital, Nov. 29, 17*c*

- DÜSSELDORF — exhibition : Mrs. E. Williams (l.), Nov. 23, 10*e*
 DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 1, 18*g*
 DUTCH, Miss Hilda—at Westminster City Council, on one way traffic in Doverstreet, Dec. 17, 14*f*
 DUTFIELD, Ald. Thomas — death, Dec. 15, 18*e*
 DUTHOIT, Mr. H.—at Scarborough, on General Strike, Oct. 8, 7*a*
 DUTSON, Miss Doris—song recital, Nov. 22, 19*b*
 DUTTON, Rear-Adm. Arthur S.—promoted Rear-Admiral, Nov. 15, 14*b*
 DUVAL, Mr. Herbert P.—Judge of High Court at Calcutta, Oct. 27, 13*g*
 DUVAL, Mr. Walter J.—director of Lewis and Peat, Ltd., Dec. 22, 17*g*
 DWYER, Mr. J. J.—on British holders of French rentes (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
 DYER, Henry—manslaughter charge, Nov. 27, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
 DYER, Ven. Joseph P.—will, Nov. 3, 20*d*
 DYERS' Company—Prime Warden, Oct. 15, 16*d*
 DYES—import licences : law case, Dec. 21, 4*a* ; —Industry : Development Committee : member appointed Nov. 26, 9*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
 DYMCHURCH—sea wall : damage, Nov. 22, 14*f*
 DYNEVOR, Lord—in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 25, 8*a* ; Dec. 8, 8*c*
 DYSON, Arthur—wounding charge, Dec. 1, 9*b*
 DYSON, Sir F. W.—on calendar : reform (l.), Oct. 28, 13*e*
 DYSON, Mr. William M.—death, Oct. 7, 15*d*
 DZERZHINSKY, late M. (Russia)—Moscow : Lubiansky Ploschad renamed Dzerzhinsky Ploschad, Nov. 22, 13*g*
 DZIEDITZER Montangewerkschaft — claim against, Oct. 23, 9*e*

E

- “ E. C.”—on late Mr. Ivo Grenfell (l.), Oct. 11, 21*d*
 EADE, Rev. Charles—death, Dec. 1, 17*d*
 EADIE, Mr. James—will, Oct. 27, 17*d*
 EAGER, Paymr. Lieut.-Cdr. A. E. A.—appointment, Nov. 20, 7*g*
 EAGLEHURST Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 22*e*
 EAGLE, Star and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 10, 23*b*
 EALING—Corporation : stock issue (F.N.), Nov. 19, 22*a* ; 22, 23*d* ; 24, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 22*b* ; 25, 21*b* ; 27, 17*g* ; —St. Saviour's Church Schools : bazaar : arrangements, Oct. 18, 17*b*
 EAMONT Bridge : see under LAKE district
 EARL, Miss Geraldine C.—will, Dec. 2, 17*e*
 EARLE, Sir Lionel—member of Queen Alexandra Memorial Committee, Nov. 18, 19*d*
 EARLE, Robert — fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 16, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
 EARLE, Mrs. V.—assistance by American destroyer *Decatur* : Mr. E. Torrence (l.), Dec. 18, 8*a*
 EARLES, Henry G.—arson charge, Dec. 2, 9*b*
 EARLEY, Mr. Matthew—will, Dec. 23, 13*c*
 EARLY, Mr. Edward C.—on petrol tax (l.), Oct. 7, 8*c*
 “ EARLY Victorian, An ”—on women smokers (l.), Dec. 30, 6*e*
 EARTHQUAKES :—
 Africa, South—Witwatersrand, Dec. 8, 15*c*
 Alaska—Cordova, Nov. 16, 13*g*
 Albania—Durazzo, Dec. 24, 9*c*
 America, Central, Nov. 6, 11*b*
 Armenia—shocks, Oct. 25, 15*f* ; 26, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 2, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 24, 18
 Armenian (Lord Mayor's) Fund (l.), Oct. 26, 12*b*
 Austria—Vienna, Oct. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 Chile, Dec. 11, 11*d*
 Colombia—Cumbal and Carlosana, Dec. 22, 11*b* ; 31, 9*g*
 Ecuador—Tulcan, Dec. 22, 11*b*
 France—Remiremont, Dec. 6, 13*d*
 Iceland—Reykjanes, Oct. 26, 15*b*
 EARTHQUAKES (continued) :—
 Japan—Nagoya, Oct. 21, 13*g*
 Jersey—slight tremor, Oct. 27, 11*e*
 Morocco—Melilla, Nov. 19, 13*g*
 Nicaragua—Managua, Nov. 6, 11*b*
 Perth (W.A.)—recorded, Oct. 28, 12*d*
 Philippine Islands—Luxon, Oct. 30, 11*g* ; Manila, Nov. 3, 13*g*
 Portugal—Lisbon, Dec. 20, 11*f*
 Sumatra—Padang, Oct. 4, 13*g*
 Switzerland, Dec. 17, 14*e*
 Turkey—Constantinople, Dec. 18, 11*g*
 Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), Oct. 5, 13*e*
 United States—San Francisco, Oct. 23, 12*b* ; 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
 Victoria (B.C.)—shocks registered, Oct. 15, 13*g*
 EASON, Mr. Henry A.—will, Nov. 22, 19*d*
 EASON, Lieut.-Cdr. Henry W.—death, Nov. 8, 16*c*
 EAST, Miss E. K.—headmistress of Tunbridge Wells High School, Oct. 23, 5*c*
 EAST, Mr. John F.—will, Oct. 13, 17*e*
 EAST, Far :—
 Railways—through route with Western Europe : conference, Oct. 25, 15*g* ; Nov. 8, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
 EAST, Pool and Agar, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 26, 26*c*
 East African Standard—law case, Oct. 15, 5*b*
 EAST Anglian Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—Bill : provisions, Dec. 29, 16*d*
 EAST Asiatic Company, Ltd. (Copenhagen)—bonds drawn, Nov. 30, 25*g* ; Dec. 1, 26*f* ; 2, 24*b* ; —Dividend, Dec. 10, 23*b*
 EASTBOURNE—beach banks : burst, Nov. 22, 14*f* ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; —Mayor, Dec. 17, 11*f* ; —Motor omnibus depôt : opening arrangements, Dec. 23, 7*g* ; —Music festival : see under MUSIC : Festivals
 EASTER :—
 Fixed date—Arnold, Mr. E. G. (l.), Oct. 30, 8*c* ; —Bindley, Canon T. H. (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e* ; —Dyson, Sir F. W. (l.), Oct. 28, 13*e* ; —Federation of British Industries

EASTER :—

Fixed date (continued) :—

(1.), Nov. 5, 10*c* ;—Foster, Mr. J. R. (1.), Nov. 16, 10*e* ;—Haines, F. M. (1.), Nov. 10, 10*f* ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (1.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ;—League of Nations Committee on reform of Calendar (report), Oct. 27, 13*b* ;—Millar, Mr. H. J. (1.), Nov. 13, 18*c* ;—White, Mr. C. F. (1.), Nov. 4, 10*d*

EASTERN Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 23*c*

EASTERN Company of Transport and Insurance, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 10, 5*e*

EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company—dividend, Dec. 16, 26*f*

EASTERN Produce and Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 8, 20*c*

EASTERN Smelting Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 24, 23*d* ;—Report, Nov. 18, 21*c*

EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 21*e*

EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 26*f* ;—Greece, convention with : Gen. Pangalos examined, Dec. 31, 9*c* ;—Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company : agreement for erection of wireless station in Greece, Oct. 29, 13*d* ;—Turkey : new concession : negotiations, Dec. 23, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

EASTES, Dr. Thomas—on November swallows (1.), Nov. 26, 10*d*

EAST Ham—Borough Council : by-elections, Nov. 24, 11*b* ;—Education Authority : grants : East Ham Ratepayers' Association deputation to Board of Education, Dec. 18, 7*b* ;—Health and civic week, Oct. 16, 4*d*

EAST India and Ceylon Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 25*c*

EAST India Association—conversazione, Dec. 14, 17*b*

EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories—report, Dec. 22, 18*c*

EAST Indies, Dutch :—

Administration—Jonkheer Graeff's speech : explanation, Dec. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*)

Army—soldier runs amok, Nov. 30, 13*g*
British expedition against Sultan of Sumenep 116 years ago—relics, Oct. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Communists—rising in Java : see under JAVIA

Crime—Surabaya : firework bombs outrage, Oct. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Fighting—at Timor, Oct. 18, 13*g*

Oil-bearing land—to be exploited, Dec. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Russia—propaganda : see under RUSSIA—Government

EAST Java Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 21*g*

EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Dec. 20, 18*b*

EAST Lancashire Regiment—1st Battalion : account of Mons : publication announced, Nov. 9, 8*d* ;—59th Australian Battn. affiliated, Oct. 15, 8*f*

EAST London College—Cohen Research Laboratory opened, Dec. 16, 11*g* ;—Dramatic section : course : arrangements, Oct. 28, 10*b* ; performances, Nov. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)

EAST London Social Union—supper dance : arrangements, Dec. 8, 19*b*

EASTMAN Kodak Company—dividend, Nov. 12, 25*g*

EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 30, 18*g*

EAST Rand Proprietary Mines Company, Ltd.—reduction and amalgamation with Cinderella Consolidated Gold Mines : resolutions confirmed, Nov. 30, 22*g* ;—Debentures drawn, Oct. 23, 19*b* (4*) ; Dec. 10, 27*d*

EAST Suffolk Electricity Distribution Company—loan : guarantee under Trade Facilities Acts, Nov. 4, 20*e*

EASTWOODS Cement, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 26, 24*g* ;—Report, Nov. 17, 23*a* ;—Share issue, Nov. 22, 23*f* ; Dec. 3, 22*g*

EBBW Vale Brewery, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 22, 4*c*

EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, Ltd.—Notes, Eight per Cent. : extension scheme (F.N.), Oct. 13, 20*d* ; meeting of holders, 19, 21*g* ; alternative proposals, 20, 24*d* ; meeting ; scheme amended (F.N.), 22, 24*b* ;—Correspondence (F.N.), Oct. 15, 20*d* ; 16, 18*b* ;—Erskine, Mr. J. M. (1.), Oct. 15, 20*g* ;—Holt, Mr. F. A. (1.), Oct. 19, 21*g* ;—Linsley, Mr. J. T. (1.), Oct. 19, 21*g*

EBERTH, Prof. (Germany)—death, Dec. 4, 12*b*

ECCENTRIC Club—dinner, Nov. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; Dec. 6, 12*c*

ECCLES, Dr. W. H.—lecture arrangements, Nov. 3, 20*d*

Jones, Mr. J. H. (1.), Nov. 5, 10*e*

at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical industry, Oct. 22, 15*b*

ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam :—

on education in health (1.), Oct. 13, 15*c*
on insurance for operation fees (1.), Oct. 26, 12*c*

ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners—Measure : Church Assembly discussion, Nov. 16, 20*c*

ECCLESIASTICAL Courts—convocation (York) : discussion, Oct. 12, 17*f*

ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office—managing director, Dec. 31, 15*g*

ECKERSLEY, Charles—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 30, 11*d* (4*)

ECKERSLEY, Capt. P. P.—on reproduction in sound (1.), Nov. 15, 21*a*

ECKMAN, M. (Sweden)—resigns as Minister of Finance, Oct. 1, 11*g*

ECKSTEIN, Mr. F.—at River Plate House, on Sudan Plantations Syndicate, Dec. 9, 25*a*

ECONOMIC Conference, International—meeting : League of Nations Council adopts Herr Stresemann's proposal, Dec. 10, 14*a*

Chairman—M. Theunis accepts position, Dec. 10, 14*a*

Imperial Conference Economic Committee—discusses, Nov. 6, 12*g*

Preparatory committee—composition, Nov. 15, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*d* ; work begun, 16, 13*c* ;—League of Nations : memorandum for use, Nov. 8, 24*b* ;—Report, Nov. 19, 13*e* ;—Session, second (Geneva) : arrangements, Nov. 8, 24*b*

ECONOMICS :—

Christianity, relation to—Church Assembly : resolution, Nov. 20, 8*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 17, 15*b* ;—Russell, Rev. W. H. T. (1.), Nov. 19, 10*d* ;—Studdert-Kennedy, Rev. G. A. (1.), Nov. 19, 10*d*

ECONOMICS (continued):—

- Graham, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 16, 9a
 Recovery, post-war—Mr. H. A. F. Lindsay (add.), DEC. 7, 26a
 Rogers, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 18, 10e
 Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), DEC. 4, 7g
 Teaching—Alston, Mr. L. (l.), Nov. 19, 15c ;—Article, Nov. 17, 15f ;—Hall, Mr. R. L. (l.), Nov. 19, 15e ;—Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Nov. 4, 10d ;—Napier, Judge T. B. (l.), Nov. 2, 10c ;—Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), Nov. 19, 15e ;—Prior, Prof. E. S. (l.), Nov. 25, 10a ;—Townsend, Mr. R. W. (l.), Nov. 22, 10d

ECUADOR :—

- Finance—reform : Kemmerer mission proposals, Nov. 27, 11c
 Fires—Naranjito, DEC. 31, 9g
 President : see CORDOVA, President
 Railways—Kemmerer mission proposals, Nov. 27, 11c

EDDISHAW, Mrs. Ann—on miners' delegation to Russia (statement), OCT. 16, 11c**EDELMANN (Germany)—arrested : see ERZBERGER, Herr****EDEN, Mrs. George—memorial service, DEC. 11, 15a ; 14, 17b****EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R. Bp. of Wakefield—at Irish Club, on Ireland, Nov. 26, 9c (3* 4*)****EDEN, Capt. R. A. :—**
 in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, DEC. 9, 9d (and 3* 4*) ;—Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, DEC. 7, 9b**EDGAR, Mr. E. S.—dance, DEC. 17, 17b****EDGCUMBE, Mr. Richard—on Waterloo ball (l.), OCT. 9, 8d****EDGE, Judge J.—death, OCT. 26, 11c****EDGE, Sir John—will, OCT. 12, 17d****EDGE, Mr. W. T.—at Manchester, on betting tax, DEC. 16, 16c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)****EDGE, Sir William—health, OCT. 30, 12c****EDGERTON, Cecil J.—acquitted, Nov. 17, 5a****EDGSON, Mr. W. S.—at Auctioneers' Institute, on estate agency in America, Nov. 5, 20c****EDIE, Joseph—assault charge, OCT. 20, 18c****EDINBURGH—freedom : conferred on Duke of York, OCT. 11, 11b ; conferred on Dominion Premiers, Nov. 25, 16d ;—Royal Infirmary : radiology department opened, OCT. 11, 11b ;—Royal Public Dispensary : supplementary charter petition, DEC. 4, 9g ;—St. George's School for Girls : headmistress, OCT. 4, 11g****EDINBURGH and Dundee Investment Company, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 12, 21g****EDINBURGH Merchants' Company—dinner, Nov. 3, 11d****EDINBURGH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 18g ; 7, 18g****EDINBURGH Sir Walter Scott Club—dinner, Nov. 27, 9b (2* 3* 4*)****EDINBURGH University :—**

- Animal Breeding Research Department—Lord Woolavington's gift of £10,000, OCT. 16, 12b ;—Article ("Bold enterprise at Edinburgh"), DEC. 28, 6e ;—Balfour, Lord (with others l.), DEC. 21, 8b ;—Report, OCT. 25, 22c

- Degrees—conferred on Mr. J. G. Coates, Mr. W. S. Monroe, and Maharajah of Burdwan, Nov. 25, 16d
 Rector—elected, Nov. 1, 9d

EDISON Swan Electric Company—report, DEC. 22, 18c**EDLER, Amandus—extradited, Nov. 26, 5d****EDMONDSON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 2, 17d****EDMONDSON, Mr. William—offers reversionary interest in houses to Kendal Corporation, OCT. 11, 11f (11g, 4*)****EDMONTON Unionist Association—meeting, OCT. 8, 14e****EDMUNDS, Miss Dilys G.—will, OCT. 1, 15d****EDNAM, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on coalminers' strike : trade union law, Nov. 12, 11c****EDUCATION :—**

- Adult—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 4, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 1, 8b ;—Religious : pamphlet published by Bp. of Manchester's Group, OCT. 26, 13f (3* 4*)

Associations—conference, DEC. 31, 7a, 8a ; leading article, 31, 11c**Attendance—Downham children : see under DOWNHAM****Church Schools—Building Fund : see under NATIONAL Society ;—Lincoln Diocesan conference : discussion, OCT. 14, 7f ;—Liverpool meeting : discussion, Nov. 25, 5d (2* 3* 4*)****Classes, size of—London Teachers' Association : resolution, Nov. 15, 21c****Coalminers—attitude : Lord Chelmsford (s.), Nov. 26, 16e****Cruelty to animals : see under ANIMALS****Curriculum—revised report : Headmasters' Conference : discussion, DEC. 24, 7b****Day schools—Dr. C. Norwood (s.), DEC. 14, 12b****Empire :—**

- Bailey, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 21, 12a
 Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), Nov. 16, 9d

Dominion tours—first : party in Australia : at Sydney, OCT. 26, 15g ; (photo.), Nov. 30, 18**Monroe, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 16, 9d****Public Schools :—**
 Boys from Dominions, provision for—Dove, Rev. J. (l.), Nov. 25, 10c ;—Methuen, Lord (l.), Nov. 22, 15d ;—Winchelsea, Lord (l.), Nov. 20, 8c (8c, 2* 3* 4*)**Masters for Dominions—Austin, Mr. R. S. L. (l.), Nov. 16, 10c ;—Fitzpatrick, Sir J. P. (l.), DEC. 23, 6c ;—Norwood, Dr. C. (l.), Nov. 6, 8a ;—Rendall, Dr. M. J. (l.), Nov. 4, 15e ; 10, 10f****World tour—Mr. L. S. Amery (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 9c****Examinations—London Teachers' Association : resolution, Nov. 15, 21c****Finance :—**

- Expenditure—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), DEC. 16, 9c ;—Coalminers' strike : effect : Lord E. Percy (s.), Nov. 9, 11d

Freedom of choice—leading article, DEC. 31, 11c**Henderson, Mr. A. (tel. quoted), DEC. 30, 12b****Higher Certificate examinations—Headmasters' Conference : discussion, DEC. 24, 7a****Juvenile organization committees—work : White Paper, OCT. 27, 20c**

EDUCATION (continued):—

- Labour Party policy—Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.), Nov. 23, 8*d* (4*)
- Leading article ("The train window"), Oct. 12, 15*d*
- London County Council Education Committee—report, Oct. 11, 9*c*; Nov. 3, 8*c*;—London County Council Education Officer: report, Nov. 12, 11*f*
- Marks system—Chisholm, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 14, 10*c*;—Hodgkinson, Mr. P. (l.), Oct. 11, 15*d*;—Murray, Mr. E. R. (l.), Oct. 12, 10*e*;—Raven, Mr. R. A. (s.), Oct. 8, 17*d*;—Walker, Miss M. S. (l.), Oct. 18, 10*e*
- Percy, Lord E. (s.), Nov. 13, 14*c*; 15, 20*d* (2*)
- Policy—Mr. W. E. McClure (s.), Nov. 13, 8*e*
- Practical instruction—Lord E. Percy (s.), Oct. 21, 11*b*
- Private schools—position:—
Leading article, Oct. 13, 15*c*
- Public schools:—
Founders—Mr. L. James (l.), Oct. 15, 15*d*
New—suggested: see BRYANSTON House
Size—Dr. H. Crichton-Miller (s.), Oct. 30, 14*d*
Stradbroke, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 17*d*
- Punishment, corporal—prosecution, Oct. 25, 13*f*; Nov. 2, 5*c*
- Raven, Mr. R. A. (p.), Oct. 8, 17*c*
- Religious teaching in schools—Church Assembly: discussion, Nov. 19, 9*c*;—Commission (Hadow): notice, Oct. 27, 17*d*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l.), Dec. 3, 10*d*;—London Teachers' Association: resolution, Oct. 11, 21*e*; 15, 21*c*
- Scholarships:—
Miners' sons—Miners' Welfare Fund scheme: Lord Chelmsford (s.), Oct. 22, 12*d*; Nov. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*); particulars; awards; committee appointed, 19, 16*c*; Dr. A. P. Laurie (l.), 25, 10*b*
- Schools:—
Journeys—School Journey Association: see that title
Letters addressed to pupils—London County Council procedure, Nov. 22, 19*d*
- Secondary schools—buildings, cost of:—
Lord E. Percy (s.), Oct. 26, 10*f*;—
Withdrawal of children: penalty: law case, Oct. 5, 7*b*
- Statistics, Nov. 15, 11*g*
- Teachers' Labour League—committee's report, Dec. 31, 7*b*
- Tuberculous children—London Teachers' Association: resolution, Nov. 15, 21*c*
- Universities: see UNIVERSITIES
- Vocational requirements, relation to—committee, departmental: report: first part issued, Dec. 15, 18*d*; leading article, 17, 15*b*
- Wales—Church Governing Body: resolution, Oct. 1, 7*b*
- Women—leading article ("Learned ladies"), Nov. 17, 15*d*
- EDUCATION, Board of—Privy Council committee: vice-presidents: see under MINISTRY—Cabinet
- EDUCATIONAL WORKERS' INTERNATIONAL—Mr. H. S. Redgrove (s.), Dec. 30, 12*b*
- EDWARD, Mr. D. E.—on unknown artist Terweeme (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*
- EDWARD VII., King:—
Bust by Mr. A. B. Joy—presented to City Corporation, Dec. 24, 7*g*
Death—national mourning in Japan in 1910: Brig.-Gen. A. H. Leggett (l.), Dec. 29, 11*e*
- EDWARDS, Councillor Cdr.—at Caxton Hall, on housing in Westminster, Nov. 4, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—birthday, Nov. 2, 17*b*
at Llandrindod, on Church schools in Wales, Oct. 1, 7*b*
at St. Asaph's Cathedral, on late Rt. Rev. J. Owen, Nov. 8, 19*d*
- EDWARDS, Señor Don Alberto (Chile)—Minister of Finance, Nov. 24, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- EDWARDS, Mr. Anthony—claim to island of Uzun Adassi: article, Oct. 2, 9*a*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Asaph T.—will, Dec. 29, 13*c*
- EDWARDS, Mr. C.:—
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike. Nov. 30, 8*c*;—Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Dec. 7, 8*e*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Charles S.—will, Oct. 15, 17*d*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Cyril—on Armistice Day Service at Cenotaph (l.), Oct. 23, 13*e*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Daniel L.—will, Oct. 12, 17*d*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Edmund—will, Nov. 1, 17*c*
- EDWARDS, Ernest: see CAIRNS, Ernest D.
- EDWARDS, Capt. F. H.—at Gloucester, on Imperial War Graves Commission, Oct. 12, 20*b*
- EDWARDS, George—rioting charge, Oct. 2, 12*e*; Nov. 24, 11*b* (11*f*, 4*); 29, 9*f*
- EDWARDS, Mr. H. J. Powell—on men of rank and means in Labour Party (l.), Dec. 31, 11*c*
- EDWARDS, Col. I. A. E.—at Holborn Restaurant, on aerial survey, Nov. 5, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- EDWARDS, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on Sale of Food Bill, Dec. 8, 9*a*
- EDWARDS, Cdr. R. L.—biographical, Oct. 21, 8*d*
- EDWARDS, Robert—theft charge, Dec. 7, 13*g*; 13, 11*c*
- EDWARDS, Miss Rose C.—will, Dec. 14, 17*c*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Sam—member of Safety in Mines Committee, Oct. 18, 16*c*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Stephen—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 15, 19*d*
- EDWARDS, Vera—drink selling charge, Oct. 27, 11*g*
- EDWARDS, Miss W.—on playing patience (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
- EDWARDS, Mr. William H.—will, Dec. 11, 15*c*
- EFFICIENCY Club—meeting, Oct. 7, 6*g*
- EGERTON, Lady—leaves for South Africa, Dec. 4, 15*b*
- EGERTON, Capt. Brian—biographical, Dec. 3, 21*f*
- EGERTON, Maj.-Gen. Granville:—
on Army musketry (l.), Dec. 30, 11*c*
on Southern Railway heating arrangements (l.), Dec. 4, 8*d*
- EGGBORO, Detective-Inspector—biographical, Oct. 29, 16*a*
- EGGINTON, Mr. W.—art: exhibition, Dec. 8, 21*d*; Dorset pictures noticed, 29, 8*c*
- EGGLESCHAW, Mr. Howitt—will, Oct. 26, 19*d*
- EGGS:—
Imported—marking: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: Committee's report adopted, Dec. 8, 11*a*

EGGS (continued) :—

Marketing—articles ("Question of control"), Nov. 15, 20*d* (and 3* 4*); ("Effect of Merchandise Marks Act"), Dec. 20, 18*b*;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, Dec. 8, 11*a*

EGLINGTON and Winton, Lord—exports Ayrshire cattle to Argentina, Oct. 19, 16*c* (3* 4*)

EGMONT, Lady—will, Dec. 6, 19*d*

EGO-AGUIRRE, Marino E.—registration charge, Nov. 8, 11*g*

EGYPT :—

Accidents—Alexandria : cinema roof collapses (fatal), Dec. 14, 13*g*

Administration—Constitution : Zaghlul Pasha (s.), Nov. 19, 13*c*

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day

Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM

Coptic Church—throne discovered (photo.), Dec. 8, 20

Cotton : see under COTTON

Crime—political murders (1922) : finding of Court; acquitted persons nominated to Parliamentary commissions, Dec. 1, 14*c*

Customs, survival of old : see *Superstitions*, below

Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic

Education—students dismissed during Ziwar Pasha's administration; to be reinstated, Dec. 1, 14*c*

Finance :—

Audit Department, State—Bill to be introduced, Dec. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Bonds, preference—Bank of England prepared to receive coupons, Oct. 2, 16*f*

Loans :—

Irrigation trust certificates—drawn, Dec. 10, 22*g*, 27*c*

Tribute :—

1894—coupons to be paid, Oct. 8, 19*c*

Interest awarded on overdue instalments : decision of High Court in London, Dec. 23, 15*b*

Revenue and expenditure—statistics, Dec. 14, 22*e*

Great Britain, relations with :—

Anti-British criticism, Dec. 1, 14*c*; 3, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Army—Cairo Infantry Brigade : command, Nov. 26, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Command: change, Nov. 22, 14*e*; Dec. 30, 5*c*;—Cost : questions in Parliament, Nov. 11, 8*c*;—Engineer, Chief: appointment, Dec. 18, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Parliament : questions, Nov. 11, 8*c*; Dec. 2, 13*g*

Fuad, King (s.), Nov. 19, 13*c*

Parliament—questions, Nov. 18, 8*c*; 25, 8*c*

Policy—Press praise, Nov. 15, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Wafd—position : our Cairo Correspondent's message, Dec. 1, 14*c*

Irrigation—rural schemes, Nov. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Fuad, King (s.), Nov. 19, 13*c*

Nagh Hamadi barrage—call for tenders, Nov. 17, 13*d*

EGYPT (continued) :—

Italy, relations with :—

Frontier, western—negotiations concluded; agreement : terms, Oct. 25, 15*c*; signed, Nov. 10, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Jarabub : see JARABUB

Khedive, ex- : see ABBAS Hilmi Pasha

King : see FUAD

Land—rents : Zaghlul Pasha grants rebate to tenants, Nov. 1, 13*f*

Law :—

Mixed Tribunals :—

Court—additional : Government's proposal, Nov. 27, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Judges—German appointed, Nov. 26, 13*f*

Parliament—president and vice-presidents elected, Nov. 19, 13*c*;—

Session opened; Speech from Throne, Nov. 19, 13*c*; address in reply : debate, Dec. 1, 14*c*

Railways—coal : order, Dec. 30, 12*c*;—Luxor and Asswan : new standard-gauge line between : opened, Dec. 4, 12*f*

Superstitions—Blackman, Miss W. : work : Prof. J. L. Myres (1.), Oct. 1, 8*d*;—Kerner-Greenwood, Mr. J. H. (1.), Oct. 26, 6*d*

Telegraphy : wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephones—automatic : installation contract : law case, Oct. 30, 4*d*

EGYPTIAN Consolidated Lands, Ltd.—report, Oct. 26, 26*g*

EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 24, 5*b*

EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 20*b*

EHRMANN, Prof. Salomon (Austria)—death, Oct. 26, 15*g*

EICKSTEDT, Baron von (Germany)—expedition to study customs of primitive tribes in India, Dec. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)

EIGHTY Club—dinner, Oct. 21, 16*d*

EISENBERG, Mr. Maurice—violin cello recital, Dec. 11, 10*c*

EISLER, Dr. Rudolf (Austria)—death, Dec. 16, 13*g*

EKANAYAKE, Rev. G. B.—D.D. (Lambeth) degree, Oct. 4, 19*d*

EKINS, Rev. G. R.—on Lewis Carroll memorial window in Croft Church (1.), Dec. 6, 17*c*

EKSTROM, Dr. A. (Sweden)—on agriculture : electricity (lect.), Nov. 20, 6*c*

ELD, Mr. Charles E.—will, Dec. 17, 17*d*

ELDER, Mr. W. S.—Paul Philip Reitlinger prize at London University, Dec. 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

ELDER, Dempster, Ltd.—palm kernels case : see SMITH, John J.

ELDON, Lord—will, Dec. 8, 19*d*

ELDRIDGE, Mr. Albert—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*

ELDRIDGE, Mr. H. J.—on coalminers' strike (1.), Nov. 2, 15*c*

ELECTIONS, municipal :—

Leading articles, Oct. 30, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 15*c*

Provincial—campaign, Oct. 4, 11*e*; 14, 11*a*; 19, 11*b*; 22, 15*c*; 26, 11*a*; 30, 9*a*; Nov. 1, 11*b* (and 3* 4*), 14*g*; results, 2, 14*e*, 16*b*; 3, 9*b*, *c*, *d* (and 3* 4*), 14*f*; 4, 9*a*; 6, 12*e*; 10, 10*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (1.), Nov. 5, 15*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. Mr. S. (message), Nov. 13, 9*d*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 14*b*;—

ELECTIONS, municipal :—**Provincial (continued) :—**

Blair, Sir R. (views), Nov. 3, 9c ;
 —Carter, Mr. G. N. (l.), Nov. 11,
 10e ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (views),
 Nov. 3, 9b ;—Coningham, Mr. G.
 (l.), Nov. 5, 15e ;—Donald, Sir R.
 (l.), Nov. 6, 13e ;—Freeborough,
 Mr. J. H. (l.), Nov. 8, 15e ;—
 Guest, Capt. F. E. (l.), Nov. 3,
 10b ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 4,
 12c ;—Jessel, Lord (statement),
 Nov. 3, 9c ;—London Municipal
 Society and National Union of
 Ratepayers' Association : mani-
 festo, Oct. 26, 11b ; Nov. 1, 11b ;
 statement, 4, 9a ;—McNeill, Mr.
 R. (s.), Nov. 15, 8e ;—Mitchell,
 Lieut.-Col. J. D. (l.), Nov. 17,
 10e ;—Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s.),
 Nov. 5, 20d ;—Stockton, Sir E.
 (l.), Nov. 6, 13e ;—Wake, Mr.
 E. P. (views), Nov. 3, 9b

ELECTORAL Reform—Labour Party con-
 ference : resolution, Oct. 16, 17f ;—
 Scott, Mr. C. P. (s.), Nov. 30, 8f

**ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire Com-
 pany, Ltd.**—capital : to be increased,
 Oct. 25, 27f ; authorized, Nov. 24,
 23g

ELECTRIC Boat Company — submarine
 patents : claim before Royal Com-
 mission on Awards to Inventors, Nov.
 23, 8g

ELECTRIC Construction Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, Nov. 12, 25g

ELECTRIC Investors Incorporated — divi-
 dend, Dec. 15, 22f

ELECTRICITY :—

Automatic apparatus : see under
**CHARING CROSS Electricity Supply
 Company**

Board—chairmanship (P.N.), Dec. 17,
 14g

Commission—members : change, Oct.
 1, 12f ;—Report, Dec. 13, 21b ;—
 Return for 1923-25, Nov. 5, 11d

Domestic use—Committee, advisory :
 report, Oct. 18, 8b ; 19, 9b

European Cartel, proposed, Oct. 9,
 12b (12e, 3* 4*)

Fittings—hire purchase : Joint Com-
 mittee of Associations in the
 Electrical Industry (statement),
 Nov. 12, 19b

Generation—Dawson, Sir P. (s.), Dec.
 9, 13d ;—Tidal : question in
 Parliament, Dec. 4, 8c

League of Nations Committee — new,
 Nov. 18, 13d (13g, 3* 4*) ; re-
 commendations, 20, 13c

Municipal trading—Mr. W. G. Towler
 (l.), Nov. 23, 15d

Power supply :—

Companies — loans : guarantees
 under Trade Facilities Acts,
 Nov. 4, 20e

Development :—

Act—Bill : final stages : article,
 Nov. 8, 14e ; in Commons :
 report, 10, 8d ; 11, 8d (and
 8c, 4*) ; 12, 8c (and 8e, 3*
 4*) ; 13, 8d (4*) ; third
 reading, 13, 8d ; (P.N.), 15,
 14g ; in Lords : first read-
 ing, 17, 8b ; (P.N.), 20, 12g ;
 second reading, 24, 8a ; 25,
 8a ; Committee, Dec. 1, 8a ;
 2, 8d (3* 4*) ; report, 8, 8c ;
 third reading, 11, 7a ; amend-
 ments considered in Com-
 mons, 14, 9b ; 15, 9a (and

ELECTRICITY :—**Power supply :—****Development :—****Act (continued) :—**

9c, 4*) ; agreed in Lords, 16,
 8b ; Royal Assent, 16, 8c ;—
 Ashley, Col. W. : receives
 Association of British Cham-
 bers of Commerce deputation,
 Oct. 25, 13c ; (s.), Dec. 16,
 16b ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.),
 Oct. 8, 7d ;—Balfour, Mr. G.
 (l.), Nov. 17, 10d ;—Dawson,
 Sir P. (s.), Nov. 27, 9c ;—
 Gifford, Mr. W. S. (l.), Nov.
 25, 10c ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.),
 Nov. 18, 9b ;—Joint Com-
 mittee of Associations in the
 Electrical Industry : state-
 ment, Nov. 12, 19b ;—Lead-
 ing article, Nov. 9, 15b ;—
 Luce, Mr. W. B. (l.), Nov. 2,
 10d ;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R.
 (l.), Nov. 23, 10d ;—Moore-
 Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.
 (s.), Dec. 16, 11d ;—Morse,
 Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 22, 10c ;
 correction, 25, 10c ;—New-
 castle-upon-Tyne Electric
 Supply Company, Ltd. : Joint
 letter with other companies,
 Nov. 15, 10c ;—Rich, Mr. T.
 (l.), Oct. 27, 10d ;—Sloan,
 Mr. R. P. (l.), Nov. 15, 10c ;
 —Walker, Mr. F. J. (s.), Oct.
 15, 22d ;—Wilson, Sir C. (s.),
 Nov. 4, 11d

Dawson, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 27, 9c

Grid system — Dawson, Sir P. (l.),
 Oct. 20, 12c ;—Moore-Braba-
 zon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.),
 Dec. 16, 11d

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 21, 9d

London and Home Counties Joint
 Authority—Bill : text, Nov.
 20, 14a, 22f ; 27, 21a ; Dec.
 17, 20e (20g, 4*) ;—Chiswick
 Station, proposed : inquiry,
 Oct. 6, 14c (and 3* 4*) ; Surrey
 County Council, decision, Nov.
 12, 11g ; Government prohibi-
 tion, Dec. 1, 16b

Mond, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 18, 9b ; Dec.
 8, 13c

Morcom, Col. R. K. (s.), Nov. 18, 9b
 Statistics, official, Nov. 5, 11d ; Sir
 J. Nall (statement), 8, 9d

Progress—Dr. W. H. Eccles (lect.),
 Oct. 22, 15b

**ELECTRICITY Distribution of North Wales
 and District, Limited.**—loan : guaran-
 tee under Trade Facilities Acts, Nov.
 4, 20e

**ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia,
 Ltd.**—report, Oct. 14, 20g ; (F.N.), 14,
 20c

ELECTRONS—Dr. W. D. Coolidge : experi-
 ment, Oct. 23, 11f (4*)

ELEPHANTS — carcass washed ashore at
 Worthing, Nov. 12, 11g ;—White : see
 under SIAM

ELFORD, Mr. Richard K.—will, Oct. 21,
 17d

ELGHE, Mr. H. A.—retiring as chief engineer
 of Back Bay reclamation, Dec. 4, 11c

ELGER, Joseph C.—death, Nov. 27, 9g

ELGIN—water supply : famine, Dec. 29,
 7d

ELGIN, Lord—at Winnipeg, Oct. 12, 13d ;
 health, 12, 13d ; 15, 13g ; 18, 13g ;
 leaves Winnipeg, 19, 13g

- ELGOOD, Mr. F. M. :—
at Harrogate, on housing subsidy, Nov. 15, 11c
at Salisbury, on increased rent, Dec. 7, 18a (18c, 4*)
- ELIAS, Mr. W. P.—on telephone charges (l.), Dec. 10, 10c
- ELIBANK, Master of : see MURRAY, Mr. Gideon
- ELIOT, Mr. E. C.—unveils war memorial at Dominica, Nov. 15, 13g
- ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—leaves for Stockholm, Nov. 1, 13a (14e, 3* 4*); at Stockholm, 3, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); attends marriage of Crown Prince and Princess Astrid of Sweden, 5, 14d; returns, 8, 14g (14b, 3* 4*); meets Princess Astrid and her parents at Antwerp, 9, 14d; present at religious wedding of Crown Prince and Princess Astrid, 11, 14a; at St. Raphael, Dec. 31, 9g
- ELIZABETHAN Literary Society — meeting, Oct. 7, 10d
- ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—Christmas Market; arrangements, Oct. 7, 15e; Nov. 16, 17b; 25, 17b; held, Dec. 1, 17b
- ELLABY, Marguerite—on Mercantile Marine (l.), Nov. 19, 10e
- ELLAND—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- ELLERTON, Vice-Adm. Walter M.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Oct. 6, 6c
- ELLESMERE, Lady—will, Nov. 1, 17e
- ELLESMERE College—headmaster, Oct. 11, 11g
- ELLINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Edward L.—appointment, Nov. 11, 14f
- ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—on dress of police on point duty (l.), Oct. 18, 10e
- ELLIOTT, Mr. A. B.—murder : Arab charged, Oct. 12, 13g; sentenced, Nov. 16, 14c (14a, 4*)
Carus-Wilson, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 14, 10c
Memorial—proposal under consideration by Royal Aeronautical Society, Oct. 26, 13c
- ELLIOTT, Mr. A. C.—accident, Nov. 26, 14d
- ELLIOTT, Alfred—smuggling charge, Dec. 21, 9d (3* 4*)
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 2, 13d
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Charles—resigns as headmaster of Ashby-de-la-Zouch Grammar School, Dec. 31, 7g
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Charles H.—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- ELLIOTT, Mr. J. C. (Canada)—libel action against *Toronto Telegram* dismissed, Dec. 29, 9d
- ELLIOTT, Mr. John—will, Nov. 11, 9d
- ELLIOTT, John F.—theft charge, Nov. 6, 9b
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Philip A.—will, Dec. 23, 13c
- ELLIOTT, Prof. T. R.—on diabetes : insulin treatment (l.), Nov. 29, 8c
- ELLIOTT, Rev. Wallace H.—chaplain to King, Nov. 3, 14d
- ELLIS, Mrs.—fatal accident, Dec. 14, 5c
- ELLIS, Mr. Deputy—at Guildhall, on City housing schemes, Nov. 23, 11f
- ELLIS, Alice—cruelty to fowls charge, Dec. 16, 5c
- ELLIS, Mr. Andrew M.—will, Dec. 22, 15c
- ELLIS, Mr. C. H.—on luggage for Italian Riviera (l.), Nov. 29, 8c
- ELLIS, Mr. F. B. (Canada)—death, Dec. 10, 13g
- ELLIS, Frank—drink selling charge, Oct. 8, 9f
- ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey—on modern English of fiction writers (l.), Nov. 15, 15d
- ELLIS, Mr. Graham—law case, Nov. 4, 5a
- ELLIS, Mr. Horace—will, Oct. 27, 17d
- ELLIS, Mr. James S.—will, Oct. 29, 17d
- ELLIS, Sir William—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Sir C. Parsons, Oct. 27, 16a
- ELLIS and Company—bankruptcy : second dividend, Oct. 19, 5c
- ELLIS Island : see under UNITED STATES—Immigration
- ELLISON, Rev. H. B.—received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 9, 19b
- ELLISTON, Mr. Robert W.—will, Dec. 30, 13d
- ELLISON, Mr. George—on remodelling of Charing Cross and Cannon-street Stations, Dec. 15, 13f
- ELLSWORTH, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—North Pole flight : see under ARCTIC regions
- ELMSHURST (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 28, 22g; —Report, Nov. 8, 24a
- EL Oro Mining and Railway Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 8, 24e
- ELSBURY, Mr. S.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Labour and Communist Party : relations, Nov. 29, 14c
- ELSTEIN, Mr. Noah—*Israel in the Kitchen* : produced, Dec. 6, 12b; 7, 14c (3* 4*)
- ELSTER, Herr Johannes (Germany)—at Manchester, Oct. 14, 5g
- ELSTOB, Canon John G.—will, Nov. 8, 19c
- ELTHAM Conservative Club—dinner, Dec. 17, 9d
- ELVIN, Mr. H. L.—at Cambridge, on Socialism, Nov. 24, 8f
- ELVINGTON (new town)—Rt. Rev. H. E. Bilbrough (s.), Oct. 8, 14c
- ELWELL, Mr. James E.—death, Nov. 24, 19d
- ELY, Mr. William—will, Nov. 19, 17e
- ELY House—party walls preservation scheme, Dec. 30, 8b; (photo.), 31, 14
- EMANUEL, Mr. Arthur H.—coroner for Southampton, Dec. 17, 11g
- EMANUEL, Mr. M. R.—assistant tutor to Law Society, Dec. 15, 13e
- EMBA Caspian Oil Company—report, Dec. 15, 26g
- EMBASSY Club, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 11, 5d
- EMBLETON, Mr. H. C.—freedom of Leeds conferred, Oct. 7, 8e
- EMERSON, Ven. Edward R.—death, Dec. 4, 14d
- EMERY, Miss Audrey (U.S.A.)—title of Princess Illinsky conferred, Nov. 22, 13d
Marriage : see under MARRIAGE celebrated—Russia, Grand Duke Dmitri of
- EMERY, Mr. G. F.—at Southport, on Church Congress papers publication, Oct. 7, 7a
- EMETT, Mr. James P.—will, Dec. 15, 19d
- EMIGRATION :—
Children—Henniker, Mr. A. R. (l.), Dec. 11, 8e; —Yate, Sir C. E. (l.), Dec. 9, 12c
Church of England Council—statement, Nov. 24, 20d
Empire, within :—
Air services—effect : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 30, 7d
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 20, 9c
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 20, 10a; Nov. 13, 9a; Dec. 10, 14g
Chamber of Shipping (mem.), Oct. 14, 9f
Charity Organization Society—discussed, Nov. 9, 19d
Church Army—work : Canon A. T. Barnett (l.), Oct. 13, 10d

EMIGRATION:—

Empire, within (continued):—

Church of England Council of Empire settlement—help: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (l.), Oct. 11, 15c

Clarendon, Lord (s.), Oct. 26, 9d

Distribution of white population—Overseas Settlement Committee: meeting, Oct. 26, 16d

Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 4, 9c

Imperial Conference:—

Overseas Settlement Committee—meetings, Oct. 26, 9d; Nov. 13, 12d; 16, 14c; 17, 14g;—Report, Nov. 20, 17b;—Sub-committees: examining subject, Nov. 5, 14g

Work—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 13, 9a;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Nov. 13, 9a;—Leading article, Nov. 18, 15c

Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (l.), Oct. 15, 15c

Lancashire and Cheshire Unionist M.P.'s Committee—findings: Sir J. Pennefather (l.), Oct. 21, 10a

Leading articles, Oct. 25, 17b; Nov. 18, 15c

Mayors' scheme—British Empire League resolution, Nov. 5, 12c

Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (add.), Oct. 27, 11c

Miners—to Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration

National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, Oct. 9, 7b

Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 13b

Salvation Army—Cmr. Lamb: report, Nov. 2, 9c

Service men, ex—training: special course in farm work, Oct. 29, 9f

Settlers—advice for: Mr. W. Wadsworth (l.), Nov. 5, 10c

Statistics, Nov. 30, 8a

Training—Hollisley Bay Colony: Central (Unemployed) Body for London: recommendation, Dec. 18, 14c;—Young Men's Christian Association scheme: Sir H. McMahon (s.), Dec. 11, 9b

Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), Dec. 4, 13c

Williams, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 12, 8a

Women and girls—Society for the Oversea Settlement of British Women: meeting: discussed, Nov. 13, 9a

EMINEH, Princess (Turkey)—death, Oct. 27, 13f

EMMETT, Mr. William—winner of King's Cup at Royal South Bucks Show, Oct. 2, 12c (3* 4*)

EMMINGER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on foreign policy, Nov. 24, 14e; on German minority in Upper Silesia, Dec. 7, 15d (3* 4*)

EMMOTT, Lord—death, Dec. 14, 14d, 19a; photograph, 14, 18; funeral, 16, 17d; 21, 15b;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 16b;—Parliament: tributes, Dec. 14, 8a

EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corporation—administrative council: meeting, Oct. 30, 9d

EMPIRE Day—medal: distribution arrangements, Nov. 9, 17e; essay competition: arrangements, Dec. 6, 9c

EMPIRE Day Medal Association—president and executive committee: names, Nov. 27, 9g

Empire Fellowship—special Imperial Conference number, Oct. 18, 13g

EMPIRE Industries Association—meeting: arrangements, Oct. 5, 14c (2* 3* 4*);—Policy: letter to Imperial Conference delegates, Nov. 16, 9c (4*) on Empire trade (mem.), Dec. 17, 9c on Imperial Economic Committee (l.), Oct. 23, 14c

Empire News—law case, Oct. 26, 5b; 27, 5c; 28, 5a; 29, 5c

EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 22c

EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—Australia: tour of delegation: see under AUSTRALIA;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 27, 7d;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 7d;—Canada: visit: see under CANADA;—D'Egville, Sir H. (int.), Oct. 19, 13c;—Dinner, Nov. 27, 7d (and 14c, 3* 4*);—India, suggested visit to: Maharajah of Burdwan (s.), Nov. 27, 7f;—Malta, visit of delegation to: see under MALTA;—Meeting, Dec. 10, 14g;—New Zealand: suggested visit: Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), Nov. 27, 7c (14c, 3* 4*);—Reception (Speaker's House), Oct. 28, 15d

EMPIRE Press Union—deputation to Communication Committee of Imperial Conference, Nov. 20, 17g;—Imperial Conference: dinner to delegates, Oct. 21, 16b

Empire Review—noticed, Oct. 6, 15e (15f, 4*)

EMPIRE Theatre, Nov. 22, 12b

EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation—North British and Mercantile Insurance Company: fusion rumours (F.N.), Oct. 28, 18c;—Shares: dealings (F.N.), Oct. 28, 18c

EMPRESS Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 27, 22f

EMSLEY, Mr. James H.—will, Dec. 29, 13c

ENCEPHALITIS lethargica—Broadstairs: outbreak, Oct. 22, 15c (4*);—Central Association for Mental Welfare: discussion, Dec. 4, 9d;—Leading article, Dec. 13, 15c;—Parliament: question, Nov. 19, 7d;—Post conditions: Northern Hospital unit: Dr. G. A. Borthwick (report), Dec. 13, 11a;—Sheffield outbreak in 1924: report, Nov. 26, 11c

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica—Bell, Andrew: see BELL, Andrew;—Garvin, Mr. J. L. (message), Oct. 8, 10b; 9, 10a (3* 4*)

ENFIELD Cycle Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 21, 20b

ENGADINE—Sils Lake: see SILS Lake

ENGINEERING:—

Education—Mr. W. Reavell (s.), Dec. 10, 11c

Highway Chair: see under LONDON University

Maybury, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 15, 20d (3* 4*)

Power—compressed air: Mr. W. Reavell (add.), Oct. 27, 7f

Standardization—Col. R. E. Crompton (l.), Nov. 16, 15c

Trade—Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (statement), Dec. 13, 11f (4*);—Coal-miners' strike: effect discussed, Dec. 3, 16c;—Hunter Sir J. (statement), Dec. 1, 9d;—Revival, Dec. 30, 7b

ENGINEERING and Shipbuilding Trades Federation—meeting, Nov. 18, 14b

- ENGINEERS' Club—dinner, Nov. 4, 16*b* ; 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- ENGINES :—
Marine—cylinder, defective : law case, DEC. 1, 5*c* ;—Oil: Sir R. B. Dixon (s.), DEC. 8, 10*f*
- ENGLAND, Mr. E. T.—biographical ; head-master of Owen's School, Islington, DEC. 8, 16*d* (16*b*, 1* 2*)
- ENGLAND, Mr. Sydney J. :—
on contraction for Christmas (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c*
on watercraft—suggested licensing (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*
- ENGLAND, Mr. William—will, OCT. 18, 21*c*
- ENGLISH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Finance Minister, OCT. 13, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, OCT. 15, 13*d*
- ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 18, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*d* ;—Report, Nov. 8, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*c*
- ENGLISH and Scottish Joint Cooperative Wholesale Society—dinner, DEC. 21, 14*e*
- ENGLISH Church Union—meeting, OCT. 11, 17*d*
- ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—performance, DEC. 17, 12*c* ;—Royal Albert Hall festival : arrangements, DEC. 22, 15*d*
- English Historical Review*—editor : retires, OCT. 25, 25*a*
- ENGLISH Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 10, 5*e*
- ENGLISH Speaking Peoples—Bruce, Mr. S. M. : appeal to, DEC. 30, 10*f* ; 31, 10*b*
- ENGLISH Speaking Union—luncheon, OCT. 13, 11*c* ; Nov. 24, 11*c* ;—Wrench, Mr. J. E. (s.), Nov. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- ENOS, Ltd.—visited by Queen of Spain, OCT. 28, 13*b*
- ENTERTAINMENTS tax : see under AMUSEMENTS
- ENTESEE Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21*d*
- ENTOMOLOGY—Imperial Bureau of Entomology : see that title
- ENTRE RIOS Railways Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 27*e* ;—Report, OCT. 15, 21*d*
- EOW Seng Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 19*g*
- "EPHESIAN"—"Lord Birkenhead" : reviewed, DEC. 3, 20*d*
- EPILEPSY—children : Dr. A. C. E. Gray (l.), DEC. 24, 5*c*
- EPITAPHS—William Lepine : article, DEC. 6, 17*e*
- EPP, Gen. von (Germany)—at inquiry into Bavarian political murders : attitude, OCT. 12, 14*e* ; 13, 13*g*
- EPPING Forest—bird sanctuary : see under BIRDS : *Sanctuaries* ;—Wood for fuel : see under FUEL
- EPPS, Mr. G. S. W.—Deputy Government Actuary, OCT. 16, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- EPSOM—Christ Church : jubilee celebrations, OCT. 18, 17*f* ;—Railway station : see under SOUTHERN Railway
- EPSOM College—pavilion : contributions, Nov. 30, 17*f*
- EQUITABLE Trust of New York—dividend, DEC. 1, 25*g* ;—Report, OCT. 28, 19*b*
- ERHART Chamber Orchestra—concerts, Nov. 12, 12*b* ; DEC. 10, 12*c*
- ERICKSEN, Hugo H. : see MURDERS—Aggblom
- ERINOID, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 20*b* ;—Meeting, Nov. 4, 21*b* ;—Report, OCT. 27, 22*f*
- ERITH, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
- ERNST, Senator (U.S.A.)—relations with President Coolidge : our Washington correspondent's message, Nov. 29, 13*f*
- ERRINGTON, Mr. Charles H.—will, DEC. 16, 16*d*
- ERRINGTON, Cdr. R. H.—retirement ; biographical, OCT. 23, 7*g*
- ERSKINE, Mr. James Monteith :—
at George-street, on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company's notes, OCT. 19, 21*g*
on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company—note scheme (l.), OCT. 15, 20*g*
- ERSKINE-MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur E.—deputy lieutenant for Warwick, Nov. 10, 17*d*
- ERVINE, Mr. St. John :—
Jane Clegg—revived at Century Theatre, Nov. 23, 12*d* ; 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Caxton Hall, on dramatic authors' fees, Nov. 1, 8*e*
- ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany)—murder in 1921 : arrest, OCT. 25, 16*b* ; 27, 13*g* ; man not involved, NOV. 16, 13*g*
- ESCHERISCH, Herr (Germany)—at Cologne University, on colonies, Nov. 27, 11*d*
- ESDAILE, Mr. Arundell :—
at Abercorn Rooms, on Mudie's Library, OCT. 5, 18*c*
on Rouillac's self bust (art.), DEC. 22, 15*e*
- ESHER, Lord—presents trophy to Royal Air Force for competition, DEC. 15, 10*c*
- ESPELLAGUS, Lieut.-Col. Fermin (Spain)—received by King, Nov. 30, 17*b*
- ESPERANTO—Cather, Mr. C. M. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*e* ;—Marriage service : first use in, OCT. 11, 16*c*
- ESPERANZA, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 18*g*
- ESPINOSA, Senator Luis (Mexico)—killed in duel, Nov. 11, 14*f*
- ESPIONAGE—Dr. C. H. Liebbbrand : allegations against, OCT. 7, 9*g*
- ESSEN—finance : proposed loan, Nov. 29, 11*e* ; loan with Deutsche Bank, DEC. 2, 19*g* ;—Krupps, Messrs. : see under KRUPPS, Messrs.
- ESSEX—electoral : Chelmsford by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
- ESSEX Agricultural Society—meeting, DEC. 20, 18*a*
- ESSEX Bent Timber Company, Ltd.—winding-up company, OCT. 20, 5*c*
- ESSEX County Council—law case, OCT. 23, 5*c*
- ESSEX County Farmers' Union—meeting, DEC. 11, 9*c*
- ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain)—tour through provinces, OCT. 5, 11*g* ; 12, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; at Barcelona : presides at banquet in honour of head of Provincial Patriotic Union of Barcelona (s.), 18, 16*c* ; health, Nov. 26, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; leaves to join party at Nevalteral, DEC. 13, 13*f* ; 14, 3*d* (3* 4*) ; to review French Naval division at Cadiz, 17, 13*g* ; to inspect industrial establishments in Santander and Bilbao, 20, 11*g* ; visits North of Spain, 24, 9*b*
- Assassination, attempted—at Barcelona : assailant sentenced, Nov. 18, 13*b*
- Dictatorship : see under SPAIN—Administration
- on Army—imprisoned artillery officers (statement), DEC. 24, 9*b*
- on Catalonia (statement), OCT. 27, 13*b*

ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain) (continued):—

on clergy—poverty (statement), Dec. 8, 15*d*

on conditions (statement), Nov. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)

on National Assembly (statement), Nov. 6, 11*c*; (opinion), 16, 13*a*

on tariff (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)

ESTILL, Commissioner Thomas (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 21, 13*g*

ESTONIA :—

Finance—loan : League of Nations Council approves issue, Dec. 11, 12*b*; 20, 19*d*; trustee appointed, 22, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Reform : M. Sepp's statement, Dec. 22, 18*c*

Finland and Latvia—Foreign Ministers to confer with Estonian Minister, Dec. 30, 9*g*

German minority—education of children : Mr. C. E. E. Wright (l.), Oct. 1, 8*a*

Latvia, relations with—discussions between politicians, Oct. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

ESTRINE, M. Lucien (France)—Marseilles-Rhone Canal work : tribute, Dec. 30, 9*a*

ETCHELLS, Mr. Thomas D.—will, Oct. 8, 15*d*

ETON College—Boy Scouts : see under Boy Scouts;—Confirmation held, Nov. 29, 15*c*;—Debating Society formed, Oct. 22, 21*c*;—Founders' Day observed, Dec. 7, 19*d*;—Headmaster : leave of absence, Dec. 11, 12*d*;—Lower Chapel organ : appeal, Oct. 16, 8*c*;—Officers, Oct. 5, 6*d*;—Prizes : awards, Dec. 10, 12*c*; 16, 16*c*;—St. Andrew's Day : observed, Dec. 1, 7*a*; (photo.), 1, 18

EUGENICS—Prof. J. S. Huxley (lect.), Nov. 24, 11*c* (4*)

EULER, Mr. (Canada)—on smuggling of liquor (statement), Dec. 29, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

EUROPE :—

Association of Pan-European Unions : see that title

Canals—navigation scheme : Adm. Dietrich (s.), Dec. 16, 14*e*

Central :—

Communications—congress, Oct. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Little Entente : see LITTLE Entente States—new grouping : French attitude, Dec. 7, 15*f*

Finance—reconstruction :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*

Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*c*

Peace, future—Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), Nov. 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)

Population—map published, Nov. 27, 11*g*

Powers—suggested Four-Power meeting, Dec. 4, 12*d*; abandoned, 6, 14*e*

Stability—Bukharin, M. (s.), Nov. 2, 13*d*;—Paravicini, M. (s.), Nov. 30, 11*d* (4*)

Telephones : see under TELEPHONES

Trade : see under TRADE

United States—attitude : our Washington correspondent's message, Oct. 4, 14*c*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Article, Dec. 22, 13*f*

EUROPE :—

United States (continued) :—

British Empire, cooperation with— in work of economic rehabilitation : Mr. S. M. Bruce (lect.), Nov. 12, 9*d*; (s.), Dec. 30, 10*f*; 31, 10*b*

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Nov. 5, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)

Coolidge, President (s.), Nov. 12, 13*a*; (message), Dec. 8, 15*a*

Herrick, Mr. M. T. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*d*

Leading article, Nov. 19, 15*e*

Mond, Sir A. (int.), Oct. 13, 16*f*

EUSTON, Mr. Laurence—*A House of Cards* :

produced, Nov. 19, 12*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)

EUTAXIAS, M. (Greece)—charge of high treason, Oct. 9, 12*d*

EVA, Mrs. Ann E.—will, Oct. 27, 17*d*

EVANGELICAL Church Schools, Ltd.—chairman, Oct. 8, 15*d*

EVANS, Capt. A.—in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, Dec. 14, 8*f*

EVANS, Sir Arthur—presents Berkshire centre for Boy Scouts, Nov. 30, 20*g* at Burlington House, on Palace of Knossos : reconstruction work, Dec. 10, 20*e*; (photo.), 10, 18

on ancient Mycenæ (add.), Nov. 10, 9*g*; 11, 12*d* (4*)

EVANS, Mr. Arthur E.—will, Oct. 23, 15*c*

EVANS, Prof. David E.—biographical ; principal of University College of North Wales, Bangor, Dec. 16, 11*d*

EVANS, Col. Edward S.—will, Oct. 15, 17*d*

EVANS, Mr. Emrys—town clerk of Stoke Newington, Nov. 25, 8*g*

EVANS, Capt. Ernest—robbed, Oct. 26, 13*g*

EVANS, George—fatal accident, Dec. 29, 7*g*

EVANS, Mr. J. W.—on "Woco" doors : restoration to approved list (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 9*c*

EVANS, Miss Janette—will, Oct. 9, 15*d*

EVANS, Mr. John R.—will, Oct. 2, 13*d*

EVANS, Canon L. H.—presentation, Dec. 11, 15*c*

EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—audience of King, Nov. 3, 17*b*; military secretary : change, 22, 14*e*; leaves for Cannes, Dec. 22, 15*a*

Army—horses : suggested vacuum cleaning (statement), Nov. 12, 9*b*;—Safety razor contract (l. quoted), Oct. 15, 11*b*; (statement), Nov. 10, 10*g*

at Dedham, on coalminers' strike, Dec. 13, 11*b* (4*)

at Margate, on coalminers' strike ; union law, Nov. 20, 14*d*

at Ramsgate, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 22, 16*b*

in Parliament, on Army : safety razor contract, Oct. 26, 8*c*; Nov. 10, 8*a*;—Rotterdam : alleged British ex-soldier case, Dec. 16, 8*d*

EVANS, Mr. Llewellyn—sentenced, Oct. 13, 13*d*

EVANS, Mr. Oliver—death, Nov. 4, 8*a*

EVANS, Mr. Percy G.—law case, Nov. 26, 5*c*

EVANS, Rev. Walter—will, Dec. 20, 18*g*

EVANS, Mr. William G.—will, Oct. 18, 21*e*

EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 11, 11*e*; 21, 11*f*; Nov. 4, 11*e*; 25, 11*d*

EVATT, Mr. James—will, Dec. 22, 15*c*

EVE, Lady—at Church Assembly, on Sunday games, Nov. 19, 9*c*

EVE, Mr. Frank T.—will, Dec. 29, 13*c*

EVELING, Mr. Edwin—will, Nov. 29, 17*d*

EVELYN, Mrs. Mary—on meat prices (l.), Dec. 8, 12*c*

- Evening Herald*, Dublin—law case, Oct. 26, 5b ; 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; 29, 5c
- Evening Times and Echo*, Bristol—law case, Oct. 26, 5b ; 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; 29, 5c
- EVERALL, Mr. Peter—will, Nov. 19, 17c
- EVEREST, Mr. H. A.—on Eastbourne-Hastings road (l.), Nov. 13, 18c
- EVERETT, Adm. Sir Allan—promoted Admiral, Nov. 15, 14b
- EVERETT, Mr. Francis W.—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- EVERETT, Joseph—acquitted, Oct. 1, 9b
- EVERETT, Mary N.—arranges "Scouting on Two Continents" : reviewed, Dec. 9, 10c
- EVER Ready Company (Great Britain), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 30, 18g ;—Report (F.N.), Oct. 30, 18a ;—Share issue, Nov. 19, 22c
- EVERSHED, Mr. Harry—will, Dec. 23, 13c
- EVERSLEY Home—meeting : arrangements, Nov. 1, 17b
- EVERYMAN Theatre, Oct. 6, 10b ; 7, 10c (3* 4*) ; 19, 11c ; Nov. 27, 10a ; Dec. 13, 16d ; 14, 12c (2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 8b (3* 4*) ; 30, 8c
- EVES, Mr. R. G.—"Portrait of Lord Cave" (photo.), Oct. 15, 18
- EVESHAM—electoral : see under WORCESTERSHIRE
- EVIL, Mr. Norman—on road signposts (l.), Oct. 4, 10c
- EVREINOFF—*La Comédie du Bonheur* : produced in Paris, Nov. 23, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
- EWART, David—will : law case, Dec. 10, 5g ; 16, 5c ; 21, 4b
- EWART, Dr. David—death, Oct. 1, 14c (3* 4*)
- EWBANK, Mr.—leaving for Delhi, Nov. 30, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
- EWELL, Miss Sarah A.—will, Nov. 10, 19d
- EWING, Prof. Sir Alfred—portrait presented to engineering department of Cambridge University, Nov. 3, 16c
- EXCHANGE Division : see under MANCHESTER : Electoral
- EXETER—Bishop : see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord W. G. ;—Freedom conferred on Mr. S. M. Bruce, Dec. 7, 21b ;—Mayor, Oct. 4, 16d (3* 4*) ;—Orthopædic Hospital scheme : bazaar in aid : arrangements, Nov. 17, 17b
- EXETER College—fellows, Nov. 11, 16f
- EXHAM, Col. S. H.—death, Dec. 1, 17c
- EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 29, 17b
- EXMOOR—Doone legends : Mr. A. G. Bradley (l.), Dec. 22, 13c ; Mr. A. S. Cole (l.), 28, 15f ; Maj. H. Temperley (l.), 29, 6c ; Rev. J. E. Bowles (l.), 31, 12c
- EXNER, Dr. Franz (Austria)—death, Nov. 17, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
- EXPENDITURE, national :—
Federation of British Industries : memorandum, Dec. 2, 5c
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 29, 14c (3* 4*)
Martin, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 14, 9c
- Retrenchment—Act: National Association of Insurance Committees : resolution, Oct. 23, 4g ;—Empire Industries Association : memorandum, Dec. 17, 9c ;—Machin, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 16, 9c ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 5, 8c ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, Dec. 29, 10c ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 21, 16d ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 29, 14c
- EXPENDITURE, public—Lady Askwith (s.), Oct. 29, 11g
- EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—in Lords : second reading, Nov. 12, 8a ; committee, Dec. 11, 7a ; third reading, 14, 8b ; Royal Assent, 16, 8c
- EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 24a
- EX-SERVICES Welfare Society—boxing tournament in aid : arrangements, Nov. 2, 6f (6d, 3* 4*)
- EYLES, Mr. J. C.—Mayor of Richmond, Yorks, Oct. 21, 16b (2* 3* 4*)
- EYRE : see STONE, Joseph
- EYRE, Rev. Dr.—on late Lady Stanley (l.), Oct. 8, 8e
- EYRE, Mr. Arthur W. J.—will, Oct. 15, 17d
- EYRE, Rev. G. F.—on clergy as mayors (l.), Nov. 12, 10e
- EYRE, Maurice—law case, Nov. 19, 11c
- EYRE, Rev. P. D.—on ancient churches (l.), Dec. 3, 10c
- EYRE, Wilfred—drunk while driving charge, Dec. 15, 13a
- EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. B. M.—health, Dec. 4, 12g
- EYTON-JONES, Rev. H. A.—on St. John's Church, Walthamstow, Oct. 12, 17f

F

- "F. B. M."—on Rt. Rev. Cyril Bardsley (l.), Nov. 19, 8b
- F.M.S. Rubber Planters Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 25c
- "F.R.C.S."—on Continental service (l.), Oct. 6, 13d
- FABER, Rev. Edward A.—will, Oct. 16, 15d
- FABRY, Lieut.-Col. (France)—in Parliament, on Army, Nov. 29, 11c (and 3* 4*)
- FABVIER, Col. (France)—commemorative stele unveiled in honour of ascent of beleaguered Acropolis, Dec. 14, 13f ; (photo.), 23, 14
- FACER, Rev. Frank M.—will, Dec. 16, 16d
- FACHIRI, Mme. Adila—violin recital, Nov. 5, 12b ; 19, 12b ; Dec. 17, 12b
- FACTORIES and workshops :—
Accidents—Bellhouse, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 4, 15c ;—Industrial Fatigue Research Board : report, Dec. 6, 11c
- Factories and workshops (continued) :—
Act—Contravention : prosecution, Dec. 14, 16f (3* 4*)
Bill—withdrawn, Nov. 10, 8g ; 11, 8c (4*) ;—Clarendon, Lady (l.), Nov. 9, 10c ;—Jackson, Mr. H. D. (views), Dec. 28, 6d ;—London County Council : Education Committee discusses, Dec. 16, 11c ;—National Council of Women : resolution, Oct. 20, 13c ;—Women : position under : deputation received by Capt. D. H. Hacking, Dec. 18, 7e
- Fire alarms—Mr. F. R. Jordan (l.), Nov. 3, 10d
- Inspector, Senior—resignation of Sir T. M. Legge (l.), Dec. 1, 15c ; question in Parliament, 3, 7c
- Machinery, unfenced—prosecution, Nov. 8, 19d

- FACULTY of Archæology, History and Letters —meeting, DEC. 18, 14*d*
- FACULTY of Arts—concert, OCT. 22, 16*c*;—Conference, DEC. 6, 8*c*;—Dinner, NOV. 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Performance announced, NOV. 11, 12*c* on international cinematograph congress of 1927 (1. quoted), OCT. 27, 12*c*
- FAGELMAN, Joseph—illicit still charge, OCT. 6, 9*a*
- FAHLBUSCH, Sgt.-Maj.: see under GERMANY — Crime — Murders — political —Black Reichswehr
- FAILES, Mr. William—will, OCT. 25, 23*d*
- FAILURES—Aldworth, Maj. J. H., NOV. 24, 5*c*;—Anghelatos, Mr. Denis, OCT. 21, 5*c*;—Appel, Mr. Edwin, NOV. 25, 5*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Bankruptcy report, DEC. 7, 5*d*;—Brown, Lieut.-Col. J. H., DEC. 2, 5*d*;—Cadogan, Lord, DEC. 30, 7*c*;—Carmichael, Mr. Cyril, OCT. 28, 5*c*;—Chapman, Mr. A., DEC. 14, 5*d*;—Chesney, Mr. A., NOV. 5, 5*f*;—Commercial Cars, Ltd., OCT. 9, 9*a*;—Consolidated Assurance Company, Ltd., NOV. 20, 4*d*;—Coopman, Mr. E. H., NOV. 25, 5*d* (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 9, 5*e*;—Delphin, Col. L., OCT. 28, 5*g*;—Diaz, M., DEC. 2, 5*f*;—Ellis and Company, OCT. 19, 5*c*;—Fawkes, Sir E., NOV. 16, 5*b*;—Fryer, F. W., DEC. 9, 5*e*;—*Gazette* notices, OCT. 2, 19*f*; 6, 20*g*; 9, 4*g*; 13, 25*c*; 16, 21*f*; 20, 29*b*; 23, 22*c*; 27, 25*f*; 30, 22*d*; NOV. 3, 23*g*; 6, 20*g*; 10, 23*d*; 13, 22*c*; 17, 26*a*; 20, 22*a*; 24, 23*f*; 27, 19*g*; DEC. 1, 26*d*; 4, 20*c*; 8, 28*c*; 11, 18*g*; 15, 29*a*; 18, 21*e*; 22, 18*f*; 28, 19*e*; 29, 18*g*;—Gwynne's Ltd., NOV. 27, 4*c*;—Hartwell, Sir B., NOV. 3, 5*e*;—Hay, Mr. A. M., DEC. 29, 7*d*;—Hopwood, Sir W., NOV. 19, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*);—Hornby, Mr. R. P., OCT. 28, 5*d*;—Hutten, Baroness B. von, OCT. 20, 4*g*;—Inman, Mr. M., OCT. 30, 4*f*;—Innes-Ker, Lady R., NOV. 6, 4*c*; DEC. 11, 7*g*;—Joicey, J. J., OCT. 16, 4*c*;—Lake, Mr. L., OCT. 30, 4*f*;—Macready, Mr., DEC. 13, 21*g* (4*);—Montagu, Mr. John, NOV. 12, 5*a*;—O'Dare, J., DEC. 18, 4*f*;—Pembroke, Lord, OCT. 1, 9*d*; NOV. 10, 11*f*; 16, 5*c*; DEC. 8, 5*f*;—Pinto Leite and Nephews, NOV. 3, 5*b*; DEC. 22, 4*e*;—Polack, Mr. E. E., NOV. 13, 4*f*;—Sallon, Mr. J. M., OCT. 13, 11*c*;—Smith, Mr. Arthur G. E., DEC. 1, 5*e*;—Smith-Petersen, Morten, DEC. 15, 5*c*;—Stockport Belgrave, Ltd., NOV. 25, 11*f*; — *Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*: notices, OCT. 11, 24*g*; 18, 23*g*; 26, 26*g*; NOV. 1, 22*g*; 8, 23*a*; 10, 23*d*; 15, 22*f*; 22, 23*f*; 29, 20*g*; DEC. 6, 22*g*; 13, 23*f*; 21, 19*b*;—Terrington, Lord, NOV. 3, 5*e*; DEC. 4, 4*g*
- FAIR, Mr. John—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
- FAIR, Rev. Robert H.—will, OCT. 30, 15*d*
- FAIRBAIRN, Sir George—dinner, OCT. 29, 17*c*
- FAIRBAIRN, Mr. James — at Winchester House, on Amalgamated (Rubber) Finance Company, NOV. 16, 23*g*
- FAIRBAIRN, Mr. W. A.—on quarrying returns (1.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
- FAIRBRIDGE, Mr. Kingsley—Sir A. Lawley (lect.), DEC. 3, 11*b*
- FAIRFAX, Lord — presents Tradescant memorial window on behalf of Garden Clubs of Virginia to Oxford University, NOV. 27, 10*c*
- FAIRFAX, Lord (continued):—
at New Princes Galleries, on attitude of labour, NOV. 18, 11*g*
at Preston, on Amalgamated Cotton Mills Trust, DEC. 15, 25*g*
- FAIRFAX, Capt. J. G.:—
in Parliament, on housing subsidy, DEC. 3, 8*b*;—London University Bill, NOV. 20, 7*c*
- FAIRFAX, Mr. James (Australia)—
at Sydney, on Press: attitude of Pacific Cable Board, OCT. 9, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- FAIRFAX, Cdr. W. G. Ramsay—on Vatican and marriage (1.), NOV. 22, 15*e*
- FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry—on railways and road transport (1.), OCT. 2, 11*e*; 14, 9*a*
- FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 19*g*
- FAIRHEAD (E.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 27, 5*a*
- FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G.—on slaughter of song birds for food (1.), OCT. 29, 10*d*
- FAIRHURST, Mrs. T. A.—son born, OCT. 8, 15*b*
- FAIRLEY, Allan — death from accident, NOV. 30, 5*g*
- FAIRLEY, Mrs. Mary O.—will, NOV. 27, 15*c*
- FAIRSERVICE Circular and Prospectus Issuing Company, Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 24, 5*b*
- FAIRY, Mr. William D.—will, NOV. 11, 9*d*
- FAITHFULL, Rev. R. C.—on patience (1.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
- FAKIR Khan—Privy Council appeal, NOV. 12, 5*a*
- FALCONER, Sir Robert (Canada)—on Dominion status: defence (statement), NOV. 25, 14*a*
- FALKIRK Iron Company — dividend, DEC. 22, 18*e*
- FALKLAND Islands :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 8*b*
Governor—change, NOV. 30, 14*c*
- FALKLAND Islands, battle of—film: see CINEMATOGRAPH—Naval
- FALL, Mr. Albert B. (U.S.A.)—biographical, NOV. 24, 16*c*
Elk Hills naval oilfields lease — conspiracy to defraud charge, NOV. 11, 13*b*; tried, 24, 16*c*; DEC. 6, 13*d*; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*); acquitted, 17, 14*f*
- FALMOUTH — electoral: see CORNWALL — Penryn and Falmouth
- FALMOUTH, Lord—at Putney, on Waterloo Bridge, DEC. 16, 21*d*
- FAMILIES :—
Allowances — Labour Party: conference: decision, OCT. 16, 17*f*; —Labour Party, Independent: report, OCT. 1, 9*f*;—Rathbone, Miss E. (lect.), NOV. 6, 9*a*
- FAMILY life — Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (add.), DEC. 28, 7*c*
- FANSHAW, Mrs. Emily C.—will, OCT. 22, 21*d*
- FANSHAW, Cdr. G. D.—in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, DEC. 9, 9*d*
- FANSHAW, Dame Sarah F.—will, NOV. 25, 17*d*
- FARADAY, Mr. W. B. :—
on leather goods trade (statement), OCT. 14, 11*c*; NOV. 19, 8*d*; 23, 8*g*
on metal fittings trade (statement), DEC. 1, 26*c*
on pottery trade (statement), NOV. 16, 5*f*; DEC. 8, 11*e*
- FARADAY House Electrical Engineering College—dinner, OCT. 30, 15*c*

- FARINGDON, Lord—reception, Nov. 25, 17*b*
at Argentine Club, on Anglo-Argentine
relations, DEC. 2, 11*g*
- FARLEY, Mr. (New South Wales)—bribery
charges against members of Nationalist
Party (evid.), OCT. 2, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;
8, 11*c* ; 9, 11*e*
- FARLEY Heath—archæology : see under
ARCHÆOLOGY
- FARMAKOVSKY, Prof. (Russia) — archæo-
logical discovery, OCT. 8, 11*f*
- FARMAN, Messrs. (France) — factory in
Leningrad for construction of motor-
cars and aircraft : agreement, OCT.
27, 13*g*
- FARMER, Mr. Eric—report on factory and
workshop accidents, DEC. 6, 11*c*
- FARMER, Mr. Harold L.—reads paper on
factories, DEC. 3, 20*c*
- FARMER, Mr. J. H. :—
on Harrow football (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
on motor accidents (l.), OCT. 19, 10*c*
on smoking in theatres (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
- FARMERS' Club—meetings, Nov. 2, 19*d* ;
DEC. 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Farmers' Guide to Ownership of Land*—
noticed, OCT. 4, 21*c*
- FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company—divi-
dend, OCT. 26, 26*c*
- Farmers' Red Book and Agricultural
Annual for 1927*—noticed, DEC. 24, 12*c*
(12*f*, 4*)
- FARMILO, Mr. Jesse — charges dismissed,
OCT. 7, 14*g* (3* 4*)
- FARMILOE, Ven. W. T.—appeal to save
14th century oak work at Bury St.
Edmunds, Nov. 24, 19*c*
- FARNELL, Dr. L. R.—on late Dr. E. Abbott
(l.), OCT. 18, 10*c*
- FARNHAM United Breweries, Ltd.—report,
DEC. 10, 23*b*
- FAROE Islands—fishing : Italian concession
ratified by Lagting, OCT. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- FARQUHAR, Adm. S. St. J.—promoted
admiral, Nov. 6, 14*c*
- FARQUHARSON, Mr. A.—at Adelphi, on social
conditions in Fifeshire, Nov. 2, 19*c*
- FARQUHARSON, Maj. Victor—death, OCT. 15,
17*f* ; funeral, 18, 17*c*
- FARRAND, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 6, 15*c*
- FARRAR, Mr. Ernest H. (New South Wales)
—bribery charges against, OCT. 2, 9*f*
(9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11*c*
- FARRER, Mr. William :—
on Macbeth, Lady—Helen Faucit (l.),
DEC. 30, 6*e*
on theatres—bad manners in (l.), OCT.
25, 12*d* ; smoking (l.), DEC. 9, 12*c*
- FARRER, Lord—at River Plate House, on
Cordoba Central Railway Company,
OCT. 28, 21*b*
- FARRER, Frank L.—drink selling charge,
Nov. 23, 5*c*
- FARROW, Mr. C.—at Ministry of Agriculture,
on Patrington Farm Settlement, OCT. 8,
9*d*
- FARROW, Mr. James—on Alsatian wolf dog
(l.), OCT. 7, 8*b*
- FARROW, Mr. Joseph W.—will, DEC. 23, 13*c*
- FARROW, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 29, 17*d*
- FARSAN—oil concession, Nov. 17, 13*d* (14*d*,
3* 4*)
- FARUQHI, Mirza Mohamed Ali Khan (Persia)
—returns from Moscow, DEC. 8, 15*g*
- FASSIFERN Coal Company, Ltd.—report,
Nov. 11, 23*d*
- FAUCIT, Helen—as Lady Macbeth : Mr. W.
Farren (l.), DEC. 30, 6*e*
- FAULDER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, DEC. 31,
13*d*
- FAULKNER, Mr. T. W. B.—death, DEC. 4,
9*b*
- FAUSSET, Mrs. W. Yorke—on dogs for
research (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
- FAWCETT, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 27, 15*c*
- FAWCETT, Col. Frederick—death, OCT. 30,
14*c*
- FAWCETT, Dr. John—at Guy's Hospital, on
medical education, OCT. 6, 9*c*
- FAWCETT, Mr. Samuel T.—will, OCT. 18, 21*e*
- FAWCETT, Mr. William—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
- FAWCUS, Maj.-Gen. H. B.—promoted major-
general, OCT. 29, 19*c*
- FAWKE, Sir Ernest—bankruptcy : meeting,
Nov. 16, 5*b*
- FAWKES, Mr. Arthur F. L.—will, DEC. 24,
13*c*
- FAWKES, Guy—fireworks displays, Nov. 6,
10*d* ; —Jones, Mr. E. R. (l.), Nov. 5,
15*c* ; —Leading article, Nov. 5, 15*d*
- FAYAL—cyclone : see under WEATHER—
Azores
- FEARENSIDE, Miss Margaret—will, Nov.
13, 18*d*
- FE, Mr. George M.—at Milan, on Italian
finance, DEC. 31, 17*a*
- FEDERAL Light and Traction Company—
American Light and Traction Com-
pany : see that title
- FEDERATED Malay States :—
Administration—report for 1925, OCT.
18, 11*c* ; decentralization scheme,
26, 15*a*
Chief Secretary—position, OCT. 26, 15*a*
Federal Council—constitution : Com-
mittee : recommendations, DEC.
15, 15*c*
Opium : see under OPIUM
- FEDERATED Malay States Rubber Company
—report, OCT. 11, 23*f*
- FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company,
Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 18*e*
- FEDERATION of British Industries—coal
prices (statement), Nov. 13, 14*a* ; —
Dinner, Nov. 6, 14*f* ; —Easter : fixed
date (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c* ; —Federation of
German Industries, invitation to meet-
ing : see under TRADE : *Germany*,
with ; —Imperial fiscal policy (state-
ment), OCT. 16, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Legis-
lation and industry (memorandum).
DEC. 2, 5*e* ; —Local taxation : effect
on trade : letter to Minister of Health,
OCT. 19, 9*c* ; —Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.).
OCT. 1, 7*c*
- FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of
the British Empire—congress (Cape
Town) : arrangements, DEC. 29, 12*d* ;
—Dinner, Nov. 13, 14*b*
- FEDERATION of Grocers' Associations—on
food preservative regulations (circular),
DEC. 30, 5*a*
- FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners—
on short time : withdrawal (state-
ment), DEC. 20, 9*c*
- FEDERATION Tin Mines, Ltd.—share issue,
OCT. 12, 22*a* ; 14, 20*g* ; 16, 18*d* (18*g*,
4*) ; 19, 20*a*, 21*d* ; 21, 19*g*
- FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy)—transfer from
Ministry of Interior to Ministry of
Colonies, Nov. 6, 12*d* ; 8, 14*c*
- FEETHAM, Mr. Joseph H.—will, DEC. 23, 13*c*
- FEHTY Bey : see FETHI Bey (Russia)
- FEILDEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry—death,
DEC. 3, 8*e*
- FEISAL, King of Iraq—leaves Montreux,
OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; leaves Nice, 5,
11*g* ; at Alexandria, 11, 13*g* ; at Jeru-
salem ; to visit Emir Abdullah, 12, 13*c* ;
returns to Baghdad, 18, 13*b* (16*d*, 4*)

FEISAL, Emir (Hejaz)—prevented from opening Southfields Mosque, Oct. 4, 11c; aeroplane trip, 7, 15b; inspects Arabian stud at Crabbet Park, 9, 15c; received by King, K.C.M.G. conferred, 11, 13c; guest of Lord Ernest Hamilton, 12, 17d; leaves for Holland, 13, 13g (14c, 3* 4*); received by Queen Wilhelmina, 15, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); in Paris, 20, 15g; leaves Paris, 29, 13g; leaves Marseilles, 30, 11g on Ahmadiyan movement (message). Oct. 5, 6d

FELIXSTOWE—Royal Air Force Station: new church dedicated, Dec. 24, 13b

FELL, Mr. A. F.—on coal trimmers' wages (evid.), Oct. 20, 13c

FELL, Sir Arthur—on railway rates (l.). Nov. 8, 10c

FELL, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Dec. 10, 17c

FELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Matthew—at Tavistock-square, on physique of army recruits, Oct. 15, 9d

FELLING, Mr. C. L. N.—in Kenya Legislature, on port charges, Nov. 4, 13d (3* 4*)

FELLOWS, Herbert J.—inquest, Nov. 18, 11g

FELLOWS, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 6, 19d

FELLOWS, Mr. W. J.—on medieval Hastings (l.), Oct. 27, 10d

FELTMAKERS' Company—master, Oct. 11, 11g (4*)

FELTOE, Rev. Charles L.—will, Nov. 11, 9d

FENBY, Mr. T. D.—Liberal Party Whip, Nov. 17, 14g

in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Nov. 18, 8c;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, Dec. 1, 8c

FENCING:—

Bertrand's Academy v. Birmingham Athletic Club, Oct. 11, 7g; v. Royal Air Force Cadets, 25, 6g; v. London Rifle Brigade, 30, 14d; v. United Hospitals, Nov. 8, 5g; v. Tom Hughes' Club, 16, 7b; v. Grosvenor Club, 20, 6b; v. Inns of Court School of Arms, 25, 16a; 26, 12c (2* 3* 4*); v. Cambridge University, Dec. 3, 8g (and 2* 3* 4*)

Cambridge University v. Inns of Court, Oct. 26, 7d; v. Birmingham Club, Nov. 15, 7b; v. Royal Military Academy, 22, 6b; v. London Club, Dec. 2, 6b; v. Salle Bertrand, 3, 8g (and 2* 3* 4*)

Doyle Memorial Cup—arrangements, Dec. 18, 6c; 29, 4c

Epée—Amateur Fencing Association: competition, Dec. 7, 7c; 8, 7b; 9, 7d; 10, 16c (7d, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 6b

Fixtures, Oct. 23, 6f; Dec. 29, 4c

Grosvenor Club v. Lensbury Club, Oct. 16, 6c; Nov. 23, 7d; v. Inns of Court, Dec. 15, 6c

Imperial College v. Salle Tassart, Oct. 29, 6f; v. Grosvenor Club, Nov. 1, 4g; v. Masks, 18, 7d

Ladies:—

Hutton Cup, Nov. 10, 6f; 11, 7c; 12, 7d; 13, 6c

Inter-Salle Cup, Dec. 1, 7c; 2, 16f (and 12d, 2* 3* 4*)

London University—new club inaugurated, Nov. 29, 5g

Lensbury Club v. Ebury Club, Dec. 6, 5f (and 3* 4*)

London Club—secretary, Nov. 16, 7b; v. Civil Service, Dec. 16, 6c

Masks v. United Hospitals, Dec. 13, 7c

FENCING (continued):—

Nautical College, Pangbourne v. Royal Automobile Club, Nov. 19, 6g

Oxford University v. Birmingham Club, Nov. 15, 7b; v. United Hospitals' Club, 26, 7d

Progress—article, Dec. 8, 7a;—Correspondence, Dec. 10, 6f; 16, 6c

Royal Air Force v. Birmingham Athletic Club, Oct. 26, 7d

Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell v. Masks, Nov. 15, 7b

Royal Automobile Club v. Royal Air Force, Dec. 8, 7b

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. United Hospitals, Oct. 29, 6f; v. London Club, Nov. 4, 7d

Sabre Club v. Masks, Oct. 25, 6g

Seton Cup, Nov. 10, 6c

Stowe School v. Harrow School, Oct. 23, 6f; v. Westminster School, 26, 7d; v. Oxford University, Nov. 6, 5f; v. Eton College, 24, 7b

Tassart, Salle v. Tom Hughes Club, Nov. 20, 6b; v. Ebury Club, Dec. 18, 6c

FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—returning to China, Oct. 1, 11f; at Paotow; addresses troops of his old army, 27, 14f

on Russia, relations with (manifesto), Nov. 3, 13b (3* 1*)

FENN, John F.—deportation charge, Nov. 5, 11c; 15, 11g (4*)

FENNELL, Erwin C.—libel charge, Oct. 22, 15c

FENTON, Mr. Abraham—will, Oct. 22, 21d

FENTON, Dr. W. F.—at Charing Cross Hospital, on medical school report, Oct. 7, 6d

FENTON (John) and David Bradley Mills, Ltd.—report, Oct. 30, 18g

FENWICK, Mr. Reginald—will, Nov. 25, 17d

FERDINAND, ex-King of Bulgaria—operation, Dec. 9, 15b (15g, 3* 4*)

FERDINAND, King of Rumania—health, Nov. 17, 13g; 19, 14c; 24, 13g; 29, 11f; 30, 14b; Dec. 2, 13f; 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*); 3, 13c; 24, 9g; welcomes Queen Marie on return to Bucharest, 6, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); operation, 7, 16a; health, 8, 15c; 9, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*)

Parliament—opens (s.), Nov. 16, 13c (3* 4*)

Photograph (with Duke of Spoleto), Nov. 16, 18

on succession—appeal: letter to Gen. Averescu, Dec. 1, 13f; 2, 13f (3* 4*); political effects, 2, 13f; 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

FERGUSON, Mr. Alexander S.—professor of mental and moral philosophy at Armstrong College, Newcastle, Oct. 4, 17b

FERGUSON, Sir Charles—on Samoa, Western: administration (s.), Nov. 6, 11c

FERGUSON, Mr. George Howard (Ontario)—general election (add.), Oct. 20, 15c; candidature for Grenville, Dec. 1, 13a; returned, 3, 13c

Ministry: see under ONTARIO

at Petrolia, on immigration, Oct. 8, 12f

on drink laws—appeal to electorate (add.), Oct. 20, 15c; 21, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

FERGUSON, Mr. John—will, Dec. 31, 13d

FERGUSON, Sir John—president of London and District Centre of Incorporated Secretaries' Association, Oct. 22, 24g; president of Institute of Bankers, Nov. 11, 16c; health, Dec. 17, 17b

FERGUSON, Sir John (continued) :—

at Drapers' Hall, on coalminers' strike ; Imperial conference ; European financial reconstruction, Nov. 11, 16c ; (F.N.), 11, 20b

at Girdlers' Hall, on movement for creating peace in industry, Dec. 4, 15d (3* 4*)

at Northampton, on banking and Imperial development, Oct. 7, 6c (3* 4*)

FERGUSON, Maurice—sedition charge, Aug. 4, 11c

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. Charles J., Bp. of Singapore—to resign, Nov. 29, 11g

FERGUSSON, Adm. Sir James A.—promoted Admiral, Nov. 6, 14c

FERGUSSON, Col. W. S.—on visas for Germany (1.), Dec. 16, 10d

FERID, Mme. (Turkey)—operation, Dec. 11, 15a

FERID, Mlle. (Turkey)—operation, Dec. 9, 19b

FERID Bey (Turkey)—in Constantinople, Dec. 20, 11g

FERNANDEZ, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—Agrarians raid ranch in Mexico, Nov. 30, 14c

FERNANDO Po—aerial surveys : arrangements, Nov. 16, 13c (3* 4*)

FERNELL, Mr. Henry G. T.—will, Dec. 3, 17d

FERNIE, Mr. John M.—will, Dec. 31, 13d

FERNIHOUGH, Mr. F.—on proposed Chiswick electricity station (evid.), Oct. 6, 14c (and 3* 4*)

FERODO, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 3, 25g

FERRAND, Mrs. Florence A.—will, Oct. 20, 21c

FERRANTI, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 1, 19g

FERRARA, Dr. Orestes (Cuba)—Ambassador in Washington, Nov. 19, 13g

FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—report, Dec. 21, 19c

FERRIER, Col. George H.—will, Oct. 4, 17d

FERRIES :—

Gravesend - Tilbury — Parliament : question, Nov. 10, 8b

Harwich-Zeebrugge—returns, Nov. 8, 11g

Mersey—floating roadway : opened, Oct. 25, 13e ; Mr. R. P. Fletcher (1.), 29, 10d

FERRIS, Mr. Richard—100th birthday, Oct. 12, 11b ; death, Dec. 28, 12c

FERRO Manganese—combine : see UNITED Kingdom Ferro Manganese Company

FERTILIZERS :—

Bill—in Commons : second reading, Nov. 16, 8f ; before Standing Committee, Dec. 1, 5g ; third reading, 8, 9c ; amendments agreed in Lords, 14, 8a ; Royal assent, 16, 8c

German—new, Dec. 3, 13f ; 4, 11c (3* 4*)

FETHI Bey (Russia)—head of organization for Bolshevik propaganda in Yugoslavia, Oct. 21, 13b ; biographical : expelled from Belgrade, Nov. 2, 13d (3* 4*)

FEW, Mr. William R.—death, Nov. 19, 17d

FEWINGS, Miss Cicely G.—will, Oct. 25, 23d

FFENNELL, Col. R. W.—offers 40 acres as open space for Oxford, Dec. 6, 16a ; further offer of housing site, 10, 11f

Field—assistant editor resigns : presentation, Dec. 24, 8c ;—Christmas number noticed, Dec. 8, 22c

FIELD, Mr. David—will, Nov. 11, 9d

FIELD, Mr. E. P. F.—on Sevenoaks road scheme (1.), Oct. 1, 8a

FIELD, Mr. H. Camden—at Institution of Civil Engineers on Greater London town planning, Dec. 7, 11d

FIELD, Mr. R. S.—partner with Messrs. Ford, Rhodes, and Ford, Dec. 28, 16g

FIELD, Rev. T.—on immortality and moral sense (1.), Oct. 15, 10e

FIELD and Stace, Messrs.—adulterated milk charge, Oct. 15, 16a (3* 4*)

FIELDING—*Tom Thumb* performed at East London College, Nov. 4, 12d ; 5, 12d (3* 4*)

FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—health, Oct. 28, 11g

FIELDING-OULD, Dr. R. :—
on Sylvan Debating Club (1.), Oct. 11, 10c

on Westminster housing (1.), Oct. 5, 8e

FIELDS, Samuel—Royal Humane Society award, Oct. 23, 8g

FIENNES, Sir Eustace—leaves for Antigua, Oct. 25, 15g

FIERENS-GERAERT, M. H. (Belgium)—death, Dec. 17, 13g

FIFE Tramway, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—particulars, Dec. 8, 24g ; —Note issue (F.N.), Dec. 2, 19a

FIGUEROA, Senhor Mario de (Portugal)—leaving for London, Nov. 23, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

FIJI :—

Coconut palms—disease caused by moth eradicated, Dec. 22, 11a

Council, Executive — members appointed, Oct. 9, 11g

Council of Chiefs—opened, Dec. 22, 11a

Finance—budget, Dec. 31, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Taxation : new ; income tax payments, Dec. 31, 9c (3* 4*)

Governor : see HUTSON, Sir Eyre

Legislative Council — elections to, Dec. 22, 11a

Natives — article ("Training the Natives"), Dec. 22, 11a

FILMER-SANKEY, Capt. W.—accident, Dec. 18, 15b

FILM Society—season announced, Oct. 13, 12b ; 21, 11c (3* 4*) ; performances, Nov. 8, 8c ; 29, 10c (3* 4*) ; Dec. 20, 10d

FINANCE :—

Bills, sterling—purchases on American account, Nov. 12, 22a

Coalminers' strike—effect: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 27, 14c

Debt, floating (F.N.), Oct. 1, 18b ; 13, 20d ; 20, 24b ; 22, 24a ; 27, 21c ; Nov. 3, 21b ; 10, 20d ; 17, 22d ; 24, 22b ; Dec. 1, 21c ; 8, 23b ; 15, 22d ; 22, 7c

Interest—payment, question in Parliament, Dec. 15, 23e

Exchange—fluctuations ; (F.N.), Oct. 7, 17c ; 14, 14f ; (F.N.), 20, 24b ; 21, 19b ; 22, 24a ; 23, 11c ; Nov. 4, 14c ; (F.N.), 5, 21b ; 11, 14g ; (F.N.), 12, 22a ; 15, 14c ; (F.N.), 16, 22a ; 18, 14c ; 19, 14f ; (F.N.), 20, 18a ; 22, 14c ; (F.N.), 22, 22d ; 23, 14g (14b, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 24, 22b ; 26, 14c ; Dec. 6, 13a ; (F.N.), 17, 21c ; 22, 12b ; 24, 10c ; 30, 10b

Stability, need for—Mr. D. M. Mason (add.), Nov. 25, 21g (4*)

Loans :—

Certificates, National Savings :—
Christmas gifts, as—Capt. P. W. Leicester (1.), Nov. 30, 10c

Committee—luncheon, Oct. 21, 9e ;—Westminster branch : meeting, Dec. 13, 21f (4*)

FINANCE :—

Loans :—

Certificates, National Savings (continued) :—

Conference (Greater London Regional)—luncheon, Nov. 3, 16*a*

Leading article, Oct. 26, 17*b*

Sales—statistics : half year, Oct. 1, 12*f*, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*b* ; 6, 9*g* ; weekly, 13, 21*a* ; 20, 25*d* ; 22, 15*g* ; 27, 25*e* ; Nov. 2, 9*d* ; 3, 21*d* ; 10, 21*b* ; 12, 11*g* ; 17, 25*d* ; 19, 21*a* ; 24, 23*c* ; 25, 11*g* ; DEC. 1, 22*e* ; 8, 24*f* ; 11, 9*g* ; 15, 23*c* ; 16, 16*e* ; 22, 18*d*

Colonial — trustee investments : questions in Parliament (F.N.), Nov. 11, 20*b*

Consolidated, Four per Cent.—announced, DEC. 28, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 16*a* ; 29, 16*b* ; prospectus, 30, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*b* ; reception (F.N.), 31, 15*a* ; — Leading article, DEC. 30, 11*c* ; — Post Office issue: arrangements, DEC. 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Conversion—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Nov. 29, 14*c*

Conversion, Four-and-a-Half per cent. (F.N.), Oct. 7, 17*c*

Corporation (F.N.), Oct. 15, 20*c* ; Mr. J. M. Pride (l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*

Country subscribers — grievance (F.N.), Oct. 29, 20*b* ; Nov. 2, 22*d* ; — Correspondence, Oct. 29, 23*b* ; Nov. 2, 2

Dominions to—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Oct. 20, 9*c*

Foreign (F.N.), Nov. 5, 21*b*

Government—yields (F.N.), DEC. 24, 16*a*

New—interest : rise (F.N.), Oct. 7, 17*c*

Scottish Savings Movement—Mr. W. Churchill (message), Nov. 2, 21*b*

War, The Great—maturities in future years (F.N.), Oct. 4, 22*c* ; yields (F.N.), 7, 17*c* ; 14, 20*b*

Five per cent—dividends (F.N.), Nov. 26, 22*c* ; distributed (F.N.), DEC. 2, 19*a*

Monetary stability—need for : Sir J. Stamp (s.), Oct. 25, 13*d* (13*b*, 4*)

Money Market (F.N.), Oct. 22, 24*a* ; Nov. 5, 21*b*

National Debt : see NATIONAL DEBT

Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure

Treasury bills :—

Outstanding (F.N.), Oct. 22, 24*a*

Sales (F.N.), Oct. 2, 16*a* ; 9, 17*b* ; 16, 18*b* ; 23, 19*a* ; 30, 18*a* ; Nov. 6, 17*a* ; 13, 19*a* ; 20, 18*a* ; 27, 17*a* ; DEC. 4, 17*a* ; 11, 17*b* ; 18, 17*a* ; 28, 16*b*

Treasury bonds :—

Brokerage—Parliament : question, Nov. 12, 8*c*

Four-and-a-Half per cent. (Series "F") dealings begun (F.N.), Oct. 19, 20*d*

Five per cent—maturing on February 1 : conversion offer (F.N.), Oct. 4, 22*c* ; result (F.N.), 26, 25*c*

World—control : Mr. W. Graham (lect.), Oct. 21, 9*g*

FINANCIAL News, Ltd.—directors' names, Oct. 21, 14*d* ; correction, 25, 28*c* ; — *Morning Post* : acquires interest in

FINANCIAL News, Ltd. (continued) :—

company taking over controlling interest in, Oct. 21, 14*d*

FINCHLEY—Holy Trinity Church : stolen plate returned, Nov. 4, 11*c*

FINCHLEY Division Conservative and Unionist Association—dinner, DEC. 18, 14*c*

FINDLAY, Mr. J. F. —on Australian wheat charter terms (l.), Nov. 15, 23*g*

FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 13, 19*b*

FINLAND :—

Aaland Islands : see under AALAND Islands

Church—monks expelled from monastery of Walamö, Oct. 25, 15*g*

Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under Czechoslovakia

Defence, Ministry of—allegations of irregular dealings with ammunition factory, Nov. 26, 13*d*

Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK

Estonia, relations with : see under Estonia

Finance—loan (1923) : bonds cancelled, Nov. 2, 25*d*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Greece — trade agreement: negotiations, DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Latvia—conference of Foreign Ministers announced, DEC. 30, 9*g*

Ministry (Kallio)—resigns, Nov. 26, 13*d*

Ministry (Tanner)—composition, DEC. 13, 13*c*

Norway, relations with — President Relander in Oslo, Oct. 5, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 11*g*

President : see RELANDER, President.

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Trade—foreign agreements: negotiations, DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Wood-pulp production—British firm purchases Niskakoski Rapids, Nov. 30, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

FINLAY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 25*g* ; —Report, DEC. 13, 23*d*

FINLAYSON, Mr. W. (Ontario)—Minister of Lands and Forests, Oct. 19, 13*e* ; 20, 15*c* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

FINN, Councillor F. — Order of St. Gregory, Oct. 7, 9*g*

FINNIE, Mr. T. J.—retiring as manager of Bank of London and South America, Nov. 5, 21*g*

FINSBURY—mayor, Oct. 21, 11*g*

FIREARMS—Chester-square: revolver fired into house, Nov. 25, 16*d*

FIRE Brigades — accident : see under ACCIDENTS

FIRES :—

Alarms, false : prosecution, Oct. 4, 11*b* ; DEC. 3, 10*d*

Alarm signals : see under FACTORIES and workshops

Ashburnham—Wilson's Farm, Oct. 29, 11*g*

Barrow—fireworks store, Oct. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Battersea—Plough-road, DEC. 30, 12*a*

Blackburn—Bancroft shuttle works, DEC. 4, 9*g*

Borough-road—basket makers' shop, Oct. 4, 11*f* ; inquiry, 7, 9*b* ; relief fund opened, 12, 11*g* ; contribution, 16, 10*d*

FIRES (continued) :—

Bournemouth—Beale's premises, DEC. 17, 11*g*
 Brentwood—Navestock Sawmills, OCT. 30, 9*g*
 Brill, Aylesbury—draper's shop, NOV. 12, 11*g*
 Buckhurst Hill—infants' school, DEC. 10, 11*g*
 Bush—leading article, DEC. 16, 15*c*
 Cambridge University Club, NOV. 29, 10*c*
 Cardiff—Bute-street, OCT. 18, 8*c*
 Caterham—Sherbrooke Park, NOV. 15, 11*g*
 Cheltenham—premises occupied by Cooperative Society, OCT. 20, 13*g*
 Christmas holidays—National Fire Brigades' Association : warning, DEC. 21, 9*b*
 City-road—four-storeyed house, NOV. 4, 11*g*
 Cocoa Tree Club—St. James's-street, OCT. 1, 14*e*
 Commercial-road, E.—toy factory, NOV. 26, 11*g*
 Country houses—National Fire Brigades' Association : warning notice, OCT. 13, 8*c* ; DEC. 21, 9*b*
 Covent Garden—Odham's building, DEC. 7, 11*e*
 Croydon—Tamworth-road printing works, NOV. 10, 11*c* ; ebonite factory, DEC. 15, 13*b*
 Cubitt Town—chemical works, OCT. 26, 13*f* ; (photo.), 26, 20
 Darlington—football grand stand, DEC. 28, 7*d*
 Domestic—laying : Mr. G. B. Blane (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e* ; correspondence, 25, 10*c*
 Fleetwood—fish oil works, OCT. 29, 11*g* ; 30, 9*c* (4*)
 Forest—Mr. W. D. Reid (l.), DEC. 20, 8*e*
 Fulwell—Golf Club, DEC. 2, 6*c* ; 20, 9*g*
 Houndsditch—warehouse company's building, OCT. 19, 16*c*
 Hull—Mrs. Hildyard's house, DEC. 4, 9*g* ; inquest, 8, 13*a* ;—Queen's Dock, DEC. 28, 7*d*
 Hyde Park Corner—Gloucester-square, OCT. 21, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
 Kingston Maurward, Dorchester, DEC. 1, 9*b*
 Liverpool—clothier's shop in Brunswick-road, NOV. 26, 11*g* ;—Everton : shop, DEC. 24, 7*g*
 Llandudno—fireworks shop, NOV. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 Llangennech—Plas in Issa Mansion, NOV. 5, 11*d*
 London County Council—annual report quoted, NOV. 16, 11*c*
 Losses—statistics for September (F.N.), OCT. 5, 19*d* ; for October (F.N.), NOV. 5, 21*c* ; for November (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21*c*
 Loughborough—Rothley, NOV. 5, 11*d*
 Lowestoft—fish-curing factory, DEC. 13, 11*g*
 Market Drayton—Rose Hill Farm, OCT. 5, 18*g*
 Mark-lane—Exchange Club premises, DEC. 28, 7*d*
 North Finchley—Marwell House, DEC. 28, 7*d*
 Old-street, City-road—Congregational Church, OCT. 2, 7*g*
 Pimlico—Winchester-street, DEC. 14, 5*c*

FIRES (continued) :—

Queen-street, E.C.—Well-court, DEC. 29, 12*f*
 Reigate Priory, DEC. 6, 16*d*
 Rubbish—accident liability : law case, DEC. 1, 5*e*
 Southampton—tobacco factory, NOV. 1, 9*d*
 Southend-on-Sea—Strand Cinema, NOV. 15, 11*g* ; South Fambridge, 16, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
 Stafford—Baswich House School, NOV. 19, 11*c*
 Stratford—Cartoon Film Company, NOV. 17, 21*g*
 Thauet—farm, DEC. 15, 13*a*
 Tonbridge—cinema, DEC. 29, 7*e* ; (photo.), 29, 14
 Torquay—Wesleyan Church, OCT. 14, 17*d*
 Upper Thames-street—Castle Baynard Wharf, DEC. 31, 7*g*
 Waldorf Hotel, DEC. 28, 7*b*
 West Hackney—Farleigh-road, OCT. 29, 11*a*
 Weymouth—Market House, OCT. 16, 9*g*
 Wight, Isle of—Niton, DEC. 28, 7*d*
 Winmarleigh Hall, NOV. 30, 20*f*
 Woking—High-street, NOV. 20, 9*g*
 Yarmouth—Little Ormesby Hall, DEC. 24, 10*c*
 FIRESTONE, Mr. Harvey (U.S.A.)—support of American rubber pool, DEC. 4, 17*g*
 FIRST Division Association—secession from Civil Service Whitley Council, OCT. 30, 14*c*
 FIRST Garden City, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 23*b*
 FIRST Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 19*b*
 FIRTH, Mr. John N.—will, DEC. 23, 13*c*
 FISCAL policy—Bell, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 18, 9*c* ;—Free Trade Congress, National (Manchester), OCT. 1, 9*e* ;—National Union of Manufacturers : discussed, OCT. 27, 9*d* ; resolution, NOV. 4, 11*d* ;—Scottish Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 15, 12*c*
 FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
 Africa, South—Mr. N. C. Havenga (s.), OCT. 25, 10*d*
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 2, 9*a* ; DEC. 4, 14*c*
 Australia—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*d* ; NOV. 2, 9*a* ;—Patterson, Mr. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*b* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 29, 8*d* ; 30, 7*c*
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 9*c*
 Bruce, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 30, 7*c* ; NOV. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
 Canada—attitude, OCT. 18, 15*f*
 Croft, Sir H. P. (l.), NOV. 2, 10*c*
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 22, 10*d*
 Empire Industries Association—meeting for extension, NOV. 4, 9*c*
 Empire Parliamentary Association delegates—at Melbourne : discussion, OCT. 16, 11*b*
 Federation of British Industries (s.), OCT. 16, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 Newfoundland—Mr. Monroe (s.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
 Preference—Cook, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 1, 14*c* ;—Empire Industries Association : memorandum, DEC. 17, 9*c* ;—Hannan, Mr. P. J. (s.), DEC. 9, 14*c* ;—Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters : resolution, OCT. 5, 6*d* (3* 4*) ;—National Union of Conservative

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—

Preference (continued) :—

and Unionist Associations: resolution, Oct. 9, 7*a*;—National Union of Manufacturers: discussed, Oct. 27, 9*d*; Nov. 4, 11*d*

FISCHER (Australia)—see under NEW Britain—Murder

FISCHER, Prof. (Germany)—attending coal conference at Pittsburgh, Nov. 17, 13*c*
Oil from coal—invents process, Nov. 17, 13*c*

FISH, Albert—Royal Humane Society award, Nov. 8, 9*d*

FISH, Mrs. Lilian—keeping dogs unlicensed, Oct. 23, 9*g*

FISH, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 6, 19*d*

Fish and fishing :—

Article ("In Hampshire reeds: a day's coarse fishing"), Oct. 5, 15*e*

Barbel—notable take, Oct. 1, 4*g*

Boats—race, international: arrangements, Oct. 6, 11*b*; 19, 13*g*; 22, 17*f* (3* 4*)

Bohemian grayling—article ("A light heart and a heavy basket"), Nov. 22, 17*c*

Bunkering—restrictions removed, Nov. 9, 14*b*; 25, 11*e*;—Newcastle Chamber of Commerce (tel. quoted), Nov. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament: question, Nov. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Clams—Parliament: questions, Dec. 1, 8*c*

Cod—notable takes, Oct. 29, 6*g*; Dec. 10, 6*g*; Dec. 17, 6*b*

Conger—notable take, Dec. 17, 6*b*

Dace—notable take, Oct. 1, 4*g*

Gunnersbury Park pond—transferred, Dec. 4, 9*g*

Herrings—record shoals, Oct. 18, 11*g*;—East Anglian season, Nov. 10, 11*g*; Dec. 1, 5*g*;—Home consumption, for: preparations commenced, Oct. 7, 9*g*;—Moray Firth: report, Dec. 6, 11*e*;—Yarmouth: fisher girls arrive from Scotland, Oct. 12, 10*c*

Leading article ("Table fish"), Nov. 13, 13*d*

North Sea—plaice fisheries: International Council's meeting at Copenhagen: report of British delegates, Nov. 1, 11*f*

Perch—notable take, Oct. 2, 4*g*

Pike—notable takes, Oct. 1, 4*g*; Dec. 11, 6*b* (3* 4*)

Plaice—in North Sea: see under North Sea, above

Poaching—prosecutions, Dec. 8, 5*c*

Pollution of streams—leading article, Oct. 4, 15*d*

Rating: see under LOCAL taxation
Returns—preliminary statement, Dec. 20, 9*c* (4*)

Salmon—notable takes, Oct. 1, 4*g*; 22, 13*c*; 29, 6*g*; Nov. 16, 11*e* (11*c*, 4*)

Skate—notable take, Oct. 1, 4*g*; Dec. 17, 6*b*

Supplies—Hull: report, Nov. 3, 20*f*

Thames—reports, Oct. 9, 5*f*; 16, 5*e*; Dec. 11, 5*d*; 24, 4*d*;—Restocked with roach and perch, Nov. 5, 6*g*

Trawling—casualties: see under SHIPPING

Trout—notable take, Nov. 2, 6*f* (6*d*, 3* 4*)

Fish and fishing (continued) :—

Turbot—notable take, Nov. 5, 7*e*; Dec. 16, 6*e*

Whiting—notable take, Oct. 16, 5*g*

Wye—Lord Burnham (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 9*c*

FISHER, Mr. Arthur D.—on corporation stocks (l.), Dec. 29, 6*e*

FISHER, Mrs. Grace D.—inquest, Oct. 9, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 9*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

FISHER, Grace R.—appeal, Oct. 26, 5*a*

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—at Birkbeck College, on its functions, Dec. 9, 14*b*

FISHER, Mrs. H. A. L.—on Legitimacy Bill (l.), Dec. 8, 12*e*

FISHER, Mr. Henry—Chadwick gold medal, Dec. 3, 8*c*

FISHER, Mr. J. R.—on Oliver Cromwell and St. Paul's (l.), Oct. 21, 15*c*

FISHER, James—intimidation charge, Nov. 22, 11*g*

FISHER, Rev. L.—on November rainfall (l.), Dec. 13, 10*e*

FISHER, Miss Laura K.—will, Dec. 3, 17*d*

FISHER, Miss Marianne (South Australia)—oldest of women pioneers, Dec. 29, 9*f*

FISHER, Sir Stanley—Chief Justice of Ceylon, Dec. 8, 15*f*

FISHER, Mr. Theodore—will, Dec. 4, 15*d*

FISHER, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Dec. 2, 17*c*

FISHER, Mr. W. C.—appointed Queensland manager of the Australian Mutual Provident Society, Nov. 30, 22*d*

FISHER, William: see under FRANCE—Espionage—Englishmen

FISHER, Rear-Adm. William W.—appointment, Dec. 13, 14*f*; biographical, 13, 20*g*

FISHMONGERS' Company—surveyor, Oct. 18, 11*g*

FISK (Harvey) and Sons (U.S.A.)—London office opened, Nov. 12, 22*f*; 13, 19*b* (4*)

FISON (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 25*c*;—Report, Dec. 8, 24*c*

FITT, Mr. Barnard—will, Nov. 13, 18*d*

FITTON, Mrs. Ellen—will, Nov. 16, 17*c*

FITZALAN, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Roman Catholic Relief Bill, Dec. 11, 7*a*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*c*

on Roman Catholic Relief Bill (l.), Nov. 13, 18*b*

FITZALAN-HOWARD, Mrs.—health, Nov. 6, 15*a*

FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free State) :—

at Dublin, on language, Oct. 14, 10*d*

in Dail Eireann, on Imperial Conference, Dec. 16, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)

on Imperial Conference policy (int.), Oct. 7, 14*e*

FITZGERALD, Mr. J. M.—member of Lipton Committee of Inquiry, Dec. 7, 24*g*

FITZGERALD, Mrs. Josephine—will, Dec. 22, 15*c*

FITZGERALD, Mr. Patrick E.—will, Dec. 22, 15*c*

FITZGERALD, Thomas—thief charge, Oct. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*); 13, 9*c*

FITZHUGH, Mr. William—will, Dec. 23, 13*c*

FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy (South Africa) :—
at Delville Wood, on National War Memorial, Oct. 11, 14*d*

at Forum Club, on Delville Wood Memorial, Oct. 26, 18*c*

on late Col. W. Karri-Davies, Nov. 30, 20*c*

on public school masters for Dominions (l.), Dec. 23, 6*c*

- FITZROY, Sir Almeric—on late Sir A. Acland (l.), OCT. 14, 10c
- FITZROY, Capt. E. A.—in Parliament, on House of Commons Returns, DEC. 14, 8b
- FITZSIMONS, Sgt. (Irish Free State)—shot dead in Cork, Nov. 15, 14f; 16, 16c (and 2* 3* 4*); public funeral in Dublin, 18, 9b
- FIVES:—
- Alley's School—match played, DEC. 22, 5b
- Bank of England v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 22, 6d
- Berkhamsted School—match played, DEC. 16, 6c
- Eton College—matches played, Nov. 2, 7e
- Harrow School—note, OCT. 8, 6c
- FLANDERS, Count of—enters Belgian Ecole de Guerre, Nov. 24, 13g
- FLANDERS, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 24, 13c
- FLATOW, Mrs. Hedwig—claim against, DEC. 22, 4f
- FLATOW, late Herr Walter (Germany)—British stockbrokers' claim, OCT. 30, 6g
- FLAVIN, Mr. Martin—*Children of the Moon*: produced, OCT. 19, 12d
- FLAXMAN, John—centenary: article, DEC. 7, 19e;—Constable, Mr. W. G., DEC. 8, 19d;—Designs and illustrations (photo.), DEC. 7, 20;—Grave in St. Pancras' Churchyard: Rev. J. C. Rendell (l.), DEC. 10, 10e;—Portrait (photo.), DEC. 7, 20;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), DEC. 9, 12e
- FLAXMAN, Mr. Ronald G.—on Vatican and divorce (l.), Nov. 17, 15c; 19, 10d; 23, 15e
- FLEET-STREET week: see under St. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital
- FLEETWOOD—sea defences damaged, OCT. 11, 14c
- FLEMING, Rev. Dr. Archibald:—
- at St. Columba's Church, on Christmas, DEC. 28, 7b
- on China—missions (l.), DEC. 11, 8d
- on Royal Air Force chaplain (l.), Nov. 2, 10b
- FLEMINO, Brevet-Col. G.—appointment, DEC. 14, 20f
- FLEMINO, Rev. Herbert J.—death, Nov. 18, 19b; Rev. P. B. Clayton (l.), 20, 14e; funeral, 22, 17c
- FLEMINO, James, theft charge, Nov. 17, 9f (3* 4*); 24, 19c; DEC. 8, 5g
- FLENSBUROER Schiffsbau Gesellschaft—claim against, DEC. 9, 5d
- FLETCHER, Miss—presentation, OCT. 29, 17c; Nov. 6, 15b
- FLETCHER, Cdr. A. L.—biographical, Nov. 24, 21c
- FLETCHER, Sir Banister:—
- at Central School of Arts and Crafts, on Egyptian tombs, OCT. 14, 10c; on racial character in architecture, Nov. 18, 16a
- on City Churches (l.), Nov. 23, 10c; defeat of measure (int.), 27, 12c
- on St. Paul's Bridge (evid.), OCT. 6, 6b
- FLETCHER, Maj. Benton—ancient cities pictures: charity exhibition, DEC. 6, 8a
- FLETCHER, Miss Charlotte M.—will, Nov. 2, 17d
- FLETCHER, Rev. Denis—at Manchester, on Church Assembly, Nov. 10, 17e
- FLETCHER, Sir Edward L.—director of London board of Queensland National Bank, DEC. 23, 15g
- FLETCHER, Mr. F.—at Brighton, on playing fields, DEC. 23, 12d
- FLETCHER, Mr. F. Morley—"Portrait of Mr. W. M. Childs" (photo.), OCT. 28, 16
- FLETCHER, Mr. J. A.—on amplifiers for Cathedrals (l.), DEC. 8, 12e
- FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.—"The History of the St. Leger Stakes, 1776-1926": reviewed, Nov. 9, 8c
- FLETCHER, Margaret E.—fatal accident, OCT. 27, 20e
- FLETCHER, Mr. R. P.—on Mersey floating roadway (l.), OCT. 29, 10d
- FLETCHER, Sir Walter M.:—
- at Royal Free Hospital, on women's work, OCT. 2, 15c
- on diabetes—insulin treatment (l.), Nov. 29, 8c
- FLETCHER and Cartwrights, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 4, 23f, g;—Report, DEC. 7, 28a
- FLETCHERS' Company—master, Nov. 29, 9g
- FLEURET, Mr. Alfred C.—will, Nov. 27, 15c
- FLEURIAN, M. de (France)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 20, 19b; D.C.L. degree at Durham University, DEC. 13, 16c
- at Mansion House, on proposed British Institute in Paris, Nov. 2, 19b
- FLIES—submarine: article, OCT. 11, 20c
- FLOODS—Alfriston (photo.), Nov. 26, 18;—Cwm, Ebbw Vale, Nov. 15, 14c (photo), 15, 18;—Merthyr Tydvil, Nov. 6, 12e;—Scotland: Clyde and Tweed, Nov. 6, 12e;—Yorkshire: Wharfedale district, Nov. 3, 14e (2* 3* 4*); (photo), 19, 18.
- FLOROOEN Company, Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 22, 4c
- FLORY, Mrs. E.—at Kingsway Hall, on young vagrants, Nov. 20, 4g
- FLORY, Mlle. Régine—will, DEC. 13, 17d
- FLOUR:—
- Prices—increased, OCT. 2, 10g (10b, 3* 4*); 23, 12d (12b, 4*); 26, 16c (16g, 3* 4*); reduced, Nov. 9, 14b; 16, 14g; 23, 16b (14c, 3* 4*); 25, 9b; increased, DEC. 7, 16a (16f, 3* 4*); reduced, 18, 14b; 30, 10a
- Food Council—inquiry: terms of reference, OCT. 20, 18c
- FLOWER, Mr. Archibald—to take mulberry tree from Shakespeare's garden to American Shakespeare Society, Nov. 6, 14a
- FLOWER, late Sir Ernest—Chairman of *Financial News* and Argus Press, Ltd., OCT. 21, 14d; correction, 25, 28c
- FLOWER, Mr. Newman—on Lord Oxford and Asquith's book-price (l.), OCT. 15, 10d
- FLOWERS, James—thrift charge, OCT. 20, 21c (4*)
- FLOWERS, Wilfred—death, Nov. 2, 7d
- FLOYD, Mr. A.—on suggested seats in Sloane-square (l.), OCT. 15, 10c
- FLOYER, Rev. J. K.:—
- on Latin puns (l.), DEC. 28, 15g
- on Witchampton chessmen (l.), Nov. 16, 10e
- Foch, Marshal (France)—on the Great War: defence of the Yser: projected retirement of Belgian Army in November, 1914 (int.); disclaimer, Nov. 16, 13c; reply to King Albert (l.); M. Lauzaune's statement, 20, 11c

FOCKEN, Mr. Charles M.—physics lecturer at Otago University, DEC. 20, 14c
FOGARTY, George—fraud charge, Nov. 16, 20c

FOLEY, Mrs. Renira A.—will, Nov. 22, 19d
FOLKESTONE—omnibus licences: appeal against Council's refusal, Oct. 16, 7f; meeting of Town Council, DEC. 3, 11c

FOLKESTONE, Lord:—
Hill-road closing: Town Council's discussion, DEC. 14, 19d
on milk, surplus—disposal (1.), Oct. 25, 22d

FOLLOWS, Mr. J. H.—vice-president of London, Midland and Scottish Railway executive, Oct. 29, 14f
at Euston Hotel, on engine drivers, Oct. 9, 9b

FONTANILLE, Gaston (France)—silver foxes fraud charge, Nov. 8, 13d; 9, 13f (3* 4*); sentenced, DEC. 6, 13g

FOOCHOW—civil war: see under CHINA;—photograph, DEC. 3, 18

Food:—

Canning—copper, sulphate of: use: Mr. W. Deakin, DEC. 13, 20b;—National Food Canning Council: resolution, DEC. 9, 21c

Cold storage—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 22, 11b;—Statistics: report of Sub-Committee of General Economic Sub-Committee (Imperial Conference), Nov. 6, 8d;—Stocks: proposed notification, Nov. 2, 14c

Cookery: see COOKERY

Council—bread prices: statement issued, Nov. 25, 9a;—Executive Committee: meeting, Nov. 13, 12d;—Meetings: arrangements, Oct. 7, 14b; agenda, 14, 14c; bill, 16, 9b; 30, 9c; Nov. 27, 7f; DEC. 18, 12f;—Parliament: questions, Oct. 26, 8b;—Reports: milk, Oct. 18, 16b; tea, 16, 9b; 22, 18f, 23a; meat, DEC. 3, 11a

Diet—Belfrage, Dr. H. (s.), DEC. 11, 10c;—Tests on school children: Glasgow Education Authority experiment, DEC. 9, 10d

Exhibitions—Harrods: see under HARRODS, Ltd.

Home production:—

Allotments—Bill: see under SMALL Holdings;—Report, Oct. 14, 8b (16c, 3* 4*)

Imports:—

Dominions, from:—

Marketing:—

Bledisloe, Lord (s.), Oct. 27, 20b

Board—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 1, 7a; 22, 10e;—Articles ("Need of improved distribution"), DEC. 13, 10a; ("Effect of publicity campaign"), 24, 7b;—Member, Nov. 19, 14b (14f, 3* 4*);—Publicity committee: member, Nov. 19, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 25, 9c; DEC. 8, 18b

Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), Oct. 25, 10b

Conference (Dominions Office), Oct. 1, 7a

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 22, 10a

Daw, Sir W. H. (1.), Oct. 30, 8c

Food:—

Imports:—

Dominions, from:—

Marketing (continued):—

Flag, advertising—described, DEC. 14, 20c

Goodes, Mr. A. (1.), Oct. 28, 8c

Imperial Conference research special sub-committee—report, Nov. 23, 9c

King, Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 25, 9b

Morgan, Mr. P. C. (1.), Oct. 29, 10d

Posters: see under ADVERTISING

Preservatives:—

Regulations—dates of operation: official circular, DEC. 20, 12f; effect discussed, 21, 12g; provisions, 29, 7a; enforcement: arrangements, 31, 12e (10c, 4*);—Federation of Grocers' Associations: circular, DEC. 30, 5a;—Leading article, DEC. 31, 11b;—Trade views, DEC. 30, 5a

Unionist Agricultural Committee—decision, DEC. 16, 11f (3* 4*)

Prices—Carter, Dr. E. C. (1.), Oct. 18, 10e;—Davidson, Mrs. B. (1.), Oct. 13, 10d;—Drapper, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 7, 6g;—Wholesale: index number for September, Oct. 1, 19d; for October, Nov. 1, 22d; for November, DEC. 1, 22c

Sales:—

Short weight—Bill: in Commons: second reading, DEC. 8, 8d; committee, 10, 9b; 14, 8g; 15, 9c (4*); third reading, 15, 9a; Royal Assent, 16, 8c;—National Farmers' Union: discussed, DEC. 17, 16c

Foot, Mr. J. A.—on Uppingham School closing (1.), Nov. 23, 10c

Foot, William T. A.—fraud charge, Oct. 6, 9d (4*); Nov. 10, 11c

Foot-and-Mouth Disease:—

Belgium—epidemic, Oct. 9, 11g

Cheshire—outbreak, Nov. 30, 14e; DEC. 1, 16c

Dover—outbreak, DEC. 21, 12c

Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 27, 20a; DEC. 11, 9a

Hay and Straw Order—Canada: parcels for: announcement, DEC. 14, 9d;—Contravention: prosecution, Oct. 2, 5g

Hodgson, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 8, 18c

Import restrictions: see under MEAT imports—Continental

Infection—Mr. O. Wynne (1.), DEC. 23, 6c

Kent—outbreak at Smarden, Nov. 12, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 10a; lifting of restrictions, 30, 14c

Kettering—outbreak at Weekley, Nov. 30, 14c

Metropolitan Cattle Market—restrictions removed, Oct. 6, 12c

Netherlands—slaughter-house at Hook of Holland closed down, Oct. 1, 11d; Parliament, British: question, Nov. 26, 8b

Northamptonshire—outbreak at Wel-lingborough, Oct. 5, 14c; restrictions withdrawn, 29, 11g

Norway—cases near Christiansand, Oct. 30, 11g; outbreak near Arendal, DEC. 10, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); near Fredrikstad, 20, 11g

Norwich—outbreak, Nov. 26, 9d

FOOT-AND-MOUTH Disease (continued):—

Outbreaks — Parliament: question, Nov. 30, 8*b*;—Statistics, Nov. 10, 8*b*

Peat moss litter, imported—Parliament: question, Nov. 23, 8*a*

Research—Parliament: question, Nov. 26, 8*b*

Research Committee—expenditure and progress: particulars, Nov. 23, 8*a*

Restrictions — contravention: prosecution, OCT. 28, 9*c*; DEC. 9, 13*a*

Sussex—outbreaks, Nov. 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 18, 14*a*

Wiltshire—outbreak at Whittenditch, Nov. 27, 12*g*; at Devizes, DEC. 30, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

FOOTBALL:—

Australian code—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Nov. 26, 7*c*

Eton College—Field Game: matches played, OCT. 5, 5*d*; 15, 8*c*; 25, 5*d*; 27, 7*c*; Nov. 5, 7*b*; 10, 6*d*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*d*; DEC. 1, 6*g*;—Wall Game: St. Andrew's Day matches, DEC. 1, 7*a*; (photo.), 1, 18; correspondence, 13, 10*e*

Harrow School — Founder's Day matches, OCT. 8, 6*c*; matches played, 26, 7*b*; Nov. 3, 6*d*; 11, 6*d*; 23, 7*b*; 30, 7*c*; DEC. 7, 6*d*; Cock House match, 21, 5*d*;—Rugby code proposal, DEC. 11, 12*f*;—Correspondence, DEC. 13, 15*e*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 10*d*;—Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), DEC. 13, 6*f*

FOOTBALL (Association):—

Amateur:—

Article, Nov. 22, 7*a*

Amateur Football Association Cup, OCT. 11, 7*d*; 18, 6*c*; 25, 7*f*; Nov. 1, 6*a*; 15, 6*b*; 22, 7*d*; 29, 5*a*; DEC. 6, 6*c*; 13, 7*b*; 20, 6*d*

Ireland v. England, OCT. 8, 6*b*

Scotland v. England, DEC. 20, 6*a*

Amateurs v. Professionals, OCT. 7, 6*a*

Army—trial matches, OCT. 7, 6*a*; 15, 8*c*; v. Football League, 29, 7*b*; v. Aston Villa, Nov. 11, 6*f*; v. Cambridge University, 15, 6*c*; v. Football Association XI., 25, 6*g*; v. Oxford University, DEC. 2, 6*g*; v. Spartan League, 20, 6*c*;—Records: correspondence, OCT. 27, 20*d*; 30, 8*d*

Articles: Nov. 8, 6*a*; 22, 7*a*

Athenian League v. Isthmian League, OCT. 22, 7*e*

Cambridge University—Seniors' match, OCT. 16, 6*d*; Freshmen's match, 19, 7*d*; v. Cambridge Town, 22, 7*g*; trial match, 25, 7*b*; v. A.F.A. XI., 26, 7*a*; v. Navy, 29, 7*b*; prospects: note, 30, 5*f*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 1, 6*c*; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 5, 7*a*; v. London Caledonians, 8, 6*b*; v. Arsenal, 12, 7*c*; v. Army, 15, 6*c*; v. Casuals, 18, 7*b*; v. Chelsea, 23, 7*a*; v. Royal Air Force, 29, 5*e*; v. Football Association XI., DEC. 3, 6*d*; v. Corinthians, 6, 6*c*; v. Norwich City, 10, 7*b*

Chapman, Mr. J. A.—suspended from management, OCT. 8, 14*e*

Corinthians v. Southern Amateur League, OCT. 18, 6*b*; v. Oxford University, 25, 7*c*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 1, 6*c*; v. Shrewsbury School, 5, 7*c*; v. Athenian

FOOTBALL (Association):—

Corinthians (continued):—

League, 8, 6*b*; v. Oxford University, 15, 6*c*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 22, 7*c*; v. Millwall, 29, 5*b*; v. Cambridge University, DEC. 6, 6*c*; v. Crystal Palace, 13, 7*c*; v. Royal Navy, 20, 6*c*; v. Isthmian League, 28, 5*d*; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 30, 4*d*; v. Queen's Park, 31, 6*c*

Cup—qualifying competition, OCT. 18, 6*c*; Nov. 1, 6*a*; 15, 6*b* } first round, 29, 5*d*; 30, 7*c*; DEC. 2, 6*g*; 3, 6*d*; 7, 7*a*; second round, 13, 7*d*; 16, 7*b*; third round draw, 14, 7*d*; final: venue, 15, 7*c*

Eastern Counties v. F.A. XI., OCT. 15, 8*c*

England v. Ireland, OCT. 21, 7*c*; v. Scotland: arrangements, Nov. 18, 7*d*;—Articles, OCT. 11, 7*a*: 25, 7*a*

Irish League v. English League, OCT. 11, 7*b*

Isthmian League v. Spartan League, OCT. 1, 5*e*

League championship—results, OCT. 1, 5*d*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 5*d* (6*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 6*a*; 11, 7*e*; 18, 6*d*; 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*a*; 29, 7*e*; Nov. 1, 6*d*; 2, 7*c*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 7*c*; 15, 6*d*; 22, 7*e*; 25, 6*g*; 29, 5*d*; DEC. 6, 6*d*; 13, 7*d*; 20, 6*d*; 28, 5*e*

London Cup, OCT. 5, 5*d* (6*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 7*c*; 26, 7*a*; Nov. 2, 7*e*; 16, 6*f*

London Professional Charity Fund, Nov. 2, 7*c*; 9, 7*c*; 11, 6*f*

Manchester and Liverpool Universities v. Football Association XI., DEC. 16, 7*b*

Navy v. Surrey, Nov. 18, 7*b*; v. Football Association XI., DEC. 9, 7*d*

Oxford University—Seniors' match, OCT. 18, 6*a*; Freshmen's match, 19, 7*d*; trial match, 21, 7*c*; prospects: note, 23, 7*c*; v. Corinthians, 25, 7*c*; v. Worcester (Massachusetts), 26, 7*a*; v. London Caledonians, 29, 7*a*; v. Casuals, Nov. 1, 6*c*; v. Navy, Nov. 4, 7*d*; v. A.F.A. XI., 10, 7*b*; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 12, 7*b*; v. Corinthians, 15, 6*c*; v. Football Association XI., 19, 6*c*; v. Oxford City, 22, 7*d*; v. Southern Amateur League, 26, 7*a*; v. Army, DEC. 2, 6*g*; v. Royal Air Force, 9, 7*d*; v. Cambridge University, 16, 7*a*; (photo.), 16, 18

Player, libel on—law case, Nov. 17, 25*d*

Public Schools—matches played, OCT. 4, 7*c*; 5, 5*d* (6*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 7*a*; 12, 6*c*; 14, 7*b*; 16, 6*d*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 7*d*, *c*; 20, 7*c*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*a*, *b*; 27, 7*a*; 29, 7*b*; Nov. 1, 6*c*; 2, 7*c*; 4, 7*d*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 6*b*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 7*c*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 7*c*, *d*; 13, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*f*; 19, 6*b*, *c*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*a*; 29, 5*b*; 30, 7*c*; DEC. 2, 6*g*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 6*d*; 10, 7*b*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 7*d*; 18, 6*b*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 5*d*

Referees—League Management Committee's resolution, OCT. 11, 7*a*; assault upon: prosecution, Nov. 12, 11*f*

Royal Air Force v. F.A. XI., OCT. 28, 7*c*

Royal Military Academy. Woolwich v. Casuals, Nov. 25, 6*g*; v. Army, 29, 5*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Aldershot Command, Nov. 24, 7*d*; v. Army, Dec. 16, 7*b*

Scotland v. Wales, Nov. 1, 6*a*

Scottish Cup—draw, Dec. 16, 7*b*

Scottish League—results, Oct. 4, 7*e*; 11, 7*e*; 14, 7*b*; 18, 6*d*; 25, 7*d*; Nov. 1, 6*d*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 6*d*; 22, 7*f*; 29, 5*d*; Dec. 6, 6*d*; 13, 7*d*; 20, 6*d*; 28, 5*c*; v. Irish League, Oct. 28, 7*e*

Southern Counties Amateur Championship, Oct. 28, 7*e*; Nov. 5, 7*c*; 8, 6*a*; 18, 7*b*; 22, 7*d*; 25, 6*g*; Dec. 13, 7*b*

Spain v. Hungary, Dec. 20, 11*g*

Staffordshire County Association v. Football Association XI., Nov. 16, 6*f*

Sussex v. Amateur Football Association XI., Oct. 7, 6*a*

Twine, Sgt.—signs amateur form for Middlesbrough, Oct. 2, 5*a*

Wellinborough School—record, Dec. 15, 7*c*

Worcester (Mass.) team—visit: Pilgrims' dinner, Oct. 27, 7*a* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*); British Olympic Association luncheon, 29, 11*b*

FOOTBALL (Northern Union):—

Matches played, Oct. 1, 5*d*; 4, 6*g*; 7, 9*b*; 11, 6*d*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 6*c*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*); 25, 6*f*; 28, 6*c*; Nov. 1, 5*c*; 4, 7*b*; 8, 5*d* (5*g*, 4*); 9, 7*b*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 5*e*; 15, 5*e*; 22, 8*c*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 7*c*; Dec. 6, 5*e*; 13, 6*c*; 20, 5*f*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*

New Zealand team v. England, Oct. 4, 6*g*; matches played, 7, 6*b*; 11, 6*d*; 14, 7*d*; 21, 7*c*; 25, 6*f*; 28, 7*c*; Nov. 1, 5*c*; 8, 5*d* (5*g*, 4*); 15, 5*c*; 18, 6*c*; 22, 8*c*; 24, 7*a*; 29, 6*c*; Dec. 6, 5*e*; 13, 6*c*; 16, 7*b*; 20, 5*f*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*; v. England, Oct. 4, 6*g*; Nov. 15, 5*c*;—Crystal Palace fixture arranged, Oct. 25, 6*f*;—Manager and players, suspension of: League Council's decision, Dec. 23, 4*d*

FOOTBALL (Rugby):—

Aberavon v. Swansea, Oct. 4, 6*d*

Army v. Aldershot Services, Oct. 21, 7*c*; v. Devonport Services, Nov. 25, 6*f*; v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Dec. 9, 7*b*

Cup—matches played, Oct. 29, 7*c*; Nov. 10, 6*f*; Dec. 16, 7*b*; 22, 5*d*

Back-play—article, Nov. 27, 5*g*

Birkenhead Park v. Bradford, Oct. 18, 7*d*

Blackheath v. Bradford, Oct. 4, 6*b*; v. Newport, 11, 6*a*; v. London Scottish, 18, 7*c*; v. Cardiff, 25, 6*c*; dinner, 29, 6*a*; v. Moseley, Dec. 6, 5*d*; v. Leicester, 13, 6*c*; v. Racing Club de France, 28, 5*a*

Bradford v. London Welsh, Oct. 11, 6*e*

Bristol v. Plymouth Albion, Oct. 4, 6*f*; v. Devonport Services, 11, 6*e*; v. Portsmouth Services, Nov. 1, 5*e*; v. Harlequins, 8, 5*c* (and 4*); v. Bath, 15, 5*b*; v. Newport, Dec. 6, 5*c*

Cambridge University—Seniors match, Oct. 14, 7*c*; Freshmen's match, 15, 8*d*; v. Harlequins, 18, 7*b*; v.

FOOTBALL (Rugby):—

Cambridge University (continued):—

St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 21, 7*d*; v. Richmond, 25, 6*a*; v. Leicester, 28, 7*c*; prospects: note, 39, 5*c*; v. London Scottish, Nov. 1, 5*c*; v. Guy's Hospital, 4, 7*b*; v. Blackheath, 15, 5*a*; v. Dublin University, 18, 6*f*; v. Old Leysians, 22, 8*b*; v. Swansea, 23, 7*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 29, 6*c*; v. Coventry, Dec. 3, 6*b*; v. Mr. J. E. Greenwood's side, 7, 6*d*; v. Edinburgh University, 17, 5*d*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 21, 5*b*

Canada—Eastern championship, Dec. 6, 4*c*

Cardiff v. Llanelly, Oct. 11, 6*e*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 29, 7*d*; v. Swansea, Nov. 1, 5*e*; v. Newport, 15, 5*c*

Club matches—results, Oct. 4, 6*c*; 11, 6*c*; 18, 7*c*, *e*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 5*c*, *d*; 2, 7*g*; 8, 5*d*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 6*f*; 22, 8*d*; 29, 6*d*; Dec. 6, 5*c*; 13, 6*d*; 20, 5*f*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*; records: tables, Oct. 5, 5*e* (6*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 6*b*; 19, 7*c*; 26, 6*f*; Nov. 9, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*; 30, 7*b*; Dec. 7, 7*c*; 14, 7*c*; 21, 5*b*; 29, 5*b*

Corbett, Mr. L. J.—injured, Dec. 29, 5*a*

County Championship, Oct. 21, 7*d*, *e*; 22, 7*a*, *b*; 25, 6*f*; 28, 7*d*; Nov. 1, 5*b*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*b*; 8, 5*e*; 11, 7*b*; 15, 5*d*; 18, 6*g*; 22, 8*e*; 25, 6*c*; 29, 6*d*; Dec. 2, 7*b*; 3, 6*a*; 6, 5*d* (and 3* 4*); 9, 7*a*; 10, 7*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 13, 6*b*; 16, 7*b*

Coventry v. Llanelly, Nov. 9, 7*a*; v. Penarth, Dec. 30, 4*d*

Cross Keys v. Abercorn, Oct. 5, 5*c*

Crumlin v. Cross Keys, Oct. 12, 6*a* (3* 4*)

Edinburgh Academy v. Loretto, Nov. 9, 7*a*; v. George Watson's College, 30, 7*a*

Edinburgh University v. United Hospitals, Nov. 16, 6*f*

England—trial matches, Dec. 13, 6*a*; 20, 5*a*; (photo.), 20, 16; captaincy, 20, 5*b*

France—Racing Club de France v. Blackheath, Nov. 1, 7*c*; v. Ireland, arrangements, Dec. 28, 5*c*

Glasgow v. Edinburgh, Dec. 6, 5*b*

Glasgow Academicals v. West of Scotland, Oct. 4, 6*e*; v. Glasgow High School, 11, 6*c*; v. Edinburgh University, 25, 6*d*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, Nov. 1, 5*c*; v. Watsonians, 8, 5*c*; v. Heriots, 22, 8*c*; v. Stewart's College, 29, 6*c*; v. Western District XV., Dec. 13, 6*c*

Glasgow High School v. Stewart's, Oct. 18, 7*b*

Gloucester v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Oct. 4, 6*d*; v. Guy's Hospital, 11, 6*b*

Guy's Hospital v. United Services, Oct. 4, 6*d*; v. Aldershot Services, 14, 7*d*; (photo.), 14, 18; v. Harlequins, 25, 6*d*; v. Old Blues, Nov. 1, 5*c*; v. London Scottish, 8, 5*d* (and 4*); v. Richmond, Dec. 6, 5*e*; v. Coventry, 28, 5*b*

Harlequins v. London Scottish, Oct. 4, 6*c*; v. United Services, 11, 6*d*; v. Blackheath, Nov. 29, 6*a*; v. Leicester, Dec. 6, 5*b*; v. Gloucester, 20, 5*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

- Harrow School—proposed adoption : see under FOOTBALL : Harrow School
- International Board—meeting, Oct. 23, 7a
- Ireland—trial match, Dec. 13, 6c ; v. France : arrangements, Dec. 13, 6c
- Jedforest v. Edinburgh University, Oct. 5, 5c
- King's College Hospital v. Blackheath Wednesday, Oct. 7, 6b
- Leicester v. Bective Rangers, Oct. 11, 6c ; v. Moseley, 25, 68b ; v. Cardiff, Nov. 30, 7a ; v. Birkenhead Park, Dec. 28, 5b ; v. Barbarians, 29, 5a
- Life Guards v. Mr. C. G. Stanley's XV., Dec. 23, 4d
- Liverpool v. Birkenhead Park, Oct. 11, 6d
- Llanely v. Swansea, Dec. 1, 7b ; v. Newport, 20, 5b
- London Hospitals v. Dublin Hospitals, Oct. 29, 7c
- London Scottish v. Birkenhead Park, Dec. 6, 5c
- London University v. Birmingham University, Dec. 9, 7c
- London Welsh v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 8, 5f ; v. Moseloy, 22, 8d ; v. Northampton, Dec. 20, 5c
- Maori team—in France : matches played, Oct. 1, 4f ; 4, 8c ; 8, 5d ; 11, 6c ; arrives in London, 13, 6c ; v. Somerset, 18, 7a ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; v. Newport, 22, 7a ; v. Swansea, 25, 6c ; v. Yorkshire, 28, 7a ; v. Harlequins, Nov. 1, 5a ; v. Devon, 4, 7a ; v. Cardiff, 8, 5a ; v. Gloucestershire, 11, 7a ; v. Llanely, 15, 5d ; v. East Midlands, 19, 6a ; v. Blackheath, 22, 8a ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; v. Cornwall, 25, 6f ; v. Leicester, 29, 6b ; v. Lancashire, Dec. 2, 7b ; v. French XV., 6, 5d (and 3* 4*) ; v. Limousin-Perigord-Agenais, 10, 7b (and 7d, 2* 3* 4*) ; v. Pyrenees XV., 13, 6c ; v. Armagnac-Bigorre XV., 18, 6a ; v. Bexiers, 20, 5f ; v. France, 28, 5c ; v. Cardiff, 29, 5a ;—Welsh rules and referees : objection announced, Oct. 4, 8c ; 5, 5c ; 7, 6b ; settled, 8, 5d
- Moseley v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Oct. 4, 6d
- Nautical College, Pangbourne. v. H.M.S. Worcester, Nov. 25, 6c
- Navy—officers elected, Oct. 12, 20c ; v. United Services, Nov. 25, 6f ; v. Devon, Dec. 2, 7a
- Newport v. Cardiff, Oct. 4, 6c ; v. Leicester, 18, 7e ; v. Moseley, Nov. 8, 5b (and 3* 4*) ; v. Gloucester, 22, 8c ; v. Guy's Hospital, Dec. 3, 6b ; v. Old Blues, 13, 6f ; v. Watsonians, 28, 5a
- Northampton v. Rosslyn Park, Oct. 4, 6d ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 11, 6a ; v. Leicester, Nov. 1, 5d
- Northern Club v. Leicester, Oct. 4, 6d
- Old Alleynians v. Richmond, Nov. 29, 6f
- Old Blues v. Blackheath, Oct. 11, 6d ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 25, 6b
- Old Merchant Taylors v. Devonport Services, Nov. 1, 5e ; v. Harlequins, Dec. 13, 6c

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

- Oxford University v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 18, 7d ; Seniors' match, 19, 7a ; Freshmen's matches, 20, 7a ; trial match, 22, 7b ; prospects : note, 23, 7c ; v. United Services, 25, 6b ; v. Oxford Greyhounds, 29, 7c ; v. Richmond, Nov. 1, 5b ; v. Gloucester, 5, 7b ; v. Blackheath, 8, 5b (and 4*) ; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 9, 7a ; trial match, 11, 7a ; v. Newport, 12, 7a ; v. Leicester, 15, 5c ; v. Glasgow Academicals, 16, 6d ; v. Harlequins, 22, 8b ; v. London Scottish, 29, 6c ; v. Bristol, Dec. 2, 7a ; v. Edinburgh University, 7, 6e ; v. Cambridge University : article ("First University match"), 10, 7c ; correspondence, 13, 6b ; 17, 5d ; result, 15, 7a ; (photo.), 15, 20 ; v. Dublin Wanderers, 17, 5d ; v. Trinity College, Dublin, 20, 5c ; v. North of Ireland, 21, 5b
- Players—county engagements, priority of: Somerset County ban on Mr. I. J. Pitman, Nov. 29, 6d ; Dec. 1, 7b ; articles, 4, 6d ; 11, 6b (3* 4*) ; 23, 4d ; correspondence, 28, 5b ; 29, 5b
- Pontypridd v. Neath, Oct. 1, 5d
- Public Schools—matches played, Oct. 1, 5d ; 4, 6b ; 5, 5c ; 7, 6b ; 8, 5d ; 11, 6e ; 12, 6a ; 14, 7c, d ; 18, 7d ; 19, 7a, b, c ; 20, 7b ; 23, 7a ; 25, 6c ; 26, 6c, f ; 27, 7b ; 28, 7d ; Nov. 1, 5d ; 2, 7a ; 3, 6d ; 4, 7a ; 5, 7b ; 8, 5c (5c, 4*) ; 9, 7b ; 10, 7b ; 11, 7c ; 12, 7a ; 13, 5f ; 15, 5c ; 16, 6c ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6f ; 22, 8d ; 23, 7d ; 24, 7c ; 25, 6f ; 26, 7b ; 29, 6g ; 30, 7a ; Dec. 1, 7b ; 2, 7a ; 3, 6c ; 6, 5c ; 7, 6f ; 8, 6d ; 9, 7b ; 13, 6d ; 14, 7b ; 15, 7b ; 16, 7b ; 20, 5c ; 21, 7c ; 22, 5d ; 23, 4d ; 30, 4d ; Middlesex v. Kent, Dec. 31, 6f
- Rees, Guardsman T. E.—injured, Dec. 28, 5a
- Richmond v. London Welsh, Oct. 4, 6a ; (photo.), 4, 18 ; v. Harlequins, Nov. 15, 5b ; v. London Scottish, 22, 8c ; v. Bath, Dec. 13, 6d ; v. Blackheath, 20, 5d
- Rosslyn Park v. London Scottish, Oct. 11, 6b ; v. Old Blues, Dec. 6, 5c (and 3* 4*) ; v. London Scottish, 20, 5c
- Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, Dec. 16, 7b
- Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Army, Nov. 4, 7b ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 18, 6c ; v. Royal Engineers, 25, 6f
- Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. Richmond, Oct. 14, 7d ; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 28, 7b
- Royal Tank Corps v. Aldershot United Services, Nov. 25, 6f ; v. Royal Artillery, Dec. 2, 7b
- Rules—Rugby Union decision, Nov. 13, 5e ; —scrummage: International Board's circular-letter, Nov. 22, 8a
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Richmond, Oct. 11, 6c ; v. Aldershot Services, Nov. 11, 7b
- Scotland—trial matches, Nov. 22, 8d ; Dec. 20, 5d
- Somerset Union—Bath Club withdraws, Dec. 23, 4d

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

- Swansea v. Neath, Nov. 5, 7*b*; v. Newport, 29, 6*b*
 Twickenham — parking of cars: law case, Nov. 20, 9*d*
 United Services v. Aldershot Command, Oct. 7, 6*b*; v. Guy's Hospital, Dec. 16, 7*b*; v. Public Schools, 31, 6*f*
 Aldershot v. Blackheath, Nov. 18, 6*f*
 Devonport v. Bristol, Nov. 18, 6*f*; v. Army Trial XV., 25, 6*f*
 Wales—new scrummage rule: first match, Oct. 18, 7*e*; use in mixed matches: referred to International Board, 18, 7*c*; decision, 23, 7*a*; trial matches, 29, 7*d*; Nov. 18, 6*e*; Dec. 3, 6*a*
 Watsonians v. Glasgow High School, Nov. 15, 5*a*
 Wellingborough School—record, Nov. 18, 7*b*
 West of Scotland v. Old Rossallians, Dec. 28, 5*b*
 Wolverhampton Club—Jubilee match, Oct. 29, 7*d*
FOOTHILLS (Malaya) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25*g*
FOOTMAN, Pretty & Co., of Ipswich—Drapery Trust, Ltd.: acquisition of controlling interest, Dec. 4, 17*c*
FOOTPATHS—rights of way: Sussex Wealdmen Society: ramble, Oct. 26, 9*d*
FOOT, Mr. George C.—will, Dec. 20, 18*g*
FORBES, Mr. E. R.—private secretary appointed, Nov. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
FORBES, Lady Helen—death, Oct. 15, 17*f*
 Requiem Mass, 22, 21*c*
FORBES, Julia—on George III.'s sheep (l.), Dec. 31, 11*d*
FORBES, Mrs. Minna—will, Oct. 2, 13*d*
FORBES, Forbes, Campbell and Co.—director appointed, Nov. 1, 22*g*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. James—appointment, Dec. 22, 7*d*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Miss Jean — acting noticed, Dec. 13, 16*d*; 14, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston—health, Nov. 4, 11*g*
 at Hotel Victoria, on children's hospital, Nov. 25, 12*c*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 at London Day Training College, on cockney accent, Nov. 22, 11*a*
 on Foundling Hospital estate amenities (l.), Dec. 20, 13*c*
FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.:—
 at Aldwych House, on Sir A. J. Cobham's Australian flight, Oct. 27, 7*d*
 at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aero-engine fuels, Oct. 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
 on Royal Air Force accidents (l.), Dec. 16, 10*a*
FORD, Ald. Amos—retirement, Nov. 3, 8*c*
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.):—
 on Aeronautics—National Air Transport, Inc. service (statement), Nov. 10, 13*b*
 on defence—mass production of aeroplanes (int.), Oct. 18, 14*d*
 on financiers, international—attack on (int.), Oct. 18, 14*d*
 on labour—high wages (int.), Oct. 18, 14*d*
FORD, Mr. J. R.—freedom of Leeds conferred, Oct. 7, 8*c*
FORD, Mr. James—receives degree of M.A. at Oxford, Dec. 8, 18*d*

- FORD, Owen**—seditious speeches charge, Oct. 21, 8*g*
FORD, Rhodes and Ford, Messrs.—partnership change, Dec. 28, 16*g*
FORDE, John—reward for life saving, Nov. 18, 11*g*
FORDE, Col. Lionel—death, Nov. 2, 9*c* (16*c* 3* 4*)
FORDE, William: see under IRISH Free State—Fires—cinema
FORDHAM, Mr. Ernest O.—on land valuation (l.), Dec. 13, 20*d*
FORD Motor Company—Detroit shops: reduced production; effect of United States competition, Dec. 4, 11*c*
FORD Paper Works (1923) Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 17, 5*a*
"FORE"—on country golf courses (l.), Dec. 7, 12*d*
FOREIGN Missions Association—festival service, Oct. 7, 15*d*
FOREIGN Office:—
 Administration — Parliament: question, Dec. 7, 8*e*
 Records—publication of volume (No. XI.) announced, Nov. 9, 16*c*; Mr. H. Temperley (l.), 13, 18*c*; published, Dec. 1, 15*f*
 Vienna Export and Industrien Bank—action against, Oct. 22, 17*c*
FOREIGN policy:—
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*
 Dominions—consultation with:—
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*a*
 Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), Oct. 12, 16*a* (s.), Nov. 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
 Canada—article ("Foreign affairs"), Oct. 18, 16*a*
 Freend, The (art. quoted), Nov. 25, 14*b*
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
 Imperial Conference—to discuss, Oct. 19, 14*a*; Committee of Inter-Imperial Committee: report, Nov. 22, 9*a*; leading article, 22, 15*b*
 King, Mr. M. (message), Oct. 13, 14*f*
 Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 12, 16*e*
 Labour Party—resolution at conference, Oct. 15, 9*c*
FOREIGN Press Association—luncheon, Oct. 23, 9*c*
FOREIGN Relations:—
 Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA
 Albania—British Minister, Nov. 20, 7*c*
 Argentina—Lord Faringdon (s.), Dec. 2, 11*g*
 Austria—debts, pre-war: mixed arbitral: decisions, Oct. 29, 9*c*; 26, 23*d*; 27, 25*e*; Nov. 2, 11*e*; 26, 5*f*;—Franckenstein, Herr G. (s.), Nov. 3, 9*a* (4*) ;—Trade: see under TRADE
 Brazil—London Embassy: chargé d'affaires, Nov. 10, 17*b*
 Chile—Minister in London, Nov. 15, 13*c*
 China: see under CHINA—Great Britain
 Czechoslovakia—minister at Prague presents letters of recall, Oct. 30, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
 Debts, ex-enemy—annual report of Controller of Clearing Office, Dec. 23, 4*g*
 Denmark—Minister at Copenhagen: retiring: see GRANVILLE, Lord
 Egypt: see under EGYPT—Great Britain

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—

Finland—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.),
DEC. 7, 18*b*;—Saastamoinen, M.
(s.), DEC. 7, 18*b*

France :—

British Military attaché, DEC. 24, 10*f*
British subjects—effect of French
laws : work of Paris Chamber
of Commerce, Nov. 13, 11*b*
(3* 4*)

Chamberlain, Sir A.—in Paris : con-
versations with M. Briand, Oct.
4, 14*b* ; leading article, 5, 13*b* ;
conversations with MM. Briand
and Poincaré, DEC. 4, 12*d*

Germany :—

Ambassador to Berlin—new appoint-
ment gazetted, Nov. 20, 7*c*

D'Abernon, Lord—retirement :
see D'ABERNON, Lord

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 18, 16*c*

D'Abernon, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 11*b*

Debts, pre-war—mixed arbitral
tribunals : decisions, OCT. 7,
9*f* ; 19, 11*b* ; 29, 5*g* ; 30, 6*g* ;
Nov. 5, 11*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; 19, 8*g* ;
26, 5*e* ; 29, 9*c* (4*) ; 30, 5*e* ;
DEC. 1, 5*d* ; 3, 4*g* ; 7, 5*c* ; 9,
5*d* ; 10, 21*d* (3* 4*) ; 13, 4*e* ;
17, 4*g* ; 18, 7*f* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 4*g*

Secretary, British—new appoint-
ment, OCT. 29, 5*g*

Dufour-Feronce, Herr A. (s.), DEC.
22, 14*c*

Education—Anglo-German Academic
Board : see under UNIVERSITIES

Hindenburg, President von (s.), OCT.
9, 11*b* ; Nov. 10, 13*c*

Lindsay, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 10, 13*c*

Trade : see under TRADE

Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted),
Nov. 10, 13*c*

Greece :—

Article ("British interests in
Greece"), DEC. 24, 9*d*

Konduriotis, Adm. (s.), DEC. 24, 10*b*

Lorraine, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 24, 10*b*

War debt : see under WAR, the
Great—Finance

Hungary :—

Debt, pre-war—instalment paid,
OCT. 7, 17*c*

Tribunal, mixed arbitral—decis-
ions, OCT. 12, 11*d* ; 13, 11*d* ;
15, 11*b* (11*g*, 4*) ; 16, 9*d*

Imperial Conference—Sir A. Chamber-
lain's statement, OCT. 21, 14*d* ; dis-
cussion, 26, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ;
Nov. 24, 9*a* ; report of Com-
mittee on Inter-Imperial Rela-
tions, 22, 9*c*

Iraq : see under IRAQ—Great Britain

Italy—meeting between Sir A. Cham-
berlain and Signor Mussolini at
Leghorn, OCT. 1, 12*d* ; French and
Italian opinion, 2, 10*c* ; Sir A.
Chamberlain (int.), 4, 14*a* ; Italian
opinion, 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*f* ; German
opinion, 4, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 14*g* ;
leading article, 5, 13*b* ; *Temps*
(art. quoted), 28, 12*f*

Abyssinian agreement : see under
Abyssinia

British-Italian League—report, Nov.
30, 10*c*

Mediterranean : see under MEDITER-
RANEAN

Military Attaché, British—ap-
pointed, DEC. 24, 10*f*

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—

Japan—British naval attaché, OCT.
2, 7*c* ;—Leggett, Brig.-Gen. A. H.
(1.), DEC. 29, 11*c*

Mexico—damages suffered by British
citizens : claims convention rati-
fied, DEC. 29, 10*b*

Nejd : see under NEJD—Great Britain

Netherlands—Buxton, Lord (s.), Nov.
23, 21*d* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.),
DEC. 15, 10*e* ;—Granville, Lord
(s.), Nov. 23, 21*d* ; presents, letters
of credence, DEC. 14, 13*g* ;—Minis-
ter to The Hague : change, OCT. 4,
13*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 18, 6*d*, retir-
ing : farewell audience of Queen
Wilhelmina, Nov. 16, 13*g* (13*d*,
3* 4*)

Norway—Sir F. Newbolt (s.), Nov. 25,
8*g*

Persia—London Legation : Abdol-Ali
Khan Sadri arrives, DEC. 18, 15*b*

Poland—trade : see under TRADE

Portugal—war debt : see under WAR,
The Great—Finance

Rumania—Minister at Bucharest pre-
sents letters of credence, OCT. 27,
13*g* (3* 4*)

Russia : see under RUSSIA—Great
Britain

Servia—removal of British Archives in
1914 to German Legation : extract
from Foreign Office documents,
DEC. 1, 16*b* ; Mr. D. Crackan-
thorpe (1.), DEC. 6, 15*c*

Siam—legation (Bangkok) : new pre-
mises, OCT. 26, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

Spain—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10,
9*a* ;—Merry del Val, Marques
(lect.), Nov. 1, 10*d* ; (s.), 10, 9*c* ;—
Trade : see under TRADE

Switzerland—M. Marchand (s.), Nov.
30, 11*d* (4*)

Turkey :—

Agha Oglou Ahmed Bey (art.
quoted), Nov. 25, 13*f*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*

Clark, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 24, 13*b*

Debts, pre-war—mixed arbitral
tribunal : claims by Turks in-
terned in Malta, OCT. 19, 13*f*
(13*g*, 3* 4*)

Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), Nov.
24, 13*c*

Leading article, Nov. 27, 13*c*

Urun Adassi, claim to : see URUN
Adassi

War damage in Turkey : see under
GRECO-Turkish war

United States :—

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (lect.), Nov. 12,
9*d* ; (s.), DEC. 30, 10*f* ; 31, 10*b*

Finance :—

Debt, war : see under UNITED
States : Finance : War, The
Great

Loans : debts to Great Britain :
see under UNITED States—
Finance

Mond, Sir A. (int.), OCT. 13, 16*f*

Mullins, Dr. E. Y. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*c*

Rushbrooke, Dr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 22,
11*c*

Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.
(s.), OCT. 30, 11*b* ; (1.), Nov. 13,
18*a*

Venezuela—British Minister, Nov. 20,
7*e*

FORESTAL Land, Timber and Railways
Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 24*e*

- FORESTERS, Ancient Order of: see
ANCIENT Order of Foresters
- FORESTRY:—
Bill—(P.N.), DEC. 11, 12*g*
British Empire:—
Committee (Imperial Conference)—
appointed, OCT. 26, 16*d* (9*d*,
3* 4*); meetings, OCT. 27, 14*d*;
Nov. 2, 14*c*; completes work,
9, 14*f*; composition, 19, 9*a*; re-
port, 19, 9*a*; leading article, 30,
15*c*
Conference:—
Australia and New Zealand (1928)
—preliminary arrangements,
Nov. 19, 9*a*; Mr. S. M. Bruce
(s.), 19, 14*c*
Imperial Forestry Institute (Oxford
University)—report, Nov. 30,
11*b*; leading article, 30, 15*c*
Leeds and Bradford area—afforestation
scheme, DEC. 24, 7*d*
Quantock Hills—Ashwin, Mr. W. H.
(l.), OCT. 28, 8*e*;—Luttrell, Mr.
A. F. (s.), OCT. 14, 10*d*
- FORGERY—police congress, international:
discussed, OCT. 9, 11*d*;—Prosecution,
Nov. 4, 16*c*; DEC. 15, 13*g*; 17, 4*e*
- FORGIE, John—fatal accident, OCT. 25, 18*d*
- FORKE, Mr. (Canada):—
Immigration and settlement—exten-
sion of family scheme (statement),
OCT. 21, 13*f*;—Assisted passage
for British settlers: effort to
renew agreement, Nov. 17, 14*g*
(14*d*, 3* 4*); to visit Great
Britain and Continent, DEC. 1, 14*c*
(14*f*, 3* 4*); Prairie Provinces
scheme, 22, 12*c*
at Brandon, on immigration, OCT. 7,
11*b*
on British settlers (opinion), OCT. 18,
15*f*
- FORMAN, Mrs. Jane—will, DEC. 10, 17*c*
- FORMAN, Mr. T. Bailey—law case, OCT. 26,
5*b*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*
- FORRES, Lord:—
at River Plate House, on Central
Argentine Railway, OCT. 15, 21*e*
at Winchester House, on Anglo-
Ecuadorian Oilfields, Ltd., DEC.
22, 20*f*
in Parliament, on Electricity Bill:
Nov. 25, 8*a*
- FORREST, Mr. Lowther R.—will, OCT. 12,
17*d*
- FORREST, Mr. G. Topham—to inspect Stras-
bourg housing schemes, OCT. 2, 5*g*
at Royal Society of Arts, on ring roads
round London, Nov. 20, 14*f* (14*d*,
3* 4*)
- FORRESTER, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 23, 17*d*
- FORSTER, Lord—health, OCT. 19, 17*b*
- FORSTER, Dr. (Germany)—disarmament:
services placed at disposal of Paris
Embassy, Nov. 13, 12*g*
- FORSTER, Col. D.—appointment, OCT. 18,
11*f*
- FORSTER, Mr. George W.—will, DEC. 22,
15*c*
- FORSTER, Mr. James A.—will, OCT. 7, 15*d*
- FORSTER, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 2, 13*d*
- FORSTER, Samuel—rewarded for life saving,
Nov. 11, 11*g*
- FORSTER, Mr. T.—at Scarborough, on trade
union law, OCT. 8, 7*c*
- FORSYTH, Cdr. D. W. O'B.—retirement;
biographical, DEC. 7, 29*a*
- FORSYTH, Mr. J. D.—death, Nov. 15, 19*f*
- FORSYTH, Mr. W. A.—architect to Univer-
sity College, Hull, DEC. 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- FORTESCUE, Lord—on Devon and Somerset
Staghounds deer hunt at Minehead
(statement), Nov. 30, 17*d*
- FORTESCUE, Sir John:—
on George III., King—relations with
Cabinet (arts.), Nov. 4, 15*f*; 5,
15*f*; DEC. 28, 13*c*
on Pitt and West Indies (l.), Nov. 11,
10*c*
- FORTUNE, Mr. John—death, OCT. 2, 12*d*
- FORTUNE Theatre—OCT. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*);
receiver appointed, Nov. 10, 5*c*; free-
hold sold, 15, 12*c*
- “FORTY Years Member”—on Stock Ex-
change: Saturday opening (l.), DEC.
4, 17*g*
- FORUM Club—dinner, OCT. 26, 18*e*; 28,
9*e*; Nov. 13, 14*e*; DEC. 1, 12*b* (11*b*,
4*); 11, 10*c*;—Imperial Conference:
luncheon to delegates' ladies: arrange-
ments, Nov. 13, 15*c*
- FORWOOD, Sir William—furnishes Chapel
of the Holy Spirit at Liverpool
Cathedral, DEC. 21, 14*c*
- FOSTER, Mr. Arthur—presentation, OCT. 27,
13*g*
- FOSTER, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*
- FOSTER, Sir Gregory:—
on dogs for vivisection (l.), DEC. 22, 8*b*
on University College, London: his-
tory (l.), Nov. 22, 15*e*
- FOSTER, Sir H.—in Parliament, on
Ecclesiastical Duties Measure, DEC. 3,
8*c*; 4, 7*f* (4*)
- FOSTER, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 20, 18*g*
- FOSTER, Mr. J. R.—on reform of calendar
(l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
- FOSTER, Canon James—death, DEC. 21, 7*a*
- FOSTER, Lawrence—perversion of morals
charge, Nov. 9, 11*f*; 17, 5*g*; 24, 5*c*;
DEC. 16, 5*c*
- FOSTER, Mr. Leonard—will, DEC. 14, 17*c*
- FOSTER, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 16, 17*c*
- FOSTER, Mr. T. H.—presents statue of St.
Columba to Selby Parish Church, Nov.
19, 9*c*
- FOSTER, Brevet-Col. W. J. (Australia)—
English appointment; biographical,
DEC. 7, 29*a*
- FOTHERGILL, Rev. C. D.—on *Lord Nelson*
locomotive (l.), OCT. 30, 8*e*
- FOTHERGILL, Mr. John—on antiquities sold
by town councils (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
- FOTHERGILL, Mr. Lancelot—will DEC. 6, 19*d*
- FOTHERGILL, Prof. William E.—death, Nov.
6, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- FOTHERINGHAM, Dr. J. K.—on reformed
calendar (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*
- FOUNDATION Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC.
10, 24*d*;—Report, DEC. 2, 24*a*
- FOUNDERS' Company—clerk, DEC. 28, 7*g*;
—Dinner, DEC. 22, 8*g*
- FOUNDLING Estate Protection Association—
booklet published, OCT. 12, 17*c*;—
Meeting, DEC. 7, 18*c*
- FOUNDLING Hospital—Bloomsbury site:
sale announced, OCT. 25, 22*f*; com-
pleted, Nov. 26, 11*c*; aerial view;
(photo.), DEC. 18, 16; Covent Garden
Market: see under COVENT Garden
Market
Children—attend pantomime at Lon-
don Palladium; (photo.), DEC. 24,
14
Coram, Thomas: see CORAM, Thomas
- FOURIE, Commandant (South Africa)—pro-
posed memorial: Gen. Sir H. Smith-
Dorrien (l.), OCT. 11, 15*e*; Nov. 11, 15*c*
- FOWLER, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 4, 8*b*

- FOWLES, Mr. Joseph T.—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
 FOX, Mrs. Elizabeth G.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
 FOX, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 14, 17*e*
 FOX, Florence A.—missing, Nov. 23, 15*f*
 FOX, Sir Frank :—
 on deaf and wireless (l.), DEC. 1, 7*d*
 on trade union law (l.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
 FOX, Mr. H. Munro—Mason Chair of Zoology at Birmingham University, DEC. 20, 14*c*
 FOX, Rev. James C.—will, DEC. 2, 17*e*
 FOX, Mr. James C.—on death duties (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
 FOX, Mr. W.—biographical, OCT. 2, 6*e*
 FOX, Stockell and Company—chemical works : fire, OCT. 26, 13*f*
 FOXCROFT, Capt. C. T.—at Scarborough, on trade union law, OCT. 8, 7*b*
 FOXES :—
 Cheriton streets—chase and capture in, OCT. 5, 14*c*
 Shows (Crystal Palace), Nov. 18, 11*e*
 Silver—to be on view at Crystal Palace, Nov. 11, 11*b* ; shown, 19, 11*g* ;—
 Article (“ Home bred silver foxes : the first exhibition ”), Nov. 15, 20*b* ;—Campbell, I. M. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
 Vixen—escape at Peckham Rye, OCT. 12, 15*e*
 FOXFIELD Viaduct Bridge—break down : repaired, Nov. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 FOY, Mr. Henry S. A.—will, DEC. 10, 17*e*
 FRAMLINGHAM College—Speech Day, OCT. 29, 17*e* (17*b*, 4*)
 FRAMPTON, Mr. Alfred—on Thames Bridges Commission report (l.), DEC. 18, 8*b*
 FRAMPTON, Mrs. T. C.—performs ceremony in connexion with Karachi airship base, OCT. 11, 13*f*
 FRANCE :—
 Académie Goncourt—member elected, Nov. 25, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Academy :—
 Albert, King—takes seat as foreign associate, DEC. 20, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
 Dictionary—word “maximum”: decision, OCT. 9, 11*g*
 Members—received, Nov. 26, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; funerals : request for no speeches, DEC. 20, 11*g*
 Accidents :—
 Buildings—Nancy, DEC. 6, 13*g* ; Pont-à-Mousson, 24, 9*g*
 Chemical works—at Saint Auban, DEC. 14, 14*d*
 Explosions—OCT. 6, 11*g* ; 14, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 26, 13*g*
 Motor—Châlons-sur-Marne, Nov. 4, 13*g* ;—Clermont Ferrand, DEC. 20, 11*g* ;—Monthéry, OCT. 13, 13*a* ;—Toulouse, DEC. 9, 15*g*
 Paris—street : statistics, DEC. 16, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
 Taxicab—Paris, Nov. 8, 13*g* ; 29, 11*g*
 Administration—reforms :—
 Decree, by—judicial : see under *Law*, below
 Leading article, OCT. 16, 13*b*
 Advertising—British posters : see under *HOLIDAYS* ;—Paris : by loud speaker, DEC. 14, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
 Agriculture—crops : yields, DEC. 7, 25*d* ;—Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
 Anarchists—attack Communists at Lyons, DEC. 17, 13*g*
 Armistice Day : see under *ARMISTICE Day*
 FRANCE (continued) :—
 Army :—
 Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre—member appointed, Nov. 17, 13*g*
 Finance—estimates : discussed in Parliament, Nov. 29, 11*c* ;—Expenditure : vote in Budget, OCT. 26, 15*c*
 Italian frontier—troops’ movements, DEC. 9, 15*d* ; 14, 14*b*
 Officers—political opinions : confidential reports on : scandal recalled, DEC. 10, 13*c*
 Reform—Bills : provisions, Nov. 13, 11*d* ; discussion in Parliament, 29, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
 Saint Cyr Ecole Militaire—Prince of Wales visits (s.), OCT. 30, 12*d*, 14*c* ; (photo.), 30, 16 ; cadets send Christmas card, DEC. 20, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
 Soldiers—inciting to disobedience : M. Cachet sentenced, DEC. 1, 13*g* ; reduced, 9, 15*g* ; M. Clamantus sentenced, 22, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Hardships : Gen. Gouraud (s.), DEC. 21, 11*c*
 Strength—statistics, OCT. 26, 15*c*
 Tobacco—special kind of cigarette to be supplied to troops, DEC. 31, 9*g*
 Art : see under *ART*
 Austria, relations with : see under *AUSTRIA*
 Balkan States, relations with : see under *BALKAN States*
 Banking—rate reduced, DEC. 17, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*
 Births—statistics, OCT. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 Boy Scouts : see under *Boy Scouts*
 Buildings, ancient :—Château de Courcelles : demolition for transport to United States, OCT. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 18
 By-elections—Hautes Alpes, OCT. 5, 11*d* ; Department of Nord, DEC. 14, 13*d*
 Canada, relations with : see under *CANADA*
 Canals—Marseilles-Rhône Canal : opened to traffic, OCT. 25, 15*f* ; DEC. 30, 9*a*
 Census : see under *Population*, below
 Centenarians : see under *CENTENARIANS*
 China, relations with : see under *CHINA*
 Christmas—gifts : duties charged : correspondence, DEC. 20, 13*d* ;—Season : prospects, DEC. 24, 10*c*
 Cinematograph—*Zaza* : changing name : law case, DEC. 3, 14*c*
 Civil servants :—
 Congress, national—held, DEC. 24, 10*c*
 Salaries—discussed in Chamber, DEC. 6, 13*a* ; meeting of representatives of unions, 23, 9*f*
 Poincaré, M. (s.), Nov. 15, 14*c* ; reply to threat, 30, 13*c*
 Coal—exports : restrictions removed, DEC. 13, 14*f* ;—Imports : from Germany, OCT. 9, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Supply : shortage, OCT. 20, 15*f* ; Nov. 10, 13*f*
 Communists :—
 Anarchists—attack on : at Lyons, DEC. 17, 13*g*
 Chinese bishops—hooted by, DEC. 20, 12*a*

FRANCE (continued):—

Contracts—business : clauses fixing prices : Minister's warning, Oct. 23, 19b

Crime :—

Arms, carrying prohibited — Spaniards sentenced, Oct. 9, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)

Burglaries—at Biarritz, Oct. 16, 11f; at Bellevue, Dec. 4, 11a (3* 4*)

Chantilly, Château de : see *Chantilly*, Château de, below

Chantilly, Château de—burglary : jewels stolen, Oct. 13, 13b (and 3* 4*); 15, 13b (3* 4*); recovered; Leon Kauffer and others arrested, Dec. 21, 12b; 22, 11b

Cooks' trade union — secretary stabbed, Oct. 30, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)

Emigration agent—arrested at Cherbourg on embezzlement charge, Oct. 19, 13g

Forged National Defence bonds — sentences, Dec. 2, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

Foxes, silver — breeding : alleged company fraud, Nov. 8, 13d; 9, 13f (3* 4*); sentences, Dec. 6, 13g

Murder—policeman shot in Montmartre quarter, Dec. 1, 13g

Reme, Georges—history; tried at Lyons for thefts, Dec. 29, 9d; sentenced, 30, 9g

Shooting outrage—at postal motor-van : near Sari d'Orcino, Dec. 28, 9g

Versailles prison—warder and convicts incident, Oct. 13, 13b; correspondence, 16, 13c

Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA

Customs—Calais : see under CALAIS

Deaths—statistics, Oct. 5, 11g (3* 4*); Dec. 31, 9b

Diplomatic service—changes, Dec. 1, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); 22, 11b

Divorces—statistics, Oct. 5, 11g (3* 4*)

Duelling : see under DUELLING

Espionage :—

Aeronautical secrets — German charged, Dec. 29, 9b; 30, 9f

Charton — arrested, Oct. 28, 11g (3* 4*)

Englishmen (John Leather and others)—sentenced : appeal rejected, Oct. 25, 15g

Finance :—

Argentina, war debt to — payment postponed, Oct. 29, 20d

Bourse — centenary of opening, Nov. 4, 14c

Saturdays—petition to close on : correspondence, Nov. 29, 20f; (F.N.), 30, 21a

Budget (1927) — estimates : draft, Oct. 14, 14c; (F.N.), 14, 20b; accepted by Chamber Finance Committee, Nov. 8, 14f; (F.N.), 22, 22d

Finance Bill—in Chamber : discussion, Dec. 8, 15c; 9, 15b; 10, 14b; 11, 11c (3* 4*)

Parliament — prospects, Oct. 6, 12d; 23, 11c; Nov. 12, 13c; 13, 11f; discussion, 15, 14c; 25, 13c; 26, 14c; 27, 11d; 29, 11c; Dec. 1, 13c; 8,

FRANCE :—

Finance :—

Budget (1927):—

Parliament (continued) :—

15c (and 3* 4*); passed in Chamber, 10, 14d; 11, 11c (3* 4*); in Senate, 11, 11c (3* 4*); amendments; returned to Chamber, 18, 12g; passed, 20, 11c

Poincaré, M. (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 11c; 29, 13b (3* 4*); statement to Finance Committee of Chamber, Nov. 8, 14f; optimism, Dec. 18, 12g

Capital—export : M. Poincaré's statement, Nov. 8, 14f

Condition—discussed, Nov. 27, 11d (4*)

Currency :—

Gold coins—purchase by Bank of France : see under BANK of France

Notes — circulation : statistics, Oct. 16, 18e (4*)

Debts :—

Domestic—statistics, Dec. 2, 19c (F.N.), 2, 19a

Floating—position of Treasury, Nov. 5, 14c

Foreign—amount, Dec. 2, 19c (F.N.), 2, 19a

Service—amount provided in Budget, Dec. 2, 19c; M. Poincaré's statement, 3, 16d; (F.N.), 3, 22b; 14, 22c
Poincaré, M. (s.), Nov. 8, 14f; Dec. 8, 15c

Sinking Fund :—

Postage stamps—new series : to be sold for benefit, Dec. 28, 10c

Voluntary contribution—collection in Montreal, Oct. 7, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Exchange—rate, Oct. 14, 14f; improvement (F.N.), 20, 16b; 22, 17b; (F.N.), 22, 24a; 23, 11c; Nov. 4, 14c; 11, 14g; 15, 14c; 16, 22a; 18, 14c; 19, 14f; 22, 14c; (F.N.), 22, 22d; 23, 14g (14b, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 24, 22b; 26, 14c; Dec. 6, 13a; (F.N.), 17, 21c; 22, 12b; 24, 10c; 30, 10b

Bank of France—decision, Dec. 22, 12b; 24, 10c; 30, 10b

Leading article, Nov. 23, 15c

Poincaré, M. (statement), Dec. 3, 16d

Recovery—risks of swift : effect on industry, Oct. 22, 7c; Nov. 5, 14c; 8, 14f; 18, 14c; 19, 14f; 22, 14c; (F.N.), 22, 22d; 23, 14g (14b, 3* 4*); 26, 14c; Dec. 3, 16d; 6, 13a; (F.N.), 14, 22c; 24, 10c

Speculators — position, Nov. 19, 14f; Dec. 3, 16d

Stabilization — prospects (F.N.), Oct. 14, 20b; Nov. 4, 14c; 16, 22a; 18, 14c; (F.N.), 22, 22d; Dec. 24, 10c; 30, 10b

Hawtrey, Mr. R. G. (lect.), Dec. 8, 9d

Journée Industrielle (art. quoted), Oct. 27, 13c (3* 4*)

Leading articles, Nov. 16, 15b; 23, 15c

Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), Oct. 2, 6d

FRANCE :—

Finance :—

Exchange :—

Stabilization (continued) :—

Parliament—discussion, DEC. 8, 15c

Poincaré, M. (opinion), OCT. 28, 19g; (statement), NOV. 8, 14f; (s.), 15, 14c

Expenditure, national :—

Estimates—report, DEC. 2, 19c; (F.N.), 3, 22b; discussion in Chamber, 6, 13a

Retrenchment—Cabinet Council considers, OCT. 9, 11f (12f, 3* 4*)

Poincaré, M.—receives deputation, OCT. 1, 12c; (l. quoted), 28, 11e; 29, 13b (3* 4*); (s.), DEC. 8, 15c

Loans :—

Credit National Bonds (1922)—maturing : proposed conversion, NOV. 15, 14c; 20, 18g; (F.N.), 22, 22d

Foreign—new : prospects, NOV. 15, 14c

National Defence Bonds—interest : recommendation, DEC. 2, 19g (19c, 4*); 18, 17g; 24, 10c

Netherlands—credit (1918) : repayment, OCT. 16, 18g; for railways : issue authorized, DEC. 23, 15b

War—British bondholders : provisional committee : composition, NOV. 8, 23f; (mem., F.N.), 25, 21b

Dwyer, Mr. J. J. (l.), NOV. 2, 10d

Meeting—announced, NOV. 25, 21b; held : resolutions adopted, DEC. 2, 20f; (F.N.), 2, 19a

Shortt, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 2, 20f

Money market (F.N.), NOV. 24, 22b

Position :—

Leading article, OCT. 5, 13b

Poincaré, M. (statement), DEC. 3, 16d; (s.), 8, 15c; Press opinion, 9, 15b

Reform :—

Leading articles, OCT. 5, 13b; 16, 13b; NOV. 16, 15b; 23, 15c

Poincaré, M.—statement to presidents of Finance Committees, OCT. 4, 13b

Revenue returns, OCT. 16, 18e (4*); NOV. 16, 14f; DEC. 17, 21c

Stocks and shares—heavy selling of mining shares (F.N.), OCT. 7, 17d (4*)

Taxation—income-tax : collated text published, OCT. 26, 15f;—International : comparison (F.N.), NOV. 25, 21b

Treasury—position : M. Poincaré's statement, OCT. 4, 13b

Treasury bonds—new issue : terms, NOV. 15, 14c; DEC. 8, 23b

Fires :—

Aubusson—carpet factory, OCT. 15, 13g

Bordeaux—port, OCT. 11, 13g; Scala Theatre, DEC. 13, 16e

Forest—statistics, NOV. 24, 13g

Lens—factory, DEC. 10, 13g

Paris—lodging house, OCT. 29, 15g; factory, NOV. 25, 9d (9b, 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—

Fish—herrings : extraordinary catches at Calais and Boulogne, NOV. 19, 13g

Floods, NOV. 1, 13g; 23, 14f; 24, 13f; DEC. 2, 14f; 3, 13c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

Foodstuffs—exports : restrictions : M. Queuille's statement, OCT. 27, 13c :—Prices : index figure, OCT. 11, 24f

Foreigners :—

Identity cards—Finance Committee of Chamber : recommendation, NOV. 19, 13g (3* 4*); residence without : new regulations, DEC. 20, 11c

Political agitation—M. Sarraut (circular), OCT. 7, 11e; Italian Press opinion, 9, 11c (3* 4*)

Foreign Office :—

Political and Commercial Affairs—Assistant-Director to resign, DEC. 17, 13d; Director appointed, 22, 11b

Press service—head : change, DEC. 22, 11b

Foreign policy—M. Briand (statement), NOV. 24, 13d; (s.), DEC. 1, 13c

Foxes, silver—alleged frauds : see under *Crime*, above

Germany, relations with :—

Franco-German Committee of Understanding : see that title

Frontiers, Eastern—suggestion, OCT. 23, 12b

Potash—reported new agreement, DEC. 29, 18g

Rapprochement—Thoiry policy : our Paris correspondent's message, OCT. 11, 13a; our Berlin correspondent's messages, 18, 13a; 25, 15b (3* 4*); modification : negotiations, 21, 13g (2* 3* 4*); conversations between Dr. von Hoesch and M. Briand, 23, 12b; 30, 11c (3* 4*)

Article ("After Thoiry"), NOV. 13, 11a

Briand, M. (statement), NOV. 24, 13d; (s.), DEC. 1, 13c

Deutsch, Herr F. (int.), NOV. 13, 11a

Frenchman, anonymous (int. quoted), NOV. 13, 11a

Germany—meeting of special committee of Ministers, NOV. 4, 13d

Great Britain—attitude : Sir A. Chamberlain (int.), OCT. 4, 14a; German opinion, 4, 14b; Italian opinion, 5, 14d (2* 3* 4*)

Jouvenel, M. de (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 13a

Leading articles, OCT. 5, 13b; NOV. 6, 13b

League for European Understanding—German branch : discussion, NOV. 13, 11a

Marx, Herr (s.), OCT. 11, 13a

Nationalist Party—attitude, OCT. 25, 15b (3* 4*)

Reichstag—discussion, NOV. 24, 14e

Foreign Affairs Committee—discussion, NOV. 4, 13d

Socialists—conference : German proposal for, OCT. 28, 12d; British Labour Party accept invitation, 29, 11c

FRANCE :—

Germany, relations with :—

Rapprochement (continued) :—

Stresemann, Herr (s.), Oct. 4, 13*d*, 14*b*; (statement), Nov. 4, 13*d*; (s.), 24, 14*e*

Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), Oct. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)

United States—attitude: our Washington correspondent's messages, Oct. 4, 14*c*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Stresemann, Herr (s.), Oct. 4, 13*d*

Valéry, M. (add.), Nov. 13, 11*a*

Vandervelde, M. (s.), Oct. 15, 11*d*

Wirth, Dr. (s.), Nov. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Trade—treaty: negotiations to be resumed, Oct. 30, 11*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 8, 14*f*; motion adopted in Reichstag, 15, 13*d*; provisional agreement ratified in Reichstag, 15, 13*d*

Saar Agreement : see under SAAR Territory

Gold—Bank of France: purchase of coins: see under BANK of France;—Reserves: Midland Bank's *Monthly Review* (art. quoted), FEB. 8, 19*b*

Government employees : see *Civil Servants*, above

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Greece—Minister at Athens appointed, DEC. 22, 11*b*

Houses, historic—Napoleon's house at Isle of Aix: for sale, DEC. 16, 13*b*; sold (photo.), 23 14

Housing — Strasbourg: see under STRASBOURG

Hungary, relations with—minister at Budapest appointed, DEC. 22, 11*b*;—Trade agreement (1925): amending supplement signed, DEC. 21, 11*b*

Hunting: see under HUNTING

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Iron and steel—European steel cartel: see under IRON and steel.

Italy, relations with—conversations in Paris, Oct. 28, 12*f*; rumours of meeting between M. Briand and Signor Mussolini, Nov. 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Ambassador at Rome—resignation report denied, Oct. 9, 12*g*

Anti - French demonstrations—Fascist excesses: French Press opinion, Nov. 6, 12*c*; 10, 13*b* (3* 4*); conversation between Baron Avezani and M. Briand, 10, 13*b* (3* 4*); Quai d'Orsay statement, 11, 13*b*

Action Française—Fascist raid on office, Nov. 15, 13*g*

Beausoleil—fight between French ex-servicemen and Fascists, Nov. 4, 14*c*

Bengazi — French consul compelled to hoist Italian flag, Nov. 4, 14*c*; Signor Mussolini: note, 10, 13*a*

Tripoli—French consulate, Nov. 4, 14*c*

Ventimiglia — incident between Fascists and French railwaymen, Nov. 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*c*; entry of Fascists into French Consulate, 4, 14*c*; Italian

FRANCE :—

Italy, relations with :—

Anti - French demonstrations :—

Ventimiglia (continued) :—

apology, 4, 14*c*; Signor Mussolini: note, 10, 13*a*; Cauvin sentenced, DEC. 16, 13*f*

Briand, M. (statement), Nov. 24, 13*d*; (s.), DEC. 1, 13*c*

Exiles, political—agitation: French action, Oct. 7, 11*e*; Italian Press opinion, 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Garibaldi, Col. R.: alleged connexion with Italian police at Nice: see under GARIBALDI, Col. R.

Leading article, Nov. 18, 15*b*

Troop movements in Riviera district : see under *Army*—Italian frontier, above

Yugoslav Press opinion, Nov. 11, 13*d*

Japan—ambassador at Tokyo : change, DEC. 1, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Labour :—

Foreigners—imported, DEC. 29, 10*b*

Unemployment, Oct. 1, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); DEC. 4, 11*b*; 10, 14*d*; 18, 12*g*; 24, 10*c*;—General Council of Seine : discusses, DEC. 10, 14*f* (3* 4*)

Landslides—Cone de Pailhac-side, DEC. 10, 13*g*;—Nice, DEC. 2, 14*f*;—Riviera, Nov. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*; photographs, 26, 18; 27, 16; relief fund : contributions, 29, 11*d*

Law — administration : economies : decree, Oct. 18, 13*d*; Nov. 8, 13*f*;—Barristers : woman : found shot in Palais de Justice in Paris, Nov. 24, 13*g*

Law cases—"Bourbon, Prince de" v. Roux, DEC. 17, 13*d*;—Brissac v. Paramount Films, DEC. 3, 14*c*;—Clermont-Tonnere v. Clermont-Tonnere, DEC. 4, 11*g*;—Doisy v. distiller of Montereau, DEC. 8, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*; 16*b*. 1* 2*);—Zambrino v. Prince Charles of Rumania, Nov. 18, 13*g*; DEC. 2, 14*b*; 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Literature : see under LITERATURE

Living, cost of : see *Prices*, below

Local government—decentralization : M. Sarraut (int.), Oct. 12, 13*b*; reform decree, Nov. 8, 15*f*

Marriages—statistics, Oct. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Matches — consumption : statistics, DEC. 3, 16*d*;—Monopoly : proposed lease to private manufacturers : workers' objections, DEC. 3, 16*d*; discussed in Parliament, 4, 11*b*

Mexico, relations with—amended trade treaty : passed by Mexican Senate, DEC. 29, 10*b*

Milk :—

Paris :—

Prices—dealers to be prosecuted, Oct. 20, 15*c*

Supplies—to cafés and restaurants : Prefect of Police decision, Oct. 9, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*); Nov. 26, 13*g*

Ministry (Poincaré) :—

Cabinet — meetings, Oct. 18, 13*d*; 23, 11*c*

Council of Ministers, DEC. 13, 14*b*; 22, 11*b*

Position, Nov. 27, 11*d*; DEC. 6, 13*a*

FRANCE (continued):—

Morocco : see under MOROCCO

Motors—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above;—Prosecutions : police authorized to collect fines on spot, DEC. 31, 9c;—Racing : see under MOTORS;—Shows : Paris : held, OCT. 8, 11a; (photo.), 9, 16

Museums, National — Bois-Préaux, property of : gift to, Nov. 11, 13a

Navy — *Bellatrix* : to visit Indian ports, DEC. 24, 3g;—Cadiz : division to visit, DEC. 17, 13g;—*Cassiopee* : to visit New Zealand, DEC. 20, 7c;—*Dévastation* : attempt to refloat, DEC. 21, 11g (3* 4*);—Grouping : proposed new, Nov. 23, 13d (3* 4*);—*Hova* : aid to British yacht, OCT. 27, 13c (13e, 3* 4*);—*Marseillaise* : gunnery incident, Nov. 22, 13g;—Torpedo-boats : in storm off Lisbon, Nov. 20, 11g; No. 349 ashore, OCT. 1, 11g; 2, 9g

Parliament :—

Chamber of Deputies :—

Alsatian incident, Nov. 25, 13c

Finance Committee — president's interview with M. Poincaré, OCT. 6, 12d;—Chairman elected, DEC. 9, 15g;—Reporter, deputy : resigns, OCT. 6, 12d

Senate—elections : date, OCT. 30, 11g; Socialist Party discusses, Nov. 1, 13b (3* 4*); 27, 11d; DEC. 6, 13a;—Tariff walls of Europe : model : on view, Nov. 18, 13g

Session—prospects, OCT. 23, 11c; Nov. 12, 13c (and 3* 4*); re-opened, 13, 11f; adjourned, DEC. 20, 11c

Leading article, Nov. 16, 15b

Parties, political :—

Poincaré, M.—appeal to, Nov. 27, 11d

Royalist League — M. Maurras sentenced, OCT. 30, 11a

Socialist Party — national council : meetings, Nov. 1, 13b (3* 4*)

Socialist-Radical Party :—

Congress (Bordeaux), OCT. 14, 14f; 15, 14c; 16, 11e; 18, 13d; manifesto, 18, 13d; 19, 13a

Herriot, M. (s.), OCT. 15, 14c

Leading article, OCT. 16, 13b

Policy—M. Marin (s.) : discussion in Chamber, Nov. 17, 14c

President—names mentioned, OCT. 14, 14f; 15, 14c; 16, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); elected, 18, 13d

Herriot, M.—to resign, OCT. 1, 12c; resigns, 15, 14c

Petrol — import : proposed direct services from Texas, DEC. 29, 17b

Political situation, Nov. 27, 11d

Population — statistics, OCT. 5, 11g (4*); census returns, DEC. 28, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); 29, 10b

Post office—hours of service reduced, OCT. 8, 11g

President : see DOUMERGUE, President

Press :—

Action Française—Pope's rebuke : see under *Roman Catholics*, below

FRANCE :—

Press (continued) :—

Humanité, *L'*—to be prosecuted, OCT. 8, 11g; publisher being prosecuted, Nov. 11, 13b

Paris Times—*The Times* not associated with, Nov. 15, 14d

Riscossa—suppressed, OCT. 25, 15g

Socialist Party—proposed daily newspaper, Nov. 1, 13b (3* 4*)

Prices and cost of living—index number, OCT. 11, 24f; Nov. 2, 13g; 11, 13c (3* 4*); DEC. 11, 11c (3* 4*)

Cabinet Council—considers, OCT. 9, 11f (12f, 3* 4*)

Exchange—effect of recovery of franc : see under *Finance*, above

Poincaré, M. (statement), DEC. 6, 13a

Railways :—

Accidents — Amiens-Boulogne line,

OCT. 9, 11g;—Aulnoye, OCT.

23, 11g;—Fall from Paris-

Marseilles train, OCT. 22, 17g;

—Level crossing near Toulon,

DEC. 29, 9g;—Liancourt : collision,

Nov. 1, 13b; (photo.), 1,

18;—Paris : collision, OCT. 13,

14f (14d, 3* 4*); (photo.), 14,

18;—Paris-Brussels main line :

three trains in collision, DEC. 15,

15b;—Postal clerks : working

in mail vans : protest, OCT. 16,

11f;—Saujon, near : collision,

Nov. 1, 13b

Electrification — Orleans Railway

Company : see under ORLEANS

Railway Company

State—British coal contract, Nov.

25, 14b

Roman Catholics :—

Action Française—Pius XI. : rebuke to, DEC. 21, 11b (14e, 3* 4*); 22, 11b (3* 4*)

Pius XI.—injunction to, DEC. 16, 13e; 21, 11b (14e, 3* 4*)

Rumania, relations with—minister at

Bucharest, DEC. 22, 11b;—Mir-

cescu, Gen. : military mission,

DEC. 2, 13f; 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Russia, relations with : see under

RUSSIA

Saar Territory : see under SAAR

Territory

Security—Gen. Nollet (s.), OCT. 28, 9e

Shipping—stowaways on *Sidi Ferruck* found dead : members of crew sentenced, OCT. 15, 13g

Spain, relations with—revolutionary plot : see under SPAIN;—Tangier : see under TANGIER

Sport : see under SPORT

Syria : see under SYRIA

Tangier : see under TANGIER

Telegraph offices—hours of service reduced, OCT. 8, 11g

Telephone administration—long distance calls : new regulations, OCT. 25, 15d (and 3* 4*)

Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Trade :—

Christmas—report—DEC. 24, 10c

Condition—Jouhaux, M. (statement),

DEC. 4, 11b;—Poincaré, M.

(statement), DEC. 3, 16c;—

Romier, M. (art. quoted), DEC.

4, 11b

Exchange—effect of recovery : see under *Finance*, above

FRANCE:—

Trade (continued):—

Imports and exports—statistics: for nine months, Oct. 16, 18*g* (18*e*, 4*); for November, Dec. 17, 21*c*

Travel—leading article, Dec. 18, 13*d*

Turf—Arc de Triomphe, Prix de l', Oct. 4, 5*c*;—Arenberg, Prix d', Oct. 4, 5*b*;—Conseil Municipal Prix, Oct. 18, 5*c*;—Longchamp course: 260 totalisator machines to be installed, Oct. 21, 6*c*; improved totalisators described, Nov. 1, 8*a*

Turkey, relations with—ambassador presents letters of credence to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, Oct. 29, 13*g*;—Shipping: sinking of *Boz-Kour* by *Lotus*: Lieut. Demons sentenced: see under SHIPPING—*Boz-Kour*

Typewriting competition, Dec. 14, 5*d*
United States, relations with:—

Ambassador to Washington—M. Bérenger declines renewed mission, Nov. 24, 14*d*; new appointment, Dec. 1, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Debt, war: see under UNITED STATES—Finance—War, The Great

Herrick, Mr. M. T. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*d*

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—harvest: yield, Oct. 9, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Importers: repayment of Customs duties, Oct. 18, 13*d*

Wine—harvest: completed, Oct. 21, 13*d*; estimate, Nov. 16, 13*f*; 1926 vintage of Hospices de Beaune: sold by auction, Nov. 16, 13*f*

Yugoslavia, relations with—minister to Belgrade: change, Dec. 23, 10*f*;—Treaty of friendship: provisions, Oct. 2, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*); *Vreme* statement, Dec. 7, 15*f*

FRANCE, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*

FRANCE (W.), Fenwick and Company, Ltd. —law case, Oct. 30, 4*e*; Nov. 2, 5*a*

FRANCHISE:—

Baldwin, Mr. S.—message, Nov. 13, 9*d*
Equality—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), Dec. 1, 12*c*;—National Council of Women: resolution, Oct. 22, 15*d* (4*)

Extension—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (s.), Oct. 21, 9*d*

Man living in wife's house—correspondence, Oct. 21, 10*e*

Saklatvala, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 21, 7*b*

Women—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 7, 9*c*;—British Empire: British Commonwealth League: women's conference passes resolution, Oct. 1, 7*b*;—Parliament: question, Dec. 14, 8*d*

FRANCIS, Arthur J.—theft charge, Dec. 8, 5*f*

FRANCIS, Mr. Francis—monument from grave stolen, Dec. 18, 9*c*; prosecution, 29, 7*c* (4*)

FRANCIS, Mr. Herbert C.—will, Oct. 19, 17*d*

FRANCIS, William—assault charge, Nov. 12, 11*f*

FRANCISCAN Order—in London: Mr. J. L. Lake (l.), Oct. 6, 8*e*

FRANCK, Prof. J. (Germany)—awarded divided Nobel prize for physics, Nov. 13, 11*d*; Dec. 11, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

FRANCK, M. Louis (Belgium)—villa robbed, Oct. 2, 9*g*; in London, 4, 22*e*; leaves for Paris, 13, 20*c*
at Bank of Belgium, on stabilization of exchange, Dec. 14, 23*f* (4*)

FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—luncheon, Nov. 25, 17*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Austrian relations, Nov. 4, 9*a* (4*)
at London Legation, on Austrian Travel Bureau, Nov. 23, 21*d*
at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on League of Nations; reconstruction; trade barriers, Dec. 15, 18*b*

FRANCO-GERMAN Committee of Understanding—Herr F. Thyssen resigns membership, Dec. 29, 9*f*

FRANÇOIS-MARSAL, M. (France)—at Rouen, on war debts, Dec. 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)

FRANCOU, M. (Belgium)—in London, Oct. 4, 22*c*; to resign as Minister of Treasury, Nov. 17, 20*e*

Finance—loan: negotiations in London, Oct. 6, 12*b*; 7, 11*e*

FRANEY, Mr. J. S.—on Roman Catholic Relief Bill (l.), Dec. 3, 10*c*

FRANK, Sir Howard—on valuation of agricultural land (l.), Dec. 2, 10*c*

FRANKAU (Adolph) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 22, 4*c*

FRANKLIN, Mrs.—at Church House, on National Council of Women, Oct. 20, 13*c*

FRANKLIN, Mr. Alan P.—on horizontal white line for cross roads (l.), Dec. 7, 12*e*

FRANKLIN, Mr. Albert—will, Oct. 9, 15*d*

FRANKLIN, Frederick C.—fatal accident, Dec. 29, 7*g* (4*)

FRANKLIN, Mr. H. V. A.—Gray's Inn Scholar, Nov. 17, 16*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*)

FRANKLIN, Henry W.—drunk while driving charge, Oct. 12, 16*d*; 20, 29*e*; acquitted, Nov. 17, 16*d*

FRANKLIN, Sir John—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions

FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. S. (U.S.A.)—at Southampton, Nov. 15, 11*d*

on Leyland and Red Star Steamship Lines—rumoured offer to purchase: denies, Dec. 10, 14*e*

on White Star Line—proposed new liner (statement), Nov. 15, 11*d*; Dec. 1, 11*e*

FRANKLIN, Mr. Philip C.—will, Oct. 7, 15*d*

FRANKLIN, Richard and Henry—death, Nov. 16, 16*c*

FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France)—Conseiller-Général for Maisons-Laffitte, Oct. 7, 12*e*

FRANSHAM, Mr. William W.—will, Dec. 23, 13*c*

FRASER, Mr. Alexander—death, Dec. 14, 19*c*

FRASER, Mr. Henry E.—will, Nov. 11, 9*d*

FRASER, Capt. Ian:—

in Parliament, on Telephony, wireless: broadcasting, Nov. 16, 8*e*;—Wireless Telegraphy Blind Persons Facilities Bill, Nov. 11, 8*d*

FRASER, Prof. John—Honorary Fellow of American College of Surgeons, Nov. 1, 13*g*

FRASER, Sir John F.—at Upper John-street, on journalism, Dec. 6, 8*c*

- FRASER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 23*f*
- FRASER Companies—dividend, Dec. 20, 19*f*
- FRATERNAL Union for Bible Testimony—meeting (Crystal Palace), Oct. 18, 8*e*
- FRAUERHELM, Mr. Norman—pianoforte recital, Dec. 3, 12*b*
- FREDERICK, Empress :—
Crown Prince William—treatment by Sir M. Mackenzie in 1887 : article (“The Empress Frederick : German charge revived”), Nov. 25, 15*f* ; G. P. Putnam’s Sons, Ltd. (l.), 26, 15*d* ; Mr. C. E. C. Hanbury (l.), 30, 10*d*
- FREDERICK, Mr. Edwin G.—will, Oct. 20, 21*c*
- FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 18*g* ;—Meeting, Oct. 23, 20*c* ;—Report, Oct. 14, 20*f*
- FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince—visits ex-Kaiser at Doorn, Nov. 27, 12*c* ; leaves, 29, 11*g*
- FREDMAN, Mr. Ernest—on American film competition (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- FREEBOROUGH, Mr. John H.—on municipal elections (l.), Nov. 8, 15*e*
- FREE Church Choir Union—title changed, Oct. 30, 15*d*
- FREELAND, Mrs. Mary J.—will, Dec. 10, 17*c*
- FREEMAN, Albert—fatal accident, Dec. 20, 9*c*
- FREEMAN, Mr. F. L.—secretary to Southampton Education Committee, Dec. 17, 11*g*
- FREEMAN, Mr. J. J.—on pickpockets at railway stations (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*
- FREEMAN, Mr. W. Marshall :—
on bureaucratic government (l.), Dec. 14, 15*d*
on dogs—liability of owner (l.), Nov. 22, 10*d*
on working men in Conservative Party (l.), Oct. 22, 14*b*
- FREEMASONS :—
Africa, South—mission : members return, Nov. 29, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Anglo-Overseas Lodge—consecrated, Dec. 17, 17*b*
Archway Lodge—consecration service, Dec. 14, 17*e*
Authors’ Lodge—installation meeting, Nov. 18, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Berkshire—Grand Superintendent of Provincial Grand Chapter installed, Dec. 14, 21*d*
Bradford—Temple Founder’s stone laid, Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Cambridgeshire—Grand Lodge meeting, Dec. 4, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Canterbury Lodge—jubilee of consecration, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Christopher Wren Lodge, Windsor—consecrated, Nov. 8, 17*f*
City of London National Guard Lodge : master, Nov. 4, 11*g*
Danecastre Lodge—consecrated, Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Empress Lodge—master installed, Dec. 21, 7*b*
Gallery Lodge—meeting, Dec. 7, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Grey Friars Lodge, Oct. 18, 21*e*
Guildhall Lodge—master, Nov. 4, 11*g* ; installation : arrangements, Dec. 21, 9*g*
King’s Colonial Lodge—meeting, Nov. 3, 8*e*
- FREEMASONS (continued) :—
Lancashire East—service in Manchester Cathedral, Oct. 11, 17*f*
Laus Deo Lodge—consecrated, Oct. 22, 12*c*
London Mayors’ Lodge—installation meeting, Nov. 17, 17*c*
Million Memorial Fund—foundation stone laying : arrangements, Nov. 11, 11*c*
Navy Lodge—meeting, Dec. 4, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Old Aldenhamian Lodge—consecrated, Dec. 20, 15*e*
Rose Lodge—jubilee celebration, Oct. 5, 7*b*
St. Olave’s Lodge—master installed, Oct. 7, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Scotland — Grand Lodge : Grand Master Mason, Nov. 6, 4*f*
Society of Architects Lodge—master installed, Nov. 12, 12*a*
United Grand Lodge—quarterly communication, Dec. 4, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Vale of Avon Lodge—consecrated, Oct. 19, 8*a*
Victoria—Lord Somers to be installed as Grand Master of Grand Lodge, Dec. 28, 9*g*
Warwickshire Royal Arch—Forest of Arden Chapter : consecration meeting, Oct. 14, 9*c*
West Yorkshire — Provincial Grand Master installed, Oct. 9, 15*b*
- FREEMEN’S Guild—banquet, Nov. 13, 14*c*
- FREEMEN’S Orphan School—Brixton site : married constables’ dwellings to be erected, Dec. 17, 11*d*
- “FREETRADE”—on Customs examination (l.), Dec. 30, 6*e*
- FREE Trade Union—luncheon, Oct. 29, 8*d*
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E. :—
at House of Commons, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 17, 19*c* ;—
on Smoke Abatement Bill, Nov. 24, 5*d* ;—on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Dec. 1, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Births and Deaths Registration Bill, Nov. 30, 8*d*
on public health legislation (lect.), Dec. 9, 13*c*
- FREMANTLE, Miss Mary L.—will, Oct. 22, 21*d*
- FRENCH, Dr. Gilbert J.—will, Nov. 11, 9*d*
- FRENCH, Mr. H. Noel :—
on Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. (l.), Dec. 20, 21*b* ; 28, 19*d*
- FRENCH Railways Company of the Province of Santa Fé—bonds drawn, Dec. 9, 23*g*, 28*e*
- FRENSHAM ponds—sewage system : decision postponed, Oct. 30, 14*g*
- FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter, Bp. of Truro—to take part in Malines Conversations, Oct. 8, 14*c*
- FREWER, ex-Sgt. Maj. Thomas—fatal accident, Dec. 28, 7*d*
- FRIARY, Holroyd, and Healy’s Breweries, Ltd.—Lascelles, Tickner, and Co.’s Brewery, Ltd. : negotiations for purchase completed Nov. 22, 22*f*
- FRICK, Henry Clay (U.S.A.)—biography to be written, Oct. 15, 13*b*
- “FRIEND”—on late Lords Chichester (l.), Dec. 2, 9*f*
- FRIENDLY Societies—report of Chief Registrar for 1925, Oct. 8, 14*d* ; 1926 : reviewed (art.), Dec. 30, 7*a*
- “FRIEND of Fifty Years, A”—on late Sir C. Rivaz (l.), Oct. 12, 19*b*

- "FRIEND of 40 Years' Standing, A"—on Sir James Wilson (l.), DEC. 29, 13e
- FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—grants, Nov. 18, 19b; DEC. 16, 16f;—Meeting, OCT. 21, 17f
- FRIENDS of the Poor—bridge tournament, Nov. 11, 17b;—Meeting, DEC. 9, 19c
- FRIERN Barnet—Urban District Council : clerk : see ADAMS, Henry H.
- FRIPE, Mr. D. S.—at Bristol, on income-tax system, OCT. 15, 19b
- FRIPE, Lieut. John T.—memorial well house presented to Broughton, Romsey, OCT. 18, 11g; correction, 21, 16d
- FRISWELL, Sir Charles—death, DEC. 17, 16d
- FRITH, Mrs.—on cinematograph and children (l.), OCT. 11, 10e
- FRIVOLITY Club—prosecution, OCT. 8, 9f; correction, 11, 11g
- FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H., Vicar of Hali-fax :—
at Westminster, on Church Assembly and Parliament, Nov. 16, 16d; 17, 9e (3* 4*)
on Benefices Measure (l.), OCT. 13, 10c
- FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 25g;—Meeting, DEC. 10, 23c;—Report, Nov. 30, 22c
- FROST, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 14, 17c
- FROWEIN, Herr (Germany)—representative of German Federation of Industry Mission to London, DEC. 1, 13a
- FRUIT :—
Apples :—
Grading and packing—article, OCT. 5, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
Blackberries—Green, Mr. J. W. (l.), OCT. 1, 8d;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), OCT. 9, 8d
Bush :—
Pests—big bug : Unionist Agricultural Committee : decision, DEC. 16, 11f (3* 4*)
Canning—demonstration : arrangements, Nov. 11, 8e (4*); given, 16, 16e (3* 4*);—Industry : progress, Nov. 1, 21b;—Research : East Farleigh Station opened, Nov. 16, 16e (3* 4*)
Cultivation—article ("Work to be done in winter"), DEC. 20, 18c
Empire—Mr. P. Hurd (l.), DEC. 16, 10b
Empire and home-grown—window-dressing competition : awards, OCT. 29, 11c
Figs—Mr. E. L. Martin (l.), OCT. 8, 8c
Gooseberries—article ("Best varieties to grow"), Nov. 29, 18b
Imports—National Federation of Fruit and Potato Trades' Associations (statement), Nov. 15, 20c (3* 4*)
Pears—crop : article ("Methods of packing for market"), OCT. 11, 20b
Shows :—
Imperial (Holland Park)—arrangements, OCT. 18, 11g; 29, 11c; held, 30, 9c (10c, 4*); Nov. 1, 21b
Royal Horticultural Society, OCT. 13, 10e
Spraying—articles ("Tests of tar distillate washes"), DEC. 6, 20c; ("Use of tar distillate washes"), 13, 20c
Strawberries—October : crops at Cambridge, OCT. 20, 12e
- FRUIT (continued) :—
Trees—article ("Fruit trees from cuttings"), Nov. 15, 20e
- FRUITERERS' Company—Lord Mayor : annual presentation; dinner, OCT. 6, 14b
- FRUMKIN, M. (Russia)—Vice-Commissar of Finance, Nov. 22, 13g
- FRY, Mr. Frederick—found dead, DEC. 22, 4e
- FRY, Sir Frederick M.—on non-smoking carriages (l.), Nov. 23, 10e
- FRY, Mr. Howard—song recital, OCT. 12, 12b
- FRY, Miss Marjorie—at Hanover-square, on employment for girls, Nov. 12, 19d
- FRY, Miss S. M.—receives M.A. degree at Oxford, DEC. 8, 18d
- FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—on Lincoln Cathedral repairs (statement), OCT. 30, 15d; (l.), DEC. 24, 5d
- FRY, Mr. Walter E.—will, DEC. 8, 19d
- FRY (J. S.), Ltd.—motor transport : articles, I., Nov. 4, 8c; II., 11, 7f; III., 18, 7e
- FRYER, Mr. Frederic—bankruptcy : meeting, DEC. 9, 5e
- FUAD, King of Egypt—guest at luncheon on board H.M.S. *Warspite* at Alexandria, OCT. 22, 17g; returns to Cairo, Nov. 15 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
Navigation Congress—patron, DEC. 6, 13c (3* 4*); opens; commemorative medal presented, 10, 13d (3* 4*)
Parliament—opens (s.), Nov. 19, 13c
Port Fuad—opens, DEC. 22, 11c
- FUAD Bey (Turkey)—Deputy for Constantinople, DEC. 14, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
- FUEL :—
Economy—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), OCT. 21, 9d;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 8, 13c
Imports—statistics, Nov. 19, 14b
Motor : see under MOTORS
Palm briquettes—Kew Bulletin (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 19c; Mr. W. Addison (l.), 13, 18c
Sawdust—Sanford, Mrs. B. C. (l.), OCT. 25, 12e;—Zavertal, Mr. L. (l.), OCT. 5, 8e; (l. quoted), 19, 19g
Wood—Barry, Lieut.-Col. R. O. (l.), Nov. 4, 10d;—Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), OCT. 1, 8d;—Epping Forest, from : Mr. L. Jones (statement), OCT. 22, 20e;—MacAndrew, Mr. E. (l.), OCT. 8, 8e
- FULA-ED-DIN, Col. (Persia)—shot, OCT. 4, 13g
- FULHAM—electricity supply : failure, Nov. 30, 11d
- FÜLLEBORN, Dr. (Germany)—at Cologne, on tropical medicine, Nov. 27, 11d
- FULLER, Sir Bampfylde—on education in India (l.), DEC. 30, 6c
- FULLER, Loie (U.S.A.)—Queen Marie of Rumania : defends friendship with (s.), Nov. 5, 14e; travelling with, 11, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
- FULLER, Mr. W. P.—at Gordon-square, on employment of secondary schoolboys, Nov. 13, 8e
- FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr.—article on Brahms quoted, OCT. 9, 10b
- FULLERTON, Rear-Adm. Eric J. A.—appointment, DEC. 13, 14f; biographical, 13, 20g
- FULTON, John—death, Nov. 10, 10a
- FULTON, Mr. Leonard J.—on coalminers' strike (l.), Nov. 2, 15c

FUNCHAL—photograph, DEC. 18, 16;—
 Port : contract for harbour works cancelled, Nov. 23, 13*g* ; denial, 24, 13*g* (13*g*, 3* 4*); Sir Robert McAlpine and Sons, Ltd.: arrangements, 24, 9*f*;—
 Storm: see under WEATHER: Madeira
 FURFUROL — safeguarding of industries scheme: application made, DEC. 24, 5*a*
 FURNESS, Lord—at Middlesbrough, on South Durham Steel and Iron Company, DEC. 16, 23*f* ; (F.N.) ; 16, 20*d*
 FURNESS, Mr. R. H.—Chief Justice of Barbados, OCT. 18, 13*g* ; Nov. 13, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
 FURNESS, Withy and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 18*g*
 FURNESS Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—United Molasses Company: new tanker: contract secured, Nov. 10, 16*b*
 FURNITURE:—
 Exhibition (Salisbury) — announced, OCT. 30, 15*b*
 Sales:—
 Queen Anne's bedstead, DEC. 3, 11*f*
 by Messrs. Christie, Nov. 19, 11*c* ; DEC. 3, 11*f* ; 8, 18*c*
 by Messrs. Harrod's, OCT. 9, 15*d*
 by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, OCT. 16, 13*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*f* ; DEC. 4, 10*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
 of Mr. C. Adamthwaite's property—announced, OCT. 28, 23*c* ; Nov. 15, 20*d* (20*f*, 3* 4*)
 of Addington Park—contents, Nov. 10, 11*f* ; DEC. 4, 10*c*
 of Lord Allendale's property—announced, DEC. 13, 11*c*
 of Claremont—contents, OCT. 11, 11*f*
 of late Mr. E. G. Coles's collection, Nov. 26, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
 of Country Club, Wildernesse, Sevenoaks — contents: announced, OCT. 28, 23*c*
 of Mr. L. Currie's collection, DEC. 17, 11*e*

FURNITURE:—

Sales (continued):—

of Lord Dunraven's property—announced, DEC. 13, 11*c*
 of Frith Park—contents: announced, DEC. 3, 11*f*
 of Glenthorne, Lingfield—contents: announced, OCT. 19, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 of Knebworth — selection: announced, OCT. 22, 21*e*
 of Michelham collection, Nov. 24, 19*c* ; (photo.), 24, 18 ; 26, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 15*d* ; 30, 17*d*
 of Saddington Hall—contents, OCT. 5, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
 of Sir S. Samuel's property, OCT. 2, 6*e*
 of Mr. W. Stebbings's property, Nov. 29, 17*c*
 of late Lord Stevenson's property, DEC. 14, 19*c*
 of late Mr. A. B. Walkley's property, DEC. 18, 14*d*
 of late Mr. H. Willis's property, DEC. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 Theft—prosecutions, OCT. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 13, 9*c*
 FURS—thefts: prosecution, Nov. 23, 11*d* ; Notting Hill, DEC. 3, 11*g* ;—Trade : companies : amalgamation : see SWEARS and Wells (1926), Ltd.
 FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B., Bishop of St. Albans—at Forum Club, on South Africa, OCT. 26, 18*e*
 FURUSAVA, M. (Japan)—Chinese Eastern Railway: action: see under CHINESE Eastern Railway
 FUSSELL, Miss May—pianoforte recital, DEC. 10, 12*b*
 FUSTAT—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
 FYFFE, Rev. David—moderator of Presbyterian Church of England, OCT. 28, 15*f*
 FYZABAD—fire: see under TRINIDAD

G

" G."—on electrification of railways (1.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
 " G. A. F."—on coal permits (1.), Nov. 4, 15*e*
 " G. E. C."—on late Francis B. Girdlestone (1.), DEC. 17, 16*d*
 " G. P. B."—on Dr. T. S. P. Strangeways : appreciation, DEC. 30, 12*e*
 GABARINI, M. Jean—chef of Devonshire Restaurant, Ltd., DEC. 2, 11*c*
 GABZ, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 28, 14*c*
 GABELL, Mr. Douglas—examiner in dental surgery at Royal College of Surgeons, Nov. 12, 5*g*
 GABELL, Mr. Douglas P.—will, DEC. 13, 17*d*
 GADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 23*e*
 GADESSEN, Mrs. Dora E.—will, OCT. 18, 21*c*
 GÄDICKE, Sgt.-Maj. : see under GERMANY—Crime — Murders, political — Black Reichswehr
 GAELIC Mod : see under SCOTLAND
 GAIDA, Gen. (Czechoslovakia)—degraded, DEC. 24, 9*f*
 GAIETY Theatre, OCT. 7, 10*d* ; 26, 14*d* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

GAIKA Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*c*
 GAINFORD, Lord—vice-chairman of Broadcasting Corporation, Nov. 12, 14*e*
 in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, DEC. 1, 8*a*
 GAINSBOROUGH, Lady—son born, Nov. 23, 17*b*
 GAINSFORD, Mr. A. J. :—
 on coalminers' strike (1.), OCT. 27, 10*c*
 on coal wagons—shortage (statement), DEC. 22, 12*c*
 GAINSFORD, Mr. William D.—death, OCT. 5, 15*b*
 GAISMAN, Mr. L.—on terra-cotta and rubber for road surfaces (statement), OCT. 8, 9*c*
 GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company, Ltd.—debentures : interest : announcement, DEC. 6, 21*f* ;—Dividend, DEC. 8, 24*e*
 GALANG Besar Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*d* ; —Report, OCT. 22, 25*c*
 GALE—law case, Nov. 3, 5*c*
 GALE, Mr. John F. E.—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*

- GALERIES Lafayette, Ltd.—report (F.N.), NOV. 22, 22e;—Thefts: prosecutions, DEC. 22, 9g
- GALES, Mr. W. A.—at Westminster, on Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson, DEC. 23, 13e
- GALICIA :—
Labour: see under POLAND
Oil companies—British national's claim, OCT. 27, 25e; NOV. 2, 11e
- GALLACHER, Mr. W. :—
at Battersea, on Labour Party, OCT. 18, 8b
at Sheffield, on revolution, DEC. 20, 9e
- GALLAGHER, Mr. Charles C.—Registrar of Joint Stock Companies and Registrar of Business Names, OCT. 9, 17g; Controller of Stamps, 11, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- GALLAGHER, Hugh—parents visited by Mr. J. G. Coates, DEC. 1, 11g
- GALLAGHER, Ven. James J.—will, Nov. 10, 19d
- GALLET, Gen. (Russia)—reported wounded, OCT. 27, 14f
- GALLIGAN, Mr. George—charge of murder: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Illinois
- GALLIONE, Aristide—drink selling charge, OCT. 26, 13g; NOV. 2, 5e; 10, 19d
- GALLOP, Miss Gertrude—pianoforte recital, OCT. 29, 12b
- GALLOWAY, Rev. Alexander—will, Nov. 16, 17e
- GALPHELE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19g
- GALPIN, Rev. Arthur J.—death, OCT. 4, 16c; will, DEC. 22, 15c
- GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—at Brighton, on Dickens, Nov. 19, 8d (3* 4*)
- GALVANASKAS, M. (Lithuania)—on Poland and Lithuania (1.), DEC. 1, 10c
- GAMA, Count Vasco da—expedition to Equatorial Africa, OCT. 28, 11g
- GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—trade notice, Nov. 25, 11d
- GAMBA, Mgr. Giuseppe—to be created Cardinal, DEC. 7, 15d (15b, 3* 4*); created, 21, 11b (14e, 3* 4*); ennobled, 24, 9g
- GAMBLE, Prof. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 8, 19d
- GAMBLE, Rev. John—at Southport, on changing forms in religion, OCT. 8, 17e
- GAMBLE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 23, 15c
- GAME—woodcocks: Mr. M. Mansfield (1.), OCT. 28, 8e
- GAMES :—
Sunday—Eve, Lady (s.), Nov. 19, 9c;—Leading article, Nov. 19, 15c
- GAMING—automatic machines: see AUTOMATIC MACHINES;—Prosecution, Nov. 9, 11d (4*);—Raids: Walthamstow prosecution, OCT. 12, 16f
- GAMLEY, Mr. Henry S.—associate of R.S.B.S., DEC. 29, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
- GANDRIA—photograph, DEC. 7, 20;—Rocco: proposed new high road through: effect, DEC. 7, 11c (15b, 3* 4*)
- GANDY, Mrs. Julia M.—will, OCT. 6, 15d
- GANESH, Pandit Sahjaram (India)—granted citizenship: United States Circuit Court of Appeals decision, Nov. 3, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- GAN Kee Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 23c
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark :—
on Bible study (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 13b
on Southwark diocese—church extension (1.), OCT. 30, 8b; NOV. 27, 8b
on Twenty-Five Churches Fund (1. quoted), OCT. 21, 17f
- GARBOUSOVA, Miss Raya—violin cello recital, OCT. 23, 10d (10a, 4*)
- GARCKE, Mr. E.—on Brush Electrical Engineering Company, Ltd. copartnership scheme (1.), DEC. 1, 15e
- GARD, Lyell, and Company—letter to German authorities on pre-war loans, OCT. 19, 22g
- GARDEN, Mr. George S.—will, DEC. 17, 17d
- GARDEN cities: see under TOWN planning
- GARDENER, Mr. J.—at Scarborough, on trade union law, OCT. 8, 7b
- GARDINER, Lieut.-Col. B. C.—biographical, NOV. 2, 9e
- GARDINER, Sir Frederick—founds Chair of Music at Glasgow University, Nov. 3, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
- GARDINER, Mr. J. G. (Saskatchewan)—on Dominion status: Imperial Conference report (view), Nov. 25, 14a
- GARDINER, Mr. James—re-elected chairman of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, DEC. 10, 22g
- GARDINER, Lesly—thrift charge, OCT. 9, 9d; 18, 8c; correction, 20, 5b; theft charge, 25, 13f. NOV. 17, 11b
- GARDINER (W.) and Co., Ltd.—Sargood Brothers, Messrs.: amalgamation, DEC. 22, 17g
- GARDNER, Miss Bessie—will, Nov. 13, 18d
- GARDNER, Dr. E. A.—honorary fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, OCT. 15, 11d
- GARDNER, Mr. E. H.—director of British Monarchs, Ltd., DEC. 13, 23f
- GARDNER, Mrs. Louisa—will, OCT. 1, 15d
- GARDNER, Monica—on November beauty (1.), Nov. 29, 8e
- GARDNER, Mr. R. C. Bruce—on Huntingdon monuments (1.), DEC. 24, 5g
- GARDNER, Reginald D.—embezzlement charge, DEC. 23, 12f (3* 4*)
- GARIBALDI, Giuseppe—manuscripts: attempted theft, DEC. 20, 9d
- GARIBALDI, Col. Ricciotti (Italy):—
Lucetti, Gino—relations with, Nov. 8, 14d; 9, 14e; 10, 13a
Photograph, Nov. 15, 18
Spain—connexion with Catalan plot: questioned by French police at Nice, Nov. 5, 13b; 6, 12c; examination in Paris, 8, 14d; 9, 14e; 10, 13a (and 3* 4*); 11, 13b; 12, 13e; arrested, 15, 14e; examination in Paris, DEC. 6, 13b (3* 4*)
Macia, Col., relations with: see under MACIA, Col.
- GARLIN, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5b
- GARNER, Dr.—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 10, 17e
- GARNETT, Dr. Maxwell—on Royal Arms (1.), DEC. 1, 10d, 4, 8b
- GARNETT, Mrs. R. S.—“Samuel Butler and His Family Relations”: reviewed, OCT. 19, 8c
- GARNIER, Mr. J. Carpenter—death, OCT. 6, 14e
- GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert—member of Lipton committee of inquiry, DEC. 7, 24g
- GARRAD, Mr. G. H.—at Canterbury, on clean milk campaign, DEC. 20, 18b
- GARRARD, Rev. Frederick E.—will, DEC. 6, 19d
- GARRATT, Maj. F. S.—drowned, OCT. 1, 9g
- GARROD, Sir Archibald—at Westminster Hospital, on laboratory and clinical research, OCT. 2, 15a
- GARROD, Prof. H. B.—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Nov. 27, 14d (3* 4*)
- GARRO-JONES, Capt. G. M.—health, OCT. 30, 12c

- GARRO-JONES, Capt. G. M. (continued):—
at 1920 Club, on aeroplanes: catapult launching; airships; aerial warfare, DEC. 16, 9d
in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, DEC. 14, 8g
- GARSER, James G.—assault charge, Nov. 2, 5c
- GARSTANG, Prof. John—resigns Directorship of Department of Antiquities in Palestine, Nov. 29, 11b; tribute, DEC. 24, 9g
at Palestine Oriental Society, on site of Hazor, Nov. 26, 13b
- GARTON, Sir Richard C.:—
at Winchester House, on Manbré Sugar and Malt Company: amalgamation with Garton, Sons, and Co., DEC. 18, 19e (F.N.), 18, 17b
- GARTON, Sons, and Company, Ltd.—
Manbré Sugar and Malt Company: fusion: Sir R. C. Garton (s.), DEC. 18, 19e; (F.N.), 18, 17b
- GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery), Ltd.—
dividend, Oct. 30, 18g
- GARVEN, Mr. James—will, Nov. 9, 17d
- GARVIE, Rev. A. E.—on London University theological courses (l.), Nov. 26, 10c
- GARVIN, Mr. J. L.—on Encyclopædia Britannica (message), Oct. 8, 10b; 9, 10a (3* 4*)
- GARY, Judge (U.S.A.)—on European steel trust (s.), Oct. 2, 10e
- GAS:—
Domestic use—Mr. H. Creasey (p.), Nov. 1, 19c (3* 4*)
Escape—Canning Town iron bridge, DEC. 4, 9g
Explosions: see under ACCIDENTS
Industry—education: Gas, Light, and Coke Company: training centre, Nov. 16, 11g (11d, 4*); opened, 18, 9c
Poisoning—Golders' Green: deaths, Nov. 19, 8e; inquests, 22, 16d
Prices—Canning, Mr. J. H. (l.), DEC. 29, 6e;—Coalville: increased, Oct. 8, 9g;—Gas, Light, and Coke Company: increased, Oct. 2, 12e;—Glasgow: increased, Oct. 15, 19b;—Goodenough, Mr. (s.), DEC. 17, 9e;—London County Council: discussion, Oct. 13, 16a;—Manchester: increased, Nov. 25, 6b;—South Metropolitan Gas Company: reduced, DEC. 17, 14d (14g, 3* 4*);—South Suburban Gas Company: notice, Nov. 13, 9c;—Watson, Mr. D. M. (s.), DEC. 13, 15d
- GASCOIGNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir William J.—will, Nov. 16, 17e
- GASELEE, Mr. Henry—death, Oct. 20, 21a
- GASKELL, Mrs. Mary V.—will, Oct. 13, 17c
- GAS, Light, and Coke Company—charges: increase, Oct. 2, 12e;—Kensington showrooms opened by Duchess of York, Oct. 20, 18c;—Vocational training centre: see under GAS: *Industry*: *Education*;—Walham Green show room opened, Nov. 11, 9d
- GAS mantles—duty: receipts, DEC. 10, 8c
- GASPARINI, Dr. (Italy)—returns from Arabia, Oct. 2, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
- GASPERINE, Dr. John J.—will, Oct. 2, 13d
- GATER, Mr. G. H.—on London County Council education (report), Nov. 12, 11f
- GATES, Mr. P. G.—in Parliament, on Coroners' Bill, DEC. 14, 8e
- GATES, Mr. Peter—law case, Nov. 16, 5c
- GATE Theatre Salon—performance, Oct. 12, 12c; 13, 12c (3* 4*)
- GATHORNE-HARDY, Mr. G. M.—guest of Anglo-Norse Society, DEC. 11, 9a
- GATTI, Mr. J. M.—nominated as chairman of London County Council, DEC. 7, 9d
on Thames Bridges Commission's report (l.), DEC. 20, 8d
- GAUCHUCAL—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Colombia
- GAUNT, Adm. Sir Ernest F. A.—on Naval officers' careers (l.), DEC. 28, 11e
- GAUNT, Mr. Herbert—will, DEC. 4, 15d
- GAUNTLETT, Edward—fatal accident, Oct. 18, 16d
- GAUVAIN, Sir Henry:—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on sunlight treatment, DEC. 3, 8e
- GAVARINO (Italy)—murder: see under ITALY—Fascism—Ventimiglia
- GAVER, Charles—accident, Nov. 27, 9g
- GAVRILOVITCH, M. Panta (Yugoslavia)—
death, DEC. 23, 10f
- GAVRIN (France)—typewriting record, DEC. 14, 5d
- GEARY, Sir William N. M.—on Vatican and divorce (l.), Nov. 19, 10d
- GEDARD Railway and Development Company, Sudan—loan: guarantee under Trade Facilities Acts, Nov. 4, 20e
- GEDDES, Sir Eric—to meet representatives of German Federation of Industry, DEC. 3, 8e
- GEDDES, Mr. Irvine C.—at Fenchurch-avenue, on Orient Steam Navigation Company; proposed 22-knot service to Australia, DEC. 18, 18e; (F.N.), 18, 17b
- GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 18b
- GEE, Mr. Berthold C.—assault upon, Oct. 21, 11g
- GEE, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- GEE, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Nov. 15, 17e
- GEE, Capt. R.—possible intention to settle in Australia (P.N.), Nov. 23, 14g
- GEEVOR Tin Mines Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 19b
- GEIJER, Mr. Eric N.—Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms, Oct. 23, 12c (12f, 4*)
- GEIKIE-COBB, Rev. W. F.:—
at Maison Lyons, on City Churches, DEC. 4, 15c
on London, City of—churches (l.), Nov. 29, 8d
- GELDARD, Maj. C.—court martial, Nov. 13, 8f
- GELDARD, Maj. Francis—will, DEC. 24, 13c
- GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 17d (4*)
- GELL, Mr. Philip—on Conservative and Unionist Party (l.), DEC. 28, 15f
- GELSTHORPE, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- "GEM" (Rhodesia) Gold Fields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 17g
- GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 3, 5c
- GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—director elected, Oct. 13, 20e
- GENERAL election:—
Next—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 7d;
—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 29, 14b
- GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, Nov. 25, 21e
- GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—report, Nov. 19, 16e; DEC. 1, 11f
- GENERAL Medical Council—meeting, Nov. 24, 21c;—Register: names: restored, Nov. 26, 12d; struck off, 27, 9b
- GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 1, 18g

GENERAL Motors Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, Nov. 12, 22c;—Report, Oct. 27, 22g

GENEVA—Concours Hippique, International: see under HORSES;—Press bureaux: see under PRESS;—Servicemen, ex: international conference: see under SERVICEMEN, ex

GENOA—accidents: see under ITALY

GEOLOGY—glacial epochs: article ("Climates of the past and present"), DEC. 20, 7d

GEORGE III., King:—

Cabinet, relations with—articles, Nov. 4, 15f; 5, 15f; Correspondence, 8, 10c; 11, 10c

Spain, presents from—article, DEC. 28, 13e; Julia Forbes (l.), 31, 11d

GEORGE V., King:—

OCT.—at Balmoral, 1, 15b; 2, 13b; 4, 17b; 5, 15b; 6, 15b; 7, 15b; 8, 15b; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 15b; 11, 17b; 12, 17b; 13, 17b; 14, 17b; at Sandringham, 15, 14c, 17b; 18, 17b; 19, 17b; 20, 19b; 21, 17b; 22, 21b; 23, 15b; 25, 19b; 26, 19b; 27, 17b; 29, 17b; 30, 15b

Nov.—at Sandringham, 1, 17b; at Buckingham Palace, 2, 17b; 3, 17b; 4, 17b; 5, 17b; 6, 15a; 8, 17b; 9, 17b; 10, 17b; 11, 17b; 12, 17b; at Elveden, 13, 12c; at Sandringham, 16, 17b; 20, 15b; at Buckingham Palace, 23, 17b; 24, 17b; 25, 17b; 26, 17b; 27, 15a; at Hungerford, 27, 15a; at Buckingham Palace, 29, 15b; 30, 17d

DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17b; 2, 17b; 3, 17b; 4, 15b; at Sandringham, 6, 17b; 7, 19b; 10, 17b; 11, 15a; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 17a; 15, 19b; 16, 17b; 17, 17b; 18, 15a; 20, 15b; 21, 15a; 22, 15a; 23, 15a; 24, 13a; at Sandringham, 24, 13a; 28, 13a; 29, 13a; 31, 13b

Aides-de-Camp, Oct. 1, 12f; 6, 6c; Nov. 13, 12f; 14, 14b (14c, 3* 4*); 20, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); DEC. 15, 16d

Anglo-Danish Society (message), OCT. 12, 16d

Anglo-Scottish Sugar Beet Company—visit: arrangements, Nov. 17, 17b; visits, 25, 17b

Armistice Day—places wreath on Cenotaph, Nov. 12, 15f (photo.) 12, 18

Banner—emblem to show sovereignty over his Dominions: Mr. A. L. Albright (l.), Nov. 30, 10d

Barrett, Sir A.—represented at memorial service, OCT. 25, 19b

Belgium, Crown Prince of—and Princess Astrid of Sweden—represented at religious wedding, Nov. 11, 14a

Boys' Brigade (message), Nov. 8, 12b

Buckingham Palace—police: inspector retires, OCT. 5, 9g

Bulgaria armistice commemoration (tel.), OCT. 5, 6d (3* 4*)

Burnham, Lord—guest at Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, DEC. 16, 17b

Cambridge University—loan of pictures to FitzWilliam Museum, OCT. 29, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)

Canada—suggested visit: Toronto *Globe* urges, OCT. 18, 14c;—Carillon in Parliament Buildings in Ottawa: suggested inauguration from London; Mr. M. King (s.), Nov. 27, 7e (14c, 3* 4*)

Cassell, Sir F.—guest at Putteridge, DEC. 1, 17b

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Cattle—sale of fat stock at Windsor: arrangements, Nov. 26, 11g;—Wins prizes at Norwich Show, Nov. 19, 9f; at Smithfield Club Show, DEC. 7, 10a, 9, 21b

Christmas—dinner, Empire: menu, DEC. 18, 15f;—Mile End-road: entertainment to poor, DEC. 28, 7d;—Pudding, Empire: accepts, DEC. 16, 10g; mixing: arrangements, 20, 9d; ceremony described, 21, 9b; (photo.), 21, 16, sent to Buckingham Palace, 23, 12c;—Windsor poor: gift of coal lost on railway, DEC. 24, 10c

Coalminers' strike—extension of Emergency Regulations: signs proclamation, OCT. 21, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*); Nov. 22, 16c; message read in Lords, 24, 8a; in Commons, 24, 8c

Cobham, Mr. A. J.—England-Australia-England flight: message, OCT. 2, 10a

Connaught, Duke of—guest at dinner, OCT. 14, 17b

Councils, OCT. 21, 17b; Nov. 6, 15a; 22, 17b; DEC. 3, 17b

Courts—Lord Chamberlain's notice, DEC. 7, 19b, 21, 15e

Elveden Hall—visit arrangements, Nov. 11, 14c; at Elveden, 13, 12c

Engine drivers, veteran—receives at Euston Station, OCT. 9, 9b, 15b; (photo.), 9, 16 (3* 4*)

Hanover, Princess Frederica of—represented at funeral, OCT. 22, 17c, 21b; represented at interment, Nov. 19, 17b

Hejaz—receives Emir Feisal; confers K.C.M.G., OCT. 11, 13c

Household:—

Chaplins, Nov. 3, 14d

Surgeon, Honorary, Nov. 16, 14e

Yeoman of the Guard—appointments, Nov. 24, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)

Imperial Conference—address from delegates, OCT. 20, 9a; reply, 21, 14d; dinner party to delegates, Nov. 5, 17b; (photo.), 6, 16; afternoon party, 11, 17e; address from delegates, 24, 15f (16a, 3* 4*); reply, 27, 7d

Imperial Fruit Show—accepts cases of West Indian fruit, Nov. 8, 11g

Imperial Institute—visits, DEC. 16, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); message, 16, 14c

Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor—insignia (message), DEC. 3, 16c

Japan—death of Emperor: commands Court mourning, DEC. 28, 10f

King Edward VII. School, King's Lynn—presents medal, OCT. 25, 9b

King Edward's Hospital Fund (message), DEC. 15, 21a

King's (Liverpool) Regiment—Colonel-in-Chief, Nov. 5, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)

League of Mercy (message), DEC. 15, 21d

Leyton — Charter of Incorporation (message), OCT. 4, 9b

Luton (message), DEC. 17, 17d

Manchester Civic Week (message), OCT. 4, 9c

Marine Society—donation, Nov. 4, 8e

Mothers' Union—message and reply, DEC. 14, 16g (3* 4*)

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

- Nautical College, Pangbourne — presents gold medal for annual competition, OCT. 30, 12f (11c, 3* 4*)
- Navy League—reply to message, OCT. 22, 20a
- New York Cathedral—presents alms salver, OCT. 7, 12g (12b, 3* 4*)
- Not Forgotten Association—Christmas party, DEC. 22, 5g
- Parliament—prorogation: speech, DEC. 16, 14f; read in Lords, 16, 8c; in Commons, 16, 8e
- Portrait by Mr. R. Jack—presented to Junior Constitutional Club by Mr. R. Wanamaker, OCT. 16, 15b; unveiled, 28, 14c
- St. Martin's Club for Women and Girls—donation and message, OCT. 25, 13b; 29, 12c
- Sandringham—house party, OCT. 19, 17b
- Spain, Queen of—represented at departure, Nov. 18, 17b
- Tanganyika Territory—first meeting of Legislative Council: message read, DEC. 9, 15a; resolution of thanks, 15, 15g
- Telegraphs—completion of duplication of Pacific Cable (message), Nov. 24, 9f (13g, 3* 4*)
- Theatres—Drury Lane Theatre, OCT. 13, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)
- Thorne, Mrs. W.—message of condolence, Nov. 5, 17c
- Title—change: Imperial Conference Committee on Inter-Imperial Relations: recommendation, Nov. 22, 9a; — Ireland, Northern: criticism, Nov. 23, 9f; position: Ministers to visit London, 24, 9g; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives (statement), 25, 14b; Mr. H. O'Neill (l.), 26, 10a; —Leading article, Nov. 22, 15b; —Monroe, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 6, 9c; —Parliament: question, Nov. 30, 8a; —Treasury notes: see under CURRENCY: Notes; —Wilkinson, Mr. H. P. (l.), DEC. 1, 10e
- Tristan da Cunha—gift of flour for islanders, DEC. 22, 9f
- Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, OCT. 28, 15b
- Venison—gifts distributed, Nov. 25, 10g
- West, Mr. H. — represented at funeral, DEC. 6, 17b
- Windsor Great Forest—shooting parties, DEC. 4, 15b; 20, 15b
- on York, Duke of—visit to Australia and New Zealand: message read at Pilgrims' dinner, DEC. 2, 9d; 3, 8d (2* 3* 4*)
- GEORGE, Prince — invests Sir C. Clementi at Hong-kong with Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 9, 11g (3* 4*); leaving Hong-kong, 10, 13g; leaves Shanghai, 15, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); at Victoria, B.C., DEC. 1, 13g (14c, 3* 4*); in Winnipeg, 3, 13c (14g, 2* 3* 4*); in Ottawa, 6, 14b; leaves, 7, 16b; at Liverpool, 15, 16e; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 19b; birthday, 20, 15b; 21, 15a
- GEORGE, Mr. A. H.—on trade with China (report), Nov. 8, 13c
- GEORGE, Mrs. Angela—drowned, DEC. 20, 12f
- GEORGE, Mr. George C.—will, Nov. 19, 17e

- GEORGE, Mr. Glen—on coalminers' strike (l.), OCT. 27, 10c
- GEORGE, Mr. Griffith—will, OCT. 2, 13d
- GEORGE, Mr. J. L. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Buckingham, DEC. 23, 7f
- GEORGE, Miss Muriel—joint recital, OCT. 30, 10c (9c, 4*)
- GEORGE, Mr. S. B.—on memorial to Mr. W. Willett (l.), Nov. 8, 10e
- GEORGIA:—
- Conditions—leading article, DEC. 24, 11c
- National Democratic Party—mission, OCT. 12, 13c (3* 4*)
- Soviet régime—article, OCT. 12, 13c (3* 4*)
- GEORGIAN Bay Canal Company—control: particulars, DEC. 8, 15f
- GEPP, Mr. H. W.—photograph, OCT. 6, 16; received by Prince of Wales, 22, 21b
- at Australia House, on trade in Empire goods, DEC. 23, 13f
- at Hotel Victoria, on Australian statesmen, Nov. 4, 11b
- at Imperial Conference, on scientific research, OCT. 29, 9c
- on transport needs (statement), Nov. 23, 11c
- GÉRARD, Gen. Augustin (France)—death, Nov. 4, 13g
- GERBAULT, M. Alain (France)—*Firecrest* refloated, Nov. 10, 13g; repaired; plans, 15, 13g; at Suva, DEC. 17, 13b
- GERHARDT, Miss Elena—song recital, Nov. 19, 12b; DEC. 2, 12b
- GERMAN-ATLANTIC Cable Company — bonds: issue in New York, OCT. 20, 25d
- GERMAN-RUSSIAN Transport Company—Hamburg-Amerika Line, half-share in: to part with to Russian trade commission in Berlin, OCT. 2, 9d
- GERMANY:—
- Accidents—bomb explosion at Trent, Nov. 16, 13g (3* 4*)
- Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- Allied occupation:—
- Administration — ordinances: plan for revision, OCT. 14, 13g (3* 4*); 18, 13a
- Amnesty—French Military court in Landau: dismisses cases, OCT. 1, 11g
- Armies — strength: reduction: German Press discussing, OCT. 2, 9b; DEC. 4, 11a (11c, 3* 4*); statistics, 7, 15g
- Bell, Herr — tour of Rhineland (statement), OCT. 18, 13a
- British Army — Adjutant-General, Assistant: appointment, Nov. 11, 8f; — *Cologne Post and Wiesbaden Times*: Christmas Annual, DEC. 21, 9d; — Engineer, Chief, DEC. 2, 7g; — Exercise: scheme, OCT. 5, 11b; — Royal Army Medical Corps: death of officers, DEC. 8, 15c; — Soldiers assaulted by Germans at Idstein, DEC. 30, 9c; — Strength and distribution, OCT. 2, 9b; — Trooping season: moves, OCT. 5, 11b; — Wiesbaden: Armistice Day parade, Nov. 12, 13c
- French zone:—
- Army — strength: number leaving, OCT. 2, 9b; statistics, 26, 15c; reduction: M. Briand (s.), DEC. 1, 13c; —

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation :—

French zone :—

Army (continued) :—

Watter, Lieut.-Gen. Baron von : plans for harassing : Herr Gessler (s.), Nov. 26, 16*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Insulting officer — sister of Herr Mathes tried by court-martial, Nov. 29, 11*g*

Kaiserslautern — fines inflicted on members of *Gymnasium* remitted, DEC. 30, 9*c*

Mainz — brawl between Germans and French soldiers, DEC. 30, 9*c*

Neustadt — French sergeant stabbed, Oct. 5, 11*g* ; 6, 11*f*

Shooting incidents :—

Germersheim—Lieut. Rouzier : shoots German and wounds two others : to be tried, Oct. 1, 11*b* ; Mayor's protest to Secretary-General of League of Nations, 2, 9*c* ; flight of men accused of assaulting, 6, 11*f* ; 13, 8*d* ; tried, DEC. 18, 11*d* ; 20, 11*f* ; 21, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Lieut. Rouzier : acquitted, 22, 11*b* ; others sentenced for alleged assaulting, 22, 11*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; (photo.), 23, 14 ; French comment, 23, 9*b* ; German protest, 23, 10*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; French pardon, 28, 10*f* ; leading article, 31, 11*b*

Mayence—two French N.C.O.'s shot at, Oct. 11, 13*g*

Trier—German shot by assistant in French hospital, Oct. 1, 11*b*

Marx, Herr (s.), Oct. 11, 13*a*

Nationalist's opinion, Nov. 30, 13*a*

Parliament, British — questions, DEC. 16, 8*c*

Rhineland demilitarized zone — future supervision : Socialist conference at Luxembourg : resolution, Nov. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; terms, DEC. 9, 16*c*

League of Nations Council—conversations among delegates, DEC. 7, 16*c* ; 8, 16*a* ; 9, 16*c*

Ruhr—dispute over payment of costs of occupation ; arbitrator appointed, DEC. 4, 11*g*

Stresemann, Herr (s.), Oct. 4, 13*d*

Armaments — disarmament under

Peace Treaty :—

Control Commission, Inter-Allied military—new offices, Oct. 22, 18*d* ; report, 23, 12*b*

Withdrawal — prospects : our Berlin correspondent's message, Oct. 22, 8*d* ; 30, 12*f* ; date fixed, DEC. 13, 14*a*

Allied Powers—negotiations in Paris, Oct. 23, 12*b* ; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 11, 13*g* ; 13, 12*g* ; 15, 14*d* ; 17, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 18, 14*f* ; 20, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 12*d* ; 6, 14*c*

Ambassadors' Conference—decision, Oct. 22, 18*d* ; 23, 12*b* ; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; discusses, DEC. 4, 12*d* ; 8, 16*a* ; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 14*a*

GERMANY :—

Armaments :—

Control Commission, Inter-Allied military :—

Withdrawal (continued) :—

Chamberlain, Sir A.—conversations with M. Briand, DEC. 4, 12*d*

France—opinion, Nov. 11, 13*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; policy, 25, 13*a* ; Council of Ministers, DEC. 13, 14*b*

Great Britain—memorandum to Allies : M. Briand's reply, Nov. 29, 12*c* ; German opinion, 30, 13*a* ; Belgian reply, DEC. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Reichstag — discussion, Nov. 24, 14*e*

Foreign Affairs Committee—hears Gen. von Pawelsz's report, Nov. 4, 13*d*

Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 24, 14*e*

Königsberg fortifications, Oct. 22, 18*d* ; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 11, 13*a* ; DEC. 8, 16*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 13, 14*a*, *b*

Asaritti, Col.—inspection, DEC. 16, 14*a*

Morgan, Brig.-Gen. J. H. (l.), DEC. 23, 11*e*

Mowat, Mr. R. B. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*b*

Pawelsz, Gen. von—attitude, DEC. 14, 14*c*

Leading articles, Oct. 28, 13*b* ; Nov. 15, 15*b* ; DEC. 4, 13*b* ; 8, 17*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 31, 11*b*

League of Nations control—decision of conference of Ambassadors, Oct. 22, 18*d* ; conversations in Paris, Nov. 11, 13*a* ; 18, 14*f* ; Council : to discuss, 29, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; proceedings, DEC. 7, 16*c* ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 16*c* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 12*c* ; 13, 14*a*

Agreement for transfer — approved, DEC. 13, 14*a*

Belgium — Cabinet approval, DEC. 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 15, 10*e*

French opinion, DEC. 14, 14*c*

German opinion, DEC. 14, 14*c*

Polish opinion, DEC. 14, 14*c*

Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*c*

Commission of investigation — chairman appointed, DEC. 13, 14*a*

France—attitude, Nov. 25, 13*a* ; 29, 12*c* ; 30, 13*a*

Germany—attitude, Nov. 20, 11*a* ; DEC. 3, 13*d* ; 13, 14*b*

Great Britain—attitude, Nov. 25, 13*a* ; 29, 12*c*

Scheme of September, 1924—provisions, Nov. 30, 13*a* ; our Geneva correspondent's message, DEC. 6, 14*c* ; German reservations : meeting of jurists to discuss, 9, 16*c* ; 10, 14*a* ; modified, 11, 12*a* ; Council approves, 13, 14*a*

Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 24, 14*e*

Morgan, Brig.-Gen. J. H. (l.), Oct. 19, 10*c* ; DEC. 23, 11*e*

Nationalist Party—attitude, Nov. 17, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)

Nollet, Gen. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*e* ; German opinion, 30, 12*f*

GERMANY :—

Armaments (continued) :—

Parliament, British—question, Nov. 25, 8c

Peace Congress (York)—discussion, Nov. 13, 9e

Streschmann, Herr (s.), DEC. 21, 12e

Vandervelde, M. (s.), OCT. 15, 13d

War material—manufacture and export: Bill being drafted, DEC. 3, 13d; German attitude, 8, 16b; 10, 14a; League of Nations Council agreement, 13, 14a

Wirth, Dr. (s.), Nov. 19, 13b (3* 4*); (art. quoted), DEC. 8, 16b

Army :—

Commander-in-Chief—Gen. von Seeckt: resigns, OCT. 7, 12g; 8, 12e; 9, 12e (and 3* 4*); leading article, 12, 15b; farewell order, 15, 13b (3* 4*); Brig.-Gen. J. H. Morgan (l.), 19, 10c; Herr Gessler's statement, Nov. 11, 14g; Gen. Heye appointed, OCT. 11, 14g; 22, 18d; leading article, 28, 13b; promoted, 29, 13g; attitude of Conference of Ambassadors, 30, 12f

Gymnastic courses in country districts—financing by employers: conference at Breslau, Nov. 22, 13a; 25, 13b (14c, 3* 4*)

Gessler, Herr (s.), Nov. 26, 16d (13a, 3* 4*)

Republicans—attitude, Nov. 26, 13b

Infantry—new school (Dresden): opened, Nov. 19, 13b

Manual "Leitfaden für den Unterricht im Heere"—French attitude; German explanation, Nov. 12, 14f (14c, 1* 2* 3*); 13, 12g; to be revised, 15, 14d; 17, 9c; extracts, 18, 13d; 19, 13a

Military societies, secret—association with Monarchy restoration: see *Military societies, secret*, below

Prussia, Prince William of—participation in manœuvres incident, OCT. 7, 12g; 8, 12e; 9, 12e; leading article, 12, 15b; Herr Gessler's statement, Nov. 11, 14g

Recruiting :—

Monarchist recruits, Nov. 15, 14d; 22, 13a

Vorwärts—publishes correspondence, DEC. 11, 11c

Reform of system—Gessler, Herr (art. quoted), Nov. 24, 13c; 25, 13b (2* 3* 4*); (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 13b; Loebe, Herr (s.), Nov. 11, 14g; movement, 19, 13a; (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 13b

Reichstag—discusses, Nov. 11, 14g; DEC. 17, 14c

Russia—Soviet equipment: Herr Scheidemann's allegations, DEC. 17, 14e; M. Radek's denial, 21, 12e

Time-expired soldiers—arrangements for return to civil life, Nov. 22, 13a

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

GERMANY (continued) :—

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Canals and waterways—article ("Big canal projects"), Nov. 24, 13a;—Rhine-Herne canal: lock being considered, Nov. 15, 13g (3* 4*);—Rhine, Main, and Danube canal: Adm. Dietrich (s.), DEC. 16, 14e;—Transport agreement: new, DEC. 24, 9e

Cinematography industry—Burnham, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 9b;—Imported films: conditions, DEC. 29, 8b

Classics: see under CLASSICS

Coal and coalmining :—

British—consignment for, DEC. 16, 13d; offers, 22, 11d (3* 4*)

Distillation—Bergius process: Herr Brückmann (s.), OCT. 1, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)

Dye Trust—new process: announcement, DEC. 15, 16e

Exports, OCT. 9, 11b (3* 4*); Nov. 1, 13d; DEC. 16, 23g

Illicit—scheme: persons charged, Nov. 15, 13g

Restrictions, OCT. 19, 13d; DEC. 2, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); 4, 12a; 13, 13b

Output—in Ruhr mines: statistics, OCT. 5, 11f; 12, 13g; 26, 15f; Nov. 1, 13d; 8, 13c (3* 4*); 22, 13c (3* 4*); DEC. 13, 13b; 16, 23g; 22, 11d (3* 4*); 29, 9g

Restrictions, OCT. 19, 13d

Reparation: see under WAR, the Great—Germany

Rhenish-Westphalian Coal Syndicate—report, DEC. 18, 11b (12e, 3* 4*); 31, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

Trade :—

British coalminers' strike—beneficent effect, Nov. 24, 13a; DEC. 16, 23g; 18, 11b (12e, 3* 4*)

British competition—Ruhr anxiety, DEC. 31, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

Transport—freight costs: reduction urged, Nov. 30, 13d

Coke—production, DEC. 16, 13d

Colonies—restoration propaganda :—

Army manual—references in, Nov. 12, 14f (14c, 1* 2* 3*); 13, 12g; 15, 14d; 18, 13d

Cologne—propaganda week, Nov. 27, 11d

Cox, Mr. J. I. (l.), DEC. 23, 6b

Escherich, Herr (lect.), Nov. 27, 11d

German Colonial Society—meeting; motion passed, Nov. 24, 13b

Hitler, Herr A. (s.), Nov. 24, 13b

Leading article, OCT. 5, 13c

Lepper, Mr. G. H. (l.), OCT. 5, 13c; DEC. 21, 13c

Macgowan, Capt. A. G. (l.), OCT. 9, 8c

Musgrave, Mr. S. M. (l.), DEC. 7, 17c

Tanganyika Territory: see under TANGANYIKA Territory

Cotton trade—activity, OCT. 16, 18e (4*)

Crime :—

Berlin—burglary at Japanese Embassy, DEC. 13, 13g

Bochum Central Penitentiary—inmates attack warders, DEC. 4, 11g (3* 4*)

Gold robbery—sentences, OCT. 22, 17b (3* 4*)

GERMANY :—

Crime (continued) :—

Murder—of Herr Donner : Otto Kronert and Frau Donner tried, DEC. 14, 14f

Murders, political—in Bavaria : Reichstag inquiry at Munich, OCT. 12, 14e ; 13, 13g ; DEC. 11, 11c

Black Reichswehr, of members of (in 1923)—Lieut. Schulz and others tried, OCT. 26, 15d ; 27, 13d (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 12d (11b, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14c ; 30, 12e ; Nov. 2, 13b (14e, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13d ; 10, 13c ; 12, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

Brauer—murder by Sgt.-Maj. Falhbush : Kowalowski's account ; sentenced, OCT. 28, 12d

Gädicke—attempted murder : Sgt.-Maj. Klapporth, Lieut. Hayn, and Lieut. Schulz : tried, Nov. 9, 13d ; 10, 13c ; 11, 13d ; sentences, 12, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

Gröschke—Sgt.-Maj. Klapproth, Lieut.-Rafael, and others : tried, OCT. 29, 14c ; 30, 12e ; Nov. 2, 13b (14e, 3* 4*) ; sentences, 4, 14f ; 9, 13d

Panier—in 1923 : death sentences on Lieut. Benn and others commuted, Nov. 27, 11f

Reichstag Fehme Committee—to proceed with inquiry, DEC. 11, 11c

Erzberger, Herr : see ERZBERGER, Herr

Note forgers—sentenced at Bielefeld, OCT. 1, 11g (3* 4*)

Stresemann, Herr—threat to murder : conspirators acquitted, OCT. 21, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK William

Culture abroad—discussion at Cologne, Nov. 27, 11d

Defence, Ministry of—supplementary estimates introduced, DEC. 11, 11c

Diplomatic service—changes, Nov. 13, 11b

Divorce :—

Prussia, Princess Eitel Friederich—granted, OCT. 23, 11g

Documents—removed from Marburg Archives : law case, OCT. 13, 5b

Drink—smuggling, OCT. 8, 11d ; DEC. 8, 15g

Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic

Dye Trust :—

Coal distillation—new process, DEC. 15, 16c

Fertilizer—new, DEC. 3, 13f ; 4, 11c (3* 4*)

Meeting, DEC. 15, 16e

Russia—negotiations for Chemical monopoly : see under RUSSIA—Chemicals

Wright, Miss C. E. E. (l.), OCT. 29, 10b

Economic condition—committee to investigate : meetings, OCT. 22, 17e ; 23, 11d

Education :—

Dortmund—Inspection Board of Evangelical Schools : appointment of agnostic to membership : protest of parents, Nov.

GERMANY :—

Education :—

Dortmund (continued) :—

22, 13g ; 23, 13e (3* 4*) ; DEC. 13, 13b ; 22, 11g

Girl scholars—forbidden to wear hair short : order at Kaiserwerth, OCT. 8, 11g

Universities—interchange of students between England and Germany : see under UNIVERSITIES

Emperor, ex : see WILLIAM II.

Espionage—Mainz : women arrested, Nov. 26, 16a (3* 4*)

Estonia, relations with : see under ESTONIA

European States, ententes with—Mr. R. B. Mowat (l.), DEC. 28, 15e

Exhibitions : Düsseldorf : see under DÜSSELDORF

Fascists—shooting incident in Berlin, Nov. 29, 11c

Finance :—

Bills, trade—London acceptances commission reduced, Nov. 13, 19d

Budget (1926)—supplementary, OCT. 25, 15c ; Herr Sachs's statement, Nov. 6, 11a

Budget (1927)—estimates passed by Reichsrat, DEC. 24, 9d

Capital—growth : Herr Curtius (s.), OCT. 5, 11d

Colonial bonds—compensation : protection association formed, OCT. 21, 19g

Currency—Lord D'Abernon (add.), Nov. 17, 21f ; (F.N.), 18, 20d

Debt—report of Agent-General for Reparation Payments, DEC. 6, 22d ; (F.N.), 6, 21d

Exchange—position (F.N.), DEC. 24, 16a ; 31, 15a

Loans :—

British bondholders—association for protection : formed, OCT. 25, 26g

Conversion of re-valued paper mark—reported, Nov. 30, 21c

Foreign—Dr. Schaecht (evid.), OCT. 22, 17e ; 23, 11d

Mark, proposed—Herr Reinhold (s.), OCT. 25, 15c

Pre-war :—

English holders—delivery of converted stock : application for information, OCT. 19, 22g

Greek bondholders in Great Britain—announcements, OCT. 19, 21g

United States, in—statistics, OCT. 8, 19d

Position—Herr Reinhold (statement), DEC. 10, 13d (14d, 3* 4*)

Taxation—international comparison (F.N.), Nov. 25, 21b

Treasury bonds—1922 issue : repayment : arrangements, Nov. 11, 14g

Fires—Judengasse, OCT. 27, 13g

Flag—hoisting on Washington Embassy on Armistice Day : notice of interpellation in Reichstag, Nov. 15, 13g

Floods—Westphalia, Nov. 6, 11g

Foreign Office :—

"Europe before the Catastrophe"—extracts from archives to be

GERMANY :—

Foreign Office :—

“Europe before the Catastrophe”

(continued) :—

published, Nov. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*); published, DEC. 2, 13*a* ; 4, 11*d* ; 7, 15*c* ; 16, 13*d* ; Mr.

W. H. Swain (l.), 4, 8*b*

Press Department—head appointed. Nov. 5, 13*g*

Foreign policy :—

Reichstag—discussed, Nov. 24, 14*e* ; 26, 16*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Stresemann, Herr (s.), OCT. 4, 13*d* ; (statement), Nov. 4, 13*d* ; (s.), 24, 14*e*

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Gold—imports (F.N.), Nov. 5, 21*b* ; DEC. 31, 15*a*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Gymnasiums — Rector of Board of Studies of Sieg District Gymnasium dismissed, Nov. 26, 16*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Hoax—coalheaver's pose as prince in Gotha, DEC. 28, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*c*

International Justice, Permanent Court of : see under INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of

Iron and steel :—

Association of German Iron and Steel Industrialists — meeting, Nov. 30, 13*d*

European Steel Cartel : see under IRON and steel

Linke-Hoffmann-Lauchhammer A.G. of Breslau — reorganization scheme, OCT. 22, 17*d* (and 3* 4*)

Output—statistics, OCT. 18, 23*a* ; Nov. 19, 22*g*

Italy, relations with—treaty of arbitration and conciliation, DEC. 10, 14*a* ; initialled, 11, 12*c* ; Italian Press comment, 18, 12*a* ; signed, 29, 9*g* ; provisions, 30, 10*d* ; French opinion ; Italian satisfaction, 31, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Leading article, DEC. 31, 11*b*

Mussolini, Signor, Nov. 15, 13*c*

Japan — Ambassador to Berlin presents credentials, OCT. 9, 11*g*

Labour :—

Boot and shoe industry—lock-out, DEC. 13, 13*b*

Coalmining :—

Ruhr—conditions, OCT. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 13*d*

Sale and technical departments—salary agreement : officials to terminate, DEC. 2, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Wages—brown coal industry : increase demand : negotiations, OCT. 26, 15*f*

Dockers—strike at Hamburg, OCT. 2, 9*d* ; 4, 13*g*

Hours and conditions—Bill, DEC. 10, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Eight-hour day — Union of German Employers' Associations (manifesto), Nov. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Rhenish Westphalian gas, water, and electricity services — employees' union demands, DEC. 2, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—

Labour (continued) :—

Shipping — Rhine employees : wages demand, OCT. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 13*g* ; 11, 13*a*

Textile trade—dispute, OCT. 20, 24*d* (4*) ; Nov. 8, 13*g*

Unemployment—statistics, OCT. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 13, 13*b*, *d* ; 31, 9*d*

Relief — rates increased, Nov. 10, 16*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 13*d* ; DEC. 13, 13*d*

Reichstag—discussion, Nov. 9, 14*f*

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Light and heat—supply from Ruhr scheme, Nov. 27, 11*b* ; 30, 13*d*

Mammoth remains — discovered in Westphalia, DEC. 20, 11*f*

Meat—production : article, Nov. 8, 20*e*

Military societies, secret :—

Activities—discussed, OCT. 22, 18*d* ; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; murder charges : see under *Crime*, above

Army, relations between — allegations, OCT. 22, 18*d* ; Nov. 23, 16*c* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 11, 11*c* ; 17, 14*c*

Article, Nov. 19, 13*a*

Conference between Ministers and Socialist Party representatives, DEC. 3, 13*d*

Gessler, Herr (s.), Nov. 24, 13*c* ; 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Leading articles, OCT. 12, 15*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; DEC. 8, 17*c*

Marx, Herr—declaration, DEC. 17, 14*c*

Officers—alleged secret reserve, Nov. 23, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*a* ; French attitude, DEC. 8, 16*a*

Scheidemann, Herr (s.), DEC. 17, 14*c*

Vorwärts publishes correspondence, DEC. 11, 11*c*

Young German Order — Grand Master (mem.), Nov. 23, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence with Herr Gessler, 25, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Black Reichswehr :—

Jews' Republic — battle song quoted, Nov. 10, 13*c*

Labour companies — formation (evid.), OCT. 27, 13*d* ; 28, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 12*c* ; Nov. 2, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Gessler, Herr (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Murder trials : see under *Crime*, above

Ministry (Marx) :—

Defeats—in Reichstag, Nov. 9, 14*f* ; 10, 16*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; in Social Affairs Committee, 11, 14*g* ; in Reichstag, DEC. 18, 12*a* ; leading article, 18, 13*b*

Nationalist Party — inclusion : prospects, Nov. 4, 13*d* ; tactics, 9, 14*f* ; 10, 16*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 14*g* ; 15, 13*d*

Marx, Herr (s.), Nov. 4, 13*d*

GERMANY:—

Ministry (Marx):—

Nationalist Party (continued):—

Westarp, Count (statement), Nov. 4, 13d

Position, OCT. 5, 11d; DEC. 8, 16b; 10, 13d (14b, 3* 4*); 11, 11c; 13, 14b

Reichstag — motions of no confidence defeated, Nov. 11, 14g

Seholtz, Herr (s.), DEC. 10, 13d (14d, 3* 4*)

Socialist Party — inclusion: discussed at conference of Association of Rhenish - Westphalian industries, OCT. 5, 14e (12d, 3* 4*); Herr Marx (s.), Nov. 4, 13d; negotiations, 11, 14g; 12, 13g; 15, 13d; DEC. 10, 13d (14d, 3* 4*), 11, 11c; no confidence resolution in Reichstag, 17, 14c; carried, 18, 12a

Ministry—new negotiations, DEC. 20, 12b

Monarchy—restoration:—

Bavaria: see under BAVARIA

Dictatorship plot — memorandum of Grand Master of Young German Order: contents, Nov. 23, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); Herr Gessler (s.), 24, 13c

Article, Nov. 19, 13a

Military societies, secret: see *Military societies, secret*, above

Police raid on houses of prominent reactionaries: article, Nov. 19, 13a

Propaganda — Sieg District Gymnasium: Rector of Board of Studies dismissed, Nov. 26, 16d (13a, 3* 4*)

Prussia, Prince William of — participation in army manœuvres: see under *Army*, above

Motors — Motoren Fabrik Deutz A.G. (Cologne): agreement with Moscow Machine Manufacturing Trust, DEC. 8, 15g (15e, 3* 4*); — Show (Berlin), Nov. 13, 11e (3* 4*)

Navy:—

Emden—at Las Palmas, DEC. 17, 13g

Schleswig - Holstein — attempt by petty officer to blow up, DEC. 16, 13d (3* 4*)

Nitrogen—manufacture: agreement between Klöckner concern and Kali Industrie A.G., DEC. 13, 14c

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament (Reichstag) — session: meeting, Nov. 4, 13d

Parties, political:—

Balance—Herr Stresemann's attitude, OCT. 5, 11d

Centre Party—conference, Nov. 4, 13d

Democratic Party—congress, OCT. 25, 13c

German Nationalist Labour Party—objects: Herr A. Hitler (s.), Nov. 24, 13b

German Peoples' Party—congress, OCT. 4, 13d; 5, 11d

Nationalist Party—Ministry: see under *Ministry*, aboveSocialist Party—Ministry: see under *Ministry*, above

Spartacus League—conference, Nov. 23, 13d (16e, 3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued):—

Petrol—from coal: Mr. H. K. Thomas, (s.), OCT. 8, 14c

Poland, relations with—our Berlin correspondent's message, OCT. 7, 12d

Frontiers question, OCT. 7, 12d

Silesia, Upper: see under SILESIA, Upper

Trade—treaty: negotiations, OCT. 18, 13a

Police—formations: controversy, OCT. 22, 18d; 30, 11c (3* 4*)

Potash—agreement with: see under FRANCE

President: see HINDENBURG, President von

Press:—

Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung—acquisition of controlling influence by Government, Nov. 23, 13d; 24, 13e (3* 4*); 25, 13c; 27, 11c (and 4*); discussion in Budget Commission of Reichstag, DEC. 1, 13b*Rote Fahne*—libel on President: editor sentenced, Nov. 1, 13f

Railways:—

Accidents—between Aachen West Station and Laurenberg, DEC. 21, 11g

Bonds—proposed marketing: our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 4, 14c; 13, 14c; our Berlin correspondent's message, 18, 13a

Curtius, Herr (s.), OCT. 5, 11d

Dorpmüller, Dr. (statement), Nov. 18, 13c

France—attitude (F.N.), OCT. 5, 19d; 9, 11c; 23, 12b

United States—opinion, OCT. 29, 13b; 30, 11b (3* 4*)

British coalminers' strike—benefits from: Dr. Dorpmüller (s.), Nov. 18, 13c

Director - General — appointment approved, OCT. 20, 15g; policy, Nov. 18, 13c

Fraud upon—extradition warrant, Nov. 26, 5d

London—information bureau, OCT. 22, 14e

Outrages—Cologne express train near Leiferde: Schlesinger and brothers Weber tried, Nov. 4, 13f (3* 4*); Schlesinger and Willy Weber sentenced to death, 5, 13g

Russia, direct goods service to—to be opened, DEC. 23, 5e

Reichstag: see *Parliament*, above

Royal Houses—property claims:—

Anhalt—agreement between State Government and former ducal house ratified, DEC. 20, 11g

Hohenzollern, House of — provisional settlement with Prussian Government signed, OCT. 7, 11b; 9, 12e; Bill: discussed in Diet, 12, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 13, 13c; passed, 16, 12e; first cash payment, Nov. 2, 13g; attempt of Communists to obtain debate in Reichstag refused, 17, 13b (3* 4*)

Administrator — resigns, DEC. 8, 15b (15d, 3* 4*); new appointment, 21, 11g

Art, works of—Dr. von Bode's appeal, OCT. 25, 15g (3* 4*)

GERMANY:—

Royal Houses (continued):—

Litigation—suspension law: renewed, DEC. 17, 13*d*

Thieringia—payment of annuity to former Princess: sale of objects from Schwarzburg Castle: judicial decision, DEC. 17, 13*d*

Rumania—Minister at Bucharest presents letters of credence, Nov. 3, 13*g*

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Saar Territory industries: see under SAAR Territory—Trade

Shipping:—

Hamburg—British services from: see under HAMBURG

Trusts—plans, OCT. 26, 15*e*; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Sugar (beet)—cultivation: article Nov. 1, 21*d*; British delegation's visit, 24, 11*f*

Tariff—Herr H. W. Curtius (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d*

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Trade:—

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics, Nov. 24, 25*d*; DEC. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)

International co-operation—plea for, Nov. 30, 13*d*

Recovery—Herr Curtius (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d*

Trusts—Miss C. E. E. Wright (l.), OCT. 29, 10*b*

Travel—passports: see under PASSPORTS

War, the Great: see under WAR, the Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

GERMERSHEIM—shooting of Germans by French officer: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—French zone

GERMON, Rev. N.—on swallows (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*

GERÖ, Ladislav (Hungary)—franc forgeries: sentence, OCT. 15, 13*e*

GERRY's Club—struck off register, Nov. 23, 5*c*

GERUS, M. (Russia)—trade representative in Canada, DEC. 1, 13*g*

GESSLER, Herr (Germany):—

Army—administration: discussion in Reichstag, DEC. 17, 14*c*

Young German Order—correspondence with Grand Master, OCT. 25, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on fall of Gen. von Seeckt, Nov. 11, 14*g*; on army and politics, 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); on Lieut.-Gen. Baron von Watter's plans for harassing French troops of occupation, 26, 16*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

on Army—recruiting system (art. quoted), Nov. 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 13*b*

on labour companies—formation (statement), Nov. 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

GEYL, Prof. P. (Netherlands)—on sovereignty over Scheldt (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*

GHANDI, Mr. (India)—at National Congress, on Home Rule, DEC. 30, 10*g*

GHENT—London Institute of Public Health: congress: see under LONDON Institute of Public Health;—St. Michel, Church of: picture stolen, OCT. 23, 11*g*

GHOSE, Sir Charu—on Indian contingent in the Great War: proposed memorial (l.), OCT. 13, 15*e*

GIBB, Sir Alexander—on Waterloo Bridge (evid.), Nov. 3, 8*a*

GIBB, Mr. Roger—on theorists (l.), DEC. 6, 10*e*

GIBBARD, Mr. Daniel—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*

GIBBON, Dr. I. G.—opens East Ham Health and Civic Week, OCT. 16, 4*d*

GIBBON, Rev. J. Morgan—on Liberal Party (l.), DEC. 6, 10*e*

GIBBONS, Mr. Charles J.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*

GIBBONS, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 23, 15*c*

GIBBS, Mrs. J. F. V.—son born, DEC. 15, 9*b*

GIBBS, Sir Philip—at Grand Hotel, on Bench, Bar, and journalism, OCT. 30, 14*d*

GIBBS, William—fatal accident, Nov. 5, 16*c*; 11, 8*g* (8*e*, 4*)

GIBBS, Lieut.-Col. William—Exon of Yeomen of the Guard, Nov. 24, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); received by King: receives Stick of Office, DEC. 15, 19*b*

GIBRALTAR:—

Administration—report for 1925, OCT. 25, 15*g*

Colonial Secretary—appointed, DEC. 8, 15*f*

Coroner—nominated, DEC. 23, 9*g*

Law—Chief Justice appointed, DEC. 8, 15*f*; 18, 11*g*

GIBSON, Mr. A.—gift of £5,000 to Cumberland Infirmary, OCT. 8, 9*g*

GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S.—Gloucester Cathedral memorials dedicated, OCT. 5, 6*c*

GIBSON, Henry—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16*d*

GIBSON, Rev. J. P.—principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, Nov. 26, 17*d*

GIBSON, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*

GIBSON, Mrs. Mary—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*

GIBSON, Miss Violet A.—fires at Signor Mussolini: to be tried, Nov. 8, 4*c*

GIBSON, Walter—at work at 93, DEC. 14, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

GIBSON-SMITH, Mrs. Edwin—At Home, OCT. 9, 10*c*

GIESEKING, Mr. Walter—pianoforte recital, OCT. 22, 16*c*

GIEW, Mr. Frederick H.—will, DEC. 2, 17*e*

GIFFARD, Mrs. Constance—on rural England (l.), Nov. 26, 15*e*

GIFFARD, Mr. Walter T. C.—death, Nov. 5, 9*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

GIFFORD—law case, Nov. 30, 5*d*

GIFFORD, Mr. W. S.—on Electricity Bill (l.), Nov. 25, 10*c*

GIFFORD, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—on telephony, wireless: transatlantic service: announcement, DEC. 30, 9*d*

GIFFORD, William—portrait (photo.), DEC. 31, 14

GILBERT, Albert—killed, OCT. 7, 11*g*

GILBERT, Mr. Alfred—gold medal of Royal Society of British Sculptors, DEC. 16, 14*c*; at work on "Eros" (photo.), DEC. 17, 18

GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—at London County Hall, on accident statistics, DEC. 8, 13*d*

GILBERT, Sir John:—

at London County Hall, on traffic dangers, DEC. 8, 13*d*: on Thames bridges, 15, 18*c*

on Andrews, Mr. D. F. (s.), OCT. 20, 13*d*

GILBERTSON, Lieut.-Cdr. G. N.—retirement: biographical, DEC. 24, 3*g*

GILBEY, Sir Walter—at Royal Agricultural Hall, Islington, on betting tax; farming losses, DEC. 7, 10*d*

- GILCHRIST, Prof. John D. F.—death, Oct. 23, 11e
- GILES, Sir Charles T.—on Wimbledon Common roads (1.), Nov. 11, 10c
- GILLAH, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, Oct. 23, 15e
- GILLET, Mr. Esau—will, Oct. 15, 17d
- GILLET, Mr. G. M.—in Parliament, on Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, Dec. 10, 9a
- GILLET and Johnston, Messrs.—factory visited by Canadian Premier, Nov. 20, 17g
- GILLETTE Safety Razor Company—dividend, Oct. 14, 20d; 15, 21d;—War Office contract: see under ARMY: Razors
- GILLIAM, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—attitude of Hankow strikers, Dec. 15, 15a
- GILLIE, Rev. R. C.—on vacation, Oct. 8, 15d
- GILLING, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- GILLINGHAM—freedom conferred on Ald. J. J. Knight, Oct. 1, 10d
- GILLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Webb—promoted lieutenant-general, Nov. 4, 8g
- GILLOW, Mrs. Alice—will, Dec. 8, 19d
- GILMORE, George: see under IRISH Free States—Crime—Mountjoy Prison
- GILMOUR, Sir John—Rector of Edinburgh University, Nov. 1, 9d; unveils Fife Constabulary war memorial, Dec. 29, 7g
- at Glasgow, on foreign policy: coal-miners' strike, Oct. 12, 16c
- at Prestonhall, on sugar beet industry, Dec. 13, 11d
- in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 9a;—Prisons (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 26, 8e;—Rating (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 26, 8e;—Scotland: Weir houses, Nov. 10, 8c
- GILMOUR, Mrs. John—lady-in-waiting to Duchess of York on Australian tour, Nov. 26, 17b
- GILMOUR, late Mr. W. F.—Scottish estates sale announced, Oct. 5, 18e
- GILSON, Mr. Cary:—
- at Brighton, on Latin pronunciation, Dec. 23, 12d; on higher certificate examinations, 24, 7a
- on Latin pronunciation (1.), Dec. 31, 12b
- GILVIN, Ivor—inciting violence charge, Nov. 19, 8c
- GIMCRACK Club—dinner, Dec. 3, 8d
- GIMSON, Dr. Karl C.—will, Oct. 22, 21d
- GIMSON, Mrs. Mary A.—shooting accident, Dec. 7, 18g
- GINGIA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 21c
- GINSBERG, Mr. Louis—will, Nov. 22, 19d
- GIORGIS, Fitaaurari Aptc (Abyssinia)—death, Dec. 16, 14d
- GIRALT, Señor (Spain)—arrested, Nov. 8, 14d
- GIRAUDOUX, M. (France)—Secretary of Commission for Evaluation of Allied Damages in Turkey, Dec. 22, 11b
- GIRDLESTONE, Mr. Francis B.—appreciation: correspondence, Dec. 17, 16d
- GIRDLESTONE, Mr. G. R.—at Tavistock-square, on orthopaedics, Nov. 20, 9d
- GIRL Guides—St. Paul's Cathedral service: arrangements, Nov. 24, 20e
- GIRLS' Public Day School Trust—head-mistresses: appointed, Oct. 23, 5e; Nov. 9, 16d (3* 4*)
- GIRLS' Realm Guild—supper dance: arrangements, Nov. 30, 17b
- GISBOROUGH, Lord—health, Oct. 1, 15b; 25, 17f; 29, 14b
- GISH, Miss Dorothy—on film taking in English public places (statement), Nov. 24, 8f
- GIULIETTI, Capt. (Italy)—Seamen's Federation treasure chest: arrested, Nov. 24, 13e
- GIZA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
- GLADSTONE, Mr. A. C.—joins committee of Ottoman Bank in London, Nov. 23, 23d
- GLADSTONE, Miss Helen—memorial scholarship: appeal, Oct. 27, 10c; 29, 17e
- GLADSTONE, Sir John R.—will, Dec. 7, 19d
- GLAMIS, Lord—Strathmore estates: formed, Oct. 16, 17e
- GLANELY, Lord—places orders for new steamers, Nov. 20, 9c
- GLANUSK, Lord—health, Dec. 4, 15b
- GLASER, Ensign: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders, political—Gröschke
- GLASGOW—Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, Oct. 29, 8d; meeting, Nov. 30, 11e; Dec. 1, 19b (4*);—Deputy lieutenants, Nov. 10, 17d;—Electoral: Central, Dec. 23, 7f;—Fog accidents, Nov. 25, 14c;—Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 15b;—Mary Queen of Scots: purchase of portrait: see under MARY, Queen of Scots;—Merchant's House: bequest of Lord Inverclyde, Oct. 2, 12b;—Tramways: manager resigns, Nov. 18, 11g
- GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 17g
- GLASGOW General Omnibus and Motor Services, Ltd.—buildings: reconstruction, Nov. 13, 19f (4*)
- GLASGOW Savings Bank—meeting, Dec. 29, 18g
- GLASGOW University—Music Chair: founded, Nov. 3, 16c (2* 3* 4*);—Rector: installed, Nov. 3, 7d
- GLASIER, Mr. E. B.—on Shoreham Valley-road (statement), Oct. 15, 16b
- GLASPELL, Miss Susan—*Woman's Honour*: produced, Oct. 12, 12e
- GLASS—chalices of 1st century: Dr. J. R. Harris (lect.), Dec. 17, 7d (3* 4*)
- GLASS, Mr. Alexander Ll.—will, Oct. 16, 15d
- GLASS Sellers' Company—dinner, Oct. 19, 8c;—Master, Oct. 7, 9g; 11, 11g (4*);—Service at St. James's Church, Garlick-hill, Dec. 7, 19f (3* 4*)
- GLASTONBURY—motor parking scheme: see under MOTORS—Parking
- GLAVACKY, Col.—appointed commandant of Kovno, Dec. 18, 12b
- GLAZIERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 19, 8e;—Master, Oct. 4, 11g; Dec. 3, 11g; 7, 19e
- GLEAVE, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 2, 13d
- GLEDSDALE, Mr. John W.—will, Dec. 2, 17e
- GLEED, Mr. R. C.—Master of Plumbers' Company, Oct. 11, 11g (4*)
- GLENARTHUR, Lady—at Edinburgh, on trade unions, Oct. 23, 14a
- GLENBOIG Union Fire-Clay Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 8, 20c
- GLENCOIN Wood—preservation scheme, Nov. 2, 17e
- GLENCONNER, Lord—infant son christened, Dec. 24, 13b
- GLENFIELD and Kennedy, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 19g
- GLENNIE, Rev. Herbert—death, Oct. 21, 17d
- GLEN Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 30, 18g

- GLENSHAW, Mr. Ernest—on trade union law (l.), Nov. 16, 10c
- GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 21c
- GLEW, Mr. John G.—will, Oct. 4, 17d
- GLOBE Rotary Press, Ltd.—bonds drawn, DEC. 20, 21f
- GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 22b
- GLOBE Theatre, Nov. 1, 12b; 24, 12c; 25, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- GLOSSOP, Vice-Adm. J. C. T.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 6, 14c
- GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.;—Cathedral: Gibson, Rt. Rev. E. C. S.: memorial dedicated, OCT. 5, 6c
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment—2-5 Battalion: reunion dinner, OCT. 12, 20b
- GLOVER, Mr. Alexander H. B.—will, DEC. 22, 15c
- GLOVER, Mr. Ernest W.—on "Austral" grain charter (l.), DEC. 9, 23b
- GLOVER, Dr. T. R.:—
on Vatican and marriage (l.), DEC. 11, 13d
on Virgil (l.), OCT. 28, 8d
- GLOVERS' Company—Master, Nov. 2, 11g
- GLYN, Mrs. Elinor—on cinematograph industry in America (l.), DEC. 9, 12d
- GLYN, Miss Georgiana—funeral, DEC. 21, 15c
- GLYN, Maj. R.:—
in Parliament, on Palestine: loan, DEC. 2, 9a; 3, 8c (2* 3* 4*)
on railways and motor transport (l.), OCT. 16, 13e
- GLYNN'S Lydenburg, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 26c
- GOBI Desert — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Mongolia
- GODDARD, Arthur C.—theft charge, Nov. 23, 16b (16c, 3* 4*)
- GODDARD, Mr. William—at Coalville, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 14, 16c
- GODDEN, Miss G. M.—on coalminers' strike (l.), DEC. 3, 10e
- GODFREY-FAUSSET, Sir Bryan G.—director of World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Nov. 10, 21g
- GODLEE, Lady—on telegraph poles (l.), DEC. 14, 10e
- GODLEY, Mr. A. D.—"Reliquiæ": reviewed, DEC. 21, 17a
- GODLEY, Mr. Hugh—infant son christened, OCT. 16, 15e
- GODSELL, Mr. J. S. P.—at Caxton Hall, on safety first, OCT. 27, 11a
- GODSELL, Mr. Thomas K.—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- GODWARD, Mr. Henry N.—will, OCT. 25, 23d
- GODWIN, Rev. J. C.—honorary canon of Bristol Cathedral, DEC. 3, 17f
- GOFF, Sir Park—on trade union law (l.), Nov. 10, 15e
- GOLD:—
Bank of England: see under BANK of England
Exports (F.N.), Nov. 5, 21b; to Germany (F.N.), OCT. 6, 17c; to Canada (F.N.), 29, 20b; to United States (F.N.), Nov. 24, 22b
Embargo—removal: Royal Mint report quoted, DEC. 22, 9a
Points (F.N.), Nov. 20, 18a
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 2, 16d; 9, 18a; 16, 19a; 23, 19d; 30, 18d; Nov. 6, 17e; 13, 19d; 20, 18d; 27, 17d; DEC. 4, 17d; 11, 18a; 18, 17d; 28, 16d
- GOLD (continued):—
Indian currency, royal commission on—evidence before: article, OCT. 26, 26d
Prices, relation to: see under PRICES
Supply, future—Prof. Cassel (art. quoted; F.N.), Nov. 1, 22b; Mr. J. F. Darling (art. quoted), 1, 22b
- GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—liverymen: permission to increase, OCT. 13, 16b (3* 4*)
- GOLDBLATT, Mr. Maurice H.—discovery of supposed portrait of Leonardo da Vinci in "Christ Teaching," OCT. 12, 17f; (photo.), 12, 18
- GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd.—Gold Mines Investment Company, Ltd.: amalgamation (F.N.), DEC. 1, 21d
- GOLD Coast Colony:—
James Fort: see under ACCRA
- GOLD Coast Explorers, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 23f
- GOLD Coast Petroleum, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 30, 18g; Nov. 9, 21g
- GOLDEN Cap Cliff—Mr. F. G. H. Darton (l.), OCT. 21, 10d
- GOLDEN Fleece, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
- GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 20f
- GOLDEN Horse-Shoe Estates Company—report, DEC. 1, 25g
- GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 5, 22a;—Report, OCT. 15, 21d; 28, 22g
- GOLDHURST, Mr. Stuart—on taxi-cabs in one-way traffic (l.), OCT. 21, 10d
- GOLDING, Charles—cruelty to child charge, Nov. 3, 11g
- GOLDING, Morris—acquitted, Nov. 11, 11b
- GOLD Mines Investment Company, Ltd.—Gold Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd.: see that title;—Report, DEC. 1, 25g
- GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company—dividend, Nov. 26, 22e;—Report, OCT. 14, 20g (4*) (F.N.); 14, 20b
- GOLDSMID, Mr. O. E. d'Avigdor—at Hotel Russell, on Home Secretary and alien children: Russian migrants, OCT. 18, 16d
- GOLDSMITH, Capt. M. L.—biographical OCT. 12, 20e;—Yacht in distress: aid by French destroyer, 27, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
- GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company—trade notices, DEC. 9, 13f; 20, 9f
- GOLDSMITHS' College—Anniversary, 21st; celebration arrangements, Nov. 26, 16f; meeting, 29, 9b;—Rosebery, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 9b
- GOLDSPINK, Mr. J. L.—on Poor Law relief frauds by pensioners (l. quoted), DEC. 20, 9c (4*)
- GOLDSTEIN, late Herr Bernhard (Austria)—claim against estate, OCT. 27, 25e; Nov. 2, 11e
- GOLDSWORTHY, Thomas H.—blackmail charge, Nov. 4, 11g; DEC. 7, 13e; 8, 18e (3* 4*)
- GOLDURAT (Poland): see under FRANCE—Crime—Chantilly, Château of
- GOLF:—
Amateur tournaments — Bramshot, OCT. 18, 6g;—Camberley, OCT. 11, 8b;—Copt Heath, OCT. 7, 5e;—Dorset inter-club foursomes, OCT. 18, 6f;—*Golf Illustrated* Veterans' Tournament, Nov. 25, 6d;—Hertfordshire Club foursomes, Nov. 8, 7d;—London Amateur Foursomes, OCT. 6, 5d;

GOLF :—

Amateur tournaments (continued) :—
 7, 5*d*; 8, 6*a*;—London Social Club foursomes (Bath Club Cup), OCT. 16, 6*a*; 18, 6*c*;—North Foreland, DEC. 28, 6*a*; 29, 4*g*;—Porter's Park : arrangements, NOV. 25, 6*d*;—Royal Automobile Club Cup, OCT. 15, 8*b*;—Royal St. Davids, OCT. 4, 8*c*; DEC. 30, 4*c*; 31, 6*d*;—Royal St. George's : Challenge Cup : arrangements for 1927, NOV. 18, 7*e*;—Sheringham, DEC. 28, 6*a*; 29, 4*g*;—Worplesdon : mixed foursomes draw, OCT. 6, 5*f*; results, 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*c*; DEC. 14, 6*d*; 23, 4*b*

Archers, match with—(Tyrrells Wood), OCT. 4, 8*b*

Articles (" Good intentions "), OCT. 1, 5*a*; (" Qui s'excuse, "), 9, 6*a*; (" The gentle art of approximation "), 15, 8*a*; (" The rabbit's lament "), 29, 17*e*; (" The abstainer "), NOV. 5, 7*d*; (" The card and the cure "), 13, 6*a*; (" Thoughts on a rainy day "), 19, 6*d*; (" Some morbid reflections "), 26, 6*f*; (" A Suffolk course "), DEC. 3, 5*e*; (" A neighbourly experiment "), 10, 7*e*; (" So many chances "), 17, 6*a*; (" The Christmas spirit "), 22, 5*a*; (" The battle of the birdies "), 31, 6*d*

Artisan Association—meeting, DEC. 13, 8*e*

Artisan sections—Mr. J. H. Taylor (1.), DEC. 15, 12*c*

Berkshire and Buckinghamshire Alliance — competition, DEC. 9, 7*g*

Birmingham and Counties Alliance—competition, OCT. 20, 6*f*

Bournemouth and District Alliance—competition, OCT. 13, 6*d*

Cambridge University—fixtures, OCT. 7, 5*e*; trial match, 21, 7*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); v. Stoke Poges Club, 25, 8*b*; prospects : note, 30, 5*g*; v. Camberley Heath, NOV. 1, 7*b*; Linskill Cup, 4, 7*c*; v. Worplesdon Club, 8, 7*d*; v. Gog Magog Club, 12, 6*f*; v. Woking Club, 22, 6*a*; v. West Hill, 22, 6*b*; v. Wentworth Club, 29, 7*a*; v. Royal Worlington and Newmarket Club, DEC. 6, 7*a*

Championships :—
 Amateur, 1927—conditions, NOV. 9, 7*d*
 Boys, 1927—arrangements, OCT. 4, 8*b*
 Devon—amateur, OCT. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*c*
 English Close—arrangements for 1927, SEPT. 27, 6*f*
 Essex—professional, OCT. 7, 5*c*
 Gloucestershire and Somersetshire—open, OCT. 14, 7*b*; 28, 7*e*
 Hertfordshire—open, OCT. 15, 8*a*; club, 15, 8*a*
 Kent—professional, OCT. 1, 5*a*
 Ladies, OCT. 5, 6*b*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*c*; (photo.), 9, 16 (3* 4*);—Open : arrangements, DEC. 2, 6*e*
 Middlesex—amateur, OCT. 7, 5*d*; NOV. 8, 7*d*
 Norfolk—professional, OCT. 15, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

GOLF :—

Championships (continued) :—
 Open—Mr. R. T. Jones not to defend, OCT. 28, 14*f* (3* 4*); conditions, NOV. 9, 7*d*; 22, 6*a*
 South-Western Counties — open, OCT. 6, 5*d*
 Surrey—open, DEC. 14, 6*d*
 Clergy v. Stage, OCT. 2, 5*e*; v. Press, 30, 6*d*
 Club competitions, OCT. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*b*, *c*; 4, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 5*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*b*, *d*; 11, 6*g*, 8*a*, *b*, *e*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 6*a*, *b*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*e*, *f*; 21, 6*c*, 7*a* (and 7*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 7*b*, *d*; 25, 8*a*, *b*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 6*d*; NOV. 1, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 2, 6*d*, *e* (6*f*, 16*g*, 3* 4*); 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 6*e*; 8, 7*c*, *d*, *e*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*e*, *f*; 13, 6*b*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 6*e*; 22, 6*a*, *b*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*e*; 26, 6*f*; 29, 7*b*; 30, 6*c*; DEC. 1, 6*c*, 20*d*; 2, 6*c*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*g*; 13, 8*e*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*g*; 17, 6*a*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 5*e*; 28, 6*a*, *b*; 29, 4*g*

Couldson Court Club—secretary, OCT. 14, 7*b*

Courses :—
 Country, private—provision : correspondence, DEC. 7, 12*d*
 Municipal—Chingford (London Corporation) : proposed alterations, DEC. 21, 9*g*
 Richmond—cutting-in regulations, OCT. 20, 6*g*
 Wentworth—new (Virginia Water) : opened, OCT. 4, 8*c*
 Croydon and District Alliance—competitions, NOV. 12, 6*e*; 19, 6*c*; DEC. 30, 4*e*
 Edinburgh University v. Aberdeen University, NOV. 15, 7*a*; v. Scottish Universities Society, 22, 6*b*
 Essex Professional Union—competition, DEC. 16, 6*g*
 Fulwell Golf Club—fire in workshop, DEC. 2, 6*c*; 20, 9*g*
 Greystoke Club—course to be built over, OCT. 15, 8*a*
 Guildford and District Alliance—competitions, NOV. 5, 7*d*; 19, 6*e*; DEC. 3, 5*f*; 17, 6*b*
 Hertfordshire Alliance—competitions, OCT. 29, 6*g*; NOV. 2, 6*e*; 12, 6*f*; 25, 6*d*; DEC. 3, 5*f*; 10, 7*e*
 Hertfordshire Amateurs v. Professionals, NOV. 4, 7*c*
 Hospitals Cup, NOV. 6, 6*c*; 24, 6*e*
 House of Commons v. Royal Lytham and St. Anne's Club, OCT. 18, 6*f*
 India—amateur championship, DEC. 29, 4*g*
 Ireland — championships : Ladies (1927) : arrangements, DEC. 18, 6*a*
 Irish Ladies' Union—meeting, DEC. 18, 6*a*

Ladies :—
 County championship, OCT. 2, 5*e*; 4, 8*a*
 Devon—championship, OCT. 29, 6*g*; 30, 6*d*; NOV. 1, 7*b*
 Essex—club championship, NOV. 23, 6*d*
 Eve foursomes, OCT. 13, 6*a*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 6*b*
 Golf Illustrated Cup, NOV. 19, 6*d*
 Open meetings, OCT. 2, 12*f* (3* 4*) 27, 6*f*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 6*g*

GOLF :—

- Ladies (continued) :—
 Pearson trophy, Nov. 13, 6b
Star trophy, Nov. 4, 7c
 Ladies v. Gentlemen—approaching and putting match, Oct. 16, 6b
 Manchester Alliance—competitions, Oct. 1, 5a; 28, 7e
 Manchester and District v. West Yorkshire, Oct. 22, 7d
 Middlesex Alliance—competitions, Oct. 12, 5e; 14, 7b; Dec. 9, 7g
 Midlands v. South-Western Counties, Oct. 11, 8a
 Murray, Mr. W.—creates new record for West Hill course, Oct. 4, 8b
 Muswell Hill Club—closure of foot-path: incident, Oct. 5, 18e; damaged fence: prosecutions, Dec. 9, 13b
 Northumberland v. Durham, Nov. 11, 6e
 Nottinghamshire County Alliance—competition, Dec. 15, 6e
 Oxford and Cambridge Society—president's putter competition; arrangements, Dec. 15, 6e
 Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, Oct. 7, 5e; trial match, 21, 7b (and 2* 3* 4*); v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 28, 8b; v. Stoke Poges Club, Nov. 1, 7a; v. Camberley Heath Club, 8, 7c; v. Wentworth Club, 15, 7a; competitions, 19, 6e; v. Addington Club, 22, 6b; v. Frilford Heath Club, 26, 6c; v. Worplesdon Club, 29, 7a; v. Woking Club, Dec. 6, 7a
 Pedestrians, accidents to—liability: mentioned in Middle Temple Moot, Nov. 23, 8a
 Press Club v. Professionals, Oct. 20, 6f
 Prince of Wales's Hospital, match in aid of: see under PRINCE of Wales's Hospital
 Professional matches and tournaments :—
 Duncan, G. and A. G. Havers v. J. Sullivan and D. Murray, Oct. 2, 5b; v. A. G. Havers, 4, 8c; with A. Mitchell v. A. G. Havers and G. Gadd, 11, 8b; with W. Kay v. T. Barber and H. Pierpoint, Nov. 1, 7b; challenge; match arranged with H. Cooper, 30, 6c; leaves for United States, Dec. 2, 6e; competes in Sacramento open tournament, 21, 5e; v. H. Cooper, Dec. 24, 4d; 30, 4c
 Mitchell, A., and J. H. Taylor v. G. Duncan and J. Braid, Oct. 25, 8a; with G. Duncan v. P. Wynne and A. Seymour, Nov. 8, 7d
 Norfolk County Union—tournament, Oct. 14, 7b
Yorkshire Evening News tournament—arrangements, Nov. 16, 7a
 Public School Old Boys' Association—foursomes tournament, Oct. 25, 8c; Halford Hewitt Cup business meeting, Dec. 17, 6b
 Randall, J.—honorary member of Sundridge Park Club, Nov. 17, 6d
 Royal Mid-Surrey Club—title "Royal" conferred, Oct. 18, 6g
 Scotland—amateur championship: arrangements, Nov. 26, 6f

GOLF (continued) :—

- Scottish Golf Union—meeting, Nov. 26, 6f
 Senior Golfers' Society, proposed, Nov. 29, 7b; Dec. 1, 6e; officers, 16, 6g
 Services championship, Oct. 9, 6d
 South Herts Club—captain, Nov. 15, 7a
 South-Western Amateurs v. Professionals, Oct. 5, 6b
 Sunningdale Club—professional appointed, Nov. 30, 6c
 Sussex County Union—competition, Nov. 19, 6d
 Tooting Bec Club—course to be acquired by members, Dec. 17, 6a
 United States :—
 Championships—Ladies, Oct. 1, 5b; 2, 12f; 4, 8b;—Open: official statement, Nov. 27, 5f
 Navy Challenge Cup, Dec. 21, 5e
 Professional—Cooper, H. v. G. Duncan, Dec. 24, 4d; 30, 4c
 Sacramento open tournament, Dec. 21, 5e
 Von Elm, Mr. G. and Mr. P. Hunter v. W. Hagen and W. I. Hunter, Dec. 21, 5e
 Warwickshire v. Worcestershire, Oct. 14, 7b
 White, J.—retirement—announced, Oct. 16, 6a
 Woods, A. G.—creates new record for Royal Jersey course, Dec. 16, 6g
 GOLLANCZ, Sir Hermann—on rural England (1.), Dec. 16, 15e
 GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel—at King's College, London, on Edward Alleyn, Nov. 26, 11f
 GOLLAND, Rev. Charles E.—will, Dec. 1, 17d
 GOLLOP, Rev. M.—Senior Jewish Chaplain, Nov. 4, 8g
 GOMERSALL, Mr. Arthur—reward for life saving, Nov. 10, 11g
 GOMOT, Senator (France)—not to seek re-election, Nov. 24, 13g
 GONZAGA, Gen. (Italy)—resignation as Commander-in-Chief of Fascist Militia, Oct. 8, 11d
 GOOCH, Sir Daniel—death, Dec. 23, 12b; funeral, 28, 13a
 GOOCH, Mr. G. P.—"British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914" reviewed, Dec. 1, 15f
 GOODALL, Lieut.-Col. Edwin—at Central Hall, on early treatment of mental defectives, Dec. 3, 11d
 GOODCHILD, Mr. W. A. C.—British secretary to Reparation Commission, Dec. 30, 10e
 GOODDEN, Mr. C. P.—on Harrow football (1.), Dec. 14, 10d
 GOODE, Mr. John—will, Dec. 17, 17d
 GOODE, Durrant and Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 20, 26f;—Report, Oct. 12, 22g
 GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C. :—
 at Great Eastern Hotel, on coal strike and price of gas, Dec. 17, 9e
 at Royal Society of Arts, on royal commission on Indian currency, Nov. 13, 14d (3* 4*)
 GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—at Holborn Restaurant, on postmark advertising, Oct. 12, 11c
 GOODES, Mr. Aubrey—on Empire shopping (1.), Oct. 28, 8c
 GOODFELLOW, Percy—drunk while driving charge, Dec. 29, 7b
 GOODHALL, William C.—acquitted, Dec. 9, 5d

- GOODIER, Most Rev. Alban, R.C. Archbp. of Bombay—resignation, Oct. 7, 15*d*
- GOODING, Mr. Edward T.—will, Nov. 24, 20*c*
- GOODLIFF, Mrs. L.—women's adviser to White Star Line, Nov. 3, 8*d*
- GOODMAN, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Oct. 13, 17*c*
- GOODMAN, Percy—threatening charge, Dec. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- GOODSON, John H.—acquitted, Nov. 24, 11*c*
- GOODSON, Miss Katharine—pianoforte recital, Nov. 20, 10*c*; Dec. 6, 19*c*
- GOODWIN, Mr. A. E.—at Hastings, on printing trade in America, Oct. 11, 16*b*
- GOODWIN, Mr. Arthur E.—will, Nov. 24, 20*e*
- GOODWIN, Rev. Erasmus H.—death, Oct. 21, 9*d*
- GOODWIN, Mr. George—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*
- GOODWIN, Mr. John D. P.—will, Oct. 1, 15*d*
- GOODWIN, Dame Mary J.—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
- GOODWIN, Mr. William E.—will, Oct. 12, 17*d*
- GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Company (Great Britain), Ltd.—tires: prices, Oct. 5, 12*f*; Dec. 9, 11*e*; 13, 16*e*
- GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Company (U.S.A.)—Australia: purchase factory site near Sydney, Dec. 16, 20*f* (4*)
- GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.—on one-way traffic: risk to pedestrians (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*
- GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 11, 18*b*
- GOPENG (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22*f*
- GORDON, Capt. A. E.—on district nursing (l.), Oct. 21, 10*d*
- GORDON, Police Constable Edward G.—rewarded for bravery, Nov. 25, 9*d*
- GORDON, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
- GORDON, Prof. George—vice-president of Elizabethan Literary Society, Oct. 7, 10*d*
- GORDON, Col. George G.—death, Nov. 13, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- GORDON, Mr. H. H.—on London traffic: pooling scheme (l.), Dec. 6, 10*d*
- GORDON, Dr. H. L.—at Nairobi, on investigation of native mind, Oct. 8, 11*e*
- GORDON, Rev. Henry—will, Oct. 19, 17*d*
- GORDON, Mr. J. W.—on pedestrians: rule of road (l.), Dec. 17, 10*f*
- GORDON, Mr. James—will, Nov. 5, 20*d*
- GORDON, Mr. John C.—will, Dec. 9, 19*c*
- GORDON, Mr. R. A.—on one-way traffic (l.), Nov. 27, 8*c*
- GORDON Highlanders—history: to be revised and reissued, Dec. 13, 20*f*;—2nd. Battn.: command, Oct. 26, 11*f*; Dec. 22, 7*d*
- GORDON Hotels, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 13, 4*d*
- GORDON Memorial College, Khartum—meeting of trustees and executive committee, Nov. 19, 9*c*;—Report, Nov. 19, 9*c*; published, Dec. 14, 20*d* (13*c* 3* 4*)
- GORDON (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 21*g*;—Report, Nov. 10, 23*e*
- GORE, Capt. Arthur J.—will, Dec. 11, 15*c*
- GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles:—
on industrial peace (l.), Dec. 15, 12*c*
on Reason, late Rev. W. (l.), Oct. 29, 17*e* (17*c*, 4*)
- GORE, Col. Charles C.—will, Nov. 13, 18*d*
- GORIZIA—Fascist excesses: see under ITALY—Yugoslavia
- GORMAN, Mrs. Jacqueline—law case, Dec. 21, 4*d*; 22, 4*b*
- GORMAZ, Señor Don Jorge M. (Chile)—Foreign Minister, Nov. 24, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- GORRINGE (Frederick) and Company, Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 14, 11*e*; 18, 11*c*; Dec. 6, 16*e*
- GORST, Mrs. Harold—death, Oct. 21, 9*b*
- GOSCHEN, Lord—at Rangoon, Dec. 21, 11*f*
- GOSCHEN, Sir Edward—on origin of the Great War: letter written in January, 1923, Dec. 2, 14*b*
- GOSDEN, Walter—fraud charge, Nov. 16, 20*c*
- GOSLING, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Mercantile Marine War Memorial (Tower Hill) Bill, Dec. 8, 8*d*
- GOSLING, Mr. L. F.—on one-way traffic in Haymarket (l.), Oct. 19, 10*e*
- Goss, Mr. John—song recital, Nov. 15, 7*e*
- Goss, Mr. W. T.—death, Dec. 17, 7*d*
- GOSTLING, Mrs. Harriett J.—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*
- GOTHA—hoax: see under GERMANY
- GOTHAM Silk Hosiery Company—stock issue, Nov. 27, 17*b*
- GOTT, Col. George A.—will, Nov. 29, 17*d*
- GOTTHARDT, Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bp. of Windhoek: audience of Pope, Oct. 11, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- GOUBLET, Mlle. Juliette (France)—wounded, Nov. 24, 13*g*
- GOUGH, Preb. A. W.:—
at Forum Club, on labour, Nov. 13, 14*e*
at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on Lord Nelson; Navy, Oct. 22, 20*a*
- GOUGH, Mr. Charles H.—will, Dec. 9, 19*e*
- GOULD, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—elected Senator, Dec. 1, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); alleged attempted bribery of acting Premier of New Brunswick: incident in Senate, 7, 15*d*
- GOULD, Bertram V.—theft charge, Dec. 18, 9*e*; 29, 7*c* (4*)
- GOULD, Dr. Eric P.—at Middlesex Hospital, on work of medical school, Oct. 2, 15*a*
- GOULD, Mr. Frederick J.—at Hotel Cecil, on coalmining industry, Nov. 12, 11*c*
- GOULD, Mr. J.—on metal fittings trade (evid.), Dec. 1, 26*c*
- GOURARD, Gen. (France)—kissing daughter of fallen soldier (photo.), Dec. 18, 16 in Paris, on soldiers' hardships. Dec. 21, 11*c*
- GOULD, M. (France)—captured by Moors, Nov. 15, 13*f*; 18, 13*f*; rescued, 23, 13*g*
- GOURLAY, Mr. F. Page:—
on coalminers' strike (l.), Nov. 6, 8*c*
on smoke abatement (l.), Oct. 18, 10*d*
on Wigan Council and coalminers' strike (l.), Oct. 23, 13*e*
- GOURLIE, John—accident, Oct. 7, 6*d* (3* 4*)
- GOVERNMENT:—
Bureaucratic—Day, Mr. S. H. (l.), Dec. 17, 15*e*;—Freeman, Mr. W. M. (l.), Dec. 14, 15*d*;—Hewart, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 14*c*
Feudal complex—Prof. J. E. G. de Montmorency (lect.), Oct. 8, 9*c*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 1, 8*b*
Party system—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Oct. 30, 9*d*
Personal—by Sovereign: decline (arts.) Nov. 4, 15*f*; 5, 15*f*
- GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company, Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), Dec. 6, 21*e*;—Report, Dec. 4, 18*c*
- GOVERNMENT buildings—use of expensive residential houses: Mr. F. Barclay (l.), Oct. 1, 8*d*

- GOVERNMENT departments—red tape : correspondence, DEC. 31, 11e;—Staffs : statistics, NOV. 24, 11c; 25, 5e (2* 3* 4*); ex-Service men : statistics, 25, 5d;—Typewriters : Mr. G. C. Vyle (s.), OCT. 16, 9e
- GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26g
- GOVERNMENT publications :—
Forms :—
English—correspondence, NOV. 10, 15e;—Parliament : question, NOV. 16, 11g
- GOVERNMENTS :—
Administration :—
Thought, alleged lack of—Gepp, Mr. H. W. (s.), NOV. 4, 11b;—
Pearson, Mr. A. A. (l.), NOV. 8, 10c
- GOVERNMENT Service Clerical Society — formation : Civil Service Clerical Association's attitude, OCT. 1, 8e;—Meeting, OCT. 8, 14e
- GOVETT, Mr. Francis A.—death, OCT. 28, 14c; (F.N.), 29, 20c; will, DEC. 1, 17d
- GOVETT, Mr. J. R.—director of National Smelting Company, NOV. 20, 18g
- GOWER, Mr. William A.—will, NOV. 27, 15c
- GOWERS, Sir William :—
at Manchester, on cotton cultivation in Uganda, OCT. 6, 14c
at Rochester, on Khartum-Kisumu air service, NOV. 16, 11c
at Trocadero Restaurant on East Africa : transport and trade, DEC. 9, 11c
- GOWIE, Mr. Albert—on Christmas shopping hours (l.), DEC. 17, 10f
- GOWLLAND, Lieut.-Col. Edward—on Stock Exchange War Wounded Entertainment Fund, OCT. 23, 14f
- GRABINSKI, Mr. Mordecai (Marks Levi)—will, DEC. 18, 15c
- GRACE, Mr. George—will, NOV. 22, 19d
- GRACE, Pierce—death at 102, OCT. 6, 15b
- GRAEFF, Jonkheer A. C. D. de (Netherlands)—in Batavia People's Council, on administration : explanation, DEC. 8, 15f (3* 4*)
- GRAHAM, Mrs.—on cinematograph and children (l.), OCT. 8, 8d
- GRAHAM, Lord Alastair—at Ipswich, on sugar beet industry, DEC. 13, 20c
- GRAHAM, Mr. Charles I.—will, DEC. 15, 19d
- GRAHAM, Mr. George—art exhibition, OCT. 13, 19d
- GRAHAM, Mr. George (Canada)—Senator, DEC. 21, 11g
on United States magazines — publishers' application for tariff (statement), OCT. 30, 11f
- GRAHAM, Rev. J. A.—farewell meeting, OCT. 26, 11b
- GRAHAM, Miss Rose—on women sheriffs (l.), NOV. 18, 10d
- GRAHAM, Mr. William—relinquishes chairmanship of Industrial Fatigue Research Board, DEC. 15, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)
at Kingsway Hall, on control of world finance, OCT. 21, 9g
at Regent-street Polytechnic, on economics, DEC. 16, 9a
at Stratford, on national expenditure ; excess profits duty, NOV. 29, 14c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Africa, East : transport : loan, DEC. 2, 9a; 8, 9b;—
Palestine : loan, DEC. 2, 9a; 8,
- GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
9b;—Poor Law relief : necessitous areas, DEC. 15, 9a;—Telephony, wireless : broadcasting policy, NOV. 16, 8d
on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 6, 10b
- GRAHAME, Sir George—at Mons, OCT. 18, 13e
- GRAHAME, Wyllie, and Co.—amalgamation with Whinney, Brinkworth, and Co., NOV. 6, 17g
- GRAIN :—
Trade—British interests : relinquishing export organizations (F.N.), NOV. 3, 21b
Transport — shipping : freight rates; (F.N.), OCT. 18, 22g; 22, 24b; 25, 26f; NOV. 1, 22c; 8, 22e; 13, 19b, DEC. 7, 24b; 13, 22f; 17, 20d; 18, 17b; 21, 18c; 31, 15b
Insurance : see under INSURANCE, Marine—Policies
South America, from (F.N.), NOV. 26, 22d
- GRAIN, Mr. H. W.—law case, OCT. 27, 5e
- GRAINGER, Thomas—assault charge, NOV. 16, 21e
- GRAMOPHONE Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 11, 21e;—Report, OCT. 19, 20g; 20, 28d; (F.N.), 20, 24c
- GRAMOPHONES—Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.), DEC. 10, 11c;—Records : noticed, OCT. 5, 7d; 11, 12d; 19, 12c (2* 3* 4*); 26, 14d (3* 4*); NOV. 2, 8d; 23, 12c (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 6, 12c (3* 4*); 13, 10f; 21, 10a (2* 3* 4*); 29, 8c
- GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 22f
- GRAND Hotel, Manchester, Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 23b
- GRAND Junction Canal—report, NOV. 30, 22b
- "GRANDSON"—on Sir H. Maxwell-Lyte (l.), NOV. 22, 10c
- GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway—debenture stock, four per cent. : scheme of arrangement : legislation promised to give effect, NOV. 18, 21g; Canadian Government attitude, DEC. 30, 15c (15g, 4*)
- GRAND United Order of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 30, 7b
- GRANT, Capt. Charles—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- GRANT, Lieut.-Col. D. Lyall—appointment, OCT. 8, 9b
- GRANT, Mrs. Evelyn A.—on mirrors for heavy motor vehicles (l.), NOV. 19, 10e
- GRANT, Vice-Adm. Henry W.—director of Western Telegraph Company, NOV. 20, 18g
on Christmas greetings by cable (l.), DEC. 17, 10d
- GRANT, Mr. J. A.—on shop assistants' hours (l.), NOV. 27, 8d
- GRANT, Mr. James—will, OCT. 29, 17d
- GRANT, Mr. James—will, DEC. 23, 13c
- GRANT, Mr. John—smuggling charge, DEC. 4, 9c
- GRANT, Ald. William—death, DEC. 6, 11g
- GRANT, Mr. William—at Scarborough, on trade union law, OCT. 8, 7b
- GRANTHAM, Mr. Vincent A.—director of Forbes, Forbes, Campbell, and Co., NOV. 1, 22g
- GRANVILLE, Lord—Minister to the Hague, OCT. 4, 13d (3* 4*); retiring as Minister in Copenhagen, NOV. 2, 13g; guest at luncheon of Anglo-Batavian Society, 23, 21d; at The Hague, 27, 11g; audience of King; kisses hands on

- GRANVILLE, Lord (continued):—
 appointment, DEC. 3, 17*b*; presents
 letters of credence to Queen Wilhelmina,
 14, 13*g*; *Gazette* notice, 18, 6*d*
 at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Dutch
 relations, Nov. 23, 21*d*
- GRANVILLE, Mr. O. B.—on credit: creation
 (1.), Nov. 26, 26*c*
- GRANVILLE-STREATFIELD, Mrs.—at Maid-
 stone, on village drama, Nov. 2, 12*c*
- GRAPHIC and Bystander, Ltd.—Inveresk
 Paper Company: contract ratified,
 OCT. 16, 18*e* (4*)
- GRAPHIC Publications, Ltd.—Amalgamated
 Press (1922), Ltd.: see that title
- GRASMERE Church Bridge—Mr. H. G.
 Griffin (1.), OCT. 4, 10*c*
- GRATTAN, Maj. Paul—inquest, DEC. 18, 9*d*
- GRAVES, Mr. J. G.—at Sheffield, on offers
 made to Lord Mayor, Nov. 4, 11*g*
- GRAY, Mr.—at Rangoon, on separatism of
 Burma from Indian Empire, OCT. 16,
 11*b*; 18, 13*c* (4*)
- GRAY, Dr. A. C. E.—on epileptic children
 (1.), DEC. 24, 5*c*
- GRAY, Sir Albert—on London squares (1.),
 DEC. 13, 15*e*
- GRAY, Rev. D. H. B.—on Naval officers'
 careers (1.), DEC. 18, 8*a*
- GRAY, Mr. Donald—headmaster of Bootham
 School, DEC. 23, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
- GRAY, Canon J. H.—services to Cambridge
 University Rugby Union Football Club,
 commemorated, Nov. 29, 9*d*
- GRAY, Dawes, and Company, Ltd.—
 partnership change, OCT. 1, 18*g*
- GRAY'S Inn—Chapel: reopening notice,
 OCT. 1, 9*f*;—Dinner, Nov. 2, 17*c*;—
 Grand Day, Nov. 20, 15*b*;—Moot,
 Nov. 15, 11*e* (4*); 17, 5*d*;—Scholar-
 ship: award, Nov. 17, 16*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*);
 —Treasurer, Nov. 27, 4*c*
- GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—dinner, DEC.
 4, 9*c*
- GRAZEBROOK (M. and W.), Ltd.—Dudley:
 blast furnaces restarted, DEC. 1, 11*g*
- GREATER London Fund for the Blind—
 Inner Temple: Dickens entertainment
 in aid: arrangements, Nov. 24, 11*g*;
 DEC. 7, 9*c*
- GREAT Lakes:—
 Ship canal, all-American—to connect
 with Atlantic *via* Hudson River:
 United States Engineer Corps to
 report adversely, Nov. 2, 20*f*
- Shipping—Canadian coasting laws
 suspended, Nov. 17, 13*d*;—Ice
 blockade, DEC. 6, 13*f*; 7, 16*b*; 8,
 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*); broken, 10, 13*g*
 (14*f*, 3* 4*); 11, 18*f*; (photo.),
 20, 16
- Waterway, St. Lawrence River: see
 under ST. LAWRENCE (River)
- GREAT Northern Railway (U.S.A.)—divi-
 dend, DEC. 22, 17*e*
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Company—
 China: delay to Hankow, OCT. 14,
 13*c*; 27, 14*f*; DEC. 16, 14*a*;—Shares:
 lost, DEC. 28, 19*f*
- GREATOREX, Adm. C.—promoted Admiral,
 Nov. 15, 14*b*
- GREATOREX, Mr. Joseph R.—will, DEC. 7,
 19*d*
- GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company
 —bonds cancelled, DEC. 28, 19*f*
- GREAT Western Railway Company—Bill:
 text, Nov. 19, 4*d*, 11*d*; 26, 4*d*;—
 Christmas arrangements, Nov. 19,
 11*g*; DEC. 7, 13*b*; 21, 9*a*;—"Flying
 Pig": again in operation, DEC. 3, 11*g*;
 —Kennet-Avon Canal: see under
 CANALS; —Paddington - Plymouth:
- GREAT Western Railway Company (con-
 tinued):—
 record run: Mr. A. W. Beckett (1.), OCT.
 29, 10*d*;—Seats: theatre booking plan
 adopted, DEC. 7, 13*c*;—Speed record,
 OCT. 4, 9*b*
 on coal wagons (statement), DEC. 8, 16*d*
- GREAVES, Canon A. I.—canon of Peter-
 borough, OCT. 19, 17*d*
- GREAVES, Sir Ewart—at Hotel Russell, on
 work of Y.M.C.A., DEC. 11, 9*b*
- GREAVES, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
- GREAVES-LORD, Mr. W.—at Imperial In-
 dustries Club, on trade union law, DEC.
 14, 9*c*
- GREB, Mr. Harry—death, OCT. 23, 14*a*
- GRECO-TURKISH war:—
 Damage in Turkey:—
 British claims—Treasury statement,
 OCT. 25, 22*f*
 Commission, inter-Allied—secretary:
 change, DEC. 22, 11*b*
 Lausanne, treaty of—conventions
 arising out of: signed, DEC. 2, 13*c*
 (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- GREECE:—
 Administration:—
 Constitution—revision, DEC. 2, 13*c*
 (13*e*, 3* 4*)
 Régime—change: raising of issue
 at general election: controversy,
 OCT. 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 14,
 13*a*; 26, 15*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Albania, relations with: see under
 ALBANIA
- Army:—
 Athens garrison—call to arms in-
 cident, OCT. 8, 11*c* (4*)
 Conscripts of 1926—sworn, Nov. 26,
 13*c* (3* 4*)
 Estimates—reduced, DEC. 29, 9*c*
 (3* 4*)
 Government programme—reported
 movement of officers directed
 against: denied, DEC. 29, 9*c*
 (3* 4*)
 Officers—inecompetent: commission
 of inquiry: suggested formation,
 Nov. 27, 11*c*;—Republican
 Sentinel: statutes published,
 DEC. 30, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 31, 9*c*
 (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Retired: reinstatement
 proposals, Nov. 27, 11*c*;
 DEC. 20, 11*d*; 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Othonaios, Gen.—removal: see
 under OTHONAIOS, Gen.
- Politics, intervention in—Spain,
 Maj.: sentenced, Nov. 3, 13*c*;—
 Working classes: attitude, DEC.
 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Reorganization—commission to be
 appointed, DEC. 2, 13*c*
- Republican Guard—disbandment:
 mutinous officers tried, OCT. 1,
 11*c*; 2, 9*c* (3* 4*); sentences,
 4, 13*c*
- Papanastasiou, M. (1.), OCT. 19,
 15*d*
- Bank notes bearing picture of Mosque
 of Saint Sophia: appearance in
 Constantinople, OCT. 1, 11*g*
- Bulgaria, relations with: see under
 BULGARIA
- Contracts—Foreign: attitude of Minis-
 try, OCT. 21, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Economic questions—commission: to
 study, DEC. 7, 15*c*
- Electoral system—suggested reform,
 Nov. 11, 14*f*
- Electric power—concession to Power
 and Traction Finance Company:
 article, DEC. 24, 9*d*

GREECE (continued) :—

Finance :—

Debt—revenues assigned for service, OCT. 20, 26*g*; Nov. 20, 22*b*; DEC. 16, 26*f*; 31, 15*b*

Expenditure, National—retrenchment, DEC. 23, 9*f*

Loans :—

Guaranteed (1898)—bonds cancelled, OCT. 27, 26*b*

Refugee (1924)—revenues, assigned, OCT. 28, 19*b* (19*g* 4*)

Refugee (supplementary)—League of Nations Financial Committee's letter defining conditions, DEC. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*); *Hestia* (art. quoted), 29, 9*c*

Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

General election :—

Articles, OCT. 14, 13*a*; Nov. 6, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)

Campaign, OCT. 6, 11*e*; 26, 15*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*b*; 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Conference of political parties, OCT. 1, 11*e*; 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Kondylis, Gen. (manifesto), OCT. 28, 11*b*; 29, 13*e* (3* 4*); intentions (statement), Nov. 6, 11*a*

Leading articles, OCT. 14, 15*c*; 26, 17*c*; Nov. 11, 15*c*

New—suggested, Nov. 11, 14*f*

Order—maintenance: Government statement, OCT. 8, 11*c* (4*)

Pangalos, Gen., and his Ministers—disqualification, OCT. 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); judicial decision, 25, 5*d*; leading article, 26, 17*c*

Poll, Nov. 8, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*e*; results, 10, 14*f*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 13*b*

Popular Party—attitude, OCT. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Refugee groups—attitude, OCT. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*); candidates: arrangements, 28, 11*b*; 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Royalists, Metaxist—to vote, OCT. 4, 13*c*

Tsaldaris, M.—attitude, OCT. 4, 13*c*

Government :—

Dictatorship :—

Pangalos, Gen., and his Ministers—charge of high treason, OCT. 9, 12*d*; Gen. Pangalos: brought to Athens, Nov. 19, 14*e*; on policy (int.), 20, 11*d*; under examination, 23, 13*c*; 24, 13*c*; preventive detention: special commission to decide, 26, 13*c* (3* 4*); decisions, DEC. 1, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 2, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); proposed extension, 10, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Contracts for public works—concluded with foreigners: Cabinet considers, DEC. 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Minister of Agriculture—imprisoned for accepting bribes, Nov. 24, 13*d*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Italy, relations with—trade treaty: signed, Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Labour—Athens: strike of printers, OCT. 15, 13*f*

GREECE (continued) :—

Law—judges: dismissals: Government constituent decrees, OCT. 25, 15*d*; 26, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) (and 16*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*b*; 29, 13*e* (3* 4*); leading article, 26, 17*c*

Ministry (Kondylis)—Minister of Finance: change, OCT. 21, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); retention of office: announcement, Nov. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); resigns, DEC. 1, 13*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Ministry (new)—negotiations, Nov. 11, 14*f*; 17, 13*b*; 19, 14*e*; 22, 13*c* (3* 4*); 23, 13*c*; 24, 13*d*; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*); 27, 11*c*; 30, 13*e*; DEC. 1, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 2, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Ministry (Zaimis; Coalition)—composition, DEC. 2, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*b*; 6, 13*f*

Article, DEC. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Cabinet Council, DEC. 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Parliament—vote of confidence, DEC. 10, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Monarchy—restoration: opinion in Belgrade, OCT. 7, 11*f*

Kondylis, Gen. (statement), OCT. 13, 13*f* (3* 4*); 28, 11*b*; 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Metaxas, Gen. (s.) OCT. 26, 15*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Navy—British missions: new, OCT. 26, 15*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 18, 11*g* 24, 9*d*; contract signed, 31, 9*c*;—Expenses: economies, DEC. 20, 11*d*

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament :—

Parties, political—analysis of strength as result of election, Nov. 11, 14*f*; 12, 13*b*

Royalist Popular Party—members leave, Nov. 27, 11*c*

Session—opening: programme, Nov. 25, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); opened, 27, 11*c*; DEC. 7, 15*c*; President elected, 7, 15*c*; 8, 16*c*

Parties, political :—

General election: see under *General election*, above

Leading article, OCT. 14, 15*c*

Liberal parties—union: M. Michaelopoulos (s.), OCT. 28, 11*b*; 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Royalist Popular Party—policy: M. Tsaldaris (s.), OCT. 28, 11*b*; 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Refugees :—

Children—open-air crèche in Athens (photo.), Nov. 3, 18

Settlement :—

British subjects' properties—expropriation with compensation, DEC. 24, 9*d*

League of Nations Commission—article ("The League's task"), Nov. 3, 15*f*;—Leading article, Nov. 3, 15*b*;—Vice-chairman appointed, DEC. 11, 12*b*

Loan: see under *Finance*, above

Turkey, property abandoned in—compensation: see under *Turkey*, below

Spain—Minister at Athens presents credentials, Nov. 25, 13*g*

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

GREECE (continued):—

Turkey, relations with:—

Frontier — delimitation: protocol

signed, Nov. 8, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Minister to Angora—appointed, Oct.

22, 17*g*

Populations, exchange of — pro-

perty of non-exchangeable sub-

jects: agreement, Oct. 4, 13*b*;20, 15*e*; signed in Athens, Dec.3, 13*b*; Turkish Cabinet ap-proves, 22, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Refugees in Greece—compensa-

tion for properties abandoned

in Turkey, Oct. 15, 13*b*;(3* 4*); 28, 11*b*; 29, 13*e*;(3* 4*); Nov. 3, 13*f*

Unity—Michalakopoulos, M. (s.), Oct.

28, 11*b*; 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)

War: see Greco-Turkish war

War, The Great: see under WAR. The

Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

Yugoslavia relations with — Nint-

chitch, M. (int.), Oct. 11, 13*d*;

—Salonika Free Zone: railways:

see under SALONIKA

GREECE, Prince Andrew of—lunches with

King and Queen, Dec. 16, 17*b*

GREECE, Prince Nicholas of—"My Fifty

Years": reviewed, Dec. 14, 9*e*

GREEN, Alexander—robbery with vio-

lence charge, Nov. 24, 11*c*

GREEN, Police Constable Alfred—rewarded

for bravery, Oct. 4, 11*g*

GREEN, Rev. E.—resigns vicarage of Can-

vey Island, Dec. 17, 17*d*

GREEN, Sir Francis H.—at Guildhall, on

City Lands Committee, Oct. 5, 14*c*(14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)GREEN, Mr. G. H.—death, Nov. 2, 9*c* (16*e*,

3* 4*)

GREEN, George—assault charge, Dec. 10,

11*g*

GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—at Old Colony

Club, on exports, Dec. 9, 14*c*

GREEN, Rev. Herbert W.—on quarantine

(l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*

GREEN, Hugh H.—fatal accident, Dec. 20,

9*e*

GREEN, Mr. J. Frederick—at Savoy Hotel,

on City Churches, Nov. 11, 16*f*

GREEN, Capt. J. H.—Burma: expedition

to Kachin tribal chiefs in "Triangle"

(account), Oct. 27, 14*g*

GREEN, Mr. J. W.—on blackberries (l.),

Oct. 1, 8*d*GREEN, Mr. James F.—will, Dec. 30, 13*d*

GREEN, Sir John L.—on Labour land policy

(l.), Dec. 21, 8*a*

GREEN, Miss Norah—at Church House, on

women police, Oct. 20, 13*e*

GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on dual purpose cattle

(l.), Nov. 15, 20*e*; Dec. 13, 20*d*

GREEN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on Russian

labour: attitude of American Federa-

tion of Labour (declaration), Oct. 8,

11*b*

GREEN, Mr. W. W.—on Armistice Day:

clocks striking (l.), Nov. 12, 10*e*

GREEN, Mr. Walter—Carnegie award, Oct.

23, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*)

GREEN, Mr. Walter N.—will, Oct. 28,

14*c*

GREEN, Wilfrid—awarded compensation

for accident, Dec. 8, 11*b*GREENACRE, Mrs.—funeral, Oct. 7, 15*b*

GREENACRE, Lieut. W. D. C.—extra equerry

to Prince of Wales, Nov. 24, 17*b*

GREENALL, Mr. T.—not to seek re-election as

President of Lancashire and Cheshire

Miners' Federation, Dec. 30, 12*g*

GREENE, Mr. C. H.—biographical; retires

from headmastership of Berkhamsted

School, Dec. 21, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

GREENE, Mr. John W.—memorial window

in Bury St. Edmunds Cathedral: sug-

gested, Nov. 1, 17*c*

GREENE, Mr. Wilfred A.—standing counsel

to Oxford University, Oct. 29, 16*f*

GREENE, Sir William—member of Cam-

bridgeshire County Council, Oct. 22,

15*g*

GREENFIELD, Mr. A. W.—headmaster of

Poole Secondary School, Dec. 4, 9*g*

GREENFIELD, Mrs. Ivy—acquitted, Nov.

25, 16*c* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

GREENFORD Park—church: site acquired,

Dec. 6, 17*c*

GREEN Howards—1st Battn.: command,

Dec. 31, 8*c*

GREENLAND:—

Norsemen—discoveries on site of set-

tlements, Nov. 18, 13*e*; Mr. W.Wright (l.), 23, 10*e*

GREENLEES, Mr. James — will, Dec. 8,

19*d*

GREENOCK Dockyard Company—Anglo-

Persian Oil Company: new tanker:

contract secured, Nov. 27 6*e*

GREEN Room Club—"rag": arrange-

ments, Nov. 22, 12*b*

GREENSIDE, James T.—assault charge,

Nov. 6, 14*e*

GREENWAY, Sir Charles—retiring from

chairmanship of Anglo-Persian Oil

Company, Nov. 3, 22*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*

at Llandarcy, on national oil refineries,

Dec. 6, 9*b*

at Winchester House, on Anglo-

Persian Oil Company, Nov. 3, 22*a*

GREENWELL, Judge—motor accident, Nov.

19, 8*d*

GREENWICH—Borough Council by-election:

result, Oct. 29, 16*a*; —Charlton Park

estate: proposed development as play-

ing fields, Dec. 13, 11*d*; London

County Council committee's recom-

mendations, 21, 9*d*

GREENWICH Hospital—livings: note, Oct.

27, 20*d*

GREENWICH Hospital Cemetery—to be sold

to Greenwich Borough Council, Nov.

26, 17*f*

GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick

Walton's New Patents) Company,

Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 18, 19*f*; —Re-port, Dec. 10, 23*b*

GREENWICH Royal Hospital School—chief

officer: salary increased, Nov. 11, 8*f*

(4*)

GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur:—

at House of Commons, on Smoke

Abatement Bill, Nov. 19, 8*f*

at Margate, on nationalization of

mines, Oct. 13, 7*d*

in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund

(No. 2) Bill, Nov. 19, 7*c*; —Elec-tricity Bill, Nov. 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*d*;Dec. 15, 9*a*; —Housing: subsidy,Dec. 3, 8*b*; —Housing (RuralWorkers) Bill, Nov. 18, 8*e*; Dec.7, 9*b*

GREENWOOD, Lieut.-Col. A. R.—on in-

fantile paralysis (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*

GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—at Canada Club

dinner, on Lord Byng of Vimy, Oct.

19, 16*b*

GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend,

Dec. 31, 15*b*

GREENYER, Mr. Leslie—arrested at Nice,

Nov. 24, 13*g*

GREETHAM, Mr. George—on Lancashire

cotton (l.), Dec. 17, 10*g*

- GREFFIER, M. (Belgium)—delegate to Congo frontiers conference, Nov. 27, 11*d*
- GREG, Mr. Robert H.—presents letters of credence to King of Rumania, Oct. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- GREG, Dr. W. W.—at King's College, London, on Edward Alleyn, Nov. 26, 11*f*
- GREGORIE, Cdr. George W.—death, Oct. 14, 16*c*
- GREGORY, Lady—"Case for the Return of Sir Hugh Lane's Pictures to Dublin": noticed, Nov. 9, 11*f*
- GREGORY, Capt. Edward W.—on Devonshire House flats (1.), Nov. 12, 10*d*
- GREGORY, Prof. J. W.—at Royal Geographical Society, on fiords of Hebrides, Dec. 21, 8*e*
- GREGORY, Sir Richard—at Decimal Association, on decimal coinage, Dec. 3, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- GREGORY, Dr. William (U.S.A.)—man: relations to apes: claim, Dec. 17, 13*c*
- GREGSON-ELLIS, Capt. P. G.—infant daughter christened, Oct. 1, 15*c*
- GREIG, Sir Robert—at Royal Society of Arts, on animal dietary and disease, Nov. 3, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- GRENADA :—
Administration—report for 1925, Oct. 22, 17*g*
- GRENADIER Guards—2nd Battalion: inspection, Oct. 8, 15*b*
- GRENARD, M. (France)—retires as Minister to Belgrade, Dec. 23, 10*f*
- GRENFELL, Field-Marshal Lord—Beaconsfield Parish Church: tablet to be erected, Dec. 10, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Winchester Cathedral: memorial unveiled, Oct. 11, 16*e*
- GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Oct. 27, 9*a*
- GRENFELL, Mr. E. C. :—
in Parliament, on Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, Dec. 8, 9*c*
on City churches—defeat of measure (int.), Nov. 27, 12*e*
- GRENFELL, Mr. Ivo—health, Oct. 1, 12*f*; 2, 10*g*; 4, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) (14*c*, 2*); 5, 10*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 6, 12*g*; 7, 12*f*; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*); death, 9, 12*f*; inquest, 11, 9*c*; photograph, 11, 18; funeral arrangements, 12, 14*e*; memorial service, 13, 17*d*;—Appreciation: correspondence, Oct. 11, 21*d*;—Bledisloe, Lord (1.), Oct. 12, 19*d*;—Thames Conservancy Board: vote of sympathy, Oct. 12, 11*a*
- GRENFELL, Dr. Wilfred T.—lectures: at Camberwell, Oct. 18, 17*b*; arrangements, Nov. 27, 10*c*; photograph: leaving for New York, Dec. 16, 18
- GREVILLE, Lord—on St. George's Hospital: appeal (1.), Nov. 5, 10*d*
- GREVILLE, Sir Sidney—health, Dec. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c*; 29, 10*b*
- GREVILLE, Miss Ursula—song recital, Nov. 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- GREY, Lieut.-Cdr. A. A. D.—biographical, Nov. 26, 5*f*
- GREY, Mr. C. G.—"All the World's Aircraft": reviewed, Oct. 5, 18*c*
- GREY, Sir Duncan—on Somerset Rugby Union and Mr. I. J. Pitman (1.), Dec. 28, 5*b*
- GREY, Mr. Henry M.—"Lloyd's: Yesterday and To-day" (new ed.): noticed, Nov. 13, 22*b*
- GREY, Detective Insp. Herbert—death, Dec. 29, 5*b*
- GREY of Fallodon, Lord—political position (P.N.), Dec. 10, 14*g*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 14, 16*d*
- GREY of Fallodon, Lord (continued) :—
War, The Great—Foreign Office Documents, June 28 to August 4, 1914: minutes, Dec. 1, 15*f*; letter to late Mr. Roosevelt, 8, 17*e*
at Caxton Hall, on League of Nations; attitude of Russia; limitation of armaments, Dec. 15, 18*b*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on limitation of armaments: League of Nations' task, Nov. 12, 9*c*
at Greenock, on Lord Oxford and Asquith; Liberal Party, Oct. 16, 7*c*
at Guildhouse, Ecclestone-square, on national genius of England, Dec. 13, 21*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on security against war; League of Nations; causes of the Great War; Dominions and British Foreign policy, Nov. 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*); German Press opinion, 4, 13*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Emmott; Mr. V. Philipps; Liberal Party: funds; leadership; unity; policy, Dec. 14, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 14, 15*b*
at Northampton, on coalminers' strike; industrial peace; nationalization of industry; Liberal Party; late Sir A. D. Acland, Oct. 13, 7*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on industrial peace, Dec. 2, 9*c*
at Trowbridge, on industrial peace; coalminers' strike; Liberal Party; Anglo-Russian relations; Russia and League of Nations; safeguarding of industries; agriculture, Nov. 18, 16*d*
at Working Men's College, St. Paneras, on adult education; democracy, Nov. 1, 8*b*
- GRIBBELL, Paymaster-in-Chief William H.—death, Nov. 10, 10*d*
- GRIBBLE, Mr. Francis—receives freedom of Barnstaple, Oct. 29, 11*g*
- GRIDLEY, Sir Arnold—at Scarborough, on trade union law, Oct. 8, 7*a*
- GRIERSON, Miss A.—on Continental luggage system (1.), Nov. 27, 8*f*
- GRIERSON, Mr. George G.—will, Oct. 1, 15*d*
- GRIESBACH, Senator (Canada)—on Imperial defence (statement), Nov. 25, 14*a*
- GRIEVE, Mr. John—will, Oct. 20, 21*c*
- GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G. :—
on Grasmere Church Bridge (1.), Oct. 4, 10*e*
on Lake District scenery (1.), Nov. 22, 15*e*
- GRIFFIN, Ivy—inciting charge, Oct. 4, 11*c*; 15, 5*g*; Nov. 4, 11*a*; found insane, 12, 21*c*
- GRIFFIN, John W.—fatal accident, Nov. 18, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- GRIFFIN, Richard H.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 25, 22*f*; Nov. 13, 4*g*
- GRIFFITH, Sir Ellis—death, Dec. 1, 16*c*; 2, 9*f* (3* 4*); funeral, 6, 17*b*; memorial service, 7, 18*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 7, 18*c*
Swansea Assizes—tribute, Dec. 2, 11*c*
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur—to speak at Bristol, Oct. 7, 15*d*
- GRIFFITHS, Alfred—rioting charge, Dec. 16, 9*b*
- GRIFFITHS, D. J.—unlawful assembly charge, Dec. 3, 16*c*
- GRIFFITHS, Ven. David H.—will, Oct. 18, 21*e*
- GRIFFITHS, James—cruelty charge, Nov. 24, 11*g*

- GRIFFITHS, Maria—fatal accident, Nov. 20, 9*g*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. W. H.—at Scarborough, on club licensing, OCT. 9, 7*b*
- GRIGG, Lady—expected from Kenya, Nov. 18, 17*b*
- GRIGG, Sir Edward—to visit England, Nov. 6, 11*d*; leaving Kenya, DEC. 11, 11*g*
at Nairobi, on Kenya labour problem, OCT. 27, 13*f*; Convention of Associations: criticism, Nov. 1, 13*d*: demand for self-government: labour, DEC. 3, 13*c*; 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
in Kenya Legislature, on financial situation, OCT. 14, 13*f*; on transport loan, Nov. 10, 13*e*; on Defence Force Bill, DEC. 18, 11*b*
- GRIGGS, Geoffrey H.—theft charge, Nov. 4, 11*g*
- GRIME, Richard—intimidation charge, OCT. 18, 11*g*
- GRIMES, William—ploughing match prize, OCT. 29, 11*g*
- GRIMM, M. (Switzerland)—hostility to election as President of National Council, DEC. 8, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- GRIMM, Mr. Stanley A.—art exhibition, OCT. 6, 10*d*
- GRIMSTON, Mrs. Catherine S.—will, OCT. 23, 15*c*
- GRINDLAY, Mr. E.—on Harrington House (I.), DEC. 10, 15*e*
- GRINDLEY, Rev. H. E.—on Atlantic Fleet gunfire (I.), Nov. 2, 15*e*
- GRINIUS, President (Lithuania)—under arrest, DEC. 18, 12*b*; resigns, 20, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, DEC. 20, 16
- GRISDALE, Dr. J. H. (Canada)—at Imperial Conference, on Empire research, OCT. 29, 9*c*
- GRIZZARD, Isaac—acquitted, OCT. 2, 12*c*
- GROCERS' Company—Ross Institute: donation, DEC. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- GROCOLSKI, Mr.—on leather goods trade (evid.), Nov. 5, 11*a*
- GROOM, Sir Littleton (Australia)—at Canberra, on Speaker's Chair for Parliament, OCT. 12, 14*d*
- GROOMBRIDGE, Robert E.—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16*d*
- GROSE, Mr. T. A.—on Pilgrims' Way: widening (evid.), OCT. 15, 16*b*
- GROSS, Sherwood and Heald, Ltd.—law ease, OCT. 23, 5*e*
- GROSSCHKE: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders, political—Black Reichswehr
- GROSVENOR, Mrs. R. C.—death, Nov. 4, 8*a*
- GROTRIAN, Mr. H. B.—deputy chairman of Hertford Quarter Sessions, Nov. 16, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Coalminers' strike, Nov. 27, 7*b*:—Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7*b*:—Telephony, wireless: broadcasting, Nov. 16, 8*f*
- GROUARD, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Athabasca—audience of Pope, OCT. 11, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- GROVE, Lady—death, DEC. 15, 18*c*
- GROVE, Mr. Fred—on Irish national costume (I.), Nov. 12, 10*e*
- GROVES, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C.—on air power (I.), OCT. 27, 15*c*
- GROVES, Mr. T. E.—alleged detention of documents: summons withdrawn, Nov. 12, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Births and Deaths Registration Bill, Nov. 30, 8*d*
- GRUELING, Frederick W.—false pretences charge, DEC. 23, 12*f*
- GRUNDY, Mr. Graham—on sale of moustaiche incident (I.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
- GRUNDY, Mr. James A.—on output and wages (I.), Nov. 3, 10*c*
- GRUNNE, Maj.-Gen. de Hemricourt de—death, Nov. 15, 19*f* (3* 4*)
- GRUSENBERG, Michael: see BORODIN, Gen. Jacob
- GRZESINSKI, Herr (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on activity of patriotic military organization, Nov. 19, 13*a*
- GUADALUPE Mountains—archæological discoveries: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—American peoples
- GUAIACOL carbonate—exemption from duty: see CHEMICALS: Duties
- GUALINO, Signor R. (Italy):—
at Turin, on Snia Viscosa, Ltd., Nov. 12, 23*e*; (F.N.), 12, 22*a*
- GUANI, Señor (Uruguay)—on Cuba (statement), Nov. 17, 13*g*; Uruguayan apology, 18, 13*c*; 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—American Exchange Irving Trust Company: see that title;—Dividend, DEC. 4, 18*e*
- Guardian—law case, Nov. 5, 5*e*; 6, 4*a*; 10, 5*d*
- GUARDIAN Assurance Company, Ltd.—directors elected, DEC. 10, 22*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 18, 21*c*;—Fraud upon: see GARDNER, Reginald D.
- GUARDIAN Publications, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 5, 5*e*; 6, 4*a*; 10, 5*d*
- GUATEMALA:—
Debt—instalment for service, OCT. 20, 26*f*
Government—law case, DEC. 18, 4*d*
Law—signs statute of Permanent Court of International Justice, DEC. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry—reorganized, DEC. 3, 13*g*
President: see CHACÓN, Gen.
- GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company—bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 24*g*, 26*g*; coupon payment announced, 20, 19*g*
- GUDOVIVUS, Col. (Germany)—on political murders (evid.), OCT. 26, 15*d*
- GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—"Palmerston" reviewed, Nov. 30, 20*c*
- GUERARD, Herr von (Germany)—in Reichstag Budget Committee, on Government acquisition of *Deutsch Allgemeine Zeitung*, DEC. 1, 13*b*
- GUERTLER, Dr. Alfred (Austria)—Governor of Styria, OCT. 26, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
- GUEST, Capt. F. E.—Squadron Leader, 600 (City of London) Squadron, Auxiliary Air Force, DEC. 3, 8*g*
on Liberal Party policy (I.), Nov. 3, 10*b*
on municipal election results (I.), Nov. 3, 10*b*
- GUEST, Dr. L. Haden:—
at Cambridge, on Socialism, Nov. 24, 8*f*
in Parliament, on housing subsidy, DEC. 3, 8*b*;—Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7*c*;—Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 8, 9*c*; 10, 9*a*
on industrial peace (I.), Nov. 27, 8*b*
- GUEST, Miss Martha J.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
- GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 21*g*
- GUIANA, British:—
Agriculture, Director of—Mr. Nowell's appointment cancelled: Mr. Amery's dispatch, DEC. 10, 13*b* (3* 4*)

- GUIANA, British (continued) :—
 Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.),
 Oct. 23, 8b
 Economic condition — Commission,
 Parliamentary (Wilson) : composi-
 tion, Oct. 2, 9f (9c, 3* 4*);
 (F.N.), 4, 22c; members leave
 Liverpool, 18, 13g
 Finance—condition : Sir C. H. Rod-
 well (s.), Nov. 30, 13b (3* 4*)
 Law—Chief Justice appointed, DEC.
 10, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
 Parliament—session : opened, Nov.
 30, 13b (3* 4*)
 GUILBERT, Mme. Yvette (France) —
 awarded damages against director of
 Théâtre de l'Etoile, Oct. 21, 13g
 GUILD, Mr. William S.—will, Nov. 15,
 17e
 GUILDFORD—castle : article, Oct. 4, 17e;
 —Cathedral : site offered, Nov. 10,
 9g; —Diocese, new : progress, Nov. 18,
 19b; appeal, DEC. 11, 15c
 GUILDHALL Art Gallery—Jacomb-Hood,
 Mr. G. P. : "The Raising of Jairus"
 Daughter" acquired, Oct. 14, 9f;
 presented by painter, 21, 9g
 GUILDHALL Library—closing notice, Nov.
 2, 11g; DEC. 22, 9g
 GUILDHALL School of Music—prize distri-
 bution, Nov. 1, 10c; —Theatre : im-
 provements, Oct. 21, 12b
 GUILD of Aid for Gentlepeople—meeting :
 arrangements, DEC. 1, 17b; held, 9, 19c
 GUILD of St. Luke — Dr. M. Scharlieb
 (l.), Oct. 15, 10d
 GUILD of Singers and Players—concert,
 Oct. 18, 12c; DEC. 18, 10c
 GUILLEMARD, Sir Laurence—to visit Siam,
 Oct. 8, 11g; presides over conference
 of officials of Malaya and Siam, Nov.
 2, 13b (3* 4*); to visit Bangkok, 16,
 13g
 in Federated Malay States Federal
 Council, on position of Chief Secre-
 tary, Oct. 26, 15a
 GUINEA, Spanish :—
 Aerial survey — arrangements, Nov.
 16, 13c
 GUINNESS, Mr. A. L.—on British films :
 Canadian view point (statement), DEC.
 8, 14b
 GUINNESS, Mr. Walter—dinner party, Nov.
 9, 17c
 Patrington Farm Colony—to receive de-
 putation, Oct. 4, 16e; receives, 8,
 9d
 at Cambridge, on coalminers' strike ;
 Socialism; relations with China,
 DEC. 13, 16b
 at Chelmsford, on foot and mouth
 disease, DEC. 11, 9c
 at House of Commons, on Small Hold-
 ings and Allotments Bill, Nov. 12,
 11b; on Milk and Dairies Order,
 DEC. 2, 9g
 at Middlesex Guildhall, on wheat
 harvest; marketing of pigs : foot-
 and-mouth disease, Oct. 27, 20a
 at Okehampton, on General Strike ;
 trade union law : nationalization
 of land, Oct. 13, 16c
 at West Suffolk, on Labour agricul-
 tural policy, Oct. 16, 9d
 in Parliament, on :—
 Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gate : flat
 scheme, DEC. 3, 7d
 Agricultural workers—unemploy-
 ment insurance, Nov. 23, 8a
 Claims, DEC. 1, 8c
 Foot-and-mouth disease, Nov. 10,
 8b; 23, 8a; 26, 8b; 30, 8b
 GUINNESS, Mr. Walter :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 24,
 8d
 Patrington Farm Settlement, Nov.
 16, 8b; 18, 8d; DEC. 8, 8d
 Sale of Food Bill, DEC. 14, 8g
 Small Holdings and Allotments Bill,
 DEC. 1, 8c; 2, 9f (3* 4*)
 Spahlinger vaccine, DEC. 14, 8c
 Sugar beet—acreage, Nov. 30, 8a
 on Lark, River—pollution by beet
 sugar factory (l. quoted), DEC. 29,
 7c (4*)
 on Mole, River—drainage (l. quoted),
 DEC. 22, 4f
 on valuation of agricultural land (l.
 quoted), DEC. 8, 13f
 GUISE, Vice-Adm. Martin—biographical ;
 remains reinterred in Lima Pantheon,
 Oct. 19, 13f
 GUTTRY, M. Sacha (France)—leaves for
 United States, DEC. 15, 15d
 GULBENKIAN, Mr. C. S. (Armenia)—Iraq
 oilfields : refuses to sign contract with
 Turkish Petroleum Company, Nov.
 22, 13g; (F.N.), 23, 22c
 GULF Refining Company—tankers : con-
 tract placed, DEC. 11, 12g; 16, 11e
 (3* 4*)
 GULL, Mr. E. M.—at House of Commons, on
 China, DEC. 8, 18a (18c, 2* 3* 4*) ;
 correction, 9, 18g
 GULLICK, David T.—rioting charge dis-
 missed, Oct. 2, 12c
 GULLIE, Maj.-Gen. J. S.—Honorary Sur-
 geon to King George, Nov. 16, 14c
 GULLY, William C.—appeal refused, Nov.
 9, 5a
 GULSILBERSHAVE, Jacob and Annie—pro-
 curation charge, Oct. 22, 5a
 GUMPELSON, Mr. Marcus—will, DEC. 16,
 16e (2* 3* 4*)
 GUNDRY, Dame Florence E. B.—will,
 Oct. 27, 17d
 GUNMAKERS' Company—Master, Nov. 22,
 11g
 GUNN, Mr. Arnold C. P.—will, DEC. 29, 13c
 GUNN, Mr. John (South Australia)—reten-
 tion of title of "Honourable" ap-
 proved, DEC. 18, 11g
 GUNN, Mr. R. L.—on coal permits (l.),
 Nov. 4, 15e
 GUNNS, Police Sgt. Albert—presentation,
 Oct. 20, 13g
 GUNSON, Rev. John—will, DEC. 2, 17e
 GUNSTON, Lady Doris—daughter born,
 DEC. 30, 13b
 GUNTER, Edmund—tercentenary : article
 ("Inventor of the Quadrant"), DEC.
 13, 11d
 GUNTHER, Dr. R. T. :—
 on Nelson memorial rings (l.), DEC.
 15, 12e
 on Richard of Wallingford (l.), DEC. 8,
 12d
 GUPTA, Mr. Sen (India)—influence in
 Bengal, DEC. 6, 13c. refused nomina-
 tion as president of Bengal Congress,
 7, 15e
 General election—prospects, Oct. 29,
 15f
 at National Congress, on conditions
 of co-operation, DEC. 30, 10g
 GURNER, Vice-Adm. V. G.—promoted
 Vice-Admiral, Oct. 6, 6c
 GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on Darent
 Valley road (l.), Oct. 21, 10d
 GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—attends
 marriage of Crown Prince of Belgium
 and Princess Astrid, Nov. 5, 14d.
 driving in procession (photo.), 5, 18

- GUTBIER, Herr—death, Oct. 6, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—elected leader of Conservative Party for session, Oct. 13, 14*f*; reception at Guelph (s.), 14, 13*b*
at Montreal, on urban representation in Parliament; relations with United States; Imperial Conference; Gen. Hertzog's attitude towards Empire status, Oct. 22, 18*b*
in Parliament, on Imperial Conference: Dominion status, Dec. 14, 13*d*: 15, 16*c*
on Dominion status—Imperial Conference report (views), Nov. 26, 15*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- GUY'S Hospital—medical and dental schools: session opened, Oct. 6, 9*c*:—Wills, Sir G.: gift of £50,000, Dec. 31, 10*f*
- GWILYM (Owen) and Company, Ltd.—Egyptian State Railways coal contract secured, Dec. 30, 12*c*
- GWINNER, Herr von (Germany)—responsibility for the Great War: denies quotation by Adm. von Terpitz, Oct. 21, 13*f*
- GWYER, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 10, 19*d*
- GWYNNES, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 14, 5*b*: meetings, Nov. 27, 4*c*
- GWYNNES Engineering Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 14, 5*b*
- GYSEBRECHT, Josephus C.—smuggling charge, Nov. 8, 20*d*

H

- "H"—on "red tape" in Government departments (l.), Dec. 31, 11*e*
- "H. B. C."—on Alsatian wolf hounds (l.), Oct. 21, 10*c*
- H.E.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 13, 23*a*:—Report, Oct. 6, 18*g*
- "H. E. S."—on Richard of Wallingford (l.), Dec. 3, 10*d*
- "H. L. L. D."—on State lotteries (l.), Oct. 22, 14*d*
- "H. S. L."—on new telephone directory (l.), Oct. 15, 15*e*
- HAARON VII., King of Norway—at Stockholm, Nov. 4, 13*e*; attends marriage of Crown Prince of Belgium and Princess Astrid of Sweden, 5, 14*d*; at Copenhagen, Dec. 21, 11*g*; returns to Oslo, 22, 11*g*
- HABERDASHERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 26, 9*g*; Dec. 10, 11*c*:—Master, Dec. 7, 19*c*
- HABIBULLAH, Sir Mohammad (India)—leader of delegation to South Africa, Oct. 18, 13*c*; leaving for South Africa, Nov. 9, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- HABOURDIN-LEZ-LILLE—explosion: see under FRANCE—ACCIDENTS
- HACKETT, Mr. James K.—death, Nov. 9, 16*b*: photograph, 9, 18
- HACKING, Lieut.-Col. Alfred—at Cannon-street Hotel, on evolution of motor industry, Dec. 8, 10*g*
- HACKING, Capt. Douglas H.—possible appointment as chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party Organization (P.N.), Oct. 6, 12*g*
Betting tax (statement), Dec. 16, 16*c*
Dogs, experiments upon (statement), Dec. 8, 5*g*
Factories Bill—receives women's deputation, Dec. 18, 7*c*
at House of Commons, on Coroners Bill, Dec. 7, 13*c*
in Parliament, on aliens: Russian transmigrants at Eastleigh, Nov. 16, 8*b*:—Alsatian dogs, Dec. 10, 8*b*:—Arcos, Ltd.: employees, Dec. 7, 8*e*; 10, 8*b*:—Coalminers' strike, Nov. 30, 8*d*:—Cook, Mr. A. J.: visit to Russia, Dec. 14, 8*d*:—Coroners Bill, Dec. 14, 8*e*:—Houses of Parliament: fabric: repairs, Nov. 23, 8*a*; 25, 8*d*: 30, 8*a*: hot water supply, Dec. 2, 8*c*:—Kirkwood, Mr. D.: forthcoming
- HACKING, Capt. Douglas H.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
prosecution, Nov. 12, 8*e*; 13, 8*d* (4*) :—Legitimacy Bill, Dec. 14, 8*f*:—London: one way traffic, Dec. 15, 8*e* (4*) :—Motors: headlights, Dec. 10, 8*b*:—Names, change of, Dec. 7, 8*c*:—Parks Regulation Bill, Nov. 30, 8*d*:—Shops: Christmas hours, Dec. 10, 8*b*:—Trafalgar-square: paving, Nov. 30, 8*a*:—*Unknown Soldier*, *The* (film), Nov. 11, 8*c*:—Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 20, 7*d*
- HACKING, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 8, 15*d*
- HACKNEY—Borough Council: by-election: results, Oct. 29, 16*a*:—Mayoralty: badge to be provided for mayoress, Dec. 14, 11*g*
- HACKNEY Downs School—50th anniversary celebrated, Nov. 1, 9*b*
- HADDO, Lord—trustee of Crystal Palace, Nov. 8, 11*d*
- HADDOCK, Mr. Edgar A.—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
- HADDON, Mrs. Peter—death, Dec. 9, 11*c*: funeral arrangements, Dec. 10, 11*g*
- HADDON Hall—renovations, Dec. 31, 5*f*
- HADFELD, Sir Robert A.—on industrial peace (l.), Dec. 2, 15*e*
- HADFIELDS, Ltd.—Sheffield works to be closed, Oct. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- HADOW, Sir W. H.—chairman of joint committee on education by wireless, Oct. 9, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
at Chester, on musical festivals, Oct. 4, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at Southport, on church music, Oct. 8, 17*d*
on adult education by wireless (s.), Nov. 30, 25*a*
on Education Commission—letter from Most Rev. R. T. Davidson quoted (l.), Dec. 3, 10*d*
- HADRIAN'S Wall—further portion discovered at Heddon, Nov. 27, 9*d*
- HAGGARD, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 24, 13*c*
- HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider:—
"Days of My Life, The"—reviewed, Oct. 7, 8*d*
Memorial tablet in St. Thomas's, Regent-street—dedication arrangements, Oct. 30, 9*g*: dedicated, Nov. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Memorial in Ditchingham Church—dedicated, Dec. 21, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)

- HAGUE, The :—
 Arbitration Court—United States : member appointed, OCT. 2, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
 Peace Palace—Besnard's picture "Justice and Peace" : on view, OCT. 9, 11*g*
 Telephones : see under NETHERLANDS
- HAHN, Herr (Germany)—illicit traffic in cocaine : sentenced, OCT. 21, 13*b*
- HAIFA—school for boys opened, NOV. 29, 11*g*
- HAIG, F.M. Lord—to represent British Army at unveiling of South African War Memorial, OCT. 8, 12*f* ; visits poppy factory, 23, 10*c* ; (photo.), 23, 16
 at Albert, on German offensive of March, 1918, OCT. 13, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
 at Delville Wood, on war record of South African soldiers, OCT. 11, 16*e*
 at Glasgow, on British Legion : Poppy Day, DEC. 14, 11*c*
 on British Legion—appeal (l.), NOV. 11, 15*f* ; leading article, 11, 15*b*
 on Poppy Day—relief of ex-service men in Ireland (statement), DEC. 18, 7*b*
- HAIG, Brig.-Gen. Neil W.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
- HAIGH, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 17, 17*d*
- HAIGH, Miss Lilla E.—death, NOV. 10, 10*d*
- HAILEY, Sir Malcolm—opens new railway between Lahore and Narowal, DEC. 23, 9*b*
- HAILEYBURY College—scholarships, NOV. 18, 12*a*
- HAILWOOD, Mr. E. A.—at National Union of Manufacturers, on trade policy, OCT. 27, 9*d*
- HAIMSOHN, Mr. Nathan—law case, DEC. 10, 5*g*
- HAINES, Florence M.—on Easter : fixed date (l.), NOV. 10, 10*f*
- HAINES, Mr. John—will, OCT. 18, 21*c*
- HAINING, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—on Imperial defence (p.), DEC. 9, 7*g*
- HAIN Steamship Company—order for steamer, DEC. 16, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*g*
- HAIR—moustache : sale incident recalled : Mr. G. Grundy (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
- HAIRDRESSERS—half-holiday order : Blackburn : prosecution, DEC. 15, 9*d*
- HAIRDRESSING—exhibition, OCT. 26, 19*e* ; —Leading articles ("The return of the lock"), OCT. 28, 13*d* ; ("Whiskers and wisdom"), NOV. 22, 15*d*
- HAJETCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—Minister for War, DEC. 28, 9*d*
- HALCROW, Mr. W. T.—on Bombay : Back Bay development (evid.), NOV. 4, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- HALDANE, Lord :—
 Wallace, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 28, 5*g*
 at Bedford College, Regent's Park, on history, DEC. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
 at Guildhall, on resignation of presidency of Magistrates' Association, OCT. 28, 5*g*
 in Parliament, on army, territorial, DEC. 2, 8*b* ; —Coalminers' strike, OCT. 26, 8*a* ; —Electricity Bill, NOV. 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; DEC. 1, 8*a*
- HALDANE, Miss Elizabeth—at Guildhall, on poor persons rules in Scotland, OCT. 28, 5*g*
- HALDANE, Prof. J. S.—gold medal of Royal Society of Medicine, NOV. 19, 16*b* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
- HALE, Maud—acquitted, OCT. 25, 22*f*
- HALE, R. W.—winner of Royal Society for the Protection of Birds essay prize, DEC. 13, 20*f*
- HALEM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 21*c*
- HALES, Mr. Oliver R.—on Stock Exchange opening on Saturdays (l.), NOV. 22, 24*c*
- HALEWYCK, M. (Belgium)—delegate to Congo frontiers conference, NOV. 27, 11*d*
- HALIFAX—electoral, NOV. 19, 11*g* ; —Shibden Park : opened, OCT. 16, 9*f* ; tree planted by Prince of Wales mutilated, 25 13*g*
- HALIFAX (N.S.)—crime : see under CANADA ; —Dalhousie University : see that title
- HALIFAX, Lord—discusses Malines conversations, OCT. 13, 13*g* ; not going to India, 15, 17*b*
- HALIFAX and Bermudas Cable Company—control : American holdings transferred (F.N.), NOV. 18, 20*d*
- HALKETT, Mr. Hay :—
 at Marylebone Police Court, on General Strike, DEC. 24, 12*e* ; on police : consideration in affecting arrest, 28, 7*g*
 on Criminal Justice Bill (views), OCT. 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 ou Guardianship of Infants Act (views), OCT. 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 on maidservants : thieving (statement), DEC. 13, 4*f*
- HALL, Alfred—attempted murder charge, NOV. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- HALL, Mr. Arnold—art sale, DEC. 23, 13*f*
- HALL, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 30, 15*d*
- HALL, Capt. Basil—on cross road ditches (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
- HALL, Mr. Clarke :—
 on Welsh servant girls in London (statement), NOV. 2, 11*c* (4*)
 at Guildhall, on Children's Courts, OCT. 28, 5*g*
- HALL, Mr. Cornelius D.—will, NOV. 8, 19*c*
- HALL, Dorothy—death from accident, OCT. 1, 14*b*
- HALL, Sir E. Marshall—at Mansion House, on nursing homes and surgeons' fees, OCT. 27, 7*d*
- HALL, Rev. Dr. E. W. : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- HALL, Edmund A.—summons under Shops Closing Order dismissed, DEC. 3, 12*d*
- HALL, Frank—false pretences charge, DEC. 11, 9*g*
- HALL, Mr. Frank—on coalminers' strike (statement), OCT. 2, 10*d*
- HALL, Mr. G. B.—relics of American War of Independence sold, OCT. 8, 14*b*
- HALL, George—acquitted, NOV. 19, 11*g*
- HALL, Mr. George P.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
- HALL, Miss Gertrude E. P.—fatal accident, OCT. 4, 14*e* ; inquest, 6, 9*b*
- HALL, Rev. Henry A.—on Gallipoli Memorial (l.), OCT. 14, 15*e*
- HALL, Mr. H. F.—Tutor to Higher Civil Service students at London University, NOV. 5, 16*d*
- HALL, Mr. J. W.—on smoking in non-smoking carriages (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e*
- HALL, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
- HALL, Mr. Robert L.—biographical ; lecturer in economics at Trinity College, Oxford, OCT. 1, 14*d*
 on teaching of economics (l.), NOV. 19, 15*e*
- HALL, Mr. Samuel—will, NOV. 8, 19*c*
- HALL, Mr. Theodore H.—appreciation, NOV. 22, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- HALL, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*

- HALL, Mr. W. Clarke :—
at Guildhall, on children's courts, OCT.
28, 5g
on Welsh servant girls in London
(statement) Nov. 2, 11c (4*)
- HALL, Adm. Sir W. Reginald—promoted
Admiral, Nov. 15, 14b
- HALL and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC.
21, 19c
- HALL-CAINE, Mr. G. R.—at Liverpool, on
National Union of Manufacturers, DEC.
8, 28d
- HALL-EDWARDS, Maj. John F.—will, OCT.
15, 17d
- HALLETT, Rev. Philip E.—on Vatican and
marriage (l.), Nov. 22, 15e
- HALLEYS Industrial Motors, Ltd.—board :
changes, DEC. 20, 19e ;—Financial re-
organization : meeting called, 30, 15g
- HALLEY-STEWART lectures—delivered, OCT.
8, 17f ; 16, 17c ; 22, 15b ; Nov. 12, 9f
(3* 4*)
- HALLIDAY, Mr. David—will, DEC. 18, 15c
- HALLIDAY, Mr. R. W.—on potato ballot
result (statement), DEC. 14, 20d
- HALLIS, Mr. Adolphe—pianoforte recital,
DEC. 3, 12b
- HALLOWS, William A. : see MURDERS—
Wheeldon
- HALL'S Oxford Brewery, Ltd.—meeting,
DEC. 3, 23d ;—Report, DEC. 4, 18e
- HALL-THOMPSON, Rear-Adm. Percival H.—
appointment, DEC. 13, 14f ; biogra-
phical, 13, 20g
- HALEY, Sir Frederick—presides at Thames
Conservancy Board meeting, OCT. 12,
11a
- HALEY, Adm. Sir Lionel—promoted Ad-
miral, OCT. 6, 6c ; gazetted deputy-
lieutenant of Bedford, 21, 17b
at Lyceum Club, on Mercantile Marine,
DEC. 7, 19b
- HAM, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 13, 17d
- HAMAGUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—health, DEC. 14,
14f
- HAMBLEDEN, Lord :—
at King's College Hospital, on medical
school, OCT. 2, 15c
at Kingsway Hall, on Hospital Savings
Association, DEC. 2, 11d
on King's College Hospital (l.), OCT. 1,
8b
- HAMBLETON, Mr. Leonard—fatal accident,
OCT. 4, 14e ; inquest, 6, 9b
- HAMBLING, Sir Herbert—lieutenant of City
of London, Nov. 25, 17b
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Lewes
Berger and Sons, Ltd., Nov. 3,
23d ; (F.N.), 3, 21a
- HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark—pianoforte recital,
OCT. 23, 10d (10a, 4*)
- HAMBRO, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy O.—lecture
arrangements, OCT. 20, 22g
at Royal United Service Institution,
on future of horses in war, OCT. 22,
16c (2* 3* 4*)
- HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8,
20c
- HAMBURG :—
Castle—note, OCT. 9, 12e (3* 4*)
Finance—loan : London issue (F.N.),
OCT. 1, 18b ; 5, 19c ; New York
issue, 7, 17d
Labour : see under GERMANY
Port :—
Shipping—British lines : proposed
abandonment of services to
New York, OCT. 5, 11e ; (F.N.),
6, 17d ;—City of Adelaide :
quick dispatch (F.N.), Nov. 13,
19b ;—Rates, freight : see under
SHIPPING : Germany
- HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—amalgamation
of Deutsch-Australische and Kosmos
shipping companies : negotiations, OCT.
26, 15e ; 27, 13e (3* 4*) ; (statement),
29, 14b ;—German-Russian Transport
Company : decision to part with half-
share to Russian trade commission in
Berlin, OCT. 2, 9d ;—Services : new :
between Hamburg and South Africa,
Nov. 11, 14c
- HAMER, Jack—manslaughter charge, DEC.
9, 11e (11b, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11c
- HAMER, Mr. S. H. :—
on Borrowdale—road (l.), Nov. 29, 13e
- HAMILL, Mr. John S.—will, DEC. 9, 19e
- HAMILTON, Duchess of—on humane
slaughter (l.), DEC. 17, 10b ; Letch-
worth Model Abattoir (l.), 29, 6e
- HAMILTON, Lord Claud—memorial tablet in
St. John's Church, Southwick Crescent :
unveiling arrangements, OCT. 7, 15b
- HAMILTON, Mr. Duncan—will, OCT. 4, 17d
- HAMILTON, Lord Ernest—dinner, OCT. 12,
17d
- HAMILTON, Ethel—infanticide charge, OCT.
21, 11g
- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—at Oldbury, on
war gun trophies, Nov. 6, 21a
- HAMILTON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 9, 15d
- HAMILTON, Mr. L. W. G.—on road signposts
(l.), OCT. 2, 6d ; 6, 8d
- HAMILTON, Sir Robert :—
at House of Commons, on Small Hold-
ings and Allotments Bill, Nov. 12,
11c
in Parliament, on Mandates Commis-
sion : British attitude, DEC. 15,
9b ;—Palestine and East Africa
Loans Bill, DEC. 8, 9c ; 10, 8d
on Shetland shawls (l.), OCT. 28, 13e
- HAMILTON, Rev. Samuel J.—will, Nov. 10,
19d
- HAMILTON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 26, 17d
- HAMILTON (Claude), Ltd.—report, DEC. 22,
18e
- HAMILTON (William) and Company, Ltd.—
United Molasses Company : new
tanker : contract secured, Nov. 10, 16b
- HAMILTON-FELLOWS, Mrs. Margaret—will,
OCT. 7, 15b ; 20, 21c
- HAMMER, Vernon M. (solicitor)—struck off,
Nov. 6, 4c
- HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—at Savoy Hotel,
on industrial finance, OCT. 7, 6g (3* 4*)
- HAMMERSMITH—Borough Council : by-
election, DEC. 9, 14b (2* 3* 4*) ;—
Bridge : report of royal commission,
DEC. 9, 17f
- HAMMERSMITH Rotary Club—luncheon,
DEC. 31, 5a
- HAMMILL Brick Company—share issue,
DEC. 15, 23e ; 16, 21a, d
- HAMMOND, Mr. Ernest J.—will, Nov. 19,
17e
- HAMMOND, Brig.-Gen. F. D.—to report on
Iraq and Nyasaland railways, OCT. 27,
13b
- HAMPSHIRE—Mr. G. Knight (l.), OCT. 11,
10e
- HAMPSHIRE and Isle of Wight Territorial
Army Association—secretary : retire-
ment, DEC. 23, 8b (3* 4*)
- HAMPSHIRE County Playing Fields Associa-
tion—formed, Nov. 6, 9g
- HAMPSON, Mr. Allen—will, DEC. 20, 18g
(3* 4*)
- HAMPSON, Lance-Cpl. Victor P.—inquest,
DEC. 1, 8g
- HAMPSTEAD—electricity supply : failure,
Nov. 30, 11d ;—Northcourt Home and
Hospital for Sick Children : wireless
installed, Nov. 27, 9g

- HAMPTON, Lord :—
 at Rifle Brigade Drill Hall, on Boy Scout movement, Nov. 29, 7*d*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 at Rutland-gate, on Boy Scouts' Association, Oct. 21, 11*c*
- HAMPTON, Mr. Robert C.—will, Dec. 24, 13*c*
- HAMPTON, Mr. William E.—will, Nov. 19, 17*e*
- HAMPTON and Sons, Ltd.—burglary, attempted, Dec. 30, 7*e* (4*);—Trade notices, Oct. 11, 11*e* (4*); 22, 11*d*; Dec. 31, 7*e*
- HAMPTON Court Palace—thrift: prosecution, Dec. 21, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- HANBRIDGE, Mr. Thomas G.—will, Dec. 1, 17*d*
- HANBURY, Mr. Cecil—fire at country house, Dec. 1, 9*b*
- HANBURY, Mr. Charles E. C.—on Empress Frederick (1.), Nov. 30, 10*d*
- HANBURY-TRACY, Mrs. Alfred—funeral, Dec. 16, 17*d*; 18, 15*b*
- HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M. :—
 on coalminers' strike (1.), Oct. 26, 12*e*
 on political rowdism (1.), Dec. 3, 10*e*
- HANCOCK, Mr. James—will, Oct. 22, 21*d*
- HANCOCK, Mr. L. H.—fatal accident, Oct. 25, 18*d*
- HANCOCK, Mr. W. C.—retirement, Nov. 23, 11*g*
- HANDEL—revival in Germany: see MUSIC—Festivals: Münster
- HANDICRAFTS—Young Briton Movement: exhibition: see YOUNG Briton Movement
- HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 22, 25*g*;—Report, Oct. 12, 22*g*
- HANDLEYS, Messrs., of Southsea—Drapery Trust, Ltd.: acquisition of controlling interest, Dec. 4, 17*c*
- HANDS, Canon Thomas—appreciation: correspondence, Nov. 26, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- HANGCHOW—civil war: see under CHINA;—Photograph, Dec. 16, 18
- HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 24*e*
- HANKOW—Bund (photo.), Dec. 10, 18;—Civil war: see under CHINA;—Photograph, Nov. 30, 18
- HANKOW Light and Power—dividend, Oct. 11, 23*f*
- HANMORE, Mr. E.—on coal dust: disposal (1.), Oct. 11, 10*e*
- HANNA, Police Constable William—retirement, Nov. 27, 9*g*
- HANNAH, Albert J.: see under MURDERS
- HANNAM, Mr. F. B.—retires from Gerald Quin, Cope, and Company, Dec. 31, 15*e*
- HANNAY, Mr. C. S.—president of Liverpool Cotton Association, Oct. 12, 11*g*
- HANNE, Mr. H. C. L.—on leasehold reform (1.), Dec. 2, 10*d*
- HANNIGAN, James: see under AUSTRALIA—Crime—Adelaide
- HANNINGTON, Mr. Wal—refused hearing at London Labour Party conference, Nov. 29, 14*c*
- HANNON, Mr. P. J. H. :—
 at Hotel Cecil, on British Cast Iron Research Association, Dec. 16, 9*b*
 at Old Colony Club, on Empire trade, Dec. 9, 14*c*
 in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 10, 8*g*; 11, 8*e* (4*)
 on Imperial Economic Committee (1.), Oct. 23, 14*c*
- HANOVER—finance: notes sold, Oct. 12, 21*g*;—Typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever
- HANOVER, Princess Frederica of—death, Oct. 18, 9*a*; funeral, 22, 17*c*; interment, Nov. 19, 17*b*
- HANOVER Gate—Abbey Lodge flat scheme: see under HOUSING
- HANSELMAN, Mr. Gustav W.—will, Dec. 17, 17*d*
- HANSEN, E. U. (Norway)—drowned, Nov. 17, 13*g*
- HANSFORD, Mr. George—retiring from Lloyd's, Nov. 19, 23*g*; presentation, Dec. 29, 17*b*
- HANSON, Dr. Helen—memoir: appeal for letters, Dec. 21, 9*b*
- HANSON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 15, 17*c*
- HANSON, Rev. R. E. Vernon—biographical; chaplain to R.A.F., Oct. 28, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
- HANWAY, Jonas: see under UMBRELLAS
- HANWELL—secondary school: proposed erection, Nov. 27, 9*g*
- HANWORTH, Lord—in Parliament, on Solicitors Bill, Nov. 19, 7*a*
- HARBENS Viscose Silk Manufacturers, Ltd.—debenture issue, Oct. 4, 23*e*;—Shares: £1 to be divided, Nov. 26, 22*f*
- HARDCASTLE, Mr. S. W.—on garden soils (1.), Dec. 6, 20*d*
- HARDIE, Mr. G. D. :—
 in Parliament, on coalminers' strike. Oct. 26, 9*b*;—Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 19, 8*a*;—Electricity Bill, Nov. 10, 8*f*; 11, 8*d*
- HARDING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—visiting Warsaw. Oct. 18, 22*g*
- HARDING, Mr. Charles :—
 on November rainfall (1.), Dec. 8, 17*d*
 on September weather (1.), Oct. 7, 13*c*
- HARDING, Col. E. W.—on Atlantic Fleet gunfire (1.), Nov. 3, 10*c*
- HARDING, Mr. F. H.—death, Nov. 26, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- HARDING, Rev. George L.—will, Oct. 5, 15*d*
- HARDING, Harry—fatal shooting accident, Dec. 7, 18*g*
- HARDING, Miss Margaret E.—death, Oct. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- HARDING, Mr. S. L.—on coal dust: disposal (1.), Oct. 15, 10*e*
- HARDING, Mr. Stephen :—
 on disabled motor drivers (1.), Oct. 20, 12*e*
 on Pope Benedict XV. peace proposals in 1917 (1.), Dec. 22, 8*d*
- HARDINGE, Sir Arthur—memoirs: publication announced, Oct. 23, 5*e*
- HARDING-NEWMAN, Col. E.—appointment, Nov. 30, 7*d*; 30, 5*c*
- HARDMAN, Mr. James E.—will, Oct. 18, 21*e*
- HARDWICK, Rev. J. C.—at Southport, on ethics of nature, Oct. 6, 7*e*
- HARDWICKE Society—dinner, Oct. 30, 14*d*
- HARDY, Senator A. C. (Ontario)—refuses to accept Lieutenant-Governorship, Oct. 14, 13*g*
- HARDY, Mr. Howard—will, Dec. 3, 17*d*
- HARDY, Nathaniel—suspect charge, Dec. 15, 5*e*; 29, 4*g*
- HARDY, Mr. Roy—on threepenny bits for charities (1.), Dec. 24, 5*g*
- HARDY, Mr. Thomas—presentation copies of works sold, Dec. 17, 11*c*
 Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 17, 9*d*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 Wessex programme—to be broadcast, Dec. 1, 7*d*

- HARDY, Mr. Thomas (continued):—
on King's College, London (message),
DEC. 17, 7e
- HARDY, Sir William—awarded Royal medal
of Royal Society, Nov. 12, 9f
- HARDY, Mr. William E.—will, Nov. 4, 17f
- HARE, Mr. William L.—on Labour agricul-
tural policy (l.), OCT. 18, 20d
- HAREFIELD—Moor Hall (12th Century):
preservation appeal, DEC. 21, 8d
- HAREFIELD Sanatorium—appeal for books
(l.), DEC. 4, 8d
- HAREWOOD, Lord—in London, OCT. 16, 15b
at Leeds on Queen Alexandra Nov.
22, 17e
- HARFORD, Daniel—perjury charge, Nov.
12, 5c
- HARGREAVES, Mr. Herbert—will, DEC. 30,
13d
- HARGREAVES, Mr. John—on Crowland
Abbey (l.), OCT. 1, 8d
- HARGREAVES, Mr. John—will, DEC. 29, 13c
- HARGREAVES, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 2, 17e
- HARIBAL, Mr. Rangbi (India)—returned
for Delhi, Nov. 2, 13b; 3, 13b
- HARRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles H.—
appointment, DEC. 30, 5c
at Vintners' Hall, on Imperial Confer-
ence; Territorial Army, DEC. 4, 15e
at York, on China: questions in Par-
liament, DEC. 16, 8d
- HARRINGTON, Dr. Charles R.—Harrison Me-
morial prize, DEC. 17, 14e
- HARIO, Hamido (Morocco)—biographical;
killed, Nov. 8, 13b
- HARLAND, Mr. James W.—will, DEC. 30,
13d
- HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—orders placed
with, Nov. 11, 14c; DEC. 1, 11c; 16,
11e (3* 4*), 31, 12a;—Belfast ship-
yard: tonnage launched, DEC. 2, 11f
(2* 3* 4*);—Royal Mail Steam Packet
Company: negotiations for construc-
tion of new vessels, OCT. 14, 14d;—
Shipbuilding: output statistics, DEC.
15, 9c
- HARLECH, Lord—house party, Nov. 25,
17d; shooting party, DEC. 21, 15c
- HARMAN, Mr. G. H.—on Church Congress
(l.), OCT. 13, 10d
- HARMAN, Cdr. W. R. S.—appointment,
Nov. 6, 4d
- HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Rochester—
presented with portrait, OCT. 21, 11c,
(photo.), 21, 18
at Rochester, on his predecessors, OCT.
21, 11c
- HARMER, Mr. Ralph—will, OCT. 23, 15c
- HARMOOD Banner, Sir J. S.—resigns as
chairman of Peter Walker (Warring-
ton) and Robert Cain and Sons, OCT.
25, 27f
- HARMS (Incorporated), Ltd.—law case,
Nov. 11, 5d
- HARMSWORTH, Alfred—law scholarship:
see under MIDDLE Temple
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—at Kettner's Re-
staurant, on town-planning, Nov. 19,
9f
- HARMSWORTH, Sir Leicester—presents
Orpen portrait of Sir R. Borden to
Canada, Nov. 23, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A.:—
in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill,
DEC. 14, 8f;—Merchandise Marks
Bill, Nov. 23, 8b;—Poor Law re-
lief, Nov. 17, 8e; necessitous areas,
DEC. 15, 9b;—Sale of Food Bill,
DEC. 8, 9a;—Telephony, wire-
less: broadcasting, Nov. 16, 8e
- HAROLD Brooke Choir—concert, DEC. 3,
12d; 4, 10c (3* 4*)
- HARPENDEN Windmill Station—report of
Development Commissioners, Nov. 1,
21c
- HARPER, Capt. A. D.—on Liverpool city
markets: prices (evid.), OCT. 30, 9c
- HARPER, Rev. Donald S.—death, OCT. 7,
14d (and 3* 4*)
- HARPER, Sir Edgar:—
on legislation by label (l.), Nov. 18, 10b
on Thames Bridges Commission re-
port: central authority (l.), DEC.
14, 10d
- HARPER, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 2, 13d
- HARPER, Ald. Sidney C.—presentation,
OCT. 18, 11g
- HARPER Adams Agricultural College—
National Poultry Institute: admini-
strative building opened, Nov. 4, 11f
(11b, 3* 4*)
- HARRAGIN, Mr. Walter—Attorney-General
of Nyasaland Protectorate, DEC. 1, 13g
- HARRINGTON, John—forgery charge, DEC.
17, 4e
- HARRINGTON House—sold to Government
OCT. 30, 6e; DEC. 1, 20e; drawing
(photo.), Nov. 30, 18;—Article ("Par-
tial preservation possible"), DEC. 9,
13c;—Ashton, Mr. P. J. (l.), DEC. 11,
8c;—Grindlay, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 10,
15e;—Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), DEC.
8, 17c;—Lovell, Mr. P. W. (l.), DEC. 6,
15e;—Office of Works (statement),
DEC. 20, 12g
- HARRIS, Baron—claim against estate of
late Count Anton Apponyi, OCT. 16, 9d
- HARRIS, Lady—on solar halo (l.), OCT. 22,
14d
- HARRIS, Lord—at Cannon-street Hotel, on
Gold Fields Rhodesian Development
Company, Nov. 5, 22a
- HARRIS, Dr. Andrew—will, DEC. 11, 15c
- HARRIS, Sir Austin—leaves for India, DEC.
13, 17a
- HARRIS, Mr. F. Leverton—death, Nov. 16,
16b; funeral, 19, 17b;—Cambridge
University: bequests, DEC. 8, 18d;
9, 11b;—Cecil, Lord (l.), Nov. 17, 19b;
—Lintott, Mr. E. B. (l.), Nov. 17, 19b
- HARRIS, Frank W.—fatal accident, DEC.
28, 7d
- HARRIS, Mr. H. W.—at Central Hall, on
work of League of Nations, OCT. 20,
13b (3* 4*)
- HARRIS, Mr. Harry A.—will, DEC. 14, 17c
- HARRIS, Mr. J. H.—on cinema in Africa
(views), OCT. 5, 10b
- HARRIS, Dr. J. Rendell—at Manchester, on
glass chalices of first century, DEC. 17,
7d (3* 4*)
- HARRIS, Mr. Lionel—law case, OCT. 21, 5d;
22, 5e; Nov. 5, 5b
- HARRIS, Mr. P. A.:—
in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov.
10, 8d; 11, 8d; 12, 8c; 13, 8c;—
Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 23,
8b; 24, 8d;—Poor Law relief, Nov.
17, 9a
on London traffic joint authority,
suggested, DEC. 10, 10d
- HARRIS, Adm. Sir Robert H.—will, Nov.
15, 17e
- HARRIS, Mr. Stanley S.—will, OCT. 11, 17d
- HARRIS, Mr. Walter B.—on Tangier:
Mahomedans (l.), Nov. 1, 10c
- HARRIS, William—poaching charge, DEC.
22, 4e; 30, 7g (7c, 4*)
- HARRIS, William J.—embezzlement charge,
DEC. 29, 7e
- HARRIS-BURLAND, Mr. John B.—will, OCT.
19, 17d
- HARRISON, Mr. A. W.—on Browning as an
undergraduate (l.), DEC. 20, 8e

- HARRISON, Arthur F.—wireless licence charge, DEC. 13, 11a (11d, 4*)
- HARRISON, Mr. B. Guy—on postage of printed matter (l.), OCT. 16, 8d
- HARRISON, Mr. Benjamin G.—will, OCT. 12, 17d
- HARRISON, Mr. Ernest—will, OCT. 11, 17d
- HARRISON, Mr. Francis S.—will, OCT. 13, 17c
- HARRISON, Mr. G. J. C.—private secretary to Mr. W. C. Bridgeman, Nov. 15, 14g
- HARRISON, Cdr. Geoffrey B.—appointment, NOV. 29, 7e; biographical, DEC. 14, 20f
- HARRISON, Mr. H. N.—on telephone service (l.), OCT. 5, 13d
- HARRISON, Mr. J. C.—pictures of game birds noticed (l.), Nov. 3, 12c
- HARRISON, Mr. J. W. D.—on swallows (l.), NOV. 1, 10e
- HARRISON, Mr. R. A.—wins prize for design for Canberra stamp, Nov. 9, 16a (14e, 3* 4*)
- HARRISON, Brig.-Gen. R. A. G.—presentation made, DEC. 23, 8b (3* 4*)
- HARRISON, Mr. Reginald—will, OCT. 18, 21e
- HARRISON, Rev. Robert B.—found dead, DEC. 20, 9b; inquest, 21, 9d
- HARRISON, Samuel—acquitted, DEC. 9, 5d
- HARRISON, Ald. Thomas—will, DEC. 20, 18g
- HARRISON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 13, 18d
- HARRISON, Mr. William—acquires *Morning Post* building, DEC. 11, 12b
at Edinburgh, on Inveresk Paper Company, OCT. 18, 23c; DEC. 24, 17c; (F.N.), 24, 16b
- HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 15, 22a;—Report, OCT. 2, 16g; (F.N.), 2, 16a
- HARRISON-SMITH, Miss Harriet—will, Nov. 13, 18d
- HARRODS, Ltd.—food exhibition: visited by Prince of Wales, Nov. 10, 16a; 11, 12a (4*);—Jewel robbery: see under JEWELRY: Robberies;—Royal Warrant: appointment, DEC. 20, 9f (9e, 4*);—Swan and Edgar, Ltd., interest in: see under SWAN and Edgar, Ltd.;—Trade notices, OCT. 4, 11d; 11, 11e; 18, 11e; 25, 13c; Nov. 1, 8d; 8, 11e; 15, 16e; 22, 11d; DEC. 6, 16e; 13, 11f; 20, 9f
- HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 25a; (F.N.), 7, 24b;—Report, Nov. 3, 21e; (F.N.), 3, 21b
- HARROGATE—Ashville College: headmaster, DEC. 7, 13g;—Royal Bath Hospital closed, Nov. 8, 14b
- HARROLD, Mr. T. L.—mayor of Islington, OCT. 19, 11g
- HARROW—electoral: see under MIDDLESEX
- HARROWER, Mrs. Rachael B.—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- HARROW School—boy scout club formed, Nov. 23, 19d;—Founder's Day, OCT. 8, 6c;—New Zealand settlers' letters: deposited in Vaughan Library, DEC. 3, 8f (2* 3* 4*);—Prizes: awards, Nov. 6, 9a;—Terminal concert, DEC. 20, 7g
- HARRY, Mr. Seth—will, DEC. 13, 17d
- HART—law case, OCT. 15, 5d
- HART, Mr. A. D.—on sheep: railway transport rates (l.), OCT. 6, 8d
- HART, Mr. C. R. C.—chairman of Dermatine Company, Ltd., Nov. 6, 17g
- HART, Lieut.-Col. Edward C.—will, Nov. 9, 17d
- HART, Mr. F. B.—at Essex Hall, on juvenile labour, Nov. 15, 21c
- HART, George A.—death, Nov. 26, 9b (3* 4*); inquest, 27, 9b
- HART, Mr. Henry T. H.—will, DEC. 8, 19d
- HART, Mr. Herman—will, DEC. 22, 15c
- HART, Mr. James N.—will, Nov. 11, 9d
- HART, Nellie—law case, Nov. 12, 5b
- HART, Mr. Percival—will, DEC. 8, 19d
- HART, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 6, 15c
- HARTCUP, Maj. W. A.—on new wave lengths (l.), Nov. 26, 7e
- HARTER, Mr. Percival La T.—will, Nov. 9, 17d
- HARTLEY, Miss Agnes—death, OCT. 11, 17d
- HARTLEY, Mr. Bernard C.—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- HARTLEY, Rev. Edward—will, OCT. 7, 15d
- HARTLEY, Mr. James N.—honorary surgeon of Cumberland Infirmary, DEC. 20, 9g
- HARTMANN, Mr. William—presents portrait of Lord Cave to Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, Nov. 26, 17b
- HARTOPP, Mr. W. E.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7b
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon—on coal: co-operative sale (mem.), DEC. 3, 16a
- HARTWELL, Sir Brodriek—bankruptcy: meeting, Nov. 3, 5c
- HARTY, Sir Hamilton—receives Mus. D. degree at Manchester University, Nov. 18, 16e
- HARVARD University—astronomical station: to be removed from Peru to South Africa, DEC. 23, 10e
- HARVEY, Sir Ernest Macs—will, OCT. 29, 17d
- HARVEY, Sir Ernest Musgrave—to visit Australia (F.N.), OCT. 8, 19b
- HARVEY, Frederick—sacrilege charge, Nov. 2, 11d (11b, 4*); 26, 11e
- HARVEY, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Sale of Food Bill, DEC. 8, 9a
- HARVEY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—sale of *North American Review*, OCT. 15, 13b; 16, 11b (3* 4*)
- HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—to appear at London Coliseum, OCT. 7, 10d (3* 4*); acting noticed, 19, 12b (12d, 2* 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 12d
- Lyons Mail, The*—acquires rights, DEC. 9, 14b
- HARVEY, Maj. S. E.—health, DEC. 4, 15b; 14, 17a; 20, 12c; 31, 10b
- HARVEY, Dr. William—blood, circulation of: correspondence: see under BLOOD;—Bradford, Sir J. R. (lect.), OCT. 19, 16c
- HARVEY Nicholls, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 7, 9c; 21, 11f
- HARWARD, Mr. Leo—Master of Loriners' Company, OCT. 25, 13g
- HASKINS, Maj. Samuel C.—will, DEC. 1, 17d
- HASLA, Mr. A. L. (New Zealand)—Rhodes scholar, Nov. 29, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- HASLAM, John—conviction quashed, OCT. 19, 5c
- HASLAM, Mr. R. H.—on motor park attendants (l.), Nov. 23, 10e
- HASSALL, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 17, 17d
- HASSAN Modarress, Seyyid (Persia)—attempt to murder, Nov. 1, 13g
- HASSE, Gen. (Germany)—mentioned as Commander-in-Chief, OCT. 9, 12e
- HASSLOFF, Lieut. (Germany)—recruiting propaganda, Nov. 22, 13a
- HASTINGS—Fire Hills: donation to preservation fund, Nov. 11, 14f;—Medieval relics: Mr. W. J. Fellows (l.), OCT. 27, 10d;—Musical season: programme, OCT. 27, 20e (11c, 4*); municipal scheme, DEC. 14, 12c;—White Rock Pavilion: opening announced, Nov. 20, 14f
- HASTINGS, Miss Katharine—will, OCT. 2, 13d
- HATCH, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 17, 17d

- HATCHARD, Alfred—intimidation charge, Nov. 8, 19b
- HATCHER, Capt. W. H.—death, DEC. 22, 14f
- HATFIELD, Dr. H. S.—on rates (l.), Nov. 10, 10f; 15, 10d
- HATFIELD, Mr. Paul (Canada)—to be appointed Senator, Oct. 8, 11c
- HATFIELD, Mr. Robert W.—will, Oct. 1, 15d
- HATHAWAY, Anne—cottage (photo.), Oct. 8, 16
- HATS, Silk—leading article ("The first silk hat"), Nov. 20, 13d; Mrs. B. H. Shaw (l.), 20, 13e
- HATT, Mr. Thomas P.—will, DEC. 6, 19d
- HATTEMORE, Mr. A.—paintings noticed, Nov. 9, 17f; purchased by Duveen Fund, 11, 12d
- HAUPTMANN, Gerhart—*Dorothea Angermann*: produced in Vienna, Nov. 24, 21c
- HAUSWIRTH, Herr (Germany)—sentenced for libel, Nov. 1, 13f
- HAVANA—weather: see under WEATHER—Cuba
- HAVENGA, Mr. N. C. (South Africa)—in London, Oct. 5, 12d; received by Prince of Wales, 27, 17b; guest at dinner of South African Luncheon Club, Nov. 4, 16b; leaves for Paris, 25, 17e
- Death duties, double—reply to deputation, Oct. 21, 16f (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
- Photograph, Oct. 5, 16
- at Connaught Rooms, on relations with Great Britain; agriculture, Oct. 21, 16c
- at Hotel Victoria, on tariffs, Oct. 22, 20c; 23, 14c (4*)
- at Imperial Conference, on trade: Imperial preference; shipping, Oct. 25, 10d, 16d; on Imperial air communications, 29, 14a; 30, 7a; on research work, 29, 9d; on defence policy, DEC. 3, 9e
- at Paarl, on Dominion status, DEC. 15, 16c
- at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial relations, Nov. 13, 14b
- HAVENGA, Mrs.—lunches with Prince of Wales, Nov. 17, 17b
- HAWAII:—
- Cloaks, feather—Mr. R. P. Lewis (l.), DEC. 24, 5f; Mr. J. L. Mack (l.), 30, 6e
- Racial problems—Prof. F. W. Jones to study, Oct. 5, 11g
- HAWARD, Sir Maurice—on Bombay: Back Bay reclamation (evid.), Oct. 1, 11c
- HAWDON, Mrs.—presents statue of Good Shepherd to Selby Church in memory of husband, Nov. 19, 9c
- HAWES, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Oct. 19, 17d
- HAWES, Mrs. Emma—accident, Nov. 22, 9c
- HAWKE, Adm. Stanhope—promoted Admiral, Nov. 6, 14c
- HAWKEN, Mr. (New Zealand)—on wool control (statement), Oct. 5, 20f
- HAWKER, Ernest G.—smuggling charge, Nov. 26, 16e
- HAWKER, Mrs. Muriel—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 8, 9g
- HAWKES, Rt. Rev. Frederick O.—biographical; appointed Bp. of Kingston, DEC. 18, 12f; 20, 18g
- HAWKEY, Mr. B. G.—on Wimbledon Common roads (l.), Nov. 16, 10e
- HAWKINS, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 18, 19d
- HAWKINS, Mr. Arthur M.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- HAWLEY, Dame Frances C.—will, Nov. 17, 17d
- HAWORTH, Lieut.-Col. L. B. H.—Political Resident in Persian Gulf, Nov. 16, 13g (3* 4*); Consul-General at Bushire, 26, 13g
- HAWTHORN, Leslie, and Company—contract secured, DEC. 11, 12g; 17, 11g
- HAWTHORNWATTE, Mr. James H. (Canada)—death, Nov. 3, 13g
- HAWTIN, Mr. W. Grist—lectures: arrangements, DEC. 28, 6c
- HAWTREY, Mr. R. G.—at London School of Economics, on French finance, DEC. 8, 9d
- HAXBY, Mr. Twistleton H.—will, Oct. 29, 17d
- HAY, Mr. Alexander M.—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 29, 7d
- HAY, Rev. Allen—on South Mimms gift to Archdeacon (l.), Oct. 6, 8d
- HAY, Col. C. J. Bruce—appointment, DEC. 23, 4g (4*)
- HAY, Mr. H. H. Dalrymple—on Waterloo Bridge (evid.), Oct. 8, 9a
- HAY, Mr. William—will, Oct. 9, 15d
- HAYASHI, Baron (Japan)—dinner, Oct. 6, 15b; leaving for Japan, DEC. 21, 15a
- HAYCRAFT, Sir Thomas—resigning as Chief Justice of Palestine, Nov. 10, 13g
- HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Industrial Disputes Bill, Nov. 17, 8c
- HAYDELA Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 21d
- HAYDOCK, Mr. Edwin—will, DEC. 1, 17d
- HAYES—Cottage Hospital: reopening arrangements, Oct. 19, 11g
- HAYES, Mr. Gerald R.—lectures on obsolete musical instruments, Oct. 13, 9d
- HAYES, John S.—abduction charge, DEC. 7, 9d (3* 4*)
- HAYES, Mr. R. E. (New Zealand)—leaving for England, DEC. 11, 11g
- HAYES, Rev. William A.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- HAYMAN, Mr. John—song recital, Oct. 22, 16c
- HAYMARKET Stores—British Empire products display, Nov. 10, 16a; visited by members of Imperial Conference, 13, 9g;—Trade notices, Oct. 18, 11e; Nov. 4, 11e; 15, 16e; 25, 11d; DEC. 6, 16e
- HAYMARKET Theatre, Oct. 1, 10b; 21, 12b; Nov. 4, 12c; 5, 12c (3* 4*)
- HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.:—
- on immortality—belief (l.), Oct. 5, 8e
- on pedestrian's right to road (l.), DEC. 14, 10e
- HAYNES, Lieut.-Cdr. Walter—will, Nov. 16, 17e
- HAYNES-SMITH, Sir W. F.—on mandates: power of League of Nations (l.), Oct. 15, 10d
- HAYS, Ald. Marshall—accident, DEC. 16, 16b
- HAY'S Wharf, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 23f
- HAYTER-CHUBB, Sir George—at Imperial Industries Club, on trade union law, DEC. 14, 9c
- HAYTON, Mr. Mark—motor accident, Oct. 7, 6d
- HAYWARD, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 20, 18g
- HAYWOOD, Mr. James—law case, DEC. 1, 5e
- HAYWOOD, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 20, 18g
- HAZELL, Mr. Frank—on aircraft (l.), Oct. 16, 8d
- HAZELL, Mr. Howard—at Holborn Restaurant, on co-partnership, Nov. 12, 11c

- HAZLEHURST, Mr. G.—biographical, OCT. 2, 6e
- HAZRAT Khalifat-ul-Masih—on Hindu-Mahomedan in India: differences: letter to Viceroy, DEC. 20, 11g (3* 4*)
- HEAD, Canon—preaches at Royal Military Chapel, Wellington Barracks, OCT. 18, 14b
- HEAD, Mr. Frank D.—will, OCT. 9, 15d
- HEAD, Mr. Geoffrey—address, Nov. 29, 15b
- HEAD, Wrightson and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 23f
- HEADLAM, Mr.—infant son christened, Nov. 3, 17c
- HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester—visitation: arrangements, DEC. 4, 15d
- at Church Assembly, on report of Committee on Relations with Foreign Churches, Nov. 19, 9c
- on City Churches Measure (l.), DEC. 7, 12d
- on Easter—fixed date (l.), Nov. 1, 15e
- on London University—theological colleges (l.), Nov. 29, 8c
- on spiritualism (l. quoted), OCT. 4, 19d
- on theology at King's College, London (l.), Nov. 17, 10e
- HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert M. (P.N.), DEC. 7, 16c; Financial Secretary to Admiralty, 16, 14b; 17, 14b; photograph, 16, 18
- in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 27, 9a;—Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 19, 7f
- on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 14, 15e
- HEADLAM, Mr. Maurice F.—Secretary and Comptroller-General, National Debt Office, DEC. 18, 12f
- HEADLAM, Lady Vera—son born, OCT. 5, 15b
- HEADLAM-MORLEY, Mr. J. W.—Foreign Office Documents, June 28-August 4, 1914: reviewed, DEC. 1, 15f
- HEADLEY—parochial records: series: see LAVERY, Rev. W. H.
- HEADMASTERS' Conference (Brighton), DEC. 23, 12d; 24, 7a
- HEALD, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 4, 17f
- HEALEY, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 13, 18d
- HEALTH, Ministry of—assistant secretary: appointment, OCT. 8, 13d
- HEALTH, public:—
- Education—Eccles, Mr. W. Mc A. (l.), OCT. 13, 15e;—Leading article, OCT. 11, 15c;—Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), OCT. 14, 9g
- Legislation—Lieut.-Col. F. E. Freemantle (lect.), DEC. 9, 13c
- HEALTH Ministry Art Club, Nov. 22, 12c
- HEALY, Christopher (Irish Free State)—possession of ammunition charge, DEC. 15, 9c
- HEALY, Mr. T. M. (Irish Free State)—loss of *Valerian*: sends message of condolence, OCT. 27, 13e; leaves for London, DEC. 15, 9c; returns to Dublin, 22, 15a
- at Dublin, on coalminers' strike; Ministry; Republican Party; Dublin Civic Commissioners, Nov. 8, 16e; 9, 12b (2* 3* 4*); discussion in *Dail Eireann*, 17, 9f
- HEAPE, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 1, 15d
- HEARFIELD, Mr. Tom—will, Nov. 4, 17f
- HEARLE, Mr. E.—on steamer *Aldworth*: experiences in gale (statement), Nov. 27, 14b
- HEARTSEASE Guild—sale announced, OCT. 11, 17b
- HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—particulars, DEC. 30, 7a
- HEATH, Mr. C. E.—dinner, DEC. 9, 19b
- Credit insurance, international committee on (F.N.), Nov. 22, 22e; chairman (F.N.), DEC. 10, 22b
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on export credit insurance, DEC. 9, 11a
- HEATH, Rev. Edwin—death, OCT. 19, 17d
- HEATH, Sir Frank—at Hotel Cecil, on British cast iron, DEC. 16, 9b; correction, 22, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)
- HEATH, Miss Isabel—fatal accident, OCT. 25, 18d
- HEATH, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 16, 16d
- HEATH, Mr. W. L.—on petrol prices and combine (int.), Nov. 3, 16a (16g, 2* 3* 4*)
- HEATHCOTE, Capt. A. C.—naval pension, OCT. 11, 8f
- HEATHER, Paymr.-Cdr. Paul—biographical, Nov. 1, 24b
- HEATING:—
- Domestic—articles ("Need of agreement on principles"), Nov. 22, 21d; ("Choice of installations"), DEC. 6, 9e
- Hot water bottles—Alchin, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 17, 10e;—Baines, Mr. A. A. (l.), Nov. 27, 8f;—Bell, Sir H. (l.), DEC. 1, 10e;—Bullock, Miss E. M. (l.), Nov. 20, 8d;—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), Nov. 16, 10e;—Leading article, Nov. 9, 15d;—McDowall, Mr. A. S. (l.), Nov. 24, 10e;—Nolloth, Canon (l.), Nov. 23, 10e;—O'Callaghan, Sir D. (l.), Nov. 22, 15e;—Sacks, Mr. P. (l.), Nov. 11, 10e
- HEATON, Miss Ellen—will, OCT. 20, 21c
- HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Mr. John D.—Chester Herald, OCT. 23, 12c (12f, 4*)
- HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 19b
- HEBB, Mrs. Jane D.—will, OCT. 26, 19d
- HEBRIDES—fjords: Prof. J. W. Gregory (lect.), DEC. 21, 8e
- HECKSCHER, Mr. August (U.S.A.)—New York slums clearance scheme, OCT. 15, 13d (3* 4*)
- HECTOR, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 10, 17e
- HEDDLE, Alexander H.—betting charge, Nov. 3, 11c (3* 4*); 26, 11c
- HEDDLE, Mr. James—director of Associated Newspapers, Ltd., DEC. 18, 17g
- HEDGECOCK, Arthur—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 6, 9g (4*)
- HEDGES—Barclay, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 11, 10c;—Correspondence, OCT. 2, 6c
- HEDGES and Butler, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 17b
- HEDSTROM, Sir John M.—member of Executive Council of Fiji, OCT. 9, 11g
- HEEMAN, William—riot charge, Nov. 24, 11b (11f, 4*)
- HEERINGEN, Gen. Josias von (Germany)—death, OCT. 11, 13b
- HEGNER, Miss Paula—pianoforte recital, Nov. 20, 10c
- HEHIR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Patrick—on late Sir A. Barrett (l.), OCT. 28, 14b (and 3* 4*)
- HEIGHT, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 5, 20d
- HEILBUTH, Mr. H.—at Guildhall, on West Ham Park, DEC. 10, 11b
- HEIN, Mr. R. H.—on Australian grain trade: Chamber of Shipping charter (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 21d
- HEINONEN, M. (Finland)—Minister of Defence, DEC. 13, 13c
- HEJAZ:—
- Great Britain—Treaty (1916): proposed revision, DEC. 15, 15f
- King: see IBX Saud

- HEKMAN—arrested in Rotterdam, DEC. 15, 15g (3* 4*)
- HELENA Victoria, Princess—leaves Balmoral Castle, OCT. 5, 15b; visits King and Queen, DEC. 20, 15b
- Arts and Crafts Exhibition—visits, DEC. 7, 19b
- Dockland Settlement — opens girls' club extension, Nov. 27, 10c
- Liverpool—visits industrial exhibition, OCT. 22, 15f
- Metropolitan Hospital—attends bazaar in aid, Nov. 25, 17d
- St. Thomas's Cornwall Babies' Hostel — attends matinée in aid, Nov. 26, 17c
- HELLANDHAUSEN, Prof. Bjorn (Norway)—to receive LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, OCT. 12, 9c
- HELLENIC Studies: see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies
- HELLIAN, Mr. Dan—inquest, DEC. 20, 9g
- HELLMAN, Dr. Melo (U.S.A.)—man: relations to apes: claim, DEC. 17, 13c
- Help Yourself*: see under *Stock Exchange*
- Dramatic and Operatic Society
- HELSINGFORS—British Colony give performance of *Mrs. Dot*, DEC. 22, 11g (3* 4*); —Finance: loan (1909): bonds drawn, Nov. 25, 21g, 25g
- HEMING, Miss Anna M.—will, DEC. 20, 18g
- HEMING, Mr. G. Booth—at Westminster, on National Savings Committee, DEC. 13, 21f (4*)
- HEMINGWAY, Mr. John T.—will, DEC. 16, 16d
- HEMINGWAY, William—intimidation charge, OCT. 27, 20c
- HEMMERDE, Mr. E. B.—death, Nov. 29, 14c
- HEMMING, Henry—inquest, DEC. 28, 7b
- HEMSLEY, Mr. H. N.—partner with Price Waterhouse and Co., Nov. 12, 22g
- HENDERSON, Mr. Adams (New Zealand)—death, DEC. 15, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—returns from Australia, DEC. 20, 9d
- at Adelaide, on Australian immigration, Nov. 5, 13g (3* 4*)
- at Perth (W. A.), on immigration, Nov. 16, 9e; 19, 13f
- at Sydney, on League of Nations, OCT. 9, 11f (3* 4*)
- on Australian transport (int.), DEC. 20, 9d
- on Social reform (tel. quoted), DEC. 30, 12b
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur H.—on school epidemics (l.), Nov. 18, 10b
- HENDERSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Brodie H.—deputy-lieutenant of Hertford, DEC. 9, 19b
- HENDERSON, Mr. Thomas (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on Dominions: Committee of Inter-Imperial Relations report, Nov. 24, 9g
- HENDERSON, Dr. W. E.—at Southport, on physical welfare, OCT. 8, 17b
- HENDERSON, Adm. Wilfred—on North Africa: cost to visitors (l.), DEC. 29, 11d
- HENDERSON Linc—service: Rangoon to London *via* Plymouth: to inaugurate, Nov. 23, 23d
- HENDIES Lydenburg Platinum, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 23b
- HENDON—Colindale Hospital: equipped with wireless, DEC. 11, 9g, —Open Space: acquisition scheme, Nov. 15, 11g; —Parish Church organ fund: contributions, Nov. 1, 17e
- HENDON Electric Supply Company—share issue, Nov. 10, 21g
- HENDRY, William L.—burglary charge, OCT. 26, 23e
- HENEAGE, Lieut.-Col. A. P.—in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 25, 8f
- HENLEY, Capt. J. C. W.—Aide-de-Camp to King, Nov. 20, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
- HENLEY, Violet G.—inquest, DEC. 2, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 19g
- HENN, Sir Sydney—at Sydney, on Empire trade, OCT. 7, 11d
- HENNESSY, Mr. Richard M.—death, OCT. 27, 16d
- HENNIKER, Mr. A. R.—on child emigration (l.), DEC. 11, 8e
- HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 25c
- HENRIQUES, Sir Philip—chairman of committee on table-ware, OCT. 8, 14d
- HENRY, Prince—at Six Mile Bottom, OCT. 9, 10c; dines with King and Queen, 9, 15b; health, 12, 14e; 19, 17b; leaves for Cornwall, 23, 15b; returns from Newquay, Nov. 2, 17b; to represent British Royal Family at marriage of Crown Prince of Belgium and Princess Astrid of Sweden, OCT. 29, 13a; Nov. 2, 17f; leaves for Brussels, 9, 14d; in Brussels, 10, 14f; lays wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier, 12, 13d; returns to London, 12, 17d; operation, 23, 17b; health, 24, 17b; 27, 12g; DEC. 4, 15b; leaves for Riviera, 7, 16b; at Cap Ferrat, 8, 19b; leaves for England, 20, 12b; returns to London, 22, 15a (12g, 3* 4*)
- on National Association of Boys' Clubs (message), OCT. 18, 16e (16c, 4*)
- HENRY, M. (France)—killed by Moors, Nov. 18, 13f
- HENRY, Alexander—intimidating charge, OCT. 28, 9g
- HENRY, Archibald: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Convery
- HENRY, Lady (Charles)—luncheon, Nov. 16, 17c; health, DEC. 9, 19b
- HENSHAW, Senator Enrique (Mexico)—duel with Senator Espinosa, Nov. 11, 14f
- HENSON, Mrs. G.—death from burns, OCT. 22, 15g
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham:—
- at Church Assembly, on Church Schools Nov. 10, 9d
- at Denison House, on changing social habits, OCT. 28, 9a
- at Durham, on Prayer Book revision, Nov. 8, 19d
- on Industrial Christian Fellowship (l.), OCT. 9, 13e
- HENSON, Mr. Leslie—speed limit fine, DEC. 7, 14c; operation, 29, 8a
- HENSTOCK, Abel—fatal accident, DEC. 13, 20c
- HENZE, Fred—drowned, Nov. 23, 16g (3* 4*)
- HEPBURNE, Mrs. Constance K.—will, DEC. 7, 19d
- HEPPELLS, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 16, 23g
- HEPPER, Sir Lawless—biographical, Nov. 25, 13c; retiring from directorship of Development for Bombay, 25, 13c
- Bombay — Back Bay development scheme: duties: Sir G. Buchanan (evid.), Nov. 2, 21a; 3, 13c; 15, 19c (13d, 3* 4*); 16, 9d
- HEPWORTH (J.) and Son, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 21c

- HERALDRY—Chester Herald appointed, OCT. 23, 12c (12f, 4*);—Clarenceux King of Arms appointed, OCT. 13, 14c (14b, 3* 4*);—Norroy King of Arms appointed, OCT. 16, 12g
- HERBERT, Mrs.—funeral, Nov. 3, 17e
- HERBERT, Mr. D.—gold medal presented by Pope Pius XI., DEC. 28, 13d
in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 10, 8c, d, c;—Roman Catholic Relief Bill, DEC. 4, 7a
- HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M.—appointed Bishop of Blackburn, DEC. 4, 15f; (photo.), 4, 16; enthronement: date, 24, 13b
- HERBERT, Mrs. Sybella A.—will, DEC. 22, 15c
- HERBERT, Lady Victoria—on clothes for ex-soldiers (l.), Nov. 27, 3f
- HERCK-LA-VILLE—municipality: election, OCT. 6, 11g
- HERD, Samuel—desertion charge, OCT. 13, 16f (3* 4*)
- HERDMAN, Mr. Robert E.—deputy lieutenant of Belfast, OCT. 5, 9g
- HEREFORD—Bishop: see LINTON-SMITH, Rt. Rev. M.;—Diocesan conference, OCT. 11, 17d; 13, 17f
- HERGAULT, Gen. (France)—Inspector-General of Military Aeronautics, Nov. 17, 13g
- HERGT, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag Budget Committee, on Government's acquisition of *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung*, DEC. 1, 13b
- HERITAGE, Mr. S. S.—at Lille, on war compensation for British subjects in France, Nov. 13, 11b (3* 4*)
- HERITAGE Craft Schools—St. Crispin's Day celebrated, OCT. 26, 14b
- HERMANN, Prof. (Hungary)—Minister of Commerce, OCT. 16, 12f
- HERMON, Mrs. Mary M.—will, OCT. 20, 21c
- HERMON, Miss Ruth—on modern art (l.), Nov. 22, 10e
- HERNER, Alvaro—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 14, 7f
- HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 28, 21a;—Report, OCT. 19, 21f
- HERRERA, Lieut.-Col. (Spain)—on proposed Seville-Buenos Aires Airship Service (statement), Nov. 23, 13d
- HERRERA, Mr. J. O.—at Winchester House, on Pan de Azucar Nitrate Company, Nov. 18, 23a
- HERRICK, Mr. F. C.—“Dairying in New Zealand” (photo.), Nov. 3, 18
- HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.)—at American Club of Paris, on French opinion of United States, Nov. 26, 13d
- HERRIN—crime: see under UNITED STATES
- HERRIOT, M. (France)—declines to stand for presidency of Radical Party, OCT. 14, 14f; presides at lecture in Sorbonne: party of Royalist students attempt to enter, Nov. 15, 14c
Radical and Socialist Party—to resign presidency, OCT. 1, 12c; resigns, 15, 14c; leading article, 16, 13b
- HERSEY, Dr. (Canada)—on “beam” system service to Canada (message), OCT. 26, 13b
- HERTFORD—deputy lieutenant, DEC. 9, 19b
- HERTFORDSHIRE—electoral: Watford, Nov. 25, 14g
- HERTZ, Prof. (Germany)—awarded Nobel prize for physics, Nov. 13, 11d, DEC. 11, 11d (12b, 3* 4*)
- HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa)—expected in London, OCT. 4, 14d; in London, 5, 12d; received by Prince of
- HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa) (continued):—
Wales, 9, 15b; at Delville Wood: accepts National War Memorial on behalf of people of South Africa (s.), 11, 16e; (photo.), 11, 18; received by King, 12, 17b; at Bath, 14, 11c; watches exercises of Atlantic Fleet, Nov. 1, 14a; guest of British Indian Union at luncheon, 4, 9b; guest at dinner of South African Luncheon Club, 4, 16b; freedom of Manchester conferred; Lord Mayor Mitchell's statement, 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); receives D.C.L. degree at Oxford, 17, 11f; dinner, 20, 15b; freedom of City of London conferred, 20, 14b; (photo.), 20, 16; leaves London (statement), 25, 14b; return: welcome organized, DEC. 11, 11d; welcomed at Cape Town, 14, 14b; at Pretoria: welcomed, 21, 11c
Dominion status—attitude: article (“The Union and the Empire”), OCT. 5, 13f; protest from Natal, 6, 12f
Flag Bill—decision, DEC. 15, 16c; statement, 21, 11c
Imperial Conference—interview, OCT. 5, 12d; absence from social functions: Johannesburg Press criticism, 26, 9d; attends meetings, OCT. 20, 9a, 16a; 21, 14d; 22, 10a; 23, 8a, 12a; 25, 9a; 26, 16d; 27, 14d; 29, 9a; Nov. 6, 12g; 16, 14e; 19, 14e; 20, 12e; 24, 9c
Maritz, Gen.—rumoured agitation against, DEC. 15, 16c
Photographs, OCT. 5, 16; 19, 18
Pollock, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 20, 14b
Portugal, visit to—reply to invitation, OCT. 6, 11g; in Lisbon, Nov. 27, 11g; received by Minister for Foreign Affairs; conference with Portuguese officials on new convention with Mozambique; banquet given (s.); visit to English cemetery: lays wreath on monument to Boer War prisoners, 29, 11b; banquet at British Embassy; visits Cintra and Estoril; leaves, 30, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
at British Indian Union luncheon, on British Empire: mutual understanding; India and South Africa, Nov. 4, 9b
at Cape Town, on British Empire: Dominion status; English-speaking South Africans, DEC. 14, 14b; effect in South Africa, 15, 16c
at Guildhall, on freedom of City of London, Nov. 20, 14b
at Imperial Conference, on late Lord Curzon and Mr. W. F. Massey; British Empire; independent national status, OCT. 20, 10b; on South-West Africa mandate, 23, 8f; on Dominion status, Nov. 24, 9d
at Imperial Institute, on mandated territory of South-West Africa, OCT. 22, 10a
at Mansion House, on return of Pres. Paul Kruger's travelling wagon to South African Government; Imperial relations, Nov. 20, 14c
at Paarl, on Dominion status, DEC. 15, 16c
at Pretoria, on results of Imperial Conference, DEC. 21, 11c (14e, 3* 4*); tribute to Gen. Botha, 21, 14e (3* 4*)

- HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa) (continued):—
 at Savoy Hotel, on agriculture; mining; shipping; protection, Nov. 4, 16*b*
 on Dominion status—Imperial Conference report (int.), Nov. 25, 14*a*, *b*
 on English scenery (statement), Oct. 14, 11*c*
 on status, national—report of conference on Inter-Imperial Relations, Nov. 23, 14*d*; (wireless message), Dec. 13, 14*f* (13*f*, 4*)
- HERZFELDEN, Dr. (Germany)—at Cannon-street Hotel, on credit insurance, Dec. 9, 11*a*
- HESKETH, Maj.—on Pilgrims' Way: widening (evid.), Oct. 15, 16*b*
- HESS, Mr. Eric H.—will, Oct. 22, 21*d*
- HESS, Miss Myra—pianoforte recital, Oct. 18, 12*c*; Dec. 17, 12*b*
- HESSE, Prince Max of—body to be exhumed and transported to Germany, Oct. 27, 13*g*
- HESTER, Thomas—fatal accident, Dec. 30, 12*b*
- HETEPHERES, Queen—tomb: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Egypt—Giza
- HETHERINGTON, Prof. H. J. W.—biographical; vice-chancellor, Dec. 1, 19*d*
- HEUMANN, Mr. Hermann—will, Dec. 24, 13*c*
- HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 22*b*;—Report, Nov. 1, 22*g*
- HEWAGAM Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 23*g*
- HEWART, Lord—guest of Manchester Ship Canal Company, Oct. 9, 10*a*; Master of Curriers' Company, Nov. 22, 11*g*
 at Birmingham, on legislation and Ministers' powers; bureaucracy, Dec. 11, 14*c*
 at Guildhall, on judges and judgments, Nov. 10, 9*e*; on literature, 17, 9*d*
 at Law Courts, on Sir W. Pryke, Nov. 10, 10*a*
 at Manchester, on work of university, Oct. 9, 10*a*
 at Manchester University, on classics and modern language, Oct. 9, 7*c*; leading article, 9, 13*c*
 on books for Judges—provision (statement), Dec. 17, 4*e*
- HEWETSON, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 19, 17*e*
- HEWETT, Henry W.—theft and cruelty to dogs charge, Nov. 20, 4*g*; 22, 11*c*
- HEWETT, Sir Jolin—leaves for India, Nov. 5, 17*c*
- HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.—revolver fired into house, Nov. 25, 16*d*; boys' escapade, Dec. 10, 9*d*
- HEWITSON, Mr. John G.—will, Dec. 14, 17*c*
- HEWITT, Mrs.—burned to death, Dec. 17, 11*g*
- HEWITT, Mr. E. P.—on trade union law (lect.), Nov. 18, 9*a*; (l.), 19, 10*b*
- HEWITT, Mr. George—will, Oct. 21, 17*d*
- HEWITT, Mr. H. W.—at Liverpool-street, on Clovelly Rubber Estate, Ltd., Nov. 16, 23*c*; (F.N.), 16, 22*b*
- HEWITT, Mr. John P.—will, Oct. 22, 21*d*
- HEWITT, Ald. T. E.—mayor of Southwark, Oct. 18, 11*g*
 on St. Paul's Bridge scheme (evid.), Oct. 6, 6*b*
- HEWITT, Walter—escapes from Norwich Gaol, Dec. 11, 9*a*
- HEWITT, Mr. William—claim against representatives of late Count Szechenyi, Oct. 12, 11*d*
- HEYBOURN, Mr. Percy F.—death, Dec. 29, 4*d*
- HEYCOCK, Mr. Alfred H.—will, Dec. 15, 19*d*
- HEYE, Lieut.-Gen. Wilhelm (Germany)—biographical; Commander-in-Chief, Oct. 11, 14*g*; leading article, 28, 13*b*; promoted General of Infantry, 29, 13*g*; 30, 12*f*
- HEYGATE, John—drunk while driving charge, Oct. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- HEYN, Mr. James A. M.—will, Nov. 22, 19*d*
- HEYS, Mrs. Annie—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
- HEYWOOD, Mr. H. C. L.—on Cambridge University: new statutes (l.), Nov. 15, 10*d*
- HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. R. S., Bp. of Mombasa—to tour Australia, Nov. 17, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- HIBBERT, Mrs.—funeral arrangements, Nov. 6, 15*b*
- HIBBS, Mr. E. A.—on coal dust disposal (l.), Oct. 13, 10*d*
- HICKIE, Gen. Sir William—lays wreath at Royal Hibernian Military School in memory of old boys killed in the Great War, Nov. 12, 16*c*
- HICKINBOTHAM, Arthur—law case, Nov. 19, 11*c*
- HICKMAN, Mr. Edward—director of British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., Nov. 8, 23*g*
 on British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd. (l.), Dec. 9, 22*e*
- HICKMAN, Mr. Ralph H.—will, Dec. 28, 13*b*
- HICKS, Mr. Alfred—director of Rand Selection Corporation, Dec. 11, 17*g*
 on coalminers' strike (l.), Nov. 4, 10*b*
- HICKS, Mr. George:—
 at American Federation of Labour convention, on general strikes in Great Britain; next general election; inclusion of Russian workers in international organization, Oct. 8, 11*b*
 at India Office, on coalminers' strike offences, Dec. 10, 16*b*
 on United States—industrial conditions (views), Nov. 13, 23*a*
- HIGGINBOTHAM, Mr. J.—on Auctions Bill (evid.), Dec. 2, 5*g*
- HIGGINS, Vice-Marshal Sir John—departure from Iraq postponed, Nov. 20, 11*f*; received by King: insignia of K.B.E. conferred, Dec. 21, 15*a*
- HIGGINS, Mr. W. J. (Newfoundland)—in London, Oct. 5, 12*d*; in Dublin, Nov. 29, 12*c*; visits Trinity College, Dublin, 30, 11*c*; leaves England, Dec. 11, 12*b*
- HIGGINSON, Mr. James H. R.—will, Dec. 11, 15*c*
- HIGGS, Mr. Colston A.—will, Dec. 11, 15*c*
- HIGHAM, Sir Charles—health, Oct. 20, 19*b*
 on advertising (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 20*g*
- HIGHBRIDGE Church—communion plate stolen, Dec. 29, 7*d*
- HIGHBURY Hill High School—enlargement: tender placed, Dec. 2, 11*g*
- HIGHGATE School—scholarships: awards, Nov. 25, 11*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- HIGHLAND Distilleries Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 21*d* (4*)
- HIGH Wycombe—Parish Church tower: bazaar in aid of restoration fund, Nov. 19, 17*g*
- HILDYARD, Mrs. Alice—burned to death, Dec. 4, 9*g*; inquest, 8, 13*a*

- HILL, Prof. A. V.—awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society, Nov. 12, 9f
at Royal Institution, on nervous system, DEC. 29, 8d; on work of muscles, 31, 7e
on dogs for vivisection (l.), Nov. 25, 15c
- HILL, Dr. A. W.—at Imperial Conference, on research, Nov. 2, 13d; 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
- HILL, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 6, 15d
- HILL, Mr. Charles T.—death, Nov. 22, 16e (3* 4*)
- HILL, Mr. D. B. Oakley—on Lord Nelson's sword (l.), OCT. 22, 14d
- HILL, Mr. Edwin—will, OCT. 8, 15d
- HILL, Rev. George J.—resignation, DEC. 4, 9g
- HILL, Georgina—begging charge, DEC. 6, 11g
- HILL, Mr. Harold A.—on dispensing in military hospitals (l.), OCT. 5, 8d
- HILL, John—cruelty to birds charge, Nov. 5, 11b
- HILL, Mr. John R.—will, Nov. 6, 15c
- HILL, Mr. Lionel L. (South Australia):—
at Adelaide, on immigration, Nov. 5, 13g (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, Nov. 3, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 4, 20a
on country and Liberal Parties—fusion (statement), OCT. 11, 13f
- HILL, Mr. R. W.—headmaster of Dorchester Grammar School, Nov. 11, 11g
- HILL, Ralph: see under MURDERS
- HILL, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—Museum of Fine Arts at Maryhill opened, Nov. 5, 14e
Marie, Queen of Rumania—defends friendship with (s.), Nov. 5, 14e; incidents with aide-de-camp, 6, 11c
- HILL, Mr. William—will, DEC. 6, 19d
- HILL, Mr. William B.—will, OCT. 22, 21d
- HILLARD, Rev. A. E.—resigns highmastership of St. Paul's School, Nov. 30, 10e
- HILLBROOK, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 30, 15d
- HILLCROFT College—new premises described, DEC. 10, 21e; opened, 13, 17e
- HILLIER, Mr. Frank—on suggested industrial court of appeal (l.), DEC. 24, 5f
- HILLMAN, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 30, 15d
- HILLS, Mr. H. J.—Borough Surveyor of Bermondsey, OCT. 7, 9g
- HILLS, Maj. J. W.:—
at Constitutional Club, on Budget, DEC. 10, 11b
on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 10, 10c
on mandates—permanent commissions questions (l.), Nov. 24, 10d
- HILL's Plymouth Colliery, Merthyr—purchased by Lord Buckland and Mr. W. M. Llewellyn, Nov. 16 14a
- HILL-WOOD, Mrs.—son born, Nov. 13, 15b
- HILTON, Mr.—president of conference of Labour statisticians, OCT. 21, 13g
- HILTON, Henry—assault charge, Nov. 16, 21c
- HIMBURY, Sir William—at Hotel Victoria, on Empire cotton fields, Nov. 17, 12b
- HINCHCLIFFE, Dr. J. H. (Irish Free State)—member of Tariff Commission, DEC. 1, 14f
- HINCKES, Capt. R. T.—on live stock: export (l.), DEC. 6, 20d
- HINCKS, Mr. W. E.—on Leicester war memorial (l.), OCT. 6, 8c
- HIND, Prof. A. M.—art exhibition, Nov. 19, 12d
- HINDE, Mr. H. F.—partner with Messrs. Cunningham and Hinshaw, OCT. 2, 16g
- HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—
birthday, OCT. 4, 13g (3* 4*); opens new infantry school at Dresden, Nov. 19, 13a
Libel on—Herr Hauswirth sentenced, Nov. 1, 13f
at Foreign Office, on Anglo-German relations, Nov. 10, 13c
on D'Abernon, Lord—retirement as Ambassador (s.), OCT. 9, 11b
- HINDERLICH, Mr. August—will, Nov. 10, 19d
- HINDLE, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 7, 15d
- HINDLEY, Mr. C. A.—master of Painters' Company, OCT. 25, 13g
- HINDUSTAN Steam Shipping Company—oil tanker: order placed, OCT. 11, 11g
- HINES, Thomas—law case, Nov. 24, 11d; 25, 11c; libel charge, DEC. 9, 11b (2* 3* 4*); 10, 9a
- HINGLEY, Lieut.-Col. S. H.—on late Sir J. Willcocks (l.), DEC. 22, 14f (3* 4*)
- HINKINS, George—found shot, OCT. 6, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
- HINSLEY, Mgr. Arthur—consecrated Titular-Archbp. of Sebastopolis, DEC. 1, 13c
- HIOKI, M. Eki (Japan)—death, OCT. 20, 21b
- HIRD, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 23, 13c
- HIROHITO, Emperor: see under JAPAN—Emperor
- HIROTA, Mr. (Japan)—Minister at The Hague, Nov. 27, 11g
- HIRST, Air-Craftsman—released by Sheikh Mahmud, OCT. 11, 13e
- HIRST, Sir Hugo—director of Palestine Electric Corporation, Nov. 5, 21e
- HIRST, Rev. John C.—acquitted, OCT. 7, 6e
- HIRST (George H.) and Company, Ltd. (Batley and Dewsbury)—meeting, DEC. 10, 24c
- HISTORY—Lord Haldane (s.), DEC. 15, 10c (3* 4*)
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. Frank—on coalminers' strike (l.), Nov. 8, 15e
- HITCHCOCK, Frederick — conviction quashed, DEC. 21, 4e
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. Richard H.—will, Nov. 1, 17c
- HITLER, Herr Adolph (Germany)—at Essen, on aims of German Nationalist Labour Party, Nov. 24, 13b
- HLINKA, Father (Czechoslovakia)—returning from United States, OCT. 8, 11d; returns, Nov. 18, 13a
- Ho, Pastor (China)—tortured, OCT. 5, 12g
- HOARE, Mr. G. Sydenham—death, DEC. 4, 14d; memorial fund opened: Rev. P. B. Clayton (l.), 18, 8c
- HOARE, Sir Samuel—chairman of committee on Imperial air communications, OCT. 26, 16d (9d, 3* 4*); health, Nov. 4, 17b; 5, 12c; 6, 14c (12d, 3* 4*); 8, 14c; received by King, DEC. 21, 15a
England-India flight—arrangements, DEC. 4, 11g, 7, 16c (16f, 3* 4*); 16, 16f; 18, 9f; 20, 12g; programme; map, 21, 12d; 22, 9c; (statement), 24, 12c; leaves, 28, 10g; progress, 29, 10g; 30, 10g; at Benghazi; map, 31, 10b
Leading article, DEC. 28, 11c
Khartum - Kisumu air service (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 11c
Royal Air Force—accidents (statement), Nov. 23, 8e; 24, 8f (3* 4*)
Tonbridge air accident—message, OCT. 5, 12d
at Air Ministry, on Civil Service; air transport, OCT. 12, 16e
at Birmingham, on Royal Air Force accidents, DEC. 10, 11c

HOARE, Sir Samuel (continued):—

- at Carlton Hotel, on Sir A. J. Cobham's England-Australia-England flight; Imperial air services, OCT. 6, 9*d*
- at Chelsea, on trade union law; Empire air routes, DEC. 4, 14*c*
- at City of London Debating Club, on Imperial Defence; airships; Royal Air Force, OCT. 15, 16*e*
- at Imperial Conference on Imperial air policy, OCT. 29, 7*a*
- at 1912 Club, on Conservative Party in London; housing, Nov. 24, 8*e*; 25, 8*g* (4*)
- at Royal United Service Institution, on Cairo-Cape Town-Cairo flight; Imperial services; aerial defence, DEC. 9, 13*b*
- at Westminster, on England-Australia-England flight by Sir. A. J. Cobham, OCT. 2, 10*a*
- in Parliament, on:—
 - Aeronautics—subsidies: comparative statistics, Nov. 16, 8*b*; Cooke-Schilovsky Turn Indicator, DEC. 16, 8*d*
 - Cobham, Sir A. J.—England-Australia flight: petrol supplies, DEC. 2, 8*e*
 - India—Civil Service: Lee Commission's report, DEC. 14, 8*e*
 - Royal Air Force—accidents, DEC. 16, 8*d*
- on Cobham, Sir. A. J. (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 9*d*

HOARE, Mr. William—Calcutta memorial: appeal, OCT. 1, 15*d*

HOARE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 31, 15*b*

HOBART, Lieut.-Col. C. V. C.—on Royal Arms (l.), DEC. 9, 12*e*

HOBART-HAMPDEN, Lady Charlotte—death; funeral, Nov. 9, 17*b*; 15, 19*d*

HOBBS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*

HOBBS, Horace C.—false pretences charge, Nov. 8, 11*c*

HOBBS, Mr. J. B.—Sir B. Moynihan (s.), OCT. 7, 8*e*

HOBBS, William C.—released; health, Nov. 18, 5*e*

HOBHOUSE, Miss Emily—ashes deposited in niche in Women's National Memorial at Bloemfontein, OCT. 28, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—chairman of Kensington Housing Association, DEC. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)

HOBSON, Mrs.—at Scarborough, on strike victimization, OCT. 9, 7*a*

HOBSON, Mr. E. W.—on tea prices (l.), OCT. 28, 8*e*

HOBSON, Mr. Fred R.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*

HOBSON, Mr. George—will, DEC. 21, 15*e*

HOCKEY:—

- Aldershot Command v. Isis, OCT. 26, 6*g*; v. H.A.C., Nov. 1, 6*e*; v. Cambridge University Wanderers, 24, 7*b*; v. Oxford University Occasionals, DEC. 20, 5*g*
- Beckenham v. Mid Surrey, OCT. 4, 8*d*; v. Staff College, 18, 7*f*; v. Richmond, DEC. 13, 7*e*
- Bedfordshire v. Cambridge University Wanderers, Nov. 5, 6*e*
- Birmingham University v. London University, Nov. 4, 6*e*
- Cambridge University—Freshmen's match, OCT. 19, 6*c*; Seniors' match, 20, 6*d*; trial match, 22, 7*d*; v. Beckenham, 25, 8*d*; v. Bacchanalians, 28, 7*f*; prospects: note, 30, 5*f*; v. Hampstead, Nov. 1, 6*e*; v. Royal Engineers, 4, 6*c*;

HOCKEY:—

Cambridge University (continued):—

- v. Southgate, 8, 6*c*; v. Tulse Hill, 11, 6*f*; v. Army Educational Corps, 16, 7*d*; v. Richmond and Kingston Hill, Nov. 18, 7*a*; v. Wimbledon, 25, 7*b*; v. Mid-Surrey, DEC. 2, 6*e*; v. Mr. Lam-pard Vachell's XI., 8, 7*e*;—Article, DEC. 15, 6*c*
- County championship, Nov. 5, 6*e*; 11, 6*f*; 18, 7*a*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*c*; 29, 5*f*; DEC. 6, 5*f*; 9, 7*e*; 16, 7*c*; 23, 4*d*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 5*b*; 30, 4*e*
- East v. West: arrangements, DEC. 20, 5*g*
- Eastern Counties—trial match, Nov. 18, 7*a*; 29, 5*e*
- England v. Belgium, DEC. 20, 5*g*
- Hampstead v. Bromley, OCT. 11, 6*f*; v. Brondesbury, 18, 7*g*
- Honourable Artillery Company v. Coventry and North Warwick, DEC. 6, 5*g* (3* 4*)
- Ice—Cambridge University v. Wengen, DEC. 28, 5*c*; v. Paris Canadians, 29, 5*b*;—Davos-St. Moritz v. "London Lions" (photo.) DEC. 31, 14;—Oxford University v. Davos, DEC. 28, 5*c*
- International matches—arrangements, Nov. 5, 6*e*
- Ladies—trial match, Nov. 22, 6*c*
- County championship, Nov. 26, 6*c*; DEC. 7, 6*e*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*e*; 20, 5*g*
- Lancashire team's Southern tour—v. Kent, DEC. 7, 6*c*; v. Sussex, 8, 7*e*; v. Surrey, 9, 7*e*
- Mid-Surrey v. Richmond, OCT. 18, 7*f*; v. Old Kingstonians, Nov. 1, 6*e*
- Minor matches, OCT. 4, 8*d*; 11, 6*f*; 14, 7*d*; 18, 7*g*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 7*d*; 25, 8*d*; 28, 7*f*; Nov. 1, 6*e*; 4, 6*e*; 8, 6*e*, *f*; 11, 6*f*; 15, 4*e*; 18, 7*a*; 22, 6*c*; 25, 7*b*; 29, 5*f*; DEC. 2, 6*e*; 6, 5*f*; 9, 7*e*; 13, 7*e*; 16, 7*c*; 20, 5*g*
- Navy—trial matches, Nov. 29, 5*e*
- Oxford University v. Tulse Hill, OCT. 18, 7*f*; Seniors' match, 20, 6*d*; v. Mid-Surrey, 21, 6*f*; trial, 23, 7*b*; prospects, 23, 7*c*; v. Southgate, 25, 8*d*; v. Surbiton, 28, 7*f*; v. Oxfordshire, Nov. 1, 6*e*; v. Aldershot Command, 4, 6*e*; v. Hampstead, 8, 6*e*; v. Rugby, 10, 7*a*; v. Bromley, 18, 7*a*; v. Royal Engineers, 25, 7*b*; v. Richmond, 29, 5*e*; v. Isis, DEC. 1, 7*c*; v. Royal Navy and Royal Marines, 6, 5*f*; v. Bromley, 9, 7*e*;—Article, DEC. 15, 6*c*
- Oxford University Occasionals v. Cambridge University Wanderers, DEC. 22, 5*c*; Belgian tour, 29, 5*b*; 30, 4*e*; 31, 6*d*
- Royal Engineers (Chatham) v. Bromley, DEC. 13, 7*e*
- Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Wimbledon, Nov. 29, 5*e*; v. Royal Engineers (Chatham), DEC. 2, 6*c*
- Season—article, DEC. 30, 4*e*
- Southern Counties—trial match, DEC. 23, 4*d*
- Southgate v. Teddington, OCT. 11, 6*f*; v. Hampstead, DEC. 6, 5*f*
- Staff College v. Aldershot Command, OCT. 14, 7*d*; v. Oxford University Occasionals, Nov. 2, 7*c*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 15, 4*c*; v. Royal Artillery, DEC. 2, 6*e*
- Staines Club—apply for members, DEC. 8, 7*e*

HOCKEY (continued) :—

- Teddington v. Wimbledon, Nov. 1, 6e
Tulse Hill v. Mid-Surrey, Oct. 11, 6f ;
v. Bromley, Nov. 1, 6e ; v. Royal
Navy, DEC. 9, 7e ; v. Army, 13,
7e ; v. Hampstead, 20, 5g
Western Counties' tournament, DEC.
4, 6e
- HOCKEY, Dennis—acquitted, OCT. 13, 11g
- HOCKNELL, Miss Lilian—art exhibition,
DEC. 7, 14b
- HODGE, Mr. Harold—on classics in schools
(1.), Nov. 18, 10c
- HODGES, Mr. Frank—expelled from War-
wickshire Miners' Association, OCT.
15, 14d ; denials, 16, 14b
at Batley, on coalmining industry,
OCT. 7, 14b
at Birmingham, on coal research ;
capital and labour, Nov. 26, 16e
at Bridgend, on coalminers' strike,
OCT. 26, 18c
at 'Trocadero Restaurant, on coal-
miners' strike ; industrial peace,
DEC. 8, 9d
on coalminers' strike (statement), OCT.
11, 14b (16d, 3* 4*) ; 25, 18d
on Spencer, Mr. G. A.—suspension
from miners' delegate conference
(statement), OCT. 11, 14b (16d, 3*
4*)
- HODGES, James—fatal accident, DEC. 6,
11g
- HODGES, Mr. Thomas A.—will, OCT. 8,
15d
- HODGKINSON, Mr. Edward C.—will, Nov.
17, 17d
- HODGKINSON, Mr. P.—on mark system in
education (1.), OCT. 11, 15d
- HODGKINSON, Prof. W. R.—on rat week
(1.), Nov. 5, 10e
- HODGSON, Mrs. Catherine M.—will, DEC. 4,
15d
- HODGSON, Mr. Christopher W.—will, DEC.
6, 19d
- HODGSON, Miss Eileen—found dead, Nov.
19, 8e
- HODGSON, Mr. Frederick—will, OCT. 4, 17d
- HODGSON, Mr. George—will, DEC. 10, 17e
- HODGSON, Mr. J. H. C.—at Turin, on
woollen industry, OCT. 28, 11b
- HODGSON, Miss Matilda F.—death, Nov. 13,
14e (14b, 3* 4*) ; appreciation, 16, 16d
(2* 3* 4*) ; will, DEC. 18, 15c
- HODGSON, Col. P. E.—appointment, Nov.
26, 14e (14g, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 30, 5c
- HODGSON, Mr. P. K.—private secretary to
Duke of York on Australian tour,
OCT. 9, 12c
- HODGSON, Sir William—presentation, Nov.
12, 26c
at Tavistock-square, on research in
foot-and-mouth disease, DEC. 8,
18c
- HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company,
Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 19b ;—Meet-
ing, OCT. 29, 21b ;—Report, OCT. 21,
20b
- HODSALL, Lieut.-Col. F.—on British aims
in China (1.), DEC. 13, 15c
- HODSON, Mr. Arnold W.—biographical ;
Governor of Falkland Islands, Nov. 30,
14c
- HODSON, Mr. W. B.—on payments by
results (1.), DEC. 6, 10e
- HODSON, Mr. William H.—law case, Nov.
24, 5a ; 25, 5a
- HODZA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of
Education, OCT. 13, 13b
- HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—conversa-
tions with M. Briand, OCT. 23, 12b ; 30,
11c (3* 4*)
- HOETZSCH, Prof. (Germany) :—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, Nov.
24, 14e
in Reichstag Foreign Affairs Commit-
tee, on Thoiry negotiations, Nov.
4, 13d
- HOFFE, Mr. Monckton—*The Unnamed
Play* : produced, OCT. 4, 12c ; *The
Stolen Rolls* : produced, Nov. 16, 12c
(and 2* 3* 4*)
- HOFFMANN Manufacturing Company, Ltd.
—dividend, OCT. 15, 21d
- HOFMAN, Mr. Josef—pianoforte recitals,
OCT. 4, 12d ; 11, 12b ; 18, 12c
- HOFMEYER, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—
opens railway from Citrus to Plaston,
DEC. 20, 11d
- HOGARTH, Dr. D. G. :—
on Doughty, Mr. C. M.—request for
letters (1.), DEC. 28, 11e
on "The Seven Pillars of Wisdom"
by Col. T. E. Lawrence (art.),
DEC. 13, 15f
- HOGG, Sir Douglas—dinner, Nov. 30,
17c
Leasehold reform—receives Conser-
vative Members' deputation, Nov.
24, 14g
at Australia House, on Mr. S. M.
Bruce, DEC. 22, 7a
at Connaught Rooms, on Electricity
Bill, Nov. 18, 9b
at Kingsway Hall, on women and
franchise ; Imperial Conference ;
general strike ; trade union law,
DEC. 1, 12c
at Ladies' Imperial Club, on municipal
election results, Nov. 4, 12c
at Marylebone, on Civil Servants and
politics ; trade union law, Nov.
11, 16b ; on Liberal Party ; Mr.
D. Lloyd George ; coalminers'
strike, DEC. 17, 16b
at Oxford, on trade union law ; general
strike, DEC. 4, 14e
at Rotherham, on trade union law,
OCT. 30, 14c
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, OCT. 27, 8a ;
emergency regulations, DEC.
10, 9b, c
Electricity Bill, Nov. 10, 8c, d, e, f ;
11, 8d ; 12, 8c (and 8e, 3* 4*) ;
13, 8d
Judicial Committee Bill, DEC. 2, 8f ;
3, 8c ; 4, 7f (4*)
Magistracy—General strike com-
plaints, Nov. 25, 8d ; county
advisory committees, 25, 8d
- HOGG, Mr. Ernest H.—will, Nov. 11, 9d
- HOGG, Mr. Thomas A.—will, OCT. 21,
17d
- HOGG, Mr. W.—on Scotland : local govern-
ment (ovid.), Nov. 24, 5e
- HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Prince of—
Lieutenant of Grand Magistracy of
Bailiwick of Brandenburg of Prussian
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov.
20, 11g
- HOHENZOLLERN Family : see under GER-
MANY—Ruling Houses
- HOKKAIDO Colonization Bank, Ltd.—
debentures drawn, DEC. 16, 26g
- HOLBEACH Farm Colony : see SERVICE-
MEN, EX—Land Settlement
- HOLBEM, Walter—betting tax charge, DEC.
8, 5g
- HOLBORN Empiro, OCT. 20, 14c ; DEC. 1,
12c ; 9, 14b (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 6g
- HOLBROOK, Sir A. :—
at Bournemouth, on Communist teach-
ing, DEC. 6, 8c

- HOLBROOK, Sir A. (continued):—
in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7*b*;—Members of Parliament: alleged drunkenness, OCT. 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*d*
on Ypres, Lord—memorial (1.), DEC. 21, 8*d*
- HOLDEN, Dr. Arthur S.—charge arising from death of Miss N. Marmion, OCT. 14, 9*f*; 29, 11*f*; Nov. 6, 9*c*; 9, 11*d*; 17, 5*c*; 30, 5*g*; acquitted, DEC. 1, 5*f*
- HOLDEN, Constance M.—charge arising from death of Miss N. Marmion, OCT. 29, 11*f*; Nov. 6, 9*c*; 9, 11*d*; withdrawn, 17, 5*c*; acquitted, DEC. 1, 5*f*
- HOLDEN, Sir Edward T.—death, Nov. 15, 19*f*
- HOLDEN, Mr. Henry J.—will, DEC. 13, 17*d*
- HOLDEN, Sir John H.—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*
- HOLDEN, Wilfred H.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 13, 8*g*
- HOLDERNESS, Mr. Herbert L.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
- HOLDRON, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 13, 17*d*
- HOLDRON (H.), Ltd.—purchase by Selfridge's Provincial Stores: see under SELFLEDGE'S Provincial Stores
- HOLDSWORTH, Mr. R. L.—on Harrow football (1.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
- HOLDSWORTH, Mr. W. S.—receives LL.D. degree at Cambridge, OCT. 6, 15*f*
- HOLE, Mr. John—on motor lorries and road kerbs (1.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
- HOLGATE, Mr. Frank P.—on pottery trade (evid.), DEC. 14, 11*c*
- HOLIDAY, Mr. W. R.—on etiquette of applause (1.), Nov. 6, 8*c*
- HOLIDAYS:—
Boxing Day—leading article, DEC. 28, 11*d*
Christmas—railway services: see under RAILWAYS
“Come to Britain” movement—organization: limited liability company to be formed, DEC. 28, 7*f* (7*d*, 4*)
Advertising abroad—misleading posters: correspondence, OCT. 1, 6*b*; Mr. S. Williams (1.), 5, 8*e*
Meeting (Canada House), DEC. 2, 16*e*; 6, 8*d*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*b*; 29, 8*d*
Vice-presidents, Nov. 23, 11*g*
Dominions, in—Sir J. Parr (s.), OCT. 18, 16*c* (4*)
- HOLL, late Mr. Frank—portrait of “Last Duke of Cleveland” (photo.), Nov. 13, 16
- HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND—law case, Nov. 6, 4*c*
- HOLLAND, Cecil—question in Parliament, OCT. 26, 8*d*
- HOLLAND, Mr. Gerald M.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
- HOLLAND, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 23, 15*c*
- HOLLAND, Mr. L.—member of Safety in Mines Committee, OCT. 18, 16*c*
- HOLLAND, Capt. L. E.—appointment, DEC. 3, 21*f*
- HOLLAND, Miss Nancy—song recital, OCT. 22, 16*c*
- HOLLAND, Mr. Percy—on Harrow football (1.), DEC. 13, 15*e*
- HOLLAND, Sir Thomas H.—at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial College of Science and Technology and London University, DEC. 14, 11*c*
- HOLLAND, Mr. William—on coalminers' wages (1. quoted), DEC. 15, 9*d*
- HOLLAND-AMERICA Line—two steamers sold, OCT. 18, 23*g*
- HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R.—at Westminster City Hall, on Territorial Army, Nov. 2, 19*g*
- HOLLAND-ROBINSON, Miss Florence E.—will, DEC. 23, 13*c*
- HOLLANDSCHE Bank Voor Zuid-Amerika—report, OCT. 13, 22*c*
- HOLLANDSCHE Stoomboot Maatschappij—freight rates to Antwerp and British ports increased, OCT. 29, 20*g*
- HOLLEY, Miss Eliza A.—will, OCT. 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- HOLLIER, Mr. Elliott G.—will, Nov. 22, 19*d*
- HOLLINGTON, Mr. Alfred J.—death, DEC. 6, 16*d*
- HOLLINSHEAD, Mr. James M.—will, OCT. 19, 17*d*
- HOLLIS, Mr. Harry W.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
- HOLLIS, John—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 7*g*
- HOLLOWAY, Mrs.—on Gilbert and Sullivan opera and school children (1.), Nov. 25, 10*c*
- HOLLOWAY, Mr. Bertram—on Mexican National Railways (circular), Nov. 22, 13*e*; 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- HOLLOWAY, Mr. Sydney—*Hitch Your Wagon*: produced, DEC. 7, 14*c*
- Holly Leaves*—noticed, DEC. 8, 22*e*
- HOLMAN, Ald. Michael H.—will, DEC. 9, 19*e*
- HOLMAN, William J.—receiving charge, DEC. 21, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- HOLME, Dr. E. R. (Australia):—
at Birkbeck College, on interchange of teachers, DEC. 4, 15*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
on Sydney University war memorial (1.), OCT. 9, 8*d*
- HOLME, Mrs. Harriet F.—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
- HOLMES, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 26, 17*d*
- HOLMES, Mr. Basil:—
at Thames Conservancy Board, on representation on Town Planning Committee, DEC. 14, 11*d*
on City Churches (1.), Nov. 25, 14*e*
on Willett Memorial Fund (1.), Nov. 3, 10*b*
- HOLMES, Sir Charles—painting noticed, Nov. 1, 19*b*; commissioned to supply paintings for Samlesbury Hall, 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*)
- HOLMES, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 24, 20*e*
- HOLMES, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 22, 19*d*
- HOLMES, Miss Margaret—will, Nov. 3, 20*d*
- HOLMES, Mrs. Marjory S.—will, DEC. 11, 15*c*
- HOLMES, Samuel—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 11*g*
- HOLMES, Sherlock: see under DOYLE, Sir A. Conan
- HOLMES, Lieut.-Col. Thomas J. P.—will, DEC. 11, 15*c*
- HOLMES, Rev. W. P.—resignation, OCT. 6, 15*b*
on November rainfall (1.), DEC. 4, 8*d*
- HOLMPATRICK, Lord—infant son christened, Nov. 29, 15*b*
- HOLNESS, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 22, 19*d* (and 3* 4*)
- HOLSTEIN, Theodore—shot: see under GERMAN—Allied occupation—French zone—Shooting—Trier
- HOLT, Mr.—will, DEC. 20, 18*g* (3* 4*)
- HOLT, Miss Eliza M.—will, OCT. 12, 17*d*
- HOLT, Ellen—infanticide charge: found guilty but insane, Nov. 20, 9*g*
- HOLT, Mr. F. A.—on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company's notes (1.), OCT. 19, 21*g*

- HOLT, Mr. Follet—at River Plate House, on Entre Rios Railways Company, Oct. 26, 27e; on Argentine North Eastern Railway Company, Nov. 9, 22f
- HOLT, Capt. Geoffrey W.—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 5, 16e; acquitted, 10, 15d
- HOLT, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—on Army safety razor contract (l.), Oct. 22, 14d
- HOLYROOD Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 29, 17b
- HOLZMAN: see under GERMANY—Allied Occupation—French zone—Shooting—Germersheim
- HOME, Fleet-Surg. W. E.—on mercantile marine health (l.), Oct. 30, 8a
- HOME, Mr. Walter—resigns directorship of Borsi Light Railway Company, Dec. 1, 22g
- HOME and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—capital issue, Dec. 1, 22e
- HOME Counties Alliance of the Federation of Master Printers—conference: see under PRINTING trade
- HOME Rule (Ireland) Act—Carson, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 7c;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 7a
- HOMES for Working Girls in London (Incorporated)—concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 23, 17b; held, 26, 17c
- HONAN—civil war: see under CHINA
- HONDURAS:—
Finance—debt: settlement: Finance Minister (tel.), Oct. 2, 16c
Revolution—Ceiba seized; United States destroyer sent, Nov. 2, 13c
- HONDURAS, British:—
Administration—report for 1925, Oct. 25, 15g; 26, 9c (3* 4*)
Bliss, Baron—gift: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 23, 8b
Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 23, 8b
Trade—report, Oct. 26, 9c (3* 4*)
- HONE, Mr. George—will, Nov. 26, 17d
- HONESTY—tramp: instance at Alton, Oct. 11, 8g
- HONG-KONG:—
Canton—boycott: see under CHINA—Anti-foreign agitation
Conditions—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 23, 8d
Finance—Budget, Oct. 16, 11d
Governor: see CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil
Naval volunteers—scheme, Oct. 18, 14c
Railways—through service to Canton resumed, Oct. 26, 15b
Silver—low dollar value, Oct. 22, 24g (4*)
Trade—condition, Oct. 22, 24g (4*)
- HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—Bombay branch: former chief accountant sentenced, Oct. 13, 13d; Vogelsang (Hugo) and Co.: action against, Nov. 26, 5e
- HONG-KONG (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 20, 19f
- HONITON School—Buckle, Mr. G. E. (l.), Nov. 20, 8d;—Correspondence, Nov. 19, 8b
- HONNYWILL, Rev. J. E. W.—resignation, Oct. 15, 17b
- HONOURABLE Artillery Company—auditor, honorary: appointed, Dec. 18, 9g;—Children's Christmas party, Dec. 24, 13e; (photo.), 24, 14;—Command: note, Oct. 8, 9b
- HOOD, Mrs.—presents stone statue to Lincoln Cathedral in memory of sons, Oct. 16, 15d; (l. quoted), 22, 21d
- HOOD, Mr. Horace H.—will, Dec. 10, 17e
- HOOD, Rev. J. C. F.—on "quota" (l.), Oct. 4, 10e
- HOOK, Christopher—assault charge dismissed, Oct. 2, 7e
- HOOPER, Mrs.—found dead, Oct. 22, 20e
- HOOPER, Capt. Charles F.—will, Nov. 2, 17d
- HOOPER, Mr. George G.—at Winchester House, on Barranquilla Railway and Pier Company, Oct. 5, 20c
- HOOPER, Mr. Wynnard:—
on credit—creation (l.), Nov. 29, 19e
on St. Luke's Hospital appeal (l.), Oct. 16, 8e
- HOOVER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.):—
Commerce—report to Congress, Nov. 9, 16b (3* 4*); issued, 30, 14c
Presidency—mentioned as candidate, Nov. 5, 14f; article ("Next American President"), 29, 14a
- HOPE, Mr. Charles W.—will, Oct. 1, 15d
- HOPE, Mrs. Georgina—will, Dec. 3, 17d
- HOPE, Sir H.—in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Nov. 18, 8e
- HOPE, Mr. Robert C.—death, Dec. 21, 7a
- HOPE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 21d;—Trade notice, Dec. 16, 16e
- HOPE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23b
- HÖPKER-ASCHOFF, Herr (Prussia)—in Diet, on Hohenzollern fortune; possibilities of return of ex-Kaiser to Germany, Oct. 12, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 16, 12c
- HOPKINS, Miss Ella J. C.—will, Oct. 19, 17d
- HOPKINS, Sir Frederick—awarded Copley Medal, Nov. 12, 9f
- HOPKINS, Mr. J.—on shop hours (l.), Dec. 11, 8e
- HOPKINS, Sir Richard—at Birmingham, on Civil Service, Nov. 1, 11d (16c, 3* 4*)
- HOPKINS, Mr. Roy—on Consular Service (l.), Oct. 29, 10c
- HOPKINS, Mr. T. M.—on Liberal Party and by-elections (l.), Dec. 29, 6d
- HOPKINS, Mr. W. B.—on Calais Customs (l.), Nov. 4, 10d
- HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred:—
in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, Dec. 14, 8f;—London University Bill, Nov. 20, 7c
- HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin:—
in Parliament, on housing subsidy, Dec. 3, 8b
on coalminers' strike (l.), Dec. 7, 12b
- HOPKINSON, late Prof. Bertram—portrait presented to Cambridge University engineering department, Nov. 3, 16c
- HOPKINSON, Capt. E. C.—Mons record: publication announced, Nov. 9, 8d
- HOPKINSON, Mrs. John—presents portrait of son to Cambridge University, Nov. 3, 16c
- HOPS:—
Crop—*The Times* special report, Oct. 11, 15f; preliminary estimate, 22, 14a
- HOPTON, Mr. W. J.—at Holborn Restaurant, on post mark advertising, Oct. 12, 11c
- HOPWOOD, Mr. Avery—*The Gold Diggers*: produced, Dec. 15, 14c; 16, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- HOPWOOD, Sir William—bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 19, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)
- HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—dividend passed (F.N.), Oct. 28, 18e;—Meeting, Nov. 25, 22c; (F.N.), 25, 21b;—Report, Nov. 13, 21g; (F.N.), 13, 19b
- HORDER, Mr. P. Morley—design for Nottingham University (photo), Dec. 23, 14

HORDER, Sir Thomas—on medical articles in press : suggested committee (add.), OCT. 16, 4c

HORDERN, Ven. Hugh—on parish registers (l.), DEC. 24, 5d

HORE-BELISHA, Mr. Leslie :—
in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7d ;—Telephony, wireless : broadcasting, Nov. 16, 8e

HORNBY, Rev. H. L.—at Manchester, on Church Assembly and Dilapidations measure, Nov. 10, 17e ; (l.), 16, 10e

HORNBY, Mr. Robert P.—law case, OCT. 28, 5d

HORNBY, Capt. William St. J. S.—death, DEC. 3, 8e

HORNE, Gen. Lord—Master Gunner, St. James' Park, Nov. 3, 14e

HORNE, Mr. Fred—to speak at Barnstaple, OCT. 13, 16g

HORNE, Lieut.-Col. R. V. G.—biographical, OCT. 21, 8d

HORNE, Sir Robert—chairman of conference on Anglo-German trade, OCT. 9, 9a ; chairman of Zinc Corporation, Nov. 5, 21g ; chairman of Burma Corporation, 9, 21g
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Imperial fiscal policy ; emigration within Empire, Nov. 4, 9c
at Connaught Rooms, on fuel economy ; coalminers' strike ; oil from coal ; electric power supply, OCT. 21, 9d
at Constitutional Club, on coalminers' strike ; increased rates ; trade union law, Nov. 11, 16d
at Glasgow, on trade depression ; industrial disputes ; trade union law, Nov. 2, 16d (and 3* 4*) ; on coalminers' strike, 25, 16b ; 26, 9c (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on emigration within Empire, Nov. 4, 11b
at Mile End, on Russia and the coalminers' strike, Nov. 18, 16b
at Newcastle, on coalminers' strike, trade ; Bank rate ; international industrial combines, OCT. 26, 18d
on local taxation (l.), Nov. 12, 10e

HORNE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 26c

HORNER, Mr.—at Margate, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 13, 7b

HORNSEY—Borough Council : law case, Nov. 23, 5a ;—Mayor, OCT. 5, 9g

HORNSEY Tea Estate Company—report, OCT. 11, 23f

HOROVITZ, Mr. A. S. (U.S.A.)—invention of Narcosan, DEC. 31, 9f (3* 4*)

HORRIDGE, Sir Thomas J. (Mr. Justice)—health, OCT. 26, 5c
on junior counsel—laziness (statement), DEC. 17, 4c

HORROCKSES, Crewdson and Company, Ltd.—capital : reduction : petition to confirm, DEC. 22, 4g

HORSEFERRY Wharfage and Shipping Company, Ltd.—winding up orders, Nov. 17, 5a

HORSE riding—International Horse Jumping Competitions (Toronto), Nov. 24, 7a

HORSES :—
Concours Hippique, International (Geneva)—arrangements, OCT. 29, 13g (3* 4*)
Cruelty to—prosecution, OCT. 28, 5d
Ponies :—
Stud Book : see under NATIONAL Pony Society

HORSES (continued) :—

Sales :—

Bloodstock—foreign countries, in, Lord D'Abernon (s.), DEC. 9, 6c ;—Article, DEC. 13, 5a ;—France : of Mr. J. D. Cohn's property, DEC. 6, 4b ;—Ireland, DEC. 17, 5f ;—Tattersalls, Messrs., OCT. 1, 4d ; 2, 4d ; 5, 5g ; 12, 5a ; 14, 6d ; 15, 7f ; 16, 5b ; 19, 6a ; 26, 6a ; 28, 6c ; 29, 6d ; Nov. 2, 6c ; 9, 6a ; 16, 6c ; 22, 5d ; DEC. 7, 6a ; 8, 6b ; 9, 6d ; 10, 6e ; 11, 5d ; 17, 5f ;—York, DEC. 4, 5b

Hunters—Leicester, OCT. 18, 16c (19, 12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 6e ; Nov. 1, 19g ; 2, 12d (3* 4*) ; 8, 4b ; 15, 4e ; 22, 5d ; 7, 6c ;—Norwich, Nov. 4, 6e ;—Tattersalls, Nov. 23, 6e ;—York, Nov. 4, 6e

Shire (Peterborough), OCT. 18, 20g
of Mr. J. E. Rushworth's stud, OCT. 8, 10e

Shows :—

Clynderwen, DEC. 20, 18d

Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—announced, Nov. 5, 11c ; programme, 22, 20e

National Pony Society—arrangements, Nov. 3, 9d (3* 4*) ; programme, DEC. 28, 18g

Peterborough, OCT. 14, 11b

Shire (Crewe), OCT. 11, 20f

Shire Horse Society—arrangements, DEC. 8, 11b

Tredegar Hunters (Newport), Nov. 4, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

Trials :—

Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt Trial, Nov. 4, 16b

HORSLEY, Mr. J. A. B.—use of electricity in mines : report, DEC. 18, 14a ; (p.), 22, 23e

HORSZOWSKI, Mr. Mieczyslaw—pianoforte recital, Nov. 19, 12b

HORTICULTURE :—

Article (" Garden budgets : economy in time and money "), DEC. 11, 15f

Autumn garden—articles (" Planting and thinning "), OCT. 2, 13f ; 9, 15f

Bulbs—rare : article, OCT. 9, 15f ;—Uncommon : article, OCT. 16, 15f

Chrysanthemums—noticed, Nov. 17, 20c

Evergreens—leading article, DEC. 11, 13d

Lavender—pedlars' licence : point at Willesden Police Court, OCT. 4, 21e

Out of season—correspondence, Nov. 20, 8d

Pests—article (" Garden pests "), DEC. 24, 13f

Produce—Sales : Bill : in Commons : second reading, Nov. 16, 8f ; committee, 20, 7d ; third reading, DEC. 1, 8e ; 2, 9b (3* 4*) ; amendments agreed in Lords, 4, 7a ; Royal Assent, 16, 8c

Pruning—article (" Functions of pruning "), Nov. 20, 15f

Roses—article (" Garden roses : scented and scentless varieties "), DEC. 4, 15f

Shows :—

Chrysanthemums—at London Parks : announced, OCT. 16, 7d

National Chrysanthemum Society, Nov. 5, 11b ; (photo.), 5, 18

HORTICULTURE :—

Shows (continued) :—

Royal Horticultural Society — fortnightly, Oct. 6, 15*e*; 20, 19*d*; Nov. 3, 7*c*; 17, 20*c*; Dec. 1, 17*e*; 15, 19*e*;—Orchids: noticed, Oct. 20, 19*d*

Soils—clays (art., "Treatment of clays"), Nov. 27, 15*f*;—Hardcastle, Mr. S. W. (l.), Dec. 6, 20*d*;—Watson, Mr. G. (l.), Dec. 11, 8*e*

Tulips—article ("Border tulips: a list for beginners"), Oct. 30, 15*f*

Winter, in—article ("Protection for plants"), Oct. 23, 15*f*

Winter flowering plants—article ("Cyclamen and hellebore"), Dec. 18, 15*f*

HOSCOTE (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 18*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 8, 23*g*;—Report, Oct. 14, 20*g*

HOSE, Cdr. (Canada)—in London, Oct. 18, 16*b*

HOSE, Dr. Charles—biographical; honorary fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, Nov. 4, 15*e*

HOSE, Mr. Robert J.—at Winchester House, on Anglo-South American Bank, Oct. 20, 26*a*; (F.N.), 20, 24*c*

HOSEGOOD, Dr. William—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*

HOSIERY trade—coalminers strike: effect discussed, Dec. 3, 16*c*

HOSKING, William H.—false pretence, charge, Nov. 16, 21*d*

HOSKINS, J. J.—disqualification revoked, Nov. 27, 9*d*

HOSKYN, Rev. Sir Edwyn—at Southport, on writings of St. Paul and St. John, Oct. 6, 7*d*

HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond street—Christmas tea to outpatients: Royal gifts, Dec. 29, 13*a*;—New Scala Theatre: matinee in aid; arrangements, Oct. 19, 17*b*

HOSPITAL for Tropical Diseases—leading article, Oct. 21, 15*c*

HOSPITALS :—

Christmas festivities, Dec. 30, 12*c*

Cottage—Millar, Mr. H. J. (l.), Nov. 23, 10*e*;—Wall, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*

Insured persons—services to: Sir L. Lyle (l.), Dec. 22, 8*b*

London—Mr. A. B. Boshier: £80,000 bequest, Oct. 22, 18*f*

Motor accident patients—non-payment: Mr. J. Bushby (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*

Staffs :—

Pensions scheme—Butterworth, Sir A. K. (l.), Oct. 2, 6*d*;—King Edward's Hospital Fund: committee's report, Dec. 15, 21*c*;—Mead, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 19, 10*d*;—Penton, Sir E. (l.), Oct. 1, 13*e*;—Report, Dec. 13, 11*c*

Voluntary—Barling, Sir G. (int.), Oct. 26, 13*a*;—Braime, Mr. T. F. (int.), Oct. 26, 13*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 19, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); 20, 18*b*; 21, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*); (l.), 25, 17*e*; Nov. 4, 15*e*;—Cockshott, Mr. J. J. (l.), Oct. 26, 12*e*;—Correspondence, Oct. 26, 17*e*;—Downes, Sir A. (l.), Oct. 30, 13*e*;—George V., King (message), Dec. 15, 21*c*;—Insured persons: Mr. J. B. Welson (l.), Dec. 28, 15*e*;—King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), Dec. 17, 10*b*;—Knutsford, Lord (int.), Oct. 26, 13*a*;—Leading

HOSPITALS :—

Voluntary (continued) :—

article, Oct. 21, 15*c*;—Lewis, Mr. G. E. (l.), Oct. 23, 13*e*;—Mond, Sir A. (l.), Oct. 22, 14*c*;—Report (St. John of Jerusalem and British Red Cross Joint Committee), Nov. 4, 11*a*; leading article, 4, 15*b*;—Salaman, Mr. M. C. (l.), Oct. 23, 13*e*;—Stanley, Sir A. (statement), Oct. 26, 13*a*, 17*e*; (s.), 28, 14*f*;—Stanmore, Lord (int.), Oct. 26, 13*a*;—Watson, Mr. R. E. (l.), Dec. 30, 6*d*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 29, 11*c*

HOSPITAL Saving Association—leading article, Dec. 2, 15*d*;—Meeting, Dec. 2, 11*d*;—Stanley, Sir A. (l.), Dec. 4, 8*c*

HOT Dogs, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 27, 4*a*; 29, 4*c*

HOTEL Belgravia, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 24*f*

HOTEL Cecil, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 10, 21*c*;—Report, Nov. 1, 22*g*

HOTELS—British owners: tour of party in Austria, Oct. 18, 13*g*; at Budapest, 25, 15*g*;—Christmas entertainments, Dec. 28, 6*g*;—International Society of Hotel Keepers: see that title;—Sunday entertainments: prosecution, Oct. 19, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Tips: system abolished, Oct. 4, 13*d* (2*)

HOTEL St. Petersburg, Paris—dividend, Nov. 30, 22*b*

HOTEL York, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 11, 19*f*

HOTHFIELD, Lord—death, Oct. 30, 14*f*, 15*b*; funeral, Nov. 3, 17*e*

HOTSON, Mr. Donald G.—will, Oct. 20, 21*c*

HOTSON, Mr. J. Leslie—on Burbage v. Shakespeare law suit (l.), Dec. 29, 6*a*

HOT water bottles: see under HEATING

HOUDINI, Harry (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 1, 13*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 4, 15*d*

HOUGH, Mrs. Hannah—will, Nov. 6, 15*c*

HOUGHTON, Mr. A. L. N. D.—at Caxton Hall, on redundant Civil Service temporary clerks, Nov. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)

HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.)—health, Dec. 2, 17*b*; 4, 15*b*; leaving for America, 15, 19*b*; at New York; police prosecutions, 21, 11*g*

Ulster, visit to—arrangements, Dec. 7, 19*d*; postponed, 8, 19*b*

at Savoy Hotel, on causes of American prosperity, Nov. 26, 9*c*

on travel—passport fees: correspondence with British Government, Oct. 20, 15*f*

HOUGHTON, Dr. Ernest H.—will, Oct. 22, 21*d*

HOUGHTON, Rev. Philip—on secret ballot (l.), Oct. 18, 10*e*

HOUSE, Mr. Ernest K.—Auctions Bill (evid.), Nov. 25, 9*b* (19*b*, 4*)

"HOUSEKEEPER"—on cream: short measure (l.), Dec. 4, 13*e*

HOUSE of Commons :—

Fabric: see HOUSES of Parliament

Hot water supply—resumption: question in Parliament, Dec. 2, 8*e*

HOUSE of Lords :—

Free Church representation—Rev. F. W. Newland (p.), Oct. 13, 7*d*

Peerages :—

Abeyance, in—Select Committee's report, Dec. 11, 15*b*

Conyers and Fauconbridge baronies—inherited by Lord Worsley, Dec. 9, 19*b*

Gladstone creation—Mr. G. Kennedy-Skipton (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*

HOUSE OF LORDS (continued):—

- Plender, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*g*
 Reform—Cave, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 14*e*;
 —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT.
 13, 16*e*;—National Union of Con-
 servative and Unionist Associa-
 tions: resolution, OCT. 8, 7*c*;—
 Parliament: questions, DEC. 10,
 8*c*;—Scottish Liberal Federation:
 resolution, OCT. 15, 12*c*

HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT:—

- Fabric—need for restoration: memor-
 andum issued, Nov. 12, 9*a*;—
 Leading article, Nov. 13, 13*b*;—
 London Association of Master
 Stonemasons: committee ap-
 pointed, DEC. 2, 10*e*;—Parlia-
 ment: questions, Nov. 23, 8*a*; 25,
 8*d*; 30, 8*a*

HOUSING:—

- Abbey Lodge estate (Hanover Gate,
 Regent's Park)—sale announced,
 Nov. 29, 18*b*; block of flats
 scheme: question in Parliament,
 DEC. 3, 7*d*; opposition, 16, 9*c*;
 map, 16, 9*c*; (photo.), 16, 18
 Act, 1914—expenditure: statistics,
 Nov. 6, 9*e*
 Act, 1925—amendment: Mr. N. Cham-
 berlain's statement, DEC. 1, 8*g*
 Appliances, labour-saving—London
 Chamber of Commerce: discus-
 sion, OCT. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
 Barn, family living in—instance in
 Leicestershire, DEC. 21, 7*b* (2*
 3* 4*)
 Birmingham—Copec House Improve-
 ment Society: property inspected
 by Mr. N. Chamberlain, OCT. 11,
 16*b*
 Brackett, Mr. A. W. (report), DEC.
 28, 19*c*
 Buckinghamshire—Messrs. Brown and
 Company (statement), DEC. 16, 7*e*
 Chelsea—Bonham-Carter, Sir E. (s.),
 DEC. 10, 21*d*;—Chelsea Housing
 Association: report, Nov. 13,
 15*a*; meeting, DEC. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 Church Army—Barrowell Green, Pal-
 mer's Green: scheme: commemo-
 rative stone unveiled, Nov. 30,
 11*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.),
 Nov. 30, 11*f*;—Croydon: cottages
 opened, OCT. 12, 10*d*;—Furni-
 ture, appeal for: Preb. W.
 Carlile (l.), Nov. 8, 10*c*
 Coalminers—East Kent area: Kent
 County Council: grant, Nov. 18,
 11*g*;—Tilmanstone: construction
 programme, Nov. 29, 20*g*
 Cork, compressed—use in Kent
 schemes noted, DEC. 18, 7*c*
 Cost—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov.
 30, 11*f*;—Parliament: discussed.
 DEC. 3, 7*e*
 Drawing-rooms—leading article, OCT.
 6, 13*d*
 Eastbourne—concrete: tender
 accepted, DEC. 10, 11*g*
 Government policy—Mr. N. Cham-
 berlain (s.), Nov. 30, 11*f*
 Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 24, 8*c*; 25,
 8*g* (4*)
 Jellicoe, Rev. J. B. (p.), OCT. 8, 17*c*
 Kensington—Kensington Housing
 Association: report, DEC. 7, 9*c*
 (3* 4*)
 Kent, East—schemes, DEC. 18, 7*c*
 Lewisham—overcrowding: instance,
 DEC. 21, 9*f*
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 29,
 14*b*

HOUSING (continued):—

Local authorities:—

- Subsidy—reduction decision (P.N.),
 Nov. 10, 14*g*; particulars (P.N.),
 27, 12*g*; motion agreed in Com-
 mons, DEC. 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*f* (4*);—
 Belton, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 1,
 14*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.),
 Nov. 27, 14*c*; 30, 11*f*;—
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 6,
 9*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 2,
 15*c*;—National Housing and
 Town Planning Council: re-
 solution, Nov. 15, 11*e*; DEC. 7,
 18*a* (18*e*, 4*);—Nottingham:
 Council's decision, OCT. 7, 9*e*;—
 Puxley, Mr. H. L. (l.), DEC. 10,
 10*e*
 London, City of—Committee:
 luncheon, Nov. 23, 11*f*;—Ellis,
 Mr. Deputy (s.), Nov. 23, 11*f*
 London County Council—schemes:
 statistics, DEC. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
 Accommodation—statistics, OCT. 18,
 11*b*
 Becontree estate—proposed develop-
 ment of Valence section: com-
 mittees' reports, DEC. 13, 11*d*;
 adopted, 15, 18*c*
 Committee—report, OCT. 11, 9*c*
 Dagenham estate—Rev. G. Jones
 (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
 Downham estate—flat scheme: pro-
 posed expenditure, Nov. 29, 9*g*;
 —Refreshment house: see
 under DOWNHAM
 Epsom—sale of acres to local
 council, Nov. 29, 14*g* (3* 4*)
 Finance—report, OCT. 18, 11*b*
 Poor tenants—Bellingham and
 Downham estates: Lewisham
 Guardians' protest, OCT. 27, 7*d*
 Slum clearance—progress of work,
 OCT. 18, 11*b*
 Strasbourg scheme—architect to
 inspect on behalf of Council,
 OCT. 2, 5*g*
 Wooden houses—result of experi-
 ments, DEC. 24, 12*a*
 Londonderry, Lord (s.)—DEC. 20,
 10*b*
 Manchester—Church scheme at New-
 ton Heath, DEC. 8, 13*d*
 Marylebone—Borough Council: meet-
 ing, OCT. 29, 16*e*;—Slum clear-
 ance scheme, Nov. 3, 11*f*
 National Council of Women—resolu-
 tion, OCT. 22, 15*d* (and 4*)
 Occupying ownership—Bishopbriggs
 scheme: see under SCOTLAND—
 Housing
 Overcrowding—Lewisham: instance,
 DEC. 21, 9*f*; medical officer's
 report, 29, 5*c*
 Oxford—South Parks scheme: alter-
 native site offered by Col. Ffennell,
 DEC. 10, 11*f*; City Council: meet-
 ing, 14, 14*f*; arrangements, 24, 13*f*
 Parlours—leading article, OCT. 6, 13*d*
 Peabody Trust—Southwark: access
 to vaccination records refused by
 Board of Guardians, Nov. 12, 9*e*
 Plymouth—Elizabethan quarter: pre-
 servation difficulties, OCT. 5, 18*d*;
 drawings by Mr. E. Coffin (photo.),
 16, 16; prospects of preservation,
 Nov. 11, 12*c*;—Pilditch, Sir P.
 (l.), OCT. 16, 8*c*;—Society for the
 Protection of Ancient Buildings
 (l.), OCT. 8, 8*c*
 Private enterprise—Parliament: dis-
 cussed, DEC. 3, 7*e*

HOUSING (continued):—

Production—National Federation of House Builders: discussed, OCT. 4, 21e

Progress—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 7d; (1. quoted), Nov. 24, 11a;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 6, 14a, DEC. 2, 16e; 3, 8f (2* 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 3, 7e;—Statistics, OCT. 20, 16g; DEC. 3, 7c

Regent's Park: see *Abbey Lodge Estate*, above

Reiss, Capt. R. L. (p.), OCT. 8, 17c

Rents:—

Increase—Mr. F. M. Elgood (s.), DEC. 7, 18a (18c, 4*)

Restriction Act:—

Leading article, DEC. 2, 15c

Occupation rent free—law case, Nov. 20, 4a

Parliament—questions, Nov. 17, 8e; DEC. 3, 7c

Sublet premises—decontrol: law case, DEC. 17, 4a;—Lewis-ham: instances, DEC. 21, 9f

Rural:—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 7d

Bill (P.N.), Nov. 15, 14g; financial resolution: memorandum, 17, 11e; agreed in committee of supply, 18, 8d; agreed on report, 23, 8d; 24, 8e (3* 4*); (P.N.), 24, 14g; before standing committee, 29, 18f; DEC. 1, 9c; 2, 5e; 3, 8g; third reading, 7, 8e; 8, 9c (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 8, 8c; second reading, 11, 7a; committee, 14, 8b; third reading, 15, 8c; amendments agreed in Commons, 16, 8e; Royal Assent, 16, 8c;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 2, 11c;—National Housing and Town Planning Council: resolution, DEC. 7, 18a (18c, 4*);—Unionist Agricultural Committee: resolution, Nov. 18, 14g;—Younger, Sir W. (l.), DEC. 1, 10c

Bissley Mr. F. B. (l.), DEC. 7, 12e

Lambert, Mr. U. (s.), OCT. 18, 20d

National Housing and Town Planning Council—resolutions, DEC. 7, 18a (18c, 4*)

Roberts, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 13, 10d

St. Pancras—Ingram, Mr. H. W. (l.), OCT. 21, 10d; 27, 10e;—Jellicoe, Dr. J. B. L. (l.), OCT. 28, 8e;—Somers Town: report, DEC. 20, 18f;—Wales, Prince of: visits, DEC. 16, 16e; (photo.), 16, 18;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 25, 12c

Seaham Harbour—Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 20, 10b

Shortage—Bromley Woods: case at Greenwich Police Court, OCT. 11, 11c

Slum, unmaking a—Mr. G. Duckworth (l.), DEC. 4, 13d; correction (l.), 16, 10d

Slum clearance—scheme: statistics, Nov. 19, 7d;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 29, 14b;—National Council of Women: resolution, OCT. 22, 15d (and 4*);—National Housing and Town Planning Council: resolution, Nov. 15, 11e

Southwark—Rev. C. B. Roach (add.), Nov. 15, 11d

HOUSING (continued):—

Statistics—for England and Wales, OCT. 20, 16g

Tonbridge—purchase of land from Hector estate, OCT. 29, 11g

Weir—Mr. J. A. Robertson (p.), OCT. 23, 9c

Westminster:—

Bruce, Adm. Sir H. (s.), Nov. 12, 11d

Leading article, DEC. 21, 13c

Parliament—question, DEC. 15, 8e

Pulford-street site—Lady Chehmsford conducts Members of Parliament over (statement), DEC. 11, 9g;—City of Westminster Ratepayers and Leaseholders' Association: meeting, OCT. 29, 16e;—Costley-White, Rev. Dr. H. (l.), OCT. 14, 10b;—Fielding-Ould, Dr. R. (l.), OCT. 5, 8e;—London County Council attitude; Mr. W. Ray (statement), OCT. 7, 9c;—Robson, Lady (l.), DEC. 23, 6b;—Rural Deanery, Clergy of: resolution, OCT. 6, 10c (3* 4*);—Schomberg, Rev. E. St. G. (l.), DEC. 24, 5d;—Westminster City Council: report from Housing Committee discussed, OCT. 15, 11f; statement, Nov. 8, 11c;—Westminster Housing Association (l.), OCT. 4, 10e; 9, 8e; 16, 13e; resolution, Nov. 4, 16a (16c, 3* 4*); (l.), 27, 8b; (statement), DEC. 9, 11d; public meeting held; resolution, 14, 11f; (l.), 16, 10a

Rye, Mr. F. G. (l.), DEC. 15, 12d

Schomberg, Rev. E. St. G. (l.), DEC. 29, 6c

Woodward, Canon C. S. (l.), DEC. 28, 15e

Wooden houses—result of London County Council experiments, DEC. 24, 12a

Plywood—Mr. F. W. Taylor (l.), DEC. 29, 6e

Working class needs—Mr. A. J. Belton (s.), OCT. 1, 14d

Worthing—contract accepted, DEC. 9, 13g

HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence—new plays announced, DEC. 16, 12c

HOUSTON, Sir Robert—will: settlement agreement, Nov. 29, 7d; judicial proceedings closed, DEC. 6, 7c

HOUTART, Baron (Belgium)—in Parliament, on freedom of capital, DEC. 16, 20e (20g, 4*)

HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 23g

HOWARD, Mr. A.—Master of Glass Sellers' Company, OCT. 7, 9g; 11, 11g (4*)

HOWARD, Miss Anstace—law case, Nov. 17, 5c

HOWARD, Mr. Charles E.—will, Nov. 30, 17d

HOWARD, Mrs. Elizabeth—will: law case, Nov. 27, 4c

HOWARD, Sir Esmé—audience of King, Nov. 24, 17b; at New York, DEC. 23, 9g

HOWARD, Frank A.—burglary charge, OCT. 28, 17e; DEC. 6, 11f

HOWARD, Ald. Frank G.—awarded Royal Humane Society's vellum, Nov. 27, 15b

HOWARD, Mr. G. Wren—on meteorites (l.), OCT. 6, 8d

HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey—director of Corsham Estate Company, DEC. 7, 24g

- HOWARD, Mr. Henry—death, Oct. 27, 16e ; will, DEC. 24, 13c
- HOWARD, Lieut. J.—deprived of Army rank, DEC. 29, 19c
- HOWARD, Mrs. James—daughter born, Nov. 17, 17b
- HOWARD, Mr. James—infant daughter christened, DEC. 13, 17b
- HOWARD, Mr. R. W.—on Atlantic Fleet gunfire (1.), Nov. 2, 15e
- HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K.—candidate for Chelmsford, Nov. 8, 16d ; 10, 9f ; nominated, 20, 9a ; returned, DEC. 2, 14f ; (photo.), 2, 18 ; takes seat in Commons, 3, 7e
Photograph, Nov. 20, 16
- HOWARD-VYSE, Col. R. G. H.—appointment, DEC. 2, 7g ; 30, 5e
- HOWARTH, Dr. W. J.—health : deputy appointed, Nov. 3, 11c (3* 4*)
- HOWDEN, Mr. Frank B.—will, DEC. 28, 13b
- HOWDENSIRE—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (East Riding)
- HOWE, Lord—member of special committee to decide visible memorial to Queen Alexandra, Nov. 18, 19d
- HOWELL, Mr. Charles A.—will, Nov. 12, 17d
- HOWELL, Rev. Elias—will, Nov. 13, 18d
- HOWELLS, Aaron—law case, OCT. 20, 5b ; 30, 4a
- HOWGRAVE, Miss Helen—song recital, OCT. 11, 12b
- HOWITT, Percy E.—theft charge, OCT. 1, 17e
- HOWLAND, Mr. George—on Stock Exchange opening on Saturdays (1.), Nov. 26, 23b
- HOWLING, Mr. P.—on shopkeepers' leases (1.), OCT. 9, 8c
- HOWSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neville (Australia)—in London, OCT. 4, 14d ; photograph, 4, 18 ; received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 2, 17b ; operation, 30, 17b ; health, DEC. 14, 17a ; 15, 19b
- HOXNE Church—wall paintings : see under ART—Mural
- HOY, Sir William (South Africa)—in London, OCT. 5, 12d ; entertained at dinner, 26, 18f ; received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 2, 17b ; lunches with Prince of Wales, 17, 17b ; leaves for Paris, 25, 17e
at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial airship service, Nov. 19, 8e
at Hyde Park Hotel, on development of resources, OCT. 26, 18f
at Polytechnic Institute, on economic position, Nov. 9, 16c
- HOYE, Miss Cicely—pianoforte recital, Nov. 1, 8c
- HOYE, Sidney H.—law case, DEC. 10, 11g
- HOYLAND Lowe Stand—acquired by Urban Council for public use, DEC. 17, 12c
- HOYLE, Lieut.-Col. J. Craven—at Bacup, on Empire-grown cotton, Nov. 12, 23g
- HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 12, 23g ; (F.N.), 12, 22b ;—Report, OCT. 29, 23b ; (F.N.), 29, 20c ; Nov. 3, 21e
- HOYLES, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 7, 15d
- HOYTON, Mr. E. B.—Rome scholarship in engraving, Nov. 16, 11f
- HOYT'S Theatres, Ltd. (Australia)—combine with J. C. Williamson, Ltd., Nov. 13, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- HUAYEK, Mgr. Elias, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch—on Greater Lebanon : boundary (views), OCT. 5, 11f
- HUBBARD, Mr. Frank E. S.—will, DEC. 15, 19d
- HUBBLE, Arthur—death from accident, Nov. 29, 9g
- HUBER, M. (France)—in Parliament, attempt to make speech in Alsatian *patois*, Nov. 25, 13c
- HUCKFIELD, Ernest—inciting disaffection charge, OCT. 1, 7c
- HUCKLESBY, George L.—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 14d
- HUDDERSFIELD—Thespians : season opened ; report, OCT. 23, 10a (and 10d, 4*)
- HUDSON (river)—ferry launch : casualty : see under SHIPPING—*Linseed King*
- HUDSON, Miss Alice—mayor of Eastbourne, DEC. 17, 11f
- HUDSON, Mr. C. W.—on Sunday opening of British Museum (1.), DEC. 21, 8d
- HUDSON, Mr. Geoffrey—fellow of All Souls, Oxford, Nov. 4, 14g
- HUDSON, Mr. George E. (Australia)—death, Nov. 15, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- HUDSON, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 27, 7b ; 30, 8b
- HUDSON, Joshua—death, DEC. 22, 9g
- HUDSON, Mr. Percy A.—will, OCT. 7, 15d
- HUDSON, Mr. R. S. :—
in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, DEC. 15, 9a ;—Housing : subsidy, DEC. 3, 8b
- HUDSON, Mr. W. H.—portrait discovered, DEC. 20, 9e ; (photo.), 20, 16
- HUDSON, Cdr. W. J. V.—Greenwich Hospital pension, Nov. 13, 8g
- HUDSON Bay Railway—extension : progress, Nov. 30, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Terminals : Churchill and Port Nelson : British engineer to report on, Nov. 25, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- HUDSON'S Bay Company—dividend, DEC. 8, 24e ;—Land sales : statistics, Nov. 3, 21e ;—Winnipeg : retail store opened, Nov. 19, 13c
- HUDSON-TAYLOR, Mr. C.—on income-tax (1.), DEC. 11, 8e
- HUERTA, Gen. Adolfo de la (Mexico)—revolution : claim, Nov. 20, 12c ; attack on Gen. Calles (statement), DEC. 7, 16b
- HUFFAM, Mr. C. F.—retires from chairmanship of Joseph Crosfield and Sons, DEC. 3, 22g
- HUGENET, M. Felix (France)—death, Nov. 22, 13g
- HUGGINS and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 21c ;—Report, DEC. 21, 18b, 19c
- HUGHES, Mr. Albert—will, OCT. 9, 15d
- HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, OCT. 2, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
- HUGHES, Cdr. Collingwood—at Manchester, on betting tax, DEC. 16, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
- HUGHES, Maj. Edmund L.—appointment, DEC. 6, 8e
- HUGHES, Lieut. F. G.—honourable acquittal by court-martial, Nov. 3, 14e
- HUGHES, Glenys—fatal accident, OCT. 13, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- HUGHES, Mr. James—on music in Hastings (1.), DEC. 8, 12e
- HUGHES, Miss Mary—will, DEC. 8, 19d
- HUGHES, Mrs. Phoebe—will, DEC. 14, 17c
- HUGHES, Robert—fraudulent conversion charge, Nov. 30, 11d ; DEC. 2, 5c
- HUGHES, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- HUGHESDON, Mr. Francis—on coal dust : disposal (1.), OCT. 12, 10e
- HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 19g
- HUGHES-STANTON, Sir H.—“Trepied, Pas-de-Calais” (photo.), OCT. 15, 18

HUGUENOT Society of London—meeting, Nov. 11, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)

HUGUENOT thanksgiving service—broadcast from Canterbury Cathedral crypt, Nov. 8, 11e

HUKAWNG Valley : see under BURMA

HULBERT, Mr. James—will, Nov. 30, 17d

HULL—electoral : see KINGSTON-upon-Hull ; —Ferens Art Gallery (photo.), Oct. 14, 18 ; —Mary, Princess : visit : see under MARY, Princess ; —Samman, Sir H. : gives £10,000 for Seamen's Institute, Oct. 21, 14f ; —Tramways and omnibuses : loss, Dec. 31, 5f ; —University College, suggested : reception, Oct. 26, 18f ; contributions, 30, 9e ; architectural plans, Dec. 4, 14e (3* 4*) ; —Victoria Hospital for Sick Children : extension opened, Oct. 8, 15f ; —Wales, Prince of : visit : see under WALES, Prince of

HULME—Ruridecanal Chapter : meeting, Dec. 17, 17d

HULME, Mr. Sidney—gold medal of Law Society, Dec. 18, 10a

HULTON, Mr. Edward—Mile End Ex-Servicemen's Association and Club : coming of age gift of £5,000, Dec. 7, 11c (3* 4*)

HUMBER, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 2, 21e ; —Report, Nov. 24, 23c ; (F.N.), 24, 22c

HUMBY, Miss Betty—pianoforte recital, Nov. 26, 12c

HUME, Sir George—opens Bec School, Tooting, Nov. 8, 5g
at Battersea, on Gas Light and Coke Company apprentice training scheme, Nov. 18, 9c
at Guildhall, on Thames bridges : Commission's report, Dec. 16, 9d
at Hammersmith, on Poor Law reform, Dec. 31, 5a
on London traffic—suggested pooling system (int.), Dec. 1, 9a
on Thames bridges—Royal Commission's report (views), Dec. 10, 21b

HUME, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—on rubber restriction (I.), Dec. 15, 12e

HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis :—
in Parliament, on Indian and Colonial Divorce Bill, Dec. 2, 8f ; correction, 3, 8c ; —Judicial Proceedings Bill, Dec. 11, 7c
on industrial peace (I.), Nov. 30, 15c

HUMOUR—funny stories : leading article, Dec. 24, 11d

HUMPHREY, Herbert A.—burglary charge, Oct. 18, 8e (4*)

HUMPHREYS, Mr. A. L.—on Imperial trade posters : quotations (I.), Nov. 22, 15d

HUMPHREYS, Mr. G. W.—on Waterloo Bridge (evid.), Oct. 8, 9a

HUMPHREYS, Mr. J. L.—installed as Governor of British North Borneo, Oct. 19, 13g, 21g

HUMPHRIES, Mr. H. T.—on post mark advertising (I.), Oct. 18, 10e

HUMPHRIES and Bobbett, Messrs.—law case, Dec. 18, 4c

HUMPSTON, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 26, 17d

HUN, Sam—drug traffic charge, Oct. 13, 7e

HUNASGERIA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 22f

HUNGARIAN Commercial Bank of Pest—capital revaluation, Dec. 18, 19f

HUNGARIAN General Credit Bank—negotiations to represent Anglo-Austrian Bank at Budapest fail, Nov. 4, 21g

HUNGARY :—

HUNGARY :—

Armaments (continued) :—

Dec. 11, 12a ; League of Nations Commission of Investigation : chairman, 13, 14a

Banking—Central Savings Bank : Standard Life Assurance Company : claim against, Oct. 13, 11d

Conditions—article, Dec. 21, 11a

Crime—forged French banknotes : trial ; sentences : Royal Curia judgment, Oct. 15, 13c ; Count E. Karolye withdraws accusations against Bethlen Ministry, 29, 13g ; Prince Ludwig Windischgrätz released from prison, Dec. 23, 9g

Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Economic conditions—report, Nov. 30, 21c (4*)

Finance :—

Debts, pre-war : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Loans :—

Agrarian purposes, for—in United States, Nov. 1, 22g

Municipalities—bond issue in New York, Oct. 29, 20g (20c, 4*) : 30, 18e

New—Finance Minister's statement, Nov. 6, 17d

Towns, to, Oct. 13, 20e

Taxes—reduction : Bill, Nov. 13, 11g

Foreign policy—article, Dec. 21, 11a
France, relations with : see under FRANCE

General election—article, Dec. 7, 15a ; poll, 10, 13d ; 11, 11f ; results, 18, 11b ; 20, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Vac—mob attacks *gendarmérie*, Dec. 10, 13d (14d, 3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Hunting—claim, Oct. 12, 11d

Milling industry—revival : negotiations, Oct. 11, 24g

Ministry (Bethlen)—Finance Minister resigns, Oct. 5, 11g ; Minister for Home Affairs resigns, 9, 11g ; resignation tendered, 15, 13e ; not accepted, 16, 12f ; reorganised, 16, 12f

Policy—article (“ Government's election successes ”), Dec. 21, 11a

Minorities—article, Dec. 21, 11a

Monarchy—restoration :—

Article, Dec. 7, 15b

Rumanian Prince—rumoured proposed placing upon Throne : Count Bethlen's denial, Nov. 6, 11g

Museum, National—article, Dec. 9, 15f (3* 4*)

Parliament :—

Dissolved, Nov. 17, 20g

New—meeting date, Nov. 17, 20g
Parties, political—strength as result of general election, Dec. 20, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)

Upper House—Reform Bill : first reading, Nov. 9, 13c ; Count Bethlen (s.), 11, 13g

Ports—on Adriatic : negotiations, Dec. 21, 11a

Prices, wholesale—index figure, Nov. 30, 21c (4*)

Trade—treaties : article, Dec. 21, 11a

Travel—passports :—see under PASS-PORTS

HUNGARY (continued):—

- Turf—racehorses: export prohibited, Nov. 16, 7*d*
 Yugoslavia, relations with:—
 Nintchitch, M. (int.), Oct. 11, 13*d* ;
 (s.), Dec. 7, 15*f*
 HUNKIN, Rev. Joseph W.—chaplain to King, Nov. 3, 14*d* ; delivers Schweich lecture, Dec. 9, 28*c*
 HUNSDON, Lord—on coalminers' strike (l.), Dec. 7, 12*b*
 HUNT, Adm. Sir A. Thomas—promoted Admiral, Nov. 15, 14*b*
 HUNT, Mr. Cecil—pictures noticed, Dec. 29, 8*c*
 HUNT, George—thrift charge, Nov. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
 HUNT, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 5, 20*d*
 HUNT, Mr. I. I.—Master of Distillers' Company, Oct. 25, 13*g*
 HUNT, Sir John—on Waterloo Bridge ; Charing Cross Bridge: improved railway services (evid.), Oct. 28, 9*d*
 HUNT, Leigh—birthplace: probable demolition, Nov. 6, 9*d*
 HUNT, Rev. P. L.—on Rowing Blues (l.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
 HUNT, Percy S.—false pretences, Dec. 8, 18*d* (18*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
 HUNT, Mr. S. H.—vice-president of London Midland and Scottish Railway executive, Oct. 29, 14*f*
 HUNT, Capt. W. G.—secretary of Tobacco Exhibition, Nov. 20, 8*e*
 HUNT (James) and Co. (Hammersmith)—London Co-operative Society acquires drapery business, Dec. 24, 19*e*
 HUNTER, Canon A. G.—on November rainfall (l.), Dec. 10, 10*e*
 HUNTER, Mr. Adam—on Waterloo Bridge (evid.), Oct. 22, 9*e*
 HUNTER, Mr. Coulton W.—death, Oct. 20, 21*b*
 HUNTER, Judge D. C.—refuses bail in murder case arising out of Dadkhando communal riots: High Court suggestion, Dec. 24, 9*g*
 HUNTER, Mr. David—will, Oct. 19, 17*d*
 HUNTER, Sir G. B.—on coalminers' strike (l.), Oct. 27, 10*e*
 HUNTER, Sir John—on iron and steel industry (l.), Oct. 28, 8*c* ; (statement), Dec. 1, 9*d*
 HUNTER, Dr. Joseph—accepts position in connexion with Land and Nation League, Nov. 24, 9*f*
 at Greenock, on Liberal Party, Oct. 16, 7*d*
 HUNTER, Mr. Richard—will, Oct. 27, 17*d*
 HUNTERIAN Society—meeting, Nov. 16, 16*f*
 HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—shows: see under HORSES: Shows
 HUNTING:—
 Accidents—Linlithgow (fatal), Nov. 23, 8*e*
 Atherstone Hunt—fox in market-place of Market Bosworth, Dec. 14, 11*g* ; ball, 18, 15*b*
 Avon Vale Hunt—ball, Dec. 31, 13*b*
 Badsworth Hunt—ball, Dec. 9, 19*c*
 Blankney Hunt—ball, Dec. 11, 15*a*
 Buccleuch Hunt—ball, Dec. 16, 17*b*
 Cambridgeshire Harriers — meet (photo.), Dec. 1, 18
 Cheshire Hunt—meet (photo.), Oct. 5, 16
 Croome Hounds—meet (photo.), Nov. 8, 18
 Cumberland Hunt—centenary, Nov. 2, 6*e* (3* 4*)

HUNTING (continued):—

- Devon and Somerset Staghounds—ball: arrangements, Oct. 14, 17*b* ; alleged incident of cruelty: question in Parliament, Nov. 19, 7*d* ; Lord Fortescue (statement), 30, 17*d*
 Digging out of foxes—Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 11*d*
 East Essex Hunt—ball, Dec. 9, 19*c*
 East Kent Hunt—law case, Dec. 11, 4*b*
 East Sussex Hunt—meet (photo.), Dec. 28, 14
 France—blessing hounds at Compiègne (photo.), Nov. 6, 16
 Garth Hunt—meet (photo.), Nov. 13, 16
 Grafton Hunt—meet (photo.), Dec. 7, 20
 Guildford and Shere Beagles — meet (photo.), Oct. 11, 18
 Hampshire Hunt—meet (photo.), Nov. 2, 18 ; ball, Dec. 18, 15*b*
 Household Brigade Drag Hunt — luncheon to farmers, Nov. 4, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 Isle of Wight Hunt—ball, Dec. 31, 13*b*
 Ludlow Hunt—ball, Dec. 24, 13*a*
 Middleton Hunt—meet (photos.), Dec. 13, 18
 Minehead Harriers—escape of hare incident, Dec. 29, 7*g*
 Monmouthshire Hunt—ball, Dec. 30, 13*b*
 North Hertfordshire Hunt—ball, Dec. 11, 15*a*
 North Northumberland Hunt — ball: arrangements, Nov. 6, 15*b*
 North's (Lord) Basset Hounds—meet (photo.), Oct. 6, 16
 North Stafford Hunt—ball, Dec. 18, 15*b*
 North Warwickshire Hunt — meet (photo.), Dec. 23, 14
 Notable meets, Oct. 4, 7*b* ; 7, 5*c* ; 11, 5*f* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 8*e* ; 28, 5*g* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 7*g* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 6*d* ; Nov. 1, 4*f* ; 2, 6*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 6*f* ; 4, 6*f* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 6*d* ; 8, 4*f* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*g* ; 11, 6*g* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 6*d* ; 15, 4*f* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 5*d*, 6*g* ; 20, 5*g* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 6*f* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 6*c*, 7*d* ; 27, 4*g* ; 29, 7*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 6*e* ; Dec. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 7*d* ; 3, 6*f* ; 4, 5*g* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 6*f* ; 9, 6*f* ; 10, 6*g* ; 11, 6*d* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 6*f* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 5*f*, 6*b* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 5*f* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 4*f* ; 24, 4*d*, 5*g* ; 28, 4*f* ; 29, 4*f* ; 30, 4*g* ; 31, 6*g*
 Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt—ball, Nov. 13, 15*b*
 Perth Hunt—second ball, Oct. 1, 15*b*
 Prospects—article, Oct. 22, 13*c*
 Pytchley Hunt—master resigns, Dec. 18, 5*d*
 Quorn Hunt—meet (photo.), Nov. 20, 16
 Stevenstone Hunt—ball, Dec. 31, 13*b*
 Tickham Hunt—ball, Dec. 17, 17*c*
 Tiverton Hunt—ball, Dec. 30, 13*b*
 United Counties Hunt—ball: correction, Oct. 18, 17*b*
 United Hunts—ball, Dec. 17, 17*c*
 Vine Hunt—meet (photo.), Nov. 29, 16 ; ball, Dec. 11, 15*a*
 Wentworth Hounds — Mastership: change, Nov. 6, 6*e* ; correction, 10, 6*g*

HUNTING (continued):—

- West Norfolk Hunt—ball, DEC. 29, 13b
 Worcester Park and Buckland Beagles
 —meet (photo.), OCT. 4, 18;
 meets, 5, 5f; 12, 5d; 16, 14f;
 26, 6c; Nov. 9, 6a
 Wylve Valley Hunt—ball, DEC. 15, 19d
 HUNTLEY, Mr. William P.—will, DEC. 9,
 19c
 HUPLI, M. (Finland) — Minister of Com-
 merce, DEC. 13, 13c
 HURCOMB, Mr. W. E.—on Auctions Bill
 (evid.), DEC. 2, 5g
 HURCOMBE, Mr. Charles J.—will, OCT. 30,
 15d
 HURD, Mr. P.:—
 in Parliament, on Housing (Rural
 Workers) Bill, DEC. 7, 9a
 on Empire fruit (l.), DEC. 16, 10b
 HURLE, Mr. J. A. C. — on November
 rainfall (l.), DEC. 9, 12e
 HURLMANN, Mr. E.—director of Mer-
 cantile and General Investment Com-
 pany, Nov. 9, 21g
 HURLSTONE-JONES, Mr. F. R. — at Gordon-
 square, on Officers Training Corps,
 Nov. 13, 8c
 HURONIAN Belt Company, Ltd. — report,
 DEC. 3, 25g
 HURST, Mr. G. B.:—
 in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill,
 DEC. 14, 8f
 on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT.
 20, 12d
 on trade union law (l.), Nov. 30, 10b
 HURST, Dr. H. E.—Nile: survey of Lake
 regions: expedition, DEC. 14, 13c
 HURST, Mr. J. G.—Master of Middle
 Temple Bench, Nov. 13, 10c
 HURST, Nelson and Company—report, OCT.
 6, 18g
 HURSTPIERPOINT:—
 St. John's College — musical service:
 arrangements, Nov. 24, 20c; —
 Shakespeare plays: see under
 SHAKESPEARE, William: *Schools*
 HUSBAND and wife — household expenses:
 law case, OCT. 19, 5b
 HU Shih, Prof. (China)—at Hotel Cecil, on
 failure of revolution; training for
 leadership, OCT. 14, 8b (3* 4*)
 HUSREY Bey (Turkey)—received by King
 of Bulgaria, Nov. 13, 11g
 HUSSEIN, King—health, Nov. 11, 13f
 HUSSEIN Jahid Bey (Turkey) — biographi-
 cal; returns to Constantinople, OCT.
 26, 15c
 HUSSEY, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 30, 13d
 HUSSEY, Prof. W. J.—death, OCT. 30, 14f
 HUSTLER, Mrs. Evelyn—found dead, OCT.
 5, 14a
 HUSTON, Mr. Robert T.—will, Nov. 2,
 17d
 HUTCHINS, Henry and Annie—counterfeit
 coin charge, OCT. 1, 8e; 6, 21c
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. E. B.—on railways and
 road transport (l.), Nov. 23, 10d
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. Percy — will, DEC. 11,
 15c
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. W. J.—on cinemato-
 graph: Empire films (views), Nov. 22,
 12b
 HUTCHINSON and Co. (Publishers)—Long
 (John), Ltd.: share capital purchased,
 OCT. 30, 18g
 HUTCHINSON Printing Trust, Ltd.—share
 issue, Nov. 30, 21c; DEC. 1, 22g; 6,
 21a, 22b

- HUTCHISON, Mr.—held up by Chinese
 pickets at Hankow, DEC. 3, 14a (and
 2* 3* 4*)
 HUTCHISON, Mr. A. E.—on meat prices
 (statement), DEC. 4, 14b
 HUTCHISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert—Chief
 Liberal Party Whip, Nov. 9, 16e
 at Edinburgh, on Liberal Party:
 funds; unity, DEC. 18, 14c
 HUTSON, Sir Eyre—opens Council of Chiefs
 in Fiji, DEC. 22, 11a
 HUTT, Mr. W. H.—on Individualist Book-
 shop (l.), DEC. 31, 12c
 HUTTEN, Baroness Bettina von—bank-
 ruptcy meeting, OCT. 20, 4g
 HUTTON—law case, DEC. 4, 4e
 HUTTON, Rev. Frederick R.—will, OCT.
 16, 15d
 HUTTON, Mr. J. H.—work for tribes in Naga
 Hills Agency, DEC. 24, 9a
 HUTTON, Rev. John A.—at Manchester, on
 fiscal policy, OCT. 1, 9e
 HUTTON, Very Rev. William H., Dean of
 Winchester—on St. Sophia (l.), Nov.
 20, 8d
 HUTTON, William J.—theft charge, DEC. 11,
 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
 HUXLEY, Prof. Julian—Fullerian Professor
 of Physiology at Royal Institution,
 DEC. 9, 10e
 at Goldsmith's Hall, on birth control
 and eugenics, Nov. 24, 11c (4*)
 HYDE, Sir Charles—at Birmingham, on
 wireless uses, OCT. 6, 15d
 HYDE, Mr. George G.—will, OCT. 12, 17d
 HYDE, Mr. Robert R.—leaving for tour in
 United States, OCT. 11, 11g
 HYDE Park Gate—mystery of No. 1, OCT.
 19, 11f
 HYDERABAD:—
 Administration—reforms OCT. 13, 13d,
 Nov. 2, 13e
 Council, executive — president ap-
 pointed, OCT. 13, 13d; Deputy-
 President: reported appointment
 of European, Nov. 2, 13e; un-
 founded, 13, 11g (3* 4*)
 Nizam—contributes sum for formation
 of library of books on India, OCT.
 5, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); 25, 12b
 Police — Director-General appointed,
 Nov. 2, 13e
 HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, Nov. 3, 21e; 8, 24a
 HYDE'S Bird Seeds (R. Hyde and Co.)—
 dividend, DEC. 16, 26f
 HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corporation—
 Brazilian Traction, Light, and Power
 Company, Ltd.: see that title
 HYDROGRAPHY—conference, international
 (Monte Carlo): arrangements, OCT. 4,
 13g (3* 4*); held, 27, 13g (3* 4*)
 HYDROQUINONE—exemption from duty:
 see CHEMICALS: Duties
 HYLAND, Gladys M.—suspect charge, OCT.
 11, 11b (4*)
 HYLTON, Mr. Jack—law case, DEC. 18, 4g;
 makes traffic sounds records: state-
 ment, 29, 8c
 HYMAN, Mr. C. S.—death, OCT. 12, 13e (3*
 4*)
 HYMNS—inappropriate tunes: Miss J. M.
 Delf (l.), OCT. 13, 10d
 HYSLOP, Canon Archibald R. F.—death,
 OCT. 20, 21a; Rev. R. M. Stanley (l.,
 21, 9c; appreciation: correspondence,
 27, 16d; will, DEC. 4, 15d

I

- "I.C.S. Olim"—on relations between warriors and prisoners (l.), Oct. 16, 13e
- IBAÑEZ, Col. Don Carlos (Chile)—Minister of War, Nov. 24, 13f (14b, 3* 4*) in Parliament, on army, Nov. 30, 13c
- IBAÑEZ, Don Maximiliano (Chile)—Parliament: motion accusing of causing illegal imprisonment of workman rejected, Nov. 30, 13c
- IBN Saud, King of Nejd and the Hejaz :—Leading article, Dec. 17, 15c
London Mosque of the Ahmadiyan movement—attitude: discussed, Oct. 4, 11c
- ICE cream—butter fat standard: National Farmers' Union: decision, Nov. 19, 8f;—Hours of sale: in theatres and restaurants (P.N.), Nov. 30, 14g
- ICELAND—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
- ICHTHYOSAURUS—portion of skull discovered at Llanwern, Newport (Mon.), Oct. 6, 9g
- ICKENHAM — Swakeleys: preservation scheme, Dec. 8, 19e
- IDEAL Refreshment Bars, Ltd.: see DIXON, Richard and Alice
- IDINGTON, Mr. Justice (Canada)—accident, Oct. 16, 11g; health, Nov. 5, 13g
- IDRIS and Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 10, 23b
- IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23f
- IEVERS, Dr. Eyre—will, Nov. 16, 17e
- ILEBO—name changed, Nov. 30, 13g
- ILES, Mr. A. T.—on November rainfall (l.), Dec. 6, 10e
- ILFORD — Council: official motor-car: alleged misuse by Rev. H. Dunnico, Oct. 2, 7c;—Travelling facilities: Advisory Committee: report, Nov. 30, 9c
- ILFORD, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 21g;—Report, Nov. 19, 22f
- ILLINGWORTH, Mr. John N.—will, Dec. 30, 13d
- ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Company, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme; (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20d; approved, 26, 24g; (F.N.), 26, 22d;—Meeting, Nov. 26, 24g
- ILLINOIS :—
Crime: see under UNITED STATES
Election scandals: see under UNITED STATES
- ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company—dividend, Oct. 27, 22d;—Notes sold, Oct. 14, 20d
- Illustrated London News*—Christmas number noticed, Dec. 8, 22e
- ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch, Ltd.—shares: offer to holders of outstanding, Oct. 14, 20g
- ILLUSTRATED Newspapers, Ltd.—registered, Oct. 5, 20g;—Share issue, Oct. 21, 19g; 22, 24c, f; 25, 27a; (F.N.), 25, 26c; 27, 22b
- ILSLEY, Most Rev. Edward, former R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham—death, Dec. 2, 9f; 14g; photograph, 3, 18; Most Rev. J. McIntyre (l.), 3, 8f (4*); funeral, 7, 9c
- IMERETINSKY, Prince Michael—infant daughter christened, Dec. 21, 15c
- IMERETINSKY, Princess Michael—daughter born, Dec. 9, 19b
- IMMORALITY :—
Procuring—prosecutions, Oct. 22, 5a; Nov. 9, 11f
Solicitation—Bill: in Lords: second reading, Dec. 10, 8a;—Picton-Turbervill, Miss E. (s.), Oct. 21, 9d
- IMMORTALITY—Donkin, Sir B. (l.), Oct. 8, 8e;—Field, Rev. T. (l.), Oct. 25, 10e;—Haynes, Mr. E. S. P. (l.), Oct. 5, 8e;—Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), Nov. 4, 10e; 12, 9f (3* 4*);—White, Mr. J. D. (l.), Oct. 4, 10e
- IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—London office: announcement, 23, 19d;—London station: canopy: possible London County Council action, Nov. 27, 9b
- IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation—report, Dec. 21, 19c
- IMPERIAL Bank of India—rate, discount: raised, Dec. 31, 15d
- IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—director elected, Oct. 22, 24g;—Dividend, Dec. 1, 25g
- IMPERIAL Bureau of Entomology—work: Imperial Conference research special sub-committee appreciation, Nov. 23, 9e
- IMPERIAL Bureau of Mycology—work: Imperial Conference research special sub-committee: recommendation, Nov. 23, 9e
- IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund—meeting, Nov. 24, 21a;—Report, Nov. 24, 21a; leading article, 25, 15d
- IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 20f
- IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd. (amalgamation of Brunner, Mond and Company, Nobel Industrials, Ltd., British Dyestuffs Corporation, and United Alkali Corporation)—negotiations, Oct. 22, 18f; (F.N.), 23, 19a; preliminary particulars, 2, 23f; registered, 6, 22g
- Chairman and deputy-chairman—positions accepted, Oct. 23, 12f
- Directors—appointed, Dec. 6, 22g; 9, 23g; first meeting, 9, 23g
- Mond, Sir A. (statement), Oct. 23, 12f; (s.), Nov. 23, 11b; 24, 8g (3* 4*); Dec. 15, 13b
- Registration—stamp duties: Mr. H. W. Jordan (s.), Oct. 27, 9b (9d, (3* 4*))
- Shares—exchange by shareholders of holdings in various participating companies for: terms, Nov. 2, 23f (F.N.), 2, 22c; response, Dec. 24, 17g
- Issue, Dec. 16, 21f; (F.N.), 16, 20c; Mr. H. N. French (l.), 20, 21b; 28, 19d
- Watson, Mr. D. M. (s.), Nov. 22, 23c
- IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—chemical and air warfare lectures: arrangements, Nov. 2, 16e;—Dinner, Dec. 14, 11c;—Plant physiology: development commissioners' report, Nov. 1, 21c

IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 22, 11b ;
Nov. 13, 9b ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.),
Nov. 13, 9b ;—Charter granted by
King, Nov. 13, 9b ;—Coates, Mr. J. G.
(s.), Nov. 13, 9b ;—Luncheon, Nov.
13, 9b ;—Milner fund : contributions,
Nov. 13, 9b ;—Milner Hostel :
erection, DEC. 18, 12e ;—Report of
Principal, DEC. 11, 14a (and 3* 4*) ;
14, 13g

IMPERIAL Conference :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
—British Empire—Policy

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 7, 14b ; 16,
14e ; 20, 16b ; statement on
position of Colonies, Territories,
and Mandated Territories, 23, 8a ;
(s.), Nov. 13, 14b ; 18, 16d ; DEC.
4, 14e ; 17, 9d

Association of Chambers of Commerce
—views and suggestions submitted
(mem.), Oct. 9, 9d (and 3* 4*)

Australia—article, Oct. 12, 15f

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 7d ; 20,
9a ; Nov. 10, 9a ; 24, 9e ; 27, 7d

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Oct. 9, 14f ;
Nov. 24, 9e

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), Oct. 12,
16a ; 20, 10a ; Nov. 13, 14b ; 20,
17f ; 24, 9d ; DEC. 15, 10d ; 18,
8g ; 21, 14e ; 22, 7a ; (message),
23, 10f

Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), Oct. 20,
10d ; Nov. 27, 7f

Burnham, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 16b

Canada—delegation : leaving, Oct. 6,
12f ; composition, 11, 14f ; 13,
14f ; arrives in London, 18, 10b ;
(photo.), 18, 18

Policy—articles (“Canada and the
Conference”), Oct. 18, 15f ;—
King, Mr. M. (statement), Oct.
12, 16b ; (message), 13, 14f

Chamberlain, Sir A.—statement on
foreign affairs, Oct. 21, 14d ; (s.),
Nov. 17, 9e ; 24, 8g

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 25, 18e

Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), Oct. 20, 10b ;
Nov. 24, 9d ; (statement), 24, 9f ;
27, 7e, 9f (14c, 3* 4*)

Committees and Sub-Committees—set
up ; list, Oct. 26, 16d (9d, 3* 4*)

Meetings, Oct. 26, 16d ; 27, 14d ;
29, 14a ; 30, 12g ; Nov. 2, 14c ;
3, 14g ; 4, 13e (14f, 3* 4*) ; 5,
14g ; 6, 8d, 12g ; 9, 14f ; 10,
14b ; 11, 16e (14e, 3* 4*) ; 12,
14e (14f, 1* 2*) ; 13, 12d ; 16,
14e ; 17, 14g ; 18, 14d

Reports. Nov. 6, 8d ; 16, 9a, 14c ;
(F.N.), 17, 22e ; 19, 9a, 14c ;
20, 12e, 17a ; 22, 9a ; 23, 9b

Work—appreciation, Nov. 24, 9e

Communication — Committee : see
under COMMUNICATIONS

Cosgrave, President (s.), Oct. 20, 10e

Defence, Imperial : see under DEFENCE,
Imperial

Delegates—Dominion : reach London,
Oct. 5, 12d ; list, 19, 14b

Air display : see under AERONAUTICS :
Great Britain

Army—tank and mechanical trans-
port display : see under ARMY

Blades, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 10, 9a

Canadian—wireless service for use :
acceptance of offer, Oct. 23, 12a

IMPERIAL Conference :—

Delegates (continued) :—

Cardington air station—visit : see
under AERONAUTICS : Airships :
Great Britain

Cenotaph—wreaths placed, Nov. 12,
15f ; (photo.), 12, 18

Entertainment—dinner by patriotic
societies : arrangements, Oct.
8, 12f ; engagements, Nov. 2,
14c, g

Association of British Chambers
of Commerce—give dinner,
Oct. 22, 20b ; 23, 14b (4*)

Baldwin, Mr. S.—gives reception,
Oct. 20, 11b

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.—dinner
party, Nov. 10, 17b

British Empire Producers' Organi-
zation—guests at luncheon,
Nov. 2, 9a

Burdwan, Maharajah of—luncheon,
Nov. 16, 17c

Canada House—reception, Nov.
13, 15d

Chamber of Shipping of the United
Kingdom—give luncheon,
Oct. 30, 7e

Empire Parliamentary Association
—reception at Speaker's
House, Oct. 28, 15d ; dinner,
Nov. 27, 7d

Federation of Chambers of Com-
merce of the British Empire
—dinner, Nov. 13, 14b

Government dinner—chief dele-
gates (photo.), Oct. 20, 20

Gray's Inn—dinner : arrange-
ments, Oct. 22, 18d

Guildhall—dinner given by Royal
Colonial Institute and other
societies, Oct. 23, 14b

Hertzog, Gen. — absence from
functions : Johannesburg
Press criticism, Oct. 26, 9d

House of Lords—proposed farewell
dinner, Oct. 21, 14d

Imperial College of Tropical Agri-
culture—luncheon, Nov. 13,
9b

India, delegates from—British
Indian Union luncheon, Nov.
4, 9b

Inner Temple—legal reception,
Oct. 29, 17b

Irish Club dinner—number attend,
Oct. 26, 18e ; 27, 7d (3* 4*)

King and Queen—dinner party,
Nov. 5, 17b ; (photo.), 6,
16 ; afternoon party, 11, 17e

Lambeth Palace—party, Nov. 12,
17b

League of Nations Union—dinner,
Nov. 3, 16e, 17b ; 4, 16b (3*
4*)

London, City of—luncheon, Oct.
25, 16g (16d, 3* 4*)

Mond, Sir A.—dinner, Nov. 16, 17e

Press dinner—given, Oct. 21, 16b ;
22, 20e (2* 3* 4*)

Provincial—programme, Nov. 20,
14e

Royal Aeronautical Society—re-
ception, Oct. 26, 13e (and 3*
4*)

Smit, Mr. J. S.—dinner and recep-
tion, Oct. 30, 15b

South African Luncheon Club—
dinner to Gen. Hertzog and
Mr. Havenga, Nov. 4, 16b

IMPERIAL Conference :—

Delegates :—

Entertainment (continued) :—

Whitley, Mr. J. H.—to hold reception at Speaker's House, Oct. 21, 14*d*

York, Duke and Duchess of—reception, Nov. 18, 17*d*

George V., King—address to, Nov. 24, 15*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*); reply, 27, 7*d*

Naval review : see under NAVY : Atlantic Fleet

Photographs, Oct. 19, 18 ; 22, 22

Telegraphy, wireless—visit Rugby station, Nov. 8, 9*a* ; (photo.), 9, 18

Wives—entertained at luncheon by International Council of Women, Oct. 25, 23*e* ; luncheon at Lyceum Club, 30, 7*c*

Dominions—status : see under BRITISH Empire

Empire Fellowship—special number, Oct. 18, 13*g*

Foreign relations—discusses, Oct. 26, 16*d*

Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*c*

George V., King—loyal address from delegates, Oct. 20, 9*a* ; reply, 21, 14*d*

Harington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. (s.), Dec. 4, 15*e*

Hertzog, Gen. (int.), Oct. 5, 12*d* ; (s.), 20, 10*c* ; Nov. 4, 9*b* ; 24, 9*d* ; Dec. 14, 14*b*

History—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Oct. 20, 10*a*

Hogg, Sir D. (s.), Dec. 1, 12*c*

India—Delegation : composition, Oct. 2, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Ireland, Northern — representation (statement), Oct. 19, 16*d*

Irish Free State :—

Delegation—composition, Oct. 16, 17*a* ; arrives, 19, 16*d* ;—Policy : Mr. D. Fitzgerald (int.), Oct. 7, 14*e* ; — Programme : article, Oct. 16, 17*a*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 26, 17*f*

King, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*d* ; Nov. 24, 9*c* ; 27, 7*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 10, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4* ; 14*b*, 1* 2*) ; 15, 18*c*

Leading articles, Oct. 19, 15*e* ; 20, 17*b* ; Nov. 10, 15*c* ; 24, 15*b*

Meetings—plans, Oct. 14, 14*d* ; 19, 14*a* ; agenda : economic questions, 14, 14*d* ; 19, 14*a* ; held, 20, 9*a* ; 16*a* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 10*a*, 18*a* ; 23, 8*a*, 12*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*d* ; 29, 9*a*, 14*a* ; 30, 7*a*, 12*g* ; Nov. 6, 12*g* ; 16, 14*e* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 12*e*, 17*a* ; final proceedings ; concluding resolutions, 24, 9*a* ; record of work accomplished, 24, 15*f*

Publicity—arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*a*

Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*f* ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)

Monroe, Mr. W. S. (int.), Oct. 5, 12*d* ; 15, 16*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; Nov. 20, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 9*b*

New Zealand :—

Delegation—arrives in London, Oct. 16, 17*d*

Press comment, Nov. 3, 13*f*

IMPERIAL Conference :—

New Zealand (continued) :—

Representation — article, Oct. 15, 15*f*

O'Higgins, Mr. K. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d*

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Overseas Settlement Committee : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, with Parliament — question, Nov. 30, 8*b* ; Dec. 9, 18*a*

Publicity — general arrangements : decision, Oct. 20, 9*a*

Records—proposed publication of uniform edition : *Cape Times* suggestion, Nov. 20, 12*c*

Rhodesia, Southern—representation : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 20, 11*a*

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 30, 7*e*

Secretariat, Joint — establishment agreed to, Oct. 20, 9*a*

Trade, inter-Empire—discussion : see under TRADE—British Empire

United States—opinion, Nov. 23, 14*c*

Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 18, 20*a*

York, Duke of (s.), Dec. 8, 11*d*

IMPERIAL Defence College—Army instructor, Nov. 20, 15*c* ;—Course, opening : arrangements, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; selected army officers, 20, 15*c* ;—Imperial conference : discussed, Dec. 3, 9*a* ;—Staff, Dec. 2, 7*f*

IMPERIAL Forestry Institute—report, Nov. 30, 11*b* ; leading article, 30, 15*c*

IMPERIAL Gallery of Art : see under IMPERIAL Institute

IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, Dec. 14, 9*c* ;—Luncheon, Nov. 27, 15*b*

IMPERIAL Institute :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*c*

Bulletin—noticed, Nov. 18, 19*b*

Imperial Art Gallery : created, Nov. 17, 20*a* ; committee to be formed, 23, 16*g* (3* 4*) ;—Exhibition : see under ART : Exhibitions

Imperial Conference—research special sub-committee recommendation, Nov. 23, 9*f*

King and Queen—visit, Dec. 16, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Work—Sir W. Clark (s.), Nov. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)

IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild — on mercantile marine : representation at Armistice Day Service (l.), Oct. 19, 15*e*

IMPERIAL Oil of Canada Company — dividend, Nov. 12, 22*e*

IMPERIAL relations :—

Africa, South — article ("The Union and the Empire"), Oct. 5, 13*f* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Oct. 26, 18*e* ; 27, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 21, 16*e* ;—Fitzpatrick, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 11, 16*d* ; 26, 18*f* ;—Havenga, Mr. N. C. (s.), Oct. 21, 16*e* ; Nov. 13, 14*b* ;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Oct. 20, 10*b* ; Nov. 20, 14*c*

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 7, 14*b* ; 20, 11*a* ; Dec. 17, 9*d*

Australia—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Dec. 30, 10*f* ;—Empire Parliamentary Association's visit to Australia : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Minister at Washington : proposed appointment : see under AUSTRALIA : *United States*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*a* ; Nov. 10, 9*a*

IMPERIAL relations (continued):—

- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 14b
 Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 12, 16a
 Buxton, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 11c
 Canada—article, Oct. 18, 15f;—
 Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 12, 13f;—Bourassa, Mr. (s.), Oct. 14, 10d;—Byng of Vimy, Lord (message), Oct. 1, 12c; (s.), 19, 18b;—Clarendon, Lord (statement), Oct. 7, 14f (14a, 3* 4*);—
 King, Mr. M. (statement), Oct. 19, 16d; (s.), Dec. 10, 14f (14c, 3* 4*; 14b, 1* 2*);—Minister at Washington: appointment: see under CANADA: *United States*;—
 Toronto *Globe* (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 13f;—Willingdon, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 17, 9e; 24, 8g
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 27, 9c
 Dominions:—
 Communication and consultation, system of—Imperial Conference Committee on Inter-Imperial Relations: resolutions, Nov. 22, 9d
 McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 13, 16b
 Parliament—discussed, Dec. 9, 8a
 Statues—equality definition: see under BRITISH Empire
 Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 11, 16c
 Hogg, Sir D. (s.), Dec. 1, 12c
 Imperial Conference—Committee on Inter-Imperial Relations report: see under BRITISH Empire—
 Dominions—Status
 India—Banerji, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 17, 15e;—Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), Oct. 21, 16c;—Reading, Lord, Dec. 1, 11b
 Leading article, Oct. 19, 15b
 Newfoundland—Mr. W. S. Monroe (s.), Oct. 20, 10c; Nov. 20, 14b
 New Zealand—Mr. J. S. Coates (s.), Oct. 20, 10b; Nov. 20, 14b; 27, 9f; Dec. 13, 17f
 Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 9c (16e, 3* 4*)
 Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 21, 16d
 IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—
 badges: notice, Nov. 3, 14c; delay in delivery, 11, 14c;—Dinner, Dec. 3, 16c;—Insignia worn at dinner; message from King, Dec. 3, 16c;—Meeting, Oct. 19, 5e
 IMPERIAL Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 21c
 IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 24f;—Report, Dec. 7, 28a
 IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd.—Law case, Nov. 19, 5c; 25, 5c; Dec. 4, 4f; 18, 4b
 IMPERIAL War Museum—anti-aircraft guns (photo.), Nov. 9, 18;—Armistice Day exhibition: arrangements, Nov. 2, 19e;—Naval exhibits: notice, Oct. 28, 10a (10d, 3* 4*)
 INCHCAPE, Lady—health, Oct. 15, 17b
 INCHCAPE, Lord—luncheon, Oct. 14, 17c; president of International Shipping Council, Nov. 24, 23g; joins Conservative Party, Dec. 3, 7a
 at Leadenhall-street, on Peninsula and Oriental Steam Navigation Company; China; coal strike; shipping industry, Dec. 9, 24a; (F.N.), 9, 22d

INCHCAPE, Lord (continued):—

- at London Board of Suez Canal Company, on M. Bonnet, Oct. 27, 16c (16c, 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks Bill, Dec. 3, 7a
 on China—missionaries (l.), Dec. 31, 12b
 INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 18g;—Report, Oct. 20, 28g
 INCOME-TAX:—
 British Empire:—
 Non-residents trading through agents or branch—discussion by Imperial Conference Sub-Economic Committee, Nov. 4, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); report, 19, 9b
 State enterprises—liability: discussion by Imperial Conference Sub-Committee, Nov. 4, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); report, 19, 9b; (F.N.), 23, 22c
 Charities, legacies to—law case, Nov. 5, 5f
 Roman Catholic, discrimination against: see ROMAN Catholics: Disabilities—removal: Bill
 Collectors, defalcations by—Public Accounts Committee: report, Dec. 17, 11b
 Companies:—
 Arrears—questions in Parliament, Dec. 7, 8e
 Continental business—law case, Nov. 30, 5c
 Cooperative Societies—Machin, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 16, 9e;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 14, 9e
 Residence—law case, Nov. 24, 5b
 Three years average—Mr. C. Hudson-Taylor (l.), Dec. 11, 8c
 Cotton-mills—floating companies in 1920: liability of directors: Inland Revenue Department announcement, Dec. 24, 7g
 Double:—
 Dominions, in—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (mem.), Oct. 11, 16d
 International business, in—United States to be represented at conference, Dec. 29, 16e
 Evasion—defaulters, list of, Dec. 21, 4f;—Prosecutions, Nov. 5, 11b; 30, 11c
 Institute of Chartered Accountants—discussion, Oct. 15, 19b
 Linen—speculation in Government: liability: law case, Dec. 8, 5d
 Offices—use of residential buildings: see under GOVERNMENT buildings
 Officials—fraud: prosecution, Dec. 20, 9c
 Rebate—legal library: wear and tear: law case, Nov. 10, 5e
 Receipts—statistics: half-year, Oct. 1, 12f, 18d; (F.N.), 1, 18b; weekly, 13, 21a; 20, 25d; 27, 25c; Nov. 3, 21d; 10, 21b; 17, 25d; 24, 23c; Dec. 1, 22c; 8, 24f; 15, 23c; 22, 18d
 School fees—law case, Nov. 13, 4b
 Seaside home of rest—Roberts Marine Mansions: law case, Nov. 17, 5a
 Servants—annuities to: correspondence, Dec. 22, 8c
 Supertax—occupation of Peckforton Castle: law case, Nov. 17, 5b

INCOME-TAX (continued):—

"Unearned" income—Mole, Miss M. (l.), Nov. 1, 10e;—Scarff, Mr. A. E. (l.), Nov. 2, 10d

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools—chairman, OCT. 28, 9g

INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters—conference, Nov. 13, 8e;—Meeting: arrangements, DEC. 24, 13b

INCORPORATED Association of Hospital Officers—meeting, OCT. 28, 14f

INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—luncheon, OCT. 27, 15c

INCORPORATED Church Building Society—meeting, Nov. 19, 9c

INCORPORATED Sales Managers' Association—meeting, OCT. 12, 11c

INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association—dinner, Nov. 23, 21d;—London and District Centre: president elected, OCT. 22, 24g;—Luncheon, OCT. 9, 10d

INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers—dinner, DEC. 8, 19e (3* 4*)

INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—president, Nov. 8, 11g

IND, Coope, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 23c;—Meeting, DEC. 14, 24c;—Report, DEC. 4, 18e; (F.N.), 4, 17b

INDEPENDENT Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 5b; 27, 5c; 28, 5a; 29, 5c

INDEPENDENT Oil Distributing Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 1, 5e

INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites—particulars, DEC. 30, 7a

INDERMAUR and Brown, Messrs. — on Shanghai heat record (l.), OCT. 2, 6d

INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint and Standard Varnish, Ltd.—formed, DEC. 14, 23g

INDIA :—

Accidents :—

Bomb—at Lahore, OCT. 18, 14f
Building—Karachi, DEC. 20, 11c
Drowning—Jagganath Ghat, OCT. 18, 14f

Administration :—

Articles, OCT. 22, 17a; 23, 11a
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 14c
Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), Nov. 4, 9b

Constitution :—

Reforms Act—revision :—

Article, OCT. 23, 11a

Commission, forthcoming statutory — article ("Nation building problems"), OCT. 7, 11b;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 14f;—European Association: resolution, DEC. 6, 14c;—Leading article, OCT. 23, 13b;—Mahomedans: attitude, OCT. 29, 15f

Home Rule (Swaraj)—Mr. Ghandi (s.), DEC. 30, 10g

Irwin, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 15c

Non-cooperation movement :—

Swarajists—policy, Nov. 29, 13c; DEC. 15, 15c; 22, 11f; National Congress resolution, 30, 10g;—Ayangar, Mr. S. (add.), DEC. 28, 9e;—Leading articles, OCT. 23, 13b; DEC. 6, 15b

Officials, Indian — corruption: article, OCT. 7, 11a

Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 13d; 22, 20d (2* 3* 4*)

INDIA :—

Administration (continued):—

Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 8f (8d, 4*)

Sydenham, Lord (l.), OCT. 26, 12d

Winterton, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 11d

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN

Africa, South—Indians: status: see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics

Agriculture :—

Commission, royal (Linlithgow): scope, Nov. 25, 13d;—Sittings, OCT. 12, 14c; 23, 11b (4*); Nov. 2, 14d; 25, 13d;—*Times of India*, *The* (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 11c

Dehlavi, Mr. (s.), OCT. 22, 17b

Linlithgow, Lord (s.), OCT. 12, 14c

Show—Poona, OCT. 22, 17b

Anglo-Indians—St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Kalimpong: meeting, OCT. 26, 11b

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day

Army :—

Appointments, OCT. 21, 8d; 26, 11f; DEC. 9, 7d; 22, 7d; 23, 4d (4*)

Assam Rifles—battalion inspected by Sir W. Birdwood, DEC. 24, 9a

Battalion shoulder bands, distinctive —conditional approval, OCT. 2, 7c

Bombay—incident of malaria: instructions to British troops, OCT. 23, 11b (4*)

Commander-in-Chief—tour of Assam and Burma, OCT. 23, 11g; Nov. 15, 13b; Eastern Frontier marches, DEC. 24, 9a

Commands—changes, DEC. 4, 12c; 30, 5c

Judge-Advocate-General, Assistant—extra: appointed, Nov. 11, 8f

Military Secretary, Deputy—change, OCT. 1, 6d

Officers :—

Reserve—transfers to: announcement, Nov. 23, 20c

Sandhurst, proposed — Committee (Skeen) report: general agreement, Nov. 5, 13a (13c, 3* 4*)

Pacific stations—withdrawal of units, Nov. 23, 20c

Poisoning—cases at Bangalore, DEC. 23, 9g

Queen's Royal Regiment, 2nd Batt.—being transferred to Khartum; trooping of colour, Nov. 29, 11c (3* 4*)

Banking—Central Bank, new: Mr. F. C. Goodenough (s.), Nov. 13, 14d (3* 4*);—Rate: change, DEC. 31, 15d

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Capital, new: see DELHI

Church—Bill: proposals, Nov. 25, 9b;—Poona: see under POONA

Cinematograph :—

Films, undesirable—question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 16, 8a; *Times of India* (art. quoted), 16, 13e (3* 4*)

Princes' scheme—Dr. Niranjan Pal, correction, OCT. 14, 12c

INDIA (continued) :—

Civil Service—commission (Lee) : report : question in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 14, 8*b* ;—Examination : successful candidates, OCT. 25, 13*b* ; allocation, NOV. 12, 9*b* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), NOV. 26, 11*d*

Companies—Supertax : recommended conversion into Corporation tax ; (F.N.), DEC. 21, 18*c*

Conditions—articles, OCT. 22, 17*a* ; 23, 11*a*

Congress, National—meeting (Gauhati) : arrangements, DEC. 15, 15*c* ; 22, 11*f* ; held, 28, 9*e* ; 30, 10*g*

Cotton trade—Bombay : condition, NO. 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 28, 19*d* ; — Mills : purchased by Japanese syndicate, OCT. 8, 19*g* ; 9, 17*g*

Crime and unrest :—

Bombay bank official sentenced, OCT. 13, 13*d*

Dacoity—Allahabad : arrests, NOV. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rajputana : gang broken up, NOV. 16, 13*b*

Murder—Madat Khan and others : sentenced for murder of Pathans : appeal to Judicial Committee of Privy Council, NOV. 12, 5*a* ;—Shraddhanda, Swami (Delhi) : Abdul Rashid arrested, DEC. 24, 10*a*

Riots :—

Amritsar (1919)—Setalvad, Sir C. (art. quoted), OCT. 22, 17*a* ; —Sydenham, Lord (l.), OCT. 26, 12*d*

Dadhkando—murder case arising out of : Judge Hunter refuses bail : High Court suggestion, DEC. 24, 9*g*

Defence — Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), DEC. 3, 9*f* ;—Imperial Conference : discussion, NOV. 24, 9*b*

Defence, Imperial : see under DEFENCE, Imperial

Development — Lord Winterton (s.), NOV. 26, 11*d*

Divorce—Bill : in Commons : second reading, DEC. 2, 8*e* ; third reading, 8, 9*c* ; Royal Assent, 16, 8*c*

Education :—

English, value of—Sir M. Butler (add.), NOV. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Students, undergraduate — Viceroy to award medals, DEC. 2, 13*g*

United Provinces : see under UNITED Provinces

Western — Ameer Ali (l.), DEC. 20, 8*c* ;—Fuller, Sir B. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c* ;—Modak, Mr. M. S. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d* ;—Sydenham, Lord (l.), DEC. 17, 10*a*

Electricity — Hydro-electric power : companies (F.N.), NOV. 16, 22*a*

Engineering — development works : Mr. F. Palmer (add.), NOV. 12, 19*d*

European Association — conference, DEC. 6, 14*c*

Finance :—

Currency :—

Commission, royal (Young) — evidence : article, OCT. 26, 26*d*

Report — Addis, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 13, 14*d* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 19, 7*b* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*a* ;—

INDIA :—

Finance :—

Currency :—

Commission, royal (Young) :—

Report (continued) :—

Blackett, Sir B. (lect.), NOV. 26, 26*d* ;—Brunyate, Sir J. B. (l.), NOV. 13, 14*d* ;—Darling, Mr. J. F. (l.), NOV. 17, 26*a* ;—Good-enough, Mr. F. C. (s.), NOV. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Government's policy (F.N.), OCT. 30, 18*a* ; decision (F.N.), NOV. 20, 18*a* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, NOV. 16, 8*a* ;—Schuster, Sir F. (s.), NOV. 13, 14*d* ;—Swarajists : attitude, DEC. 11, 12*d* ;—Thakurdas, Sir P. (s.), NOV. 16, 14*f* ;—Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), NOV. 18, 23*c*

Reserve—cancellation of securities, OCT. 18, 23*a*

Returns, OCT. 7, 18*d* ; 14, 21*a* ; 21, 20*a* ; 28, 19*a* ; NOV. 6, 17*d* ; 12, 22*d* ; 20, 18*d* ; 27, 17*d* ; DEC. 7, 24*d* ; 14, 23*a* ; 16, 21*e* ; 21, 19*b* ; 28, 16*d*

Exchange—proposed rupee ratio : opposition to, DEC. 10, 13*c* ;—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*b* ; 18, 13*d* (4*) ;—Thakurdas, Sir P. (statement), OCT. 19, 21*g*

Monetary position (F.N.), NOV. 11, 20*b*

Provinces — arrangement between Central Government and : article ("Faulty finance"), OCT. 23, 11*b*

Telegraphic transfers on London, DEC. 3, 22*d* ; 8, 24*f* ; 10, 23*a* ; 15, 22*g* ; 23, 15*d*

Floods—Midnapore : question in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 19, 7*d*

Foreign countries—interest in : Sir A. Banerji (l.), NOV. 17, 15*c*

General election—preparations, OCT. 1, 11*d* ; 6, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*d* ; polling dates, 20, 15*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 15*d*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 14*f*

Candidates — unopposed returns, OCT. 22, 17*b*

Communalism—article, OCT. 29, 15*f* ; Sir T. Bahadur Sapru (s.), DEC. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Gupta, Mr. Sen.—prospects, OCT. 29, 16*a*

Leading articles, OCT. 23, 13*b* ; DEC. 6, 15*b*

Malaviya, Pandit Madan Mohan—possible contest with Pandit Motilal Nehru, OCT. 14, 13*d* ; 22, 17*b*

Polls—results, NOV. 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*b* ; 16, 14*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*e* ; 25, 13*d* ; 26, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*c* ; DEC. 1, 13*e* ; 6, 14*c* ; 13, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Rahim, Sir Abdur—prospects, OCT. 29, 15*f*

Responsive Cooperation Party — appeal, OCT. 29, 15*f*

Swarajist Party — position, OCT. 1, 11*d* ; split in United Provinces,

INDIA :—

General election :—

Swarajist Party (continued) :—

25, 15*d* ; prospects, 29, 15*f* ;
Nov. 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*b* ; general
reverses, DEC. 6, 14*c*

Voters' eccentricities, OCT. 22, 17*b*

Gold—standard reserves, OCT. 12, 22*b* ;
Nov. 12, 22*d* ; DEC. 14, 23*a*

Government, Central—Sir A. Banerji
(*l.*), Nov. 17, 15*c*

Government, Parliamentary—Lord
Irwin (*s.*), DEC. 15, 15*c*

Government stores—Department, Lon-
don : report, Nov. 24, 13*c*

Great Britain, relations with : see
under IMPERIAL Relations

Hill station in South—article, OCT. 13,
17*c*

Hindus :—

Festivals—celebrated, OCT. 18, 14*f* ;
Nov. 6, 11*g*

Mahomedans—communal tension :—

Articles, OCT. 7, 11*a* ; 23, 11*b*

Birkenhead, Lord (*s.*), OCT. 9, 14*f*

Hazrat Khalifat-ul-Masih—letter
to Viceroy, DEC. 20, 11*g*
(3* 4*)

Irwin, Lord (*s.*), OCT. 28, 12*c*
(3* 4*)

Imperial Conference : see under IM-
PERIAL Conference

Irrigation—Sukkur barrage : Sir L.
Wilson (*s.*), DEC. 3, 13*g*
(2* 3* 4*) ;—Sutlej Valley pro-
ject, Nov. 4, 13*a*, 14*f* ;—Upper
Jhelum Canal : headworks opened,
OCT. 26, 16*e*—Works in progress :
Mr. F. Palmer (*add.*), Nov. 12,
19*d*

Labour—cotton trade : Bombay : pros-
pect of short time, OCT. 2, 9*g*

Law :—

Judges—appointments, OCT. 20,
15*g* ; 27, 13*g* ; Nov. 24, 13*g* ;
28, 9*g* ;—Calcutta : Chief Jus-
tice resigns, OCT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 11*c*
(3* 4*) ; 13, 14*d* ; new appoint-
ments, 13, 14*d*

Legislative Councils, Provincial—
general election results : our Delhi
correspondent's message, DEC. 6,
14*c* ;—Women : question in Im-
perial Parliament, Nov. 16, 8*a*

Mahomedans :—

Hindus, relations with : see under
HINDUS, above

Malaria : se under MALARIA

Motors—imported : reduced taxation
on : Sir B. Blackett (*s.*), DEC. 6,
14*c* ;—Tour : Prince Eugène de
Ligne and party : at Karachi,
Nov. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)

North-West Frontier :—

Aornos—site : see under ARCHÆ-
OLOGY

Defence forces, civil—organization :
Lord Irwin (*s.*), OCT. 28, 12*e*
(3* 4*)

Khyber Pass—conditions : our
Simla correspondent's message,
OCT. 28, 12*e*

Leading article, Nov. 2, 15*b*

Politics during period from 1798 to
1844—Prof. H. W. C. Davis
(*lect.*), Nov. 11, 16*d*

Province—Administration : reforms :
Lord Irwin (*s.*), OCT. 28, 12*e*

INDIA :—

North-West Frontier :—

Province (continued) :—

(3* 4*) ;—Punjab : suggested
merging with : leading article,
Nov. 2, 15*b*

Viceroy—tour, OCT. 26, 16*e* ; 27,
13*c* ; 28, 11*d*, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) ;
29, 14*b* ; Nov. 3, 13*d* ; 4, 14*f*

Waziristan—article ("Success of
Waziristan policy"), OCT. 28,
11*d* ;—Operations in 1925 :
decorations awarded, DEC. 4, 9*d*

Opium : see under OPIUM

Parliament :—

Legislative Assembly :—

Parties, political—General Elec-
tion results, DEC. 6, 14*c*

Princes, Chamber of :—

Chancellor—re-elected, Nov. 25,
13*g*

Committee, standing—composi-
tion, Nov. 25, 13*g*

Session—opened, Nov. 23, 13*g*

Parliament House (Delhi)—opening
arrangements, OCT. 18, 13*a*

Parties, political :—

Swarajist Party :—

Article, OCT. 23, 11*a*

Bengal : see under BENGAL

Congress, National : see *Congress*,
National, above

Decay—our Delhi Correspon-
dent's message, Nov. 24, 13*b*
(3* 4*)

General Election : see under
General Election, above

Leadership—opposition to Pandit
Motilal Nehru, DEC. 22, 11*f*

Leading articles, OCT. 23, 13*c* ;
DEC. 6, 15*b*

Policy—dissensions, DEC. 11, 12*d* ;
15, 15*c* ; 22, 11*f* ; 30, 10*g*

United Provinces—split, OCT. 25,
15*d*

Pensions—question in Imperial Parlia-
ment, Nov. 23, 8*a*

Political situation—articles, OCT. 22,
17*a* ; 23, 11*a*

Population—statistics, OCT. 23, 14*c*

Press—*Pioneer* of Allahabad : altera-
tion, Nov. 1, 9*b* ;—*Pioneer* and
Civil and Military Gazette, Ltd. :
general manager appointed, OCT.
11, 13*g* ;—*Statesman* : libel action
against, DEC. 21, 11*d*

Prices—Mr. H. A. F. Lindsay (*add.*),
DEC. 7, 26*a*

Railways :—

Palmer, Mr. F. (*add.*), Nov. 12, 19*d*

Peninsular and Oriental Steam
Navigation Company—special
trains between Bombay and Cal-
cutta : maiden journey, Nov. 6,
11*g* ; Lord Inchcape (*s.*), DEC.
9, 24*c*

Punjab—North-Western Railway :
construction programme ; line
between Lahore and Narowal
opened, DEC. 23, 9*b*

Reading, Lord (*s.*), Nov. 13, 14*b*

Religious communities—article ("Reli-
gious intolerance"), OCT. 7, 11*a* ;
Hindus and Mahomedans tension :
see under HINDUS, above

Research Institute at Calcutta, Sir J.
C. Bose's—appreciation of work,
DEC. 30, 9*g*

Research work—Mr. D. T. Chadwick
(*s.*), OCT. 29, 9*d*

INDIA (continued):—

- Sikhs—Akali Dal organizes tour in Punjab to secure release of prisoners, Dec. 15, 15c
- Silver—Brunyate, Sir J. B. (p.), Nov. 13, 14d; —Currency reserve: stock (F.N.), Nov. 11, 20b; —Darling, Mr. J. F. (l.), Nov. 17, 26a; —Sprague, Prof. O. M. (art. quoted, F.N.), Nov. 10, 20d
- Social code—article, Oct. 7, 11a
- Tea—crop: Northern: yield statistics, Dec. 17, 21g
- Tigers—Englishman killed, Dec. 14, 13e
- Trade—Associated Chambers of Commerce: conference, Dec. 7, 15e; —Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), Oct. 22, 20b; 23, 14b (4*); —Chadwick, Mr. D. T. (s.), Oct. 25, 10c; —Great Britain, with: see under TRADE; —Irwin, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 15e; —Lindsay, Mr. H. A. F. (add.), Dec. 7, 16a; —Winton, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 11d
- Transport, mechanical—Sir B. Blackett (s.), Dec. 6, 14c
- Tribes, primitive—customs: German expedition to study, Dec. 4, 11g (3* 4*)
- Turf—King Emperor's Cup, Dec. 20, 4e; —Viceroy's Cup, Dec. 28, 4d
- United States—status of Indians: see under UNITED STATES—Indians
- Viceroy: see IRWIN, Lord
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 23e
- INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 23d
- INDIAN Institution of Engineers—dinner, Dec. 3, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- INDIAN Peninsula Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 24a
- INDIAN Players—gift from Dunlop Rubber Company, Oct. 30, 9a
- INDIAN Students' Union and Hostel—secretary: complimentary dinner, Dec. 15, 19f
- INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 26, 24f; —Report, Nov. 15, 23f
- INDIA Tea Association—malaria: see under MALARIA
- INDIVIDUALISM—Sir H. Bell (s.), Oct. 27, 11d
- INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop, Ltd.—Hutt, Mr. W. H. (l.), Dec. 31, 12e; —Luncheon, Oct. 27, 11d
- INDIVIDUALIST movement—luncheon, Nov. 25, 11d
- INDO-CHINA, French:—
- Conditions—M. Varenne's statement, Oct. 30, 11e (3* 4*)
- Siam, relations with—new agreement; terms, Oct. 1, 11f
- French mission—M. Varenne's (int.), Oct. 1, 11e (3* 4*); article, Nov. 2, 13b (3* 4*)
- INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 21d; —Russian section: see under RUSSIA; —Services: communication with Russia and Far East restored, Oct. 12, 13g
- INDORE, deposed Maharajah of—at Salt Lake City, Nov. 17, 13g
- INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 21d

- INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—Bulley, Mr. H. A. (l.), Oct. 12, 10e; —Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), Oct. 9, 13e; —Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (l.), Oct. 15, 10c; 21, 10b; —Kirk, Rev. P. T. R. (l.), Oct. 11, 10d; 15, 10c; —Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), Oct. 14, 10c; —Leading article, Nov. 17, 15b; —Page, Mr. J. J. (l.), Oct. 19, 10d; 23, 14f; 24, 15e; —Studdert-Kennedy, Rev. G. A. (l.), Nov. 19, 10d; 29, 8c; —Swinburne, Canon S. (l.), Oct. 16, 8d on coalminers' strike (l.), Oct. 26, 17e
- INDUSTRIAL Peace Union—Malcolmson, Mr. V. A. (l.), Dec. 7, 12e; —Meeting: arrangements, Oct. 12, 11f; held, 14, 16a; —Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 1, 7c; 7, 14a
- INDUSTRIAL Schools—certificates granted, Dec. 28, 7g
- INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—meeting, Nov. 18, 9b
- INFANTILE Paralysis—Camberley: outbreak: Dr. F. C. Davidson (statement), Dec. 8, 13d; new case, 16, 17d; —European countries: statistics, Nov. 24, 16d; —London: case reported, Nov. 18, 11c; —Oakham: Lieut.-Col. A. R. Greenwood (l.), Nov. 29, 8e; —Outbreaks: questions in Parliament, Oct. 26, 8c; Nov. 12, 8b; 17, 8e; 26, 8b; Dec. 7, 8d; 9, 8c; —Plymouth: case reported, Dec. 30, 8c; —Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: see under ROYAL Military Academy; —Uppingham School: see that title
- INFANTS' Hospital—Convalescent Home at Burnham: opened, Nov. 5, 11g; —Gramophone, nursery: presented by Princess Mary, Nov. 15, 11g
- INFLUENZA—France: outbreak, Dec. 23, 9d; —Switzerland: outbreak, Dec. 23, 9d
- INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's:—
- "England"—Lord Darling (s.), Oct. 11, 13f; Sir A. Mond (int.), 13, 16c
- Members of Parliament—allegations of drunkenness against: notice of motion in Commons, Oct. 26, 8e; Speakers' ruling, 27, 8b
- at Carpenters' Hall, on arts and crafts, Oct. 19, 8e
- at Chelsea, on secondary schools, Dec. 11, 15d
- at Criterion Restaurant, on franchise, Oct. 21, 9d
- at Grocers' Hall, on Cambridge House Settlement, Oct. 19, 9d
- at Hotel Victoria, on sport, Nov. 6, 14c; 8, 12d (3* 4*)
- at Princes Restaurant, on architecture in America and Sweden, Nov. 25, 12c; 26, 12d (3* 4*)
- at St. James's Church, Garlick-hill, on conversion, Dec. 7, 19f (3* 4*)
- at St. Thomas's Church, Regent-street, on late Sir H. R. Haggard, Nov. 3, 11d (3* 4*)
- at Southport, on Church Congress, Oct. 4, 19d
- INGHAM, Rt. Rev. E. J.—memorial: appeal, Oct. 13, 17f
- INGHAM, late Mr. W. M.—mosses collection given to Leeds University, Nov. 19, 16d
- INGLE, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Nov. 30, 17d
- INGLEFIELD, Mr. Elon—death, Dec. 21, 9g
- INORAM, Mr. H. W.—on St. Pancras housing (l.), Oct. 27, 10e

- INLAND Revenue—stamp controller, appointed, Oct. 11, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Stamping director retires, Dec. 29, 8*b*
- INMAN, Mr. Melbourne—bankruptcy : meeting, Oct. 30, 4*f* ; drink selling charge, Dec. 21, 9*e*
- INMAN'S, Ltd.—prosecution, Dec. 21, 9*e*
- INNER Temple—dinner, Nov. 11, 17*c* ;—Moot, Nov. 10, 19*d* ; 24, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Scholarships : awards, Oct. 27, 5*a* ;—Treasurer, Nov. 25, 5*e*
- INNES, Sir Charles—India : services : Lord Irwin's tribute, Dec. 7, 15*e*
- INNES, Mr. John—will, Oct. 8, 15*d*
- INNES-KER, Lady Robert—bankruptcy : meeting, Nov. 6, 4*e* ; Dec. 11, 7*g*
- INNS of Court—lectures : arrangements, Oct. 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- INQUESTS (see names of persons)—correspondence, Nov. 19, 10*c* ;—London County Council : annual report quoted, Nov. 16, 11*e* ;—Press comments : correspondence, Nov. 12, 15*e* ; 16, 10*d*
- INSALL, Mr. A. J.—on No. 9 Squadron : Royal Air Force (l.), Oct. 27, 10*e*
- INSANITY :—
Control, Board of—commissioner appointed, Oct. 20, 13*g* ; 22, 18*d*
Ill treating patient—prosecution, Oct. 5, 18*c*
Mental defectives :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, Nov. 30, 8*e* ; Dec. 1, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, 8, 9*c* ; to be dropped (P.N.), 11, 12*g* ; 14, 14*g* ;—Cadogan, Maj. E. (l.), Dec. 16, 10*b* ;—Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (l.), Dec. 13, 10*d* ; 30, 6*d* ;—Davies, Dr. A. V. (l.), Dec. 18, 8*a* ;—Donkin, Sir B. (l.), Dec. 16, 10*b* ;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (l.), Dec. 11, 13*d*
Central Association for Mental Welfare—discussion, Dec. 3, 11*d*
Essex Voluntary Association—exhibition of handicraft : see under ARTS and crafts—Exhibitions
Mental hygiene—Mr. H. P. Macmillan (s.), Nov. 19, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Sterilization of unfit—Association of Poor Law Unions : decision, Nov. 20, 4*g*
- INSECTS—pests : Empire : Mr. R. J. Tilliard (lect.), Nov. 1, 21*e*
- INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. Theodore, Bp. of Barking—chairman of Evangelical Church Schools, Ltd., Oct. 8, 15*d*
- INSKIP, Sir Thomas :—
at Brackley, on trade union law, Oct. 23, 14*a*
at Bristol, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, Oct. 16, 7*g*
at Guildhall, on Bar : poor persons law cases, Nov. 10, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Ecclesiastical Duties Measure, Dec. 3, 8*c* ; 4, 7*f* (4*) ;—Judicial Proceedings Bill, Dec. 11, 7*c* ;—Roman Catholic Relief Bill, Dec. 4, 7*b*
- INSTITUTE of Actuaries—dinner : arrangements, Oct. 2, 7*g* ; held, 22, 20*d* ; 23, 14*d* (4*) ; (F.N.), 23, 19*b* ;—Meetings, Oct. 26, 23*d* ; Nov. 13, 9*g* ;—Secretary, Nov. 13, 9*g* ;—Session : opening arrangements, Oct. 25, 27*f*
- INSTITUTE of Bankers—meeting, Nov. 11, 16*c* ;—Northampton Centre : meeting, Oct. 7, 6*e* (3* 4*)
- INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—banquet, Oct. 16, 7*g* ;—Meeting (Bristol) : agenda, Oct. 9, 10*a* ; held, 15, 19*a* ;—Members : visit Bath, Oct. 18, 20*a* ; list 1927 : issued, Dec. 28, 19*d*
- INSTITUTE of Chartered Shipbrokers—on Australian wheat charter terms (l.), Nov. 15, 23*g*
- INSTITUTE of Hygiene—dinner, Oct. 8, 15*c*
- INSTITUTE of Journalists—dinner, Nov. 1, 11*d* ; meeting, Dec. 13, 11*d* ;—Oakhill, Ipswich? Home for Elderly Journalists : Mr. A. P. Robbins (s.), Nov. 1, 11*d* ; appeal luncheon : arrangements, Dec. 11, 15*a* ; given, 14, 17*f* ; Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), 14, 7*f* ; Lord Burnham (s.), 14, 7*f* ;—Reception, Oct. 5, 9*f*
- INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—grain clause : see under INSURANCE, marine
- INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers (Incorporated)—meeting, Dec. 15, 25*c*
- INSTITUTE of Mechanical Engineers—meeting, Oct. 27, 7*f*
- INSTITUTE of Public Administration—meeting, Dec. 17, 11*g*
- INSTITUTE of the Horse—article ("Extended programme of work"), Dec. 7, 10*e*
- INSTITUTE of Transport—aviation gold medal : award, Oct. 6, 9*d* ; 21, 12*d* (12*a*, 4*) ;—Charter presented, Nov. 19, 8*e* ;—Conference, Oct. 5, 14*d* ;—Dinner, Nov. 19, 8*e* ;—Meeting, Dec. 7, 21*c*
- INSTITUTION of Aeronautical Engineers—meeting, Oct. 27, 11*b* ;—Sir Charles Wakefield medal : presented for competition, Dec. 8, 11*d*
- INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—dinner, Nov. 18, 8*f* ;—Meeting, Nov. 5, 11*a*
- INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers—meeting, Dec. 10, 11*c*
- INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—examinations, Nov. 23, 15*d* ;—Medals : awards, Oct. 12, 20*b* ; Kelvin medal presented, 27, 16*a* ;—Meeting, Nov. 12, 19*d* ; Dec. 23, 10*e*
- INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—meeting, Nov. 20, 6*c* ;—Member elected, Nov. 6, 9*g* ;—Midland Centre : dinner, Nov. 27, 9*c* ;—Wireless section : meeting, Nov. 18, 9*f*
- INSTITUTION of Fuel Economy Engineers—luncheon, Oct. 21, 9*d*
- INSTITUTION of Fuel Technology—dinner, inaugural, Dec. 8, 18*c* ;—Meeting, Dec. 8, 13*c* ; 9, 13*d*
- INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—dinner, Dec. 10, 11*c* ;—Examinations, Nov. 24, 20*c* ;—Papers : awards, Dec. 13, 21*g* (21*c*, 4*)
- INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants—council meeting, Dec. 2, 9*a* ;—Dinner, Nov. 16, 21*f*
- INSTITUTION of Sanitary Engineers—dinner, Nov. 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- INSTITUTION of Structural Engineers—president, Oct. 12, 11*g*
- INSTONE, Sir Samuel—issues slander writ against Mr. H. Smith, Oct. 16, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- INSTONE (S.) and Company—report, Oct. 11, 23*f*
- INSULIN : see under DIABETES
- INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 18*g* ;—Report, Oct. 13, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
- INSURANCE :—
Aeronautical—International Chamber of Commerce : draft convention approved, Nov. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)

INSURANCE (continued) :—

- Bills of exchange—law case, Nov. 26, 5*b*
 Burglary—law case, Nov. 5, 5*a*
 Burn, Sir J. (add.), Oct. 26, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 26, 25*d*
 Companies :—
 Act, 1909—amendment: committee's progress (F.N.), Oct. 18, 22*g*
 Corporation of Insurance Brokers—relations : Sir E. Bain (s.), Oct. 21, 16*c*
 Export credits : see under TRADE—Exports
 Motors—property, damage to (F.N.), Nov. 26, 22*d* ;—Third party risks: law case, Nov. 3, 5*c*
 Otter-Barry, Mr. W. W. (s.), Oct. 19, 19*g*
 INSURANCE, fire :—
 Hazards, special—Mr. A. S. Rogers (p.), Nov. 16, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*b*
 INSURANCE, life :—
 Actuaries, international congress of—suggested discussion, Dec. 23, 10*e*
 Industrial—juvenile societies : Bill : before Standing Committee, Nov. 18, 7*g* ; third reading, 30, 8*d* ; Royal assent, Dec. 16, 8*c* ;—Report of Commissioner for 1925, Dec. 16, 26*g* ;—Statistical summary for 1925, Nov. 23, 11*d* (4*)
 Policies—size : Mr. C. Silberbauer (s. ; F.N.), Dec. 28, 16*b*
 INSURANCE, marine :—
 Christmas casualties (F.N.), Dec. 29, 16*c*
 Companies — Christmas holidays : arrangements, Dec. 2, 19*g* ; 24, 16*g*
 Hull Committee, joint—Dutch hull form : fixed objects clause and missing ship clause : recommendations of sub-committee, Dec. 18, 21*c*
 Institute Provisional Value clause—announcement, Dec. 21, 17*d*
 Land transit risks—London underwriters' attitude, Nov. 5, 24*d*
 Losses—year (F.N.), Nov. 6, 17*b*
 Market :—
 Facilities (F.N.), Dec. 23, 15*b*
 Hull rates, firm, Oct. 25, 28*f*
 London—Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : facilities to be made use of by group of lines associated with (F.N.), Nov. 30, 21*b* ; Dec. 1, 26*c* ; 9, 27*e*
 Losses, heavy (F.N.), Dec. 16, 20*e*
 Norwegian hulls—arrangements: working, Dec. 8, 28*d*
 Policies—construction : law case, Dec. 3, 4*a* ;—Grain : new clause, Nov. 12, 26*b*
 War, The Great—risks : accumulated reinsurance funds : distribution Bill : provisions, Dec. 30, 15*c* (4*)
 INSURANCE Act, National :—
 Administration :—
 Commission, Royal—report : discussed at panel doctors' conference, Oct. 30, 12*c*
 Committees—Jones, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 23, 4*g* ;—National Association of Insurance Committees : resolution, Oct. 22, 15*c*
 Benefits — non-contributors : eligibility for one year after cessation : Mr. H. P. Blunt (l.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
 Committee, London—Mr. D. Davis (report), Nov. 26, 7*g*

INSURANCE Act, National (continued) :—

- Consultant service, proposed—discussed at conference of panel doctors, Oct. 30, 12*c*
 Contributions—arrear : question in Parliament, Dec. 1, 8*c* ;—Stamps : traffic : prosecution, Dec. 13, 11*g* ; 15, 5*d* ; 20, 14*a*
 Dental benefit—Parliament : questions, Nov. 12, 8*b* ; 26, 8*b*
 Medical benefit :—
 Claims, increased—discussed at conference of panel doctors, Oct. 30, 12*c* ;—Mason, Rev. F. W. (l.), Nov. 2, 10*c*
 Cozens-Hardy, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 4*g*
 National Association of Insurance Committees—discussed, Oct. 23, 4*g*
 Practitioners—complaints against : conference of panel doctors passes resolution, Oct. 30, 12*c* ;—Disciplinary action against : Minister of Health : powers : doctors' attitude, Dec. 18, 12*f* ;—Records, inspection of : correspondence, Oct. 30, 13*e*
 Rheumatism—British Spa treatment : benefit scheme, Dec. 29, 8*d*
 Societies, approved—surpluses : Mr. H. P. Blunt (l.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
 Trade, effect on—Federation of British Industries (mem.), Dec. 2, 5*c*
 Unemployment section :—
 Administration—Labour Party conference : resolution, Oct. 17, 16*g*
 Agricultural workers—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, Dec. 8, 11*a* ;—Labour Party conference : resolution, Oct. 16, 17*g* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 23, 8*a*
 Committee (P.N.), Oct. 6, 12*g* ; meeting, Dec. 21, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
 INSURANCE Institute of London—meetings, Oct. 19, 19*g* (and 3* 4*) ; Dec. 1, 9*e*
 INSURANCE Orchestral Society—concert, Dec. 17, 12*b*
 INSURANCE Parliamentary Association, Ltd.—address, Oct. 16, 18*g*
 INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation—National City Bank of New York absorbs, Dec. 24, 16*e*
 INTERNATIONAL Bank in Luxembourg—Dresdner Bank acquires preference shares, Oct. 25, 26*g*
 INTERNATIONAL Central Bureau for Music : see under MUSIC
 INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—Air Transport Committee : meeting, Nov. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Council : meeting : arrangements (F.N.), Oct. 19, 20*d* ; held, 21, 13*a* ;—Meeting called, Dec. 6, 22*g*
 INTERNATIONAL Class War Prisoners Aid—British section : Congress, Dec. 13, 21*d*
 INTERNATIONAL Committee to Promote Universal Free Trade—dinner, Nov. 18, 9*c*
 INTERNATIONAL Council of Women—Imperial Conference : entertains wives of delegates at luncheon, Oct. 25, 23*c*
 INTERNATIONAL Federated Tourist Agencies congress (Naples), Nov. 12, 13*g*
 INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions—Third International (Moscow) : attitude : disclosures at conference discussed, Dec. 30, 10*f*

- INTERNATIONAL Financial Society, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 21*d*;—Report, Oct. 23, 19*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Holdings and Investment Company—name of Cellulose Holdings and Investment Company, Ltd., changed to, Oct. 27, 22*g*;—Meeting, Dec. 22, 19*a*;—Share issue, Nov. 15, 22*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Institute for African Languages and Culture—constitution: article, Nov. 5, 9*d*;—Executive Council: meeting, Dec. 15, 15*b*;—Gold Coast Colony: promises donation, Dec. 15, 15*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—
Dominica—signature of protocol, Dec. 24, 9*a*
Germany—adherence: Herr Stresemann signs, Dec. 13, 14*b*
United States—adherence:—
Article, Dec. 22, 13*f*
Coolidge, President (s.), Nov. 12, 13*a*; leading article, 12, 15*d*; support for: our Washington correspondent's message, 13, 12*c*; 15, 13*b*
Imperial Conference—Committee on Inter-Imperial Relations: report, Nov. 22, 9*e*; our Washington correspondent's message, 23, 14*e*
Leading article, Nov. 12, 15*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office—Governing Body: session at Geneva, Oct. 15, 13*a*; 18, 13*b*;—Translator appointed, Nov. 25, 13*g*
- INTERNATIONAL law—codification: suggested third Hague Conference, Nov. 13, 12*c*; 15, 13*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 19*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 9, 22*e*;—Report, Oct. 29, 23*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Match Corporation of Delaware :—
Stock issue (F.N.), Oct. 30, 18*a*; Nov. 1, 22*g*; 2, 23*d*; 5, 21*d*
- International Mercantile Diary and Year Book, The*—noticed, Dec. 28, 19*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine—United States liners, proposed purchase of, Nov. 9, 13*f*; our shipping correspondent's statement, Dec. 10, 14*e*; (F.N.), 11, 17*c*;—White Star Line: see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company
- INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation—Committee: meeting, Oct. 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*d*; 4, 13*d*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 7, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); intentions discussed, 30, 10*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Paper Company—Debtenture issue approved, Oct. 29, 20*c*; 30, 18*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Petroleum Company—dividend, Oct. 26, 25*e* (4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Relations—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 24, 8*g*;—Conferences: British Empire: representation: Committee on Inter-Imperial Relations: report, Nov. 22, 9*d*;—Coolidge, President (s.), Dec. 31, 9*e* (3* 4*);—League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations;—Merry del Val, Marquis (s.), Nov. 10, 9*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Shipping Federation—chairman and vice-chairman elected, Nov. 24, 23*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company—anniversary of forming, 50th: celebration arrangements, Nov. 17, 23*c* (4*);—Pullman cars to operate between Cairo and Alexandria: inaugural trip, Oct. 9, 11*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Society for Contemporary Music—judging committee: meeting arrangements, Nov. 22, 19*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Society for the Study of Polar Exploration by Airship—meeting, Nov. 11, 13*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Society of Hotel Keepers—Congress (Budapest), Oct. 1, 11*g*; decisions; members received by. Adm. Horthy, Oct. 4, 13*d* (2*)
- INTERNATIONAL Table Tennis Federation—formed, Dec. 15, 6*a*
- INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz)—report, Dec. 9, 23*d*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*; correction, 10, 22*b*
- INVALID Children's Aid Association—conference: see under CRIPPLES;—Meeting, Oct. 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- INVENTIONS :—
Exhibition (Central Hall), Oct. 14, 7*c*
War, The Great—Royal Commission: sittings, Oct. 19, 19*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*); Nov. 23, 8*g*; 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*); Dec. 7, 13*c*; 14, 5*d*
- INVERCLYDE, Lord—bequests to Merchants' House, Glasgow, Oct. 2, 12*b*; motor accident, Nov. 1, 11*c*
- INVERESK Paper Company, Ltd.—capital, new: proposals, Oct. 9, 17*d*; resolution passed, 16, 18*g* (18*c*, 4*); 18, 23*c*; share issue, 23, 19*g*;—Meeting, Oct. 18, 23*c*; Dec. 24, 17*c*; (F.N.), 24, 16*b*;—Report, Dec. 16, 26*f*; (F.N.), 17, 20*d*
- INVERNESS—Northern Infirmary: Mr. J. Mackay: bequest, Nov. 13, 9*g*
- INVERNESS Ladies' Choir—concert, Oct. 2, 8*d*; 4, 15*f*
- INVERNESS-SHIRE and Ross and Cromarty—electoral: Western Isles, Dec. 23, 7*f*
- INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 20*f*;—Share issue, (F.N.), Nov. 6, 17*a*
- IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 21*c*;—Meeting, Dec. 22, 21*b*;—Report, Dec. 7, 28*a*
- IOWA—Banks: see under UNITED STATES
- IPON Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23*b*
- IRAIZOS, Señor Antonio (Cuba)—Minister to Argentina, Nov. 20, 11*g*
- IRAQ :—
Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 23, 8*d*
Finance :—
Currency—new, Oct. 14, 13*c*
Dobbs, Sir H. (int.), Nov. 16, 13*d*
Frontier with Turkey: see under Turkey, below
Great Britain :—
Mandate—Dobbs, Sir H.: to consult British Government, Oct. 16, 11*c*; reports to Permanent Mandates Commission, Nov. 9, 13*c*; 10, 13*d*;—Report (first), Nov. 4, 13*f*
Royal Air Force: see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Air Force
King: see FEISAL, King

IRAQ (continued):—

Military service : compulsory—Bill.
Nov. 2, 13c
Ministry (Abdul Muhsin)—resigns,
Nov. 2, 13c

Ministry—new : Seyyid Talib Pasha
declines post of Prime Minister,
Nov. 18, 13c ; 19, 13f (3* 4*) ;
negotiations, 19, 13e

Ministry—Jafar Pasha recalled from
London to form, Nov. 8, 13g (13d,
3* 4*) ; forms ; composition, 22,
13b ; programme, Dec. 17, 13c
(3* 4*)

Mosul : see MOSUL

Motor services—Nairn Transport Com-
pany : resumption of running on
Damascus route announced, Oct.
12, 13g

Oilfields—Dobbs, Sir H. (int.), Nov.
10, 13d ; —Turkish Petroleum
Company : Mr. C. S. Gulbenkian
refuses to sign contract with, Nov.
22, 13g ; (F.N.), 23, 22c

Parliament :—

Chamber of Deputies — President
elected, Nov. 2, 13c ; —Session
reopened, Nov. 2, 13c

Railways — Baghdad-Basra line :
breaches, Nov. 15, 13g ; 18, 13g ;
—Hammond, Brig.-Gen. : to re-
port, Oct. 27, 13b

Refugees — agreement with Turkey,
Nov. 26, 13a (16b, 3* 4*)

Revolt, Kurdish—Sheikh Mahmud :
releases captive airmen, Oct. 11,
13e ; to surrender, Nov. 4, 13g
(3* 4*)

Turkey, relations with :—

Dobbs, Sir H. (int.), Dec. 10, 13d

Frontier — outstanding questions :
Sir H. Dobbs to discuss with
Turkish Government, Nov. 22,
14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; received by
President, 24, 13b ; —Amery,
Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 23, 8d ; —
Commission, permanent : meet-
ing ; article, Nov. 26, 13a (16b,
3* 4*) ; president appointed, 26,
14f ; leading article, 27, 13c

Weather : see under WEATHER

IRELAND :—

Service men, ex—British Legion : see
under BRITISH LEGION—Poppy
Day

IRELAND, Mr. William L.—will, Dec. 13, 17d

IRELAND and Sons, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 3,
22g (4*)

IRELAND, Northern :—

Accidents :—

Bathing—Ballycastle, Oct. 4, 19d

Explosions — Belfast : McBride's
factory, Dec. 18, 9g

British Forces—headquarters: address,
Nov. 29, 7e

Coal—profiteering : Sir J. Craig (s.),
Oct. 21, 14a ; —Supplies : ques-
tion in Parliament, Oct. 13, 16f ;
Government purchasing American,
22, 20b (2* 3* 4*)

Condition—Sir J. Craig (Christmas
message), Dec. 23, 12e

Crime :—

Murders—Belfast : seaman kills wife
and mother-in-law : suicide,
Oct. 16, 9c ; —Convery, Nancy :
Archibald, Henry : tried ; sen-
tenced to death, Dec. 6, 11g ;
commuted, 22, 14g (3* 4*) ; —
Doherty, Patrick (Convoy), Oct.
30, 14e (3* 4*)

IRELAND, Northern :—

Crime (continued) :—

Post Office embezzlement—Kath-
leen O'Donnell charged, Dec.
24, 12f

Drink—local option : cost : corre-
spondence, Dec. 6, 11e

Enemy, ex, property—custodian ap-
pointed, Dec. 29, 5c

Finance—revenue and expenditure
returns, Oct. 9, 17c (4*)

Governor : see ABERCORN, Duke of
Imperial Conference : see under IM-
PERIAL Conference

Irish Free State, relations with :—

Abercorn, Duke of (s.), Oct. 8, 9c

Boundary—Fermanagh and Tyrone :
position : Lord Carson (s.), Oct.
5, 9g

George V., King—change of title :
see under GEORGE V., King

Unity — discussion at Irish Club
dinner, Nov. 26, 9c (3* 4*)

Labour—engineering and shipbuild-
ing : Christmas holidays : re-
quest to Belfast employers, Dec.
16, 11e (3* 4*)

Land—bond issue, Nov. 3, 21f

Law :—

Bar—call, Nov. 26, 11g

Supreme Court — Judges : salaries
and pensions : Bill : in Com-
mons : second reading, Nov.
20, 7d ; third reading, 30, 8d ;
in Lords : second reading, Dec.
8, 8c ; committee, 10, 8b ; third
reading, 11, 7a ; Royal Assent,
16, 8c

Linen industry — Belfast : revival,
Dec. 31, 12a

Ministry (Craig)—Cabinet : meeting,
Nov. 24, 9g

Motor-cycles — pillion riding : pro-
posed prohibition, Oct. 22, 15b ;
28, 17g

Motors—Bill : amendments, Oct. 22,
15b ; 28, 17g ; —Races : see
under MOTORS

Parliament :—

Prorogued — Speech from Throne,
Dec. 1, 8g

Session—concluded : reviewed, Dec.
1, 8g

Post Office—administration : question
in Parliament, Dec. 1, 8g

Records, public—report, Dec. 28, 7g

Shipbuilding — Belfast : launches :
statistics, Dec. 2, 11f (2* 3* 4*) ;
15, 9c

Status — Imperial Conference Com-
mittee on Inter-Imperial Relations
report : position, Nov. 23, 9f

Henderson, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 24, 9g

Ministry—Cabinet meeting, Nov.
24, 9g ; mission to London :
Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives
(statement), Nov. 25, 14b

O'Neill, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 26, 10a

IREMONGER, Rev. F. A.—law case, Nov. 5,
5e ; 6, 4a

IRISH Claims Compensation Association—
on Irish Grants Committee (statement),
Oct. 18, 11d

IRISH Club—dinner, Oct. 26, 18c ; 27, 7d
(3* 4*) ; Nov. 26, 9c (3* 4*)

IRISH Free State :—

Accidents—bathing : Tramore Bay,
Oct. 11, 11g (11e, 4*)

Administration — constitution : pro-
posed amendments, Nov. 17, 9f

IRISH Free State (continued):—

Agriculture — Credit Association : formation : recommendation of banking commission, DEC. 29, 7*b* ; —O'Higgins, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 23, 12*a* ; 25, 10*d*

Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Banking—commission : reports, DEC. 20, 9*e* ; 29, 7*b*

Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM

Betting : see under TURF

Cinematograph fire : see under *Fires*, below

Coal—Glenfarne, Co. Leitrim : seam discovered, DEC. 7, 13*g* ;—Supply : shortage, OCT. 20, 18*e*

Crime :—

Ammunition, possession of — prosecution, DEC. 15, 9*e*

Cashel—shots fired at cottage, Nov. 26, 11*g*

Dublin—Mountjoy Prison : rescues in November, 1925 : Gilmore sentenced, DEC. 13, 11*a* (11*e*, 4*) ;—Murders : see under *Murders*, below

Mail van—robbed at Ballinhassig, DEC. 4, 9*g*

Munster and Leinster Bank—manager robbed, DEC. 14, 11*g* ; 18, 9*g*

Murders—Dollison, William (New Ross) : James McHugh hanged, Nov. 25, 11*g* ;—Donovan, Edward (Ballyrobin), OCT. 5, 9*g* ;—Dublin : Malahide mansion-house : McConnell family and two servants : McCabe : sentenced to death, Nov. 15, 11*f* (11*d*, 4*) ; application in Court of Criminal Appeal, 23, 11*g* ; refused, DEC. 6, 8*e* ; 9, 13*b* ; executed, 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Newcastle Station—railway cashier robbed, Nov. 27, 9*g*

Police barracks—raids on in six counties, Nov. 15, 14*f* ; 16, 16*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 25, 16*f*

Conspiracy charges, Nov. 19, 8*e* ; 25, 16*g* ; DEC. 3, 8*g*

Murders—Sgt. Fitzsimons shot, Nov. 15, 14*f* ; 16, 16*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; prosecution, 19, 8*e* ; Guard Ward shot, 16, 16*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 9*b* ; funerals, 18, 9*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; President Cosgrave (add.), 18, 9*e*

Prisoners—ill treatment : Mr. K. O'Higgin's statement, DEC. 16, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Postman—held up near Boher, DEC. 20, 9*g*

Public Safety (Emergency) Bill, Nov. 17, 9*f* ; 18, 9*b* ; passed in Dail, 19, 16*e* ; passed in Senate ; signed by Governor-General, 22, 14*b* ; proclamation in Dublin, 22, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; Mr. K. O'Higgins (int.), 24, 11*b*

Persons detained under—released, DEC. 15, 9*e* ; 16, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Dail Eireann : see *Parliament*, below

Defence, coastal—Conference : meeting, DEC. 7, 16*c*

Diplomatic representation—discussed, OCT. 16, 17*a*

IRISH Free State (continued):—

Distress, OCT. 26, 18*d* (3* 4*)

Education :—

Irish—compulsory : protests, Nov. 8, 16*e* ; 9, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; Church schools : Rt. Rev. R. Millar (s.), 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Schoolmasters' Association—meeting, Nov. 8, 16*e* ; 9, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Electricity—Shannon (river) power scheme : see under SHANNON (river)

Finance—Government funds : recommendations of banking commission, DEC. 29, 7*b*

Fires :—

Cinema (Dromcolliher)—Forde and others : manslaughter charge, OCT. 2, 12*f* ; Nov. 5, 11*d* ; DEC. 17, 7*d* ; 18, 14*e* ;—Relief fund : contributions, OCT. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Clonmel Castle, OCT. 13, 16*d*

Dublin—Malahide : La Mancha mansion house : see under *Crime*—Murders, above

Fiscal policy—Ministers' tour in county Cork, OCT. 5, 12*c*

Fuel—scarcity, OCT. 26, 18*d* (3* 4*)

General election, forthcoming, Nov. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 14, 14*a*

Governor-General:—

Healy, Mr. T. M. : see HEALY, Mr. T. M.

Status—discussed, OCT. 16, 17*b* ; proposed change, Nov. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*e* ; 27, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Cosgrave, President (s.), Nov. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Financial settlement : heads of ultimate : text (white paper), Nov. 17, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Housing—Dublin : see under DUBLIN

Imperial Conference : see under IMPERIAL Conference

Labour — municipal employees : weekly wage earners' pensions : appeal from Supreme Court decision to Privy Council, OCT. 27, 5*d*

Land—purchase : discussed in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 14, 8*a*

Language—Fitzgerald, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 14, 10*d* ;—Irish in schools : compulsory : see under *Education*, above

Law—Dublin High Courts : Michaelmas term opened, OCT. 12, 11*g* ;—Supreme Court decisions : appeals to judicial committee of Privy Council : Lord Carson (s.), OCT. 16, 7*e*

Law Cases—British Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd. v. Letton and Company, Ltd., OCT. 20, 29*e*

Literature, evil : see under LITERATURE

Ministry (Cosgrave)—Mr. T. M. Healy (s.), Nov. 8, 16*e* ; 9, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Morality, public—Judge D. J. O'Brien (s.), OCT. 14, 16*a*

Motors — Society of Irish Motor Traders, Ltd. : see that title

Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 7*a*

Parliament (Dail Eireann)—session : meeting ; business : programme, Nov. 17, 9*f*

IRISH Free State (continued):—

Parties, political—our Dublin correspondent's message, DEC. 14, 14a
National League—progress, DEC. 14, 14a

People's Party and National Protectionist League—formed, OCT. 7, 14b

Republican Party — dissensions :
Miss M. MacSwiney (s.), Nov. 2, 11f ;—Healy, Mr. T. M., Nov. 8, 16c ; 9, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

Patents—law case, OCT. 20, 29e

Peat—profiteering, OCT. 20, 18e

Petrol—price raised, Nov. 10, 8g

Postal matters—international agreements deposited with League of Nations Secretariat, Nov. 2, 13g

Railway accidents—Dundrum, DEC. 30, 7g

Republican insurrection:—

Compensation:—

Committee (Dunedin) — report, OCT. 15, 16d ; 16, 11d

Grants:—

Committee, advisory—composition, OCT. 16, 9d ;—Claims: procedure, OCT. 19, 14f ; 30, 9b ; DEC. 31, 10b ;—Meeting, OCT. 19, 14f

Irish Claims Compensation Association (statement), OCT. 18, 11d

Research—organization : Mr. J. W. Dulanty (s.), Nov. 2, 13d ; 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*)

Service men, ex—distress : plan to relieve : Southern Irish Loyalists Relief Association : letter, Nov. 16, 21g ; British Legion's assistance, 18, 11c

Status:—

Imperial Conference Committee, on Inter-Imperial Relations report — opinion, Nov. 22, 14b (3* 4*) ; 23, 14e

Anomalies — committee to consider : Mr. K. O'Higgins (s.), DEC. 18, 9a

Fitzgerald, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 16, 16b (2* 3* 4*)

Tariff — commission : composition, DEC. 1, 14f ; sitting, 17, 7d ;—Protective : results, DEC. 7, 11e (3* 4*)

Trade—balance, adverse, DEC. 7, 11e (3* 4*) ;—Commissioner in Great Britain : see under TRADE ;—Disputes : Arbitration Court for Dublin, Nov. 3, 11b (3* 4*)

Turf—betting : totalizator : use legalized, Nov. 8, 11b ;—Irish Cambridgeshire, Nov. 18, 6c ;—Irish Cesarewitch, OCT. 21, 6c ;—Provincial meetings : dispute between Irish Turf Club and Irish Provincial Racecourse Executives' Association, DEC. 28, 4d

IRISH Literary Society—dinner, Nov. 9, 16d

IRISH Times, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 5b ; 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; 29, 5e

IRON and Steel:—

Cast iron—value of research : Sir F. Heath (s.), DEC. 16, 9b

Dudley—furnaces restarted, DEC. 1, 11g

European Steel Cartel—agreement signed, OCT. 1, 12f

IRON and Steel:—

European Steel Cartel (continued):—

Austrian, Czechoslovak, and Hungarian works — participation, DEC. 20, 19d

Bond, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 18, 18a

British industry—position : leading article, OCT. 7, 13b ; M. Mayrisch's statement, 14, 13f

French opinion, OCT. 5, 12f

Furness, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 23f

German opinion, OCT. 2, 10e

Kitson, Mr. R. D. (s.), Nov. 9, 22c

Larke, Sir W. J. (lect. ; F.N.), Nov. 9, 21b

Leading article, OCT. 7, 13b

Macgregor, Prof. D. H. (l.), OCT. 7, 13e

Marx, Herr (s.), OCT. 11, 13a

Meeting of representatives, DEC. 10, 13g

Peech, Mr. A. O. (s.), OCT. 26, 27a ; (F.N.), 27, 21e

Production—national percentages, OCT. 2, 10e ; Nov. 8, 13e ; to reduce, DEC. 11, 17g

Thyssen, Herr F. (s.), OCT. 5, 14e (12d, 3* 4*)

United States—opinion, OCT. 2, 10e ; 29, 13b ; 30, 11b (3* 4*)

Wright, Mr. C. E. E. (l.), OCT. 5, 13e

European works—activity (F.N.), OCT. 2, 16a

Output—statistics : for September, OCT. 15, 21c ; for October, Nov. 13, 19c (19g, 4*) ; for November, DEC. 16, 24g

Trade—revival, DEC. 30, 7b

Amalgamation—announcement, Nov. 12, 22g

Barrow—works reopening, DEC. 22, 12c ; revival, 31, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)

Cleveland—blast furnaces restarted, DEC. 29, 17a

Cleveland Bridge and Engineering Work—closed, OCT. 22, 15g

Coalminers' strike—effect, OCT. 4, 16c (3* 4*) ; 20, 18e ; end : prospects discussed, DEC. 2, 16d ; 3, 16c ;—Larke, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 2, 16e (2* 3* 4*)

Dorman, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 16, 23a ; (F.N.), 16, 20d

Furness, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 23f ; (F.N.), 16, 20d

Imports—Tees : report, Nov. 2, 11g

Imports and exports — statistics (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22d

Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 18, 16c

Larke, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 2, 16e (2* 3* 4*)

Liabilities incurred during the war — Sir J. Hunter (l.), OCT. 28, 8c

Mines Department—report for 1925, DEC. 29, 5d

Review by firm of Stock Exchange dealers—extracts, DEC. 28, 16g

Skelton, Mr. H. J. (s.), Nov. 26, 10e

Standardization—report to Imperial Conference Economic Committee, Nov. 3, 14g

Swansea—revival, OCT. 12, 16c ; Mannesmann works closed, DEC. 20, 10c

IRONMONGER, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 4, 15d

IRONMONGERY trade — exhibition (ironmongery, hardware, and domestic), Nov. 16, 11f ;—Stocks : value : report to Imperial Conference Economic Committee, Nov. 3, 14g

- IRONSIDE, Mr. Edward A.—will, Nov. 22, 19*d*
- IRONWORK, antique—exhibition, Nov. 23, 12*c*
- IRVINE, Henry E.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 3, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); 11, 5*c*
- IRVINE, Mr. James—death, Nov. 4, 8*b*
- IRVINE'S Shipbuilding and Dry Docks Company, Ltd.—assets: to be shortly free from encumbrances, DEC. 17, 21*g*
- IRVING, Sir Henry—anniversary of death: wreaths laid on grave, OCT. 14, 12*c*
- IRVING, Canon Thomas—death, Nov. 13, 18*e*
- IRVING Bank and Trust Company—American Exchange Irving Trust Company: see that title;—American Exchange Pacific National Bank: see that title
- IRVINGTON (N.J.)—Sunday observance: see under UNITED STATES
- IRWIN, Lady—tour: see IRWIN, Lord—Tour
- IRWIN, Lord—attends Armistice Day service in Delhi, Nov. 12, 13*d*; present at opening of session of Chamber of Princes at Delhi, 23, 13*g*; to award medals for competition among Indian undergraduate students, DEC. 2, 13*g*
- Tour—at Lahore, OCT. 21, 14*g*; surprise visits to villages: receives deputation of Baluchi chiefs, 22, 17*b*; visits Jhelum; opens head-works of Upper Jhelum Canal, 23, 11*b*; at Peshawar: flight over valley, 26, 16*c*; North-West Frontier reform; receives address: reply; motors up Kyber Pass, 27, 13*c*; 28, 11*d*, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); at Peshawar: visits Islamia College, 28, 12*e*; at Malakand, 29, 14*b*; flight from Peshawar to Kohat; visits Bannu, 29, 14*b*; visits forts, Nov. 1, 14*f*; welcomed by Waziris, 3, 13*f*; at Bahawalpur, 4, 14*f*; 6, 11*d*; visits villages in Karnol district, 16, 13*e*; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*); at Cawnpore, DEC. 6, 14*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 15*e*; at Allahabad, DEC. 8, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*b*; 10, 13*c*; at Calcutta, 11, 12*d*; to visit Benares, 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Leading articles, Nov. 2, 15*b*; DEC. 6, 15*b*
- at Calcutta, on political issues, DEC. 15, 15*c*
- at Cawnpore, on trade, DEC. 7, 15*c*
- ISA Bheel Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25*g*
- ISAACS, Mr. Morris—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
- ISBA, Bishop of: see BENITEZ, Mgr.
- ISHERWOOD, Sir Joseph W.—claims against German shipping companies, DEC. 9, 5*d*
- ISHII, Viscount (Japan)—at Geneva, DEC. 6, 14*c*; received by M. Briand, 31, 10*b*
- ISHIKAWA, Capt. Jirohachi (Japan)—rewarded for life saving, OCT. 16, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ISLANDS of Denmark Land Credit Association—bonds drawn, OCT. 13, 20*e*, 25*d*
- ISLINGTON—Borough Council: by-election, OCT. 18, 8*c*; DEC. 13, 11*d*;—Electricity: price increased, Nov. 27, 9*g*;—Mayor, OCT. 19, 11*g*
- ISMAY, Mr. James—on export of pedigree stock (l.), Nov. 22, 20*d*
- ISMID—floating dock: accident to battle-cruiser *Yavuz*: see under TURKEY—Navy
- ITALIAN Legion—service: arrangements, Nov. 5, 11*g*
- ITALO-BELGIAN Bank—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*c*;—Report, DEC. 22, 18*e*
- ITALY:—
- Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
- Accidents—Genoa: fall of house, Nov. 3, 13*c*
- Administration:—
- Dictatorship—leading article, Nov. 18, 15*b*
- Agriculture—wheat: see *Wheat*, below
- Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
- Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
- Army—Bencivenga, Gen.: see BENCI- VENGHA, Gen.
- Bachelors—tax approved, DEC. 7, 16*b*; 9, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- Balkan States, relations with: see under BALKAN STATES
- Banking—article, Nov. 18, 21*d*
- Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
- Capital punishment—draft Bill: approved, OCT. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*); regulations, Nov. 24, 13*f*
- China, relations with: see under CHINA
- Church—Pope Pius XI. (allocation), DEC. 21, 11*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Coal—Poland: orders for, OCT. 21, 14*b*;—Prices: rise, OCT. 14, 13*g*;—Supplies: shortage, OCT. 21, 14*b*
- Colonies—in Levant: Court of Appeal: created, DEC. 9, 15*g*
- Conditions—Beard, Miss D. (l.), DEC. 18, 8*c*;—Kennedy, Mr. W. S. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*e*;—Sykes, Mr. E. A. (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
- Crime:—
- Murders—by bandits near Ventimiglia: Gavarino shot dead, DEC. 9, 15*d*; funeral, 10, 14*f*; two *carabinieri* shot, 10, 14*f*; 11, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); funeral (photo.), 15, 20; Pollastro: suspected of, 11, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); suicide, 14, 14*b*; 18, 11*e*
- Mussolini, Signor—attempted assassination: see under MUSSOLINI, Signor
- Sladen, Mrs. A.—making comment on Government: tried and acquitted, Nov. 6, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Defence of the State Bill: see under *Fascisti*, below
- Development—Signor Mussolini (statement), Nov. 15, 13*e*
- Economic position—Fascist Grand Council: resolution, OCT. 11, 13*b*;—Volpi, Count (s.), OCT. 16, 18*g*
- Education, Ministry of—official documents and publications: to bear double date, DEC. 24, 9*b*
- Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
- Fascisti:—
- Achievements—article ("The Napoleonic year"), OCT. 30, 11*a*
- Anti-Fascism—number of persons conducting campaign abroad deprived of citizenship, OCT. 2, 10*c*

ITALY:—

Fascisti:—

Anti-Fascism (continued):—

- Police supervision—lists of persons to be sent to live in given districts under, DEC. 1, 13*d*
- Political associations—dissolved, Nov. 12, 13*c*
- Reprisals for attempted assassination of Signor Mussolini—violence in provinces, Nov. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*c*
- Mussolini, Signor — examines prefects, Nov. 27, 11*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; (statement), DEC. 7, 11*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
- Pius XI., Pope (allocation), DEC. 21, 11*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Rome — apartments destroyed, Nov. 2, 14*d* ; Mr. W. S. Kennedy (l.), DEC. 29, 6*e*
- Suppression : see *Defence of the State Act*, below
- Teachers, school — number removed, Nov. 19, 13*d*
- Turati, Signor (manifesto), Nov. 2, 14*d* ; (s.), 3, 14*c* ; (int.), DEC. 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Calendar—new, DEC. 24, 9*b*
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (int.), Oct. 4, 14*a* ; Press comment, 5, 12*e*
- Defence of the State Act—Bill : provisions, Nov. 6, 12*d* ; 8, 14*e* ; in Chamber : passed, 10, 16*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; in Senate, 19, 13*d* ; passed, 22, 13*c* ; 24, 13*f*
- Court, special—formed, DEC. 28, 9*g*
- Foreigners—position under, Nov. 19, 13*d*
- Leading article, Nov. 18, 15*b*
- Mussolini, Signor (s.), Nov. 5, 14*e* ; 22, 13*c* ; (statement), DEC. 7, 11*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
- Trials under—first, Nov. 23, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Ensigns — saluting : procedure : order, Nov. 16, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- France — excesses against citizens : see under FRANCE — Italy — Anti-French
- Grand Council—sitting, Oct. 11, 13*b* ; resolutions adopted, Oct. 11, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; sitting, Nov. 8, 14*e*
- Leading article, Nov. 18, 15*b*
- Membership—statistics, Oct. 18, 13*g*
- Militaristic attitude—Prof. Salvemini (s.), Nov. 13, 9*e*
- Mussolini, Signor (s.), Oct. 6, 11*e* ; Nov. 15, 13*e*
- Rome, march on — anniversary : celebration arrangements, Oct. 11, 13*b* ; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*f* ; celebrated ; Signor Mussolini (s.), 29, 14*g* ; (photo.), Nov. 1, 18
- Milan — ceremonies at Bologna, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; (photo.), 3, 18
- Rules—new, Oct. 11, 13*b*
- Secretary-General — order of precedence in Court or public functions : decree, DEC. 24, 9*b*
- Socialists—Signor Turati and others : flight, DEC. 14, 14*b* ; in Paris, 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Statute—new : adopted by Grand Council, Oct. 11, 13*b*

ITALY:—

Fascisti (continued):—

- Ventimiglia—incident with French railwaymen : see under FRANCE —Italy—Anti-French
- Vienna — Prof. Bodrero's lecture : scene, Nov. 8, 13*d*
- Finance :—
 - Articles, Nov. 16, 15*f* ; 17, 23*c* ; 18, 21*d* ; 19, 23*a* ; 22, 23*e* ; 23, 23*c*
 - Budget—article, Nov. 19, 23*a*
 - Condition—Fé, Mr. G. M. (s.), DEC. 31, 17*a* ;—Leading article, Oct. 19, 15*c* ;—Vallari, Commendatore, L. (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c* ;—Volpi, Count (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 19*e* ; (s.), DEC. 10, 13*c*
 - Currency—articles ("The legacy of inflation"), Nov. 17, 23*e* ; ("The aftermath of inflation"), 23, 23*e*
- Debts :—
 - Floating—funding (F.N.), Nov. 13, 19*a*
 - National debt—statistics, Oct. 5, 19*f* (4*) ; DEC. 10, 13*c*
- Exchange—rate (F.N.), Oct. 22, 24*a*
- Articles, Nov. 16, 15*g* ; 17, 23*e* ; 23, 23*c*
- Stabilisation question — leading articles, Oct. 19, 15*c* ; Nov. 18, 15*b*
- Loans:—
 - Conversion, Nov. 8, 13*g* ; terms (F.N.), 13, 19*a* ; 17, 23*f* (4*) ; 19, 13*d* ; DEC. 3, 22*d* ; 10, 13*e* ; 18, 11*g* ;—Article, Nov. 19, 23*a*
 - 1892—bonds drawn, DEC. 21, 18*g*, 22*f*
- Monetary policy—Stefani, Signor De (view), Oct. 22, 17*c* ;—Volpi, Count (s.), DEC. 10, 13*c*
- Revenue returns, Oct. 5, 19*f* (4*) ; 21, 19*g* ; DEC. 22, 17*g*
- Stock market—fluctuations: Count Volpi (s.), Oct. 16, 18*g*
- Taxation—international: comparison (F.N.), Nov. 25, 21*b*
- Fires—Rome : Apollo Theatre (fatal), DEC. 13, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
- Floods, Nov. 3, 13*c* ; 8, 13*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 13*f* ;—Venice (photo), Nov. 15, 18
- Foreigners—position under Defence of the State Act, Nov. 6, 12*d* ; 8, 14*e*
- Foreign policy—article, Oct. 30, 11*a* ;—*Temps* (art. quoted), Oct. 28, 12*f*
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- Housing — Molinella : non-Fascist workers to be evicted, Oct. 2, 10*e*
- Insurance, marine; see under *Shipping*, below
- Labour—disputes: statistics, Nov. 16, 15*f* ; Hours : new law : Signor Micheli (s.), Oct. 15, 13*a* ;—Molinella : non-Fascist workers to be evicted : see under *Housing*, above ;—Seamen's Federation : treasure chest dispute, Nov. 24, 13*e* ;—Unemployment : statistics, Nov. 16, 15*f*
- Living, cost of, Oct. 28, 11*f* ;—Working classes : article, Nov. 16, 16*a* ; Signor A. Crespi (l.), DEC. 10, 10*f*

ITALY (continued):—

- Marriage—triple celebration in Turin, Dec. 8, 15*g*
- Mediterranean: see under MEDITERRANEAN
- Militia—Commander-in-Chief: resignation, Oct. 8, 11*d*; Signor Mussolini assumes; orders, 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Ministry (Mussolini)—changes, Nov. 6, 12*d*; 8, 14*c*;—Mussolini, Signor: takes over Ministry of Interior, Nov. 6, 12*d*; 10, 16*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Work: Signor Mussolini (manifesto), Oct. 29, 14*g*; article, 30, 11*a*
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament:—
Chamber—Fascist plan to remodel, Dec. 20, 11*f*
Opposition—deprived of their seats, Nov. 10, 16*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*); headquarters occupied by police, 11, 13*b*
Senate—reform: abandoned, Dec. 20, 11*f*
Session—Christmas recess, Dec. 20, 11*f*
- Poland—railway conference, Dec. 30, 9*g*
- Population—increasing, Nov. 16, 15*f*
- Post Office—English newspapers: delayed delivery: Mr. P. F. Martin (l.), Nov. 6, 8*b*
- Press—Foreign telegrams: dispatch delayed, Nov. 5, 14*c*;—Journalists: status, Dec. 4, 11*f*;—Opposition newspapers: suspended, Nov. 3, 14*c*; Bill, 6, 12*d*; *Il Mondo*: offices destroyed, Nov. 2, 14*d*;—*Voce Repubblicana*: offices destroyed, Nov. 2, 14*d*;—*Piccolo*: names for lion-cubs' competition: see under Zoological gardens, below;—Turin *Stampa*: reappears; new ownership, Dec. 1, 13*d*
- Prices, wholesale—article; diagram, Nov. 23, 23*c*
- Provinces—new: to be created, Dec. 7, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- Railways:—
Accidents—fall of train into river, Nov. 3, 13*c*;—Castione, Oct. 23, 11*g*
Administration—report, Dec. 3, 22*g*
Electrification—line between Spezzia and Leghorn opened, Nov. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Extensions—line connecting Reggio with River Po inaugurated, Nov. 1, 14*d*
Poland—transport of coal: conference, Dec. 30, 9*g*
Services—new express train to Brindisi, Nov. 27, 11*f*
Ventimiglia station—mismanagement: protest by travellers, Nov. 4, 14*c*
- Rumania, relations with—Duke of Spoleto in Bucharest, Nov. 5, 13*b*
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Shipbuilding industry—State subsidies, Nov. 22, 23*e*
- Shipping—discrimination in favour of national vessels (F.N.), Oct. 19, 20*c* (4*);—Insurance scheme, hull (F.N.), Oct. 2, 16*b*;—Liners, new:

ITALY:—

- Shipping (continued):—
claim of 40 knot speed, Nov. 29, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Regulations: protest by British industry; memorandum to Board of Trade: Press criticism, Oct. 16, 12*d*
- Spain, relations with:—
Arbitration treaty—ratifications exchanged, Oct. 18, 13*g*; question in British Parliament, Nov. 10, 8*b*
Revolution: see under SPAIN
- Tariff—higher: policy: article, Nov. 23, 23*c*
- Theatres, State—to be created, Dec. 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Tourists—London Office of State Tourist Department: announcement, Nov. 20, 15*c*
- Trade—balance: surplus, Nov. 16, 13*c*; Dec. 10, 13*c*;—Imports: tax increased, Dec. 20, 11*g*;—Imports and exports: statistics, Oct. 15, 20*g*;—Industries: articles ("Industrial progress"), Nov. 16, 15*f*; ("The growth of industries"), 22, 23*e*
- Turkey, relations with:—
Conflict between, rumours of — *Ekonomicheskaya Zhizn* (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 13*e* (3* 4*);—*Jumhuriyet* (statement), Oct. 16, 12*b*
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- Wheat—production:—
Competition, national—article, Dec. 23, 11*f*;—Prizes presented, Oct. 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Mussolini, Signor (s.), Oct. 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Yemen, relations with: see under YEMEN
- Yugoslavia, relations with—mails for Yugoslav Consulate at Zara opened by Italians, Dec. 7, 15*f*
- Albania, Italian treaty with: see under ALBANIA
- France—attitude, Dec. 14, 14*b*
- Gorizia—Fascist excesses: discussion in Skupshtina, Nov. 11, 13*d*
- Press comments, Fascist, Dec. 9, 15*b*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Raditch, M.—attacks Italian Government, Nov. 9, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Slovene minorities—Fascist persecutions: discussed in Skupshtina, Nov. 13, 12*f*
- Treaty — Nettuno conventions: Yugoslav demands, Nov. 11, 13*d*
- Zoological gardens—lion-cubs: competition to suggest names: result, Dec. 15, 15*d*
- ITABARA Fatura Railway Company — Southern San Paulo Railway Company: see that title
- IVANOFF, Slavia (Macedonia)—arrested, Dec. 13, 16*e*; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- IVENS, Rev. C. H. N.—on City Churches (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*
- IVENS, Mr. Edmund M.—will, Dec. 31, 13*d*
- IVER—Hospital Reconstruction Fund: contributions, Nov. 1, 17*b*
- IVERY, Leslie—burglary charge, Nov. 8, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- IVORY—carved: theft from dealer's shop, Nov. 25, 9*g*

- IVORY Cross—bridge tournament : arrangements, Nov. 11, 17*b* ;—Meeting, Oct. 29, 11*c* ;—Secretary : presentation, Oct. 29, 17*c* ; Nov. 6, 15*b*
- IVY Catering Club—prosecution, Nov. 6, 6*c*
- IVAN-MÜLLER, Miss — funeral arrangements, Nov. 2, 17*c*
- J**
- "J. V. H."—on late Miss Hodgson (l.), Nov. 16, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- JAAKSON, M. (Estonia)—president of Bank of Estonia, Nov. 5, 21*g*
- JACK, Mr. Richard—portrait of King : to be unveiled at Junior Constitutional Club, Oct. 16, 15*b* ; presented 28, 14*e*
- JACKLIN, Mr. Seymour (South Africa)—treasurer of League of Nations, Oct. 13, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 13*d*
- JACKS, Alfred—betting charge, Nov. 13, 9*a*
- JACKS, Mr. Maurice L.—at Hotel Victoria, on size of public schools, Oct. 30, 14*d*
- JACKSON, Sir Barry :—
at Birmingham, on repertory season, Oct. 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
at Century Theatre, on village drama, Dec. 7, 14*c*
- JACKSON, Edith—on Sir W. Cobbett (l.), Dec. 21, 8*d*
- JACKSON, Rev. Edward—death, Nov. 25, 9*d*
- JACKSON, Mr. F.—attendance at Labour Party conference, Oct. 12, 8*d*
- JACKSON, Col. F. Stanley—forthcoming colonial appointment, Oct. 5, 12*f* ; (P.N.), 6, 12*g* ; Governor of Bengal Presidency, 15, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; takes farewell of Howdenshire Conservative Association, 22, 16*c* ; presentation made by Conservative and Unionist Party Central Office and area agents (s.), Dec. 23, 13*c*
- Box, Mr. F. M. (s.), Dec. 23, 13*e*
- Gales, Mr. W. A. (s.), Dec. 23, 13*e*
- MacLachlan, Mr. L. (s.), Dec. 23, 13*e*
- National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, Nov. 18, 11*c*
- Photograph, Oct. 15, 18
- at New Prince's Galleries, on industrial peace ; trade revival, Nov. 18, 11*g*
- at Scarborough, on Conservative and Unionist Party : organization ; policy ; industrial disputes, Oct. 6, 14*d* ; on Conservative clubs, 7, 14*a* ; on trade union law, 8, 7*c* ; on strike victimization, 9, 7*a*
- on Harrow football (s.), Dec. 13, 6*f*
- JACKSON, Frederick—burglary charge, Nov. 20, 9*b*
- JACKSON, Mr. G. Goddard—art exhibition, Oct. 6, 10*d*
- JACKSON, Gough—intimidation charge, Nov. 8, 19*b*
- JACKSON, Mr. H. D. :—
on Factories Bill (views), Dec. 28, 6*d*
on secret ballots (l.), Oct. 20, 12*c*
- JACKSON, Adm. Sir Henry—awarded Hughes medal of Royal Society, Nov. 12, 9*f*
- JACKSON, Dr. J.—on planetarium (l.), Dec. 20, 13*e*
- JACKSON, James—theft charge, Oct. 20, 29*b*
- JACKSON, Mr. James B.—will, Oct. 27, 17*d*
- IWASAKI, Mr. (Japan)—accusations of perjury against Home Office officials, Nov. 12, 13*b*
- IZAT, Lieut.-Col. W. R.—director of Bengal and North-Western Railway Company and Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company, Dec. 17, 21*g*
- JACKSON, Mr. S. E.—at Kingston, on proposed Chiswick power station, Nov. 12, 11*g*
- JACKSON, Mr. S. J.—manager of Liverpool branch of Red Star Line, Dec. 2, 23*d*
- JACKSON, Mr. T. A.—at Essex Hall, on trade unions, Dec. 20, 9*e* (4*)
- JACKSON, Col. Willan—will, Nov. 29, 17*d*
- JACKSON and Phillips, Ltd.—winding up order, Oct. 14, 5*b*
- JACOB, Mr. A. I.—on Hop and Park telephone exchanges (l.), Dec. 20, 8*e*
- JACOB, Field-Marshal Sir Claud W.—promoted Field-Marshal, Nov. 30, 14*b* ; audience of King ; receives baton, Dec. 18, 15*a*
- JACOB, Mr. Lawrence—will, Dec. 29, 13*c*
- JACOB, Mr. W. E.—on leather goods trade (evid.), Nov. 5, 11*a*
- JACOBS, M. Fernand (Belgium)—death, Nov. 16, 13*e*
- JACOBS, Mr. M.—at Margate, on Labour land policy, Oct. 14, 9*c*
- JACOBS (Gordon L.) and Company—claim against estate of late Herr Flatow, Oct. 30, 6*g*
- JACOMB-HOOD, Mr. G. P.—"The Raising of Jairus' Daughter" : acquired by Guildhall Art Gallery, Oct. 14, 9*f* ; presented by painter, 21, 9*g*
- JACOMB-HOOD, Mr. S.—on Roman occupation of Britain as film subject (l.), Oct. 5, 8*e*
- JAEGER, Mr. Harold—at Liverpool, on protection of industries, Dec. 8, 28*d*
- JAEGER, Prof. Werner (Germany)—receives Litt.D. degree at Manchester University, Oct. 9, 7*c*
- at Manchester, on classical study in Germany, Oct. 11, 9*a*
- JAEGER Company, Ltd.—trade notice, Oct. 14, 11*d* ; Nov. 25, 11*d*
- JAFAR Pasha al Askari, Gen. (Iraq)—recalled from London, Nov. 8, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; air journey ; at Baghdad, 19, 13*d* ; Prime Minister and Foreign Affairs, 22, 13*b*
- JAGGAR, Milton—fraud charge, Dec. 3, 11*b*
- JAGO, Mr. Edwin B.—will, Dec. 13, 17*d*
- JAGO, Mr. Walter H.—will, Dec. 21, 15*e*
- JAHRA—attacked by Shammar tribesmen : see under KUWAIT
- JALINGA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 26*f*
- JAM—Bywaters, Mr. H. W. (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e* ; —Cope, Mrs. (l.), Oct. 2, 6*d* ; —Morse, Mr. J. H. (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d*
- JAMAICA :—
Accidents—bathing : Kingston, Oct. 12, 13*e*
Administration—Constitution : motion discussed in Legislature, Nov. 5, 13*e* ; rejected, 17, 13*b* ; 18, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; elected members' proposal, Dec. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day

JAMAICA (continued):—

- Banana crop, DEC. 7, 15c
 Crime—Kingston Penitentiary: riot:
 number flogged, OCT. 2, 9c;
 director granted leave, 2, 9c
 Cuba, relations with: see under CUBA
 Finance—revenue surplus, OCT. 21,
 13c
 Parliament—session: opened, OCT.
 21, 13c
 Shipping—services: proposed direct
 line to England: Sir R. Stubbs
 (s.), OCT. 21, 13c; DEC. 8, 23c;
 9, 15f (3* 4*)
 Shooting—article ("Baldpates: sport
 in Jamaica"), OCT. 27, 17e
 Vicar Apostolic: see O'HARE, Rt. Rev.
 William
 York, Duke of—visit: see under
 YORK, Duke of
 JAMES, Mr. Arthur P.—will, OCT. 15, 17d
 JAMES, Mr. Charles H.—will, DEC. 31, 13d
 JAMES, Mr. Christopher W.—will, OCT. 20,
 21c
 JAMES, Daniel—Milk Order charge, DEC.
 10, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
 JAMES, Mr. Daniel P.—will, OCT. 26, 19d
 JAMES, Mr. Ernest O.—will, DEC. 15, 19d
 JAMES, George S.—placed on probation,
 DEC. 24, 12d
 JAMES, Dr. H. A.—complimentary dinner,
 OCT. 16, 7g
 JAMES, Miss Kathleen—assault upon,
 Nov. 22, 16f
 JAMES, Mr. Lionel—on founders of public
 schools (l.), OCT. 15, 15d
 JAMES, Dr. M. R.:—
 "Eton and King's"—reviewed, Nov.
 12, 20c
 on Eton Lower Chapel organ: appeal
 (l.), OCT. 16, 8c
 Luxmoore, late Mr. H. E. (l.), Nov. 12,
 19c
 JAMES, Capt. W. M.—"The British Navy
 in Distress: A Study of the War of
 American Independence": reviewed,
 OCT. 15, 6d
 JAMESON, Mr. J.—law case, OCT. 29, 11c
 JAMESON, Mr. Alexander—art exhibition,
 OCT. 22, 23d
 Jane's Fighting Ships, 1926—reviewed,
 DEC. 8, 22d
 JÄNICKE, Herr (Germany)—fine imposed
 on remitted; entering Prussian ad-
 ministrative service, OCT. 26, 15d
 JANKEVICIUS, M. (Lithuania)—Minister
 of Communications, DEC. 20, 12e (12c,
 3* 4*)
 JANSSEN, M. Albert (Belgium)—trustee for
 Estonian loan, DEC. 11, 12b; 22, 11g
 (3* 4*); representative on Transfer
 Committee of Reparations Payments,
 DEC. 15, 15g (15f, 3* 4*)
 JANTAR Nigeria Company, Ltd.—report,
 Nov. 4, 23g
 JAPAN:—
 Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Africa, South, relations with: see
 under AFRICA, South
 Army—estimates, DEC. 13, 13a
 Banking—rate reduced, OCT. 4, 22e;
 —Reform: Mr. Kataoka (s., F.N.),
 DEC. 21, 18c
 China, relations with: see under
 CHINA
 Cinematograph—panic at perform-
 ance in school (fatal), OCT. 18, 13g
 Crime—murder of Oshugi and others:
 Capt. Amakasu released, OCT. 18,
 13c
 Crown Prince: see Emperor (Hiro-
 hito), below

JAPAN (continued):—

- Diplomatic service — appointment,
 Nov. 27, 11g
 Earthquakes: see under EARTH-
 QUAKES
 Economic conditions — report issued,
 OCT. 16, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
 Electricity—power supply com-
 panies: financing (F.N.), DEC. 31,
 15a
 Emperor (Yoshihito)—health, Nov.
 12, 14b; 17, 13g (3* 4*); DEC. 10,
 14f; 11, 12c; 14, 14f; 15, 16g (16c,
 3* 4*); 16, 14f; 17, 14b; 18, 12e;
 20, 12f; 21, 12b; 22, 11d; 23, 10a;
 24, 10g (10c, 3* 4*); attempted
 suicide by individuals, 20, 12f;
 praying crowds, 21, 12b; (photo.),
 28, 14
 Death, DEC. 28, 10f; State funeral:
 arrangements; British Court
 mourning ordered, 28, 10f;
 leading article, 28, 11b; mes-
 sage on behalf of London citi-
 zens and reply, 31, 10d
 Memoir, DEC. 28, 9a
 Photograph, DEC. 28, 14
 Emperor (Hirohito) — biographical,
 DEC. 28, 9b; first formal audience:
 advice to State, 29, 10d
 Buddhist priest attempts to
 present petition, DEC. 1, 13d
 (14c, 3* 4*)
 Photograph, DEC. 28, 14
 Weston, Rev. W. (l.), DEC. 31,
 12c
 Finance—budget: for 1927, Nov. 8,
 24b; 11, 21b;—Debt: new sink-
 ing fund, Nov. 11, 21b;—Loan,
 six per cent.: rise in price of
 bonds (F.N.), Nov. 29, 19c;—
 Money rates, OCT. 20, 25c;—
 Policy, Nov. 25, 21e (21g, 4*)
 France, relations with: see under
 FRANCE
 Germany, relations with: see under
 GERMANY
 Gold—shipments for United States,
 OCT. 16, 18f (18d, 4*); 18, 23d;
 (F.N.), 18, 22f; 29, 20e; Nov. 12,
 22g; 15, 23a; 30, 21d; DEC. 7,
 24c; 10, 22d; 15, 22f
 Embargo—Minister of Finance
 (statement), Nov. 4, 21a
 Great Britain, relations with: see
 under FOREIGN Relations
 Labour — Tokyo: tramwaymen's
 strike, DEC. 11, 12e
 Ministry (Wakatsuki) — Minister of
 Home Affairs appointed, DEC. 17,
 14b
 Navy:—
 Building programme — Treasury
 attitude, OCT. 2, 9d; 4, 13b (3*
 4*); article, DEC. 13, 13a
 Kasuga—Board of Trade award for
 life saving, OCT. 16, 9c (9b, 2*
 3* 4*); 20, 11d
 Kimukasa—launched, OCT. 26, 15g
 Submarines—Kobe: launched, Nov.
 10, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)
 Strength — limitation: see under
 NAVIES
 Training ships (*Idzumo* and *Yak-
 umo*)—at Marseilles; officers
 visit Tomb of Unknown Warrior
 in Paris, OCT. 12, 19d; to call
 at British ports, 23, 7g; at
 Barcelona, 27, 13b; expected at
 Malta, Nov. 1, 13g (3* 4*);
 arrive, 3, 13g; 4, 13g; due at
 Mombasa, 29, 7e

JAPAN:—

Navy (continued):—

Urakaze—Board of Trade award for life saving, OCT. 16, 9c (9b, 2* 3* 4*)

Netherlands—Minister at The Hague appointed, Nov. 27, 11g

Prices—wholesale: index number for September, OCT. 20, 25c

Railways—steel coaches to be constructed, OCT. 4, 13g (3* 4*)

Rice—crop: prospect, OCT. 20, 25c

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army

Scandal, political — Osaka licensed quarters: M. Wakatsuki accused of perjury, Nov. 12, 13b

Silk trade — Silk Association Committee proposal, Nov. 4, 21f

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Trade — imports and exports: statistics, Nov. 27, 17e (4*); Report, issued, OCT. 16, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Weather: see under WEATHER

JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of—leaving for Spain, DEC. 10, 17b; to return home, 11, 12c; visit to Spain cancelled, 14, 17a; lunches with King and Queen, 18, 15a; returning to Japan, 22, 11d; visits Prince of Wales, 22, 15a; leaves for Japan, 23, 10b; leaves Southampton, 23, 10b; at New York, 29, 10d; at Washington: places wreaths on tombs of Union Soldier and George Washington; received by President Coolidge, 31, 9b

Oxford University — to go into residence at Magdalen College for one year, OCT. 1, 12f; 12, 14c (14g, 3* 4*)

JAPANESE Electric Bond and Share Company—formed (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15a

JAQUES, Mr. George S.—will, OCT. 22, 21d

JARA, Señor Marti (Spain) — arrested, Nov. 8, 14d

JARABUB:—

Egypt and Italy—treaty signed, Nov. 10, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)

Inhabitants — Nationality difficulty, OCT. 25, 15c

JARDINE, Mr. Adam B.—will, DEC. 3, 17d

JARRES, Herr (Germany) — at German Colonial Society, on Colonial rights, Nov. 24, 13b

JARRETT, Mr. Henry—law case, OCT. 20, 5c; 21, 5c; 22, 5e; 23, 5d

JARROTT, Mrs.—renounces claim to life annuity under will of Duc d'Orléans, OCT. 1, 11d

JARVIS, Mr. E. B.:—

in Uganda Legislative Council, on Budget, OCT. 4, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); on finances, 28, 11c (3* 4*)

JARVIS, Mr. Thomas F.—will, OCT. 11, 17d

JARVIS, William—law case, Nov. 27, 9g

JARVOICE, Thomas H.—assault charge, DEC. 30, 7f

JASPER, M. (Belgium) — at Antwerp, on financial measures, OCT. 2, 16b

JAVA:—

Communists — rising: Russian propaganda, Nov. 15, 14f; chiefs murdered, 15, 14f; 16, 13e; arrests, 17, 13f; 18, 14f; 19, 13g (13d, 2* 4*); 22, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); 23, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); DEC. 21, 11c (3* 4*); 28, 9c (3* 4*)

JAVA:—

Communists (continued):—

Comintern (Communist International) — Executive Committee: appeal, Nov. 22, 13c

JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25g

JAVA Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 23g

JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25g

JAY, Rev. Osborne—health, OCT. 16, 15b

JAY, Mr. Pierre (U.S.A.) — member of Transfer Committee for German reparations payments, DEC. 6, 14c

JEANS, Surg. Rear. Adm. T. T. — on Labour Party (l.), OCT. 18, 10d

JEAPES, Mrs. Isabella M.—will, Nov. 29, 17d

JEBB, Maj. John de W.—will, DEC. 21, 15e

JEFFERIES, Mr. William—at Euston Hotel, on engine driving service, OCT. 9, 9b

JEFFERY, Mr. John J.—on milk prices (l.), Nov. 22, 20d

JEFFREY, Mr. J.—on Scotland: local government (evid.), Nov. 24, 5e

JEFFREYS, Maj. Gen. Sir George D. — appointment, OCT. 1, 6d

JEFFREYS, Mr. Rees — on special motor roads (report), DEC. 1, 9b

JEFFRIES, Mr. Morris B.—will, DEC. 4, 15d

JEEBHOY, Dgr. Lady Goolbai Jamsctjee —will, Nov. 15, 17c

JELF, Arthur R.—fine reduced, OCT. 16, 9d (2* 3* 4*)

JELLCOE, Lord — relinquishment of command of Grand Fleet: tenth anniversary recalled, Nov. 27, 6d; presents Roberts Trophy to Royal Marine Cadet Corps (s.), DEC. 22, 7c at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, DEC. 1, 11f

at Savoy Hotel, on League of Remembrance, Nov. 10, 9g

JELLCOE, Rev. J. B.:—

at Southport, on housing problems, OCT. 8, 17c

on housing in St. Pancras (l.), OCT. 28, 8c

JEMMETT, Mr. A.—death, DEC. 20, 9e (4*)

JENKINS, Albert — unlawful assembly charge, DEC. 7, 18a (18c, 4*)

JENKINS, Arthur—rioting charge, OCT. 2, 12c; Nov. 24, 11b (11f, 4*); 26, 9f; 29, 9f

JENKINS, Augustus — rioting charge dismissed, OCT. 2, 12c

JENKINS, Mr. Charles E. E.—on Chancery practice: King's Counsel, fees (l.), DEC. 16, 15c

JENKINS, Rev. David—death, DEC. 24, 13b

JENKINS, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, DEC. 31, 13d

JENKINS, Griffiths — unlawful assembly charge, DEC. 7, 18a (18c, 4*)

JENKINS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 27, 17d

JENKINS, Lady Margaret A. G.—will, DEC. 13, 17d

JENKINSON, Janet and Robert — cruelty to children charge, OCT. 5, 9f; 28, 9b

JENNINGS, Diarmid — rewarded for life saving, Nov. 6, 10b

JENNINGS, George W.—found shot, DEC. 4, 9g

JENNINGS, Rev. Reginald — on green autumn (l.), Nov. 8, 15c; 12, 10e

JENNINGS-BRAMLY, Lieut.-Col. Harrie — will, Nov. 23, 17d

JEPPE, Miss Karen—at Central Hall, on release of Armenian women captives, OCT. 20, 13b (3* 4*)

JERASH—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Transjordan

JERDAN, Rev. Charles—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*

JERDEIN, Mr. G. F.:—

on art treasures—export (1.), DEC. 7, 12*e*

on sky signs in Paris and London (1.), Nov. 6, 8*c*

JERMYN, Mr. George C.—will, DEC. 11, 15*c*

JEROME, Mr. Jerome K.—to receive freedom of Walsall, Nov. 6, 9*g*; 11, 11*g*

JERRAM, Jesse—inciting disorder charge, OCT. 9, 14*e*

JERSEY:—

Finance—income tax: proposed imposition, Nov. 29, 14*e* (3* 4*); committee's report, 30, 16*c*

Hay and straw—importation from Norway prohibited, Nov. 8, 11*g*

Pageant: see under PAGEANTS

JERUSALEM—accident: fall from hotel window, OCT. 12, 13*g* (13*e*, 4*);—Administration: District Commissioner: post to be abolished, Nov. 8, 13*c*;—Bible House, new: see under BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society;—Bishop: see MACINNES, Rt. Rev. R.;—Clubhouse, ex-servicemen's: to serve as war memorial to Jewish soldiers; to be erected, OCT. 22, 17*g*;—Deliverance Day: celebrated, DEC. 13, 13*e*;—Dormition, Church of the: status of independent Benedictine Abbey, DEC. 6, 13*d*;—Jews: see under PALESTINE;—Municipal election: candidates selected, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Patriarch: see DAMIANOS, Mgr.;—Pro-Jerusalem Society: record of work; dissolved, Nov. 26, 13*b*;—Roman pavement: uncovered, DEC. 22, 11*g*;—Wailing wall: Arabs pelt Jewish worshippers, Nov. 10, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); statement, 23, 13*g* (and 13*g*);—Wall, third: Dr. E. L. Sukenik (lect.), OCT. 16, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 20; progress of excavations, Nov. 4, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*); DEC. 4, 11*c*; discoveries, 17, 13*b*;—Weather: see under WEATHER: Palestine

JERUSALEM and the East Mission—meeting, OCT. 6, 11*c*

JERUSALEM Girls' School, Ltd.—debentures: bonds drawn, DEC. 10, 27*c*

JERWOOD, Canon Thomas—death, DEC. 31, 12*d*

JESSEL, Lord:—

at Westminster City Council, on litter in streets, Nov. 12, 11*d*

in Parliament, on Territorial Army, DEC. 2, 8*b*

on municipal elections (statement), Nov. 1, 11*b*; 3, 9*c*

JESSOP, Mr. W.—on solar halo (1.), OCT. 22, 14*d*

JETINGA Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 21*e*

JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 3, 17*b*

JEWELRY:—

Lost—diamonds: in post, DEC. 28, 12*d*;—Paddington Railway Station: package recovered, DEC. 21, 7*e*

Mediæval—found near Morpeth, Northumberland, OCT. 30, 9*g*

Robberies:—

Chantilly, Château de: see under FRANCE—Crime

Coombe Warren—safe found at Tooting, DEC. 14, 11*g*

JEWELRY:—

Robberies (continued):—

Cranbourn-street—Robinson and Company, Nov. 4, 18*d*

Dover, DEC. 28, 7*c*; 31, 7*g*

Hampstead—Leon and Company's shop, DEC. 7, 13*g*

Harewood-place—pearl button, DEC. 30, 7*b* (4*)

Harrod's, Ltd., DEC. 31, 10*g*

Highgate—Broughton Lodge, OCT. 25, 13*b*

Leicester-square, Nov. 29, 9*g* (4*)

Pall Mall, Nov. 23, 11*c*; 26, 10*b*

Palmer's Green, DEC. 30, 7*c* (4*)

Park Lane—prosecution, OCT. 19, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Poplar—raid in fog, Nov. 26, 14*d*

Stoke Newington, OCT. 22, 20*d* (2* 3* 4*)

West Hampstead—Mr. T. Alexander's house, OCT. 12, 11*g*

Wood Green, OCT. 16, 7*f*

Sales:—

"Golden Dawn" diamond—sold, DEC. 2, 11*b*

Yellow diamonds—announced, Nov. 23, 8*f*; sold, DEC. 2, 11*b*

by Messrs. Christie, DEC. 2, 11*b* 16, 9*b*

by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Son, Nov. 13, 15*d*

by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, OCT. 2, 6*e*; 9, 15*d*; 19, 11*e*; 30, 9*f*; Nov. 13, 15*d*; 19, 11*c*; 27, 15*d*; DEC. 4, 10*c*; 11, 15*d*; 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)

JEWISH Drama League—prize: award, OCT. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*); production of winning play: see DRAMA—*Israel in the Kitchen*

JEWS:—

Board of Deputies: meeting, OCT. 18, 16*d*

Europe, Eastern—destitute: relief fund in United States: meeting in New York, DEC. 7, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Golders Green Synagogue: concert in aid, OCT. 14, 12*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 30, 16*b*; DEC. 1, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Minorities Treaties—Jewish interest under: League of Nations attitude: report, Nov. 24, 13*g*, (3* 4*); 25, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Palestine: see under PALESTINE

Russia—Congress (Moscow), Nov. 19, 16*c*

JEWS' Hospital and Orphan Asylum—new infirmary opened, OCT. 5, 10*b* (3* 4*)

JEWSON, Miss Dorothy—at Margate, on birth control, OCT. 13, 7*c*

JEWSON, Harold—theft charge, DEC. 28, 7*c*

JHANTIE Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 23*f*

JIBUTIL (Anantapur) Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 19*g*

JOBBINS, Mr. George B.—will, DEC. 19, 17*e*

JOBLING, Violet M.—bigamy charge: acquitted; Sir E. Wild (statement), OCT. 16, 9*b*; 19, 11*d*; Sir G. Wright (statement), 22, 20*f* (20*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

JOCKELSON, M. (France)—to provide capital for new cross-Channel passenger service, OCT. 9, 14*f* (3* 4*)

JOCKEY Club—meeting, OCT. 15, 7*c*

JOEL, Mr. S. B.—director of Underground Electric Railways Company of London (F.N.), Nov. 8, 22*d*

at Johannesburg, on Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd., DEC. 15, 25*a*

- JOHANNESBURG—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great
- JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 25*a*
- JOHN, Mr. Morgan H.—will, OCT. 20, 21*c*
- JOHN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on coal-miners' strike, NOV. 27, 7*b*
- JOHNSON, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 14, 17*c*
- JOHNSON, Sir Benjamin—member of Lipton committee of inquiry, DEC. 7, 24*g*
- JOHNSON, Col. C. R.—appointment, DEC. 2, 7*g*; 30, 5*c*
- JOHNSON, Cyril—counterfeit coin charge, NOV. 12, 11*g*
- JOHNSON, Mrs. Ellen—will, DEC. 10, 17*e*
- JOHNSON, Mr. F.—financial secretary, Independent Labour Party, DEC. 20, 9*b*
- JOHNSON, Col. Frank (Southern Rhodesia)—leader of movement against Railways Bill, DEC. 22, 11*d*
- JOHNSON, Frederick C.—fraud charge, DEC. 20, 9*c*
- JOHNSON, Frederick W.—theft charge OCT. 11, 8*d*; acquitted, 30, 14*c*
- JOHNSON, George—blackmail charge, DEC. 7, 18*d*
- JOHNSON, Mr. George M.—retention of title of "Honourable" : *Gazette* notice, OCT. 27, 13*g*
- JOHNSON, Mr. J. H.—on Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital rebuilding scheme (l.), OCT. 20, 12*d*
- JOHNSON, Mrs. Margaret—will, NOV. 3, 20*d*
- JOHNSON, Mr. Ralph S.—will, OCT. 22, 21*d*
- JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—death anniversary : wreath placed on grave, DEC. 14, 9*e*
- JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—in Dail Eireann, on Governor-General's speech at Dublin Chamber of Commerce dinner, NOV. 17, 9*f*
- JOHNSON, Rev. Timothy—death, NOV. 1, 9*c*
- JOHNSON, Mr. Tom—will, OCT. 2, 13*d*
- JOHNSON, Alderman W. C.—chairman of Tower Hamlets Licensing Justices, DEC. 7, 14*c*
- JOHNSON, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 4 15*d*
- JOHNSON and Phillips, Messrs.—Burndept Wireless, Ltd. : see under BURNDIPT Wireless, Ltd. :—Dividend, NOV. 11, 23*d*; (F.N.), 11, 20*c*;—Southern Railway : Caterham extension contract, DEC. 15, 23*e*
- JOHNSTON, Ald.—at Manchester, on proposed municipal bank, OCT. 7, 6*f*
- JOHNSTON, Dr. George J.—death, OCT. 11, 17*b*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. T.—member of Empire Marketing Board Publicity Committee, NOV. 19, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Liquor Control (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 8, 8*d*;—Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 10, 9*a*;—Telephony, wireless : broadcasting, NOV. 16, 8*f*
- JOHNSTON, Rev. T. M. (Northern Ireland)—on local option (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 11*e*
- JOHNSTON, Vincent C.—theft charge, OCT. 4, 11*g*
- JOHNSTON, Col. W. G. Wilson—appointment, DEC. 23, 4*g* (4*)
- JOHNSTONE, Cdr. Andrew—biographical, DEC. 16, 7*f*
- JOHNSTONE, Evelyn T.—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 24, 15*e*
- JOHNSTONE, George—stowaway charge, OCT. 11, 11*c* (4*)
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. J. E. A.—translator at International Labour Office, NOV. 25, 13*g*
- JOHORE, Sultan of—C.M.G. presented to eldest son, DEC. 30, 9*g*
- JOICEY, Mr. J. J.—bankruptcy : meeting, OCT. 16, 4*c*
- JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 21*g*
- JOLIFF, James—rewarded for life saving, NOV. 11, 11*g*
- JOLLAND, Mr. G. T.—on weather : wireless forecasts (l.), OCT. 19, 19*a*
- JOLLIFFE, Mr. Charles E.—will, DEC. 13, 17*d*
- JOLLY, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*
- JONES, Mr. Arnold H.—fellow of All Souls, Oxford, NOV. 4, 14*g*
- JONES, Mr. Benjamin—will, OCT. 21, 17*d*
- JONES, Paymr.-in-Chief C. H.—Greenwich Hospital pension, DEC. 7, 29*a*
- JONES, Charles—intimidation charge, NOV. 8, 19*b*
- JONES, Sir Edgar—at Hotel Cecil, on food canning, DEC. 9, 21*c*
- JONES, Frederick S.—perjury charge, DEC. 16, 16*b*
- JONES, Harry—theft charge, DEC. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- JONES, John H.—burglary charge, NOV. 12, 10*c*
- JONES, Mr. E. Rhys—on Nov. 5 in Boston, 1767 (l.), NOV. 5, 15*e*
- JONES, Mr. Edward A.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
- JONES, Councillor Emily—on industrial welfare (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
- JONES, Emily—found dead, DEC. 13, 11*g*
- JONES, Mr. Ernest—will, OCT. 2, 13*d*
- JONES, Mr. F. H.—on Thames bridges, up-river (evid.), OCT. 14, 11*f*
- JONES, Prof. F. Wood (South Australia)—accepts Rockefeller foundation research appointment ; to study racial problems in Hawaiian Islands, OCT. 5, 11*g*
- JONES, Mr. Frederick—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
- JONES, Rev. G.—on Dagenham Church needs (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
- JONES, Mr. George—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*
- JONES, Mr. George W.—will, DEC. 14, 17*c*
- JONES, Mr. Glyn O.—Rome scholarship in painting, OCT. 16, 10*a*
- JONES, Mr. H. D. C.—chairman of British Overseas Banks Association, DEC. 7, 24*c*
- JONES, Mr. H. H.—at Essex Hall, on education : tubercular children, NOV. 15, 21*c*
- JONES, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 10, 17*c*
- JONES, Sir Henry—death, OCT. 30, 14*f*, appreciation : correspondence, NOV. 4, 8*a*
- JONES, Mr. Henry A.—operation, NOV. 29, 15*b*; health, DEC. 4, 15*b*; 7, 16*a*; 11, 12*c*; 20, 12*c*
- JONES, Mr. Herbert E.—will, NOV. 4, 17*f*
- JONES, Mr. Howard—pianoforte recital, DEC. 13, 12*b*
- JONES, Mr. J.—at Margate, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 13, 7*a*
- JONES, Mr. J. Hugh—on wireless for hospitals : work of Dr. W. H. Eccles (l.), NOV. 5, 10*e*
- JONES, James—rioting charge, DEC. 16, 9*b*; 18, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. James—death, OCT. 5, 15*c*
- JONES, Mrs. Jane P.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
- JONES, Mr. John—will, OCT. 22, 21*d*
- JONES, Mr. John—will, DEC. 20, 18*g*
- JONES, Mr. John G.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
- JONES, Mr. John G.—Pereira medal of School of Pharmacy, OCT. 7, 9*e*
- JONES, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 8, 15*d*
- JONES, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
- JONES, Rev. John J. L.—will, NOV. 26, 17*d*
- JONES, Mr. John T.—will, DEC. 9, 19*e*

- JONES, Mr. Joseph :—
 at Thurcroft, on coalminers' strike, Oct. 28, 14c (11e, 3* 4*)
 on coalminers' strike—Communists (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 16a
- JONES, Mr. L.—at Euston-road, on national health insurance, Oct. 23, 4g
- JONES, Mr. Lewis—will Nov. 2, 17d
- JONES, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Oct. 19, 17d
- JONES, Mr. Matthew H.—partner with Messrs. Capel Cure and Terry, Nov. 25, 21g
- JONES, Mr. Morgan :—
 at Caxton Hall, on Government exclusion of foreign delegates, Dec. 30, 12b
 in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 19, 8a ;—Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, Dec. 8, 9c ; 10, 8d
- JONES, Peter—unlawful assembly charge, Dec. 7, 18a (18e, 4*)
- JONES, Rev. R. Edmonds—on San Sofia (l.), Nov. 23, 10e
- JONES, Mr. R. T.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Carnarvonshire, Nov. 25, 14g
- JONES, Reuben N. (solicitor)—struck off, Nov. 6, 4c
- JONES, Mr. Robert—on secret ballots (l.), Oct. 22, 14d
- JONES, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 12, 17d
- JONES, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 15, 19d
- JONES, Sir Robert—at Tavistock-square, on mental training of cripples, Nov. 20, 9d
- JONES, Sir Roderick—dinner, Nov. 17, 17c
- JONES, Mrs. Sophia A.—will, Oct. 12, 17d
- JONES, Mr. T. J. Mardy :—
 in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 19, 7g ;—Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 9b
- JONES, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 21, 17d
- JONES, Mr. W. David—at Plymouth, on *Accra's* maiden voyage, Oct. 23, 10d
- JONES, Mr. Walter—member of Chilean Nitrate Committee in London, Oct. 2, 16g
- JONES, William C. : see MURDERS—Jones
- JONES, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- JONES, Sir William H. H.—will, Oct. 6, 15d
- JONES, Winfield—rioting charge, Oct. 19, 5c
- JONES and Co., of Bristol—Drapery Trust, Ltd. : acquisition of controlling interest, Dec. 4, 17c
- JONES (Frank) Brewing Company, Ltd.—winding-up company, Oct. 14, 5b
- JONES Brothers, Messrs.—business purchased, Nov. 3, 21g
- JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 13, 22f
- JONNART, M. (France)—at Sucz Canal Company, on M. Bonnet's retirement, Nov. 10, 21g
- JORDAN, Arthur—appeal, Nov. 12, 11c
- JORDAN, Mr. Herbert W.—in London, on stamp duties on new companies, Oct. 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 1, 25g
- JORGA, Prof. (Rumania)—to reform Nationalist Democratic Party, Oct. 14, 13f (3* 4*)
- JORGE, Senhor Arthur R. (Portugal)—resigns as Minister of Education, Nov. 23, 13g
- JOSEPH, Mr. Abraham—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- JOSEPH, Sir Francis—at Hotel Cecil, on coal supplies and prices, Oct. 12, 16d (3* 4*)
- JOSEPH, John—unlawful assembly charge, Dec. 7, 18a (18e, 4*)
- JOSEPH, Mr. William O.—will, Dec. 15, 19d
- JOSEPHINE, Empress—Bois-Préau property : gift by Americans to French museums, Nov. 11, 13a
- JOUVENEL, M. de (France)—on relations with Germany (art. quoted), Oct. 11, 13a
- JOY, late Mr. A. Bruce—bust of King Edward VII. presented to City Corporation, Dec. 24, 7g
- JOY, Surg.-Cdr. A. H.—biographical, Dec. 17, 6c
- JOYCE, Miss Anna E.—will, Nov. 26, 17d
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—chairman of committee on Workmen's Compensation, Oct. 26, 16d (9d, 3* 4*) ; chairman of Imperial Conference committee on Nationality, 26, 16d (9d, 3* 4*) ; visit to Newport : local Labour Party's attitude, Nov. 6, 9e ; audience of King, 10, 17b ; health, Dec. 4, 12g ; 15b ; 6, 14f ; 7, 16a ; 8, 16e ; 11, 12c ; 13, 17a ; 16, 17b ; leaves for Riviera, 31, 13b
- Alsatian wolf dogs (statement), Nov. 18, 11f
- Coalminers' strike—police baton charge at Bullcroft (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 9d ; banned meetings : receives deputation, Nov. 4, 11a ; prosecutions, 19, 14b
- Institute of Hygiene—guest at dinner, Oct. 8, 15c
- King's title—proposed change : receives deputation from Government of Northern Ireland (statement), Nov. 25, 14b
- Leyton Charter of Incorporation (message), Oct. 4, 9b
- Lighting restrictions (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 20d
- Public Safety Congress (l.), Oct. 1, 13e
- Russian Jew migrants—temporary admission (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 9d
- at Aylesbury, on coalminers' strike ; Labour Party tactics, Oct. 28, 14d (and 3* 4*)
- at Barnstaple, on Mr. D. Lloyd George ; coalminers' strike ; Liberal Party ; industrial peace ; General Strike ; special constabulary, Nov. 15, 16e
- at Connaught Rooms, on inventions exhibition, Oct. 14, 7e ;—on coal strike ; power of trade unions ; motor laws, 22, 11d ; 23, 14d (4*)
- at High Wycombe, on Liberal Party ; coalminers' strike ; Great Britain and China, Nov. 24, 9g
- at Holborn Restaurant, on Imperial Conference, Nov. 26, 17f
- at Hotel Cecil, on Central Club for Y.W.C.A., Oct. 28, 10a
- at Hotel Victoria, on police efforts during strike, Oct. 27, 11a ; on work of Salvation Army, Nov. 19, 11b
- at Lewes, on Lord Oxford and Asquith ; Liberal Party ; trade union law ; coalminers' strike, Oct. 23, 14c
- at Mansion House, on wireless in Borstal institutions, Nov. 3, 11b ; 4, 11c (3* 4*)
- at Newport, on coalminers' strike, Communist propaganda, Nov. 16, 9e ; 17, 9c (3* 4*)
- at Park-lane on Central Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society Nov. 15, 11c (4*)

- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William (continued):—
 at Seunthorpe, on General Strike;
 Communism: iron and steel
 trade, Nov. 18, 16c
 at Theydon Mount, on female criminals;
 length of punishment, Oct. 22, 15b
 at Twickenham, on coalminers' strike,
 Nov. 3, 16c; 4, 11d (3* 4*)
 in Parliament:—
 Alsatian dogs, Nov. 25, 8d
 Armistice Day—wearing of deceased
 relatives' medals, Nov. 10, 8c
 China—British naval action at
 Wansien, Nov. 26, 8a
 Coalminers' strike, Oct. 26, 8d, 9b;
 27, 8e; Nov. 26, 8c; 27, 7a;
 30, 8c; Russian money;
 Pemberton baton charge, Nov. 12,
 8b; banned meetings, 19, 8b;
 20, 7d (4*); revocation of
 emergency regulations, Dec. 3,
 7d
 Legge, Sir T.—resignation, Dec. 3, 7c
 London—one-way traffic areas:
 accidents, Dec. 3, 7d
 Magistracy—women, Nov. 26, 8c
 Motors—speeds, Oct. 27, 8a; pro-
 secutions, Dec. 3, 7c
 Taxicabs—two-seater vehicles,
 Nov. 10, 8b; Dec. 3, 7c
 University College School of Phys-
 iology—dogs for vivisection,
 Nov. 25, 8d
 Williams, Mr. V.—prohibited meet-
 ing, Nov. 26, 8b
- JUBALAND:—
 Boundary—beacon (photo.), Nov. 23,
 18
- JUBBULPORE—plague: see under PLAGUE
 —India
- JUCKES, Mr. Francis W. S.—will, Dec. 1,
 17d
- JUDE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 27, 15c
 JUDENGASSE—fire: see under GERMANY
 JUGRA Estate, Ltd.—directors elected,
 Oct. 14, 20g;—dividend, Dec. 2, 24a
 JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—dividend,
 Oct. 8, 20c
 JULYAN, Mr. W. L.—on books: undated
 (l.), Dec. 2, 10d
 JUMBO Gold Mining Company—report,
 Dec. 22, 18e
 JUMP, Mrs. Annie M.—will, Oct. 4, 17d
 JUNE, Miss Roma—song recital, Oct. 29,
 12b
 JUNIOR Constitutional Club—dinner, Oct.
 28, 14e;—George V., King: portrait:
 presented by Mr. R. Wanamaker: un-
 veiling arrangements, Oct. 16, 15b;
 unveiled, 28, 14e;—Meeting, Nov. 26,
 11d:—Political Circle: dinner, Dec.
 16, 11d
 JUNIOR Garriek Club—prosecution, Dec.
 21, 9e
 JUNIOR Imperial League—Baldwin, Mr. S.
 (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 9a:—East Mid-
 lands Federation: proposed forma-
 tion, Nov. 23, 16c;—London Federa-
 tion: meeting, Dec. 16, 9c:—North-
 Eastern Counties: assistant organizer,
 Oct. 20, 11b;—Yorkshire rally, Oct.
 11, 9a
 JUNIOR Institution of Engineers—meeting,
 Dec. 8, 10f
 JUNUN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec.
 2, 24a; (F.N.), 2, 19b
 JURKIEWICZ, M. (Poland)—Minister of
 Labour and Public Thrift, Oct. 4, 13f;
 5, 11e (3* 4*)
 JUSTH, M. Ivan de (Hungary)—assaulting
 Count Bethlen: trial postponed, Oct.
 18, 13g
 JUTE Industries, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 26,
 26c
 JUTLAND Land Credit Association—bonds
 drawn, Dec. 13, 25a

K

- K. M. S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations,
 Ltd.—report, Oct. 8, 20c;—Share
 issue, Oct. 30, 18c
- KABUGHER, Mr. W. G. (New Zealand)—
 Rhodes scholar, Nov. 29, 11g (11c,
 3* 4*)
- KABUL—British Legation burned down,
 Dec. 28, 9g; 31, 9e
- KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.—dividend, Oct.
 4, 23f
- KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Oct.
 4, 23f
- KADUR Tea and Produce Company, Ltd.—
 report, Oct. 19, 21f
- KAFUE Copper Development Company—
 report, Dec. 13, 23d
- KAGAWA, Toyohito (Japan)—Rev. W.
 Weston (l.), Oct. 7, 8c
- KAHN, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 18, 15c
- KAIZIM Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—president of
 National Assembly, Nov. 3, 13g
- KALAHARI desert: see under BECHUANA-
 LAND
- KALAT—slavery: see under SLAVERY
- KALEVRAS, Gen. (Greece)—opens Univer-
 sity of Salonika, Nov. 16, 13g
- KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce
 Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15,
 26g
- KALLAY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister for
 Slovakia, Oct. 13, 13b
- KALLIKOTE Raj—loan (1903): bonds drawn,
 Dec. 8, 28f
- KALLIO, Dr. (Finland)—Ministry: see under
 FINLAND
- KALOGERAS, Gen. (Greece)—mentioned as
 Minister of War, Dec. 2, 13c (13e,
 3* 4*)
- KALTDORFF (Bavaria)—threat to murder
 Herr Stresemann: acquitted, Oct. 21,
 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—to be deprived of
 deputy-membership of Political
 Bureau, Oct. 25, 16c; diplomatic
 representative to Italy, Nov. 27, 11e;
 leaves for Italy, Dec. 15, 16c
 at Third International conference, on
 foreign policy, Dec. 15, 16e
- KAMM, Mr. Leo—will, Nov. 30, 17d
- KAMPALA—water-supply scheme: Mr. E. B.
 Jarvis (s.), Oct. 28, 11e (3* 4*)
- KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company, Ltd.
 —dividend, Oct. 1, 18g
- KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Com-
 pany, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 21, 20e;—
 Report, Oct. 13, 22f; (F.N.), 13, 20d
- KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend,
 Dec. 16, 26f;—Report, Nov. 12, 25g
- KANAI, Seaman K. (Japan)—silver medal
 for life saving, Oct. 16, 9e (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
- KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company,
 Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 25g

- KANARIS, M. Alexander (Greece)—Minister of Marine, DEC. 6, 13*f*
- KANIN, Prince (Japan)—opens Pan-Pacific Science Congress in Tokyo, Nov. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- KANSAS City—crime: see under UNITED States;—Floods: see under UNITED States;—Liberty Memorial: dedicated Nov. 12, 13*a*
- KANSAS City Southern Railroad Company—dividend, DEC. 16, 20*f*
- KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 18*g*; (F.N.), 6, 17*d*
- KAPHANDARIS, M. (Greece)—mentioned as Prime Minister, Nov. 9, 13*e*; Minister of Finance, DEC. 2, 13*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*f*
- Ministry—new (statement), Nov. 23, 13*e*; negotiations, 27, 13*b*
- KAPOEWAS Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 21*e*
- KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—in Paris: entertains Queen of Rumania at luncheon, OCT. 7, 11*g*; leaves for India, Nov. 5, 17*b*; 6, 11*e*
- KARACHI—accident: see under INDIA
- KARAKHAN, M. (Russia)—returns from China, OCT. 8, 12*g*; at Moscow, 13, 14*d*
- KAREVICIUS, Mgr., Bp. of Samogitia—approves special prayer for deliverance of Vilna from Polish occupation, DEC. 9, 15*g*
- KARMEN Rubber Company, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 13, 19*g*
- KARMI, Ali—wounding charge, OCT. 14, 5*g*
- KARNO, Fred—Sunday entertainment charge, OCT. 19, 12*d*
- KARNTNER Bank—suspends payment, Nov. 30, 21*g*
- KAROLYI, Count Emerich (Hungary)—franc forgery case: withdraws accusations against Bethlen Ministry, OCT. 29, 13*g*
- KAROLYI, Countess (Hungary)—leaves Montreal: to settle in Alberta, Nov. 29, 11*g*
- KARRI-DAVIES, Col. Walter—death, Nov. 30, 20*e*; Sir P. Fitzpatrick: appreciation, Nov. 30, 20*e*; Sir N. Moore (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
- KARRIER Motors, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 8, 19*d* (4*); 27, 23*e*; (F.N.), 27, 21*e*;—Reconstruction scheme (F.N.), OCT. 1, 18*e*; passed, 8, 19*d* (4*); (F.N.), 8, 19*a*; preference shareholders' sanction, 20, 24*d*; abandoned, 27, 23*e*; (F.N.), 27, 21*e*; Mr. J. R. Mahon (circular), Nov. 17, 23*f*
- KARTUN, Mr. Leon—pianoforte recital, OCT. 8, 10*b*
- KARVELIS, Dr. (Lithuania)—Minister of Finance, DEC. 20, 12*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- KASINTOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 19*g*
- KASTL, Dr. (Germany)—representative of German Federation of Industry: visit to London, DEC. 1, 13*a*
- KATAOKA, M. (Japan)—at Osaka, on banking reform (F.N.), DEC. 21, 18*e*
- KATHJAX, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 10, 5*e*
- KATOWITZ—article, DEC. 14, 16*a*
- KATZ, Herr Ivan (Germany)—at Göttingen, on Spartacus League, Nov. 23, 13*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- KAUFFER, Léon: see under FRANCE—Crime—Chantilly, Château of
- KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 18*e*
- KAYE, Mrs. Mary—death, Nov. 30, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
- KAYS Mr. M. T.—on Lake Ngami (art. quoted) Nov. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- KAY's Atlas Brewery, Ltd.—debentures: renewal: meetings called, DEC. 3, 22*g*
- KEAY, Mr. G. E.—wins prize for essay at Royal Society of Arts, DEC. 18, 15*e*
- KEAY, Mr. James A.—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*
- KEBLE, Capt. T. H.—on National anthem (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
- KEELING, Miss Gertrude—art exhibition, Nov. 16, 12*e*
- KEEN, Mr. Arthur:—
on City Churches (l.), Nov. 25, 14*e*
on St. Paul's Bridge (evid.), OCT. 6, 6*b*
- KEEN, Helen A.—found dead, OCT. 1, 9*e*; inquest, 2, 7*b*
- KEEN, Miss Rose—pianoforte recital, Nov. 12, 12*e*; 26, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- KEENAN, Paymaster-Capt. George B.—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*
- KEENAN, William—rioting charge, OCT. 2, 12*e*; Nov. 26, 9*f*; 29, 9*f*
- KEESOM, Prof. (Netherlands)—to lecture at English universities, OCT. 9, 11*g*
- KEEVEHAN, Arthur—thief charge, Nov. 23, 11*e*
- KEIGHLEY—Boys' Grammar School: prize distribution, OCT. 1, 12*a*
- KEIR and Cawdor, Ltd.—Miners' houses scheme: see SCOTLAND—Housing—Bishopbriggs
- KEITH, Mr. Alexander R.—will, Nov. 22, 19*d*
- KEITH, Sir Arthur—at Wigmore-street, on Wellcome Medical Museum, OCT. 16, 4*d*
- KEITH, Sir Henry—on Scottish local government (evid.), DEC. 13, 11*a* (4*)
- KEITH-ROACH, Maj. E.—Deputy District Commissioner of Jerusalem and Ramallah, Nov. 25, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KELANTAN:—
Duff Development Company's claim against: award (circular), OCT. 12, 22*e* (F.N.), 12, 21*d*; Mr. W. R. Duff (s.), 22, 25*d*
Finance—loan: by Straits Settlements, OCT. 12, 13*f*
Law—new system of judicature, OCT. 12, 22*e*
- KELANTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 21*g*
- KELLER, Herr von (Germany)—received by M. Vandervelde, OCT. 16, 11*g*
- KELLER, Mr. A.—fatal accident, DEC. 1, 11*g*
- KELLEY Mr. Cornelius (U.S.A.)—head of Copper Exporters' Association, OCT. 13, 20*e*
- KELLNER-PARTINGTON Paper Pulp Company, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 16, 18*a* *g*
- KELLOCK Mr. H. G.—death OCT. 26 11*d*; will DEC. 18 15*e*
- KELLOCK, Mrs. Henrietta—will, DEC. 9, 19*e*
- KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.):—
French war debt—attitude, OCT. 13, 14*e*
on Nicaragua—overtures by President Diaz (statement), Nov. 19, 14*f*
on Tacna-Arica dispute—proposed transfer to Bolivia (mem.), DEC. 2, 14*e*
- KELLY, Mrs. D. Victor—daughter born, OCT. 20, 19*b*
- KELLY, Vice-Adm. John D.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 6, 14*e*; appointment, DEC. 13, 14*f*; biographical, 13, 20*g*
- KELLY, Mr. W. T.:—
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 27, 7*b*;—Electricity Bill, Nov. 11, 8*d*

- KELSEY, Mr. Arthur A.—will, DEC. 3, 17*d*
 KELSEY, Miss Laura E.—will, Nov. 16, 17*c*
 KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—giving ball at Angora, OCT. 30, 11*d*; receives Sir G. Clerk and Sir H. Dodds, Nov. 24, 13*b*
 Constantinople—suggested change of name to Ghazi Mustapha Kemal, DEC. 7, 15*g*
 Dictatorship—article, Nov. 27, 11*a*
 Opposition leaders relations with — receives Gen. Ali Fuad Pasha, DEC. 3, 13*f*; 7, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
 Parliament—opens (s.), Nov. 2, 14*e*; 3, 13*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 18
 Plot against (s.), Nov. 2, 14*e*; 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
 Statue in Constantinople, OCT. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*); model (photo.), DEC. 23, 14
 at Angora, on athletics, OCT. 2, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
 KEMBALL, Mr. Joseph W.—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*
 KEMBALL-COOK, Sir Basil—resigns as British secretary of Reparation Commission, DEC. 30, 10*c*
 KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—leaves for Paris; return to Canada: arrangements, Nov. 29, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
 KEMMERER, Prof. Edwin (U.S.A.)—Ecuador: financial mission: proposals, Nov. 27, 11*c*
 KEMP, Mr. R. C.:—
 at Holborn Restaurant, on aerial survey, Nov. 5, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
 on seaplanes (l.), OCT. 8, 8*d*
 KEMP, Mr. Robert G.—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
 KEMP, Adm. T. W.—promoted Admiral, Nov. 15, 14*b*
 KEMPSTER, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 16, 16*d*
 KEMPSTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield:—
 at Manchester, on Churches attitude in labour disputes, Nov. 11, 9*e*
 at Southport, on christening and communion, OCT. 6, 7*d*
 at Southwell, on industrial disputes, Nov. 5, 17*e*
 on Browne, late Mr. E. Gordon (l.), OCT. 1, 14*e*
 on coalminers' strike (l.), OCT. 26, 17*e*
 on Industrial Christian Fellowship (l.), OCT. 15, 10*c*; 21, 10*b*
 KENCH, Mr. Milton—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
 KENCHESTER — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 KENDAL — housing: offer by Mr. W. Edmondson, OCT. 11, 11*f* (11*g*, 4*)
 KENDAL, Dame Madge—distributes prizes at British Empire Shakespeare Society (photo.), Nov. 6, 16
 KENDALL, Mrs. Annis S.—will, Nov. 25, 17*d*
 KENDALL, Miss Doreen—song recital, Nov. 5, 12*b*
 KENDALL, Mr. Guy:—
 at Brighton, on Latin pronunciation, DEC. 23, 12*d*
 on Luxmore, late Mr. H. E. (l.), Nov. 15, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
 KENDALL, Mrs. Julia A.—on Lawrence's portrait, "Mrs. Angerstein and Son" (l.), Nov. 23, 8*f*
 KENDALL String Quartet—concert: arrangements, Nov. 11, 17*b*
 KENDLE, Maj. G. H.—appointment, DEC. 7, 29*a*
 KENDRICK, Mr. A. F.—on Church of Brou (l.), OCT. 15, 10*e*
 KENEALY, Miss Annlesley—death, OCT. 26, 11*d*
 KENFIG Hill—Labour Hall: windows smashed, Nov. 22, 11*g*
 KENILWORTH Gas Company—Coventry Corporation: agreement for purchase, DEC. 23, 15*g*
 KENNARD, Capt.—at Greenock, on House of Lords: reform, OCT. 15, 12*c*
 KENNARD, Lady—operation, Nov. 26, 17*b*
 KENNARD, Mr. V. G.—on meat prices (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
 KENNECOTT Copper Company—dividend, Nov. 16, 22*d*
 KENNEDY, Mr. Arnold:—
 on Abbott, late Dr. E. (l.), OCT. 21, 10*d*
 on Crusoe's Island (l.), DEC. 15, 12*c*
 KENNEDY, Rt. Rev. Kenneth, Bp. of Chota Nagpur—appointed, DEC. 10, 17*f*
 KENNEDY, Mrs. Myles—bar to Order of Mercy, DEC. 24, 13*a*
 KENNEDY, Patrick—assault charge, OCT. 28, 5*f*
 KENNEDY, Mr. R. W.—on preservation of trophies (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
 KENNEDY, Vice-Adm. T. W. B.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 6, 14*c*
 KENNEDY, Mr. W. S.—on Italy under Fascism (l.), DEC. 29, 6*e*
 KENNEDY, Capt. William H.—will, Nov. 29, 17*d*
 KENNY (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 24*a*; (F.N.), 2, 19*b*: —Strathairlie Rubber Company, Ltd.: amalgamation: agreement, DEC. 2, 19*c*
 KENSINGTON — High-street: widening: negotiations, OCT. 26, 10*e*
 KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 15, 22*d*; —Reserves: capitalization proposals (F.N.), OCT. 7, 17*d*
 Mr. F. J. Walker (s.), 15, 22*d*
 KENSINGTON, Fulham, and Chelsea General Hospital—appeal, OCT. 29, 10*d*
 KENSINGTON Housing Association—meeting, DEC. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 KENT, George—suspect charge, DEC. 15, 5*e*; 29, 4*g*
 KENT, Mr. W.—at Scarborough, on compulsory trade unionism, OCT. 8, 7*b*
 KENT Coal Concessions, Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 19*g*
 KENTISH, Brig.-Gen. R. J.—at Brighton, on Playing Fields Association, DEC. 23, 12*d*
 KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—applies for Labour Party whip, OCT. 25, 16*g*; (l. quoted); (statement), 25, 18*c*; Labour Party resolution of welcome, 27, 14*b*; applies for Chiltern Hundreds, Nov. 5, 14*c*; candidate for Central Kingston-upon-Hull, OCT. 26, 16*g*; 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 8, 16*d*; nominated, 20, 9*a*; returned, DEC. 1, 9*e*; takes seat in House of Commons, 2, 8*e*
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*e*
 at Ministry of Agriculture, on Patrington Farm Settlement, OCT. 8, 9*d*
 in Parliament, on Palestine: loan, DEC. 2, 9*a*
 KENYA, Mount—motor road up slopes, Nov. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
 KENYA Colony:—
 Administration:—
 Report for 1925, DEC. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
 Self - government — Convention of Associations resolution, Nov. 1, 13*d*; Sir E. Grigg (s.), DEC. 3, 13*c*; 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 Banking — Land Bank: proposed establishment, DEC. 18, 11*b*

KENYA Colony (continued):—

Convention of Associations—session, OCT. 27, 13*f*; Nov. 1, 13*d*
 Crime, native—Convention of Associations : discussion, Nov. 1, 13*d*
 Defence Force, European—Bill for creation : protests, DEC. 8, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 16, 13*d*; committee to consider amendments; Sir E. Grigg (s.), 18, 11*b*
 Development—Sir E. Grigg (s.), OCT. 27, 13*f*
 Education—new scheme, Nov. 6, 11*d*
 Finance—Budget : Sir E. Grigg (s.), OCT. 14, 13*f*;—Loan, transport : discussed in Legislature, Nov. 10, 13*e*;—Taxation, new, Nov. 6, 11*d*
 Future—Ven. W. E. Owen (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
 Game preservation—Capt. K. Caldwell (lect.), OCT. 5, 14*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
 General election—date, DEC. 11, 11*g*;—European elected members : manifesto, DEC. 29, 9*e*
 Governor : see GRIGG, Sir Edward
 Irrigation—schemes, OCT. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
 Labour, native—Convention of Associations : discussion, Nov. 1, 13*d*;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 27, 13*f*; DEC. 3, 13*c*; 14, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Legislature : discussed, OCT. 25, 15*c*;—McDonald, Mr. J. H. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*;—Parliament, British : question, DEC. 15, 8*c*
 Land—grants : return, OCT. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
 Legislative Council—dissolution announced, DEC. 11, 11*g*
 Natives—councils, local : report, DEC. 23, 9*e*;—Labour : see above;—White] civilization : effect upon welfare of contact with : Dr. H. L. Gordon (lect.), OCT. 8, 11*e*
 Population—statistics, DEC. 24, 9*e*
 Ports—estimates : discussed in Legislature, Nov. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*); 10, 13*c*
 Railways—extension : expenditure discussed in Legislature, Nov. 10, 13*e*
 Trade—report, DEC. 23, 9*e*
 Transport—loan : see under *Finance*, above
 Witchcraft ordinance—provisions, DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
KENYON, Lord—president of British Dairy Farmers' Association, OCT. 21, 8*f*; presents Birch's shop front to Victoria and Albert Museum, Nov. 25, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
 at Whitechurch, on Cheshire cheese, Nov. 25, 11*d*
 on National Milk Publicity Council—National Farmers' Union attitude (statement), Nov. 9, 9*d*
KENYON, Daniel—death, DEC. 17, 7*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
KENYON, Sir Frederick—at First Avenue Hotel, on County Library Movement, Nov. 20, 14*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
KENYON, Maj. Granville—member of Council for the Preservation of Rural England, Nov. 12, 11*g*
KENYON-SLANEY, Lady Mary—son born, OCT. 7, 15*b*
KENYON-SLANEY, Capt. Robert—infant son christened, DEC. 21, 15*c*
KEPONG Dredging Company—report, Nov. 30, 22*b*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 24*f*

KER, Rev. Robert M.—death, OCT. 28, 14*e* (3* 4*); Nov. 4, 8*b*
KERALA Calicut Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 22*e*
KERMAN, Mr. Hyman—will, Nov. 23, 17*d*
KERNER-GREENWOOD, Mr. J. H. :—on Egyptian beliefs, old (l.), OCT. 2, 6*d*
 on Lamb's theatrical failure (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d*
KERNIGHAN, Mr. R. K. (Canada)—death, Nov. 5, 13*g*
KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 26*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 25, 22*g*;—Report, OCT. 5, 20*g*; Nov. 16, 23*b*; (F.N.), 16, 22*b*
KERR, Dr. James—"The Fundamentals of School Health" : reviewed, DEC. 14, 9*d*
KERR, Adm. Mark :—on commercial aviation (l.), Nov. 10, 15*e*; 19, 10*e*
 on Royal Air Force accidents (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
 on William II., German Emperor—conversations in 1908 (l.), DEC. 9, 12*e*
KERR, Mr. N.—on song birds : netting in Italy (l.), Nov. 12, 10*e*
KERR, Mr. Richard J.—will, OCT. 27, 17*d*
KERR-THOMAS, Mr. H.—on solar halo (l.), OCT. 20, 12*c*
KERSHAW, Sir Louis—on Bombay : Back Bay reclamation (evid.), OCT. 14, 13*b*
KERZHENTSEFF, M. (Russia)—relinquishes post of diplomatic representative to Rome, Nov. 27, 11*e*
 on Italy, relations with (statement), DEC. 28, 9*c*
KESTENBAUM Brothers—law case, DEC. 22, 4*d*
KESTEVEN, Mr. T. L.—director of Legal and General Assurance Society, Nov. 13, 19*g*
KESWICK Convention—date under consideration, DEC. 17, 11*c*
KETTLE, Mr. G. W.—on one way traffic (l.), DEC. 20, 8*e*
KEW Gardens—Picture collection : rearranged in Palace, Nov. 9, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Work, scientific : Dr. A. W. Hill (s.), Nov. 2, 13*d*; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
KEYES, Cdr. Adrian St. V.—death, OCT. 7, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger—birthday, OCT. 4, 17*b*; at San Stefano, 13, 13*g*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—fourth conference with leaders of Lancashire cotton industry announced, DEC. 10, 22*g*
 at Manchester, on cotton trade, Nov. 23, 8*f*
 on banks—acceptance commissions (l.), DEC. 22, 17*g*
KHARTUM—Gordon Memorial College : see that title
KHEDIVIAL Mail Company—Egypt and Constanza service initiated, OCT. 8, 18*g*; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KHINCHUK, M. (Russia)—London trade representative, Nov. 2, 13*d*
KHOTA Tampan Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 24*e*
KIAZIM Karabekir Pasha, Gen.—leave of absence from National Assembly, Nov. 17, 13*d*
KIDD, Rev. B. J.—at Sion College, on Malines conversations, OCT. 15, 11*c*
KIDD, Mr. George—at Great Eastern Hotel, on British investments in Canada, DEC. 17, 22*a*

- KIDD, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Indian and Colonial Divorce Bill, DEC. 2, 8f;—Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 8d
- KIDD, Mrs. Lavinia—will, Nov. 25, 17d
- KIDDERMINSTER—Freedom conferred on Mr. S. M. Bruce and Mr. J. G. Coates, DEC. 3, 9f (4*)
- KIDSON, Mr. Frank—death, Nov. 12, 12d; 13, 10d (4*); Mr. L. E. Broadwood (l.), 15, 17b
- KIDSTON, Rev. John W.—will, Nov. 29, 17d
- KIENBÖCK, Herr Viktor (Austria)—Minister for Finance, OCT. 21, 13c; 22, 17c (3* 4*)
- KIEP, Dr. (Germany)—offered post of Counsellor of Washington Embassy, Nov. 13, 11b
- KILBURN, Mr. Burleigh D.—on November rainfall (l.), DEC. 4, 8d
- KILBURN, Mr. Drysdale—on wild cats of Scotland (l.), OCT. 29, 15d
- KILEY, Mr. J. D.—on leather goods trade (evid.), Nov. 18, 5f
- KILIEN, Dr. John M.—will, DEC. 8, 19d
- KILINDINI :—
Port—new berths sanctioned, OCT. 14, 13f; loan, Nov. 10, 13c
Control—delay in deciding future form, Nov. 4, 13d (3* 4*)
- KILLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 24, 13c
- KILICK, Mrs. Euphemia M.—will, DEC. 29, 13c
- KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 23c
- KILMAINE, Lord—president of National Laymen's Missionary Movement, Nov. 4, 17d
- KILWORTH, Thomas—fraud charge, Nov. 9, 16c
- KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 23e
- KIMBERLEY, Lord—birthday, DEC. 10, 17b
- KINCAID (John) and Company, Ltd.—contract secured, Nov. 10, 16b
- KINCK, M. Hans (Norway)—death, OCT. 15, 17f
- KINDERSLEY, Maj. G. M. :—
at Scarborough, on Communist propaganda, OCT. 8, 7c
in Parliament, on City Churches Measure, Nov. 26, 9b; — Electricity Bill, Nov. 12, 8d; — Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7b
on Labour Party—men of rank and means in (l.), DEC. 31, 11c
- KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—at Westminster, on sale of National Savings certificates, DEC. 13, 21f (4*)
- KING : see GEORGE V.
- KING, David J.—theft charge, Nov. 24, 5d; DEC. 1, 20c; acquitted, 9, 5d
- KING, Mrs. Douglas—At Home, DEC. 4, 15c
- KING, Mr. H. E. — at Westminster, on Government Services Clerical Society, OCT. 8, 14c
- KING, Capt. H. Douglas—in Parliament, on Egypt : British troops, Nov. 11, 8c
- KING, Paymr. Lieut.-Cdr. H. G. — appointment, Nov. 20, 7g
- KING, Mr. Henry J.—coroner for Gibraltar, DEC. 23, 9g
- KING, Dr. J. H. (Canada)—returned unopposed at by-election, Nov. 10, 13g
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—at Quebec, OCT. 11, 14f; at Liverpool, 18, 16a; in London; welcomed by Mr. L. S. Amery, 18, 16b; (photo.), 18, 18; health, 30, 14a; Nov. 2, 9a; audience of King, 2, 17b; at Manchester : freedom of City conferred, 6, 14b (14d, 14e)
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) (continued) :—
3* 4*); trip along Manchester Ship Canal; visits works of Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Company, 8, 9b; visits wireless telegraphy station at Rugby, 8, 9a; (photo.), 8, 18; guest of Mr. P. C. Larkin, 16, 11c; lunches with Prince of Wales, 17, 17b; visits bell factory at Croydon, 20, 17g; receives LL.D. degree at Cambridge, 23, 19c; receives freedom of Edinburgh, 25, 16d; leaving for Paris, 25, 17e; Mr. Lloyd George gives luncheon in honour at House of Commons, 26, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); received by Prince of Wales, 26, 17b; leaves Cherbourg for Canada, DEC. 3, 17b; at New York, 8, 15a; at Ottawa; attends Cabinet Council, 9, 15d; to visit Toronto, 31, 9d
Byng of Vimy, Lord—reply to farewell message, OCT. 2, 9c (10c, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—article, OCT. 18, 16a
Imperial Conference — leaving for, OCT. 6, 12f; 11, 14f; (statement), 12, 16b; message to Toronto *Star*, 13, 14f; (int.), 18, 16b; article, 18, 15f; attends meetings, 20, 9a, 16a; 21, 14d; 22, 10a; 23, 8a; 26, 16d; 27, 14d; 29, 9a; 30, 7a, 12g; Nov. 6, 12g; 16, 14e; 19, 14e; 20, 12e; 24, 9c
Ministry : see under CANADA
Photograph, OCT. 19, 18
Prince Albert constituency — re-elected, Nov. 3, 13g
Toronto Telegram, libel action against—dismissed, DEC. 29, 9d
at Canada Club dinner, on Lord Byng of Vimy; constitution of British Empire, OCT. 19, 16c
at Canadian Expeditionary Force reunion dinner (s.), Nov. 11, 16b
at Guildhall, on British Empire; country homes of England, OCT. 23, 14b
at House of Lords, on Imperial Conference; British Constitution; Westminster chimes for Ottawa Parliament House; Diamond Jubilee of Confederation, Nov. 27, 7c (14c, 3* 4*)
at Imperial Conference, on late Lord Curzon and Mr. W. F. Massey; British Empire: developments and problems, OCT. 20, 9d; on trade agreement with West Indies, 23, 8g; on inter-Empire trade; Canadian trade with Great Britain; film production, 25, 9a, 16a; on air development, 29, 14a; 30, 7a; on achievements of Conference, Nov. 24, 9c; on defence policy, DEC. 3, 9b
at Manchester, on links of Empire, Nov. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
at Ottawa, on Imperial Conference; ties with Great Britain; Mr. Massey's appointment as Minister at Washington, DEC. 10, 14f (14c, 3* 4*; 14b, 1* 2*)
at Savoy Hotel, on relationship of journalism and politics in Empire, OCT. 21, 16b; 22, 20c (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Imperial Conference: report on Dominion status; appointment of Governor-General; annexation to United States, DEC. 15, 18c (16c, 3* 4*)
on Armistice Day—tribute, Nov. 13, 14c

KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) (continued):—
 on finance—need of capital (statement), Oct. 19, 16*d*
 on Imperial relations (statement), Oct. 19, 16*d*
 on prosperity (int.), Oct. 18, 16*a*
 on United States, relations with (statement), Oct. 19, 16*d*
 KING, Patrick—begging charge, DEC. 1, 19*d*
 KING, Mr. R. Ashe—guest of Irish Literary Society, Nov. 9, 16*d*; Mr. W. B. Yeats (s.), 9, 16*d*
 KING, Mr. Samuel J.—will, DEC. 14, 17*c*
 KING, Mr. Thomas E.—will, DEC. 3, 17*d*
 KING, Mr. Thomas W.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
 KING, Mrs. Virginia (U.S.A.)—plantation in Vera Cruz raided: see under MEXICO—Land
 KING, Mr. W. C.—Associate of Royal Society of British Sculptors, DEC. 29, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
 KING, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 8, 15*d*
 KINGDON, Mr. G. H. K. — chairman of Joseph Crosfield and Sons, DEC. 3, 22*g*
 KING Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—extension: progress: to be called King George V. wing, Nov. 23, 17*e*
 KING Edward VII. Nautical School (Limehouse)—maintenance grant, OCT. 11, 9*c*
 KING Edward's Hospital Fund — distribution Committee: vice-chairman, Nov. 6, 12*b*;—Grants: distribution, DEC. 15, 16*f*, 21*a*;—*Hundred Years of Progress*: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—Leading article, DEC. 15, 17*c*;—Lecture in aid of arrangements, Nov. 10, 17*e*; given, 20, 10*c*; arrangements, 23, 12*c*;—Searle, Mr. A. W.: gift of £10,000, OCT. 14, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) on hospitals, voluntary—increasing support (1.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
 KING-FARLOW, Mr. V.—Master of Needle Makers' Company, OCT. 25, 13*g*
 KING George's Fund for Sailors—meetings, OCT. 27, 16*b*; DEC. 10, 11*a*;—Seamen's Hospital Society: see that title;—Vice-President, DEC. 10, 11*a*
 KING George's Sanatorium, Bramshott—donation, DEC. 14, 20*f*
 KING-HALL, Lieut.-Cdr. W. S. R.—biographical, DEC. 4, 6*g*
 "Imperial Defence"—announced, OCT. 19, 8*c*
 KING Line, Ltd.—motor vessels: contract placed, Nov. 11, 14*c*
 KINGSALE, Lady—will, OCT. 28, 14*c*
 KINGSBURY, Dr. George C.—appeal, Nov. 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*c*
 KING's College, London—commemoration dinner, DEC. 17, 7*c*;—Military operations of 1916: lecture course arrangements, OCT. 9, 15*c*; given, 12, 9*c*; 26, 18*b*;—Theology: Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam (1.), Nov. 17, 10*c*; Judge T. B. Napier (1.), 19, 10*c*;—Trade unions and the law: lecture given, Nov. 18, 9*a*
 KING's College Hospital:—
 Hambleton, Lord (1.), OCT. 1, 8*b*
 Medical School—Listerian Society: see that title;—Meeting, OCT. 2, 15*c*;—Scholarship awards, OCT. 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Pound Day—arrangements, OCT. 8, 9*g*; Camberwell children's gifts, 19, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
 War memorial: see WAR, The Great—Memorials
 KINGSFORD, Mr. Charles L.—death, Nov. 29, 14*d*

KING's Head Loan Society, Edmonton—share out, DEC. 16, 11*g*
 KING's Hussars Old Comrades' Association—dinner, OCT. 18, 11*g*
 KING's (Liverpool) Regiment—George V., King: becomes Colonel-in-Chief, Nov. 5, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—2nd Battn.: command, OCT. 26, 11*f*; 28, 23*f*; new colours to be presented, Nov. 22, 21*c*
 KING's Lynn—electoral: see under NORFOLK;—King Edward VII. School: King's Medal presented, OCT. 25, 19*b*
 KING's Own Royal (Lancaster) Regiment—colonel, DEC. 21, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
 KING's Royal Rifle Corps Cadet Battalion, 1st—display and prize distribution, OCT. 27, 17*c*
 KINGSTON (Jamaica)—Queen's University: see QUEEN's University, Kingston,—Crime: see under JAMAICA
 KINGSTON, Miss Gertrude—returns from America, Nov. 17, 17*b*
 KINGSTON, Mr. Henry S.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
 KINGSTON - ON - THAMES — Bishop: see HAWKES, Rt. Rev. Frederiek O.;—Parish Church: site of Saxon church excavated, OCT. 9, 9*b*
 KINGSTON-UPON-HULL—electoral: Central: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
 KINGSWAY Theatre, OCT. 1, 10*c*; 2, 8*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 18, 12*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 24, 8*c*
 KINGSWOOD School, Bath: see under WESLEYAN Methodist Church
 KINLOCH, Lady—robbed, DEC. 10, 9*e*
 KINLOCH, Sir David A.—director of Leslie and Godwin, Ltd., DEC. 24, 16*g*
 KINLOCH, Mr. J. D.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Argyllshire, DEC. 23, 7*f*
 KINNEAR, Sir Walter—on national health insurance: consultant service; increased sickness benefit (s.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
 KINSLOVING, Rev. Dr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—on annulment of Marlborough-Vanderbilt marriage (declaration), Nov. 18, 14*f*
 KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 24*c*
 KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 23*b*
 KINTYRE Tea Estates Company—report, OCT. 11, 23*f*
 KIOSSEVANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—to negotiate trade treaty with Greece, DEC. 4, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
 KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—Fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Nov. 20, 9*g*
 Sale of books: see under BOOK sales
 KIRBY, Mr. Sidney J.—death, OCT. 26, 11*d*
 KIRBY, Walter—false pretences charge, DEC. 28, 6*c*
 KIRBY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 20*f*
 KIRCHER, Miss Dora—pianoforte recital, OCT. 23, 10*d*
 KIRK, Rev. P. T. R.—on Industrial Christian Fellowship (1.), OCT. 11, 10*d*; 15, 10*c*
 KIRKLAND Lake Proprietary (1919), Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 23*c*
 KIRKOS, M. Constantine (Greece)—Minister of Public Assistance, DEC. 6, 13*f*
 KIRKPATRICK, Mr. John—will, Nov. 5, 20*d*
 KIRKPATRICK, Mr. John J.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
 KIRKWOOD, Mr. David—creates scene at Labour Party conference, OCT. 12, 8*c*; summoned under Emergency Regulations, Nov. 10, 16*f*; raises question in Commons, 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*d* (4*); ban on proposed speeches at meetings, 15, 8*e*; prosecuted, 16, 16*c* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)

- KIRKWOOD, Mr. David (continued):—
at House of Commons, on Prisons (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 3, 8e (2* 3* 4*)
at Margate, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 13, 7a
- KIRKWOOD, Col. James N. S.—will, NOV. 29, 17d
- KISHANGARH, Maharajah of—death, OCT. 4, 9e
- "KISMET"—on hedges (l.), OCT. 2, 6e
- KIT-CAT Club—police raid, DEC. 13, 4e; prosecution, 29, 8a
- KITCHENER of Khartoum, Lord—birthday, OCT. 6, 15b;—Arthur, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 4, 14d;—Blair, Sir R. (l.), DEC. 4, 14d;—Body myth: law case arising from, NOV. 16, 5e
- KITCHENER Scholars' Association—dinner, DEC. 4, 14d
- KITCHENS—Communal: Mrs. Shearnie (l.), NOV. 12, 10e
- KITSON, Mr. Roland D.—at Manchester, on Bolekow, Vaughan and Co., NOV. 9, 22e
- KITTELSEN, Mr. Nils—Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), OCT. 18, 9c
- KIUKIANG—civil war: see under CHINA—Civil War—Canton Army
- KLABANG Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 23d
- KLAPPROTH, Sgt.-Maj.: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders, political—Black Reichswehr
- KLAIVENESS' Bank Aktieselskap—suspension, OCT. 7, 17e
- KLEIN, Mr. Julius (U.S.A.)—Secretary-General of Inter-American High Commission, DEC. 16, 14e
- KLEIN, Esther—promoting lottery charge, OCT. 26, 18e (3* 4*)
- KLEIST, Col. Leopold von (Germany)—administrator of property of House of Hohenzollern, DEC. 21, 11g
- KLENAU, Mr. Paul von—*The School for Scandal*: comic opera produced, DEC. 31, 8b
- KLINGENDER, Capt. William—will, NOV. 17, 17d
- KNAPP, Capt. C. A.:—
on betting tax (l.), OCT. 4, 10e
on Totalizator (l.), NOV. 20, 8d
- KNAPP, Mr. Leonard R.—will, NOV. 5, 20d
- KNAPP, Rev. Thomas Ll.—death, OCT. 5, 15f; will, NOV. 26, 17d
- KNAPP, Mr. Zac Ellis—death, OCT. 2, 12e; will, NOV. 15, 17e
- KNAPP-FISHER, Mrs. Louisa F.—will, OCT. 11, 17d
- KNEALE, William M.—libel charge: postponed, OCT. 15, 11g; date of trial, 18, 11d; trial, NOV. 25, 5d (16d, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 5e; 27, 9e
- KNELL, Percy V.—sentence reduced, NOV. 9, 5a
- KNIGHT, Mr. A. A.—death, NOV. 16, 11g (4*)
- KNIGHT, Mr. A. C.—on meat prices (l.), DEC. 18, 8b
- KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—on wild cats in Scotland (l.), OCT. 30, 13d
- KNIGHT, Mr. Charles M.—law case, DEC. 21, 4d; 22, 14b
- KNIGHT, Mr. George—on Hampshire Uplands (l.), OCT. 11, 10e
- KNIGHT, Miss Gertrude—Bachelor of Veterinary Science, DEC. 18, 9b
- KNIGHT, James H.—assault charge, DEC. 10, 11g
- KNIGHT, Mr. Shirley—installed Master of Society of Architects Lodge, NOV. 12, 12a
- KNIGHT, Mr. William A.—will, DEC. 14, 17e
- KNIGHT, Mr. William H.—death, OCT. 13, 19e; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 16d; will, DEC. 16, 16d
- KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley—partner admitted, DEC. 31, 8d
- KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—on roads to Docks (l.), NOV. 27, 8d
- KNIGHTLEY, Mrs.—fatal accident, DEC. 23, 7g
- KNIGHTS, Mr. John R.—will, NOV. 29, 17d
- KNIGHTS Bachelor: see IMPERIAL Society of
- KNIGHTS of Malta—Great Priory Chapter, DEC. 14, 9d (3* 4*)
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table—dinner, OCT. 7, 14a; DEC. 4, 15d (3* 4*)
- KNIGHTS Templar—Great Priory meeting, DEC. 14, 9d (3* 4*)
- KNILL, Sir John—white gloves presented, NOV. 10, 15d
- KNOBEL, Mr. E. B.—on umbrella pioneer (l.), NOV. 5, 10e
- KNOLE Park-road scheme abandoned, OCT. 14, 16d
- KNOLLYS, Mr. Frederick R.—death, OCT. 27, 16d
- KNOTT, Miss Fanny E.—will, OCT. 8, 15d
- KNOWLSEN, Canon W. J.—Canon of Durham, OCT. 7, 15d
- KNOWLES, Prof. Lilian—memorial: appeal, DEC. 9, 12c
- KNOWLES, Mr. W. H.—on Cheltenham amenities (l.), DEC. 23, 6e
- KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 22g;—Law case, NOV. 24, 11d; 25, 11c
- KNOWLES-FOSTER, Miss F. G.—death, OCT. 23, 9a
- KNOWLES-STANSFIELD, Mrs.—death, NOV. 12, 17b
- KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred:—
at 1912 Club, on revolutions in Russia, OCT. 21, 5d
on China—anti-British propaganda: attitude of Russia (l.), DEC. 24, 11e
on safety razors for Army (l.), OCT. 9, 8d
- KNOX, Mr. David N.—will, OCT. 28, 14e
- KNOX, Mr. George W.—death, NOV. 18, 19a
- KNOX, Sir James—death, OCT. 2, 12d (3* 4*)
- KNUDSEN, Sir Karl:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Gathorne-Hardy's History of Norway, DEC. 11, 9a
on shipments of Australian wool (l.), DEC. 17, 24g
- KNUTSFORD, Lord—member of special committee to decide visible memorial to Queen Alexandra, NOV. 18, 19d
"In Black and White"—reviewed, NOV. 3, 8d
at Kingsway Hall, on Hospital Savings Association, DEC. 2, 11d
on London Hospital (s.), DEC. 2, 11b; heating system (l.), 16, 10e
on voluntary hospitals—cooperation scheme (int.), OCT. 26, 13a
- KNUTSFORD Test School: see under CHURCH of England—Orders, candidates
- KOCH (Ands), A. G.—claim against James Wisbey and Co., DEC. 17, 4g
- KOCK, Col. Reinhard (Germany)—recruiting propaganda, NOV. 22, 13a
- KOEBIE, Mr. Lewis (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese bandits, OCT. 5, 12g
- KOECHLIN (F.) and Company—law case, DEC. 22, 4d

- KOFFYFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 18e
- KOHLNVERWERTUNG, A. G.—capital to be raised, NOV. 27, 11b;—Light and heat development scheme, NOV. 27, 11b
- KÖHLER—attempt to blow up battleship: see under GERMANY—Navy—*Schleswig-Holstein*
- KOKUSAI Kisen Kaisha—law case, DEC. 11, 4a
- KOLLONTAI, Mme. (Russia)—denied passport *visa* to enable to pass through United States to Mexico, NOV. 5, 13g; 6, 12f; at Vera Cruz, 10, 13g
- KOMBOK (F. M. S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 18g
- KONDER, Dr. Victor (Brazil)—Minister of Public Works and Transport, NOV. 15, 13a
- KONDURIOTIS, Adm. (Greece)—at Athens, on Anglo-Greek unity, DEC. 24, 10b
- KONDYLIS, Gen. (Greece)—resigns as Prime Minister, DEC. 1, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under GREECE
Parliament—opening; reads Presidential message, NOV. 27, 11c
on Balkan Pact (statements), OCT. 16, 12c
on general election (manifesto), OCT. 28, 11b; 29, 13e (3* 4*); (statement), NOV. 6, 11a
on Monarchy—restoration question (statements), OCT. 13, 13f (3* 4*); 28, 11b; 29, 13e (3* 4*)
- KONG Lee (Perak) Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 24e;—Report, DEC. 14, 23d
- KÖNIGSBERG—fortress: see under GERMANY—Armaments
- KONINKLIJKE Paketvaart Maatschappij—orders for steamers placed, DEC. 4, 17b (4*)
- KONODY, Miss Pauline—art exhibition, OCT. 6, 10d
- KOO, Dr. Wellington (China)—relinquishes portfolio of Finance; takes over that of Foreign Affairs and to act as Prime Minister, OCT. 2, 10f; desire to resign as acting Prime Minister, NOV. 11, 14f; mentioned as Foreign Minister in Peking Government, DEC. 28, 10a
- KOPELAND, Mr. Caesar A. K.—will, DEC. 23, 13c
- KORALE Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 6, 17g;—Report, OCT. 29, 23b
- KORN, Mrs. R. L.—claim against German, NOV. 5, 11c
- KOSHUTITCH, M. August (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Public Works, DEC. 28, 9d
- KOSMOS Shipping Company—amalgamation: see under HAMBURG-Amerika Line
- KOSSEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—delegate to negotiate trade treaty with Greece, DEC. 4, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- KOTZE, Sir Robert (South Africa)—resignation as Government mining engineer, OCT. 1, 11c (12c, 3* 4*)
- KOVNO—commandant appointed, DEC. 18, 12b;—Photograph, DEC. 20, 16;—Revolution: see under LITHUANIA
- KOWALSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister to Turkey, OCT. 18, 13g
- KOZLOFF, Col. (Russia)—returns from Mongolia, OCT. 8, 11e
- KRABBE, Mrs. Ada M.—will, NOV. 22, 19d
- KRAGH, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Interior, DEC. 14, 13e
- KRAMAT Pulau, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 23c; 25, 25c
- KRASSIN, M. Leonid (Russia)—request for meeting with Sir A. Chamberlain, OCT. 7, 11d (11g, 3* 4*); at Foreign Office, 12, 13g; death, NOV. 25, 19b (9b, 4*); 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*); Sir A. Chamberlain expresses regret in House of Commons, 25, 8c; our Riga correspondent's message; Sir A. Chamberlain's condolences, 26, 13c; lying-in-state and funeral arrangements, 27, 9c; funeral, 29, 15f; ashes placed in Kremlin, DEC. 2, 14b; eulogies of Soviet Press, 4, 11b
Urquhart, Mr. L. (s.), DEC. 9, 24g
at London Embassy, on trade; relations with Great Britain; credits, OCT. 2, 9d
- KRASSIN, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, NOV. 30, 17c
- KRAUTLER (Germany): see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—French zone—Crime
- KRAYATCH, Dr. Ivan (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Commerce, DEC. 28, 9d
- KREISLER, Herr—concert, NOV. 4, 12d; 5, 12d (3* 4*)
- KRELL, Mr. George C.—marine underwriter to Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, DEC. 18, 14f
- KREUGER and Toll Company—"B" shares announcement, OCT. 28, 19g
- KRIAN Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 23e
- KRIEVS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Communications, DEC. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- KRONERT, Otto: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
- KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 18e
- KRUGER, Pres. Paul—travelling wagon restored to South African Government, NOV. 20, 14b; (photo.), 20, 16; shipped in *Carnarvon Castle*, DEC. 29, 9b (10f, 3* 4*)
- KRUPPS, Messrs.—order placed for South African railway engines, DEC. 22, 14d (12b, 3* 4*)
Coventry Ordnance Works, Ltd., claim for royalties against—dismissed, DEC. 13, 4e
Dunderland Iron Ore Company, Ltd.—claim against, DEC. 3, 4g
Essen works—projected extensions: application to Government for loan, NOV. 29, 11f; 30, 13d; application rejected, DEC. 2, 13b
- KRUSE Quartet—concert, NOV. 6, 10a
- KUALA Kangsar Plantations, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 8, 24a, d
- KUALA Krau Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 18g;—Report, OCT. 11, 23f
- KUALA Kubu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 23g
- KUALA Lumpur—floods: see under MALAYA
- KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company, Ltd.—capital: increase proposed, NOV. 24, 23f;—Dividend, NOV. 11, 23d;—Report, NOV. 24, 23c
- KUALA Muda Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 23b;—Meeting, NOV. 17, 23f;—Report, NOV. 9, 22b; 10, 23e
- KUALA-NAL Kelantan Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 22b
- KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 3, 22f;—Report, OCT. 27, 22b
- KUALA Pertang Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 28g
- KUALA Renan Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 27, 17g

- KUALA Selangor Rubber Corporation, Ltd.—production: statistics, DEC. 2, 20*g*
- KUAN Ching-lin (China)—Consul-General in London, NOV. 5, 12*a*
- KUCHARZEWSKI, Prof. Jean (Poland)—president of Society for International Studies, DEC. 23, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- KÜHLMANN, Herr von (Germany):—
on D'Abernon, Lord (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 14*c*
on War, The Great—Papal peace effort in 1917 (cvid.), DEC. 16, 14*g*; 18, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- KUHNERT, Mr. Wilhelm—memorial exhibition, OCT. 8, 10*d*
- KUBYSHEFF, M. (Russia)—degraded, NOV. 6, 11*c*
- KUKICHERRA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 23*b*
- KU Klux Klan—Canada: see under CANADA;—United States: see under UNITED STATES
- KURAU Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 20*b*
- KURDISTAN, Turkish:—
Campaign of assassination in Dersim—Kurds executed, DEC. 30, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- KURDISTAN, Turkish (continued):—
Rebellion—Sheikh Abdur Rahman: captured, DEC. 29, 9*g*
- KURUNEGALA Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 20*f*
- KUTCHER Quartet—concert, OCT. 25, 23*a*
- KUTTNER, Mr. Edgar H.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
- KUWAIT:—
Shammar tribesmen attack Jahra—capture camels, OCT. 8, 11*g*; punitive measures, 11, 13*d*
- KWAFA Tin Mines, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 23, 15*g*
- KWIATKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Commerce and Industry, OCT. 4, 13*f*; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- KYLSANT, Lord:—
at Institute of Marine Engineers, presidential address, DEC. 15, 10*e*, 25*c*; (F.N.) 15, 22*e*
at Winchester House, on London Maritime Investment Company, NOV. 11, 21*g*
- KYNASTON, Lieut.-Col. John—summons under Dangerous Drug Act, OCT. 9, 9*c*; 16, 9*c*; NOV. 16, 5*e*; appeal, DEC. 14, 5*c*

L

- LABOUCHERE, M.—on lunar rainbow (l.), OCT. 25, 12*e*
- LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Hours—Mr. C. F. Ryder (l.), OCT. 18, 20*d*
Wages—Board: meetings, OCT. 7, 21*d*; 27, 20*b*; NOV. 20, 9*a* (4*); DEC. 24, 4*g*;—Contravention: prosecution, OCT. 30, 9*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 20, 14*b*;—Norfolk: Committee's decision, NOV. 9, 16*a*;—Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), OCT. 18, 20*d*;—Yorkshire (West Riding): rates, NOV. 20, 9*a* (4*)
- Bank clerks—Mr. R. Turpin (s.), DEC. 20, 9*c* (4*)
- Boot and shoe trades—Conciliation scheme: Mr. A. Willis (s.), OCT. 8, 18*c*;—Wages: Board's decisions, NOV. 11, 9*f*; Bristol and District: increase, OCT. 29, 8*c*
- Building trades:—
Hours—Swansea: men refuse to obey union instructions, OCT. 14, 9*c*
- Skilled men—shortage: Sir G. G. Scott (s.), DEC. 9, 14*c*
- Supply—National Federation of House Builders: discussed, OCT. 4, 21*e*
- Wages—increase claim, DEC. 23, 7*g*; grading: claims before National Joint Council committee, 30, 7*e*;—North-Western Area: increase claim, NOV. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Scott, Sir G. G. (s.), DEC. 9, 14*c*;—Standard, payment in excess of: law case, DEC. 16, 5*a*; 17, 4*c*
- Capital, relations with—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 20, 14*b*;—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), DEC. 4, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Austin, Mr. B. (s.), OCT.
- LABOUR:—
Capital, relations with (continued):—
15, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*a*; messages, DEC. 11, 14*b*; 31, 10*c*;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 2, 9*c*;—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*c*;—Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*c*;—Briggs, Mr. W. J. H. (l.), DEC. 20, 8*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 11, 14*c*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 27, 14*c*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*; (s.), 20, 14*c*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (art. quoted), NOV. 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, NOV. 3, 10*c*; 9, 10*e*; 12, 10*e*; DEC. 3, 15*e*; 4, 8*d*; 6, 10*c*; 8, 12*e*; 24, 5*f*;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), DEC. 2, 9*c*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 11*b*;—Duckham, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 12, 11*c*;—Gareke, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 1, 15*e*;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*c*;—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 6, 10*b*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 7*e*; NOV. 18, 16*d*; DEC. 2, 9*c*;—Guest, Dr. L. H. (l.), NOV. 27, 8*c*;—Hammersley, Mr. S. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 6*g* (3* 4*);—Headlam, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 8, 11*b*;—Hills, Maj. J. W. (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 26, 16*e*; DEC. 8, 9*d*;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*d*;—Hume-Williams, Sir E. (l.), NOV. 30, 15*e*;—Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), NOV. 18, 11*g*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 15, 16*e*;—Labour Party: attitude (P.N.), NOV. 19, 14*g*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), NOV. 15, 16*c*;—Leading article, DEC. 16, 15*b*;—League of Nations Union conference: arrangements, DEC. 16, 11*b*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.),

LABOUR:—

Capital, relations with (continued):—

OCT. 16, 7c; DEC. 4, 9c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 20, 14b;—Machin, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 30, 8b;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 15, 13b;—Movement for Industrial Peace: see that title;—Muspratt, Sir M. (s.), OCT. 15, 6e; DEC. 22, 9d;—National Industrial Alliance (l.), DEC. 17, 10e;—National League of Liberal Trade Unionists (l.), DEC. 3, 15e;—National Roll, proposed: Sir M. Barlow (l.), DEC. 2, 15e; Mr. V. A. Malcolmson (l.), 7, 12e;—Parliament: motion agreed in Lords, DEC. 15, 8c;—Peace week, proposed: resolution passed at Manchester manufacturers' conference, OCT. 7, 9d;—Pearson, Maj. H. (s.), DEC. 2, 9c;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (art.), DEC. 15, 17f;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 21, 16d; Nov. 8, 9c; 22, 16b; message, 27, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); (s.), DEC. 2, 9c; 6, 9d;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 9c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 2, 9c; 23, 6e;—Stockton, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 29, 13e;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 25, 18d (3* 4*); 29, 16d; Nov. 15, 8e;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), Nov. 2, 9c;—Whinney, Sir A. (l.), DEC. 22, 8a;—Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 7c; 7, 14a; 22, 15a; Nov. 13, 14e;—Women: Gwendolin Morrison (l.), DEC. 11, 13d

Clerical and administrative—Mr. W. P. Fuller (l.), Nov. 13, 8c

Coalmining:—

Absenteeism—Mr. H. A. Roemmele (l.), OCT. 28, 8e

Baths, pithead—Lord Chelmsford (s.), Nov. 2, 11d (11b, 4*)

Disputes—Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F. (art.), DEC. 8, 19e;—Tilmanstone Colliery: strike, DEC. 7, 16a; settled, 9, 18g;—United Anthracite Collieries: prosecutions: motion defeated at Labour Party conference, OCT. 15, 9a

Hours—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), Nov. 30, 10b;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 8, 8c;—Samuel, Sir H. (art.), DEC. 6, 15f

Long service—instance, Nov. 9, 17c (4*)

Profit sharing: see under COAL and coalmining—Trade

Stobart, Mr. F. W. (l.), DEC. 4, 8d

Superannuation — Notts Miners' Industrial Union scheme, DEC. 14, 16d; 20, 12d; 28, 12d; 30, 12g

Wages and conditions — delegate conference's decision, OCT. 1, 12a; position, 2, 10d; 4, 14d; 5, 12a; 6, 12a, b; Government warning as to time limit, 7, 12a; Government plan rejected, 8, 12a; position, 9, 12a; 11, 14a; 12, 14a; 13, 14a, b; 14, 14a; 15, 14d; 16, 12a; 18, 14d; 19, 14d; 20, 16d; 21, 14a; 22, 18e; 23, 12d; 25, 16d (and 3* 4*); 18b (18d, 3* 4*); 26, 16c (and 3* 4*); 27, 14a; 28, 12a, b; 29, 14d; 30, 12a; Nov. 1, 14c; 2, 14a; 3, 14a, b; 4, 14a; 5, 14a; 6, 12a, b (and 3* 4*); Government proposals, 8, 14a;

LABOUR:—

Coalmining:—

Wages and conditions (continued):—

negotiations, 9, 14a, b (and 3* 4*); 10, 14d, c; 11, 14d, e (and 3* 4*); Government offer, 12, 14c; communicated to miners, 12, 14a (and 3* 4*); considered at delegate conference, 13, 12a, b; referred to districts, 15, 14a; reports, 15, 8d; 16, 14a, b; 17, 14a, b, 16e (and 3* 4*); 18, 14a, b; 19, 14a, b; delegate conference recommends district settlements, 20, 12a; 22, 14d, 16c; Government offer withdrawn; negotiations for district settlements, 23, 14a, 16d; 24, 14a, b, 16e; 25, 14d, 16b, c; 26, 14a, b; 27, 12a; 29, 12a, b; 30, 14d, e, 16d; DEC. 1, 14d, e; 2, 14d; 3, 14e (and 2* 3* 4*); 4, 12a; 6, 14d; 7, 16a; 9, 16e; 10, 14e; 13, 14f; 16, 16c; 20, 12d; 22, 12d; 24, 10d; 28, 12d

Cook, Mr. A. J.: see COOK, Mr. A. J.

Correspondence, OCT. 2, 6d; 5, 8c; 11, 10d

Holland, Mr. W. (l. quoted), DEC. 15, 9d

Kent—new principle (F.N.), Nov. 13, 19b; 18, 20c; 26, 17b

Pit committees—Mining Association: discussion, DEC. 10, 14e

Remunerative stalls, alleged bribery to secure—under-manager awarded damages for slander, Nov. 19, 11e

Samuel, Sir H.—article, DEC. 7, 17f

Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 9c; (l.), Nov. 9, 15e

Strike, OCT. 1, 12a, b, 14c; 2, 10d, 12d, e; 4, 14d, 16b; 5, 12a, b, 14c; 6, 12a, b, c; 7, 12a, b (and 3* 4*); 8, 12a, c (and 3* 4*); 9, 12a, b, c, 14d (and 14f, 3* 4*); 11, 14a, b; 12, 14a, b, 16c (and 3* 4*); 13, 14a, b (and 16d, 3* 4*); 14, 14a, b, 16e; 15, 14d, e, 16e (and 3* 4*); 16, 12a, b, 14b (14c, 3* 4*); 18, 14d, e; 19, 14d, e; 20, 16d, e; 21, 14a, b (and 4*); 22, 18e, 20d (and 2* 3* 4*); 23, 12d, e; 25, 16d (and 3* 4*), 18b (18d, 3* 4*), e; 26, 16c (and 3* 4*), 18c; 27, 14a, b, 16b; 28, 12a, b (and 14e, 3* 4*); 29, 14d, e; 30, 12a, b, 14b (and 14d, 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 9c, 14c, 16c; 2, 14a, b; 3, 14a, b (and 3* 4*); 4, 14a, b (and 16d, 3* 4*); 5, 14a, b, 16c; 6, 12a, b (and 3* 4*), 14d (14f, 3* 4*); 8, 14a, b, 16c; 9, 14a, b (and 3* 4*); 10, 14d, c (and 3* 4*); 11, 14d, e (and 3* 4*), 16d; 12, 14a, b, c (and 3* 4*); 13, 12a, b (and 3* 4*); 15, 14a; 16, 14a, b; 17, 14a, b, 16e (and 3* 4*); 18, 14a, b, 16e; 19, 14a, b; 20, 12a, b; 22, 11g, 14d, 16c; 23, 14a, 16d; 24, 14a, b, 16e; 25, 14d, 16b, c; 26, 14a, b; 27, 7g, 12a, b; 29, 12a, b; 30, 14d, c, 16d; DEC. 1, 14d, e; 2, 14d; considered at an end, 2, 15f

LABOUR:—

Coalmining:—

Wages and conditions:—

Strike (continued):—

Ablett, Mr. N. — suspension :
see ABLETT, Mr. Noah

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 7,
14b; Nov. 18, 16d

Appleton, Mr. W. A. — report
quoted, Nov. 19, 16e

Articles, Nov. 22, 15f; DEC.
2, 15f

Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), DEC. 4,
14e (14c, 3* 4*)

Australia — conference on Im-
perial links at Canberra :
diversion caused by Mr. J.
West, OCT. 14, 13d (3* 4*)

Ayres — addresses meetings in
Germany and Czechoslo-
vakia; warned to leave
Austria, OCT. 29, 13e

Baldwin, Mr. S.—alleged meet-
ing with Mr. W. S.
Churchill, Lord London-
derry, and Mr. E. Williams:
denial, Nov. 6, 12b; (s.),
10, 9a; (l. quoted), 24, 11a;
DEC. 15, 9d

Bell, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 3, 15e;
(s.), 18, 9c; (lect.), DEC.
1, 11e (11c, 4*)

Birchall, Maj. J. D. (l.), OCT.
23, 14e

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 4,
16c; 5, 16c (3* 4*); 13,
14b

Blades, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 10, 9a

Bowden, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 13,
11a (4*)

Brabant — metal workers to
make levy in aid, Nov. 9,
11g (3* 4*)

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT.
8, 14e; DEC. 3, 8f

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Nov. 13,
14b

Buckland, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 10e

Bukharin, M. (s.), OCT. 29, 13c

Cecil, Lord H. (l.), OCT. 28, 13e;
Nov. 1, 15e

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov.
24, 8g

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov.
1, 16c (3* 4*); 6, 14a;
13, 9d; 27, 14c

Churches : see *Industrial Chris-
tian Fellowship*, below

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT.
27, 9c; 29, 16c; Nov. 2,
16d; 27, 14c; (art. quoted),
DEC. 13, 16c

Civil Service Societies — con-
tributions, OCT. 1, 8e

Clarke, Mr. A. (statement),
OCT. 11, 14b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 4,
9e; 5, 14c (14e, 3* 4*);
20, 18e; 25, 18c; Nov. 1,
16c; 24, 11a; DEC. 20, 14c

Communist International —
appoint special commission
to consider, Nov. 27, 11e

Communist Party—resolution,
OCT. 18, 8a

Communists—activities : Mr. J.
Jones (s.), OCT. 28, 14c
(11e, 3* 4*); (l. quoted),
Nov. 10, 16a; campaign,
DEC. 22, 12d

Cook, Mr. A. J. : see COOK, Mr.
A. J.

LABOUR:—

Coalmining:—

Wages and conditions:—

Strike (continued):—

Correspondence, OCT. 4, 10d;
5, 8e; 6, 8d; 8, 8c; 9,
13e; 23, 14e; 25, 12c; 26,
12e; 27, 10c; 29, 10d;
Nov. 2, 10d, 15e; 4, 10b;
6, 8c; 8, 15e; 15, 10d;
20, 8a; 24, 10c; DEC.
30, 6d

Costs—Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.),
DEC. 10, 11b; — Leading
article, Nov. 23, 15b; —
Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), OCT.
5, 8e; —Parliament : ques-
tions, Nov. 10, 8a; —
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.),
Nov. 5, 16b

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Nov.
2, 16d

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.),
OCT. 7, 9a; (art. quoted),
Nov. 3, 14c

De La Warr, Lord (s.), Nov.
22, 16c

Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 12e;
(statement), 25, 16d; (s.),
Nov. 5, 16b

Diary of events, Nov. 1, 9a;
DEC. 2, 15f

Distress—Cook, Mr. A. J. (state-
ment), OCT. 29, 16d; —
Discrimination against non-
Labour Party miners :
Dawdon instance : Lord
Londonderry's letter to Mr.
S. Webb, OCT. 26, 13b;
Dawdon miners' lodge
reply, 27, 9g; Mr. S. Webb's
reply (l. quoted), 28, 14d;
Lord Londonderry (l.
quoted), Nov. 2, 16d; 3,
16d (2* 3* 4*); Dr. M.
Phillips (l. quoted), 3, 11e
(11g, 3* 4*); —Godden,
Miss G. M. (l.), DEC. 3, 10e;
—Mansfield : gift of boots,
DEC. 28, 7a; —Scottish
Legal Life Assurance So-
ciety : grant : member to
take legal action, DEC. 18,
12c; —United States :
American Federation of
Labour : appeal from Brit-
ish Trades Union Congress;
contributions, OCT. 8, 11b;
Mr. J. Jones (s.), 28, 14c
(16e, 3* 4*); (l. quoted),
Nov. 10, 16a

Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. (s.),
OCT. 21, 17f

Duckham, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12,
11c

Ednam, Lord (s.), Nov. 12,
11c

Emergency regulations — con-
tinuance : proclamation
signed, OCT. 21, 14f (14b,
2* 3* 4*); agreed in Lords,
26, 8a; in Commons, 27,
8e; 28, 14d (3* 4*); ar-
rangements for continuance,
Nov. 19, 14b; proclamation
issued, 22, 16c; King's mes-
sage read in Lords, 24, 8a;
in Commons, 24, 8c; mo-
tion agreed in Lords, 26, 8a;
questions in Commons, 26,
8c; (P.N.), 26, 14g; mo-
tion, 27, 7a; agreed, 30,

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike :—

Emergency regulations (continued) :—

8*b* ; revocation : arrangements, DEC. 2, 14*d* ; partial : announced in Commons, 3, 7*d* ; (P.N.), 3, 14*g* ; in force, 4, 12*a* ; motion agreed in Commons, 10, 9*b* ;—Parliament : question of privilege : Speaker's ruling, Nov. 24, 8*c* ; question, DEC. 4, 7*a*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 20, 14*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; DEC. 13, 11*b* (4*)

Federation of British Industries—memorandum, DEC. 2, 5*e*

Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*c*

Foreign assistance—amount contributed, OCT. 1, 12*b* ; proposed international strike rejected by International Miners' Federation, 2, 12*d* ; sums raised by International Federation of Trade Unions, DEC. 23, 7*b*

France—British delegation at Cherbourg, Nov. 24, 19*c*

General and Municipal Workers, effect upon—Mr. W. Thorne (report quoted), Nov. 24, 16*e*

Germany—views : *Frankfurter Zeitung* : dispatch from London correspondent, OCT. 19, 13*d* ; extract from Hamburg letter in *Lloyds Bank Monthly*, DEC. 16, 23*g* ;—Article ("Profit from British stoppage"), Nov. 24, 13*a* ;—Railways : benefits from Dr. Dormmüller's statement, Nov. 18, 13*c*

Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 12, 16*c*

Goddard, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 14, 16*c*

Government attitude — Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 9*a* ; Labour Party censure motion (P.N.), 27, 12*g* ; 30, 14*g* ; DEC. 1, 14*g* ; 3, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 16*c* ; 8, 16*e* ; defeated in Commons, 9, 8*c* (and 9*c*, *d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 9*c* ; (P.N.), 10, 14*g* ;—Leading article, DEC. 8, 17*b*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 7*e* ; Nov. 18, 16*d*

Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b*

Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Nov. 8, 16*c* ; 9, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Hickleton Main Colliery — gifts of coal from spoil heap, DEC. 6, 11*g*

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 7, 14*b* ; (statement), 11, 14*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 18*d* ; (s.), 26, 18*c* ; DEC. 8, 9*d*

Hogg, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 17, 16*b*

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 7, 12*b*

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*d* ; 26, 18*d* ; Nov. 2, 16*d* ; 11, 16*d* ; 25, 16*b* ; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike (continued) :—

Hunsdon, Lord (l.), DEC. 7, 12*b*

Hunter, Sir G. B. (l.), OCT. 27, 10*c*

Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 24*b*

Industrial Christian Fellowship (l.), OCT. 26, 17*e* ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), OCT. 7, 9*a* ;—Leading article, OCT. 27, 15*b* ;—Studdert-Kennedy, Rev. G. A. (l.), Nov. 19, 10*d* ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), OCT. 8, 14*c*

International Miners' Federation—discussed, OCT. 1, 12*b* ; 2, 12*d*

Joynton - Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 14*c* (and 14*d*, 4*) ; 28, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 3, 16*c* ; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; receives deputation on banned meetings, 4, 11*a* ; (s.), 15, 16*e*, 16, 9*e* ; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*g*

Kylsant, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 21*g* ; (add.), DEC. 15, 25*f*

Labour Party—campaign, OCT. 2, 12*e* ; conference : passes resolution, 13, 7*a* ; collection : amount, 13, 7*d* ; discussed, 15, 9*a* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), OCT. 16, 14*b*

Lane-Fox, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (s.), Nov. 23, 8*c* ; 24, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 16*c*

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*c*

Leading articles : see under LEADING articles

Levy in aid—decision at trade union conference, Nov. 4, 16*a* ; Trades Union Congress General Council circular, 4, 14*b*

Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 22*d* ; Nov. 11, 21*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 4, 9*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; 29, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 22, 16*b*

Londonderry, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 7*c* ; DEC. 4, 9*e* ; 17, 16*d*

Lozovsky, M. (art. quoted), Nov. 13, 14*b* ; (s.), DEC. 7, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Lunn, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 2, 12*e*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 2, 12*e* ; 5, 14*b* ; 6, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; donation to miners' funds, 14, 9*c* ; reply to *Workers' Weekly* (s.), 16, 17*f* ; (s.), DEC. 20, 14*b*

Machin, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*e*

McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*e* (and 4*)

Mallet, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*d*

Martin, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*c* ; 21, 16*c*

Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*e*

Miners' Federation — new policy, OCT. 16, 12*a* ; conferences with Trades Union Congress General Council, 23, 12*d* ; 30, 12*a* ; delegate conference, Nov. 5, 14*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; executive confers with Trades Union Congress General Council and meets Ministers, 6, 12*a*, *b* ;

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike :—

Miners' Federation (continued) :—

8, 14a; 9, 14a, b (and 3* 4*); delegate conferences; 11, 14d; 20, 12a; 22, 14d; 27, 12a

Mining Association — correspondence with Lieut.-Col. G. R. Lane-Fox, Nov. 15, 8c

Mitchell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 30, 11c; DEC. 1, 19b (4*)

Mond, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 16, 22a

Montgomery, Mr. M. W. (s.), Oct. 21, 16c

National Liberal Federation — resolution, Oct. 21, 16b (2* 3* 4*)

National Seamen's and Firemen's Union — proposed assistance: ballot: Mr. J. H. Wilson (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 16d

National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives — assistance, DEC. 3, 8g (2* 3* 4*)

National Union of Manufacturers — discussed, Oct. 27, 9d

Nottinghamshire officials' manifesto, Oct. 14, 14a

Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 7a

Parliament — questions, Oct. 26, 8d; discussed, 26, 8a, e; 27, 8e (and 9d, 3* 4*); 28, 14d (3* 4*); questions, 27, 8a; Nov. 12, 8a; 23, 8b; 25, 8e; 26, 8b, c; discussed, 27, 7a; 30, 8b; questions, DEC. 3, 7c, d; discussed, 9, 8c (and 9c, d, 3* 4*); 10, 9c (4*)

Percy, Lord E. (s.), Nov. 9, 11d

Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W. (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 17d

Phillipotts, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 16, 8d

Photographs, Oct. 1, 16; DEC. 2, 18

Pilling, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 12, 23g

Police — Bullcroft Colliery, action at: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 9d; — Labour Party conference: discussion, Nov. 17, 14g; — Parliament: discussed, Nov. 19, 8a; 27, 7a; 30, 8b; — Wigan: Pemberton baton charge: question in Parliament, Nov. 12, 8b; force forgoes lost rest days; cost of extra men; DEC. 10, 9d; — *Workers' Weekly*, libel charge against: see under *Workers' Weekly*

Prosecutions, Oct. 1, 7b, c; 2, 12e; 4, 11c; 7, 6g (14g, 3* 4*); 8, 14c (3* 4*); 9, 14e; 11, 9d; 13, 11e; 15, 16a; 18, 11g; 19, 5c; 20, 18e; 21, 8g; 22, 5d, 20d, 25, 13d, g; 27, 7c, 20c, 28, 5f; 29, 11b; Nov. 1, 24c; 3, 11b; 6, 14e; 8, 19b; 11, 11e (11c,

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike :—

Prosecutions (continued) :—

3* 4*); 13, 18b; 16, 21e; 19, 8c; 22, 11d, g; 23, 11g; 24, 11b (11f, 4*); 26, 9f, 29, 9f; DEC. 1, 11b (11e, 4*); 3, 4g, 16c; 4, 14a; 7, 18a (18e, 4*); 10, 16d; 11, 14c; 13, 4g; 15, 28g; 16, 4e, 9b; 18, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

Amnesty — proposed — sentences reviewed, DEC.

21, 7b; 24, 12e; — Birkenhead, Lord: receives

Labour Party deputation, DEC. 10, 16b; (s.),

11, 14b; — International Class War Prisoners' Aid: resolution, DEC.

13, 21d; — Labour Party, Independent: statement, DEC. 10, 16c; — Leading

article, DEC. 10, 15c; — Miners' Federation: Executive's decision.

DEC. 17, 14d; — Parliament: questions, DEC.

9, 8c; — Stanton, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 17, 10g

Kirkwood, Mr. D.: see KIRKWOOD, Mr. David

Statistics, Nov. 19, 14b

Pryke, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 5, 14c (14e, 2* 3* 4*)

Pugh, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 22, 19c; 29, 15c; leading article,

OCT. 22, 19b

Ritchie, Mr. G. M. (s.), OCT. 11, 8f

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 5, 16b

Russia — source of financial assistance not disclosed,

OCT. 4, 13d; allegations of breaches of boycott by Government trading with Great Britain, 4, 13d;

further instalments sent, 19, 14e; 22, 20b (2* 3* 4*);

Russian appeals, 20, 15e; 26, 16c; Mr. A. J. Cook's "desperate appeals," 29,

14e; 30, 12b; further instalment to be sent, 30,

12b; dispatch announced, Nov. 3, 14a; receipt acknowledged, 5, 14b; further

donations, 9, 14b; 15, 13d; 16, 13g; official attitude,

15, 13d; 22, 14d; further donation; fresh British

appeal, 29, 12b; further donation, DEC. 2, 14e

(14c, 3* 4*); Presidium's report presented to trade union conference, 6, 14d

(3* 4*); contributions to cease, 22, 12d

Anglo-Russian Committee — proposed re-creation,

OCT. 14, 14b; Russian delegates leave for Berlin, Nov. 9, 14b; — Cook,

Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); — Russian miners' resolution, DEC.

22, 12d; — Tomskey, M. (s.), OCT. 13, 16d; Nov.

11, 13c

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike :—

Russia (continued) :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 16c ; 5, 16c (3* 4*)

Bukharin, M. N. (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 14b

Cook, Mr. A. J. (tel. quoted), Nov. 3, 14a ; (statement), DEC. 3, 8e (1*) ; 7, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)

Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 18, 16b ; 25, 16b ; 26, 9c (3* 4*)

Lewis, Sir W. L. (l.), DEC. 6, 10d

Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), OCT. 2, 12g

Parliament—question, Nov. 12, 8a

Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s.), Nov. 5, 20d

Tomsky, M. (tel. quoted), Nov. 3, 14a

Safety men—Mr. H. Rice-Wiggin (l.), DEC. 3, 10e

Samuel, Sir H.—articles : I., DEC. 6, 15f ; II., 7, 17f ; III., 8, 17f ; IV., 10, 15f

Samuel memorandum—Trades Union Congress General Council's report, DEC. 11, 14d

Shadwell, Dr. A. (art.), DEC. 15, 17f

Sherwood, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 18, 14b

Shirkie, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 9, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)

Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 7, 14e (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 16c ; 22, 16b ; 29, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 9d

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 29, 12b ; DEC. 20, 14c

Smith, Mr. C. D. (s.), DEC. 22, 20a

Smith, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 25, 18b ; 28, 14d

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 5, 14b ; Nov. 29, 14c

Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), Nov. 3, 11d ; (l.), 9, 15c

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 15, 16b (3* 4*) ; Nov. 6, 14e ; 27, 7f

Stepney Borough Council—

Attlee, Mr. C. R. (l.), DEC. 11, 13e ; 20, 8c ;—Dodge, Lieut.-Col. J. (l.), DEC. 9, 17e ; 17, 10g ; 24, 5g

Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), OCT. 21, 15e ; Nov. 5, 15e ; DEC. 28, 15d

Streatfeild, Capt. S. R. (l.), Nov. 9, 10c

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 27, 9d, c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 25, 18b (and 18d, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16d ; Nov. 15, 8e ; 26, 16b

Titchfield, Lord (s.), OCT. 12, 8d

Trades Union Congress General Council—conference with Ministers, OCT. 27, 14b ; 28, 12a, b ; note, Nov. 1, 14c ; confers with miners' executive and Ministers, 6, 12a, b ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Nov. 4, 15b

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike (continued) :—

Transport workers—proposed embargo : decision at conference of unions, Nov. 3, 14b

Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), OCT. 8, 14c

Webb, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 18d

Wigan—Corporation's refusal to run tramcars, OCT. 23, 9b ; Mr. F. P. Gourlay (l.), 23, 13e

Williams, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 2, 12e ; (art. quoted), 11, 16c ; (s.), 12, 8a

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 7c ; 7, 14a ; 14, 16a ; 22, 15a

Wolmer, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 21c

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), DEC. 17, 9d

Yapp, Sir A. K. (l.), Nov. 4, 10a

Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), OCT. 9, 8d

Welfare committee—mineral owners' member, Nov. 18, 16b (16g, 3* 4*)

Workman, one-handed—trade union ban : questions in Parliament, OCT. 26, 8d

Conference, international (Geneva)—eighth session : British delegates' report issued, Nov. 13, 11g ; draft conventions adopted (White Paper), OCT. 19, 13g (3* 4*) ; ninth session : draft conventions adopted (White Paper), OCT. 19, 13g (3* 4*)

Conference, international (Geneva), 1927—League of Nations Union party to attend, DEC. 16, 11b

Co-partnership—Arnold, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 11, 10c ;—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), DEC. 4, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Bailey, Mr. A. E. (l.), DEC. 8, 12e ;—Brush Electrical Engineering Company : see under BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company ;—Cecil, Lord D. (l.), DEC. 6, 10c ;—Hume-Williams, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 30, 15e ;—Labour Co-partnership Association : discussed, Nov. 12, 11c ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 15, 13b ;—Pearson, Dorman, Long, and Company scheme : see under PEARSON, Dorman, Long, and Company ;—Stockton, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 29, 13e

Cotton trades :—

Hours—short time : extension : order disobeyed by spinning companies, OCT. 5, 12g ; scheme abandoned, 6, 14f ; position, DEC. 4, 12e (and 17g, 4*) ; Master Cotton Spinners' Federation (statement), 18, 7f ; 20, 9c

Porters—Liverpool Cotton Porters' Union : see that title

Disputes :—

Act, 1906—proposed amendment (P.N.), OCT. 13, 14g ; Cabinet Committee completes report, DEC. 3, 14g ; considered at meeting ; possible legislation discussed (P.N.), 9, 16f ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 14b ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : report, Nov. 9, 9c ;—Association of Conservative Clubs : resolution, OCT. 7, 14a, —Baldwin,

LABOUR :—

Disputes :—

Act, 1906 (continued) :—

Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*; (1. quoted), DEC. 15, 9*d*;—Bridge-
man, Mr. W. C. (s.), DEC. 3, 8*f*;
—Cave, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 14*c*;
—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov.
13, 9*d*; DEC. 11, 14*c*;—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT.
27, 9*c*; (art. quoted), DEC. 13,
16*c*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.),
OCT. 11, 16*c*; 25, 18*c*; Nov. 5,
9*g* (3* 4*); (1.), 9, 10*d*; 12, 10*c*;
16, 10*c*; DEC. 1, 10*c*; 14, 15*e*;
(s.), 20, 14*c*;—Correspondence,
OCT. 8, 9*d*; Nov. 6, 8*b*; 9, 10*c*;
11, 10*d*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 15*e*; 19,
10*b*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 10*e*;—Cunliffe-
Lister, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 1, 8*f*;—
Darling, Lord (l.), Nov. 13, 13*e*;
—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.),
Nov. 20, 15*d*;—Ednam, Lord
(s.), Nov. 12, 11*c*;—Evans, Sir
L. W. (s.), Nov. 20, 14*d*;—Fox,
Sir F. (l.), Nov. 11, 10*d*;—Goff,
Sir P. (l.), Nov. 10, 15*e*;—
Greaves-Lord, Mr. W. (s.), DEC.
14, 9*c*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.),
OCT. 13, 16*c*;—Hayter-Chubb,
Sir G. (s.), DEC. 14, 9*c*;—
Headlam, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.),
DEC. 14, 15*e*;—Hewitt, Mr.
E. P. (leet.), Nov. 18, 9*a*; (l.),
19, 10*b*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.),
DEC. 4, 14*c*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.),
OCT. 30, 14*c*; Nov. 11, 16*b*;
DEC. 1, 12*c*; 4, 14*c*;—Horne,
Sir R. (s.), Nov. 2, 16*d* (and
3* 4*); 11, 16*d*;—Hurst, Mr.
G. B. (l.), Nov. 30, 10*b*;—
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), OCT.
23, 14*a*;—Jackson, Lieut.-Col.
F. S. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*d*;—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT.
22, 11*d*; 23, 14*d* (4*); 23, 14*c*;—
Junior Imperial League: reso-
lution, OCT. 11, 9*a*;—Labour
Party conference: discussed,
OCT. 15, 9*a*;—Leading articles,
OCT. 8, 13*b*; Nov. 27, 13*b*;—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT.
13, 16*c*;—MaeNeill, Mr. R. (s.),
DEC. 13, 16*b*;—Maequisten,
Mr. F. A. (s.), DEC. 9, 13*b*;—
Morgan, Prof. J. H. (l.), Nov.
18, 10*a*; 25, 10*a*;—National
League of Liberal Trade
Unionists (l.), DEC. 3, 15*e*;—
National Union of Conservative
and Unionist Associations: reso-
lution, OCT. 8, 7*a*;—National
Union of Manufacturers: dis-
cussed, OCT. 27, 9*d*;—Parlia-
ment: questions, Nov. 12, 8*c*;
DEC. 10, 8*c*; petition: pre-
sented, 8, 8*c*; Select Commit-
tee's report, 21, 17*b*;—Primrose
League: resolution, Nov. 5,
20*d*;—Scottish Unionist Asso-
ciation: resolution, Nov. 13,
9*d*;—Scottish Women Union-
ists' conference: resolution, OCT.
23, 14*a*;—Shadwell, Dr. A.
(art.), DEC. 15, 17*f*;—Simon,
Sir J. (s.), Nov. 18, 9*a*; 22, 16*b*;
—Slessor, Sir H. H. (l.), Nov. 12,
10*c*; 19, 10*a*. (s.), DEC. 14, 9*c*;
—Smithers, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 15,
10*d*;—Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.),
OCT. 13, 16*e*;—Wood, Sir H. K.
(s.), DEC. 17, 9*d*

LABOUR :—

Disputes (continued) :—

Arbitration—Bill: introduced in
Commons, Nov. 17, 8*c*
Association of British Chambers of
Commerce—report, Nov. 9, 9*c*
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), OCT. 23, 14*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (l.) quoted, Nov. 23,
8*d* (4*)
Ballots—correspondence, OCT. 15,
10*c*; 16, 8*c*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 12*c*;
22, 14*d*; 25, 12*d*
Causes—article, Nov. 22, 15*f*
Churches, attitude of—Manchester
Diocesan Conference: discus-
sion, Nov. 11, 9*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 24, 11*a*
Conciliation—Leading article, OCT.
14, 15*b*;—Williams, Mr. R. (s.),
OCT. 12, 8*a*
Government intervention—Beau-
champ, Col. Sir F. (s.), OCT. 16,
7*g*;—Ritchie, Lord (s.), DEC. 7,
9*d*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 13,
7*e*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*d*
Industrial Court of Appeal, proposed
—Hillier, Mr. F. (l.), DEC. 24,
5*f*;—Whinney, Sir A. (l.), DEC.
22, 8*a*
League of Nations model—Sir D. M.
Stevenson (l.), DEC. 28, 15*d*
Machin, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*e*
National Free Labour Association—
report quoted, DEC. 21, 9*g*
(3* 4*)
Park, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 20, 8*d*
Picketing—Bull, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 15,
10*d*;—Wilson, Sir C. (s.), Nov.
4, 11*d*;—Wright, Sir R. (s.),
DEC. 11, 14*c*
Roberts, Mr. H. C. (l.), Nov. 22,
10*e*
Settlements—statistics, Nov. 16, 11*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 7, 14*e* (and
3* 4*)
Statistics, Nov. 16, 11*d*
Strike, General :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*e*;
Nov. 18, 16*d*
Army, Territorial—Mr. R. Holland
Martin (s.), Nov. 2, 19*g*
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), DEC. 16, 9*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*;
Nov. 10, 9*a*
Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*c*
Beaconsfield, Lord—forecast of
failure: Sir A. Robbins (l.),
Nov. 27, 8*e*
Blades, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*
Bowden, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*a*
(4*)
Communist Party—discussed,
OCT. 18, 8*a*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 1,
8*f*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.),
OCT. 7, 9*a*
Foreign assistance—International
Federation of Trade Unions:
amount raised, DEC. 23, 7*b*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*c*
Halkett, Mr. H. (statement), DEC.
24, 12*e*
Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (leet.), Nov. 18,
9*a*; (l.), 19, 10*b*
Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 8, 11*b*
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 1, 12*c*; 4,
14*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov.
15, 16*c*; 18, 16*c*

LABOUR :—

Disputes :—

Strike, General (continued) :—

Labour Party conference—discussed, OCT. 15, 9c

Leading article, DEC. 24, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 18, 9d; leading article, 18, 15d

Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), OCT. 2, 12g

Magistracy; see under MAGISTRACY

National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolutions, OCT. 8, 7a

Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 7a

Police—Constabulary, special: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), Nov. 15, 16e;—Hull: extra police: cost, OCT. 27, 9e

Prosecutions, OCT. 1, 7c

Public services and supplies, maintenance of—newspapers: Mr. H. Duthoit (s.), OCT. 8, 7a

Reinstatement—Tramwaymen: Glasgow Corporation's decision, Nov. 26, 9b; Hull: City Council's decision, OCT. 16, 7f; National Council resumes: terms, 26, 13e

Samuel, Sir H. (art.), DEC. 10, 15e

Stepney Borough Council—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (l.), DEC. 11, 13e; 20, 8c;—Dodge, Lieut.-Col. J. B. (l.), DEC. 9, 17e; 17, 10g; 24, 5g

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 15, 8e; 26, 16b; (message), 30, 10c (10f, 3* 4*)

Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 20, 14c

Tomsky, M. (s.), OCT. 13, 16d

Trades Union Congress General Council—report, DEC. 11, 14d; to be circulated, 23, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)

Trade union executives—conference to discuss: arrangements, DEC. 3, 21d; 11, 14d; 23, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)

Trade union victimization—questions in Parliament, OCT. 27, 8a; Nov. 16, 8a; DEC. 9, 8c

Transport and General Workers' Union—executive's statement, DEC. 18, 14c

Williams, Mr. R. (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 16c; (s.), 12, 8a

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 7c; 7, 14a

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), DEC. 17, 9d

Strikes :—

Article, Nov. 22, 15f

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 11, 16c; 25, 18c

Fund, national—Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers: proposal, DEC. 2, 11b

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 16d

Morris, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 26, 12c

National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, OCT. 8, 7a

Portal, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), Nov. 20, 8a

Public services and supplies—maintenance: questions in Parliament, Nov. 17, 8c

LABOUR :—

Disputes :—

Strikes (continued) :—

Scottish Women Unionists' conference—resolution, OCT. 23, 14a

Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 18, 9a

Working days, lost—statistics, Nov. 12, 8c; 16, 11d; article, 22, 15f

Victimization—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, OCT. 9, 7a

Dockyards, Royal: see under NAVY—Dockyards

Domestic service—long service: instances, DEC. 29, 5d;—Welsh girls: Mr. C. Hall (statement), Nov. 2, 11c (4*)

Electrical trades—councils, district: to resume, OCT. 18, 16d;—Wages reduction, OCT. 8, 9f; 12, 8d

Employment exchanges—buildings: Public Accounts Committee's report, DEC. 17, 11b

Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—Conciliation—new agreement signed, Nov. 5, 16d; joint conferences, DEC. 11, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 18, 14g

Hours—overtime: Barrow: ban removed, OCT. 12, 16c

Reallocation of work—union resolution, OCT. 8, 9b; decision at joint committee meeting, Nov. 5, 16d

Timekeeping, improvement of—agreement, DEC. 21, 12f

Wages—union resolution, Nov. 18, 14b

Fatigue—Research Board: chairman, DEC. 15, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)

Flax and hemp trades—wages: proposed reduction, OCT. 5, 14d

Gas trades—apprenticeship: Gas Light and Coke Company: vocational training scheme: see under GAS—Industry—Education

Hours :—

Convention, international—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), Nov. 30, 10b;—

International Labour Office conference: discussed, OCT. 15, 13a; 18, 13b;—Governing Body appoints committee, 18, 13b;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A.: receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, DEC. 17, 11b;—Trades Union Congress General Council: decision, DEC. 23, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)

Overtime—National Council of Women: resolution, OCT. 20, 13e

Iron and steel trades :—

Hours—short time, OCT. 20, 18c

Wages—Cleveland: increase, OCT. 8, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 9, 9c;—Midlands: increase, DEC. 3, 16c;—Wales, West: increase, OCT. 25, 25c

Jute trade—wages: reduction confirmed, DEC. 29, 5c

Juvenile :—

Choice of occupation—Burt, Prof. C. (lect.), Nov. 20, 9b;—National Institute of Industrial Psychology: report, DEC. 17, 11a

LABOUR :—

Juvenile (continued) :—

London Teachers' Association — resolution, Nov. 15, 21c

Overtime — London County Council Education Committee discusses, DEC. 16, 11c

Parliament—question, Nov. 10, 8a

Knitted goods trade—women learners : supply : Association of British Knitted Goods Manufacturers : statement, OCT. 27, 11d

Long service—instances, DEC. 14, 11d (2* 3* 4*)

Motor trades — hours : Ford Motor Company, Manchester : five day week in operation, DEC. 14, 11a

Municipal employees :—

Superannuation — Edmonton : low scales for early retirement under Act : Council's decision, DEC. 24, 5a

Wages — Battersea : proposed increases, OCT. 26, 11b ; increased, Nov. 2, 19g ;—Bethnal Green : surcharge : summonses adjourned, Nov. 13, 9b ; — Liverpool Corporation : war bonus test case, Nov. 12, 19b

Musical instrument making trades—statistics, Nov. 25, 8d

Non-manual organizations — National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 8, 7c

Non-unionism — Dickson, Mr. C. M. R. (l.), Nov. 26, 10d ; — National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 8, 7b

Output—Bell, Sir H. (lect.), DEC. 1, 11e (11c, 4*) ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 7, 9d ;—Cowen, Mr. J. E. (s.), OCT. 27, 11c ; — Grundy, Mr. J. A. (l.), Nov. 3, 10c ; — Rawlence, Mr. A. R. (l.), Nov. 1, 15d ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), DEC. 4, 7g ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 9c

Peace, necessity for—leading article, Nov. 29, 13b

Printing trade :—

Wages and conditions—*Manchester Guardian* and *Evening News* scheme : agreements with unions, DEC. 13, 16c

Profit sharing—Bailey, Mr. A. S. (l.), DEC. 3, 15e ;—Hills, Maj. J. W. (l.), DEC. 10, 15c

Quarrying trade — wages and conditions : Mr. W. Bryant, Nov. 19, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)

Railways :—

Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 8c

Conditions — guaranteed week : negotiations for restoration, DEC. 9, 11b ; 22, 14c ; 31, 12d (12a, 3* 4*) ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), DEC. 20, 18f

Engine drivers — veterans : received by King and Queen : entertained by London Midland and Scottish Company, OCT. 9, 9b

Hours — Shopmen : full time restored at Harwich, Nov. 13, 18e

Wages—cost of living bonus increased, DEC. 28, 12d

Board—sitting, OCT. 5, 7e

Engine cleaners—20 years of age : claim before National Board, OCT. 5, 7e

LABOUR :—

Railways :—

Wages (continued) :—

Shopmen — negotiation procedure : union agreement, DEC. 4, 14d (3* 4*)

Shunting — Edinburgh and Gorton : National Wages Board decision, OCT. 5, 7e

Shipping :—

"Blood money" system, abolition of—recalled, DEC. 28, 13a (13f, 3* 4*)

British seamen, employment of — Marguerite Ellaby (l.), Nov. 19, 10c

Insubordination — prosecution, Nov. 30, 11g

Silk trades—statistics, Nov. 25, 8d

Statisticians—international : conference, OCT. 21, 13g

Textile trades—wages : pieceworkers : legality of deductions : law case, OCT. 15, 5d ; Nov. 12, 5b

Tinplate trade—wages : South Wales : bonus to cease, OCT. 19, 16d

Trades councils—divisional federations scheme, DEC. 2, 9a

Trade union policy—Lord Fairfax (s.), Nov. 18, 11g

Tramways — National Council : resumption : terms, OCT. 26, 13e

Transport workers :—

Dockers—Tilbury : strike, OCT. 5, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ; settled, 6, 12c ; 11, 11g

Wages—coal-trimmers : Court of Inquiry : held, OCT. 7, 6g ; 8, 9e ; 19, 11d ; 20, 13c (and 3* 4*) ; report considered by union, Nov. 13, 14b ; joint conference, 19, 16e

Wages :—

Baldwin, Mr. S., alleged reduction : statement : leading article, DEC. 9, 17d ; (l. quoted), 15, 9d

Bell, Sir H. (lect.), DEC. 1, 11e (11c, 4*)

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), DEC. 3, 8f

Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 19, 10e

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 7, 9d ; DEC. 21, 14b

Family allowances—Labour Party conference : discusses, OCT. 16, 17f ;—Rathbone, Miss E. F. (s.), Nov. 6, 9a

Ford, Mr. H. (int.), OCT. 18, 14d

Grundy, Mr. J. A. (l.), Nov. 3, 10c

Labour Party—resolution passed at conference, OCT. 15, 9c

Labour Party, Independent—report issued, OCT. 1, 9f ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), OCT. 11, 14a (3* 4*)

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Nov. 15, 16c

Livingstone, Mr. A. M. (p.), OCT. 1, 9e

Mosley, Mr. O. (statement), DEC. 10, 9d

Payment by results—Cowen, Mr. J. E. (s.), OCT. 27, 11c ;—Hodgson, Mr. W. B. (l.), DEC. 6, 10e

Rawlence, Mr. A. R. (l.), Nov. 1, 15d

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), DEC. 4, 7g

Sheltered and heavy unsheltered trades—inequalities : Hambling, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 3, 23c ; (F.N.), 3, 21a ;—Leslie, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 3, 22g ; (F.N.), 3, 21a

LABOUR:—

Wages (continued):—

Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 9c;
Nov. 3, 11d

Williams, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 12, 8a

War Office employees—non-unionism:
Woolwich: 25 men called upon to
withdraw from union, OCT. 15,
16eWelfare—Jones, Councillor E. (l.),
OCT. 26, 12e;—Plowden-Wardlaw,
Rev. J. (l.), OCT. 22, 14d

Women:—

Association of Headmistresses in
Public Secondary Schools—
work: discussed at reunion,
Nov. 12, 19d

Cecil, Lord (l.), Nov. 12, 10d

National Council of Women—reso-
lution, OCT. 20, 13e

LABOUR, Ministry of:—

Finance—Estimate, supplementary:
details issued, Nov. 12, 14g;
vote agreed in Committee of
Supply, 17, 8c; 18, 8f (4*)Labour Statistics, Abstract of—issued,
Nov. 16, 11d

Law case, DEC. 10, 5e

LABOUR Choir—festival: see under MUSIC
—FestivalsLABOUR College, Earl's Court—fraud upon:
prosecution, OCT. 6, 9d (4*); Nov. 10,
11cLABOUR Co-partnership Association—
luncheon, Nov. 12, 11cLABOUR Party: see under PARTIES, poli-
tical

LABRADOR:—

Boundary—dispute between New-
foundland and Canada: before
Privy Council, OCT. 22, 5c; 23, 5a;
26, 15a; 27, 5a; 29, 5a; 30, 4b;
Nov. 2, 5c; 3, 5a; 5, 5d; 6, 4b;
9, 5b; 10, 5a; 13, 4a; 16, 5a

Article, OCT. 21, 15f

Cook, Sir T. A. (l.), OCT. 22, 14a

Taschereau, Mr. (int.), OCT. 14, 14d

LABU (F. M. S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—
dividend, OCT. 7, 18gLACE trade—coalminers' strike: effect dis-
cussed, DEC. 3, 16cLACEY, Sir Francis E.—presentation, DEC.
8, 7d

LACEY, Canon T. A.:—

on divorce—Roman doctrine (l.), Nov.
18, 10c; 22, 15eon Industrial Christian Fellowship
(l.), OCT. 14, 10c

LACROSSE:—

Bristol University v. Catford, Nov.
22, 5eCambridge University v. Buckhurst
Hill, Nov. 1, 7f (6c, 3* 4*); v.
Surbiton, 15, 5c; v. Purley, 22,
5e; v. Bristol University, DEC. 3,
5b

Kent v. Surrey, DEC. 6, 4g

Matches played, OCT. 4, 6b; 11, 6g;
Nov. 1, 7f (16c, 3* 4*); 8, 4c;
15, 5e; 22, 5e; 29, 4c; DEC. 6, 4g;
13, 5c; 20, 7a

Middlesex v. Essex, DEC. 6, 4g

Oxford University v. Buckhurst Hill,
OCT. 25, 7f; v. Bristol University,
Nov. 25, 7a; Oxford University
v. Cambridge University: arrange-
ments, DEC. 29, 4cLACROZE, Dr. Miguel—death, Nov. 8,
17dLADIES' Carlton Club—dinner, DEC. 11,
14c;—Lectures given, OCT. 27, 17b;—
Luncheon, Nov. 16, 17cLADIES' Imperial Club—dinner, Nov. 4,
12c;—Luncheon, Nov. 24, 17b; DEC.
15, 19c;—Meetings, OCT. 22, 15a; 29,
11g;—Reception, Nov. 17, 17cLADIES' Work Association—sale of work,
Nov. 3, 17cLADY Margaret School—sale of work,
OCT. 22, 21b; 28, 15cLADY St. Helier's Fund: see SCHOOL
Journey AssociationLADY Victoria Herbert's Scheme for
British ex-Prisoners of War—appeal,
Nov. 27, 8fLADYWOOD—electoral: see under BIRM-
INGHAMLAEKEN, Prof. (Belgium)—archæological
discoveries at Agadir, DEC. 4, 11c
(3* 4*)LAGO Oil Company—Pan-American Petro-
leum Company: offer to purchase:
approved, Nov. 9, 21c; exchange of
shares, DEC. 1, 22gLA Guaira and Caracas Railway Company,
Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 23bLAGUNAS Syndicate, Ltd.—report, Nov.
23, 23b

LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 23c

LAHORE—Sir W. M. Young: memorial:
see under YOUNG, Sir W. M.LAILEY, Judge Barnard—on infantile
paralysis and Uppingham School (l.),
Nov. 26, 15eLAING, William—assault charge, Nov. 6,
14eLAKE, Mr. J. L.—on Franciscan Order in
London (l.), OCT. 6, 8eLAKE, Mr. Lewis—bankruptcy: meeting,
OCT. 30, 4fLAKE Copais Company, Ltd.—meeting,
OCT. 27, 23b;—Report, OCT. 18, 23g

LAKE District:—

Borrowdale (photos.), Nov. 19, 18,
24, 18;—Armstrong, Prof. H. E.
(l.), Nov. 18, 15e; DEC. 3, 10d;—
Griffin, Mr. H. G. (l.), Nov. 22,
15e;—Hamer, Mr. S. H. (l.), Nov.
29, 13e;—Leading article, Nov.
24, 15d;—Map, Nov. 18, 15c;—
Ogilvie, Mr. T. W. (l.), Nov. 23,
15eEamont Bridge—removal announced,
DEC. 21, 9cUllswater Woods—preservation fund
appeal, DEC. 2, 11dLAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—
dividend, Nov. 27, 17g

LAKIN, Mr. Robert K.—will, Nov. 3, 20d

LAMB, Charles—dramatic failure: Mr.
J. H. Kerner-Greenwood (l.), DEC. 13,
10dLAMB, Cmr. David—leaving for Ottawa,
DEC. 2, 11gat Denison House, on emigration
within Empire, Nov. 9, 19don Empire settlement (l.), OCT. 15, 15e;
(report), Nov. 2, 9eon Salvation Army in Canada (l.
quoted), Nov. 23, 8e (4*)LAMB, George W. and Isaac—wounding
charge, Nov. 16, 11gLAMBELET, Miss Vivien—song recital, OCT.
16, 10dLAMBERT, Dr. Alexander (U.S.A.)—new
method of narcotic drug takers, DEC.
31, 9f (3* 4*)LAMBERT, Ven. C. E.—South Mimms:
wedding gift: Rev. A. Hay (l.), OCT.
6, 8d; appeal, DEC. 3, 17fLAMBERT, Col. G. Bence—on American
debts to England (l.), DEC. 13, 10eLAMBERT, Mr. George T.—will, DEC. 10,
17e

- LAMBERT, Ven. J. M.—at Hull, on Mr. T. R. Ferens's gift for University College, OCT. 26, 18f
- LAMBERT, Miss Murray—violin recital, NOV. 8, 8d
- LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale :—
on agricultural cottages (l.), OCT. 18, 20d
on proctorial authority (l.), NOV. 9, 10d
- LAMBERT, Mr. William—will, OCT. 30, 15d
- LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 20c ;—Report, OCT. 14, 20f
- LAMBETH—Institute and Boys' Club, suggested : meeting to discuss, NOV. 11, 12a
- LAMBETH Bridge—Royal Commission's report, DEC. 9, 17f ; Sir G. Hume (views), 10, 21b ; Sir P. Simmons (views), 10, 21b
- LAMBRINO, Mme. Zizi (Rumania)—action against Prince Charles of Rumania, NOV. 18, 13g ; DEC. 2, 14b ; 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- LAMINGTON, Lord :—
at Church House, on Christian missions in Palestine, OCT. 6, 11c
in Parliament, on railways : group system, NOV. 18, 8c
on Judicial Committee of Privy Council : appeals to (l.), OCT. 27, 10e
- LAMLEY, Mr. Alfred J.—will, DEC. 10, 17e
- LAMPLUGH, Mr. George W.—death, OCT. 13, 19c ; Sir A. Strahan (l.), 14, 16c
- LAMPREY, Mr. A. S.—on Officers' Training Corps (l.), NOV. 18, 10d
- LAMPS, electric—stocks outside factories : value, NOV. 3, 14g
- LAMPSON, Mr. Miles W.—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 9, 15b ; Minister to China, NOV. 20, 7e ; audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, OCT. 14, 17b ; leaving for Peking, 21, 17b ; gazetted, NOV. 20, 7e ; at Shanghai, DEC. 3, 14a ; leaves Shanghai, 6, 14a ; investigating conditions along Yangtze, 7, 16d ; at Kiukiang, 19, 16a ; at Hankow ; confers with Mr. Chen, 10, 14b ; 11, 12b ; leaves for Peking, 18, 12d ; at Peking ; confers with Mr. Chen, 21, 12a ; interviews Chang Tso-lin at Tientsin, 23, 10a
China—Minister-designate to : credentials : Mr. G. Loeker-Lampson (statement), NOV. 12, 14d
Photograph, DEC. 10, 18
at China Association dinner, on British policy in China, OCT. 15, 14c, 16e
at Shanghai, on British Imperialism in China, DEC. 4, 12c ; 6, 14a
- LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25c
- LANCASHIRE—cotton trade : see under COTTON
- LANCASHIRE, Cheshire, and North-Western Liberal Federation—meeting, OCT. 16, 7d
- LANCASHIRE, Engr.-Capt. Joseph E.—will, DEC. 15, 19d
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federation—presidency, DEC. 30, 12g
- LANCASHIRE and General Assurance Company—accounts : summons, DEC. 18, 9c ;—Law case, NOV. 5, 5a
- LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Company—share issue, NOV. 27, 17b (17d, 4*)
- LANCASHIRE Shipping Company—contract placed, NOV. 23, 11d (11f, 4*)
- LANCASHIRE Waggon Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 21e
- LANCASTER, Duchy of—council meeting, NOV. 26, 17d
- LANCASTER, Mr. J. T.—headmaster of Ashville College, DEC. 7, 13a
- LANCEFIELD, Rev. Arthur P.—on Bp. Walter de Stapledon (l.), OCT. 19, 10e
- LANCERS, 16th/5th—5th New Zealand Mounted Rifles (Otago Hussars) : affiliated, OCT. 15, 8f
- LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V.—on Thames Bridges : Royal Commission's report (views), DEC. 10, 21c
Lancet—history : Sir S. Sprigge (lect.), DEC. 17, 11a
- LANCOTT, Mrs. Charles (Quebec)—death, OCT. 19, 13g
- LAND :—
Acquisition, compulsory :—
War Department, Secretary of State for—motion against by trustees, of estate in Yorkshire, DEC. 4, 4c
Agricultural :—
Valuation—Fordham, Mr. E. O. (l.), DEC. 13, 20d ;—Frank, Sir H. (l.), DEC. 2, 10e ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 13f ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), DEC. 7, 18d ; 10, 11d (11f, 3* 4*) ;—Watney, Mr. D. : adjudication in dispute between Mr. W. Guinness and Mr. D. Lloyd George, DEC. 6, 20c
Drainage and reclamation—Nicholson Mr. F. (l.), NOV. 29, 18d ;—Todd, Dr. J. T. (l.), NOV. 8, 20c ;—Whitfield, Mr. T. W. (p.), DEC. 7, 13d
Labour Party—policy : leading article, OCT. 18, 15b
Nationalization—Green, Sir J. L. (l.), DEC. 21, 8a ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 16c ; 16, 9d ;—Labour Party : report adopted at conference, OCT. 14, 9a ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 20, 14b
Ownership :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—memorandum ; Council's decision, DEC. 8, 11a
Liberal Party policy—Davies, Col. D. (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 8g ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 16b ;—Land and Nation League : Lewes meeting, OCT. 4, 9d ; correspondence with Liberal Party headquarters, NOV. 1, 16a ; campaign : arrangements, 20, 9a ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 4, 9d ; 18, 9d ; NOV. 22, 16b ; (l. quoted), 25, 16c ;—Maelean, Sir D. (l.), DEC. 18, 13e ;—Morris, Mr. R. H. (s.), OCT. 30, 14g ;—Scottish Liberal Federation : discussed, OCT. 15, 12c
Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), OCT. 25, 22d
Urban—Liberal Party policy : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), NOV. 29, 14b
- LAND and Nation League—autumn campaign, OCT. 4, 9d ;—Hunter, Dr. J. : to accept administrative position, NOV. 24, 9f ;—Liberal rural organization : correspondence with Mr. V. Philipps, NOV. 1, 16a
- LANDAU—court-martial on Lieut. Rouzier, accused of murder of German : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—French zone—Shooting—Germerheim
- LANDLESS, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 26, 19d
- LANDLORD and tenant—Parliament : question, DEC. 15, 8c ;—Window : injury from defect : law case, DEC. 17, 4b

- LANDSBANKI Islands—loan (1924): bonds drawn, DEC. 15, 29*d*
- LANDSLIDES—Blaina (Mon.): colliery lip: moving, DEC. 29, 7*b*;—Ebbw Vale, Nov. 15, 14*e*; 18, 11*d*;—Forest of Dean: railway embankment subsidence at Fetterhill, Nov. 23, 14*f*;—Pitcheroff, Worcester, Nov. 30, 9*e*
- LAND Union—on leasehold reform (l.), Nov. 22, 20*d*
- LANE, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 20, 18*g*
- LANE, Sir Hugh—picture bequest: "Case for the Return of Sir Hugh Lane's pictures to Dublin," Nov. 9, 11*f*
- LANE, late Mr. John—Aubrey Beardsley drawings: sale of collection in New York: announced, Oct. 12, 14*d*
- LANE (John)—"The Whispering Gallery," : see PEARSON, Mr. Hesketh
- LANE-FOX, Lieut.-Col. G. R.:—
Coal—export regulations: receives deputa-
tion, Nov. 19, 14*a*;—Output
(statement), DEC. 9, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Supplies: for glasshouses
(l. quoted), Nov. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*);
wording of instructions to public
(statement), 16, 11*g*; order of
priority (statement), 24, 14*b*;
—Trawlers: bunkering (state-
ment), Nov. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- Coalminers' strike — correspondence
with Mining Association, Nov. 15, 8*c*
- at Birmingham, on coalminers' strike;
coal research, Nov. 26, 16*e*
- at Hotel Cecil, on coalminers' strike,
Nov. 23, 8*e*; 24, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on:—
Coal—export regulations, DEC. 3,
7*d*; removal, 8, 8*c*; 10, 9*e*;—
Foreign: stocks; prices, DEC. 3,
7*c*;—Imports, Nov. 10, 8*b*;
DEC. 14, 8*d*;—Prices, OCT. 26,
8*c*; 27, 8*a*;—Supplies, OCT. 27,
8*a*; Nov. 25, 8*e*; 30, 8*a*;—
Wales, South: mines restarted,
DEC. 16, 8*d*
- Coalminers' strike, OCT. 26, 9*c*;
27, 9*d* (3* 4*); 27, 9*b*; 28, 14*d*
(3* 4*); Nov. 30, 8*d*; DEC. 3, 7*c*
- LANG, Mr. Alexander A.—will, OCT. 12, 17*d*
- LANG, Anton—wood carving exhibition,
OCT. 15, 12*b*
- LANG, Lieut.-Col. C.—on new wave lengths
(l.), Nov. 19, 21*b*
- LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of
York—birthday, OCT. 30, 15*b*
- at Leeds, on parents, DEC. 14, 12*b*
- at Southport, on prayer: St. Francis
of Assisi, OCT. 5, 7*e*; on
Christianity and science, 6, 7*b*
- at York, on human and economic
factors in industry, OCT. 11, 21*e*;
on revision of Catechism, 12,
17*f*; on coalminers' strike; in-
dustrial relations; wages, Nov.
15, 16*c*; on Prayer-book re-
vision, DEC. 10, 17*f*; on church
schools: building fund (s.), 17, 11*f*
on York diocesan finance (l. quoted),
Nov. 16, 17*f*
- LANG, Mr. Fritz—*Doctor Mabuse*: noticed,
Nov. 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- LANG, Mr. John T. (New South Wales):—
Labour Party—confirmed in leader-
ship, Nov. 15, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*);
reconciliation, DEC. 13, 13*c*
- Ministry: see under NEW South Wales
Parliament—action in calling together
after promising dissolution: Legis-
lative Council's protest, DEC.
24, 9*c*
- LANG, Mr. John T. (New South Wales)
(continued):—
at Sydney, on finance: advances from
British capitalists, OCT. 7, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Budget, Nov. 17,
16*f*: on loan requirements, DEC.
23, 15*g*
on De Chair, Adm. Sir D.—recall as
Governor (statement), Nov. 16,
13*d*
on general election (statement), DEC.
2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- LANG, Mr. Matheson—at Winnipeg, OCT.
25, 15*g*
- LANG, Mr. William A.—will, DEC. 17,
17*d*
- LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
dividend, DEC. 28, 16*e*
- LANGFORD-JAMES, Mr. R. H. L.—director
of the Marine Insurance Company,
DEC. 17, 21*g*
- LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate,
Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 22*b*;—Re-
port, Nov. 18, 23*c*
- LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Com-
pany, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*g*
- LANGLEY, Mr. J.—law case, Nov. 26, 5*c*
- LANGLEY, Richard Albert—theft of tea
charge, Nov. 30, 5*g*
- LANGLOIS, Mgr. Alfred—Bp. of Valleyfield,
DEC. 21, 11*b*
- LANGUAGES:—
English:—
Forbes-Robertson, Sir J. (s.), Nov.
22, 11*a*
- Fraser, Prof. J. (lect.), Nov. 25, 11*b*
(16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Modern—Ellis, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 15,
15*d*;—Trelawney-Ross, Dr. J.
T. (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*
- Teaching—Headmasters' Confer-
ence: discussion, DEC. 24, 7*a*
- Idiom—leading article ("Professional
idiom"), DEC. 8, 17*d*
- International—Mr. C. M. Cather (l.),
OCT. 15, 10*e*
- Kikuyu—phonetic arrangement to be
made by Prof. D. Jones, Nov. 17,
9*c*
- LANGWORTHY, Mr. William S.—will, OCT.
22, 21*d*
- LANKAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend,
Nov. 23, 23*b*
- LANKA Plantations Company, Ltd.—divi-
dend, OCT. 7, 18*g*
- LANSBURY, Mr. George:—
at Margate, on Labour and Com-
munist Parties: relations, OCT.
12, 8*d*; on proportional representa-
tion, 16, 17*f*
- in Parliament, on coalminers' strike,
Nov. 27, 7*b*;—Consolidated Fund
(No. 2) Bill, Nov. 19, 7*g*;—
Poor Law: relief, Nov. 17, 8*d*;—
Roman Catholic Relief Bill, DEC.
4, 7*b*
- LAPLATA—tornado: see under WEATHER—
United States—Maryland
- LAPOINTE, Mr. Ernest (Canada)—at
Quebec, OCT. 11, 14*f*; in London, 18,
16*b*; guest at dinner of League of
Nations Union, Nov. 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*b*
(3* 4*); leaves for Paris, 25, 17*e*;
leaves Cherbourg for Canada, DEC. 3,
17*b*
- at Hotel Cecil, on League of Nations,
Nov. 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—
debenture issue (F.N.), OCT. 1, 18*t*;
2, 16*g*
- LARGE, Capt. A. G.—found dead, Nov. 13,
11*e*; inquest, 16, 5*g*

- LARIN, M. (Russia)—on Communist Party : social meaning of Opposition Bloc (art.), Nov. 8, 13a
- LARK, River—pollution : Lark Angling Society : complaints, OCT. 26, 13d ; Mr. W. Guinness (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 7c (4*)
- LARKE, Sir William G. :—
at Middlesbrough, on iron and steel trade, DEC. 2, 16e (2* 4* 4*)
on European steel cartel (lect. ; F.N.), Nov. 9, 21b
- LARKEN, Mr. E. P.—on Samuel Butler's "The Way of All Flesh" (l.), OCT. 22, 14d
- LARKEN, Rear-Adm. Frank—appointment, DEC. 13, 14f ; biographical, 13, 20g
- LARKIN, Mr. (Australia)—resigns as chairman of Commonwealth Shipping Board, DEC. 7, 24g (24c, 4*) ; 14, 23e ; withdraws, 15, 23d
- LARKIN, Mrs.—dinner, Nov. 18, 17c
- LARKING, Capt. A. :—
on shop hours (l.), Nov. 6, 8c ; 11, 10c ; DEC. 2, 10d ; 16, 10d ; 30, 6e
on Willett Memorial—Pett's Wood : appeal (l.), Nov. 1, 10d
- LARNACH-NEVILL, Maj. Guy—president of Tunbridge Wells Agricultural Society, DEC. 6, 20a
- LARNED, Mr. W. A.—death, DEC. 17, 5f
- LARRAVE, Gen. Miguel (Guatemala)—Minister of War, DEC. 3, 13g
- LASALLE, M. (France)—captured by Moors, Nov. 15, 13f
- LASCELLES, Lord — installed provincial grand master of West Yorkshire Freemasons, OCT. 9, 15b ; lays Founder's stone of new Bradford Freemasons' temple, Nov. 4, 11b (3* 4*)
- LASCELLES, Tickner and Company, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 22, 22f ;—Dividend, Nov. 8, 24a ;—Friary, Holroyd, and Healy's Breweries, Ltd. : see that title
- LASHEVITCH, M. (Russia)—vice-chairman of Chinese Eastern Railway, Nov. 22, 13g
- LASHMORE, Mr. Alfred J. S.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- LAST, Mr. Frederick—death Nov. 16, 16c
- LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia) — at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial air services, OCT. 5, 9d
- LATHAM, Mr. Thomas R.—will, OCT. 1, 15d
- LATHAM, Rev. William—will, DEC. 4, 15d
- LATIMER Nursing Association — ball in aid : see under BALLS
- LA TOUCHE, Mr. H. N.—on Gilbert and Sullivan opera in school holidays (l.), Nov. 22, 10e
- LA TROBE-BATEMAN, Canon William F.—death, OCT. 6, 14c
- LATRY, Mr. François—on cookery (l.), DEC. 24, 11e
- LATTA, Mrs. Robert—on St. Francis of Assisi : Buddhist influence (l.), OCT. 11, 10e
- LATTER, Mr. Arthur M.—bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 3, 14c (14f, 1*)
- LATVIA :—
Estonia, relations with : see under ESTONIA
Ministry (Alberings)—resigns, DEC. 8, 11g (15c, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Skujenieks) — composition, DEC. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
- LAUBACH, Mr. Sydney—law case, OCT. 29, 5d
- LAUDER-WATSON, Mr. Edward L.—will, OCT. 25, 23d
- LAUNCESTON—finance : debenture issue, DEC. 21, 22g, 18c
- LAURENCE, Mr. G. B.—on Leiter will litigation (l.), Nov. 22, 10e
- LAURENS, Mr. F.—on coal dust : disposal (l.), OCT. 16, 8d
- LAURI, Mgr. Lorenzo — to be created Cardinal, DEC. 7, 15d (15b ; 3* 4*) created, 21, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
- LAURIE, Dr. A. P.—on mineworkers' scholarships (l.), Nov. 25, 10b
- LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid—statue in Paris : being erected, Nov. 29, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
- LAURISTON Castle — Edinburgh Town Council appointed trustees, DEC. 29, 7g
- LAURNAN, Richard — wounding charge, DEC. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
- LAUSANNE—Peace Treaty : see under GRECO-Turkish War
- LAUZANNE, M. Stephane (France)—Yser battle : alleged interview with Marshal Foch, Nov. 16, 13c ; (statement), 20, 11c
- LAVENDER : see under HORTICULTURE
- LAVERICK, Mr. Stanley D.—will, OCT. 8, 15d
- LAVERTY, Rev. W. H.—parochial records of Headley : second series noticed, OCT. 4, 17e
- LAVERY, Sir John—guest of English Speaking Union, OCT. 13, 11c ; dinner, Nov. 3, 17b ; leaving for New York, 9, 17b
Art : see under ART
at Criterion Restaurant, on American architecture and art, OCT. 13, 11c
- LAVONDES, M. (France)—head of civil region of Udja, Nov. 17, 13d
- LAW :—
Administration—Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 9d ; — Parliament : questions, DEC. 8, 8d
Bar : see BAR
Common Pleas — S.S. Collar : presented to Sir W. Bull by Knights Bachelor, DEC. 3, 16e ; Sir P. Magnus (s.), 3, 16c
Courts :—
Books — supply : Lord Hewart (statement), DEC. 17, 4c
Christmas vacation — announcement, DEC. 11, 4b
Michaelmas sittings — arrangements, OCT. 8, 9e ; guard of honour to be formed, 12, 16f (3* 4*) ; opened, 13, 5a ; (photo.), 13, 18 ; concluded, DEC. 22, 4a
Westminster Abbey — service, OCT. 13, 5a
Westminster Cathedral — Red Mass : arrangements, OCT. 4, 19d ; held, 13, 5a
Supreme Court — funds : unclaimed balances : new rules, DEC. 28, 7g ;—Master, OCT. 18, 14g ; 25, 16g
Judges—Hewart, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 9e ;—Marshals : abolition : question in Parliament, DEC. 8, 8d
Judgments—Lord Hewart (s.), Nov. 10, 9c
Juries — Christmas shopping : leave, DEC. 10, 5f ;—Illness : new Act : Judge's action, OCT. 30, 9b ; — Wild, Sir E. (add.), Nov. 24, 5e ; — Women : Mr. Justice Finlay requests withdrawal, OCT. 28, 5g
Litigation in person—Mr. Justice Roche (statement), DEC. 9, 5c
Poor persons rules—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 10, 9e ; — Law Society : report, DEC. 4, 4g

LAW (continued) :—

- Press reports—Bill (P.N.), Nov. 10, 14*g*; DEC. 8, 16*e*; in Commons: third reading, 11, 7*b* (P.N.), 11, 12*g*; in Lords: first reading, 14, 8*a*; third reading, 15, 8*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 16, 8*e*; Royal Assent, 16, 8*e*; Sir J. C. Wedgwood (l.), DEC. 11, 13*d*
- Privy Council, Judicial Committee of :—
- Appeals to—Cook, Sir T. A. (l.), OCT. 22, 14*a*;—Imperial Conference (P.N.), Nov. 11, 14*e*; committee on Inter-Imperial Relations: discussed, 22, 9*b*; leading article, 22, 15*b*;—Lamington, Lord (l.), OCT. 27, 10*e*
- Bill—in Commons: second reading: financial resolution agreed in committee of supply, DEC. 2, 8*f*, on report, 3, 8*c*; 4, 7*f* (4*)
- Irish Free State—appeals from Supreme Court: see under IRISH Free State
- Members appointed, Nov. 11, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- Sittings—arrangements, OCT. 13, 15*b*
- Recognizances—on behalf of Corporations: law case, OCT. 20, 5*a*
- LAW, late Mr. A. Bonar—Lady Sykes (s.), NOV. 24, 11*c*
- LAW, Sir Algernon :—
- on expedition to Kabul in 1838 (l.), NOV. 8, 10*e*
- on pedestrians—rule of the road (l.), DEC. 18, 8*c*
- LAW, Mr. Andrew—on temperance in Scotland (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
- LAW, Mr. Ernest—on hornbook found at Shottery: discoveries in ancient buildings (l.), OCT. 12, 15*e*
- LAW, Rev. J. T. Skinner—resignation, DEC. 30, 13*c*
- LAW, Mr. William K.—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
- LAWAS (Sarawak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 28*g*
- LAW cases :—
- v. Liverpool Corporation, Nov. 12, 19*b*
- A.C. Cars, Ltd., re—Edge v. The Company, DEC. 8, 5*f*; 15, 5*d*
- Abbott v. Independent Newspapers, Ltd., and others, OCT. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*
- Abdul Majid Belshah, deceased, in the estate of: see *Belshah v. Majid*, below
- Abdul Rahman v. King-Emperor: see under *Privy Council* appeals—India, below
- Absalom v. Absalom and Jackson, DEC. 9, 5*c*
- Adams v. Crosfield: see *Comrades of the Great War*, below
- Agate v. Guardian Publications, Ltd., and another, Nov. 5, 5*e*; 6, 4*a*; 10, 5*d*
- Alexander v. Alexander and Allan, Nov. 9, 5*b*
- Alison (J. Gordon) and Company, Ltd. v. Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Company, Ltd., DEC. 1, 5*e*
- Allan v. Allan, Nov. 2, 5*b*
- Allbrighton: see *R. v. Leicester Justices*, below
- Alleyn v. Alleyn, Nov. 9, 5*d*; 16, 5*a*
- Amusements Construction Company, Ltd., re, DEC. 15, 5*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—

- Aston Coal Company v. Stancil, Nov. 30, 5*e*
- Attorney-General v. Hornsey Borough Council, Nov. 23, 5*a*
- Banham (George) and Company, Ltd. and others v. Reddaway and Company, Ltd., and another, DEC. 11, 4*a*
- Bank of Liverpool and Martin's, Ltd. v. Holland, Nov. 6, 4*e*
- Bartholomew v. East African Standard, Ltd., OCT. 15, 5*b*
- Battershill v. Mann, Nov. 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 4*b*; 23, 5*c*
- Belshah v. Majid—in the estate of Abdul Majid Belshah, deceased, DEC. 16, 5*b*; 18, 4*f*
- Berkeley Motor Hire Company v. Rugby Football Union, Nov. 29, 9*d*
- Bevan, in the estate of Susannah (presumed deceased), OCT. 19, 5*e*
- Birkenhead School, Ltd. v. Dring (Inspector of Taxes), Nov. 13, 4*b*
- Black v. Black, OCT. 14, 5*e*
- Bloor v. Sutton, Owners of, Nov. 23, 5*d*
- Booth v. Amalgamated Marine Workers' Union—Parliament: question, Nov. 11, 8*c*
- Boulderson v. Boulderson and Lyons, OCT. 26, 5*e*
- Bovis, Ltd. v. Cowen and Union Jack Photo Plays, Ltd., Nov. 10, 5*e*
- Bovis, Ltd. v. Thorne and others, DEC. 16, 5*a*; 17, 4*e*
- Bowen v. Wilson, OCT. 29, 5*f*; 30, 4*d*; Nov. 12, 5*a*
- Bracey v. Pales, Nov. 20, 4*a*
- British and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd., Pension Fund—Young v. Chilvers, DEC. 9, 5*e*
- British Broadcasting Company, Ltd. v. B.B.C. Assurance Association, DEC. 15, 5*d*
- British Broadcasting Company, Ltd. v. Britain's Best Crystal, Ltd., DEC. 15, 5*d*
- British Broadcasting Company, Ltd. v. Lester, OCT. 16, 4*a*
- Broome v. Ministry of Labour, DEC. 10, 5*e*
- Brown v. Wolseley Motors, Ltd.: see *Wolseley Motors, Ltd.*, below
- Buck v. Wood, DEC. 18, 4*c*
- Burrell v. Burrell, Nov. 16, 5*b*
- Busby v. Avgherino, Nov. 26, 5*d*
- Cadbury Brothers, Ltd. v. Rabin, DEC. 8, 5*d*
- Caldy, Nov. 23, 5*c*
- Canada and Newfoundland, in the matter of the boundary between: see under *Privy Council* appeals—Canada, below
- Chaplin and Allied Artists' Corporation, Ltd. v. Parkinson and others, Nov. 24, 5*b*; DEC. 4, 4*f*
- Charlesworth (J. and J.), Ltd. v. Henry Briggs, Son, and Co., Ltd., Nov. 30, 5*e*
- Cheylesmore v. Cheylesmore, DEC. 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*f*; 8, 5*c*
- Churchill v. Churchill, Nov. 5, 16*e*
- Clement v. Davis and Sons, Ltd., OCT. 29, 5*c*
- Coleman v. Coleman and Ward, DEC. 8, 5*e*
- Colonna v. Colonna and Holding, OCT. 15, 5*e*
- Colville (David) and Sons, Ltd. v. Dalziel Parish Council, DEC. 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

LAW cases (continued):—

- Comrades of the Great War Trust Fund—Adams and others v. Crossfield and others, DEC. 7, 5c
 Cory v. Cory and Ormond, DEC. 9, 5b
 Coventry v. Coventry, Aich and Guidi, DEC. 17, 4c
 Cowen and others v. Sheridan, Nov. 13, 4f
 Cowley v. Cowley and Kent, OCT. 27, 5b; 28, 5c; 29, 5f; 30, 4f
 Cox v. Cox and Cameron, DEC. 15, 5c
 Dan and Stone, Ltd. v. Lowndes, DEC. 11, 4b
 Daphne v. Shaw (Inspector of Taxes), Nov. 10, 5e
 D'Aprano v. D'Aprano and Ramsay, O. T. 15, 5e
 Davis (Godfrey) and Co. v. Beaumont, DEC. 17, 7d
 Day and another v. Blackburn, Nov. 4, 5c
 Day v. Curtis, Nov. 18, 5d; 20, 4d
 Deck v. Smith, OCT. 28, 5d; 29, 5d
 De Freville v. De Freville, OCT. 14, 5b
 Dewar (John) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Harvey and Hawthorne, OCT. 23, 5c
 Dewar (John) and Sons, Ltd. v. Nickolls, OCT. 23, 5c; 27, 5f; 30, 4d; Nov. 13, 4b
 Dewar (John) and Sons, Ltd. v. Price, OCT. 23, 5c; 27, 5f; 30, 4d; Nov. 13, 4b; 20, 4d
 Dewar (John) and Sons, Ltd. v. Salmon, Nov. 13, 4b; 20, 4d
 Dillon, John: see under *Privy Council appeals*—Irish Free State, below
 Divorec—decrees nisi: made absolute, OCT. 19, 5b; 26, 5e; Nov. 2, 5c; 9, 5c; 16, 5b; 22, 5c; 30, 5e; DEC. 7, 5c; 14, 5c; 21, 4f
 Dixon v. Close, DEC. 9, 5d
 Documents, preparation of—Mr. Justice Roche's observations, DEC. 3, 4b
 Doulin v. Parell, DEC. 17, 4a
 Du Cros v. Ricci, Nov. 6, 4b
 Dunbar, ex parte, DEC. 22, 4b
 Evans v. J. Langley and others, Nov. 26, 5c
 Ewart, deceased, re David, DEC. 10, 5g; 16, 5c; 21, 4b
 Eyre v. Hickinbotham, Nov. 19, 11e
Fortune's Fool film, Nov. 4, 5c; 5, 5g
 France (W.) Fenwick and Co., Ltd. v. King, OCT. 30, 4e; Nov. 2, 5a
Frumiz, DEC. 3, 4a
 Gale v. Motor Union Insurance Company, Ltd., Nov. 3, 5c
 Garside v. Garside and Reddal, DEC. 8, 5f
 Gifford v. Gifford and Freeman, DEC. 18, 4g
 Gifford and another v. Dent, Nov. 30, 5d
 Glicksman v. Lancashire and General Assurance Company, Ltd., Nov. 5, 5a
 Gorman v. Knight, DEC. 21, 4d; 22, 4b
 Green v. Green, OCT. 19, 5b; 20, 5b
 Grey v. Grey and Wise, Nov. 13, 4e
 Gross, Sherwood, and Heald, Ltd. v. Essex County Council, OCT. 23, 5e
 Guatemala, Republica de v. Nunez, DEC. 18, 4d
 Haimsohn v. de Pietro, DEC. 10, 5g
 Hallowell v. Hallowell and McCrae, OCT. 19, 5c
 Hamilton v. Shelton Iron, Steel, and Coal Company, Ltd., Nov. 25, 5b

LAW cases (continued):—

- Hardman v. Hardman and Janson, Nov. 23, 5d
 Hardwicke v. Hardwicke, Nov. 23, 5d
 Harms (Incorporated) and another v. Embassy Club, Ltd., and others, Nov. 11, 5d
 Haywood v. London and North-Eastern Railway Company, DEC. 1, 5e
 Hewart, deceased, re David, DEC. 10, 5g; 16, 5c
 Hill v. Hill, Nov. 23, 5d
 Hodson and another v. Barnes, Nov. 24, 5a; 25, 5a
 Horrockses, Crewdson and Company, Ltd., DEC. 22, 4g
 Howard v. De Sousa Deiro (Attorney-General intervening), Nov. 17, 5c
 Howard and another v. Howard, Nov. 27, 4c
 Humphery v. Humphery and Terrington, DEC. 8, 5d
 Hutton and others v. Secretary of State for War Department, DEC. 4, 4e
 Ideal Films, Ltd. v. Richards and others, OCT. 26, 5d
 Independent Oil Distributing Company, Ltd. v. Spearman and another, DEC. 1, 5e
 Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Roberts Marine Mansions Trustees, Nov. 17, 5a
 Ireland and Sons v. Southdown Shipping Company: Liverpool Corn Trade Association publish full report, DEC. 3, 22g (4*)
 Jameson v. Bevis, OCT. 29, 11c
 Jarrett and others v. Broadley and others—re Longman, deceased: see *Longman*, below
 Jarvis v. Port Talbot and Taibach Co-operative Society, Nov. 27, 9g
 Jeffcoat v. Jeffcoat (Griggs intervening), Nov. 12, 5c; 13, 4e
 Kingsbury v. Director of Public Prosecutions, Nov. 11, 5c; 12, 5c
 Knowles (Andrew) and Sons v. *Workers' Weekly*, Nov. 24, 11d; 25, 11c
 Kocchlin (F.) et Cie v. Kestenbaum Brothers, DEC. 22, 4d
 Kokusai Kisen Kaisha v. Louis Dreyfus and Co., DEC. 11, 4b
 Laubach v. Co-optimists' Entertainment Syndicate, Ltd., and Betty Chester, OCT. 29, 5d
 Layzell and another v. Thompson, Nov. 18, 5d
 Lee (Joe), Ltd. v. Dalmeny and others, Nov. 18, 5a
 Lee (Joe), Ltd. v. Tattersalls' Committee, Nov. 18, 5a
 Leigh v. Shelton Iron, Steel, and Coal Company, Ltd., Nov. 25, 5b
 Levinson v. Shaw, OCT. 23, 5c
 Levy and Franks, Ltd. v. Hot Dogs, Ltd., Nov. 27, 4a; 29, 4c
 Leyton Urban District Council v. Wilkinson, OCT. 20, 5a
 London County Council v. Burnstock, OCT. 5, 7b
 Longman, Miss Fanny, deceased—Jarrett and others v. Broadley and others, OCT. 20, 5d; 21, 5c; 22, 5c; 23, 5d
 Lovelace v. Lovelace, Nov. 2, 5d
 Lowther v. Harris, OCT. 21, 5d; 22, 5c; Nov. 5, 5b
 Loyst v. General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd., Nov. 3, 5c

LAW cases (continued) :—

- Lynch v. Lynch, OCT. 26, 5c
 Madat Khan and Fakir Khan v. King-Emperor : see under *Privy Council appeals*—India, below
 Mancomunidad del Vapor Frumiz v. Royal Exchange Assurance, DEC. 3, 4a
 Mannington v. London Electric Railway Company, Nov. 12, 5f
 Margetson v. London General Omnibus Company, Ltd., Nov. 26, 5c
 Marie Celeste Samaritan Society of the London Hospital v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, Nov. 5, 5f
 Martin v. Benson, OCT. 14, 5a ; 15, 5c ; 16, 4b ; 19, 5a ; 20, 5c ; 21, 5c ; 22, 5b ; 23, 5d ; Nov. 20, 4d
 Martin v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, DEC. 8, 5d
 Martin v. Lowry, DEC. 8, 5d
 Massey v. Close, DEC. 9, 5d
 Melford v. Melford and Findlay, DEC. 8, 5e
 Merchants' Marine Insurance Company, Ltd. v. North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association, DEC. 7, 5a
 Methuen and Company, Ltd. v. Millard, Nov. 10, 5c ; 11, 5a ; 12, 5d
 Meux's Brewery Company, Ltd. v. Newington Licensing Justices, DEC. 17, 4d
 Michelham v. Michelham, re Michelham, DEC. 2, 5d
 Mitchell, presumed deceased, in the estate of, Nov. 2, 5c
 Mitchell (Inspector of Taxes) v. B. W. Noble, Ltd., Nov. 30, 5b ; DEC. 1, 5b
 Morgan v. Liverpool Corporation, DEC. 17, 4b
 Morling v. Morling and Wilton, Nov. 23, 5e
 Morris v. Stacey, Nov. 23, 11g
 Neuman v. Neuman (otherwise Greenberg), OCT. 15, 5b
 Noble (B. W.), Ltd. v. H. W. Mitchell (Inspector of Taxes), Nov. 30, 5b ; DEC. 1, 5b
 Northcliffe, re Lord—Owen v. Rothermere, OCT. 16, 4c ; 20, 5d ; Nov. 30, 5c ; DEC. 1, 5a ; 2, 5a ; 3, 4c ; 4, 4a ; 8, 5a ; 10, 5a ; 11, 4c
 Ocean Coal Company, Ltd. v. Davies, DEC. 4, 4d
 Over v. Hoye, DEC. 10, 11g
 Paskin, v. Paskin, DEC. 14, 5b
 Pepper v. Pepper and Baker, OCT. 13, 5a
 Pointing v. Wilson, OCT. 29, 5e
 Pollak v. Donald Campbell and Company, Nov. 3, 5d
 Prendergast v. Ellis, Nov. 4, 5a
 Privy Council appeals :—
 Canada and Newfoundland, in the matter of the boundary between, OCT. 22, 5c ; 23, 5a ; 26, 5a ; 27, 5a ; 29, 5a ; 30, 4b ; Nov. 2, 5c ; 3, 5a ; 5, 5a ; 6, 4b ; 9, 5b ; 10, 5a ; 13, 4a ; 16, 5a
 India :—
 Abdul Rahman v. King Emperor, DEC. 22, 4c
 Madat Khan and Fakir Khan v. King-Emperor, Nov. 12, 5a
 Irish Free State :—
 R. (at the prosecution of John Dillon) v. The Minister for Local Government and Public Health, OCT. 27, 5d

LAW cases (continued) :—

- Prussia, Republic of v. Maggs Brothers, OCT. 13, 5b
 R. v. Basire, Nov. 10, 5e
 R. v. Fisher, OCT. 26, 5a
 R. v. Grain—ex parte Wandsworth Guardians, OCT. 27, 5e
 R. v. Gully, Nov. 9, 5a
 R. v. Hallows, DEC. 14, 5b
 R. v. Haslam, OCT. 19, 5c
 R. v. Jones, DEC. 21, 4f
 R. v. Kynaston, DEC. 14, 5c
 R. v. Leicester Justices—ex parte Allbrighton, Nov. 16, 5b ; DEC. 21, 4c
 R. v. Pope and another—ex parte Wright : see *Wright*, below
 R. v. Roodhouse, DEC. 22, 4c
 R. v. Samandar, OCT. 19, 5c
 R. (on the prosecution of Bates and others) v. Thirk Overseers of the Poor, Nov. 13, 4c
 Richardson v. Moncrieffe, Nov. 9, 5c
 Riversdale Mill Company, Ltd. v. Hart, OCT. 15, 5d ; Nov. 12, 5b
 Robinson v. Robinson and Merrill, Nov. 3, 5d
 Rose v. Siemens Brothers and Company, Ltd., OCT. 30, 4d
 Russo-Asiatic Bank, re, DEC. 15, 5d
 Sadler v. Morley and another, Nov. 4, 5b
 Salter v. Salter and Ryan, DEC. 15, 5c
 Scott and others v. London and North Eastern Railway Company, Nov. 9, 5a
 Sharp v. Sparkes, OCT. 21, 5b
 Shead v. Shead, DEC. 7, 5b
 Sikes, deceased, re—Moxon and another v. Crossley and others, Nov. 12, 5d
 Simons v. British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., and others, Nov. 13, 4e ; 20, 4c ; DEC. 4, 4f ; 18, 4g ; 22, 4d
 Smellie v. Tottenham Education Committee, Nov. 23, 5b
 Smith, ex parte Thorley, DEC. 10, 5g
 Smith v. Smith, Nov. 20, 4a
 Smith v. Wood, DEC. 18, 4e
 Stiklestad, DEC. 10, 5f
 Sun Insurance Office, Ltd., Nov. 17, 5d
 Sutton, Nov. 23, 5d
 Swayne v. Howells and Williams, OCT. 20, 5b ; 30, 4a
 Swindley v. Swindley and Dyal, DEC. 2, 5c
 Tate and Lyle, Ltd. v. London and North Eastern Railway Company and London Midland and Scottish Railway Company, Nov. 5, 5c
 DEC. 18, 4a
 Terrington, re Lord, DEC. 7, 5c
 Terry v. Terry, OCT. 16, 4c
 Thomas v. Newington Licensing Justices, DEC. 17, 4d
 Tilmanstone (Kent) Collieries, Ltd., re the application of the, Nov. 6, 4c
 Timmis v. Shelton Iron, Steel, and Coal Company, Ltd., Nov. 25, 5b
 Todd v. Egyptian Delta Land and Investment Company, Ltd., Nov. 24, 5b
 Tollemache v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, Nov. 17, 5b
 Towndrow v. Allen, Nov. 9, 5c
 Underground Electric Railways Company of London, Ltd., OCT. 14, 5b
 United Automobile Services, Ltd. v. Darlington Corporation, Nov. 4, 5b ; 6, 4d
 Vickers v. Vickers, OCT. 25, 13a

LAW cases (continued):—

- Vincent v. Southern Railway Company, DEC. 15, 5a
 Vogel (William) Productions Incorporated v. Standard Film Agency, DEC. 4, 4f
 Wait (trading as Wait and James), re—ex parte A. Collins, the trustee in bankruptcy v. Humphries and Bobbett, DEC. 18, 4c
 Waldie v. Danish Bacon and Co-operative Trading Company, DEC. 8, 13g
 Walker v. Walker and Wilson, DEC. 21, 4f
 Wallis v. Purkiss, OCT. 28, 5c
 Wasserman v. Blackburn, NOV. 26, 5b
 Watkins v. Singer, NOV. 19, 5c; 25, 5c; DEC. 4, 4f; 18, 4b
 Webster and others v. Minister of Health, OCT. 22, 5b
 Welman v. Welman and Du Berric, DEC. 22, 4c
 Welsh v. Pound, NOV. 23, 11e
 Welton v. Welton, DEC. 21, 4e; 22, 4e
 West v. Wormell, NOV. 4, 5a
 Westminster Bank, Ltd. v. Hilton, NOV. 27, 4b
 Westminster Bank, Ltd. v. Sassoon, NOV. 27, 4a
 Whyte, Ridsdale, and Company, Ltd. v. Attorney-General, DEC. 21, 4a
 Wolseley Motors, Ltd., re, NOV. 17, 5c
 Wolseley Motors, Ltd., in re—Brown v. Wolseley Motors, Ltd., OCT. 30, 4d
 Wright, ex parte—R. v. Pope, OCT. 30, 4c
 Wycombe Guardians v. Barton upon Irwell Guardians, NOV. 23, 5c
 Wylie (J.) Productions, Ltd. v. Tucker, NOV. 20, 4c
 Zeumer v. Gordon Hotels, Ltd., NOV. 13, 4d
 LAWER, Percy—magisterial statement, NOV. 30, 16d (16b, 3* 4*); discharged, DEC. 3, 11c
 LAWFORD, Capt. Vincent A.—on Naval officers' careers (I.), DEC. 18, 8a
 LAWLEY, Sir Arthur—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, on Kingsley Fairbridge Farm: work in Western Australia, DEC. 3, 11b

LAWN tennis:—

Anderson, Mr. J. O.—to become professional, NOV. 18, 6d; not to compete in Davis Cup, DEC. 1, 6e

Australia:—

Championships—Inter-State, NOV. 29, 7b;—Victoria, DEC. 6, 7d
 Balls—Lawn Tennis Association Council's decision, OCT. 27, 6f; makes authorized, NOV. 17, 6f; Lawn Tennis Association's decision, DEC. 14, 6f

Championships:—

Covered Courts, OCT. 12, 6d; 13, 6f; 14, 6e; 15, 7g; 16, 5f; 18, 5f; 19, 6g; 20, 7d
 Hard Courts—Lawn Tennis Association Council's decision, OCT. 27, 6f

Northumberland Hard Courts, OCT. 7, 6b; 8, 6d; 9, 8e; 11, 5g

Championships (1927)—ball: selection, DEC. 3, 5d; Maj. D. R. Larcombe's statement, 18, 5c; entrants: Lawn Tennis Association's decision, 14, 6f; officials, 18, 5c

County Championship, OCT. 4, 7f; 11, 5g; 19, 6f; 25, 8c; 26, 6d; NOV. 1, 7e; 5, 7c; 13, 5b; 22, 7d; Ladies, OCT. 5, 5f; 12, 6d; 14, 6g;

LAWN tennis:—

County Championship (continued):—
 15, 7g; 19, 6f; 20, 7d; 21, 6g; 27, 6f; 28, 6c; NOV. 12, 6f

Covered Courts Club v. London Japanese Society, DEC. 9, 7g

Cromer tournament, OCT. 26, 6d; 27, 6f; 28, 6c; 29, 7e; 30, 5c; NOV. 1, 7e

Davis Cup—Germany: readmission, NOV. 23, 7a; French Federation's decision, DEC. 10, 16a;—Yugoslavia: challenge issued, OCT. 26, 6d

Dulwich Covered Courts tournament, NOV. 2, 7g; 3, 7c; 4, 7d; 5, 7c; 6, 6b; 8, 7e

England—trial matches, NOV. 8, 7e

Ex-enemy nationals—Germany: readmission to International Federation: Lawn Tennis Association Council's decision, OCT. 27, 6f; NOV. 23, 7a

Felixstowe tournament, OCT. 1, 5b; 2, 4g; 4, 7f

Feret, M.—removed from French Federation, NOV. 10, 6f

Fixtures, DEC. 2, 6a

International Club—tournament, OCT. 25, 8c; v. Civil Service, NOV. 16, 6c; officers elected, DEC. 3, 6g

International Federation—readmission of Germany, NOV. 23, 7a

Jacob, Mr. S. M.—reinstated, OCT. 26, 6d

Kinsey, Mr. H.—becomes professional, OCT. 4, 7f

Ladies:—

Africa, South—team to visit, NOV. 17, 6f; DEC. 18, 5c; fixtures, 20, 7b; leaving for Southampton, 31, 6f

North London Hard Courts Club v. Cumberland Club, DEC. 2, 6a; v. Nuthurst Club, 8, 7b

Lenglen, Mlle. S.—removed from French Federation, NOV. 10, 6f

London Japanese Society v. Corn Exchange, NOV. 19, 6c

Melbury tournament, OCT. 5, 5f; 6, 5f; 7, 6b; 8, 6d; 9, 5e; 11, 5g; 12, 6d

Mexico—championship, NOV. 4, 7d

Monte Carlo tournament, DEC. 24, 12g; 28, 4g

Navy—Shotley: two hard courts laid, NOV. 30, 7d

North London Hard Courts Club v. Magdalen Park Club, DEC. 7, 6d

Oxford University v. United Banks, OCT. 26, 6d

Players—Press contributions: proposed new rule, NOV. 13, 5b; Lawn Tennis Association's decision, DEC. 14, 6f

Professional—Bristol Cup, DEC. 18, 5d

Queen's Club v. International Club, OCT. 11, 5g; covered courts tournament, NOV. 29, 7b; 30, 16d; DEC. 1, 6e; 2, 6a; 3, 5d; 4, 14e, (14a, 3* 4*); 6, 7d; 8, 6e; v. Dulwich Covered Courts Club: arrangements, 2, 6a

Referees—recognition: Lawn Tennis Referees' Association resolution, DEC. 15, 6g

Referees' Association—meeting, DEC. 15, 6g

Richards, V.—becomes professional, OCT. 2, 4g

Scoring—Lawn Tennis Association Council's decision, OCT. 27, 6f

LAWN tennis (continued):—

- Snodgrass, Mr. H.—becomes professional, Oct. 4, 7f
 Tilden, Mr. W. T.—plans, Nov. 6, 6b; Dec. 17, 5f
 Torbay Country Club tournament, Oct. 4, 7f
 United Banks v. Magdalen Park Club, Oct. 19, 6f; v. Nuthurst Club, Nov. 16, 6c; v. North London Hard Courts Club, 30, 16d
 United States open championships, proposed: alleged amateur veto, Oct. 4, 7f
 Wales—Championships: Covered Courts, Oct. 1, 5b; 2, 4g; 4, 7f
 West Side Country Club—tournament, Oct. 1, 5b; 2, 4g; 4, 7f; 8, 6d
LAWN Tennis Association—council: meeting, Nov. 17, 6f; arrangements, Dec. 15, 6g;—Meeting, Dec. 14, 6f;—Presidency: forthcoming change, Nov. 5, 6g
LAWN Tennis Referees' Association—meeting, Dec. 15, 6g
 LAWRENCE, Mr. W. T.—on City of London churches (1.), Nov. 29, 8d
 LAWRENCE, Alfred J.—Royal Humane Society award, Nov. 3, 11g
 LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.:—
 at Savoy Hotel, on City Churches, Nov. 11, 16f
 on Harrington House (1.), Dec. 8, 17e
 on public irreverence (1.), Oct. 25, 17e
 LAWRENCE, Mr. D. H.—“The Widowing of Mrs. Holroyd”: produced, Dec. 14, 12b (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
 LAWRENCE, Sir Herbert—trustee for Bulgarian refugee loan, Dec. 11, 12b
 LAWRENCE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 6, 15c
 LAWRENCE, Sir Paul O.—Lord Justice of Appeal; biographical, Oct. 9, 12f; photograph, 13, 18;—Sworn Privy Councillor, Nov. 6, 15a
 LAWRENCE, Mr. Sidney C.—on Royal College of Surgeons (1.), Nov. 10, 10f
 LAWRENCE, Miss Susan:—
 at London County Hall, on Poor Law: reform, Nov. 3, 11c (3* 4*); finance, Dec. 8, 13d
 in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 19, 7g;—Education Act (1921) Amendment Bill, Dec. 15, 8e;—Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 23, 8c;—Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 8e; necessities areas, Dec. 15, 9b
 LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.—photograph, Dec. 13, 18
 “Seven Pillars of Wisdom, The”—reviewed, Dec. 13, 15f; leading article, 13, 15d
 LAWRENCE, Sir Walter R.—at Winchester House, on Assam Railway and Trading Company, Oct. 28, 19g
 LAWRIE, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 30, 15d
 LAW Society—examinations, Oct. 30, 4g; Nov. 20, 4e; Dec. 11, 4g;—Gold medal (Heelis): award, Dec. 18, 10a;—Teaching staff: appointments, Nov. 2, 5b; Dec. 15, 13e
 LAWSON, Lady—on dogs for research (1.), Nov. 29, 8e
 LAWSON, Charles—fatal accident, Nov. 5, 11g
 LAWSON, Mr. Henry W.—will, Oct. 29, 17d
 LAWSON, Mr. J. J.:—
 in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 27, 7a;—Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 9b;
 LAWSON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 5, 20d
 LAWSON, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, Dec. 17, 17d

- LAWSON, Mr. William H.—will, Dec. 29, 13c
 LAWSON-JOHNSTON, Lady—reception, Dec. 14, 17b
 LAWSONS, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 20f
 LAWTHORPE, Mr. William—at Battersea, on political prisoners, Dec. 13, 21d
 LAYANG Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 7, 18f
 LAYCOCK, Mr. Horace S.—law case, Dec. 15, 5d
 LAYTON, Miss Margaret—song recital, Dec. 10, 12b
 LAYTON, Mr. W. T.—at Manchester, on foreign competition, Oct. 1, 9e
 LAYTON-BENNETT, Mr. E.—death, Nov. 19, 17d; funeral, 22, 17c; memorial service, 23, 17c
 LAYZELL, Mr. Albert R.—law case, Nov. 18, 5d
 LAZARD Brothers and Company, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 18, 4d
 LEA, Mr. J.—on Privy Council (1.), Oct. 21, 10b
 LEA, Mr. S. T.—opens first aeroplane show-room, Oct. 5, 7d
 LEA, Rev. T. S.—on Autumn of 1926 (1.), Nov. 18, 10d
 LEACH, Mr. Edward H.—will, Dec. 22, 15c
 LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 9, 18c
 LEAD—mining: Mines Department report for 1925, Dec. 29, 5d
 LEADERSHIP—Sir M. Muspratt (s.), Oct. 15, 6e
LEADING articles:—
 Accidents:—
 Safety first movement: see below
 Advertising—posters: Empire Marketing Board, Nov. 27, 13d;—
 Postmark, by, Nov. 10, 15d
 Acronautics:—
 Casualties—aeroplane: Mallet, Oct. 4, 15c
 Competitions and flights:—
 Aeroplane—Croydon - Cairo - Karachi, Dec. 28, 11c;—
 England-Australia: see under Cobham, Sir A., below
 Great Britain—Royal Air Force: Accidents, Dec. 14, 15c
 India—commercial services, Dec. 28, 11c
 Services—Egypt-India, Dec. 28, 11c;—Imperial, Nov. 1, 15c
 Africa, East:—
 Administration, Oct. 5, 13c
 Agriculture—Labour Party: policy, Oct. 14, 15b;—Research, Oct. 28, 13a
 Albania:—
 Italy, relations with—Treaty (Tirana), Dec. 10, 15b
 Italy and Yugoslavia, Dec. 10, 15b
 Allyn, Edward—tercentenary, Nov. 25, 15d
 Amenities—rural: preservation, Nov. 2, 15c; 24, 15d
 America, Central—relations with United States, Dec. 23, 11b
 “Appeals dismissed,” Dec. 14, 15d
 Arbitration, international, Dec. 31, 11b
 Armaments—limitation, Dec. 4, 13b
 Armistice Day, Nov. 10, 15b
 Army—strength, Dec. 3, 15c
 Army, Territorial—strength, Dec. 3, 15c
 Art (“The rover and the stay-at-home”), Nov. 16, 15d;—Lawrence, Sir T.: “Pinkie”: price, Dec. 3, 15d;—Prices, Dec. 3, 15d

LEADING articles (continued):—

Asiatic League of Nations, projected,
Nov. 13, 13*b*

Australia:—

Finance—loans: Mr. Bruce's speech,
Nov. 17, 15*c*

Fires, bush, DEC. 16, 15*c*

Wheat—shipment, DEC. 22, 13*b*

Autumn ("Falling leaves"), Nov. 8,
15*d*

Baldwin, Mr. Stanley—speech at Scarborough, Oct. 8, 13*b*; at Guildhall, Nov. 10, 15*b*

Bar — Chancery practice: King's Counsel fees, DEC. 22, 13*c*

Bedford College for Women, Nov. 24,
15*c*

Belgium:—

Crown Prince—marriage: see under *Marriages*, below

Finance — exchange: stabilization,
Oct. 29, 15*b*;—Gold standard:
restoration, Oct. 29, 15*b*;—
Loan, foreign: stabilization,
Oct. 29, 15*b*

Netherlands, relations with—Treaty,
Oct. 29, 15*b*

Bequests: see *Wills*, below

Berries ("Men, birds, and berries"),
Oct. 7, 13*d*

Betting—taxation, Nov. 1, 15*b*; 6,
13*a*; regulations, Oct. 16, 13*c*;
bookmakers's strike, Nov. 6, 13*c*;
—Totalizator, Oct. 16, 13*c*; Nov.
1, 15*b*; 6, 13*c*

Birds ("Men, birds, and berries"),
Oct. 7, 13*d*;—Gulls: London,
DEC. 15, 17*d*

Bonfires, Nov. 5, 15*d*

Books—girls, DEC. 4, 13*d*;—"Sherlock
Holmes," DEC. 10, 15*d*

Boxing day: see under *Holidays*,
below

British Broadcasting Corporation: see
under *Telephony*, *wireless* —
Broadcasting, below

British Empire:—

Dominions:—

Governors-General—status: Im-
perial Conference Inter-
Imperial Committee's report,
Nov. 22, 15*b*

Legislation—Imperial Conference
Inter-Imperial Committee's
report, Nov. 22, 15*b*

Status—Imperial Conference Inter-
Imperial Committee's re-
port, Nov. 22, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*

Future, Nov. 10, 15*b*

Scientific research, Nov. 4, 15*c*; 24,
15*b*

British Legion—Poppy Day: Lord
Haig's appeal, Nov. 11, 15*b*

Burma:—

Borderlands, Nov. 26, 15*c*

Hukawng Valley, Nov. 26, 15*c*

Byng, Lord—Canada: Governor -
Generalship, Oct. 6, 13*c*

Cambridge University: see under
Education—Universities, below

Canada:—

Maritime Provinces — Commission
(Duncan): report, DEC. 29, 11*b*

Parliament—dissolution: refusal by
Governor-General, Oct. 6, 13*c*

Cancer — Imperial Cancer Research
Fund: report, Nov. 25, 15*d*;—

Radium treatment, DEC. 10, 15*c*

Card playing — patience, Nov. 23,
15*d*

Cathedrals, DEC. 20, 13*d*

Cats, wild—Scotland, Nov. 2, 15*d*

LEADING articles (continued):—

Cattle—shows (Smithfield Club), DEC.
6, 15*c*

Charities—appeals, DEC. 14, 15*d*

China:—

Anti-foreign movement, Oct. 13,
15*b*; Nov. 13, 13*b*; DEC. 2,
15*b*; 7, 19*b*; 15, 17*b*

Canton, Oct. 13, 15*b*; Nov. 29,
13*c*

Civil war:—

Cantonese Army, Nov. 8, 15*c*;
13, 13*b*; 29, 13*c*

Hankow, DEC. 2, 15*b*; 7, 17*b*
15, 17*b*

Finance — customs: collection,
DEC. 7, 17*b*; Surtaxes: British
memorandum, 30, 11*b*

Great Britain—policy, Oct. 13, 15*b*;
Nov. 8, 15*c*; 13, 13*b*; DEC. 2,
15*b*; 20, 18*b*; memorandum,
30, 11*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 7,
17*b*

Missionaries — Liuyang: Com-
munist outrages, Nov. 13, 13*b*

Parties, political — Kuomintang
Party, Nov. 8, 15*c*

Russia, relations with—propaganda,
Oct. 13, 15*b*; Nov. 8, 15*c*; 13,
13*b*; DEC. 15, 17*b*; 20, 18*b*

Christianity ("The Spirit of Power"),
Oct. 11, 15*c*;—Economics, re-
lation to: see under *Economics*,
below

Christmas, DEC. 24, 11*b*; 28, 11*d*;—
Decorations: evergreens, DEC.
11, 13*d*;—Gifts: want books,
DEC. 22, 13*a*

Church Congress — meeting (South-
port), Oct. 4, 11*d*; 11, 15*c*

Church of England — Benefices
(Ecclesiastical Duties) Measure,
DEC. 4, 13*c*; — Clergy:
negligence, DEC. 4, 13*c*

Cinematograph — British Empire:
necessity for British films, Oct.
12, 15*c*; Nov. 20, 13*d*;—Congress,
international (Paris), Oct. 12,
15*c*;—Films: censorship, Oct.
12, 15*c*

Circus, DEC. 21, 13*d*

Classical Association — meeting (Man-
chester), Oct. 9, 13*c*

Classics, Oct. 9, 13*c*;—Latin: pro-
nunciation, DEC. 30, 11*c*;—Teach-
ing in schools, Nov. 15, 15*d*

Cloth and clothing—standardization,
Nov. 3, 15*d*

Coal and coalmining — labour: see
under *Labour*, below; — Re-
search, Oct. 18, 15*b*;—Trade:
marketing: Cooperative Selling
Committee's reports, DEC. 3, 15*b*

Cobham, Sir A.—England-Australia
flight, Oct. 2, 11*b*

Coinage—copper, DEC. 16, 15*d*; —
Threepenny bits, DEC. 15, 15*d*

Conferences, Oct. 9, 13*d*

Cook, Mr. A. J.—speech on coal strike
settlement, Nov. 29, 13*b*

Coolidge, Pres. Calvin (U.S.A.)—Con-
gress, message to, DEC. 9, 17*a*;—
International Justice, Court of:
attitude, Nov. 12, 15*d*

Costume—kilt and tartan, Nov. 10,
15*d*

Cotton — Sudan: cultivation, Oct.
25, 17*c*

Crime — prisoners: relations with
warders, Oct. 14, 15*d*

Crosby Hall, Nov. 17, 15*d*

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Curzon, Lord—oratory, OCT. 29, 15*d*
 Czechoslovakia:—
 Ministry (Cerny)—resigns, OCT. 15, 15*c*
 Ministry (Svelha)—formed, OCT. 15, 15*c*
 Parties, political, OCT. 15, 15*c*
 Dairying—show (Agricultural Hall), OCT. 21, 15*d*
 Dawber, Mr. E. Guy—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on town and country planning, NOV. 2, 15*c*
 Daylight Saving (Summer time), OCT. 2, 11*d*
 December ("Dark December"), DEC. 30, 11*d*
 Defence, Imperial—Imperial Conference Committee's report, DEC. 3, 15*c*
 Denmark:—
 Ministry (Stauning)—crisis, NOV. 9, 15*c*
 Parliament (Folkething)—dissolved, NOV. 9, 15*c*
 Diabetes—insulin treatment, DEC. 10, 15*c*
 Divorce—Roman Catholics, NOV. 18, 15*d*
 Doyle, Sir A. Conan—"Sherlock Holmes," DEC. 10, 15*d*
 Dragons: see *Lizards*—Giant, below
 Drama—Latin: *Plautus* performed by Westminster School boys, DEC. 23, 11*d*
 Dulwich College—Edward Allyn: see *Allyn*, Edward, above
 Duncan Commission: see under *Canada* — *Maritime Provinces*, above
 Economics—relation to Christianity, NOV. 17, 15*b*
 Education ("The Train Window"), OCT. 12, 15*d*
 Freedom of choice, DEC. 31, 11*c*
 Private schools—position, OCT. 13, 15*c*
 Universities — Cambridge University: administration, NOV. 10, 15*c*; —London University: Bill, NOV. 24, 15*c*; —Oxford University: administration, NOV. 10, 15*c*; Freshmen: conduct: Proctor's memorandum, NOV. 6, 13*d*; —Proctors: authority, NOV. 6, 13*d*
 Vocations, relation to—report of Committee, DEC. 17, 15*b*
 Women ("Learned ladies"), NOV. 17, 15*d*
 Educational Associations—conference, DEC. 31, 11*c*
 Elections, municipal, OCT. 30, 13*c*, NOV. 3, 15*c*
 Electricity—supply: Bill, NOV. 9, 15*b*
 Emigration—Empire, within, OCT. 25, 17*b*; Imperial Conference: discussion, NOV. 18, 15*c*
 Encephalitis lethargica — epidemic, DEC. 13, 15*c*
 Estella, Marquis d' (Spain)—dictatorship: see under *Spain*—*Administration*, below
 Europe—United States attitude, NOV. 19, 15*b*
 "Falling leaves," NOV. 8, 15*d*
 Fawkes, Guy, NOV. 5, 15*d*
 Finance:—
 Loans—Certificates, National Savings, OCT. 26, 17*b*; —Conversion (4 per cent. Consols), DEC. 30, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Fires—bush, DEC. 16, 15*c*
 "First Silk Hat, The," NOV. 20, 13*d*
 Fish and fishing—pollution of streams, OCT. 4, 15*d*; —Table ("Table fish"), NOV. 13, 13*d*
 Food — preservatives: regulations, DEC. 31, 11*b*
 Foreign policy — Dominions: consultation with: Imperial Conference Inter-Imperial Committee's report, NOV. 22, 15*b*
 Foreign relations:—
 China: see under *China*—*Great Britain*, above
 France—meeting between Sir A. Chamberlain and M. Briand, OCT. 5, 13*b*
 Italy—Leghorn interview, OCT. 5, 13*b*
 Turkey, NOV. 27, 13*c*
 Forestry—British Empire: Imperial Forestry Institute: report, NOV. 30, 15*c*; —Imperial Conference sub-committee's report, NOV. 30, 15*c*
 "Fowler's Net, The," OCT. 19, 15*d*
 France:—
 Administration—reforms, OCT. 16, 13*b*
 Finance—Exchange: stabilization question, NOV. 16, 15*b*; 23, 15*c*; —Position, OCT. 5, 13*b*; —Reform, OCT. 5, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; NOV. 16, 15*b*; 23, 15*c*
 Germany — rapprochement: Thoiry conversations, OCT. 5, 13*b*; NOV. 6, 13*b*
 Great Britain, relations with: see under *Foreign relations*, above
 Italy—press attacks, Italian, NOV. 18, 15*b*
 Parliament—session prospects, NOV. 16, 15*b*
 Parties, political—Socialist Radical Party conference (Bordeaux), OCT. 16, 13*b*
 Travel, DEC. 18, 13*d*
 Games—Sunday, NOV. 19, 15*c*
 George V., King—title, NOV. 22, 15*b*
 Georgia—conditions, DEC. 24, 11*c*
 Germany:—
 Allied Occupation—French zone: Germansheim affair, DEC. 31, 11*b*
 Armaments — disarmament: under Peace Treaty terms, OCT. 28, 13*b*; NOV. 15, 15*b*; DEC. 4, 13*b*; 8, 17*c*; 13, 15*b*; 18, 13*b*; DEC. 31, 11*b*
 Army:—
 Reichswehr—command: changes, OCT. 12, 15*b*; 28, 13*b*; —Hohenzollern Prince: membership, OCT. 12, 15*b*; —Monarchical spirit, OCT. 12, 15*b*
 Colonies—recovery question, OCT. 5, 13*c*
 France, relations with: see under *France*, above
 Italy, relations with—treaty, DEC. 31, 11*b*
 Militarism, OCT. 12, 15*b*; 28, 13*b*; DEC. 8, 17*c*
 Ministry (Marx)—defeat, DEC. 18, 13*b*
 Greece:—
 General election, OCT. 14, 15*c*; 26, 17*c*; NOV. 11, 15*c*
 Pangalos, Gen., and ministers: disqualification, OCT. 26, 17*c*

LEADING articles :—

- Greece (continued) :—
 Law—judiciary : dismissal decrees, OCT. 26, 17c
 Parties, political, OCT. 14, 15c
 Refugees—League of Nations Commission's work, Nov. 3, 15b
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on Liberal Party, DEC. 14, 15b
 Hairdressing ("The return of the lock"), OCT. 28, 13d; ("Whiskers and wisdom"), Nov. 22, 15d
 Haig, Lord—Poppy Day appeal, Nov. 11, 15b
 "Handcuff King, The," Nov. 4, 15d
 Hats, silk ("The first silk hat"), Nov. 20, 13d
 Health—education, OCT. 11, 15c
 Heating—water bottles, Nov. 9, 15d
 Herriot, M. (France) — Socialist-Radical party : resigns chairmanship, OCT. 16, 13b
 Heye, Gen. (Germany)—commander-in-chief of Reichswehr, OCT. 28, 13b
 Hewart, Lord—speech at Classical Association, OCT. 9, 13c
 Hoare, Sir Samuel—Croydon-Cairo-Karachi flight, DEC. 28, 11c
 "Holding the balance," DEC. 1, 15d
 Holidays—Boxing Day, DEC. 28, 11d
 Horticulture—evergreens, DEC. 11, 13d
 Hospital for Tropical Diseases, OCT. 21, 15c
 Hospitals—voluntary system, OCT. 21, 15c; report, Nov. 4, 15d
 Hospital Saving Association—report, DEC. 2, 15d
 "Hot bottles," Nov. 9, 15d
 Houdini, Harry—death, Nov. 4, 15d
 Houses of Parliament—buildings : preservation, Nov. 13, 13b
 Housing—drawing rooms, OCT. 6, 13d; —Finance : subsidies : reduction, DEC. 2, 15c; —Parlours, OCT. 6, 13d; —Rent : Restriction Act, DEC. 2, 15c; —Westminster, DEC. 21, 13c
 Humour—funny stories, DEC. 24, 11d
 Ibn Saud, King of Nejd and the Hejaz, DEC. 17, 15c
 Imperial Cancer Research Fund — report, Nov. 25, 15d
 Imperial Conference, OCT. 19, 15b; 20, 17b; Nov. 10, 15b; 24, 15b
 Committee—research special sub-committee, Nov. 4, 15c
 Imperial Forestry Institute—report, Nov. 30, 15c
 Imperial relations, OCT. 19, 15b
 India :—
 Administration :—
 Reforms—Commission, statutory : selection, OCT. 23, 13b; —Non-cooperation : OCT. 23, 13b; decline, DEC. 6, 15b
 General election, OCT. 23, 13b; DEC. 6, 15b
 North West Frontier, Nov. 2, 15b; —Province : administration : suggested merging with Punjab, Nov. 2, 15b
 Parties, political—Swarajist, OCT. 23, 13c; DEC. 6, 15b
 Industrial Christian Fellowship, Nov. 17, 15b
 "Industrial hostilities," DEC. 10, 15c
 Infantile paralysis : see *Uppingham School*, below
 Insulin : see under *Diabetes*, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- International Justice, Permanent Court of—United States attitude, Nov. 12, 15d
 Iraq :—
 Frontier—delimitation commission : meeting, Nov. 27, 13c
 Iron and steel—European Cartel, OCT. 7, 13b; Great Britain : position, 7, 13b
 Irwin, Lord—India : tour of North-West Frontier, Nov. 7, 15b; DEC. 6, 15b
 Italy :—
 Administration—dictatorship, Nov. 18, 15b
 Fascism, Nov. 18, 15b; —Anti-Fascist legislation, Nov. 18, 15b
 Finance — exchange : stabilization question, OCT. 19, 15c; Nov. 18, 15b; —Position, OCT. 19, 15c
 Japan :—
 Emperor (Yoshihito) — death, DEC. 28, 11b
 "Kilt and tartan," Nov. 10, 15d
 King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, DEC. 15, 17c
 "King Ratapon," OCT. 30, 13d
 Labour :—
 Capital, relations with, DEC. 16, 15b
 Coalmining :—
 Wages and conditions :—
 Strike, OCT. 1, 13b; 5, 13b; 8, 13d; 18, 15d; 22, 19b; 27, 15b; Nov. 4, 15b; 8, 15b; 12, 15b; 20, 13b; 23, 15b; 29, 13b; DEC. 8, 17b; 10, 15c; 24, 11b
 Cost, Nov. 23, 15b
 Government—censure in Parliament, DEC. 8, 17b
 Prosecutions — general amnesty question, DEC. 10, 15c
 Reinstatements, Nov. 23, 15b
 Relief—Poor Law : see under *Poor Law*, below
 Safety men—threatened withdrawal, OCT. 8, 13d
 Settlement — negotiations, OCT. 5, 13b; 18, 15b; Nov. 12, 15b; 15, 15b; 20, 13b; 29, 13b
 Ballot, avoidance of, OCT. 1, 13b; Nov. 15, 15b
 Churches — attitude, OCT. 27, 15b
 Cook, Mr. A. J. (views), Nov. 29, 13b
 Government proposals, Nov. 8, 15b
 Leadership, lack of, OCT. 1, 13b; Nov. 20, 13b
 Pugh, Mr. H. (1.), OCT. 22, 19b
 Trade Union Congress General Council—mediation proposal, Nov. 4, 15b
 Disputes :—
 Conciliation, OCT. 16, 15b
 Strike, general, DEC. 24, 11b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—policy, OCT. 18, 15d
 Peace, necessity for, Nov. 29, 13b
 Trade unions—law : amendment, OCT. 8, 13b; Nov. 27, 13b
 Unemployment, DEC. 16, 15b
 Wages—reduction : Mr. Baldwin's alleged statement, DEC. 9, 17d
 Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Lake District—Borrowdale, Nov. 24, 15*d*
 Land—Labour Party: policy, Oct. 18, 15*b*
 Language — idiom (“Professional idiom”), Dec. 8, 17*d*
 Law:—
 Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—Dominions appeals: Imperial Conference Inter-Imperial Committee’s report, Nov. 22, 15*b*
 Lawrence, Col. T. E.—“The Seven Pillars of Wisdom,” Dec. 13, 15*d*
 League of Nations:—
 Council—meeting: agenda, Dec. 4, 13*b*
 Health Committee—work, Nov. 20, 13*c*
 Mandates Commission, permanent—*questionnaire*: British Foreign Office memorandum, Nov. 22, 15*c*
 Russia—attitude, Nov. 27, 13*c*; Dec. 24, 11*c*
 Turkey — possible adherence: Russian attitude, Nov. 27, 13*c*
 United States—attitude, Dec. 24, 11*c*
 “Learned ladies,” Nov. 17, 15*d*
 Lebanon:—
 Administration, Oct. 8, 13*c*
 Lithuania:—
 Revolution, Dec. 20, 13*c*
 Lizards—giant, Oct. 18, 15*d*
 Lloyd George, Mr. David:—
 China—speech at Bradford, Dec. 7, 17*b*
 Strike, general—policy, Oct. 18, 15*d*
 London:—
 Squares—preservation, Dec. 17, 17*c*
 Town planning, Nov. 2, 15*c*; Dec. 7, 17*c*
 Traffic:—
 Authority, central — necessity, Dec. 9, 17*b*; 11, 13*b*
 Travelling facilities—*inquiry*: report, Dec. 1, 15*c*;—*Unification*, 1, 15*c*
 London, City of—churches: measure defeated, Nov. 25, 15*b*
 London, Corporation of—Lord Mayoralty: show, Nov. 9, 15*c*: banquet, 10, 15*b*
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, proposed, Oct. 21, 15*c*
 London School of Tropical Medicine, Oct. 21, 15*c*
 London University: see under *Education—Universities*, above
 Maffy, Sir John—Sudan: appointment as Governor-General, Oct. 25, 17*c*
 Manchester, Oct. 9, 13*b*
 “Mantuan, The,” Oct. 26, 17*d*
 Marriages celebrated—Belgium, Crown Prince of, and Princess Astrid of Sweden, Nov. 11, 15*d*
 Meat—prices, Dec. 6, 15*c*
 Medals—War, The Great: wearing by women, Nov. 11, 15*b*
 Medical—profession: relations with Press, Oct. 11, 15*c*;—Research, Dec. 10, 15*c*;—Students: training, Oct. 5, 13*d*
 Members of Parliament — alleged drunkenness, Oct. 27, 15*b*
 “Men, birds, and berries,” Oct. 7, 13*d*
 Mercantile marine, Oct. 23, 13*d*
 Mexico—relations with United States, Nov. 30, 10*b*; Dec. 23, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Monuments, ancient — Huntingdonshire, Dec. 17, 15*d*
 Mosaic, Nov. 15, 15*d*
 Motor accidents, Oct. 29, 15*c*
 Motors—show (Olympia), Oct. 22, 19*c*;
 —Transport: railways, competition with: see under *Railways*: Road transport, below;—Unattended, Dec. 30, 11*d*
 Music—performers: contracts with instrument makers, Dec. 9, 17*d*
 National Safety-First Association—congress: see under *Safety-First Movement*, below
 National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—conference (Scarborough), Oct. 8, 13*b*
 Nature study (“Men, birds and berries”), Oct. 7, 13*d*; (“Wind in the Woods”), Nov. 12, 15*d*
 Navy:—
 Casualties—*Valerian*, Oct. 25, 17*d*
 Singapore base, Dec. 3, 15*c*
 Nejd—Great Britain: Treaty, Dec. 17, 15*c*
 New Zealand—fisheries: sea, Oct. 15, 15*d*
 Nicaragua:—
 Revolution—United States intervention, Nov. 30, 15*b*; Dec. 23, 11*b*
 “North-East Winds of Autumn,” Oct. 20, 17*d*
 Norway:—
 Drink—prohibition, Oct. 21, 15*b*
 Oceanic Steam Navigation Company—purchase by Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, Nov. 29, 13*d*
 Officers Training Corps, Nov. 5, 15*c*
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord—Liberal Party: resigns leadership, Oct. 15, 15*b*
 Oxford University: see under *Education—Universities*, above
 Oysters, Oct. 25, 17*d*
 Panama—treaty with United States, Dec. 23, 11*b*
 Parents (“Hope for the parent”), Oct. 27, 15*d*
 Paris—British Institute, suggested, Nov. 2, 15*d*
 Parties, political:—
 Conservative and Unionist Party—conference: see under *National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations*, above
 Labour Party—conference (Margate), Oct. 14, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*;—Land policy: see under *Land*, above
 Liberal Party—leadership: Lord Oxford resigns, Oct. 15, 15*b*;—Unity, Dec. 14, 15*b*; Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), Dec. 14, 15*b*
 Pashitch, M. (Yugoslavia) — death, Dec. 11, 13*c*
 “Patron saints,” Nov. 30, 15*d*
 Philippine Islands:—
 Administration—*independence*, Oct. 1, 13*c*
 Physiognomy—professions: see under *Professions*, below
 Pianofortes—trade: contracts with performers, Dec. 9, 17*d*
 Poland:—
 Foreign policy, Oct. 9, 13*b*
 Political situation, Oct. 9, 13*b*
 Poor Law relief—coalminers: cost, Nov. 17, 15*c*;—West Ham: commissioner’s report, Dec. 23, 11*b*
 Pouishnoff, M.—missing pianoforte, Dec. 9, 17*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Press—medical profession : see under *Medical*, above
- "Procrustes, Clothier," Nov. 3, 15*d*
- "Proctorial Authority," Nov. 6, 13*d*
- "Professional idiom," DEC. 8, 17*d*
- Professions—physiognomy, OCT. 13, 15*d*
- Publications—"For Sons of Gentlemen" OCT. 13, 15*c*;—Land, Research and the, OCT. 28, 13*c*;—"Seven Pillars of Wisdom, The," DEC. 13, 15*d*;—War, The Great : "British Documents on the Origin of the War, 1898-1914," DEC. 1, 15*b* (and 4*)
- "Puddles," OCT. 11, 15*d*
- Pugh, Mr. Arthur—letter on coal-miner's strike, OCT. 22, 19*b*
- "Quiet mind," OCT. 1, 13*d*
- Railways—road transport competition, OCT. 7, 13*c*
- Rats ("King Ratapon"), OCT. 30, 13*d*
- Rivers—pollution, OCT. 4, 15*d*
- Roads—Darenth Valley, proposed, Nov. 19, 15*d*
- Roman Catholics—divorce : see under *Divorce*, above
- "Round the table," OCT. 9, 13*d*
- "Rover and the stay-at-home," Nov. 16, 15*d*
- Royal Institute of British Architects—meeting, Nov. 2, 15*c*
- Royal Mail Steam Packet Company—purchase of Oceanic Steam Navigation Company, Nov. 29, 13*d*
- Russia :—
- Communist Party—conference (Moscow), OCT. 30, 13*b*;—Dissensions, OCT. 30, 13*b*
- Great Britain—propaganda against, OCT. 30, 13*b*
- Safety first—congress, OCT. 29, 15*c*
- Saint Andrew's Day, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- St. Francis of Assisi, OCT. 2, 11*b*
- Saints, patron, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- Salter, Dr. A.—alleged drunkenness of Members of Parliament, OCT. 27, 15*b*
- Scheldt—Belgium and Netherlands : treaty, OCT. 29, 15*b*
- Scotland :—
- Cats, wild : see under *Cats*, above
- Seamen's Hospital Society—Hospital for Tropical Diseases : see above
- Secckt, Gen. von (Germany)—resignation as commander-in-chief of Reichswehr, OCT. 12, 15*b*
- Sevenoaks—town planning scheme, OCT. 20, 17*c*
- Shakespeare, William—Burbage v. Shakespeare law suit, DEC. 29, 11*d*
- Shawls, OCT. 23, 13*d*
- Spain :—
- Administration—dictatorship, OCT. 4, 15*b*
- Bullfighting, DEC. 7, 17*c*
- Press—censorship, OCT. 4, 15*b*
- Stauning, M. (Denmark)—Ministry : see under *Denmark*, above
- Sudan :—
- Cotton : see under *Cotton*, above
- Governor-General—appointment, OCT. 25, 17*c*
- Sunday observance, Nov. 19, 15*c*;—Games : see under *Games*, above
- Sweden, Princess Astrid of—marriage : see under *Marriages celebrated*, above
- Syria :—
- Administration, OCT. 8, 13*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Tanganyika Territory—future, OCT. 5, 13*c*
- "Tartan, Kilt and," Nov. 10, 15*d*
- Tea—prices : report of Food Council, OCT. 23, 13*c*;—Trade : brokers' methods, OCT. 23, 13*c*
- Telegraphs :—
- Cables—Canada and Fiji, Nov. 25, 15*c*;—Pacific, Nov. 25, 15*c*
- Telephony, wireless :—
- Broadcasting authority—British Broadcasting Corporation's charter, Nov. 12, 15*c*; 16, 15*c*; DEC. 18, 13*c*;—Parliament : debate, Nov. 16, 15*c*
- Thames—bridges : royal commission's report, DEC. 9, 17*b*; 11, 13*b*
- Theatres—late comers, OCT. 22, 19*d*
- Thrift, OCT. 26, 17*b*
- Time ("Father Time"), OCT. 2, 11*d*;—Summer : see *Daylight saving*, above
- Town planning, DEC. 7, 17*c*
- Trade—British Empire, within : policy, OCT. 25, 17*b*;—Europe : barriers : manifesto, OCT. 20, 17*b*;—Revival, DEC. 24, 11*b*
- Trade marks and names—Bill, Nov. 26, 15*b*
- Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
- "Train window, The," OCT. 12, 15*d*
- Travel, DEC. 18, 13*d*
- Trees—falling leaves, Nov. 8, 15*d*
- Tropical disease and medicine—research fellowships, OCT. 26, 17*d*
- "True travellers," DEC. 18, 13*d*
- Turf—betting : see *Betting*, above;—Meetings, small : suggested abolition, Nov. 1, 15*b*
- Turkey :—
- Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign relations*, above
- League of Nations : see under *League of Nations*, above
- Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
- United States :—
- Elections, OCT. 27, 15*c*; Nov. 5, 15*b*
- Finance—revenue : surplus : President's message to Congress, DEC. 9, 17*c*;—War loans : Allied : suggested international commission, DEC. 21, 13*b*
- Foreign policy, Nov. 30, 15*b*; President's message to Congress, DEC. 9, 17*c*
- Labour—capital, relations with, Nov. 19, 15*b*;—Convention (Detroit), Nov. 19, 15*b*;—Trade unions, Nov. 19, 15*b*
- Tariff—President's message to Congress, DEC. 9, 17*c*
- Trade—methods, Nov. 19, 15*b*
- Universities : see under *Education*, above
- Uppingham School—infantile paralysis, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- Veterinary medicine—tropical research, Nov. 4, 15*c*
- Vilna :—
- Russia-Lithuanian Treaty—Poland : attitude, OCT. 9, 13*b*
- Virgil—2,000th anniversary, OCT. 26, 17*d*
- "Want books," DEC. 22, 13*d*
- War, The Great :—
- Memorials—Africa, South : Delville Wood, OCT. 11, 15*b*;—Guards, Brigade of, OCT. 16, 13*d*
- Origin, DEC. 1, 15*b* (and 4*)
- "Watermen's Walk," Nov. 9, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Weather—North-east winds of autumn, OCT. 20, 17*d*;—Puddles, OCT. 11, 15*d*
- West Ham—Poor Law relief: see under *Poor Law relief*, above
- West India Regiment—disbandment, Nov. 1, 15*d*
- Westminster School—Latin play: see under *Drama*, above
- Whiskers: see *Hairdressing*, above
- White Star Line: see *Oceanic Steam Navigation Company*, above
- Williams, Mr. Robert—speech at Margate conference, OCT. 14, 15*b*
- Wills, DEC. 6, 15*d*
- “Wind in the woods,” Nov. 12, 15*d*
- Winter (“When winter comes”), Nov. 26, 15*d*
- “Winter comforts,” DEC. 2, 15*d*
- York Minster—anniversary, 1,300th, DEC. 31, 11*d*
- Yoshihito: see under *Japan: Emperor*, above
- Yugoslavia:—
Ministry (Ouzunovitch) — resigns, OCT. 15, 15*c*
- LEAF, Mr. Walter—“Banking” reviewed (F.N.), OCT. 13, 20*c*
- LEAGUE for the Restoration of Liberty by the Distribution of Property—meeting, DEC. 20, 9*c* (4*)
- LEAGUE of Ex-Service Pharmacists—on dispensing in military hospitals (1.), OCT. 5, 8*d*
- LEAGUE of Mercy—meetings, DEC. 15, 21*d*; 18, 15*d*
- LEAGUE of Nations:—
Aims—Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), Nov. 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Armaments—Limitation Conference: see under *ARMAMENTS—Limitation—Conference*, international
- Ass mblly:—
Seventh—report of British delegates (white paper), DEC. 22, 11*g*
- Australia—attitude: Lord Salisbury (s.), OCT. 9, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*
- Balfour, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 9*d*
- Bolivia — Parliament: question, DEC. 9, 8*b*
- British Universities League: see that title
- Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Nov. 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Buildings — new designs competition: Italian Government request, Nov. 29, 11*d*; closing date: plans for competition, DEC. 24, 9*c*
- Bulgaria—refugee loan: see under *BULGARIA*
- Calendar — reform: see under *CALENDAR*
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 15, 18*b*
- Central Hall, Westminster—meeting in support: resolution, Nov. 12, 9*c*
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (int.), OCT. 4, 14*a*; (s.), Nov. 3, 7*d*
- China—Canton Government: letter to Secretary - General repudiating Peking Government, DEC. 7, 16*d*; —Parliament, British: questions, DEC. 7, 8*d*; 9, 8*b*; —Subscription: arrears: scheme for paying, DEC. 22, 11*d*
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Constitution—Parliament: question, DEC. 2, 8*c*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

Council:—

- Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 15, 10*e*
- Meeting—date, Nov. 20, 11*a* (3* 4*); 25, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); proceedings: our correspondent's messages, DEC. 6, 14*c*; 7, 16*c*; 8, 16*a*; 9, 16*c*; 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*a*; 13, 14*a*
- Agenda, Nov. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*);—
Chamberlain, Sir A.: conversations with MM. Briand and Poincaré, DEC. 4, 12*d*;—
Drummond, Sir E.: in Berlin, Nov. 29, 11*d*; at Foreign Office, 30, 13*a*;—
Leading article, DEC. 4, 13*b*
- Bulgaria—representatives, Nov. 26, 13*g*
- China—representative of Peking Government: statement by Mr. Shia Ting on behalf of Canton Government, DEC. 13, 14*a*
- Netherlands — representative nominated, OCT. 9, 11*g*
- Presidency of session — Herr Stresemann nominated, Nov. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 13*e*; M. Vandervelde accepts, 2, 13*e*
- Meetings:—
Emergency, prompt summoning of—Committee of railway and telegraph experts: reports, Nov. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*); 23, 16*a*; DEC. 2, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Secretary - General: report to, DEC. 2, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Members — non-permanent: election: discussion, DEC. 8, 16*a*
- Parmoor, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 14*d*
- Salandra, Signor (art. quoted), OCT. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Sessions, 41st and 42nd—Sir A. Chamberlain's report (white paper), Nov. 25, 13*g*
- Covenant:—
Article XVI. — interpretation in Annex S of Locarno treaties: Prince Arfa (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*); proposal for strengthening discussion at Council meeting, DEC. 9, 16*c*
- Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 24, 14*e*
- Economic Conference, International: see under *ECONOMIC Conference, International*
- Electricity: see under *ELECTRICITY*
- Finance—treasurer appointed, OCT. 13, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Franckenstein, Baron Georg (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b*
- Functions—suggested commission to consider: Mr. H. W. Harris (s.), OCT. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Germany:—
Armaments supervision: see under *GERMANY*
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 15, 16*e*
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 23, 16*b*; 24, 8*g*
- Labour Party conference—resolution, OCT. 15, 9*c*
- Marx, Herr (s.), OCT. 11, 13*a*
- Nationalist Party—attitude, Nov. 17, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)

LEAGUE of Nations :—

Germany (continued) :—

Policy—Government attitude, DEC. 3, 13*d*

Great Britain :—

Parliamentary Committee—meetings, Nov. 23, 16*b*; DEC. 14, 16*c*

Greek refugees commission : see under GREECE

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 9*c*; DEC. 15, 18*b*Health Committee—work : report, Nov. 4, 13*g*; leading article, 20, 13*c*Health Organizations Advisory Council—Eastern Bureau : meeting at Singapore announced, DEC. 24, 5*a*

Jewish interests : see under JEWS—Minorities

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*c*

Mandates :—

British—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 9, 8*a*

Commission, permanent :—

Parliament—question, Nov. 16, 8*a*Parmoor, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 14*d*

Questionnaire :—

Australia—objection, OCT. 13, 13*f*; 15, 13*g*; Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), 23, 8*e*British Foreign Office (mem.), Nov. 20, 11*b*; leading article, 22, 15*c*; discussed in Parliament, DEC. 15, 9*b*Council—discussion; refers back to Commission, DEC. 11, 12*a*Hills, Maj. J. W. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d*Imperial Conference—discussion, OCT. 23, 8*e*; Nov. 24, 9*c*Women's International League (l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*Session—agenda, Nov. 4, 13*f*; meeting, 5, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 6, 11*c*; 9, 13*c*; 12, 13*f*, 13, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)Work—papers respecting presented to British Parliament, Nov. 27, 11*g*

Dominion :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 8*a*Imperial Conference—Committee to examine questions of joint interest, OCT. 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*a*; setting, 28, 12*c*;—Discussion, OCT. 23, 8*e*Haynes-Smith, Sir W. F. (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*Parliament—question, DEC. 9, 8*b*Nansen, Dr. (s.), DEC. 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)Parliament—discussed, Nov. 18, 8*a*Parmoor, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 9*a*Peru—Parliament, British : question, DEC. 9, 8*b*Poland—Mr. Skirmunt (s.), Nov. 23, 16*e*Powers—need for confidence : Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 23, 16*b*

Press bureaux : see under PRESS

Railway communications in times of crisis : see under RAILWAYS—War threat

Russia—attitude, Nov. 5, 13*a*Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*); 18, 16*d*; DEC. 15, 18*b*

LEAGUE of Nations :—

Russia (continued) :—

Labour Party conference—resolution, OCT. 15, 9*c*Leading article, DEC. 24, 11*c*Tchitcherin, M. (statement), DEC. 3, 13*d*“U.S.S.R.,” substitution of—Herr Stresemann's correction adopted by Council, DEC. 11, 12*b*Secretariat—Germans : Herr Dufour-Feronce : appointment confirmed; Sir A. Chamberlain's congratulations, DEC. 7, 16*c*;—Treasurer : assumes duties, Nov. 1, 13*d*;—Under-Secretary General : Herr Dufour-Feronce nominated, Nov. 1, 13*d*; appointment confirmed, DEC. 7, 16*c*Secretary - General—rumoured proposed change denied, DEC. 29, 9*g*Spain—attitude Marquis de Estella (statement), Nov. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)Stresemann, Herr (s.), OCT. 4, 13*d*, 14*b*; DEC. 21, 12*e*

Telegraphy, wireless—proposed station : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Switzerland

Trade : see under TRADE

Turkey—attitude, Nov. 5, 13*a*; leading article, 27, 13*c*

United States—attitude :—

Article, DEC. 22, 13*f*Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 18*b*Leading article, DEC. 24, 11*c*Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), OCT. 30, 11*b* (l.), Nov. 13, 18*a*

Warfare, commission on poison gas in : see under WAR—Chemical warfare

Women—representation :—

British Commonwealth League—women's conference discusses, OCT. 1, 7*b*

Council for the Representation of Women in the League of Nations : see that title

Lyttelton, Dame Edith (s.), Nov. 30, 20*f*Work—during 1926 : summary, published, DEC. 31, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

LEAGUE of Nations Union :—

Essex Federal Council—meeting to form, OCT. 18, 16*e*General Council—meeting, DEC. 15, 18*b*; luncheon, 15, 18*b*Imperial Conference—dinner in honour of Dominion delegates, Nov. 3, 16*c*, 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)Industrial conciliation and arbitration conference—arrangements, DEC. 16, 11*b*London Federation—meeting, OCT. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)Meeting—arrangements, OCT. 14, 11*g*Salisbury—meeting, OCT. 8, 14*d*Sydney—meeting, OCT. 9, 11*f* (3* 4*)LEAGUE of Remembrance—meeting, Nov. 9, 16*d*

LEAGUE of the Helping Hand—ball : see under BALLS

LEAKE, Vice-Adm. F. M.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 6, 14*c*LEAKEY, Mr. L. S.—discoveries among Stone Age remains in Kenya, DEC. 28, 9*d*; 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)at Nairobi, on work of Cutler dinosaur expedition; Stone Age deposits in Kenya, DEC. 15, 15*c*

- LEAMINGTON—Pump Room reopened, Oct. 11, 11b
- LEAN, Stanley—cruelty to sheep charge, Oct. 22, 5c
- LEÃO, Dr. Euzebio (Portugal) — death, Nov. 22, 13g; 23, 13e (3* 4*)
- LEASK, Paymr.-Cdr. Mackenzie — retirement, Nov. 4, 8f
- LEASON, Mr. George—will, Dec. 20, 18g
- LEATHAM, Capt. Ralph — biographical, Nov. 17, 7d
- LEATHER :—
Bags :—
Fittings, metal :—
Safeguarding of industries scheme, application under — inquiry, Dec. 1, 26c; refused, 3, 11d
Safeguarding of industries scheme, application under — inquiry, Oct. 14, 11c; 15, 6e; 16, 9b (2* 3* 4*); 20, 13b; 23, 4g; 27, 26a; 30, 4g; Nov. 4, 9d; 5, 11a; 11, 16d (3* 4*); 13, 4f; 18, 5f; 19, 8d; 23, 8g
- Cartel — international: meeting of committee announced, Oct. 13, 13g (3* 4*); 14, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- Fair: see under BOOT and Shoe trade
- LEATHER, Mr. G. F. T.—on wild cats in England (l.), Nov. 9, 10c
- LEATHER, John: see under FRANCE — Espionage—Englishmen
- LEBANON :—
Administration—leading article, Oct. 8, 13c
Finance — Ottoman debt: portion allotted: see under TURKEY — Finance
Greater — boundary: Mgr. Huayek (views), Oct. 5, 11f
- LEBONG Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 13, 21g
- LECONFIELD, Lord — on Royal Sussex County Hospital centenary (l.), Dec. 7, 12c
- LECUBERRI, Maj. (Spain)—sentenced, Nov. 23, 13g; 24, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)
- LEDBURY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 25c
- LEDNICKI, M. (Poland)—professor of Slav literature at Brussels University, Nov. 20, 11g
- LEE, Andrew B.—theft charge, Nov. 5, 20e; 20, 9g
- LEE, Clare—sentenced, Oct. 18, 13c (13g, 4*)
- LEE, George—wounding charge, Oct. 20, 13d
- LEE, Mr. Gordon A.—biographical: Clarenceux King of Arms, Oct. 13, 14c (14b, 3* 4*)
- LEE, Mr. H. W.—on late Mr. E. B. Bax (l.), Dec. 1, 9e
- LEE, Capt. John (Nova Scotia)—message in battle written in 1887 as his ship sank recovered, Nov. 10, 13a (3* 4*)
- LEE, Mr. John—at Central Telegraph Office, on coordination between cable and radio services, Oct. 22, 18b (3* 4*)
- LEE, Mr. John U.—will, Oct. 29, 17d
- LEE, Mr. Joseph R.—will, Nov. 15, 17c
- LEE, Miss L. Constance—art exhibition, Oct. 11, 17e
- LEE, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, Nov. 5, 20d
- LEE, late Sir S.—Dr. F. S. Boas (tribute), Oct. 7, 10d
- LEE (Joe), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 18, 5a
- LEE of Fareham, Lord—granted lease of White Lodge, Richmond, Oct. 27, 14a (14d, 3* 4*); presentation cup (photo.), Dec. 31, 14
- LEE of Fareham, Lord (continued) :—
at Grocers' Hall, on Lord Nelson, Oct. 22, 20a
on Thames Bridges Royal Commission report (statement), Dec. 11, 9a
- LEEDAL, Mr. T.—retirement, Dec. 29, 8b
- LEEDS :—
Balfour Club—dinner, Oct. 4, 9d
City Council—by-elections, Nov. 4, 9a; 12, 8f; 18, 11b; results, 30, 11c; — Committees: chairman, Nov. 8, 9c; 12, 8f
Civic Payhouse — Carnegie Trust grant, Dec. 18, 10c (and 3* 4*)
Extension scheme—Bill to be promoted, Dec. 2, 17c
Freedom—conferred upon seven prominent citizens, Oct. 7, 8e
Grammar School — Speech Day, Dec. 14, 12b
Repertory Theatre — arrangements, Oct. 22, 16b; *The Cherokee* performed, 29, 12d (3* 4*)
Town planning—preliminary report, Nov. 10, 11c
- LEEDS and Wakefield Breweries, Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 18e
- LEEDS Fireclay Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 18g;—Scholarship: offered to School of Architecture at Northern Polytechnic, Nov. 10, 11g
on terracotta for road surfaces (statement), Oct. 8, 9c
- LEEDS Liberal Federation—treasurer: resigns, Nov. 8, 9c
- LEEDS Luncheon Club—meeting, Nov. 16, 16d
- LEEDS University—appointments, Nov. 19, 16d; Dec. 17, 9e;—City Council: grant renewed, Dec. 17, 9e;—Degrees conferred, Dec. 23, 12e;—Electrical engineering chair: appointment, Oct. 1, 14d;—Herbarium: presented by Mr. W. Bellerby, Nov. 19, 16d;—History Summer School: arrangements, Oct. 22, 20e;—Library: gift of books from All Souls College, Oxford, Oct. 22, 20e;—Surgery: professor: resignation, Dec. 17, 9c
- LEEFE, Mr. L. N. :—
at House of Commons, on China, Dec. 8, 18a (18e, 2* 3* 4*)
on Anglo-Chinese relations (l.), Dec. 7, 17e
- LEEKE, late Rt. Rev. John C.—memorial baptistry in St. James's Church, Blackheath: dedicated, Nov. 2, 17d
- LEES, Dr.—fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, Nov. 11, 16f
- LEES, Sir John M.—death, Nov. 10, 10d
- LEES, Sir William—at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade, Oct. 22, 20b; 23, 14b (4*)
- LEESH River Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23b
- LEESON, Mr. Spencer—biographical: headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School, Nov. 3, 14f
- LEEUPPOORT Tin—dividend, Dec. 17, 24f
- LEEWARD Islands :—
Canada, shipping service with: see under CANADA—West Indies
- LEFEBURE, Hubert D.—drink selling charge, Nov. 3, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
- LEFEVRE, Mr. Charles—death, Dec. 20, 5f
- LEFROY, Mr.—resignation as Deputy Clerk, Surrey Quarter Sessions, Dec. 29, 7g
- LEFROY, Miss Grace — Mrs. M. Bell (l.), Dec. 4, 14d
- LEGAL and General Assurance Society — director elected, Nov. 13, 19g

- LEGERTON, Rev. W.—resignation, DEC. 28, 13g
- LEGG, Mr. David J.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- LEGGATE, Mr. Tharral F.—will, OCT. 7, 15d
- LEGGE, Mr. John A.—on cost of living (l.), OCT. 5, 8c
- LEGGE, Sir Thomas M.—resignation as Senior Medical Inspector of Factories (l.), DEC. 1, 15e; question in Parliament, 3, 7c
- LEGGETT, Brig.-Gen. A. H.—on England and Japan (l.), DEC. 29, 11e
- LEGGETT, Sir Humphrey—at Rochester, on trade routes, Nov. 16, 11c
- LEGISLATION :—
- Grandmotherly—Dolby, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 16, 10d;—Hutt, Mr. W. H. (l.), DEC. 31, 12c;—Meyer, Sir F. C. (l.), DEC. 15, 12d;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (l.), DEC. 11, 13d; 29, 6c
- Hurried—Lord Cave (s.), DEC. 21, 14e
- Ministers, powers conferred upon—Hewart, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 14c
- LE HAY, Mr. John—death, Nov. 4, 8c
- LEHMANN, Mme. Lotte—song recital, Nov. 15, 7e; 26, 12b
- LEICESTER :—
- Bishop : see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril B.
- Corporation—stock issue, OCT. 16, 18b; (F.N.), 18, 22f; 20, 24g; (F.N.), 20, 24b; 27, 21d
- Diocese, new—Order in Council to be gazetted, Nov. 8, 19d; gazetted, 13, 18e; progress, 18, 19b;—Collegiate Church : preparations, OCT. 29, 17d; correction, Nov. 4, 17d; article, 6, 9d; (photo.), 6, 16
- “Hen and Chickens”—licence : law case, Nov. 16, 5b; DEC. 21, 4c
- LEICESTER, Mr. E. F.—on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 17, 10e
- LEICESTERSHIRE County Playing Fields Association—meeting, OCT. 14, 12b
- LEICESTER-SQUARE Victory House—affray : see MENDEZ, Reginald
- LEIGH—law case, Nov. 25, 5b
- LEIGH, Alfred—betting charge, Nov. 30, 7d
- LEIGH, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 13, 17c
- LEIGH, Mr. Robert B.—will, DEC. 9, 19e
- LEIGHTON Buzzard—workhouse : Christmas gifts accepted, DEC. 4, 9g
- LEIGH Waste Company (1920), Ltd.—alleged detention of documents : summons against Mr. T. E. Groves withdrawn, Nov. 12, 11b
- “LEINSTER” on late Sir J. Willcocks (l.), DEC. 23, 12b
- LEISHMAN, John R.—Royal Humane Society award, Nov. 3, 11f
- LEITER, late Levi Z. (U.S.A.)—will : Illinois Supreme Court ruling, OCT. 29, 13b; Mr. G. B. Laurence (l.), Nov. 22, 10c
- LEITH, Mr. Gordon—director of Underground Electric Railways Company of London (F.N.), Nov. 8, 22d
- on Continental customs (l.), Nov. 8, 10c
- LE MARCHANT, Mr. Harry—will, Nov. 2, 17d
- LEMBERG—crime : see under POLAND
- LEMIEUX, Sir François (Canada)—resigns chairmanship of royal commission on Customs and Excise Department, Nov. 13, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada)—re-elected Speaker, DEC. 10, 14f (14c, 3* 4*; 14b, 1* 2*)
- LEMON, Mr. Alfred—death, Nov. 2, 13g
- LEMON, Mr. E. J. H.—Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, London, Midland, and Scottish Railway, DEC. 24, 7g
- LEMONT, Mme. Jessie—“The Samovar” (photo.), Nov. 13, 16
- LENDU Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 28, 16c
- LENER Quartet—article (“String Quartet playing”), Nov. 20, 10b;—Concerts, Nov. 8, 8d; 12, 12b; 22, 19a; 26, 12b; 29, 17c; DEC. 3, 12b
- LENGGENG Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 18a;—Report Nov. 19, 22f
- LENIN, late M. (Russia)—statue at Lenin-grad unveiled, Nov. 12, 13c (3* 4*)
- LENINGRAD—electricity stations : turbines damaged, DEC. 1, 13g (3* 4*);—Zinovieff University : resolution to rename carried, Nov. 18, 13f
- LENNARD, Annie W.—body found, DEC. 8, 13d
- LENNOX, Mrs. Margaret—bequest from brother, DEC. 6, 11g
- LENORMAND, M. H. R.—*L'Amour Magicien* : produced, DEC. 17, 12c
- LENS—fire : see under FRANCE
- LEON, Sir Herbert S.—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- LEONARD, Miss Jane—will, OCT. 30, 15d
- LEONARD, Col. R. W. (Canada)—gift to Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nov. 26, 13g
- LEOPOLD, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
- LEOPOLD II., King—statue unveiled in Brussels, Nov. 16, 13d
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Company—Rio de Janeiro : new terminal station opened (F.N.), Nov. 22, 22e;—Tariffs : revision claim (F.N.), Nov. 16, 22a; 17, 22d; 22, 22e
- LEPINE, William—epitaph : article, DEC. 6, 17e
- LEPLAY House and Tours Association—conference : see under SOCIAL SERVICE
- LEPPER, Mr. G. H.—on German colonial claims (l.), OCT. 5, 13e; DEC. 21, 13e
- LE ROY-LEWIS, Col. Herman—at Surveyors’ Institution, on agricultural finance, Nov. 3, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
- LERROUX, Señor Alejandro (Spain)—arrested, Nov. 8, 14d (and 3* 4*); released, 12, 13a
- LESLIE, Eng.-Capt. G. N.—Good Service pension, Nov. 20, 7g
- LESLIE, Mr. J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd., Nov. 3, 22g; (F.N.), 3, 21a
- LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on coal supplies (l.), OCT. 2, 6d
- LESSER, Mr. Henry—at Euston-road, on national health insurance, OCT. 22, 15c
- LESSORE, Miss Thérèse—art exhibition, OCT. 22, 23d
- LESTER, Mr. James—law case, OCT. 16, 4a
- LESTER, Norman—drug traffic charge, OCT. 1, 9e; 9, e (9c, 3* 4*)
- LESTER, Victor—escapes from Paikhurst Prison : recaptured, Nov. 9, 20c; burglary charge, 29, 9b
- L’ESTRANGE (Val), 1916, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 3, 5d
- LEST We Forget Association—Wimbledon branch : Christmas party for disabled ex-servicemen, DEC. 16, 17f
- LETHABY, Prof. W. R.—receives freedom of Barnstaple, OCT. 29, 11g
- “Foundling Hospital and its Neighbourhood”—writes introduction, OCT. 12, 17c; DEC. 3, 11e
- LETHBRIDGE, Mr. S. T.—chairman of London Corn Exchange, DEC. 17, 21g
- LETTERS—autographs : see AUTOGRAPHS
- LETTERS to Editor : see under respective subjects and under names of writers

- LEVEN and Melville, Lord—possible appointment as Under-Secretary for Dominions (P.N.), DEC. 7, 16c; infant son christened, 23, 13b; director of Borax Consolidated, Ltd., 24, 16g
- LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—directors: libel against: trial postponed, OCT. 15, 11g; date, Nov. 18, 11d; held, Nov. 25, 5d; 26, 5e; 27, 9c; DEC. 1, 9c; 2, 5f;—Dublin: to establish soap factory, OCT. 28, 9g;—Germany, company formed in: Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal: judgment, DEC. 10, 21d (3* 4*)
- LE Verquier—memorial to 24th Division: inaugurated (photo.), OCT. 5, 16
- LEVERS, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 18, 19d
- LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H.—on Foundling estate (l.), DEC. 9, 12c
- LEVESON, Adm. Sir Arthur C.—First Naval Aide-de-Camp to King George, OCT. 6, 6c; received by King, 12, 17b
- LEVETT, Maj. Berkeley—received by King, OCT. 13, 17b
- LEVEX, Israel—thrift charge, OCT. 23, 9b (4*) ; Nov. 5, 11b
- LEVI, Ferdinand (Germany)—claim by heirs against French national, Nov. 29, 9e (4*)
- LEVI, Mr. Marks: see GRABINSKI, Mr. Mordecai
- LEVIEN, Mr. J. Mcwburn—on Liberal Party funds (l.), DEC. 29, 6d
- LEVINSON, Mr. Henry R.—will, DEC. 21, 15c
- LEVINSON, Mr. Jesse A.—law case, OCT. 23, 5c
- LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Cecil B.—at London County Hall, on housing, DEC. 15, 18c
- LEVON, Dominisk—registration charge, OCT. 2, 7b
- LEYSHON, Mr. David—will, DEC. 20, 18g
- LEVY, Miss Esther—will, OCT. 2, 13d
- LEVY, Mrs. Fanny L.—will, OCT. 6, 15d
- LEVY (J.) and Company—Naval contract, OCT. 14, 7f
- LEVY and Franks Ltd.—law case, Nov. 27, 4a; 29, 4c
- LEWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 20f
- LEWES, Mr. Cedric—*Courage*: produced, Nov. 11, 12d; 12, 12d (3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Mr.—killed by tiger, DEC. 14, 13c
- LEWIS, Mr. A. D.—on Kenya Colony irrigation schemes: suggestions, OCT. 20, 15d (3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Mrs. Agnes—will, OCT. 26, 19d
- LEWIS, Albert J.—embezzlement charge, OCT. 11, 16c (3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 19, 17d
- LEWIS, Mr. Evan M.—acquitted, OCT. 26, 5e
- LEWIS, Sir Frederick W.—at Furness House, on Danube Navigation Company, OCT. 11, 23d; (F.N.), 11, 22d; on Prince Line, Nov. 11, 21c; (F.N.), 11, 20c
at Manchester, on Manchester Liners, Ltd., OCT. 13, 22d
- LEWIS, Mr. George—death, OCT. 4, 9c
- LEWIS, Mr. Guilford E.—on voluntary hospitals (l.), OCT. 23, 13c
- LEWIS, Mr. Henry G.—presents Wernfawr Hall to University of Wales, DEC. 21, 10a (2* 3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Mr. Herbert—general manager of Commercial Union Assurance Company, OCT. 20, 25c
- LEWIS, Mr. J. Spedan—presents animals to Zoo, OCT. 16, 10c
- LEWIS, Mr. John D.—will, OCT. 29, 17d
- LEWIS, John F.—suspect charge, OCT. 15, 11g
- LEWIS, Mr. L. Reginald—president of British and Latin-American Chamber of Commerce, OCT. 22, 20a (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Latin-America, DEC. 2, 10e
- LEWIS, Mr. L. W.—on Bombay Baek Bay reclamation (evid.), OCT. 15, 13e; 18, 9e
- LEWIS, Mr. Robert P.—on Hawaiian feather cloaks (l.), DEC. 24, 5f
- LEWIS, Mr. T. A.—on classics: definition (l.), OCT. 15, 10e
- LEWIS, Mr. T. B.—gift of paintings for Sawlesbury Hall, Nov. 23, 11b (11d, 4*)
- LEWIS, Mr. Thomas—evasion of income-tax charge, Nov. 30, 11e
- LEWIS, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 24, 13c
- LEWIS, Sir Walter L.—on Russian money for British miners (l.), DEC. 6, 10d
- LEWIS, William—rewarded for life-saving, DEC. 29, 5d
- LEWIS and Lewis, Messrs.—on annulment of marriage between Duke of Marlborough and Miss Consuelo Vanderbilt (l.), Nov. 27, 13d
- LEWIS and Peat, Ltd.—directors elected, DEC. 22, 17g
- LEWISHAM—Mayor, OCT. 15, 11b (4*)
- “LEX”—on trade union law (l.), Nov. 6, 8b; 11, 10d
- “LEX”—on coroners’ inquest (l.), Nov. 19, 10c
- LEY, Rev. E. A.—on Church patronage measure (l.), DEC. 11, 8c
- LEYCESTER, Capt. Philip W.—on savings certificates for Christmas (l.), Nov. 30, 10c
- LEYDEN—Museum of Antiquities rebuilt; opened, DEC. 16, 15g
- LEYDS, Dr. (Transvaal)—pension: increased, OCT. 22, 17f; cheque stopped, Nov. 18, 13b (14c, 3* 4*)
- LEYLAND, Mr. C. J.—death, OCT. 23, 9a
- LEYLAND Line—Parliament: question, DEC. 16, 8e;—Royal Mail Steam Packet Company: rumoured offer to purchase denied, DEC. 10, 14e; (F.N.), 11, 17b
- LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—amalgamation rumours denied, Nov. 27, 17g
- LEYS School, Cambridge—London Mission: bazaar in aid, DEC. 3, 11g
- LEYTON—Borough Council: by-elections, Nov. 29, 14c;—Charter of Incorporation: reception celebrations, OCT. 4, 9a; messages, 4, 9b;—Urban District Council: law case, OCT. 20, 5a
- LHEVINNE, Mr. Josef—pianoforte recital, DEC. 14, 11a
- LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—suggested abandonment of portfolio of Interior, Nov. 25, 13d
in Parliament, on General Election, DEC. 30, 9g
on General Election (s.), OCT. 26, 15g
on reparation payments (int.), OCT. 2, 9b (3* 4*)
- LIBEL—criminal: prosecution, Nov. 18, 16e
- LIBERAL and Radical Candidates’ Association—committee meeting, OCT. 19 16e
- LIBERAL Central Association—secretary resigns, DEC. 18, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
- LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
- LIBERIA:—
Finance—loans:—
1912—funds for coupons, Nov. 16, 22g

LIBERIA :—

Finance (continued) :—

1913—bonds purchased, DEC. 28, 16*g*LIBERTY and Company, Ltd.—trade notice, Nov. 18, 11*c*LIBRARIES—county conference, Nov. 19, 17*g*; 20, 14*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Italian : article ("A reader at large in Italy"), DEC. 14, 17*e*;—Planning : Prof. A. E. Richardson (lect.), DEC. 18, 10*a* (3* 4*);—Thefts from : prosecution, DEC. 20, 7*g*LICENSED Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—dinner, Nov. 6, 9*c*LICHFIELD—Bishop : see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.;—Diocesan conference, Nov. 25, 9*d*; (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)LICHNOWSKY, Prince (Germany)—on Grand Admiral von Tirpitz : "Germany's Impotence in the World War" (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 13*d*LIGHT, Mr. F. O.—estimate of European sugar crop, OCT. 30, 18*c*; DEC. 1, 21*e*; 30, 16*e*

LICHTENBURG — diamonds : see under TRANSVAAL

LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott—at London County Hall, on Factories Bill, DEC. 16, 11*c*LIEBBRAND, Dr. Charles H. (Germany)—alleged pre-war espionage at Felixstowe; claim against, OCT. 7, 9*f*LIECK, Mr. Albert—at Guildhall, on Criminal Justice Bill, OCT. 28, 5*g*LIÉGE—Allied dead : memorial unveiled, OCT. 25, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)LIENZ, Albin E. (Austria)—death, Nov. 6, 11*g*LIFAR, M. Serge—accident; health, Nov. 20, 10*c*LIFE and Liberty Movement—dissolution : Canon E. S. Woods (statement), DEC. 9, 13*a*LIFE Association of Scotland—dividend, OCT. 28, 22*g*"LIFE-long Friend, A"—on late Mr. T. H. Hall (l.), Nov. 22, 16*e* (3* 4*)LIFELY, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 20, 18*g*

LIGHT :—

Violet rays—cows, milch : treatment experiments, Nov. 1, 21*c*;—Gauvain, Sir H. (lect.), DEC. 3, 8*e*;—Vitaglass : Dr. S. H. Belfrage (s.), Nov. 2, 19*f*; Zoological Gardens : demonstration, 2, 19*f*LIGHTBODY, Mr. John—will, DEC. 9, 19*e*LIGHTHOUSES and lightships — Bembridge : keeper's daughter : Rev. E. W. Matthews (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*; contribution to fund, Nov. 4, 11*g*;—Hartlepool : reconstructed (photo.), Nov. 29, 16*g*;—Terschellingerbank : casualty, OCT. 12, 14*f*;—Posters : see under ADVERTISING : London and North Eastern Railway

LIGHTING :—

Coalminers' strike restrictions — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 20*d*;—Shops : Col. G. R. Lanc-Fox (statement), Nov. 17, 20*d*LIGNE, Prince Eugene de—leaves for tour in East, OCT. 13, 10*e*; at Karachi, Nov. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)LILIENFELD, Alfred—claim against, DEC. 22, 4*f*LILLEY and Skinner, Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 20*g*;—Trade notice, DEC. 20, 9*f*LILLY, Ernest—rewarded for life-saving, DEC. 17, 11*g*LILLYWHITE, Frederick — threatening charge, OCT. 20, 11*d*LIMA—Pantheon : remains of British heroes of Peruvian War of Independence re-interred, OCT. 19, 13*f*LIME, Mr. H. W.—on leather goods trade (evid.), OCT. 27, 26*a*LIMBERT, Mrs. Sophia—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*

LIMBURG—labour : see under NETHERLANDS

LIMBURGURI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 23*e*

LIMERICK, Bp. of : see WHITE, Rt. Rev. H. V.

LIME Street Garages (Liverpool), Ltd.—on telegraph poles (l.), DEC. 17, 10*f*

LINCOLN :—

Cathedral — Hood, Mrs. : presents statue in memory of sons, OCT. 16, 15*d*; (l. quoted), 22, 21*d*;—Repairs : progress of fund, OCT. 2, 13*b*; Very Rev. T. C. Fry (statement), 30, 15*d*; (l.), DEC. 24, 5*d*Diocese—conference, OCT. 14, 7*f*;—Grants made, DEC. 3, 17*f*

LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord :—

at Abercorn Rooms, on English and Scottish Joint Cooperative Wholesale Society, DEC. 21, 14*e*in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, DEC. 11, 7*a*;—Pattingham Farm Colony, DEC. 16, 8*a*;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, DEC. 7, 8*c*LINCOLNSHIRE Agricultural Society—chairman, Nov. 11, 11*g*LINCOLN'S Inn—Benchers, Nov. 3, 14*c* (14*f*, 1*); 26, 18*c*;—Grand Day, Nov. 19, 17*e*;—Middle Temple : entertains at dinner, DEC. 17, 17*f*LIND, Jenny — "The Life of Jenny Lind" reviewed, OCT. 26, 10*d*LIND of Hageby, Miss—at Central Hall, on vivisection, DEC. 8, 18*c*LINDLEY, Mr. Francis—at Oslo, Nov. 25, 13*g*LINDSAY Sir D'Arcy—member of Indian delegation to South Africa OCT. 18, 13*c*LINDSAY, Mr. H. A. F.—member of Preparatory Committee for International Economic Conference, Nov. 16, 13*d*; to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, DEC. 28, 16*g*; at Polytechnic, Regent-street, on post-war economic recovery, DEC. 7, 26*a*LINDSAY, Mr. John — will, Nov. 10, 19*d*LINDSAY, Rev. John—will, OCT. 30, 15*d*LINDSAY, Mr. Philip—to accompany Rev. R. A. C. Pooley to Tristan da Cunha, DEC. 23, 13*b*LINDSAY, Sir Ronald—audience of King : invested K.C.M.G., OCT. 12, 17*b*; in Berlin; Nov. 1, 13*c*; at Foreign Office, 4, 13*g*; presents letters of credence to President von Hindenburg (s.), 10, 13*c*; appointment gazetted, 20, 7*c*LINDSAY-CARNEGIE, Mrs.—receives freedom of Arbroath, OCT. 18, 17*d*LINDSELL, Mr. Edward B.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*LINEHAM, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 22, 15*c*LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 22*f*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*;—Sales, forward, OCT. 5, 19*e*

LINKE-HOFFMANN-LAUCHHAMMER A. G. : see under GERMANY—Iron and steel

LINLITHGOW, Lord—in Bombay, OCT. 9, 11*c*; invited to become chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party organization, OCT. 26, 16*e*; declines, 30, 12*c*; (statement), Nov. 2, 14*d*; in Bombay, 2, 14*d*

LINLITHGOW, Lord (continued):—

Indian agriculture—president at sitting of Royal Commission at Simla (s.), OCT. 12, 14c

LINLITHGOW Commission: see under INDIA—Agriculture

LINODICO, Renato — registration charge, DEC. 15, 28f

LINSLEY, Mr. J. T.—on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company's notes (l.), OCT. 19, 21g

LINTON-SMITH, Rt. Rev. M., Bp. of Hereford:—

at Hereford, on Shrewsbury Bishopric measure, OCT. 13, 17f

at Southport, on tradition and experiment in religion, OCT. 6, 7d

LINTOTT, Mr. E. Barnard—on late Mr. Leverton Harris (l.), Nov. 17, 19b

LION, Mrs. Flora—"Diana and Griselda" (photo.), Nov. 13, 16

LIONS—Brazil: see under BRAZIL;—Psychology: article, DEC. 11, 10a

LIPTON, Ltd.—financial position: committee of investigation (F.N.), Nov. 23, 22b; composition, DEC. 7, 24g

LISBON—birds: cruelty to: see under PORTUGAL;—British colony: dinner given at British Embassy to principal members, DEC. 29, 9g;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: *Portugal*;—Labour: see under PORTUGAL;—Weather: see under WEATHER: *Portugal*

LISBON Electric Tramways — dividend, DEC. 17, 24f;—Report, OCT. 26, 26c; (F.N.), 26, 25d

LISSAMAN, Mr. William—will, DEC. 2, 17e

LISTER, Lord—chair stolen in transit: prosecution, Nov. 23, 11d (11b, 4*); 30, 16c

LISTER, Mr. Herbert J.—will, OCT. 9, 15d

LISTER, Canon Thomas Ll.—will, OCT. 19, 17d

LISTERIAN Society—meeting, OCT. 22, 19b

LISTER-KAYE, Lady—lunchcon, Nov. 27, 15a; DEC. 15, 19c

LITERATURE:—

18th century—Mr. J. Bailey (lect.), DEC. 3 8f

France—*Fémina Vie-Heureuse* prize: awarded, DEC. 16, 14d; *Prix Goncourt*: awarded, DEC. 16, 14d

Hewart, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 9d

Irish Free State—evil: commission: recommendations, DEC. 28, 10d (3* 4*)

Novels—*Fémina Vie-Heureuse* prize: award, Nov. 25, 16e;—French: M. A. Chevalley (lect.), Nov. 5, 12d

Obscene—prosecution, Nov. 12, 5e

"Penny dreadfuls"—article, OCT. 26, 19f

LITHGOWS, Ltd.—Indian order for steamers, OCT. 27, 11e

LITHUANIA:—

Army—commands: changes, DEC. 23, 9d;—Revolution: see below
Communists—attempting to organize rising shot, DEC. 28, 9b; Soviet attitude, 29, 9e

Ministry (Slezevicius)—Ministers arrested, DEC. 18, 12b; released, 23, 9d; 24, 9b (3* 4*)

Ministry (Valdemaras)—formed, DEC. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); Prof. Valdemaras (statement), 22, 12c; 23, 9d

Parliament—dissolved, DEC. 18, 12b;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*);—Speaker elected, DEC. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)

LITHUANIA (continued):—

President:—

Grinius, Dr.: see GRINIUS, Dr.

Smetona, M.: see SMETONA, M.

Press—censorship, DEC. 23, 9l; 24 9b (3* 4*)

Revolution—military *coup d'Etat*. DEC. 18 12b; 20, 12c (13c, 3* 4*); 22 12c; 23, 9d; 24, 9f (3* 4*)

Leading article, DEC. 20, 18c

Poland — attitude, DEC. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); 22, 12c; 23, 9d; 24, 9b (3* 4*)

Pilsudski, M.—declaration, DEC. 29, 9e (3* 4*)

Russia—attitude, DEC. 22, 12c; Communist International Manifesto, 29, 9e

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Vilna: see under VILNA

LITTAUER, late Herr Ernest—claim by Midland Bank, OCT. 29, 5g

LITTAUR, Eric A., and Evelyn L.—cruelty to child charge, Nov. 29, 9c

LITTER:—

Streets, in—Jessel, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 11d;—Westminster City Council Highways Committee: recommendation, Nov. 12, 11d

Underground railways—boxes provided, DEC. 13, 20g

LITTLE, Albert W.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 4, 11d

LITTLE, Mr. D'Arcy Hunter—on Romney's "Three Children of Captain Little" (l.), Nov. 29, 8e

LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham:—

at London University Correspondence College, on London University Bill, Nov. 13, 14c

at St. George's Hospital, on osteopathy, OCT. 2, 15b

at Royal Institute of Public Health, on public education in health, OCT. 14, 9f

in Parliament, on London University Bill, Nov. 20, 7c

on London University, Bloomsbury site: settlement offer (s.), OCT. 20, 18b (3* 4*)

LITTLE Entente (Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, and Rumania):—

Albania and Italy—treaty of Tirana: effect on, DEC. 9, 15a; 10, 13d (3* 4*)

LITTLE Sisters of the Poor—jubilee celebrated, OCT. 1, 9b

LITTLE Theatre, OCT. 9, 10c; Nov. 19, 12c; 20, 10c (3* 4*)

LITTLETON, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—retirement; biographical, OCT. 16, 4d

LITTON and Company, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 20, 29e

LITVINOFF, M. (Russia):—

at Moscow, on German-Soviet relations, OCT. 16, 12e

on Great Britain, debts to (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 11g

LIUYANG—missionaries: see under CHINA

LIVERPOOL:—

Blue Coat Hospital — preservation appeal: committee appointed, OCT. 29, 7g

Cathedral—building fund: contributions, OCT. 5, 15f;—Chapel of the Holy Spirit: dedicated; described, DEC. 21, 14c; (photo.), 21, 16;—Men's service: postponed, OCT. 22, 21d;—Organ: dedication; arrangements, OCT. 12, 11e; dedicated, 19, 15f, 16a (16e, 3* 4*);

LIVERPOOL :—

Cathedral (continued) :—

articles, 19, 15*f*; 26, 14*c*; Mr. V. Crompton, (l.), 20, 12*e*; London organists : invited by builders, 21, 16*c*; recitals : arrangements, 22, 21*d*; given, 26, 14*c*

Cenotaph : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

Chamber of Commerce—dinner, Nov. 5, 16*b*

Churches—suggested closing : conference discussion, Nov. 25, 9*d*

Civic week—arrangements, Oct. 12, 11*e*; luncheon, 16, 14*e*; held, 19, 16*a*; (16*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*f*; 23, 9*b*;—Coolidge, Pres. C. (message), Oct. 22, 15*f*;—*Daily Post and Echo* : industrial exhibition, Oct. 22, 15*f*;—London, Lord Mayor of : messages exchanged, Oct. 19, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Corporation—conveyancing clerk : see RAHE, Herman;—Law case, Nov. 12, 19*b*; DEC. 17, 4*b*

Diocese—conference, Nov. 24, 20*d*;—Review noticed, Oct. 2, 13*b*

Extension scheme—recommendations, Oct. 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Lord Mayor, Oct. 12, 11*g*

Old Blue Coat School—Mrs. J. Calder (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d*

Repertory Theatre—*Gold* (O'Neill) : produced, Nov. 12, 12*c*

LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 6, 19*g*

LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—American futures : extended trading in : to discuss, Nov. 7, 23*d* (23*g*, 4*); meeting, 23, 22*d*;—President, Oct. 12, 11*g*

LIVERPOOL Cotton Porters' Union—formed, Oct. 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)

LIVERPOOL Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—capital : reorganization scheme (F.N.), Nov. 6, 17*b*;—Century Insurance Company : to guarantee policies, DEC. 3, 22*g*;—Directorate : changes, DEC. 24, 17*g*;—Future working : agreement with tariff office, Nov. 29, 19*d*

LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 25*g*

LIVERPOOL Playgoers' Club—placed in Community Drama test, DEC. 15, 13*c*

LIVERPOOL Savings Bank—meeting, DEC. 23, 15*e*

LIVERPOOL University—Court, Nov. 27, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Degrees conferred, DEC. 20, 14*c*;—Dutton Memorial Chair of Entomology : appointment, DEC. 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Finance : Lord Derby (s.), OCT. 20, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Luncheon, civic, OCT. 20, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Veterinary science : Bachelor degree : award, DEC. 18, 9*b*;—Vice Chancellor, late : memorial service in Cathedral, OCT. 16, 15*c*;—Vice Chancellor appointed, DEC. 1, 19*d*

Live Stock Journal—noticed, DEC. 20, 18*b*

LIVING :—

Cost—index numbers, OCT. 16, 17*e*; Nov. 17, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); DEC. 17, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Legge, Mr. J. A. (l.), OCT. 5, 8*e*;—Musparrat, Sir M. (s.), OCT. 15, 6*e*;—Parliament : question, OCT. 26, 8*b*;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), Nov. 3, 11*d*

Standards—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Nov. 13, 14*b*;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), DEC. 4, 7*g*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.).

LIVING :—

Standards (continued) :—

OCT. 8, 10*c*;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 9*c*;—Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), DEC. 4, 13*e*

LIVINGSTONE, Mr. A. Mackenzie—on wages (p.), OCT. 1, 9*e*

LIVINGSTONE, Mr. Carl B. (U.S.A.)—archæological discoveries (dispatch), OCT. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)

LIZARDS :—

Giant—on view in New York (photo.), OCT. 15, 18; leading article, 18, 15*d*

Monitor—on island of Komodo : specimens at Amsterdam Zoological Gardens, OCT. 18, 14*c*

LLEWELLYN, Mr. Arthur P.—death, Nov. 15, 19*e* (3* 4*)

LLEWELLYN, Mr. W. M.—purchases Hill's Plymouth Colliery, Merthyr, Nov. 16, 14*a*

LLEWELLYN Steamship Company—law case, DEC. 7, 5*a*

LLOYD, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 12, 17*b*; visits M. Briand, 30, 11*g*; Nov. 1, 13*g*; leaves Paris, 3, 13*g*; in Rome : audience of Pope; received by Signor Mussolini, 5, 13*g*; Italian destroyer conveys from Bari to Brindisi, 8, 13*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*); returns to Cairo, 10, 13*g*; deposits wreath at British Military cemetery in Old Cairo, 12, 13*d*; attends opening of Egyptian Parliament, 19, 13*c*; conversation with Zaghlul Pasha, 20, 11*g*; at opening of Port Fuad, 22, 11*c*

Egyptian Press—praise of, Nov. 15, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

at Imperial conference, on situation in Egypt, OCT. 21, 14*d*

on Bombay—Back Bay reclamation scheme (evid.), OCT. 16, 11*a*

LLOYD, Mr. Cyril—on Cabinet Room, 10, Downing-street : use for industrial negotiations (l.), Nov. 11, 10*c*

LLOYD, Dr. D.—head of music department at University College, Aberystwith, DEC. 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)

LLOYD, Mr. David—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*

LLOYD, Mr. E. Honoratus—resigns recordership of Chester, Nov. 25, 16*b*

LLOYD, Mr. E. W. M.—at Hotel Cecil, on Dr. H. A. James, OCT. 16, 7*g*

LLOYD, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)

LLOYD, Rt. Rev. G. E., Bp. of Saskatchewan—lecturing tour on behalf of diocese, OCT. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)

LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. G. W. D. B.—death, Nov. 20, 5*b*

LLOYD, Mr. Geoffrey W.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Ladywood, OCT. 6, 9*g*

LLOYD, Mr. H. L.—on metal fittings trade (evid.), DEC. 1, 26*c*

LLOYD, Miss Jessie—will, DEC. 9, 19*e*

LLOYD, Mr. John—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*

LLOYD, Mr. Richard M.—will, Nov. 5, 20*d*

LLOYD, Rev. Rossendale—resigns benefice, Nov. 17, 17*d*

LLOYD, Mr. William M.—will, OCT. 14, 17*e*

LLOYD (Edward), Ltd.—clubhouse for employees opened, DEC. 10, 9*c*

LLOYD George, Mr. D.—possible leadership of Liberal Party discussed, OCT. 15, 14*a*; leaves London for Barnstaple, 16, 7*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); opens extension to Towyn County School, Nov. 1, 12*d*; health, 4, 14*g*; 5, 12*e*; 6, 14*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 11, 14*d*; gives luncheon in honour of Mr. Mackenzie King, 26, 14*f*

LLOYD George, Mr. D. (continued):—

(14*b*, 3* 4*); leaves for Marseilles, DEC. 11, 15*a*; at Gibraltar, 15, 15*g*; leaves for Valetscure, 20, 15*b*

Agricultural land—valuation (1. quoted), DEC. 7, 18*d*; 10, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Cave, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 14*e*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 27, 14*c*

Collins, Sir G.—resignation as Chief Liberal Whip (1. quoted), Nov. 8, 14*f*

Daily Chronicle—relinquishes controlling interest, Nov. 23, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)

Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b*

Hogg, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 17, 16*b*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*e*

Liberal land policy (1. quoted), Nov. 25, 16*e*

Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Russia, trade with (statement), DEC. 13, 16*c*

Scottish fishing industry (statement), DEC. 13, 16*c*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b*

Strike, General—attitude: leading article, OCT. 18, 15*d*

at Barnstaple, on Lord Oxford and Asquith; General Strike; Liberal Party; coalminers' strike; agricultural policy, OCT. 18, 9*d*

at Bradford, on China: British policy; Liberal Party, DEC. 6, 9*d*; leading article, 7, 17*b*; Lord Inchcape (s.), 9, 24*a*

at Carnarvon, on trade depression; coalminers' strike, OCT. 29, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)

at Charing Cross Welsh Presbyterian Church, on late Sir E. Griffith, DEC. 7, 18*e*

at House of Commons, on Liberal Party: proposed executive, Nov. 12, 14*g*

at Kingsway Hall, on Liberal urban land policy; housing; town planning; future Labour Ministry; next general election, Nov. 29, 14*b*

at Lewes, on coalminers' strike; Liberal land policy; agriculture, OCT. 4, 9*d*

at Lincoln, on Liberal Party; coalminers' strike; Liberal land policy; Baldwin Ministry, Nov. 22, 16*b*

at Savoy Hotel, on Parliament; Jews, Nov. 30, 16*b*; DEC. 1, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)

at South Molton, on Liberal Party, OCT. 16, 7*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

at Westminster Chapel; on Baptists; League of Nations, OCT. 22, 11*c*

in Parliament, on:—

Coalminers' strike, OCT. 26, 8*f*; DEC. 9, 9*b*

Members of Parliament—alleged drunkenness, OCT. 26, 8*e*; 27, 8*d*

Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 25, 8*f*

Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, DEC. 1, 8*d*

LLOYD Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home, Deal—concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 29, 9*g*

LLOYD's—chairman elected (F.N.), Nov. 20, 18*b*;—Christmas holidays: closing arrangements, DEC. 9, 23*g*; 24, 16*g*;—Committee: election of members, Nov. 11, 21*b*;—Hansford, Mr. G.: retiring, Nov. 19, 23*g*;—"Lloyd's Yesterday

LLOYD's (continued):—

and To-day": (new ed.): noticed, Nov. 13, 22*b*;—Thames Nautical Training College Scholarship: see *Worcester*

LLOYD's Bank Ltd.—branches, new, OCT. 19, 20*e* (4*); Nov. 26, 26*e*; DEC. 6, 21*f*; 20, 19*g*;—Egyptian business: transfer to National Bank of Egypt (F.N.), Nov. 4, 20*c*;—Harrington House: see that title

LLOYD's Choir—concert, DEC. 14, 12*c*; 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)

LLOYD's Dramatic Society—performance, Nov. 20, 10*a*

Lloyd's List and Shipping Gazette—annual review, DEC. 31, 7*g*

LLOYD's Packing Warehouses, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 25*g*

LLOYD's Register—returns for September quarter, OCT. 13, 9*d*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*

LLOYD's Underwriters' Association—committee elected, DEC. 17, 24*c*

LOAKE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 19, 17*d*

LOANDA—cinemas: police films prohibited, Nov. 27, 11*g*

LOBENGULA, King—unpublished letter to Queen Victoria written on November 24, 1888, Nov. 1, 10*d*

LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—applies for registration as Peruvian company, OCT. 23, 19*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 22, 18*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 26*e*

LOBL, Mr. Oscar—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*

LOCAL Government:—

Antiquities, sale of: see under ANTIQUITIES

Areas:—

Bill—before Standing Committee, Nov. 17, 19*c*; third reading, 30, 8*d*; in Lords: Commons amendments agreed, DEC. 3, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 16, 8*c*

Commission, royal—member, OCT. 19, 14*d*; sittings, Nov. 1, 9*d*; 24, 5*e*; adjourned, DEC. 11, 9*d*; sitting, 13, 11*a*

Legislation affecting—Harper, Sir E. (1.), Nov. 18, 10*b*;—Raynes, Mr. W. L. (1.), Nov. 16, 15*d*

Superannuation Fund—gratuities to registrars of births and marriages: law case, OCT. 27, 5*e*

LOCAL Loans Three per Cent. Stock—creation, OCT. 30, 18*g*

LOCAL taxation:—

Rates (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14*g*

Accounts—new order: Health Ministry's circular, OCT. 18, 21*e*

Bishop Auckland—increase, OCT. 8, 14*c*

Bishop's Stortford—decrease, OCT. 1, 10*a*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 23, 9*d*

Chelmsford—decrease, OCT. 1, 10*a*

Chingford—decrease, OCT. 7, 9*g*

Colchester—decrease, OCT. 1, 10*a*; 9, 9*g*

Collieries—Mr. R. D. Kitson (s.), Nov. 9, 22*d*

Committee, central valuation—aims, OCT. 20, 13*c*; meeting, chairman, 23, 9*d*

Doncaster—supplementary levy, Nov. 18, 16*e*

Durham—increase, OCT. 8, 9*d*

Fishing rights—law case, OCT. 20, 5*b*; 30, 4*a*

Hatfield, Dr. H. S. (1.), Nov. 10, 10*f*; 15, 10*d*

LOCAL taxation:—

Rates (continued):—

Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*d*;
(l.), 12, 10*c*

Labour administration, increase
under—instances, Nov. 1, 11*b*

London: see under LONDON

Neath—increase, Oct. 27, 11*g*

Saxmundham—decrease, Oct. 1,
10*a*

Southgate—increase, Oct. 6, 9*g*

Statistics, DEC. 11, 14*a*

Thirsk—overseer's refusal to alter:
law case, Nov. 13, 4*c*

Trade, effect upon—Federation of
British Industries: letter to
Minister of Health, Oct. 19, 9*c*;
(mem.), DEC. 2, 5*e*

Valuation:—

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 30,
14*g*

Committee, central—composition,
Oct. 12, 11*b*; meeting; chair-
man appointed, 21, 16*a* (16*d*,
2* 3* 4*); report prepared,
Nov. 25, 8*g*; meeting; re-
port adopted, 29, 9*c* (4*);
recommendations, DEC. 13,
20*e*

West Ham—reduction, Oct. 6, 14*d*

West Mersea—decrease, Oct. 1, 10*a*

Woodford—decrease, Oct. 1, 10*a*

Young, Mr. L. (l.), Nov. 12, 10*e*

LOCARNO, Treaty of—text issued (white
paper), Nov. 25, 13*g*

Anniversary of signature—celebrated,
Oct. 18, 13*a* (13*g*, 4*); message
from Mayor to Sir A. Chamberlain
and reply, 20, 15*b*

Arfa, Prince (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 13*a*
(3* 4*)

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*

Briand, M. (statement), DEC. 4, 12*d*

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 24, 8*g*;
(statement), DEC. 4, 12*d*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 18, 16*c*

Clerk, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 30, 11*f* (3* 4*)

D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 16*c*

Imperial Conference—Committee on
Inter-Imperial Relations: report,
Nov. 22, 9*e*

Reading, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 16*c*

Sthamer, Dr. F. (s.), Nov. 18, 16*c*

LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—
dividend, DEC. 14, 23*d*

LOCHNAGAR (Ceylon) Produce Company,
Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 18*g*

LOCK, Mr. R. Douglas—death, DEC. 2, 9*f*

LOCK, Prof. Walter—on late Dr. E. Abbott
(l.), Oct. 25, 12*e*

LOCKE, Mr. Osmond W.—will, Oct. 13,
17*c*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey:—

China—Minister-designate's creden-
tials (statement), Nov. 12, 14*d*
in Parliament, on:—

Abyssinia—slavery, DEC. 3, 7*d*

Arbitration, international, DEC. 1, 8*c*

Canton—status, Nov. 12, 8*c*

China—Civil War: Wanhhsien inci-
dent, Nov. 24, 8*c*; attitude of
League of Nations, DEC. 7, 8*d*;
situation at Hankow, 7, 8*d*; 14,
8*b*; Tientsin arrests, 14, 8*c*; Bias
Bay pirates, 14, 8*d*;—Customs,
DEC. 9, 8*b*;—Great Britain:
relations, DEC. 7, 8*d*; correc-
tion, 14, 9*c*;—Loans, DEC. 9,
8*b*;—Railways, Nov. 10, 8*b*;—
Russian influence, DEC. 7, 8*d*

Italy—Treaty with Spain, Nov. 10,
8*b*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey:—

in Parliament, on (continued):—

League of Nations—arrears of con-
tributions, DEC. 9, 8*b*;—Man-
dates, DEC. 9, 8*b*

Panama—treaty with United
States, DEC. 14, 8*b*

Russia—relations with Great Bri-
tain, DEC. 9, 8*b*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver:—

at Croydon, on Russia: revolutions;
propaganda in Great Britain;
General Strike; coalminers'
strike, Oct. 2, 12*g*

at Hull, on relations with Russia, Nov.
25, 16*e*

at Royal Albert Hall, on Soviet acti-
vity in England, Oct. 16, 9*d*

at Scarborough, on Communist pro-
paganda, Oct. 8, 7*c*

LOCKETT, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*

LOCKIE, Capt.—on Thames bridges, and
navigation (evid.), Oct. 14, 11*f*

LOCOCK, Mr. G. H.—on trade with Poland
(report), Oct. 16, 22*d*

LOCOMOTIVES—*Lord Nelson* (Southern Rail-
way): described, Oct. 13, 11*b*; (photo.)
13, 18; Rev. C. D. Fothergill (l.), 30,
8*e*;—*Pacificus* (London and North-
Eastern Railway): article, Oct. 9, 9*b*
(3* 4*)

LODGE, Sir Oliver:—

at Mansion House, on progress of
mankind, Oct. 8, 17*f*

at Memorial Hall, on life in other
worlds, Oct. 16, 17*c*; on unseen
realities: spiritualism, 22, 15*b*;
on survival after death, Nov. 4,
10*e*; on death and the hereafter,
12, 9*f* (3* 4*)

LODGING houses:—

Women—Carlile, Miss M. (l.), DEC.
13, 10*e*;—Central London: sug-
gested: meeting, DEC. 7, 19*f*;
—Cohen, Maj. J. B. (l.), DEC. 15,
12*d*;—Cornbeer, Rev. A. E. (l.),
DEC. 10, 10*e*

LOEBE, Herr (Germany):—

in Reichstag, on reorganization of re-
cruiting regulations, Nov. 11, 14*g*
on army—recruiting (art. quoted),
Nov. 22, 13*a*; (l. quoted), DEC. 6,
13*b*

LOEW, Samson—claim against, Nov. 29,
9*c* (4*)

LOEWENSTEIN, M. Alfred (Belgium)—
Villa Begonia burgled, Oct. 16, 11*g*;
attends meet of Quorn Hunt, Nov. 9,
11*g*

Brazilian Taxation, Light, and Power
Company—proposals to share-
holders: Sir A. Mackenzie's warn-
ing, Nov. 23, 22*f*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*

LOGAN, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*

LOGAN, Mr. Alexander W.—will, DEC. 11,
15*c*

LOGAN, Col. F. D.—on appointment, DEC.
21, 12*e*; 30, 5*c*

LOGAN, Mr. H. R.—on Vatican and mar-
riage (l.), Nov. 22, 15*e*

LOK Kawi Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, Oct.
20, 28*g*

LOM, Charles de—gaming charge, Oct. 23,
9*e*

LOMAS, Mr. John A.—will, Oct. 12, 17*d*

LOMAX, Charles N.—drunk while driving
charge, Oct. 2, 7*g*

LOMAX, Mr. Frederick G.—will, Nov. 2,
17*d*

LOMAX, Mr. Walter J.—will, Oct. 14, 17*e*

LOMBARDINI, Rev. A.—lecture: arrange-
ments, Oct. 6, 15*b*

LOMEIES, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*

LONDESBOROUGH, Lord—chairman of Lincoln Race Committee, NOV. 11, 6*f*

LONDON :—

Bishop : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.

Diocese—conference, OCT. 26, 13*c* ;—East City Ruridecanal Conference, NOV. 27, 15*c* ;—Finance : statement, DEC. 10, 16*f*

Electricity—Mr. W. B. Luce (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*

Greater :—

Forrest, Mr. G. T. (lect.), NOV. 20, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Town planning—co-ordination : proposed conference, NOV. 15, 11*g* ; held, DEC. 7, 11*d* ;—Article ; map, DEC. 24, 11*f* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 7, 11*d* ;—Leading articles, NOV. 2, 15*c* ; DEC. 7, 17*c* ;—Paris compared : article, NOV. 27, 13*f*

Parks : see PARKS and open spaces

Playing fields : see under SPORT

Poor Law :—

Reform—Association of Poor Law Unions : discussed, NOV. 19, 11*b* ;—Conference : postponed, DEC. 29, 12*c* ;—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 5, 10*c* ;—Hume, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 31, 5*a* ;—London, City of : opinion, DEC. 24, 7*b* ;—London County Council : special committee's report, NOV. 1, 11*c* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*) ; adopted, 3, 11*c* ; committee's joint report, 6, 11*c* ; Labour Party attitude, 24, 7*b* ;—Morris, Mr. F. (l.), DEC. 7, 12*c* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), DEC. 3, 8*d*

Relief—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 20, 17*e* ;—Morris, Mr. F. (l.), DEC. 7, 12*c* ;—Statistics, DEC. 29, 12*b*

Rates—Blair, Sir R. (l.), OCT. 12, 15*e* ; 19, 15*e* ;—Borough statistics : table, OCT. 12, 15*c* ;—Carr-Gomm, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 21, 10*d* ;—Equalization : City of London : contribution, DEC. 15, 13*g* ;—Wright, Mr. H. W. (l.), OCT. 16, 8*d* ; 26, 12*d*

Squares—Bickmore, Mr. H. C. (l.), DEC. 17, 10*e* ;—Brunswick and Mecklenberg : see COVENT Garden market : Removal ;—Gurney, Mr. F. B. (l.), DEC. 11, 8*e* ;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 17*c* ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 20, 8*c* ;—Photographs, DEC. 8, 20 ;—Storr, Mr. F. H. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*

Stuart period—articles ("London under the Stuarts"), NOV. 23, 17*e* ; II. ("Games and straight talk"), 30, 17*e*

Traffic :—

Ashley, Col. W. (s.), DEC. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Authorities, joint committee of : suggested : royal commission's report, DEC. 9, 18*f* ;—Harper, Sir E. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d* ;—Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d* ;—Jeffreys, Mr. R. (evid.), OCT. 20, 13*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 9, 17*b* ; 11, 13*b*

Blair, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 11, 9*d*

Committee, Advisory—visit Air Survey Exhibition, NOV. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)

LONDON :—

Traffic (continued) :—

Control—costs : Finsbury Borough Council : protest, NOV. 8, 9*d* ;—Harper, Sir E. (evid.), OCT. 7, 6*f* ;—Police services : local authorities' expenses : Southwark Borough Council : resolution DEC. 9, 13*g*

Docks : see under ROADS

Horse—Mr. E. Maufe (l.), NOV. 9, 10*e*

Obstruction by road repairs—Transport Ministry's announcements, OCT. 4, 19*d*, 6, 12*c* ; 11, 20*c* ; 18, 11*b* ; 25, 22*c* ; NOV. 1, 21*d* ; 23, 9*a* ;—Blackfriars-road, DEC. 11, 14*f* ;—Holborn : effect, OCT. 6, 9*c*

One-way system—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS : Street

Dover-street—complaints of business firms, DEC. 14, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Gordon, Mr. R. A. (l.), NOV. 27, 8*e*

Haymarket : effect on trade—article, 13, 9*d* ;—Clubs : complaint, NOV. 9, 11*f* ;—Gosling, Mr. L. F. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 7, 9*c* ;—Westminster City Council : report, OCT. 12, 7*b* ; recommendations, 15, 11*e* ; NOV. 11, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Kettle, Mr. G. W. (l.), DEC. 20, 8*e*

London County Council—discussion, NOV. 17, 11*c*

Lower Regent-street—notice, 13, 12*f* ; in force, 16, 14*g*

Marble Arch—system to be adopted, OCT. 28, 9*f* ; (map), 28, 9*f* ; arrangements, 30, 9*b* ; (map), NOV. 1, 16*b* ; (photo.), 2, 18 ; first day, 2, 11*f*

Parliament—questions, NOV. 10, 8*a* ; 17, 8*b* ; DEC. 9, 8*c* ; 15, 8*e* (4*)

Pedestrian dangers :—

Biron, Sir C. (statement), NOV. 4, 8*c*

Crossing points—signs : set up in Parliament-square, DEC. 18, 7*c* ; (photo.), 18, 16 ; article ("The experiments in Parliament-square"), 20, 9*b*

Goolden, Mr. H. J. (l.), NOV. 1, 10*e*

Smith, Mr. C. (l.), NOV. 3, 10*d*

Stewart-Moore, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 11, 8*e*

Taxi-cabs—Mr. S. Goldhurst (l.), OCT. 21, 10*d*

Thornycroft, Mr. O. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*

Transport Ministry—suggested conference, DEC. 17, 14*f*

Westminster City Council—discussion, NOV. 12, 11*d* ; meeting, 17, 14*f*

Overhead roads—Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (evid.), OCT. 15, 11*a*

Passengers—standing in trams and omnibuses : prosecution, OCT. 1, 9*c*

Pooling scheme—Advisory Committee's report, NOV. 26, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 17*a* ; 30, 9*a* ;—Ashfield, Lord (views quoted), DEC. 1, 9*a* ; 2, 11*a* ;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), DEC. 1, 12*c* ;—

LONDON:—

Traffic:—

Pooling scheme (continued):—

Donald, Sir R. (l.), DEC. 3, 10c
—Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), DEC.
6, 10d;—Hume, Sir G. (int.),
DEC. 1, 9a;—Leading article,
DEC. 1, 15c;—Montagu of
Beaulieu, Lord (statement),
DEC. 1, 9a;—Shrapnell-Smith,
Mr. E. (int.), DEC. 1, 9a

Rails to side walks: see under ROADS
Regent-street—record block, DEC.
21, 7c

Sounds—records made, DEC. 29, 8c

Stopping places for omnibuses and
trams—notice, OCT. 8, 8d;
Nov. 18, 19d; DEC. 11, 14a
(14c, 3* 4*) 31, 7g

Taxis—Mr. Bingley (statement),
DEC. 23, 7d

Test (pedestrian v. motor-car)—
result; map, Nov. 22, 11b

Victoria Station—new control sys-
tem described, Nov. 25, 11b
(11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Western Exits of London Society—
scheme: see under ROADS

Tramways:

London County Council—all-day
ticket: extension of area, Nov.
27, 10b;—Christmas services:
notice, Nov. 24, 11c;—Finance
Committee: report, OCT. 11, 9c;
—Map, pocket: issued, Nov. 17,
11g;—Transverse seating: Mr.
C. W. Matthews (statement),
Nov. 10, 11c

Travelling facilities—East: inquiry:
report, Nov. 30, 9b;—Leading
article, DEC. 1, 15c;—North
and North-East: report,
Nov. 30, 9a; Mr. A. Down-
ton (l.), DEC. 7, 12e;—South-
East: inquiry, OCT. 12, 11d; 13,
11d; 14, 5f; 29, 11a; 30, 4g;
Nov. 9, 9e; 10, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

LONDON (Ontario)—explosion: see under
CANADA: Accidents;—St. Peter's
Seminary: opened, OCT. 2, 9f (3* 4*)

LONDON, Mr. H. S.—on Royal Arms (l.),
DEC. 14, 10e

LONDON, Australian and General Explora-
tion Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19,
21f

LONDON, City of:—

Churches:—

Disposal—Architecture Club: dis-
cussion, Nov. 11, 16f;—*Banker*
(art. quoted), Nov. 5, 11f;—
Blades, Sir R. (int.), Nov. 27,
12e;—Bond, Mr. N. (l.), OCT.
23, 14f;—Bowden, Rev. C. H.
(l.), DEC. 13, 10e;—Cecil, Lord
H. (l.), Nov. 15, 15e;—Clayton,
Rev. P. B. (s.), Nov. 27, 7c;—
Cobb, Sir C. S. (l.), Nov. 3, 10b;
—Cooper, Lady (statement),
Nov. 27, 12e;—Correspondence,
Nov. 29, 8d;—Darlington,
Rev. Dr. J. (l.), Nov. 29, 18d;—
Fletcher, Sir B. (l.), Nov. 23,
10c; (int.), 27, 12e;—Geikie-
Cobb, Rev. Dr. W. F. (l.), Nov.
29, 8d; (s.), DEC. 4, 15c;—
Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (int.), Nov.
27, 12e;—Headlam, Rt. Rev.
A. C. (l.), DEC. 7, 12d;—
Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), Nov. 25,
14e;—Ivens, Rev. C. H. (l.),
Nov. 30, 10d;—Keen, Mr. A.
(l.), Nov. 25, 14e;—Kneen, Mr.

LONDON, City of:—

Churches:—

Disposal (continued):—

W. H. (l.), DEC. 17, 10f;—
Lawrance, Mr. W. T. (l.), Nov.
29, 8d;—Leading article, Nov.
25, 15b;—League of Help:
demonstration, Nov. 8, 19d;—
Measure: motion in Commons
postponed (P.N.), Nov. 10, 14g;
petition presented 11, 8b;
meeting at House of Commons,
24, 11g; Royal Assent: motion
defeated in Commons, 26, 8e,
division list, 27, 7c; pairs, 30,
8e (14e, 3* 4*); Select Com-
mittee's report, DEC. 21, 17b;—
Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. J. D. (l.),
Nov. 30, 10d;—Photographs,
Nov. 25, 18;—Powys, Mr. A. R.
(s.), DEC. 4, 15c;—Re-erection in
Colonies: Ven. G. H. Cameron
(l.), DEC. 24, 5g;—Sankey, Rev.
J. (add.), Nov. 8, 19d; (views),
27, 12e; (s.), 10, 21d;—Syrett,
Mr. H. S. (l.), Nov. 17, 10e; 24,
10c; DEC. 10, 10d;—Webb,
Sir A. (int.), Nov. 27, 12e;—
Wrenbury, Lord (art.), Nov. 10,
15f

Use—debate at St. Andrew-by-the-
Wardrobe, DEC. 10, 21d

Electricity—temporary failure in
Bankside, DEC. 11, 9g

Finance—Mr. H. T. McAuliffe (s.),
DEC. 16, 11c

Freedom—conferred upon Dominion
Premiers, Nov. 20, 14c; (photo.),
20, 16

Lieutenants, Nov. 25, 17b;—Dinner,
OCT. 20, 21b (4*)

Medical officer—deputy appointed,
Nov. 3, 11c (3* 4*)

Ninehams Lodge—purchased for open
space, Nov. 19, 12a

Rates—statistics, Nov. 3, 16d;—
Valuation lists, OCT. 26, 10c

Sewerage—re-survey: arrangements,
OCT. 20, 23e; scheme, DEC. 15,
13f

Streets:—

Bridgewater-square—purchase:
Corporation decision, Nov. 19,
11a

Foster-lane—building frontage:
Farrington Within Wardmote:
resolution, OCT. 12, 7b; St.
Martin's House: frontage to be
set back, DEC. 17, 11d

St. Martin's Le Grand—new build-
ings (photo.), DEC. 24, 14

LONDON, Corporation of:—

Aldermen, Court of—meeting, Nov.
17, 21f; gifts of livery cloth, DEC.
23, 7a

Burnham Beches—visit: see under
BURNHAM BECHES

Cattle markets committee—luncheon,
OCT. 21, 8g

City Lands Committee—luncheon,
OCT. 5, 14c (14e, 2* 3* 4*)

City Remembrancer—retirement, DEC.
3, 11f

Common Council, Court of—meeting,
DEC. 17, 11d;—Members elected,
OCT. 4, 11g; 12, 7b; 14, 11g;
Nov. 2, 11g; DEC. 22, 9e; 23,
12f

Edward VII., King—bust presented
by Sir C. Wakefield, DEC. 24, 7g

Farrington Within Ward—ward mote,
OCT. 12, 7b

LONDON, Corporation of (continued):—

- Freemen's widows — Christmas distribution announced, Nov. 5, 11g
 Guilds—Balfour, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 11c; — Masters and wardens: elected, OCT. 4, 11g; 7, 9g; 11, 11g (4*); 15, 11a (11g, 4*), 16d; 25, 13g; Nov. 2, 11g; 22, 11g; DEC. 3, 11g
 Improvements and Finance Committee—luncheon, Nov. 25, 11f
 Lord Mayoralty:—
 Banquet—arrangements, OCT. 28, 12c; Nov. 5, 12f; 6, 12f; 9, 19d; given, 10, 9d, 14a
 East Londoners—given at Mile End, Nov. 10, 9f
 Leading article, Nov. 10, 15b
 Blades, Sir R.: see BLADES, Sir Rowland
 Coach—Sir R. Blades (s.), Nov. 13, 14c
 Show—arrangements, OCT. 9, 12e (12g, 3* 4*); 16, 17f; route and programme, OCT. 23, 15b; Nov. 5, 8d; 8, 19b; described, 10, 10a; (photo.), 10, 18
 Leading article, Nov. 9, 15c
 London Fire Brigade — participation: article, Nov. 9, 17e
 Watermen: see THAMES—Watermen
 Pension Funds—report, Nov. 29, 9g (4*)
 Venison gifts from King — distributed, Nov. 25, 10g
 Wards—elections arrangements, DEC. 7, 13b
 Whittington, Sir R.—deed of 1402: presented by Sir C. Wakefield, DEC. 17, 12d
 LONDON Midland, and Scottish Railway—
 Bill: text, Nov. 19, 4e, 11d; 26, 4e; — Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, DEC. 24, 19; — Christmas holidays: arrangements, DEC. 7, 13b; DEC. 21, 9a; —Employees: education: training arrangements, Nov. 11, 11g; — Coal wagons (statement), DEC. 9, 16e; —Executive: new members, OCT. 29, 14f; — General manager: retirement announced, OCT. 23, 12f (12c, 4*); 27, 11d (11b, 4*); — Ireland: Christmas parcels for; arrangements, DEC. 20, 18f (3* 4*); —Law case (Tate and Lyle, Ltd.), Nov. 5, 5c; DEC. 18, 4a; —Services: alteration notice, OCT. 21, 11a (11g, 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); improved, DEC. 9, 21g; — Staff: changes, Nov. 26, 21g; —Stoke works: to be closed, DEC. 13, 16a (and 3* 4*); — Station gardens: competition result, Nov. 20, 14d
 LONDON, Port of:—
 Authority — report, annual (F.N.), Nov. 6, 17b
 Docks—road approaches: see under ROADS
 Property, unclaimed — sale announced, DEC. 1, 11c (11f, 4*)
 LONDON-AMERICAN Maritime Trading Company, Ltd.—Meeting, Nov. 19, 23f; — Report, Nov. 4, 23g; (F.N.), 4, 20d
 LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd. — Report, OCT. 27, 22f; —Share issue, Nov. 10, 21g
 LONDON and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority: see under ELECTRICITY: Power supply
 LONDON and Home Counties Liberal Federation—conference, Nov. 29, 14b (and 14c, 3* 4*)

- LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company, Ltd., OCT. 8, 20c
 LONDON and North Eastern Railway Company — bridges: reconstruction, OCT. 30, 10a; —Christmas holidays: arrangements, DEC. 7, 13b; 21, 9a; — Electrification: London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee: report, Nov. 30, 9a; —Employees: theft prosecution, DEC. 20, 9g; — Law cases (Tate and Lyle, Ltd.), Nov. 5, 5c; DEC. 18, 4a; (Scott), Nov. 9, 5a; (Haywood), DEC. 1, 5c; —Locomotives: see that title; —Posters: see under ADVERTISING; —Services alterations: notice, OCT. 30, 9g; Nov. 1, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); Harrogate-Edinburgh express: record run, OCT. 28, 9d; names of express trains, DEC. 28, 7c; —Shopping and theatre tickets: announcement, DEC. 15, 14c; — Signalling: economies, DEC. 9, 13g; — Stanton Iron Company: branch railway to be constructed, OCT. 11, 11g; — Thorne Colliery: branch line to be constructed, Nov. 30, 11g; —Welwyn Garden City: new station opened, OCT. 6, 14b (and 3* 4*)
 LONDON and North Eastern Railway Musical Society—concert, DEC. 21, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
 LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 19g; —Report, DEC. 13, 23d
 LONDON and South American Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 18g
 LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 28g
 LONDON Association of Old Scholars' Clubs —appeal for voluntary workers, OCT. 27, 16a
 LONDON Cartage and Haulage Contractors' Provident Institution—dinner, DEC. 1, 12c
 LONDON Chamber of Commerce—Household Appliances Section: luncheon, OCT. 14, 9e (3* 4*); —Spain, trade with: action, OCT. 16, 18g
 LONDON Children's Gardens and Recreation Fund—His Majesty's Theatre matinée in aid: arrangements, Nov. 15, 17b; held, DEC. 21, 15c
 LONDON Choral Society—concert, Nov. 26, 12b
 LONDON Church Choir Association—festival: see under MUSIC — Festivals
 LONDON Coal Exchange—meeting, DEC. 21, 14c
 LONDON Coliseum, OCT. 6, 10b (3* 4*); 13, 12b (and 3* 4*); 19, 12b (12d, 2* 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 12d; 9, 12c; 23, 12c; 30, 12b; DEC. 14, 12b; 22, 10b
 LONDON Commercial Club—luncheon, OCT. 1, 7c; 15, 16c (3* 4*)
 LONDON Cooperative Society — acquires drapery business of James Hunt and Co., DEC. 24, 19e
 LONDON Corinthian Sailing Club—dinner, DEC. 20, 6e
 LONDON Corn Exchange—chairman elected, DEC. 17, 21g
 LONDON County Council—art gifts accepted, OCT. 11, 9c; —Bill (General Powers): text, Nov. 18, 9d, 26c; 25, 26a; — Blades, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 22, 8g; — By-elections: West Lewisham: arrangements, OCT. 18, 8d; —Chairman: nomination, DEC. 7, 9d; —

- LONDON County Council (continued):—
 Election, 1928: Labour Party campaign, OCT. 21, 5f;—Finance committee: report, OCT. 11, 9c;—Meetings, OCT. 13, 16a; 20, 13d; 27, 11f; NOV. 3, 11c; 10, 11c; 17, 11c; 24, 11c; DEC. 8, 13d; 15, 18c; 22, 9b;—Member: resignation, OCT. 9, 9g;—Report, annual, NOV. 16, 11c;—Solicitor: retirement, OCT. 20, 13d;—Theatres and Music Halls Committee: meeting, NOV. 6, 6f
- LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—capital: new (F.N.), NOV. 12, 22a; share and stock issues, DEC. 7, 24g
- LONDON County Hall—subway to St. Thomas's Hospital: London County Council discussion, NOV. 24, 11c
- LONDON Cremation Company—report, DEC. 10, 23b
- LONDONDERRY—freedom: presented to Duke of Abercorn, OCT. 8, 9c;—Siege: anniversary celebrated, DEC. 20, 9g
- LONDONDERRY, Lady—entertains Queen of Spain, NOV. 13, 15c
 "Henry Chaplin" reviewed, OCT. 5, 18b
 Seaham Harbour—distributes clothing, DEC. 24, 13f
- LONDONDERRY, Lord:—
 at Belfast, on industrial peace, OCT. 16, 7e
 at Cambridge, on Socialism, NOV. 24, 8f
 at Jarrow, on trade unions; coalminers' strike; industrial peace, DEC. 4, 9c
 at Seaham Harbour, on coalminers' strike; Mr. A. J. Cook, DEC. 17, 16d; on housing, 20, 10b
 on coalminers' strike-distress fund: discrimination against non-Labour Party miner at Dawdon (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 13b; NOV. 2, 16d; 3, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
- LONDON Electric Railway Company—law case, NOV. 12, 5f
- LONDON Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—bonus share: distribution, DEC. 18, 17g (17d, 4*);—Meeting, NOV. 25, 22f
- LONDON Fire Brigade—fire engine: accident, OCT. 18, 8d;—Lord Mayor's Show: participation: see under LONDON, Corporation of: Lord Mayoralty
- LONDON Fire Brigade Band—to play carols at Royal Exchange, DEC. 31, 8b
- LONDON General Omnibus Company—cushion slashing: reward for information, NOV. 11, 9c;—First aid boxes: installed at terminal points, DEC. 6, 8e;—Law case, NOV. 26, 5c;—"Old Bill": driven at funeral of driver, OCT. 14, 11g;—Route 56: alteration, NOV. 24, 11g
- LONDON Glove Company—trade notice, OCT. 25, 13c; DEC. 20, 9f
- LONDON Hampshire Society—coming of age dinner: arrangements, NOV. 25, 11g
- LONDON Homoeopathic Hospital—Christmas festivities, DEC. 30, 12c;—Pound day, NOV. 5, 11f
- LONDON Hospital—finance: Lord Knutsford (s.), DEC. 2, 11b;—Heating: Lord Knutsford (l.), DEC. 16, 10c;—Marie Celeste Samaritan Society: law case, NOV. 5, 5f;—Out patients' department: closing notice, DEC. 15, 13g;—Patients, former: contributions, DEC. 15, 13g;—Pigeon race in aid, DEC. 10, 10c
- LONDON Hotel and Restaurant Sports Club—prosecution, OCT. 26, 13g; NOV. 10, 19d
- LONDON Institute of Public Health—congress (Ghent): arrangements, DEC. 18, 11g
- LONDON Jewish Hospital—extension: appeal: dinner in aid, NOV. 30, 16b; DEC. 1, 8e (2* 3* 4*)
- LONDON Labour College—National Union of Railwaymen: withdrawal from participation, NOV. 4, 16d (and 3* 4*); 6, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
- LONDON Labour Party—conference, NOV. 29, 14c;—Headquarters: removal, NOV. 11, 11g;—Report of executive committee, NOV. 24, 21c
- LONDON Maritime Investment Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 30, 18g; NOV. 1, 22g
- LONDON Master Builders' Association—dinner, DEC. 9, 14c;—Law case, DEC. 16, 5a
London Mercury—noticed, OCT. 6, 15c
- LONDON Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations—meeting, DEC. 11, 9d;—Women's section: bridge tournament: arrangements, OCT. 4, 16d (3* 4*)
 on municipal elections—manifesto, OCT. 26, 11b; NOV. 1, 11b; results (statement), 4, 9a
- LONDON Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford—dinner, DEC. 3, 8e
- LONDON Pavilion, NOV. 16, 12c
- LONDON Police Court Mission—meeting, NOV. 5, 16d;—Sale of work, DEC. 3, 17d
- LONDON Power Company, Ltd.—engineer-in-chief appointed, OCT. 26, 26b;—Metropolitan Electric Supply Company: sale of Willesden power station to, OCT. 1, 18g;—Stock issue (F.N.), NOV. 24, 22b; 26, 22a; (F.N.), 26, 22c; 30, 21a
- LONDON Prudential Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 21c;—Share issue, NOV. 25, 21g
- LONDON Regiment:—
 8th Battn. (Post Office Rifles)—church parade: arrangements, NOV. 11, 8f
 13th Battn. (Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment): recruiting week, NOV. 5, 7f; 12, 11a
 14th Battn. (London Scottish)—command, OCT. 8, 9b; All Hallowe'en dinner, NOV. 2, 8d
 16th Battn. (Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles)—command, OCT. 8, 9b
 23rd Battn. (County of London)—recruiting campaign, NOV. 8, 12c; prize distribution, DEC. 13, 11c (4*)
 28th Battn. (Artists' Rifles)—dinner, OCT. 8, 14f; 25, 16a; prize distribution, NOV. 30, 6a (16a, 3* 4*)
- LONDON Rotary Club—Austrian flag presented, NOV. 4, 9a (4*)
- LONDON Safety First Council—conference: see under SAFETY First Movement;—Meeting, OCT. 15, 11g
- LONDON School of Economics—international law: reader, DEC. 16, 11d (3* 4*);—Meeting, OCT. 22, 9d
- LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, proposed—leading article, OCT. 21, 15c;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 18c;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 22, 14c

- LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—meeting, Oct. 2, 15c
- LONDON School of Printing and Kindred Trades—calendar for 1927 noticed, DEC. 15, 13b
- LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—leading article, Oct. 21, 15c
- LONDON Scottish : see LONDON Regiment—14th Battn.
- LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 10, 23f ;—Report, DEC. 1, 25g
- LONDON Shipping and Forwarding Agents' Conference—dinner, DEC. 7, 9d
- LONDON Society—meeting, Nov. 20, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
- LONDON Society of Coal Merchants—meeting, DEC. 21, 14c
- "LONDON Solicitor"—on death duties (l.), DEC. 28, 11e
- LONDON Sunday School Choir—bazaar : arrangements, Oct. 30, 15d
- LONDON Teachers' Association—conference, Oct. 11, 21e ; Nov. 15, 21c ; 29, 18d
- LONDON Temperance Hospital—gift of £5,000, Nov. 30, 17e
- LONDON Theatre of Varieties—dividend, DEC. 4, 18e ; 6, 22c
- LONDON Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 8, 20c
- LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—report, Oct. 12, 23b
- LONDON University :—
 American History Chair—appeal to United States : Dr. W. Seton (statement), DEC. 6, 14e
 Appointments, Oct. 21, 11g ; DEC. 16, 11d (3* 4*)
 B.Com.—honours examination, Oct. 18, 21c
 B.Sc.—honours examination, Oct. 18, 21c
 Belgian Chair—performance at Brussels in aid, Oct. 11, 13b
 Bill—in Commons : second reading, Nov. 20, 7a ; financial resolution agreed in committee of supply, 20 ; 7d ; before standing committee, DEC. 3, 4f ; third reading, 8, 9c ; amendments agreed in Lords, 14, 8a ; Royal Assent, 16, 8c ;—Garvie, Rev. A. E. (l.), Nov. 26, 10c ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (l.), Nov. 17, 10c ; 29, 8c ;—Leading article, Nov. 24, 15c ;—Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), Nov. 13, 14c
 Charter Day—dinner, Nov. 30, 12b
 Danish Chair—Danish support, Nov. 29, 11e
 Deans of faculties, Nov. 2, 16e
 Degrees — conferred, Oct. 30, 9e ; Nov. 25, 16g (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 24, 12f (11d, 4‡)
 Doctorate degrees—awards, DEC. 16, 11d (3* 4*)
 Examination — results, DEC. 4, 14e (3* 4*)
 Examinations (Overscas) — honours, Oct. 27, 16e ; results, Nov. 26, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
 Finance—grant : question in Parliament, Nov. 10, 8c ;—Memorandum, Nov. 11, 16 (3* 4*)
 Higher Civil Service students—tutor, Nov. 5, 16d
 Highway Engineering Chair — Paviers' Company scheme outlined, DEC. 23, 7c
 Medical degrees — examination results, DEC. 14, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
- LONDON University (continued) :—
 Military Studies, Chair of—appointment, Nov. 18, 16e
 Music library—being assembled ; pianola and gramophones, Nov. 17, 12c (3* 4*) ; Mr. R. A. Rye (statement), 17, 12c (3* 4*) ; opened, DEC. 8, 11g
 Prizes—award, Nov. 5, 16d
 Scholarships—awards, Oct. 30, 9e ; Nov. 5, 16d ; 8, 16a (3* 4*)
 Senate — member elected, Oct. 14, 16d
 Site :—
 Bloomsbury — Government offer of settlement of claims : Senate to consider, Oct. 20, 18a (and 18b, 3* 4*) ; part purchase negotiations, 23, 12f ;—Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), Nov. 6, 8a ;—Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), Oct. 20, 18a (3* 4*)
 Slade Professor — report, Nov. 5, 16d
 Theological faculty—King's College : representation : Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam (l.), Nov. 29, 8c
 "LONDON Vicar, A"—on City churches (l.), Nov. 29, 8d
 London Weekly—first number noticed, DEC. 21, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
 LONDON Young Liberal Federation — on Liberal unity (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 14b
 LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company — dividend, Nov. 25, 25c
 LONG, Mr. Edward E.—on Bolshevism in Dutch East Indies (l.), Nov. 17, 10e
 LONG, Miss Kathleen—sonata recital, DEC. 17, 12b
 LONG, Dr. Sydney H.—treasurer and secretary of Norfolk Naturalists' Trust, Nov. 16, 20d
 LONG, Winifred—missing, DEC. 16, 11c
 LONG (John), Ltd.—capital acquired by Hutchinson and Company, Ltd., Oct. 30, 10c, 18g
 LONGAI Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 25g
 LONGBOTHAM, Mr. James S.—will, Nov. 2, 17d
 LONGBOTTOM, Rev. H. D.—at West Derby, on Poor Law relief, Oct. 2, 7e
 LONGCROFT, Air-Vice-Marshal—accident, DEC. 23, 10b ; health, 31, 10b
 LONGDEN, Capt. H. W.—aide-de-camp to King, Nov. 20, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
 LONGDEN, Mr. Robert P.—biographical ; fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, Oct. 13, 16d
 LONGFIELD, Mr. Richard W. F.—will, DEC. 4, 15d
 LONGHURST, Sir Henry B.—will, Oct. 14, 17e
 LONGMAN, Miss Fanny—will : law case, Oct. 20, 5d ; 21, 5c ; 22, 5e ; 23, 5d ; published, DEC. 24, 13c
 LONGMORN-GLENLIVET Distilleries, Ltd.—report, Oct. 20, 28g
 LONGVA, Lieut. (Russia)—at Hankow, DEC. 20, 12a
 LONGWORTH, Mr. Nicholas (U.S.A.)—presidency : article ("Next American president"), Nov. 29, 14a
 LONSDALE, Lord :—
 at Hotel Cecil, on betting tax, DEC. 6, 12c
 at York, on betting tax ; Pari-Mutuel scheme, DEC. 3, 8d
 on betting tax (views), DEC. 17, 4f
 LONSDALE, Mrs. Leopold—son born, DEC. 6, 17b

- LOOE—St. Nicholas' Chapel: *San Josef* timbers: Mr. C. K. C. Andrew (l.), OCT. 27, 10e
- LOOKER, Mr. Herbert W.—on China (l.), DEC. 30, 6c
- LORAINÉ, Sir Percy—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, Nov. 3, 17b; in Athens, DEC. 18, 11d (12f, 3* 4*); presents Letters of Credence to President of Greece (s.), 24, 10b
Photograph (with M. Michalakopoulos), DEC. 29
- LORD, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 15, 17c
- LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund—meeting, DEC. 11, 15d
- LORD Mayor of London: see BLADES, Sir Rowland
- LORENZ (Germany)—threat to murder Herr Stresemann: acquitted, OCT. 21, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- LORINERS' Company—master, OCT. 25, 13g
- LOTTERIES:—
Promotion—Leeds: magisterial comments, DEC. 8, 11c
Prosecution, OCT. 26, 18c (3* 4*)
State:—
18th century—drawing in 1770: correspondence, OCT. 22, 4d
19th century—article ("The last draw in 1826"), OCT. 18, 17d;—Chaundler, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 23, 14f;—Richardson, Mrs. E. M. (l.), OCT. 20, 12e
- LOUCHEUR M. (France)—visits Brussels, OCT. 9, 12b (12s, 3* 4*); mentioned as Ambassador to Washington, Nov. 24, 14d
at Lille, on finance: rise of exchange, Nov. 18, 14c
on trade—international trusts (statement), OCT. 7, 11d
- LOUGHLIN, Mr. Peter F. (New South Wales)—resigns as Minister of Lands and Deputy-Leader of Labour Party, Nov. 19, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—returns to London from Scotland, OCT. 14, 17b; health, 18, 17b; opens Church Army sale, Nov. 24, 17b; lunches with King and Queen, DEC. 21, 15a
East Ham—attends treat for poor children, DEC. 22, 15d
Homes for Working Girls in London—attends concert in aid, Nov. 26, 17c
Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—donation, OCT. 30, 9g; lays foundation stone, Nov. 3, 11d; 4, 11a (3* 4*)
Victoria Docks Settlement Fund—opens bazaar in aid, DEC. 9, 19b
- LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Company—dividend, DEC. 17, 20f
- LOUTHERBOURG, Philip J. de—tomb at Chiswick: restoration scheme, OCT. 21, 9f; (photo.), 23, 16; Mr. G. H. Wenyon (l.), Nov. 3, 10d; Mr. W. Woodward (l.), 5, 10c
- LOUW, Mr. (South Africa)—leaving for London, OCT. 11 14f
- LOUWERS, M. (Belgium)—delegate to Congo frontiers conference, Nov. 27, 11d
- LOVAT, Lord—chairman of Committee on forestry, OCT. 26, 16d (9d, 3* 4*); possible appointment as Under-Secretary for Dominions, DEC. 7, 16e; 16, 14b; photograph, 16, 18; Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Dominions Office, 17, 14b
- LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—at Portland-place, on abolition of Board of Guardians, OCT. 16, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
- LOVATT, Charles E.—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 11b (3* 4*)
- LOVE, Mr. G. Douglas—on Roman methods of farming (l.), Nov. 22, 20d
- LOVE, Mr. Robert—managing director of Ecclesiastical Insurance Office, DEC. 31, 15g
- LOVEDAY, Mr. Henry—accident, DEC. 22, 5g
- LOVELL, Mr. Percy W.:—
on Covent Garden Market site (l.), OCT. 4, 10c
on Harrington House (l.), DEC. 6, 15c
- LOVELL, Mr. R.—at Battersea, on prosecuted Communists, OCT. 18, 8a
- LOVELL and Christmas (Liverpool), Ltd.—registered, Nov. 11, 20g
- LOVERIDGE, Robert H.—opening letters charge, OCT. 8, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- "LOVER of Truth, A"—on Anglo-Russian relations (l.), DEC. 17, 15e
- LOVETT, Maj.-Gen. Beresford—will, Nov. 4, 17f
- LOVETT, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 20, 18g
- LOVETT-CAMERON, Cdr. A. A.—forthcoming retirement; biographical, Nov. 18, 9g
- LOW, Mr. D. M.—on Latin pronunciation (l.), DEC. 29, 6d
- LOW, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- LOW, Mr. Henry V.—will, OCT. 19, 17d
- LOWCOCK, Mr. George E.—will, OCT. 29, 17d
- LOWDEN, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—mentioned as candidate for Presidency, Nov. 5, 14f
- LOWDON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 23, 15c
- LOWE, Mr. Hubert F.—on Shakespeare's horn book (l.), OCT. 11, 10e
- LOWE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 7, 15d
- LOWEN, Rosa—fraud charge, Nov. 3, 5c
- LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 18g; (F.N.), 6, 17d
- LOWETH, Mr. W. E.—Mayor of Hackney Wick, OCT. 1, 17c
- LOWNDES, Mr. F. S. A.—on Committee of Council of Education: vice presidency (l.), OCT. 15, 10e
- LOWNDES, Mr. Henry Selby—law case, DEC. 11, 4b
- LOWTHER, Lady—health, OCT. 7, 15b; 12, 17b; 21, 17b; Nov. 2, 17b
- LOWTHER, Sir Cecil—leaving for South Africa, DEC. 29, 13a
on voluntary hospitals—increase of support (l.), DEC. 17, 10b
- LOWTHER, Col. Claude—law case, OCT. 21, 5d; 22, 5e; Nov. 5, 5b
- LOWY, Mr. Robert L.—on dangers of towed vehicles (l.), Nov. 5, 15e
- LOYST—law case, Nov. 3, 5c
- LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia):—
at Moscow, on British coalminers' strike; revolution; British Communist Party, DEC. 7, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)
on British coalminers' strike (art. quoted), Nov. 13, 12b
- LUARD, Miss Helen—violoncello recital, Nov. 22, 11b
- LUBBOCK, Lieut.-Cdr. Montagu H.—will, OCT. 6, 15d
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Norman—death, Nov. 13, 14e
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Percy—introduction to "Diary of Arthur Christopher Benson," Nov. 12, 20c
- LUBSCHUTZ, Mme. Lea—concert, OCT. 11, 12b

- LUCAN, Lord—birthday, DEC. 13, 17*a*
in Parliament, on British Broadcasting Corporation: charter, DEC. 16, 8*c*
- LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—operation, DEC. 15, 19*b*; health, 16, 17*b*; 31, 10*b*
- LUCAS, Rev. H. H.—on Challenge Fund of S.P.G. (1.), DEC. 30, 13*e*
- LUCAS, Mrs. Helen B.—will, DEC. 14, 17*c*
- LUCAS, Police Constable Joseph — black-mail charge, DEC. 10, 11*d*; 11, 9*e*; 13, 4*g*
- LUCAS, Mr. Robert H.—death, Nov. 10, 10*d*
- LUCAS, Mr. W. T. (Canada)—libel action by Senator Bureau settled, DEC. 2, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 19*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 3, 23*b*; — Report, OCT. 25, 27*f*
- LUCE, Col. Charles R.—will, DEC. 2, 17*e*
- LUCE, Rev. H. Kenneth—on Westminster Play (1.), Nov. 3, 10*b*
- LUCE, Rear-Adm. J. — presides at Federation of British Industries dinner, Nov. 6, 14*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on battle of Falkland Islands, Nov. 6, 14*f*
- LUCE, Mr. W. B.—on Electricity Bill (1.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
- LUCITTI, Gino (Italy)—Col. R. Garibaldi's relations with, Nov. 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 13*a*
- LUENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—operation, Nov. 27, 12*c*; health, DEC. 11, 13*g*
- LUDGATE Bridge, suggested—Alexander, Canon S. A. (views), DEC. 10, 21*c*; — Commission royal: report, DEC. 9, 17*f*; 18*c*; map, 9, 18*c*; — Lanchester, Mr. H. V. (views), DEC. 10, 21*c*; — Lee of Fareham, Lord (statement), DEC. 11, 9*a*; — Macartney, Mr. M. (views), DEC. 10, 21*c*
- LUDLOW—Grammar School: headmaster, DEC. 20, 8*d*
- LUDLOW, late Lord—bequest to Chelsea Hospital for Women, OCT. 13, 11*g*
- LUDWIG, Herr Emil (Germany)—“Kaisar Wilhelm II.”: Sir R. Rodd: article, Nov. 25, 15*f*; G. P. Putnam's Sons, Ltd. (1.), 26, 15*d*
- LUDWOOD, Mrs.—inquest, OCT. 7, 9*c*
- LUFTFAHRZENG Company—Vickers, Ltd.: claim against, DEC. 23, 4*g*
- LUGANO—roads: see under SWITZERLAND
- LUGANO, Lake of—Morcote village: safety: protective works needed, OCT. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- LUGARD, Mrs. E. J.—on passport incident at New York (1.), OCT. 14, 15*d*
- LUGARD, Sir Frederick—chairman of executive council of International Institute of African Languages and Culture, Nov. 5, 9*d*
- LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Corporation—report, Nov. 25, 25*c*
- LUIS, President Washington (Brazil)—assumes office, Nov. 16, 13*c*; 17, 13*f*
Article (“New president of Brazil”), Nov. 15, 13*a*
Photograph, Nov. 15, 18
Policy—outline, Nov. 17, 13*f*
- LUKASHEK, Herr (Germany) — Polish charges against, DEC. 24, 9*c*
- LUMBY, Mr. Harry Douglas—expelled from Stock Exchange, DEC. 29, 16*g* (4*)
- LUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*g*;—Report, DEC. 22, 18*e*
- LUNGLA (Syllhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22*f*
- LUNN, Mr. Arnold—“The British Ski Year Book”: reviewed, Nov. 19, 20*d*
- LUNN, Sir Henry—on railways and motor transport (1.), OCT. 20, 12*e*
- LUNN, Mr. William:—
at House of Commons, on Smoke Abatement Bill, Nov. 24, 5*d*
at Kingsway Hall, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 2, 12*e*
- LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*f*
- LUPTON, Ald. C.—freedom of Leeds conferred, OCT. 7, 8*e*
- LUPTON, Henry—theft charge, DEC. 24, 12*a* (12*c*, 4*)
- LUPTON, Ald. Hugh (Lord Mayor of Leeds)—health, Nov. 9, 11*g*; takes oath in nursing home, 10, 10*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at Transport Ministry, on Electricity Bill, OCT. 25, 13*c*
- LURGAN, Lord—at Carlton Hotel, on Carlton Hotel, Ltd., Nov. 2, 24*b*
- LUSCOMBE, Mr. John A. R.—will, OCT. 21, 17*d*
- LUSTGARTEN, Norman N.—fraud charge, Nov. 25, 11*g*
- LUTHER, Dr. (Germany)—in Buenos Aires, OCT. 28, 11*g*; at Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 29, 11*g*; mentioned as Chancellor, DEC. 18, 12*a*
- LUTHER, Martin—letters: law case, OCT. 13, 5*b*
- LUTON—electoral: see under BEDFORDSHIRE;—George V., King (message), DEC. 17, 17*d*;—Jubilee of incorporation, Nov. 16, 11*b*;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under WALES, Prince of
- LUTRELL, Mr. A. F.—on afforestation on Quantock Hills (1.), OCT. 14, 10*d*
- LUTYENS, Sir Edwin—medal for building of merit; award by Royal Institute of British Architects, Nov. 2, 11*c*
Mercantile Marine War Memorial—design (photo.), DEC. 8, 20
on City Churches (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 11*f*
- LUXEMBURG:—
Crime—murder by discharged workman, OCT. 23, 11*g*
Finance—exchange rate, OCT. 4, 23*f*; 12, 21*g* (4*); 30, 18*g*
Iron and steel—European steel trust: see under IRON and steel
Living, cost of—index number, OCT. 9, 17*g*
Socialists—conference, Nov. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*); 9, 16*c*
- LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess of: see CHARLOTTE
- LUXMOORE, Mr. H. E.—death, Nov. 12, 14*e*, 19*c*; funeral, 16, 17*c*; will, DEC. 30, 13*d*; appreciation: correspondence, Nov. 23, 19*b* (4*);—James, Dr. M. R. (1.), Nov. 12, 19*c*;—Kendall, Mr. G. (1.), Nov. 15, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
- LUXON—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Philippine Islands
- LUZ, Adm. Pinto da (Brazil)—Minister of Marine, Nov. 15, 13*a*
- LYALL, Mrs. Therese—claim against Alfred Lilienfeld, DEC. 22, 4*f*
- LYBERG, M. (Sweden)—Minister of Finance, OCT. 1, 11*g*
- LYCEUM Club—luncheon to wives of Imperial Conference delegates, OCT. 30, 7*e*;—Mercantile Marine dinner, DEC. 7, 19*b*;—Polish Circle: dinner, Nov. 23, 16*e*
- LYDDON, Police Constable Leslie—rewarded for bravery, DEC. 9, 11*c*
- LYDENBURG Platinum Areas, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 16*g*;—Report, DEC. 23, 18*g*

- LYLE, Sir Leonard — chairman of International Lawn Tennis Club, DEC. 3, 6g
 on sugar refinery—closing down : foreign and beet sugar competition, OCT. 28, 9c
 on voluntary hospitals and services to insured persons (1.), DEC. 22, 8b
- LYLE, Dr. Willoughby — at King's College Hospital, on medical school, OCT. 2, 15c
- LYLES, Mr. Tom—will, Nov. 9, 17d
- LYME Regis—parade : under repair (photo.), DEC. 11, 16
- LYMINGTON, Lord—at Scarborough, on agricultural policy, OCT. 8, 7a
- LYNCH-BLOSSE, Mr. Edward—death, OCT. 28, 14c (3* 4*)
- LYND, Mr. Robert—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Nov. 27, 14d (3* 4*)
- LYNE, Alfred—gaming prosecution, Nov. 9, 11d (4*)
- LYNES, Paymr.-Capt. C. E. — appointment, DEC. 31, 8c
- LYNN, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, DEC. 1, 8d
- LYON, Mr. James—will, OCT. 19, 17d
- LYONS—Anarchists : attack Communists : sec under FRANCE
- LYONS, Lieut.-Col. C. B. Croft—bequest of mathematical instruments to British Museum, OCT. 16, 10b
- LYONS, Col. Sir Henry—at Royal Geographical Society, on ancient surveying instruments, DEC. 14, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
- LYONS, Mr. Joseph (Tasmania)—in Parliament, on Budget, Nov. 17, 16f
- LYONS, Leonard—fatal accident, DEC. 20, 9c
- LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25g ; — Guildhall (R.F.B.A.) banquet : catering order secured, Nov. 24, 16f
- LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, OCT. 18, 12b ; 21, 12b ; Nov. 11, 12c (4*) ; 16, 12d ; 17, 12b (3* 4*)
- LYSTER, Cdr. A. L.—biographical, Nov. 22, 21e
- LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.—at Brighton, on Miss C. Mason's method of teaching of English, DEC. 24, 7a
- LYTTELTON, Dame Edith—at Westminster, on women and the League of Nations, Nov. 30, 20f
- LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville—birthday, OCT. 28, 15b
- LYTTON, Lord — at Bombay, OCT. 9, 11g ; drives through Bengal, 18, 14f
 at Calcutta, reviews events during his term as Governor-General of Bengal, DEC. 1, 13e ; 2, 13c (3* 4*)
- LYVEDEN, Lord—death, DEC. 30, 12c ; funeral, 30, 13b

M

- "M.A."—on divorce : Roman doctrine (1.), Nov. 18, 10c
- "M.E.S."—on late Mr. J. B. Carrington (1.), Nov. 5, 9c
- "M.K."—on late comers at public entertainments (1.), OCT. 16, 13d
- MAAS, Mr. Marcel—pianoforte recital, DEC. 20, 10c
- MABERLY-SMITH, Mrs. Emily H.—will, DEC. 29, 13c
- MABEY, Mr. Arthur J.—will, DEC. 21, 15e
- MABON, Robert—article ("The First Picture Book of India"), DEC. 21, 15f ; (photo.), 21, 16
- MACADAM, Mr. Ivison S.—on holidays without visas (1.), OCT. 8, 13e
- MCALISTER, William : see BURGLARIES—Liverpool District Bank
- MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons—Carreras Tobacco Factory : order secured, Nov. 23, 11b ; —Funchal : contract for harbour works, Nov. 24, 9f ; reported cancellation denied, 24, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- MACAN, Mr. R. W.—on pedestrians' rule of the road (1.), DEC. 22, 13d
- MACANDREW, Mr. Edward—on wood fires (1.), OCT. 8, 8e
- MACARTNEY, Mr. Mervyn — lecture : arrangements, Nov. 13, 15c ; postponed, 24, 11g
 on Thames Bridges Royal Commission report—suggested Ludgate Bridge (views), DEC. 10, 21c
- MACASSAR Plantations, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 6, 18d
- MACASSEY, Sir Lynden :—
 at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on State and trade, Nov. 4, 5d
 on Australian railways—administration (1.), Nov. 9, 10d
- MCAULIFFE, Mr. H. T.—at Guildhall, on City finances, DEC. 16, 11c
- MCBAIN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 1, 17e
- MCBEATH, Detective-Sgt. — biographical, OCT. 29, 16a
- MACBRIEN, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Conference, OCT. 11, 14f
 at Imperial Hotel, on Canadian Expeditionary Force, Nov. 11, 16b
- MCCABE, Henry : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Dublin
- MACCALL, Rev. Archibald N. L.—will, DEC. 16, 16d
- MCCALL, Brevet Lieut.-Col. Hugh W.—appointment, DEC. 31, 8c
- MCCALLUM, Dr. S. D. — biographical ; fellow of New College, Oxford, OCT. 14, 16d
- MCCANCE, Capt. H. M.—on Royal Marines in 1758 (1.), OCT. 22, 14d
- MCCANCE, Mr. John S. F.—will, DEC. 1, 17d
- MCCARDIE, Sir Henry A. (Mr. Justice) :—
 at Leeds, on race course gangs, Nov. 30, 11d
 on Bradford blackmailing case (statement), DEC. 8, 18e
 on crime—increased (views), Nov. 25, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- MCCARTHY, Dennis T.—fraud charge, DEC. 20, 9c
- MACCARTY, Miss Geraldine de C.—will, DEC. 29, 13c
- MCCINTOCK, Col. R. S.—appointment, DEC. 24, 10f ; 30, 5c
- MCCLOUNIE, William—found dead, DEC. 15, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)
- MCCLOURE, Mr. W. Ewart—at Gordon-square, on educational policy, Nov. 13, 8c
- MCCORMICK, Joseph F.—false pretences charge, OCT. 21, 5f

- McCORMICK, Canon William P.—biographical; vicar of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, DEC. 31, 10f; photograph, 31, 14
- McCRINDLE, Dr. J. Doig—death, Nov. 20, 9g
- McCRORY, Mr. W. A.—on Spain: commercial treaty: petition for revision, OCT. 18, 13c
- McCULLOCH, Col. A. J.—appointment, Nov. 26, 14e (14g, 3* 4*)
- MACCURDY, Mr. John T.—biographical; fellow of Corpus Christi, Cambridge, OCT. 27, 16e
- MCDERMOTT, James—false pretences charge, OCT. 5, 14a
- MACDIARMID, Mr. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Western Isles, DEC. 23, 7f
- MACDONALD, Dr.—on local government in Scotland (evid.), Nov. 24, 5e
- MACDONALD, Mr. Alec—on old English crypts (1.), Nov. 8, 10e
- MACDONALD, Mr. Donald D.—will, OCT. 19, 17d
- MCDONALD, Mr. Herman—prospective Parliamentary Candidate for Watford, Nov. 25, 14g
- MCDONALD, Mr. J. H.—on labour in Kenya Colony (1.), OCT. 30, 8d
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—60th birthday, OCT. 13, 7a; presentation made at Labour Party conference; donation to miners' funds, OCT. 14, 9c; to visit Southern Sahara, 16, 12g; 19, 14c; leaves for Algiers, 20, 15g; at Algiers, 21, 13g; in Sahara, 27, 13g; return to England: arrangements, Nov. 19, 14g; leaving Algiers, 25, 13g; chairman of Labour Party, DEC. 8, 16e
- Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), OCT. 11, 14a (3* 4*)
- "Forty Days and Forty Nights in the Sahara"—proposed broadcast address, OCT. 22, 15c (15b, 4*); correspondence, 25, 17e; 26, 12d
- Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 14, 16a
- at Briton Ferry, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 6, 14d (and 3* 4*)
- at Cymmer, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 5, 14b
- at Kingsway Hall, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 2, 12e
- at Margate, on coalminers' strike; nationalization of mines; birth control, OCT. 13, 7c; on House of Lords: reform; trade union law; industrial organization; Baldwin Ministry, 13, 16e; on nationalization of land; Labour agricultural policy, 14, 9a; on Communist prosecutions, 15, 9a; Labour Party attendances and all-night sittings, 15, 9b; North Hamersmith by-election; future Labour Ministry; living wage, 15, 9c; capital levy, 15, 9d; on coalminers strike: *Workers' Weekly* attack, 16, 17f; Labour Party candidates, 16, 17g
- at Royal Society of Arts, on revolution, DEC. 16, 8g
- at Scunthorpe, on coalminers' strike; industrial peace; Labour land policy, DEC. 20, 14b
- at Smethwick, on Mr. O. Mosley; Baldwin Ministry; Liberal Party, DEC. 17, 16b
- in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, DEC. 9, 8c
- on Baldwin Ministry (message), Nov. 29, 12f; (tel. quoted), 30, 9d
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—on Labour Party—relations with Communists (1. quoted), DEC. 3, 11c
- MACDONALD, Mr. James H.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- MACDONALD, Mr. John—death, Nov. 8, 16c (3* 4*)
- MACDONALD, Mr. Peter—will, OCT. 21, 17d
- MACDONALD, Mr. Thomas H. (U.S.A.)—at Carpenters' Hall, on London traffic; Paviers' Guild, OCT. 12, 16d
- MACDONA Players—season at Chelsea Palace: announced, OCT. 21, 12b (4*)
- MACDONELL, Sir Philip J.—Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, DEC. 29, 9g
- MACDONNELL, Mr. M. S.—on Polish High Commissioner of Danzig (1.), DEC. 16, 10d
- MCDONNELL family—murdered: see under IRISH Free State—Crime
- MCDONNELL, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 4, 11g
- MCDONNELL, Mr. Peter—will, OCT. 4, 11g
- MACEDONIA:—
 Revolutionary organizations—raid into Bulgarian territory, OCT. 22, 17g; 23, 11d
 Procheff, Boris—shoots woman in Vienna, DEC. 13, 16c; 14, 13b (3* 4*)
 War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Salonika
- MCCELLIGOTT, Mr. (Irish Free State)—chairman of Tariff Commission, DEC. 1, 14f
 on tariff commission (statement), DEC. 17, 7d
- MCEVOY, Mr. Charles—*The Three Barrows*: produced, Nov. 8, 12d; 9, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- MCEWAN, Mr. Thomas F.—will, DEC. 9, 19e
- MCEWEN, Mr. S.—on coal carbonization (p.), DEC. 9, 13d
- MCEWEN, Lieut. W.—removed from Army, OCT. 30, 6f
- MACFIE, Brig.-Gen. A. L.—received by King, Nov. 27, 15a
- MCGEAGH, Mrs.—loans Witchampton chessmen to British Museum, Nov. 15, 12c
- MAGEAGH, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 2, 13d
- MCGILLIGAN, Mr. (Irish Free State)—at Imperial Conference, on aviation, OCT. 30, 7c
- MCGLASHAN, Lieut. A. D.—Newman Memorial Prize, OCT. 30, 6f
- MACGOWAN, Capt. A. Gault—on Tanganyika Territory (1.), OCT. 9, 8c
- MCGOWAN, Sir Harry—president and deputy chairman of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., DEC. 6, 22g
- MACGREGOR, Prof. D. H.—on international trusts (1.), OCT. 7, 13f
- MACGREGOR, Mr. John—chairman of Burn-dept Wireless, Ltd., DEC. 13, 23f
- MCGRIGOR (Sir Charles R.) and Co.—final dividend, OCT. 16, 18d;—Grant to creditors: correspondence with War Office, Nov. 2, 9d; 3, 7c; Sir L. W. Evans, (statement), 18, 9c
- MCGUIRE, Mr. W. H. (Canada)—Senator, DEC. 21, 11g
- MACHIN, Sir Stanley:—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on industrial peace; trade revival, DEC. 30, 8b
 at Portsmouth, on taxation and industry; cooperative societies and income-tax; industrial unrest; coalminers' strike; export price control; trade revival, OCT. 16, 9e
- MACHINERY—rating: committee: report issued, DEC. 22, 9b

- McHUGH, Most Rev. Charles—will, Oct. 21, 17*d*
- McHUGH, Mr. George (Canada)—death, Nov. 30, 13*g*
- McHUGH, James: see under IRISH Frec State—Crime—Murder—Dollison
- MACIA, Col. Francisco (Spain)—Catalan plot: directs movement in France, Nov. 4, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); arrested, 5, 13*c*; claims responsibility, 8, 14*d*; relations with Col. R. Garibaldi, 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 13*a*; 12, 13*e*; 15, 14*e*; DEC. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- MACINNES, Miss Nan—singing noticed, Oct. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- MACINNES, Rt. Rev. R., Bp. in Jerusalem—at Church House, on Palestine, Oct. 6, 11*c*
- MACINTOSH, Mr. John—death, Nov. 2, 9*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- McINTYRE, Most Rev. John, R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham:—
on Ilsey, late Most Rev. E. (1.), DEC. 3, 8*f* (1*)
- MACIVER, Mr. John—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
- MACK, Mr. J. Logan—on Hawaiian feather cloaks (1.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
- MACK, Lieut.-Cdr. Richard H.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 12, 16*e*; 16, 9*g*; Nov. 18, 16*e*; acquitted, 20, 9*g*
- McKAIG, Mr. Joseph—law case, Oct. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*
- MACKAY, Mr. John—bequest to Inverness Northern Infirmary, Nov. 13, 9*g*
- MACKAY, Mrs. Kenneth—reception, DEC. 15, 19*c*
- MACKAY, Dr. M. R.—on Highland tartan and kilt (1.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
- McKEAN, Capt. George B.—death, Nov. 29, 14*d*
- MACKELLAR, Mr. George B.—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
- McKENNA, Mr. Harold—on Vatican and marriage, Nov. 23, 15*f*
- McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—conversation with M. Poincaré, Nov. 15, 14*c*; town house sold, DEC. 16, 7*e*
at Midland Bank, on financiers in art, Oct. 26, 19*c*
- McKENNY, Rev. Robert—will, Oct. 20, 21*c*
- MACKENZIE, Mrs. Adeline—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
- MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—on Brazilian Traction, Light, and Power Company: Mr. A. Loewenstein's proposal: warning to shareholders, Nov. 23, 22*f*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Duncan — archaeological curator at Knossos, Nov. 3, 11*b*
- MACKENZIE, Capt. G. A.—retires from R.M.S.P. service, DEC. 21, 9*c*
- MACKENZIE, Col. J. H.—appointment, DEC. 30, 5*c*
- MACKENZIE, Sir James—"The Beloved Physician" reviewed, Oct. 8, 18*b*
- MACKENZIE, Sir Morell:—
Crown Prince William—treatment in 1887: article, Nov. 25, 15*f*; G. P. Putnam's Sons, Ltd. (1.), 26, 15*d*; Mr. C. E. C. Hanbury (1.), 30, 10*d*
- MACKENZIE, Capt. Roderick—infant son christened, Nov. 11, 17*d*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. William — will, Nov. 13, 18*d*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 23, 13*c*
- MACKENZIE, Sir William—on United States, industrial conditions in: British official mission (statement), DEC. 20, 9*c*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. William F.—claim against German Government rejected, Nov. 30, 5*c*
- MACKENZIE River—new diocese formed, Oct. 28, 15*f*; Church Missionary Society (report), 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- MACKEY, Mr. Arthur L.—on lighting of country roads (1.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
- McKIE, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 11, 15*e*
- MACKINDER, Sir Halford J.—leaves for New York, DEC. 29, 13*a*
on shipping—steamship speeds (1.), Nov. 3, 15*e*
- MACKINDER, Mr. W.—at Melbourne, on immigration, Oct. 16, 11*b*
- MACKINLAY, Miss J. Sterling—recital, Nov. 1, 8*d*; Christmas *matinées*, DEC. 23, 8*a*
- McKINLEY, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 9, 15*g*
- MACKINNON, Lady—memorial service: arrangements, Oct. 18, 17*b*; held, 22, 21*c*; Sir E. Wild (1.), Oct. 21, 9*b*
- MACKINNON, Sir F. D. (Mr. Justice)—health, DEC. 22, 4*b*
- McKINNON, Mr. John—death, DEC. 13, 21*e*
- MACKINNON, Mr. P. G.—member of Lloyd's Committee, Nov. 11, 21*b*; chairman of Lloyd's (F.N.), 20, 18*b*
- MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 24*b*;—Report, DEC. 6, 22*c*
- McKISACK, Mr. H. C.—on Mrs. Christie's disappearance: cost (1.), DEC. 16, 15*d*
- MACKNEILL, Mr. Bernard—on leather goods trade (evid.), Nov. 4, 9*d*
- MACKWORTH, Miss Fanny A.—will, DEC. 10, 17*e*
- MACLACHLAN, Mr. Leigh—Principal Agent, Conservative and Unionist Party; biographical, DEC. 31, 10*f*
at Westminster, on Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson, DEC. 23, 13*e*
- MACLAGAN, Ald. Charles G.—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
- MACLAGAN, Mr. P. J.—on China and Communism (1.), Nov. 1, 10*e*
- MACLAGAN, Mr. W. E.—death, Oct. 12, 6*b*, 19*a*; will, Nov. 25, 17*d*
- MACLAREN, Mr. A.:—
at House of Commons, on Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, Nov. 12, 11*b*
at Margate, on Labour agricultural policy, Oct. 14, 9*b*
- MACLAREN, Mr. G.—Assistant District Commissioner of Northern District of Palestine, Nov. 25, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- MACLATCHY, Mr. W. E.—Custodian of Ex-Enemy Property for Northern Ireland, DEC. 29, 5*c*
- MACLAUGHLIN, Mr. M. C.—on fencing (1.), DEC. 16, 6*c*
- MACLEAN, Mr. A. H. H.—on Guards Division in the Great War (1.), Oct. 21, 10*d*
- McLEAN, Mr. Charles A.—will, DEC. 14, 17*c*
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald:—
Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b*
at Wadebridge, on Lord Oxford and Asquith; Liberal Party, Oct. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
on Liberal Party unity (1.), DEC. 18, 13*e*
- MACLEAN, Sir Ewen—Honorary Fellow of American College of Surgeons, Nov. 1, 13*g*; address at clinical congress of American College of Surgeons, 1, 13*g*
- MACLEAN, Lieut.-Col. Henry D. N.—will, Nov. 22, 19*d*
- MACLEAN, Mr. Neil:—
at House of Commons, on Prison (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 3, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Very Rev. W. R. Inge: alleged strictures on Members of Parliament, Oct. 27, 8*b*

- MACLEAN, Rev. Dr. Norman—Moderator of Church of Scotland, Nov. 17, 17*f*; biographical, 18, 19*c*
- MACLEAY, Sir Ronald—farewell entertainments in Peking; leaves, Nov. 27, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- MCLELLAN (W.), Messrs.—tender accepted for remodelling New Zealand railway workshops, Nov. 25, 13*g*
- MACLENNAN, Mr. Alexander—singing noticed, Oct. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- MCLEOD, Mr. A. D. (New Zealand)—at Wellington, on trade, Nov. 25, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- MACLEOD, Sir Reginald—at St. Helen's court, on North Caucasian Oil Fields, DEC. 11, 19*g*
- MACLEOD, Dr. Robert A.—will, Oct. 21, 17*d*
- MACLIAMMOIR, Mr. Micheál—art exhibition, Oct. 19, 17*f*
- MCMAHON, Sir Henry :—
at Australia House, on British Empire Fellowship scholars, DEC. 23, 13*f*
at Hotel Russell, on Y.M.C.A. Migration Department, DEC. 11, 9*b*
on British Empire scholars for New Zealand (s.), DEC. 31, 7*b*
- MACMAHON, Mr. J. Ross—on Karrier Motors, Ltd. (circular), Nov. 17, 23*f*
- MCMAHON, James H.—acquitted, Oct. 16, 14*f*
- MCMAHON, late Maj. Norman—Maj.-Gen. G. Egerton (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
- MCMANUS, Mr.—presentation, DEC. 22, 9*g*
- MCMANUS, Edward—assault charge, Nov. 16, 21*e*
- MCMASTER, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
- MCMASTER University—Shields, Rev. Dr. : attack on : see under SHIELDS, Rev. Dr.
- MACMILLAN, Mrs.—at Carnegie House, on nationality of women married to aliens, Oct. 1, 7*b*
- MACMILLAN, Lady Dorothy—daughter born, Nov. 22, 17*b*
- MACMILLAN, Mr. George A. :—
on classical teaching in schools (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c*
on coalminers' strike (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e*
- MACMILLAN, Capt. H. (P.N.), DEC. 7, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 8*e*
on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
- MACMILLAN, Mr. H. P. :—
at Central Hall, on mental defectives : borderland cases, DEC. 3, 11*d*
at Wimpole-street, on mental hygiene, Nov. 19, 8*d* (3* 4*)
on railway rates (statement), Oct. 13, 16*c*
- McMILLAN, Lieut.-Cmr. J.—appointed to command of Central States of America for Salvation Army, Nov. 22, 19*c*
- McMILLAN, Walter F.—theft charge, DEC. 6, 11*g*; 9, 5*g*
- McMILLAN, Sir William—death, DEC. 22, 14*f*; photograph, 22, 16
- MACMORRAN, Mr. A.—treasurer of Middle Temple, Nov. 29, 4*b*
- MACMUNN, Mr. C. F.—on boy settlers in Canada (statement), Nov. 24, 20*d*
- McMURRAY, Mr.—on Bombay : Back Bay development (evid.), Oct. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- MACNABB, Mrs. Donald—on threepenny bits (l.), DEC. 23, 6*c*
- McNABB, Dr. Lawrence—will, Oct. 7, 15*d*
- MACNAGHTEN, Sir Malcolm :—
in Parliament, on Roman Catholic Relief Bill, DEC. 4, 7*d*
on Roman Catholic Relief Bill (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b*
- MACNAGHTEN, Mr. T. C.—Canada : British settlement : report on tour, Nov. 17, 13*a*
- MCNAIR, Dr. A. D.—Reader in International Law at London School of Economics, DEC. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- MACNAMARA, Lieut. J. R. J.—arrest in Tunis : sentence increased by Appeal Court, Oct. 23, 11*c* (11*g*, 4*)
- MCNEIL, Mrs.—reception, Nov. 3, 17*c*
- MCNEILE, Rev. A. H.—at Southport, on synoptic gospels, Oct. 6, 7*d*
- MCNEILL, Mrs.—reception to Mr. Cosgrave : arrangements, Oct. 28, 15*b*
- MCNEILL, Brig.-Gen. A. J.—manager of Palestine Stud Farm, Nov. 18, 13*g*
- MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
at Canterbury, on revolution ; Communist propaganda ; Government policy ; municipal elections ; coalminers' strike, Nov. 15, 8*e* (and 4*) ; on Imperial relations ; trade union law, DEC. 13, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Africa, East : transport loan, DEC. 2, 9*a* ;—Betting tax : prosecutions, DEC. 9, 8*c* ;—British Museum : closure for fog, DEC. 16, 8*e* ;—City Churches Measure, Nov. 26, 9*b* ;—Corporation profits tax : arrears, DEC. 7, 8*e* ;—Ecclesiastical Duties Measure, DEC. 3, 8*c* ; 4, 7*f* (4*) ;—Palestine : loan, DEC. 2, 9*a* ;—Treasury bonds : brokerage, Nov. 12, 8*c* ;—War, The Great : Allied debts, Nov. 11, 8*c* ; 23, 8*b*
- McNISH, Col. George—deputy lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 10, 17*d*
- MACONAGHIE, Rev. James—will, Oct. 23, 15*c*
- MACPHERSON, Brevet-Col. A. D.—appointment, Nov. 26, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 30, 5*c*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. A. G. H.—collection of sea pictures and prints (art.), DEC. 4, 13*f* ; (photos.), 4, 16 ; collection of yachting prints (art.), 28, 11*f* ; (photos.), 28, 14
- McPHERSON, Aimee S. : see under UNITED States—Crime—Kidnapping
- MACPHERSON, Rev. Ewen G. F.—death, Nov. 30, 20*e*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian—at Sydney, on League of Nations, Oct. 9, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- McPHERSON, Mr. S.—on quarrying returns (l.), DEC. 23, 6*c*
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. :—
at Caxton Hall, on trade union law, DEC. 9, 13*b*
at Glasgow, on trade union law, Nov. 13, 9*d*
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 27, 7*b* ;—Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 19, 7*f* ;—Electricity Bill, Nov. 10, 8*d* ;—Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 8*e* ;—Telephony, wireless : broadcasting, Nov. 16, 8*f*
- MACRAE, Maj. Colin W.—biographical ; Ensign of Yeomen of Guard, Nov. 24, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; received by King ; receives Stiek of Office, DEC. 15, 19*b*
- MACREADY, Mr. William—bankruptcy : meeting, DEC. 13, 21*g* (4*)
- MACROBERT, Mr. A. M.—at House of Commons, on Prisons (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 3, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- MACSWINEY, Miss Mary (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on Republican Party, Nov. 2, 11*f*
- McTAGGART, Mr. Alexander—will, Oct. 21, 17*d*

- MACTAGGART, Mr. Daniel—will, DEC. 9, 19c
- McTIERNAN, Mr. (New South Wales)—Governor's power : consults Mr. Amery in London : report, NOV. 13, 11c
- McVAIL, Dr. John C.—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- MACVICAR, Mr. H. M.—on coalminers' strike (l.), NOV. 2, 15c
- MADAT KHAN—Privy Council appeal, NOV. 12, 5a
- MADCRES Trust Company—registered, DEC. 18, 17g
- MADDISON, Mr. F.—on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 3, 15e
- MADDOCK, Mr. Francis T.—will, DEC. 20, 18g
- MADDOCKS, Glyn—unlawful assembly charge, DEC. 7, 18a (18e 4*)
- MADERA—weather : see under WEATHER
- MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 27, 17g
- MADRAS :—
Cholera : see under CHOLERA—India
Election—poll : results, NOV. 23, 14e ; 26, 14c (14c, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11c ; DEC. 6, 14c
Governor : see GOSCHEN, Lord
Malabar Tenancy Bill—Governor withholds assent, NOV. 2, 14e
Ministry—article (“ Non-Brahman Party's eclipse ”), DEC. 31, 9a
- MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company—director appointed, OCT. 4, 23f ;—Dividend, OCT. 7, 18g ;—Report, DEC. 8, 24f
- MADRAS Electric Supply Corporation—share issue, NOV. 11, 20g
- MADRID—Arts Club : opened, NOV. 9, 13c ; (photo.), 19, 18 ;—Columbus, Christopher : festival : see under COLUMBUS, Christopher ;—Lottery, Christmas : see under SPAIN ;—Patroness : statue of Virgin of Atocha : note, NOV. 10, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Telephones : see under SPAIN
- MADRID and Portugal Direct Railway (Avila and Salamanca)—report, DEC. 13, 23d
- MADSEN-MYGDAL, M. (Denmark)—biographical, DEC. 11, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; accepts invitation to form Cabinet, 11, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; Prime Minister, 14, 13e
in Parliament, on programme of assistance for industries, DEC. 18, 11g
- MAFFEY, Sir John—biographical ; Governor-General of Sudan, OCT. 25, 16f ; photograph, 26, 20 ; King Fuad signs decree ; opinion in Egypt, 26, 16d ; audience of King, NOV. 10, 17b ; guest at luncheon of Royal Colonial Institute, 24, 11b ; in Cairo, DEC. 2, 14c ; received by King Fuad, 3, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves Cairo, 6, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ; in Khartum, 9, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 25, 17c
Wingate, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 19, 9c
at Hotel Victoria, on Sudan, NOV. 24, 11b
- MAGDALEN College (Oxford) Mission—concert in aid : arrangements, OCT. 5, 15b ; given, NOV. 16, 17b ;—Wales, Prince of : visits, DEC. 16, 16e ; (photo.), 16, 18
- MAGDALEN College School, Oxford—Officers Training Corps : contingent formed, NOV. 17, 7d
- MAGDALENIAN art : see under ART
- MAGEE, Senator J. Gilbert (Northern Ireland)—at Londonderry, on Duke of Abercorn, OCT. 8, 9c
- MAGENNIS, Prof. William (Irish Free State)—announces formation of new party, OCT. 7, 14b
- MAGERSFONTEIN, Battle of—Diamond Fields Scottish Association : pilgrimage in commemoration, DEC. 14, 16a
- MAGGS, Mr. Joseph H.—at Connaught Rooms, on United Dairies, Ltd., OCT. 30, 19a ; (F.N.), 30, 18b
- MAGISTRACY — Berkshire : appointment, DEC. 18, 9g ;—County advisory committees : Parliament : question, NOV. 25, 8d ;—General Strike : Parliament : question, NOV. 25, 8d ;—Glasgow : ejection : instance at Crewe, OCT. 16, 14e ;—Lancashire : appointments, OCT. 14, 7c ; DEC. 18, 7e ;—Liverpool : appointments, NOV. 2, 16c ;—Police objection to : instance at Rotherham, OCT. 27, 7c ;—Suffolk : appointments, OCT. 14, 7c ;—Surrey : appointments, DEC. 24, 7f ;—Women : statistics, NOV. 26, 8c
- MAGISTRATES' Association—conference (Guildhall), OCT. 28, 5g
- MAGLIONE, Mgr. Luigi—in Paris, NOV. 4, 13g
- MAGNAY, Miss D.—on cookery (l.), DEC. 29, 11e
- MAGNUS, Sir Philip :—
at Piccadilly Hotel, on Knights Bachelor insignia : S.S. Collar, DEC. 3, 16e
on economics—teaching (l.), NOV. 4, 10d
- MAHABANE, Rev. Z.—on cinema in Africa (views), OCT. 5, 10b
- MAHAFFY, Miss Elizabeth—death, NOV. 6, 14c
- MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 23b
- MAHER Pasha, Ahmed (Egypt)—nomination to Parliamentary committees, DEC. 1, 14c
- MAHMUD, Sheikh : see under IRAQ—Revolt, Kurdish
- MAHOMEDANISM :—
London, in—mosque at Southfields (photo.), OCT. 2, 14 ; opened, 4, 11c ;—Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), OCT. 6, 8d ;—Article, OCT. 2, 7a ;—Feisal, Emir (message), OCT. 5, 6d ;—Ibn Saud, Sultan : attitude : discussed, OCT. 4, 11c
- MAHON, Mr. C. P.—Bank of England notes bearing signature in circulation, OCT. 29, 11d
- MAHON, Mr. George G.—will, OCT. 18, 21e
- MAHON, Rev. W.—at Kingsway Hall, on young vagrants, NOV. 20, 4g
- MAHONEY, William H.—burglary charge, OCT. 13, 11b
- MAHONY, Mr. Walter B. (U.S.A.)—purchases *North American Review*, OCT. 15, 13b
- MAHRAUN, Herr (Germany)—Young German Order : memorandum on Pan-German associations, NOV. 23, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; correspondence with Herr Gessler, 25 13b (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- MAIDEN, Sidney—theft charge, NOV. 23, 8d
- MAIDMENT, Mr. Charles—death, DEC. 20, 4b
- MAIDSTONE—St. Faith's Church : damaged by storm, NOV. 15, 14e
- MAIDSTONE Prison — flower garden attached, NOV. 4, 11g ;—Governor appointed, OCT. 2, 7g
- MAIDSTONE Water Company—capital : conversion scheme, DEC. 24, 16g (4*)
- MAILEFER, M. (Switzerland)—President of National Council, DEC. 8, 15b (3* 4*)
- MAILS : see under POST OFFICE
- MAISEL, Mr. Benno—claim against estate of late Herr B. Goldstein, OCT. 27, 25e ; NOV. 2, 11e

- MAITLAND, Mr. David B.—will, Nov. 29, 17*d*
- MAITLAND, Harold Ll.—fraud charge, Oct. 9, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- MAITLAND, Mr. William R.—will, Dec. 20, 18*g*
- MAITLAND, Mr. William W.—funeral, Nov. 13, 15*b*
- MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 18, 19*g*;—Report, Dec. 24, 17*g*
- “MAJOR”—on Officers’ Training Corps (l.), Nov. 8, 10*c*
- MAJOR, Mr. F. J. Brett—on continental luggage thefts (l.), Oct. 25, 12*e*
- “MAJOR-GENERAL”—on patience games (l.), Nov. 25, 10*a*
- MAKEPEACE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Dec. 20, 18*g*
- MAKER, George—acquitted, Nov. 10, 15*e*
- MAKERS of Playing Cards Company—dinner, Dec. 14, 7*c*;—Master, Dec. 7, 19*c*
- MAKGILL, Sir George—death, Oct. 20, 21*a*
- MAKHAROLIDZE, Mr. E.—lecture arrangements, Nov. 24, 20*d*
- MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 2, 24*a*
- MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 21*e*
- MALAKAND—particulars, Oct. 28, 12*e*
- MALAN, Dr. (South Africa):—
at Johannesburg, on Flag Bill; Press, Oct. 19, 13*b*
on Flag Bill (statement), Dec. 15, 16*c*
- MALARIA — India: Bombay: epidemic, Oct. 23, 11*b* (3*);—Malaya: Sir R. Ross (s.), Dec. 7, 15*g*;—Tea plantations in India and Malaya: control: Sir R. Ross to inspect, Oct. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*); 16, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan Mohan (India)—general election: see under INDIA
- MALAVIYA, Pandit Satyanarain — suing members of Malaviya for excommunicating him, Dec. 20, 11*g*
- MALAYA:—
Boat—containing rubber cargo: disappears, Oct. 29, 13*f*
Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 23, 8*c*
Floods, Dec. 29, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*b*; 31, 9*e*
Immigration—statistics, Oct. 28, 9*e*; Dec. 13, 13*g*
Malaria: see under MALARIA
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Siam, relations with — conference at Penang: article, Nov. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- MALAYA General Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 4, 18*a*;—Report, Nov. 25, 25*c*; 26, 22*e*
- MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 19*c*
- MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd. — report, Dec. 9, 23*c*
- MALAYAN Tinfields, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 26, 26*c*;—Report, Nov. 13, 21*g*
- MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 26*f*;—Report, Dec. 29, 17*b*
- MALAYSIA Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 22, 25*c*
- MALCOLM, Sir Ian—leaves for Egypt, Nov. 30, 17*b*
- MALCOLM, Mr. James (Canada)—returned unopposed at by-election, Nov. 10, 13*g*
- MALCOLM, Mr. Richard—will, Dec. 15, 19*d*
- MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A. — on Industrial Peace Union (l.), Dec. 7, 12*e*
- MALCOMESS, Mr. Ernest A.—will, Dec. 24, 13*c*
- MALDEN, Mr. C. E.—death, Dec. 2, 9*f*
- MALDEN, Rev. Richard H.—chaplain to King, Nov. 3, 14*d*
- MALE, James—death, Oct. 29, 11*g*
- MALEBER Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 26*g*
- MALINES Conversations: see under CHURCH of England—Rome, attitude to
- MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—at Democratic Party Congress, on political situation, Oct. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- MALINS, Mr. Geoffrey—world motor-cycle tour: arrangements, Nov. 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- MALLALIEU, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 7, 15*d*
- MALLESON, Mr. Miles:—
Merrileon Wise — produced, Nov. 29, 10*c*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Night in Montmartre, A—produced, Dec. 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- MALLET, Sir Charles:—
at Criterion Restaurant, on coal-miners’ strike; Socialism, Nov. 25, 11*d*
at National Liberal Club, on European trade barriers: bankers’ manifesto, Dec. 1, 8*f*
on Liberal Party leadership (l.), Nov. 30, 15*e*
- MALLET, Mr. John—death, Dec. 15, 13*g*
- MALLETT, Mr. Percy H.—will, Oct. 28, 14*c*
- MALLEY, Elizabeth—next of kin wanted, Oct. 19, 19*d*
- MALLON, Mr. J. J.—received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 23, 13*a*
- MALLORY, Mr. G. L.—Mallory Court: see under CAMBRIDGE University
- MALMESBURY, Lady—house party, Oct. 9, 10*c*
- MALONE, Lieut.-Col. Cecil L’E.—claim for award in respect of torpedo-carrying seaplane, Oct. 19, 19*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- MALPASS, Mr. Charles M.—will, Oct. 2, 13*d*
- MALTA:—
Emigration—difficulties: article, Nov. 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Empire Parliamentary Association — delegation to visit, Nov. 30, 13*g*; Dec. 22, 12*g*; 24, 12*f*
Japan—cadet training vessels: visit: see under JAPAN
- MALTBY, Rev. W. Russell—at Southport, on Evangelism and Church unity, Oct. 9, 14*e*
- MALTBY Main Colliery, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under DENABY and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd.
- MALVY, M. (France)—chairman of Finance Committee of French Chamber, Dec. 9, 15*g*
- MAMBLAS, Vicomte de—luncheon, Oct. 20, 19*b*; Dec. 1, 17*c*
- MAMMOTHS—Westphalia: remains discovered, Dec. 20, 11*f*
- MAN:—
Evolution—Sir O. Lodge (lect.), Oct. 8, 17*f*
Origin, Central Asiatic—article (“Further evidence from China”), Nov. 16, 20*c*
Prehistoric—Minorca: article (“A new class of monument”), Dec. 30, 11*f*; (photos.), 30, 14
- MAN, Isle of:—
Accidents—tree felling, Nov. 30, 5*g*
Imperial exchequer, proposed contribution: see under CHANNEL Islands
- MAN, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet—on coal permits (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
- “MANAGER”—on Austral grain charter (l.), Dec. 8, 28*d*

- MANAGUA—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Nicaragua
- MANAOS Tramways and Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 18g ; 21, 20b
- MANBRÉ Sugar and Malt, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 3, 25g ; (F.N.), 3, 22b ;—Financial position (F.N.), Nov. 9, 21c ;—Meeting, Dec. 18, 19e ;—Report (F.N.), Dec. 7, 24b
- MANCHESTER—bank, municipal : proposed : City Council appoints inquiry committee, Oct. 7, 6f ; (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22c ;—Chief constable : acting appointed, Nov. 26, 11g ; vacancy, Dec. 1, 11g ;—Civic week : textile trade exhibition opened, Oct. 2, 7c ; pageant of transport, 4, 9c ; (photo.), 4, 18 ; celebrations, 5, 9b ; 6, 14c ; 7, 9d ; 9, 10a ; 11, 16d ; 12, 11g ;—Diocesan conference, Nov. 10, 17e ; 11, 9c ;—Electoral : Exchange, Dec. 23, 7f ;—Freedom : conferred on Dominion Prime Ministers, Nov. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) ; — John Rylands Library : governors entertain Classical Association, Oct. 9, 7c ; — Leading article, Oct. 9, 13b ;—Lord Mayor : see MITCHELL, Mr. M. E.—Luncheon Club : meeting, Oct. 19, 9c ; —Omnibus service : suggested, Oct. 1, 9g ;—Scott, Mr. C. P. : bronze bust presented to City, Oct. 22, 15d ;—Strange-ways Gaol : governor, Nov. 9, 11g ; —Tramway receipts : during Civic week, Oct. 12, 11g ;—Wythenshawe estate : loan sanctioned, Dec. 2, 11g
- MANCHESTER Cotton Association—meeting, Dec. 1, 16b
- MANCHESTER Geological and Mining Society—meeting, Dec. 22, 23e
- Manchester Guardian—Editor : 80th birthday tributes : meeting, Oct. 22, 15d
- Manchester Guardian and Evening News Society—agreements, Dec. 13, 16c
- MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 6, 18f
- MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 13, 22d ;—Report, Oct. 6, 18g
- MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 23e
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—appointments, Oct. 2, 6e ;—Dinner, Oct. 9, 10a
- MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—particulars, Dec. 30, 7a
- MANCHESTER University—appointments, Nov. 27, 14a (14d, 3* 4*) ;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, Oct. 9, 7c ; Nov. 18, 16e ;—Pro-Vice-Chancellor, Nov. 2, 16e ;—Technology : appointments, Nov. 3, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
- MANCHURIA :—
Finance—foreign currency : boycott : Japanese protest, Nov. 11, 14f
Japan—Consul-General : in Tokyo : to discuss questions, Nov. 27, 11e (4*)
Railways—Chinese Eastern Railway : see that title ;—Construction : by Chinese : Japanese demand, Nov. 22, 14c (3* 4*) ; 27, 11e (4*)
- MANGABEIRA, Senhor Octavio (Brazil)—Minister of Foreign Affairs, Nov. 15, 13a
- MANIFOLD, Lady—luncheon, Oct. 15, 17d
- MANILA—earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES—Philippine Islands
- MANILA Electric Corporation—dividend, Dec. 10, 23b
- MANION, Dr. R. J. (Canada)—mentioned as Conservative leader, Oct. 5, 12c
- MANIPUR—Sir W. Birdwood visits, Dec. 24, 9a
- MANITOBA :—
Governor-General—change, Oct. 11, 13g
Menonites—exodus, Dec. 11, 11b (3* 4*)
Population—statistics, Oct. 22, 17e (3* 4*)
Rice, wild—sowing by aircraft in Northern marshes, Oct. 16, 11d (3* 4*)
- MANN, Mr.—killed, Oct. 22, 17g
- MANN, Dr. A. C.—law case, Nov. 17, 5d ; 18, 5c ; 19, 5b ; 20, 4b ; 23, 5c
- MANN, Dr. Harold—on Indian agriculture (vid.), Oct. 23, 11b (4*)
- MANN, Mr. William—will, Nov. 24, 20e
- MANN, Egerton, and Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 18e
- MANNING, Leonard—burglary charge, Nov. 25, 19a
- MANNING, Rt. Rev. D. William T., Bp. of New York :—
at St. John the Divine Cathedral, New York, on annulment of Marlborough-Vanderbilt marriage, Nov. 26, 13g ; on destitute Jews in Europe, Dec. 7, 15c (16b, 3* 4*)
on Marlborough, Duke of, former marriage—criticism of annulment, Nov. 16, 14e
- MANNING, Sir William—infant daughter christened, Oct. 11, 17b
- MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir Mervyn—in Parliament, on Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, Dec. 1, 8d
- MANNINGTON, Miss Edith—law case, Nov. 12, 5f
- MANNION, Councillor J. P.—intimidation charge, Oct. 11, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- MANOEL, King—sponsor at confirmation service at Twickenham, Oct. 18, 9c ; visits King and Queen, Nov. 8, 17b ; birthday, 15, 17b ; opens babies' ward at Shropshire Orthopædic Hospital, Dec. 18, 15d
- MANSBRIDGE, Dr. A.—governor of St. Olave's School, Oct. 20, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
- MANSBRIDGE, Capt. H.—biographical, Nov. 1, 24b
- MANSEL, Sir Courtenay—joins Conservative Party, Nov. 2, 11g
- MANSEL, Mr. William—will, Nov. 15, 17e
- MANSER, Mr. Stephen—will, Oct. 18, 21e
- MANSFIELD—Clipstone : new church : Bolsover Colliery Company donation, Dec. 20, 18g
- MANSFIELD, Mr. Morley—on woodcock seen on Putney Heath (I.), Oct. 28, 8e
- MANSFIELD, Mr. Ralph—infant son christened, Dec. 20, 15c
- MANSFIELD House Players—prize competition : award, Dec. 4, 10a (9d, 3* 4*)
- MANSION House—repairs in progress, Oct. 25, 13g ;—Justice Room : no cases, Nov. 10, 15d
- MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 21d
- MANSON, William—cruelty to dog charge, Oct. 7, 9g
- MANTEUFFEL, Capt. Waldemar von (Germany)—cocaine traffic charge, Oct. 21, 13b
- MANTUA—monument to Virgil : see under VIRGIL
- MANULSKY, M. (Russia)—at Third International Conference, on China, Dec. 7, 15f (3* 4*) ; on revolution abroad, 15, 16e
- MANUSCRIPTS—"Books of Hours of Our Lady" : discovered near Rouen, Dec. 17, 13d

MANVERS, Lord—will, Oct. 8, 15*d*
 MANVERS Main Collieries—dividend, Dec. 13, 23*d*

MAORIS: see under New Zealand

MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—theft from: prosecution, Oct. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*); 13, 9*c*

MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 20*f*;—Trade notice, Dec. 16, 16*e*

MAPPIN'S Masbro' Old Brewery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 23*c*

MAPS:—

Abbey Lodge estate, Dec. 16, 9*c*

Aeronautics — England - Australia - England flight (Cobham), Oct. 1, 13*f*, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—England-India flight by Sir S. Hoare, Dec. 21, 12*d*; 31, 10*b*;—Imperial Services, Dec. 15, 10*b*;—Italy, Nov. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Marseilles-Madagascar, Nov. 24, 13*d*;—Peruvian service, proposed, Oct. 15, 13*c*;—Tonbridge accident, Oct. 4, 14*e*

Africa, South—Transvaal: railway to White River Valley, Dec. 20, 11*d*

Alsace-Lorraine, Nov. 2, 15*f*

Arabia, Dec. 13, 15*f*; 24, 9*c*

Arctic regions, Oct. 16, 11*d*

Australia—Central, Dec. 17, 15*f*;—Fires, bush, Dec. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*d*;—North, Dec. 17, 15*f*;—Port facilities, Dec. 31, 11*f*

Bechuanaland—Kalahari Desert, Nov. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Beira railway, Dec. 31, 9*e*

Belgium and Netherlands — treaty, Nov. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Blackburn diocese, Dec. 6, 17*c*

Brighton extension scheme, Nov. 2, 9*e*

Bulgaria—refugees, Nov. 26, 15*f*

Burma, Oct. 27, 14*g*; Dec. 1, 13*d*;—Hukawng Valley, Nov. 19, 13*c*

Charing Cross Bridge, Dec. 9, 18*c*

China:—

Civil war area, Oct. 6, 13*f*; 11, 14*f*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 18*f*, 19*f*; 23, 12*c*; 27, 14*f*; Nov. 3, 14*d*; 10, 14*c*; 12, 14*d*; 13, 14*d*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*d*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 14*a*; Dec. 1, 14*a*; 2, 14*a*; 3, 14*a*; 4, 12*c*; 6, 14*a*; 7, 16*d*; 9, 16*a*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 15*a*, 16*b*; 16, 14*a*; 17, 14*a*; 18, 12*d*; 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 12*a*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 10*a*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 10*c*

Yunnan—rising, Dec. 21, 12*a*; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Constantinople — Hippodrome, Nov. 18, 15*f*

Coventry extension scheme, Dec. 22, 9*d*

Egypt—western frontier, Oct. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)

France—Neuve Chapelle, Oct. 14, 17*e*;—Orleans railway: electrified section, Dec. 23, 9*c*

Germany—coalmines area, Nov. 24, 13*a*

Greece—settlement of refugees, Nov. 3, 15*f*

Guards Division war memorial, Oct. 16, 14*c*

India—Birdwood, Sir W.: tour, Nov. 15, 13*b*; Dec. 24, 9*a*;—North West Frontier, Oct. 28, 11*d*; 29, 14*b*; Nov. 1, 14*f*; 3, 13*d*;—Viceroy's tour, Nov. 6, 11*d*

Indian frontier—campaign of Alexander the Great, Oct. 25, 17*f*; 26, 17*f*

MAPS (continued):—

Iraq—frontier, Nov. 26, 13*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Java—rising, Nov. 15, 14*f*

Kenya—transport projects, Nov. 10, 13*e*

Labrador—boundaries, Oct. 21, 15*f*

Lake district, Nov. 18, 15*e*

Lithuania, Dec. 18, 12*b*; 20, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

London, City of, Dec. 24, 11*e*

London-Folkestone road, Oct. 26, 13*d*

Ludgate Bridge, suggested, Dec. 9, 18*c*

Manchuria—earthquake, Oct. 25, 15*f*

Marble Arch—traffic scheme, Oct. 28, 9*b*; Nov. 1, 16*b*

Marseilles—port, Dec. 30, 9*a*

Mexico, Nov. 16, 14*d*

Morocco, Dec. 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)

Navy—Dominion Premiers' review, Nov. 1, 14*a*

Nicaragua—revolution, Dec. 13, 14*e*; 14, 13*a*; 29, 10*a*; 31, 10*d*

Nile, Dec. 14, 13*c*;—Nagh Hamadi barrage, Nov. 17, 13*d*

Palestine—Jerusalem: third wall, Oct. 16, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Paris—Boulevard Haussmann, Nov. 27, 13*f*

Poland—frontiers, Oct. 7, 12*d*

Port Fuad, Dec. 21, 13*f*

Rhodesia—railways, Dec. 21, 11*e*

Sevenoaks—Town planning scheme, Oct. 20, 18*c*

Silesia, Upper, Dec. 14, 15*f*

Somme, battle of, Nov. 13, 13*f*

Southampton docks, Nov. 26, 11*d*

Star charts, Oct. 1, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 20*c*; Dec. 1, 20*c*

Switzerland — railway electrification, Oct. 29, 13*a*;—Rhône valley: landslip, Oct. 12, 13*c*

Syria, Oct. 11, 13*e*; Dec. 24, 9*c*

Tacna-Arica, Dec. 2, 14*c*

Thames, River, Oct. 1, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Tobago, Dec. 11, 13*f*

Turkey—railways in Asia Minor, Dec. 14, 15*d*

United States — Florida: hurricane area, Oct. 9, 11*a*

Vilna, Nov. 20, 13*f*

Western exits of London Society—scheme, Dec. 8, 20

West road, suggested, Nov. 22, 11*b*

Wrangel Island, Nov. 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)

MARBURG—archives: documents removed from: see under GERMANY—Documents

MARCH, Walter J.—fatal accident, Nov. 18, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

MARCHAND, M. Georges (Switzerland)—at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Swiss relations, Nov. 30, 11*d* (4*)

MARCHANT, Mr. Frank E.—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*

MARCHANT, Sir James:—

“Future of the Church of England, The”—reviewed, Nov. 18, 10*e*

on birth control—broadcasting (l.), Nov. 17, 15*d*

on teaching history by cinema (l.), Nov. 11, 15*c*

MARCHANT, Mr. John—“The Greatest Test Match”: reviewed, Nov. 2, 7*d*

MARCONI, Senator—in Rome; Pope receives; presents with medal, Nov. 26, 13*g*

Wireless, new “beam”—Signor Mussolini's congratulations, Oct. 25, 15*g*

at Institution of Civil Engineers, on future of wireless, Oct. 27, 11*b*

MARCONI, Senator (continued):—

- in Rome, on wireless telegraphy : short-wave beam system, Nov. 22, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
- on "beam" service to Canada (s.), Oct. 21, 5g
- on wireless—25th anniversary (statement), Dec. 11, 10d

MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 25c;—Radio Communication Company, Ltd., arrangement with, Oct. 23, 19c

MARCONI Radio-telegraph Company of Egypt—being formed, Dec. 1, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

MARCONI's Wireless Telegraph Company—dividend, Dec. 17, 24f;—Eastern Telegraph Company: see that title;—Financial position: formation of shareholders' committee: boards' circular (F.N.), Oct. 2, 16; inquiry: Mr. C. L. Nordon (statement), Dec. 13, 23d; report: issue announced, 22, 18c

MARGARET Street Hospital for consumption—meeting, Nov. 6, 9b

MARGATE—Cottage Hospital: appeal, Oct. 14, 16d (16f, 3* 4*);—Wales, Prince of: visit: see WALES, Prince of: *Thanel*

MARGETSON, George H.—law case, Nov. 26, 5c

MARIA, Señor Don Alvaro S. (Chile)—Minister of Justice and Public Instruction, Nov. 24, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)

MARIÁTEGUI Y CARATALÁ, Don Alfredo (Spain)—presents credentials to Greek President, Nov. 25, 13g

MARIE, Queen of Rumania—leaves for United States, Oct. 4, 14d; in Paris, 6, 11c; entertained at luncheon by Maharajah of Kapurthala, 7, 11g; embarks on *Leviathan* for United States, 13, 13c; birthday, 29, 17b; Nov. 1, 13c; in Paris, Dec. 1, 14d; leaves 2, 14b; 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*); returns to Bucharest, 6, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)

Canada—in Toronto: Oct. 27, 13b; presented with petition against treatment of Ukrainians in Rumania, 28, 12e; at Montreal, 28, 12e; in Ottawa, 29, 17c; in Ontario; welcomed at Winnipeg, Nov. 1, 13c; visits Vancouver, 8, 13g

Charles, Prince—reconciliation, Oct. 13, 13c

United States, visit to — at New York, Oct. 19, 14g; 22, 17f; 23, 12e; 25, 15b (16b, 3* 4*); contracts with newspaper syndicate, 19, 14g; 20, 16f; 25, 15b (16b, 3* 4*); Washington visit: arrangements, 19, 14g; reviews Cadet Corps at Annapolis; guest of City of Baltimore, 22, 17f; visits Philadelphia, 22, 17f; 23, 12e; health, 25, 15b (16b, 3* 4*); Honorary Colonel of 106th Regiment, 25, 15b (16b, 3* 4*); to return because of scornful criticisms: London report denied, 25, 15b (16b, 3* 4*); in North Dakota: converses with farmers, Nov. 2, 14g; opens Museum of Fine Arts at Maryhill; defends friendship with Samuel Hill and Loie Fuller, 5, 14e; incidents between Maj. S. Washburn and Mr. S. Hill, 6, 11c; series of embarrassments, 11, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); message from King Ferdinand; eliminates southern trip; in Chicago: visits synagogue; Jews from new territories of

MARIE, Queen of Rumania:—

United States, visit to (continued):—

Rumania make demonstration, 16, 14d; at Chicago; describes object of visit, 18, 14e; proposed visit to Detroit and Cleveland: local protests, 18, 14e; 19, 14e; further curtailment; leaves Louisville for New York, 19, 14e; sails from New York (statement), 25, 14b

Fuller, Miss Loie—travelling with, Nov. 11, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)

Newspaper contract — *Washington Post* comment, Oct. 19, 14g

MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—at Bled, Oct. 2, 9g

MARIE Feodorovna, ex-Empress of Russia—"The Empress Marie of Russia and Her Times": reviewed, Nov. 3, 20b

MARIE Louise, Princess—returns to London Nov. 6, 15a; opens cookery exhibition at Olympia, 13, 9e; at Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, Dec. 20, 15b

Friends of the Poor—presides at meeting, Dec. 9, 19c

Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers—guest at dinner, Dec. 8, 19e (3* 4*)

League of Remembrance — attends dinner, Nov. 10, 9g

Mildmay Memorial Hospital—opens new artificial sunlight clinic, Nov. 15, 17d

St. Peter's Hospital—attends ball in aid, Nov. 19, 17f

MARIETTI, Gen. (France)—chairman of arms investigation commission, Dec. 13, 14a

MARIN, M. Louis (France):—American war debt—attitude, Oct. 14, 14f

at Calais, on results of Socialist - Radical policy: discussion in Chamber, Nov. 17, 14e

MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, Dec. 10, 22g; 17, 21g

MARINE Society—Clarke, Sir A. (1.), Oct. 23, 14f;—George V., King: donation, Nov. 4, 8e;—Meeting, Oct. 22, 21e

MARITZ, Gen. (South Africa)—rumoured agitation against Gen. Hertzog, Dec. 15, 16c

MARKEN, Island of—floods: see under FLOODS

MARKET Drayton—new Constitutional Club opened, Oct. 1, 9g

MARKOVITCH, M. Bogdan (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Finance, Dec. 28, 9d

MARKS, James F.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 29, 7e

MARKS, Mr. Moses — action against directors of Mwanza Development Syndicate, Ltd., Oct. 4, 23c

MARKS, Mr. William T.—death, Nov. 23, 11c

MARKWICK, Miss Hephzibah—will, Oct. 23, 15c

MARLAND Oil Company—capital: proposed increase, Oct. 4, 23c

MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—marriage with Miss Consuelo Vanderbilt: Sacred Roman Rota confirms decree of Diocesan Court of Southwark annulling, Nov. 15, 13g; summary of text, Dec. 8, 15d; Bp. Manning's criticism, Nov. 16, 14e; correspondence, 16, 15e; Rev. Dr. A. Kinsloving's declaration, 18, 14f; Bp. Manning: criticism, 26, 13g; disclaimer by Duke of Marlborough: Messrs. Lewis and Lewis (1.), Nov. 27, 13d; see also under DIVORCE—Roman Catholics

MARLEY (Australia): see under NEW Britain—Murder

MARLING, Sir Charles—retiring as Minister to the Hague, OCT. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*); farewell audience of Queen Wilhelmina, NOV. 16, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

MARLOWE, Christopher—Memorial (Canterbury): completion scheme, OCT. 7, 10*d*

MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas—resigns chairmanship of Associated Newspapers, Ltd., DEC. 23, 10*g*

MARMAJITO Mines—dividend, OCT. 30, 18*g*

MARMION, Norah E.—inquest, OCT. 14, 9*f*; 29, 11*f*; prosecution: see HOLDE, Dr. Arthur S.

MARR, Maj. (Australia)—at National Federation Conference, on extremist politicians, OCT. 28, 11*c*

MARR, Mr. James W. S.—zoologist to *Discovery* expedition, DEC. 24, 8*a*

MARRES, Mr. H. C.—at Science Museum, on value of statistics in industry, DEC. 10, 11*c*

MARRIAGE, Mr. Ernest—on dual purpose cattle (L), DEC. 10, 10*e*

MARRIAGE:—

Blind persons—instance, DEC. 28, 7*g*

Certificates—copies: delayed delivery on application: correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*e*:—Fraudulent: prosecution, NOV. 10, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Roman Catholics—divorce: see under DIVORCE

MARRIAGES celebrated:—

Aeland, Mr. A., and Miss V. G. Grimston, DEC. 17, 17*c*;—Armstrong, Flying Officer G. C., and Miss A. Barré Phipps, OCT. 12, 17*c*;—Armstrong, Mr. J. W. S., and Miss W. A. Hamilton, OCT. 27, 10*e*

Baring, Mr. E., and Miss Ryan, OCT. 28, 13*c*;—Barrett, Mr. H. Roper, and Mrs. Glenny, OCT. 7, 15*c*: (photo.), 7, 16;—Barrington-Ward, Mr. R., and Miss Radice, DEC. 2, 17*d*: (photo.), 2, 18;—Barry, Mr. G. C. W., and Miss Oliver, DEC. 9, 19*c*;—Barton, Mr. J. L., and Miss Vestry, OCT. 22, 21*c*:—Battersea: ten couples at All Saints' on Christmas Day, DEC. 29, 7*e*:—Beauchamp, Mr. D. C., and Miss Moss, NOV. 29, 15*c*

Belgium, Crown Prince of, and Princess Astrid of Sweden: arrangements, OCT. 7, 11*g*; 9, 11*c*; 16, 12*a*; 18, 13*f* (4*); 29, 13*a*; NOV. 1, 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*g*; Stockholm festivities, 3, 13*c* (3* 4*); 4, 13*e*; civil ceremony in Stockholm, 5, 14*d*: Belgian gift to bride, 5, 14*d*; British Colony's gift, 8, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); religious wedding in Brussels: preparations, 9, 14*d*; 10, 14*f*; Princess Astrid arrives at Antwerp; in Brussels, 9, 14*d*; welcomed by municipality, 10, 14*f*; Brussels festivities, 10, 14*f*; ceremony described, 11, 14*a*; (photos.), 5, 18; 8, 18; 9, 18; leading article, 11, 15*d*; Greek gift, 13, 11*g*

Berkeley, Capt. R., and Mrs. Digby, NOV. 30, 17*c*;—Blackden, Mr. B. A., and Miss de Winton, OCT. 27, 10*c*;—Braf, M. V., and Mlle. L. Jedliekova, OCT. 21, 17*c*;—Broadbent, Mr. H. R., and Miss C. de M. Keogh, NOV. 8, 17*c*;—Browne, Maj. A., and Miss Scudamore-Stanhope, DEC. 20, 15*c*;—Brownrigg, Lieut. T. M., and Miss J.

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Chiesman, Nov. 29, 15*c*;—Burrill, Mr. L. P., and Miss M. S. Hurlbutt, OCT. 8, 15*c*

Campbell, Lieut.-Col. R., and Miss Wagg, DEC. 16, 17*c*;—Capron, Mr. G. T. H., and Miss C. Scott, DEC. 31, 13*c*;—Clewlow, Mr. A., and Miss A. M. Peters, DEC. 28, 7*g*;—Coleman, Mr. S. J., and Fräulein M. Schonau, OCT. 11, 16*c*;—Cookson, Mr. J. C. B., and Miss Askew, DEC. 2, 17*d*;—Corbet-Singleton, Mr. M. G., and Miss Mellwraith, DEC. 20, 15*c*;—Cranbrook, Lord, and Miss D'Oyly Carte, OCT. 8, 15*c*, (photo.), 8, 16;—Creswell, Lieut.-Cdr. J., and Miss C. Hawkshaw, DEC. 23, 13*b*;—Cubitt, Mr. A., and Lady I. Pratt, NOV. 10, 17*c*; (photo.), 10, 18;—Currie, Capt. J. C., and Miss Blackburn, DEC. 10, 17*c*

Dawnay, Mr. D., and Lady K. Beresford, OCT. 15, 17*c*;—Dawson, Mr. A., and Miss Wedekind, DEC. 6, 17*c*

Diamond weddings—Bentham, Mr. and Mrs. R., OCT. 12, 11*g*;—Fleet, Mr. and Mrs. J., OCT. 5, 9*g*;—MeQuown, Mr. and Mrs., DEC. 29, 13*f*;—Ovenden, Mr. and Mrs. J. T., OCT. 14, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Stevens, Mr. and Mrs., DEC. 29, 13*f*;—Tew, Mr. and Mrs., OCT. 26, 13*g*

Dickerson, Mr. C. E., and Miss Donisthorpe, OCT. 4, 17*c*;—Diekson, Mr. C., and Miss Anketell-Jones, OCT. 28, 15*c*;—Diez-Hidalgo, M. T., and Miss J. Fraser Luckie, NOV. 27, 15*b*;—Dixon, Mr. G. L., and Miss Jesser-Coope, OCT. 4, 17*c*

Edgecombe, Mr. E. H., and Miss Meiklejohn, OCT. 30, 15*c*;—Ellershaw, Brig.-Gen. A., and Miss N. M. Middleton, NOV. 5, 17*d*;—Elwes, Mr. R. E., and Miss Sykes, NOV. 18, 17*c*; (photo.), 18, 18*c*;—Elwes, Mr. S., and Miss G. Rodd, NOV. 26, 17*c*;—Esperanto, in: first, OCT. 11, 16*c*

Falkland, Master of, and Miss Joan Southey, OCT. 15, 17*c*;—Forestier-Walker, Capt. C. F., and Miss M. Cotts, DEC. 2, 17*d*;—Furse, Mr. D. G. R., and Miss Hill-Williams, OCT. 20, 19*c*

Gater, Mr. G. H., and Miss Nichols, OCT. 28, 15*c*;—Gibbs, Mr. G., and Miss H. M. Leslie, OCT. 7, 15*c*;—Gilbert, Mr. J. D., and Miss J. Bromley, DEC. 22, 10*c*;—Gilbey, Mr. O. H., and Miss Burrows, OCT. 4, 17*c*;—Goad, Mr. J. F. E., and Miss E. Milburn, DEC. 31, 13*c*;—Gold, Mr. M., and Miss Y. Freedman, DEC. 22, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Golden weddings—Beekham, Mr. and Mrs. T., NOV. 4, 11*g*;—Clarke, Mr. and Mrs. J., OCT. 2, 12*f* (3* 4*);—Flavel, Ald. and Mrs. S., OCT. 2, 7*g*;—Gibson, Mr. and Mrs. J., DEC. 29, 7*g*;—Pierce, Mr. and Mrs. T., OCT. 30, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Rivett, Mr. and Mrs. S., DEC. 31, 7*g*;—Ruggles-Brise, Mr. and Mrs. A. W., DEC. 18, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Stout, Sir R., and Lady, DEC. 31, 9*g*

Gooch, Mr. R. E. S., and Miss Chayton, NOV. 11, 17*d*;—Graham-Scott, Capt. K. G., and Miss Gordon, OCT. 20, 19*c*; (photo.), 20, 20;—Grey, Mr. J., and Miss N. A. Nickalls, OCT. 7, 15*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Halsey, Lieut. T. E., and Miss J. Brooke, DEC. 21, 15*b*;—Harvey, Mr. C. B., and Miss I. Mylne, OCT. 26, 19*c*; (photo.), 26, 20;—Haslam, Flight Lieut. J. A. G., and Miss Cuthbert, DEC. 16, 17*c*;—Hastings, Mr. E. F. W., and Miss S. Hignett, DEC. 22, 15*b*;—Hervey, Lieut. M. W., and Miss Hanbury, OCT. 11, 17*c*;—Howard-Vyse, Lieut.-Col. G. A., and Miss Dalton, NOV. 24, 17*c*;—Hunt, Mr. W. S., and Miss B. Allen, OCT. 4, 17*c*;—Hunter, Mr. J. E., and Mrs. Mulock, NOV. 8, 17*c*

Inglefield, Mr. J. F. C., and Miss R. Scott, NOV. 29, 15*c*; (photo.), 29, 16;—Inverclyde, Lord, and Miss O. Sainsbury, NOV. 24, 17*c*; (photo.), 24, 18

Jessel, Lieut. R. F., and Miss W. M. Levy, NOV. 10, 17*c*

Kellett, Mr. E., and Miss M. Atherley, OCT. 15, 17*d*;—Kingham, Mr. G., and Miss Pakenham, NOV. 25, 17*c*;—Kingsley, Maj. H. B., and Miss O. Kitson, OCT. 27, 17*c*

Lambton, Mr. R. E., and Mrs. Jephson, DEC. 20, 15*c*;—Laurence, Mr. L., and Miss Iliffe, OCT. 16, 15*c*;—Leeds, Sir R., and Miss Singer, NOV. 23, 17*c*;—Lighton, Mr. C. R., and Miss R. G. Goodridge, NOV. 5, 17*d*;—Livingstone-Learmonth, Mr. L. B., and Miss Macpherson, DEC. 9, 19*c*;—Lucas, Mr. R. H., and Miss P. Wray, DEC. 23, 13*b*

Mairos, Visconde de, and Miss C. Hartmann, DEC. 15, 19*c*;—Marks, Mr. L., and Miss Myers, OCT. 11, 17*c*;—Marriage, Maj. L. H., and Miss Smither, NOV. 13, 15*c*;—Marriott, Mr. R., and Miss E. Caillard, OCT. 2, 12*c*;—Maunsell-Smith, Lieut. G., and Miss E. J. Whyte-Melville-Badcock (photo.), DEC. 8, 20;—Maurice, Lieut.-Col. F. H. P., and Miss M. Christian, DEC. 24, 13*b*;—Maxtone Graham, Mr. L. P., and Miss A. Taylor, OCT. 8, 15*c*;—Miller, Mr. J., and Miss B. Buckmaster, DEC. 23, 13*b*;—Murphy, Mr. R. A. G., and Miss A. Lawford (photo.), DEC. 15, 20

Newstead, Capt. W. D. C., and Miss MacInnes, OCT. 6, 15*c*; (photo.), 6, 16

Olliver, Capt. G. K., and Miss D. Rowan-Robinson, DEC. 29, 13*b*

Palmer-Morewood, Mr. R. C. A., and Miss de Cas, NOV. 4, 17*c*;—Portal, Capt. M. E., and Miss C. Goschen, NOV. 29, 15*c*; (photo.), DEC. 20, 16;—Porter, Lieut. L. E., and Miss Caulfeild, OCT. 28, 15*c*

Robinson, Mr. L. B., and Miss N. Freeland, OCT. 7, 15*c*;—Rushbrooke, Lieut.-Cdr. E. G. N., and Miss A. Scott, NOV. 29, 15*c*;—Russell, Mr. L. A., and Miss A. E. Ashby, OCT. 4, 17*c*;—Russia, Grand Duke Dmitri of, and Miss A. Emery, NOV. 22, 13*d*

Sanders, Mr. C. C., and Miss A. Bevan, DEC. 2, 17*d*

70th anniversary—Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. J., NOV. 24, 11*g*;—Miskin, Mr. and Mrs. C., OCT. 19, 11*g*

73rd anniversary—Poulter, Mr. and Mrs. T., DEC. 29, 7*c*

Simmons, Capt. F. K., and Miss Strutt, DEC. 10, 17*c*;—Stephens, Lieut. W. D., and Miss Leveson, OCT.

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

12, 17*c*; (photo.), 12, 18;—Stewart-Brown, Mr. L., and Miss Kennedy-Scott, OCT. 2, 12*c*;—Strang, Mr. H. St. J., and Miss M. E. Higgins, DEC. 23, 13*b*;—Stuart, Mr. A. M., and Miss N. Montgomery, DEC. 3, 17*c*

Thom, Mr. J. A., and Miss Dalziel, NOV. 17, 17*c*;—Torin, Maj. L. H., and Mrs. Fraser-Mackenzie, DEC. 30, 13*c*;—Tower, Capt. K. F., and Miss Sandeman, NOV. 11, 17*d*;—Trench, Mr. R., and Miss G. Grey, OCT. 21, 17*c*;—Turner, Mr. C., and Miss E. Pryke, NOV. 8, 17*c*; (photo.), 8, 18;—Twysden, Sir R., and Mrs. Blake, DEC. 16, 17*c*

Ugolini, Marchese Persichetti, and Signorina M. L. Ratti (photo.), OCT. 29, 18; ceremony, NOV. 1, 13*d*; (photo.), 2, 18

Voelcker, Lieut. G. G., and Miss M. Scholefield (photo.), NOV. 22, 18

Wace, Capt. R. C., and Miss Savill, OCT. 15, 17*c*;—Ward, Sgt. A. H., and Miss B. Tilling, OCT. 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Wilberforce, Mr. W. B., and Miss Dormer, NOV. 25, 17*c*

Yorke, Mr. J. E. E., and Miss E. Assheton, OCT. 1, 15*c*;—Young, Mr. J., and Miss Montgomery, NOV. 5, 17*d*

MARRIOTT, Mr. H. C. H.—on telephone installation (l.), OCT. 9, 8*d*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Hugh F.—on Christmas greetings by cable (l.), DEC. 16, 15*c*

MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 29, 11*g*

on Electricity Bill (l.), NOV. 23, 10*d*

MARRIOTT, Mr. John—found dead, DEC. 24, 11*a*

MARRYAT, Cdr. Victor—death, DEC. 22, 14*f*

MARSDEN, Cdr.—at Scarborough, on Communist propaganda, OCT. 8, 7*c*

MARSDEN, Billie C.—assault charge, NOV. 10, 11*g*; DEC. 8, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)

MARSDEN, Mr. F.—at Harrogate, on town-planning, NOV. 15, 11*e*

MARSDEN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, DEC. 10, 17*e*

MARSDEN, Mr. Walter—Associate of Royal Society of British Sculptors, DEC. 29, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

MARSEILLES—port extensions: article, DEC. 30, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)

MARSH, Miss Catharine—inquest, OCT. 16, 9*g*

MARSH, Mr. Duncan—director of Brunner, Mond and Co., DEC. 18, 17*g*

MARSH, Mr. Ernest—at Royal United Service Institution, on imported pigs, DEC. 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

MARSH, Maj. Frederick—will, OCT. 2, 13*d*

MARSH, Mr. Thomas A.—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*

MARSH, Col. W. Lockwood:—
on aeroplane engines (l.), OCT. 18, 10*c*; 23, 14*f*; 27, 10*e*

on seaplanes (l.), OCT. 14, 10*b*

MARSHALL, Lord—at St. James's Palace, on League of Mercy, DEC. 15, 21*d*

MARSHALL, Police Constable—rewarded for bravery, DEC. 10, 9*c*

MARSHALL, Mr. Bertram O.—will, OCT. 23, 15*c*

MARSHALL, Mr. C. T.—at Piccadilly Hotel, on W. H. Smith and Son, OCT. 28, 10*d*

MARSHALL, Mr. C. W.—registrar of Colchester, DEC. 23, 7*g*

MARSHALL, Mr. Charles:—
on London squares (l.), DEC. 20, 8*e*
on national expenditure (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*

MARSHALL, Mr. Edward N.—will, NOV. 22, 19*d*

- MARSHALL, Mr. Edward W.—will, Nov. 4, 17f
- MARSHALL, Mr. Eric—song recital, Nov. 6, 10c (3* 4*)
- MARSHALL, Miss Florence—will, Oct. 7, 15d
- MARSHALL, Rev. H. J. :—
at Denison House, on Empire settlement, Nov. 9, 19d
on Poor Law relief during labour disputes (l.), Oct. 26, 12a
- MARSHALL, Vice-Adm. H. J. T.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 6, 14c
- MARSHALL, Mr. Herbert—health, Nov. 24, 17b
- MARSHALL, Jack—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 12d
- MARSHALL, Mr. Lindsay H.—will, Nov. 11, 9d
- MARSHALL, Martha—death at Ellis Island, DEC. 24, 9g
- MARSHALL, Lieut.-Col. Noel (Canada)—death, DEC. 11, 11g
- MARSHALL, Mr. Percival—on electrical toys (l.), DEC. 9, 12e
- MARSHALL, Mr. Robert A.—will, Oct. 4, 17d
- MARSHALL, Mr. Septimus—Prinze Warden of Dyers' Company, Oct. 15, 16d
- MARSHALL, Mr. Thomas—pianoforte recital, DEC. 3, 12b
- MARSHALL, Mr. W.—on white line across cross roads : suggested (l.), DEC. 4, 8d
- MARSHALL, Mr. Walter C.—will, Oct. 8, 15d
- MARSHALL, Mr. Watson—will, DEC. 21, 15e
- MARSHALL, Capt. William—Aide-de-Camp to King George, Oct. 4, 17c
- MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 14, 11e ; 21, 11f ; Nov. 1, 8d ; 25, 11d ; DEC. 2, 11e ; 9, 13f
- MARSTON, Sir Charles—at Church Assembly, on individualism, Nov. 20, 8e
- MARSTON, Joan—body found, Nov. 1, 11g
- MARSTON, Mr. and Mrs. St. Clair—art exhibition, Oct. 1, 10c
- MART—chairman appointed, DEC. 3, 20e ;—Report, DEC. 31, 8d
- MARTAN'S Club, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 11
- MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 22f
- MARTIN—law case, DEC. 8, 5d
- MARTIN, Mr. A. Trice—death, DEC. 20, 14e
- MARTIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred R.—death, Oct. 29, 17c ; Nov. 2, 9c (16c, 3* 4*) ; funeral, Nov. 1, 17c
- MARTIN, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 6, 19d
- MARTIN, Elizabeth—fatal accident, DEC. 20, 9c
- MARTIN, Mr. Ernest—director of Redeemable Securities Investment Trust, DEC. 15, 23e
- MARTIN, Mr. Francis C.—will, Nov. 15, 17c
- MARTIN, Mr. G.—on identification of late Lieut.-Col. J. S. Collings-Wells (l.), Nov. 13, 18c
- MARTIN, Mr. George—will, Oct. 22, 21d
- MARTIN, Mrs. Isabel—theft charge, Nov. 4, 5c
- MARTIN, Mr. J. G.—at Harrogate, on housing, Nov. 15, 11e
- MARTIN, Sir James :—
at Hotel Victoria, on bankers' manifesto on coalminers' strike ; restrictions on European trade ; Spanish embargo on British steel, Oct. 21, 16c
at Southampton, on legislation and trade ; railways : amalgamation ; road transport " competition " ; coalminers' strike ; cooperative societies and taxation ; postmark advertising, Oct. 14, 9c
- MARTIN, Mrs. Jane—will, Oct. 2, 13d
- MARTIN, Mr. Lionel W.—law case, Oct. 14, 5a ; 15, 5c ; 16, 4b ; 19, 5a ; 20, 5c ; 21, 5c ; 23, 5d ; Nov. 20, 4d
- MARTIN, Mr. Percy F.—on English newspapers in Italy (l.), Nov. 6, 8b
- MARTIN, Dame Sarah A.—will, Oct. 27, 17d
- MARTIN, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 5, 20d
- MARTIN, William—theft charge, DEC. 24, 12e
- MARTINEAU, Mr. Alfred E. (Mr. Justice)—death, Nov. 24, 19d
- MARTINEAU, Miss Violet—on Church of Brou (l.), Oct. 16, 8d
- MARTYN, Lieut.-Col. Anthony—will, Nov. 22, 19d
- MARX, Herr (Germany) :—
at Erfurt, on Ministry : conditions for inclusion of Socialists and Nationals, Nov. 4, 13d ; Count Westarp's statement, 4, 13d
at Essen, on political unity ; European steel cartel ; Allied occupation of Germany ; relations with France, Oct. 11, 13a
- MARY, Queen :—
Oct.—at Balmoral, 1, 15b ; 2, 13b ; 4, 17b ; 5, 15b ; 6, 15b ; 7, 15b ; 8, 15b ; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 15b ; 11, 17b ; 12, 17b ; 13, 17b ; 14, 17b ; at Sandringham, 15, 14c, 17b ; 18, 17b ; 19, 17b ; 20, 19b ; 21, 17b ; 22, 21b ; 23, 15b ; 25, 19b ; 26, 19b ; 27, 17b ; 29, 17b ; 30, 15b
Nov.—at Sandringham, 1, 17b ; at Buckingham Palace, 2, 17b ; 3, 17b ; 4, 17b ; 5, 17b ; 6, 15a ; 8, 17b ; 9, 17b ; 10, 17b ; 11, 17b ; 12, 17b ; at Sandringham, 16, 17b ; 20, 15b ; at Buckingham Palace, 23, 17b ; 24, 17b ; 25, 17b ; 26, 17b ; 27, 15a ; 29, 15b ; 30, 17d
DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17b ; 2, 17b ; 3, 17b ; 4, 15b ; at Sandringham, 6, 17b ; 7, 19b ; 10, 17b ; 11, 15a ; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 17a ; 15, 19b ; 16, 17b ; 17, 17b ; 18, 15a ; 20, 15b ; 21, 15a ; 22, 15a ; 23, 15a ; 24, 13a ; at Sandringham, 24, 13a ; 28, 13a ; 29, 13a ; 31, 13b
Armistice Day—attends Cenotaph observance, Nov. 12, 15f ; (photo.), 12, 18
Christmas — donations to charities, DEC. 3, 17e ; 8, 19b ; 9, 13g ; 10, 17b ; 13, 17a
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society — nominates waif to Wanstead Orphanage, Nov. 26, 12d ; 27, 7g
Connaught, Duke of—guest at dinner, Oct. 14, 17b
Courts : see under GEORGE V., King
Dolls' Hospital—visits, Nov. 30, 17c
Edgar, Messrs.—visits galleries, DEC. 16, 17d
Engine drivers, veteran—receives at Euston Station, Oct. 9, 9b, 15b ; (photo.), 9, 16 (3* 4*)
Exeter Orthopædic Hospital—sends gift to bazaar, Nov. 17, 17b
Guild of Potters Exhibition—visits, Nov. 30, 17c
Harrods—visits, Nov. 26, 17c
Imperial Conference—dinner party to delegates, Nov. 5, 17c ; afternoon party, 11, 17c
Imperial Institute—visits, DEC. 16, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
Lodging Houses for Women—donation, DEC. 7, 19f
National Institute for the Blind—to attend *matinée* in aid, Nov. 13, 15d ; attends, 29, 12g (12c, 3* 4*), 15b

MARY, Queen (continued):—

- Pigeon race—acts as starter, DEC. 10, 10c
- Queen Mary's Maternity Home—visits, OCT. 13, 17b
- Queen Mary's Needlework Guild—visits, Nov. 2, 17b; 3, 17b
- Quest Institute—sends toys for children's Christmas party, DEC. 21, 15d
- Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—sends gifts to sale in aid, Nov. 6, 15b
- Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—sends gifts to sale, Nov. 20, 15b
- Society for Promoting the Training of Women—donation, Nov. 12, 9e (14b, 3* 4*)
- Spain, Queen of—visits, Nov. 15, 17b
- Straight, Jane—visits antique shop, DEC. 17, 17b
- Theatres—visits Drury Lane, OCT. 13, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)
- Tritton, Mr.—visits galleries, OCT. 13, 17b
- Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, OCT. 28, 15b
- War Service Legion Guild—visits exhibition of work, Nov. 8, 17b
- Young Women's Christian Association—donation, OCT. 8, 10b
- MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 18, 17b; visits Harrods, Nov. 6, 15b; guest of Rev. Lord Normanby, 26, 17c; returns to Chesterfield House, DEC. 10, 17b; visits King and Queen, 14, 17a
- Bradford—visits: presents prizes to Diocesan Girls' Friendly Society, OCT. 11, 16b
- Burnham, visit to—opens Infants' Convalescent Home, Nov. 5, 11g
- Drypool—lays foundation-stone of St. Columba's Church by electric button, OCT. 8, 15f
- Goldsborough Village School—present at Christmas tea party, DEC. 21, 15d
- Home Arts and Industries Exhibition—visits, Nov. 3, 17b
- Hull, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 7, 14c; opens extension to Victoria Hospital for Sick Children; receives address; opens extension to British Legion Club; visits Swanland Club; lunches with Lord Mayor, 8, 15f
- Infants' Hospital—opens convalescent home, Nov. 5, 11g; presents nursery gramophone, 15, 11g
- Not Forgotten Association—attends entertainment in aid, DEC. 11, 15b
- Queen Alexandra National Memorial Fund—receives ribbons of remembrance, Nov. 22, 17e
- Royal Amateur Orchestral Society—attends concert, DEC. 15, 19b
- Shrewsbury—opens new wing of Shropshire and Wales Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, Nov. 8, 17b
- Stamford—opens new wards of infirmary, Nov. 1, 9c
- Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, OCT. 14, 17c
- York—receives contributions for Young Men's Christian Association, Nov. 11, 17c
- Yorkshire Federation of Women's Institutes—opens handicraft exhibition at Leeds, OCT. 7, 15d
- MARY Queen of Scots—portrait (Morton collection): to be purchased by Glasgow Corporation, DEC. 24, 12e
- MARY Datchelor Girls' School—new buildings: opening arrangements, DEC. 9, 13g
- MARYLAND—weather: see under WEATHER—United States
- MARYLEBONE—housing: see under HOUSING
- MARYLEBONE Constitutional Union—smoking concert, Nov. 11, 16b
- MASACHS, Domingo (Spain)—attempted assassination of Marquis de Estella at Barcelona; sentenced, Nov. 18, 13b
- MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia)—leaving for Egypt, Nov. 9, 13g; visit postponed, 18, 13a; abandoned, 29, 11c
- at Connaught Rooms, on King's College, London, DEC. 17, 7e
- on Ministry for Slovakia (l.), Nov. 25, 10c
- MASCAGNI, Signor (Italy)—to take Signor Toscanini's place at La Scala temporarily, DEC. 13, 13g
- MASEFIELD, Mr. John—presented to President Coolidge, Nov. 8, 13g
- MASON, Mr. (South Australia)—wounded, DEC. 18, 11d
- MASON, Mr. A. E. W.—leaving for South Africa, DEC. 24, 13a
- MASON, Mr. D. M.:—
- at Glasgow, on exchange stability, Nov. 25, 21g (4*)
- on France—finance (l.), OCT. 2, 6d
- MASON, Mr. David—lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 13, 15b
- MASON, Rev. F. W.—on sickness benefit (l.), Nov. 2, 10c
- MASON, Harold—theft charge, OCT. 5, 7d
- MASON, Mr. Hector—Carnegie award, OCT. 23, 9f (9c, 4*)
- MASON, Miss Jane A.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- MASON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 12, 17d
- MASON, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 8, 19c
- MASON, Mr. Stewart C.—De Osma studentship at Madrid, DEC. 3, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- MASSENET, M. (France)—statue in Luxembourg Gardens, Paris, unveiled, OCT. 22, 17g (and 3* 4*)
- MASSET (warder): see under FRANCE—Crime—Versailles prison
- MASSEY, Mr. H. M.—“During Six Reigns” noticed, Nov. 22, 11d
- MASSEY, Richard—manslaughter charge, OCT. 26, 5g
- MASSEY, Mr. Vincent (Canada)—leaves for England, OCT. 11, 14f; received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 12, 17b; lunches with Prince of Wales, 17, 17b; biographical, 26, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); audience of King, 27, 15a; leaves Cherbourg for Canada, DEC. 3, 17b
- Minister at Washington—appointment discussed, OCT. 18, 16a; Mr. M. King (int.), 18, 16b; officially announced, Nov. 12, 13e; title, 13, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); King approves, 26, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); Mr. M. King (s.), DEC. 10, 14f; (statement), 15, 18c
- at Paris University, on Canadian Hostel, Nov. 1, 16d; 2, 9d (3* 4*)
- MASSEY, late Mr. W. F. (New Zealand)—
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 9a;—
- Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 20, 10a;—
- Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), OCT. 20, 10b;—
- King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 20, 9d
- MASSEY's Burnley Brewery—report, DEC. 1, 25g
- MASSIGLI, M.—at Geneva, DEC. 8, 16a; returns to Paris, 10, 14a

- MASSY, Lord—death, Oct. 22, 23c
 MASTER, Miss E. C.—on cash payments for purchase from small tradesmen (l.), Oct. 9, 8d
 MASTER Cotton Spinners' Federation—on cotton industry and short time (statement), DEC. 18, 7f
 MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—at Kingsway Hall, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 29, 14c (3* 4*)
 MASTERS, Henry—thrift charge, Oct. 14, 16d
 MATADI—fire: see under CONGO (Belgian)
 MATALE Ceylon Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 8, 20c
 MATCHES—price: questions in Parliament, Nov. 11, 8c
 MATHES, Herr (Germany)—sister tried for insulting French officer, Nov. 29, 11g
 MATHESON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 27, 15c
 MATHIEU, Señor Don Beltran (Chile)—leaves for England, Oct. 26, 15g; Minister in London, Nov. 15, 13e; audience of King: presents Letter of Credence, DEC. 18, 15a
 MATOS, Dr. José (Guatemala)—Foreign Minister, DEC. 3, 13g
 MATSUI, Baron (Japan)—reception, DEC. 1, 17b
 MATSURA, Baron (Japan)—confers with Cantonese authorities, Nov. 27, 11e (4*)
 MATTHEOS, Abuna (Abyssinia)—death, DEC. 8, 15d
 MATTHEWS, Mr. Bernard—on kestrels (l.), Nov. 9, 10e
 MATTHEWS, Daniel—rioting charge, Oct. 19, 5c; DEC. 16, 19b; 18, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
 MATTHEWS, Rev. Edward W.—on Bembridge Lighthouse girl (l.), Oct. 25, 12d
 MATTHEWS, Capt. H. E. Pardoe—retires from R.M.S.P. service, DEC. 21, 9c
 MATTHEWS, Mr. P. W.—“History of Barclays Bank Limited,” noticed (F.N.), DEC. 20, 19c
 MAUD, Queen of Norway—leaving for England, Oct. 5, 11g; leaves, 11, 17b; at Newcastle, 12, 14c; leaves Newcastle by road, 13, 17b; at Sandringham, 18, 17b; 25, 19b; in London, Nov. 4, 17b; at Harrods, 10, 16a; 11, 12a (4*); leaves for country, 15, 17b; birthday, 26, 17b; expected at Copenhagen, DEC. 9, 15g; at Harrods, 15, 19b; visits King and Queen, 18, 15a; at Copenhagen, 21, 11g; returns to Oslo, 22, 11g
 Crosby Hall—gift of furniture, Nov. 11, 11d (11f, 4*)
 MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer:—
 at Lowndes-square, on Tolstoy Society, Oct. 8, 14c
 on Russia and U.S.S.R. (l.), DEC. 22, 13e
 MAUDE, Mrs. C. G.—son born, Oct. 6, 15b
 MAUDE, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—infant son christened, Oct. 29, 17c
 MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—guest of English-Speaking Union, Nov. 24, 11c; return to London stage announced, DEC. 30, 8b
 at Criterion Restaurant, on drama and dramatic writing in America, Nov. 24, 11c
 MAUDE, Lieut. M. A.—death, DEC. 13, 13g
 MAUDE, Mrs. Raymond—“The Life of Jenny Lind”: reviewed, Oct. 26, 10d
 MAUDE-ROXBURY, Rev. H. S.—on men of rank and means in Labour Party (l.), DEC. 31, 11e
 MAUDSLAY, Mr. R. W.—at Connaught Rooms, on roads, Oct. 23, 14d (4*)
 MAUFE, Mr. Edward—on London horse traffic (l.), Nov. 9, 10e
 MAULDEN (Beds.)—harvest festival, Oct. 9, 9g
 MAUND, Mr. E. A.—on Lobengula's letter to Queen Victoria (l.), Nov. 1, 10d
 MAUNDER, Mr. G. W.—on official delays (l.), Oct. 25, 12e
 MAUNDER, Mr. J.—on motor horns (l.), DEC. 30, 6e
 MAUNG, Sir Sao (Burma)—death, DEC. 6, 13g
 MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—appointed to Chair of Military Studies at London University, Nov. 18, 15e
 MAURITIUS:—
 British Columbia, relations with: see under BRITISH Columbia
 MAURRAS, M. Charles (France)—sentenced, Oct. 30, 11a
 MAW, Mr. G. W.—on parish registers (l.), DEC. 14, 10c; 22, 8d
 MAW, Mr. John—will, DEC. 24, 13c
 MAWSON, Mr. Thomas H.:—
 on Covent Garden Market site (l.), Oct. 21, 10d
 on rural amenities (l.), DEC. 6, 15e
 on sculpture in landscape architecture (p. read), DEC. 15, 13b
 MAX, M. (Belgium) re-elected Burgomaster, Oct. 13, 13g
 MAXIMOVITCH, M. Boja (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Interior, DEC. 28, 9d
 MAXSE, Gen. Sir Ivor—retirement: biographical, Nov. 4, 8g
 MAXTED, Capt. Claude—appeal, Oct. 23, 8g
 MAXTON, Mr. James—health, Nov. 1, 19e (3* 4*)
 at Clowne, on coalminers' strike; Mr. S. Baldwin, Nov. 15, 8e
 at House of Commons, on Prisons (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 3, 8e (2* 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 9a
 MAXWELL, Lieut.-Cmr.—appointed to East Canadian command of Salvation Army, Nov. 22, 19c
 MAXWELL, Mr. G. V.—in Kenya Legislature, on labour problems, Oct. 25, 15c
 MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on Vatican and marriage (l.), Nov. 25, 10b
 MAXWELL, Supt. John—acting Chief Constable of Manchester, Nov. 26, 11g
 MAXWELL, Mr. R. C.:—
 at Sevenoaks, on town planning scheme, Oct. 13, 11a
 on Sevenoaks town planning scheme (evid.), Oct. 14, 11d
 MAXWELL-LYTE, Sir Henry—retires from post of deputy keeper of public records, Nov. 19, 17f;—Article (“The Record Office”), Nov. 19, 17f;—Correspondence, Nov. 22, 10c
 MAY, Sir George—chairman of advisory Committee on reorganization of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (F.N.), Nov. 27, 17a
 MAYBURY, Sir Henry:—
 at Grand Hotel, on roadstone quarrying industry, Nov. 19, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)
 at Woolwich, on engineering profession, Nov. 15, 20d (3* 4*)
 MAY Department Store—stock, common: increase approved, Nov. 24, 22d
 MAYER, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 23, 13c
 MAYFAIR Union—sale: arrangements, Oct. 12, 17d; 23, 15b; Nov. 8, 17b; held, 18, 17c
 MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 19, 21f

- MAYHEW, Sir Basil—at Royal United Service Institution, on agriculture: co-operation, DEC. 7, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- MAYHEW, Mr. Horace—will, DEC. 3, 17d
- MAYLON, John—acquitted, DEC. 23, 7a
- MAYLOR, Mr. William A.—on leather goods trade (evid.), OCT. 27, 26a; 30, 4g
- MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Company (1908), Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 18e
- MAYORS, new, OCT. 5, 9g; 7, 9g; 9, 9g; 12, 11g; 15, 11g; 18, 11g; 19, 11g; 21, 11g; Nov. 4, 11g; 9, 11g; list, 10, 10b (16c, 3* 4*)
- Clergy as—Bourne, Capt. R. C. (l.), Nov. 13, 18c;—Eyre, Rev. G. F. (l.), Nov. 12, 10e;—Sharpe, Miss C. L. (l.), Nov. 17, 10e
- Metropolitan—dinner at Guildhall, Nov. 4, 9a
- MAYR-HARTING, Dr. Robert (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Justice, OCT. 13, 13b; Nov. 18, 13a
- MAYRISCH, M. (France)—on steel trust: position of British industry (statement), OCT. 14, 13f
- MAYTUM, Mrs. Charles—will, Nov. 15, 17e
- MAZAKARIS, Gen. (Greece)—mentioned as Minister of War, DEC. 2, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); appointed, 6, 13f
- MAZZINI—manuscripts: attempted theft, DEC. 20, 9d
- MEAD, Mr. F.—on hospital pensions (l.), OCT. 19, 10d
- MEAD, Lieut.-Cdr. H. P.—appointment, DEC. 22, 7d
- MEAD, Mr. Henry J.—will, OCT. 22, 21d
- MEADOW Dairy Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, DEC. 6, 22f;—Dividend, Nov. 23, 23b
- MEAGHER, Mr. J. J.—Master of Makers of Playing Cards Company, DEC. 7, 19c
- MEAKERS, Ltd.—new building opened: luncheon, DEC. 7, 14d
- MEAKIN, Mr. James W. T.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- MEARING, John T.—theft charge, OCT. 18, 16c
- MEASLES—Metropolitan Asylums Board: allocation of beds: article, OCT. 18, 16d
- MEAT:—
- Christmas—article, DEC. 6, 20a
 - Home grown—cold storage: article, Nov. 22, 20c
 - Imports:—
 - Argentina—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), DEC. 8, 18b
 - Embargo—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 11, 9c;—Parliament: question, Nov. 26, 8e
 - Lamb for Christmas—article (“An out of season delicacy”), DEC. 20, 18c
 - Pork—supplies: Smithfield market statistics, Nov. 2, 16c; improvement, 8, 20a
 - Prices:—
 - Evclyn, Mrs. M. (l.), DEC. 8, 12c
 - Food Council—to hold inquiry, OCT. 16, 9b; investigation, Nov. 6, 12e; executive committee's report, 13, 12d; approval, 27, 7b; issued, Dec. 3, 11a; trade views, 4, 14b; Mr. S. A. Powell (l.), 7, 12d; to receive trade deputation, 18, 12f
 - Kennard, Mr. V. G. (l.), DEC. 8, 12c
 - Knight, Mr. A. C. (l.), DEC. 18, 8b
 - Leading article, DEC. 6, 15c
 - Powell, Mr. G. A. (l.), DEC. 7, 12d; 20, 18d
 - Regulations—contravention: prosecutions, Nov. 4, 5d; 18, 9d
 - Trade—Mr. J. Caird (s.), OCT. 28, 20c
- MEAT (continued):—
- Unfit—cargo damaged by fire: Port of London Authority's action, DEC. 20, 18f (3* 4*)
- MEATH, Lord—on Empire trade (l.), Nov. 11, 15d; DEC. 3, 15c
- MECCA—Viceroy: see FEISAL, Emir
- MECKLENBURGH-SQUARE: see COVENT Garden Market—removal
- MEDALS (British):—
- Battle clasps—Mr. F. J. Peacock (l.), OCT. 19, 10e
 - British Empire, OCT. 13, 17b
 - Design and production—Royal Mint: see under ROYAL MINT
 - Life saving:—
 - Albert, OCT. 9, 4f
 - Silver medal, OCT. 16, 9e (9b, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 11d
 - Sales:—
 - by Messrs. Glendining, Nov. 19, 11c
 - of Mr. A. C. Montagu's collection, Nov. 20, 10c
 - Wearing:—
 - Armistice Day—official request to relatives not repeated, Nov. 8, 16b (and 3* 4*);—Leading article, Nov. 11, 15b;—Parliament: question, Nov. 10, 8c
 - King's Medal clasps—Army Council decision, DEC. 17, 6c
- MEDARY, Mr. Milton (U.S.A.)—proposal for restoration of St. Sophia, Constantinople, Nov. 30, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
- MEDELLIN—Municipality: bond issue, DEC. 24, 16g (4*)
- MEDIA—Delaware County Gaol: riot: see under UNITED STATES—Crime
- MEDICAL:—
- Certificates—forged: Health Ministry warning, OCT. 6, 9c (9a, 4*)
 - Dispensing—Dr. J. F. Tocher (add.), OCT. 7, 9e
 - Practitioners:—
 - Drugs, dangerous—prescribing by ex-registered: see under DRUGS
 - Negligence—law case, Nov. 17, 5d; 18, 5c; 19, 5b; 20, 4b; 23, 5e
 - Robertson, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 7, 6d
 - Struck off, Nov. 24, 21c; 27, 9f
 - Press, articles for:—Horder, Sir T. (add.), OCT. 16, 4c;—Hunterian Society: debate, Nov. 16, 16f; 17, 9e (3* 4*);—Leading article, OCT. 11, 15c
 - Research:—
 - Beit Memorial Fellowship—for tropical medicine: notice to candidates, OCT. 25, 16c
 - Clinical and laboratory—Sir A. Garrod (l.), OCT. 2, 15a
 - Leading article, DEC. 10, 15c
 - Students:—
 - Training—leading article, OCT. 5, 13d
 - Treatment—fees: claim for: law case, OCT. 28, 5d; 29, 5d
 - Women—Barrett, Lady (s.), OCT. 2, 15c;—Fletcher, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 2, 15c
- MEDICINES, proprietary: see REMEDIES, proprietary
- MEDITERRANEAN:—
- Italian policy—suggested British co-operation: Commendatore L. Vallari (lctt.), Nov. 4, 13e
- MEDLEY, Mr. C. D.—director of Guardian Assurance Company, DEC. 10, 22g
- MEDLICOTT, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—vice-president of British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., DEC. 8, 24f

- MEDVEDIEFF, M. (Russia)—submission to Communist Party Central Committee, Nov. 1, 14g
- MEENGLAS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23b
- MEIGGS, Mr. Russell—at Burlington House, on excavations in Ostia, DEC. 18, 14d
- MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—resigns leadership of Conservative Party, OCT. 12, 13c (13g, 2*); *Montreal Gazette* (art. quoted), 12, 13c (2*); to become chief counsel to Toronto legal firm, 13, 14f; portrait presented, 19, 13g; to settle in Toronto; vice-president of Canadian General Securities, Ltd., Nov. 30, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- MEIKLE, Arthur—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 9, 13e
- MELBA, Dame Nellie—to sing at "Old Vic," DEC. 1, 12d; 6, 12c; reception at Australia House, 9, 19b; dinner, 14, 17b; leaves for Australia, 20, 15d
- MELBOURNE—Art Gallery: see under VICTORIA: *National Gallery*;—Christian Science Church: order for organ placed with Henry Willis and Sons, DEC. 7, 13g;—Crime: see under AUSTRALIA
- MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21f
- MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, OCT. 5, 23c;—Dividend, DEC. 8, 24e
- MELBOURNE Trust, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Nov. 30, 21a; transformed into trust company (F.N.), DEC. 21, 18b
- MELBOURNE University—Mr. S. Myer: gift, DEC. 11, 11g
- MELILLA—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES—Morocco
- MELLANBY, Mr. Thomas G.—will, Nov. 17, 17d
- MELLAND, Mr. William L.—will, DEC. 31, 13d
- MELLER, Mr. R. J.—on trade unions and capital (l.), DEC. 13, 10c
- MELLERSH, Mr. Thomas G.—will, OCT. 6, 15d
- MELLIER, Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 22, 4c
- MELLON, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.):—Finance—annual report to Congress, DEC. 10, 13f
on Belgian currency—stabilization (views), OCT. 27, 22g
- MELLOR, Dr. Joseph W.—on pottery trade (evid.), DEC. 14, 11c; 15, 28g
- MELLOR, Miss Sarah L.—will, OCT. 1, 15d
- MELVILL, Lieut.-Col. T. P.—appointment, OCT. 1, 6d
- "MEMBER of the Stock Exchange, A"—on Stock Exchange opening on Saturdays (l.), Nov. 25, 23b
- MEMBERS of Parliament:—Agricultural Committee—meeting, DEC. 1, 14g;—Secretary, Nov. 19, 14g
Conservative Private Members (1922) Committee—dinner: arrangements, DEC. 22, 12g
Drunkenness—Inge, Very Rev. W. R.: allegations: notice of motion in Commons, OCT. 26, 8e; Speaker's ruling, 27, 8b;—Salter, Dr. A.: allegations: motions agreed in Commons, OCT. 26, 8d; 27, 8b; (P.N.), 26, 16g; leading article, 27, 15b
Labour Party—attendances: discussed at party conference, OCT. 15, 9a
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 6, 11c
- MEMBERS of Parliament (continued):—Wives, assistance from—Sir R. Blades (s.), Nov. 10, 9a
- MEMEL:—Niemen (river)—closed to timber traffic: article, Nov. 20, 14a; M. Galvanaukas, (l.), DEC. 1, 10c
- MEMORY, loss of—instances: at Folkestone, OCT. 11, 16c; at Glamorgan, DEC. 31, 12d; at Uxbridge, OCT. 13, 11g
- MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 20b; 23, 19g
- MENDELISM—article ("The determination of sex"), OCT. 25, 22c
- MENDELSSOHN Scholarship—made open: notice to candidates, Nov. 24, 16g
- MENDEZ, Reginald—assault charge, DEC. 28, 7f (4*)
- MENÉNDEZ, Señor Eladio (Guatemala)—Minister of Interior and Justice, DEC. 3, 13g
- MENGES, Miss Isolde—violin recital, OCT. 8, 10b
- MENNONITES: see under MANITOBA
- MENSENDORFF - POUILLY - DIETRICHSTEIN, Count Albert—received by King and Queen, Nov. 29, 15b
- "MENS Sana in Corpore Sano"—on Saturday openings of Stock Exchange (l.), DEC. 14, 23e
- MENTONE—season: report, Nov. 11, 17c; 19, 17c; 29, 15e; DEC. 4, 15c; 10, 17c; 16, 17e; 23, 13a; 28, 13a (4*)
- MENZHINSKY, M. (Russia)—administration of OGPU: commission to investigate, OCT. 14, 14c
- MENZLER, Mr. F. A.—on Civil Service and politics (l.), Nov. 30, 9e
- MERBAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25g;—Report, Nov. 18, 21c
- MERCANTILE and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—directors elected, Nov. 9, 21g
- MERCANTILE Bank of India, Ltd.—director elected, OCT. 11, 24g
- MERCANTILE Drydock Company—contract secured, DEC. 24, 7g
- MERCANTILE Marine—Armistice Day: representation: see under ARMISTICE Day;—Beatty, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 14d;—Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), DEC. 7, 19b;—Ellaby, Marguerite (l.), Nov. 19, 10e;—Halsey, Adm. Sir L. (s.), DEC. 7, 19b;—Health conditions: Mr. W. E. Home (l.), OCT. 30, 8a;—Leading article, OCT. 23, 13d;—Railway warrants: issue by Board of Trade to be discontinued, DEC. 20, 7c;—Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 23, 14d;—War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials;—Woodroffe, Mr. S. Y. (l.), OCT. 28, 8e
- MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—on Armistice Day: representation (l.), OCT. 29, 15e
- MERCANTILE Trust Company of California—new branch, Nov. 26, 26c
- MERCER, Col. Edward J.—death, DEC. 20, 14e; funeral postponed, 22, 15a; inquest, 24, 7g; funeral, 28, 13a
- MERCERS' Company—charitable contributions, DEC. 1, 5e
- MERCHANDISE Marks: see TRADE marks
- MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, Nov. 23, 22g;—Law case, DEC. 7, 5a
- MERCHANT Taylors' School—headmaster, Nov. 3, 14f;—Prize distribution, Nov. 10, 9g (8g, 4*);—Scholarships: awards, Nov. 22, 19d

- MERCHANT Taylors School Club—dinner, DEC. 14, 12*b*
- MERCHISTON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 23*c*
- MEREDITH, Maj. R. G.—death, DEC. 8, 15*c*
- MEREDITH, Sir Vincent—at Montreal, on Bank of Montreal, DEC. 30, 16*c*; (F.N.), 30, 15*b*
- MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 24*a*
- MERIMÉE, M. Henri (France)—death, Oct. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- MERKIS, Col. (Lithuania)—Minster of War, DEC. 20, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- MERKOURIS, M. George (Greece)—Minister of National Economy, DEC. 6, 13*f*
- MERLIMAU Rubber Estates, LTD.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21*d*; Nov. 6, 19*g*
- MERRETT, Mr. H. H.—on coal trade: American orders for Welsh coal (statement), OCT. 21, 14*a*
- MERRETT, Mr. William—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
- MERRIFIELD, Mr. L. S.—Fellow of Royal Society of British Sculptors, Nov. 11, 16*b*
- MERRIVALE, Lord—treasurer of Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 4*c*
- MERRY and Cunningham—dividend, Nov. 24, 23*c*
- MERRY del Val, Cardinal—Cardinal Legaet at ceremonies at Assisi in commemoration of seventh centenary of St. Francis of Assisi, OCT. 5, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); in procession (photo.), 8, 16
- MERRY del Val, Marques (Spain)—dinner, Nov. 26, 17*c*; DEC. 17, 17*b*
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a*
- at Girders' Hall, on chivalry, DEC. 4, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- at Glasgow, on Great Britain and Spain, Nov. 1, 10*d*
- at Guildhall, on Great Britain; international relations; British Empire: Spanish Chair at Oxford University, Nov. 10, 9*c*
- at Hotel Cecil, on Latin America, DEC. 2, 10*e*
- MERRYWEATHER, Mr. Arthur F.—will, DEC. 16, 16*d*
- MERSEY—floating roadway: see under FERRIES
- MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—working loss, Nov. 26, 22*e*
- MERTON Cannon Hill Park: purchase sanctioned, Nov. 13, 15*a*
- MERTON, Herr Richard (Germany)—on charges of fraudulent conspiracy against Mr. H. M. Daugherty: see DAUGHERTY, Mr. H. M.
- MERTON Press, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*
- MERTON Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*c*
- MERVELDT, Count Felix von (Germany)—death, OCT. 23, 11*g*
- MESS, Dr. Henry A.—at Adelphi, on Tynside conditions, Nov. 2, 19*c*
- MESSENGER, Ernest H.—receiving charge, Nov. 20, 4*f*
- MESSENGER, John W.—assault charge, OCT. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*); Nov. 18, 5*c*
- MESSINA Transvaal Development Company—meeting, DEC. 22, 20*d*;—Report, DEC. 11, 18*b*
- MESTON, Lord—Grand Superintendent of Provincial Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Berkshire, DEC. 14, 21*d*
- at Caxton Hall, on Indian sacrifice of opium revenue, Oct. 19, 13*c*
- METAXAS, Gen. (Greece)—General election: decision, OCT. 4, 13*c*; mentioned as Minister for War, Nov. 9, 13*e*; Minister of Communications, DEC. 2, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*f*
- at Salonika, on political programme, OCT. 26, 15*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- on Ministry (Coalition)—willing to support, Nov. 17, 13*b*; (statement), 23, 13*c*
- METCALFE, Henry—rioting charge, DEC. 16, 9*b*
- METCALFE, Ald. T.—death, DEC. 8, 13*g*
- METCALFE, Mr. T. E.—on Shops Act (1.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
- METCALFE-CASALS, Mme. Susan—song recital, DEC. 3, 12*c*
- METERS, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 22*g*
- METHODIST Churches—unity: laymen's manifesto: appeal for retraction, DEC. 29, 13*f*
- METHOLD, Mr. Thomas T.—death, Nov. 4, 8*a*
- METHUEN, Lord:—
- on Dominions and public schools (1.), Nov. 22, 15*d*
- on Naval officers' careers (1.), DEC. 16, 10*a*
- METHUEN and Company, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 5*d*
- METHYL sulphonal—exemption from duty: see CHEMICALS—Duties
- METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—abolition proposed: decision at meeting, Nov. 16, 11*c* (4*);—Embankment night office: report, DEC. 1, 11*g*
- METROPOLITAN District Railway—services: announcements, OCT. 30, 9*b*
- METROPOLITAN Electric Light and Power Company—reserves: capitalization (F.N.), DEC. 15, 22*c*
- METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—debentures, mortgage: Three-and-a-Half per Cent.: new trustee, OCT. 1, 18*e* (18*f*, 4*); circular to holders, 4, 22*d*; scheme approved, 22, 25*f*;—Meeting, OCT. 22, 25*f*;—Willesden power station sold, OCT. 1, 18*g*; (F.N.), 4, 22*d*
- METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways, Ltd.—committee: report, DEC. 17, 7*c*
- METROPOLITAN Hospital—bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 24, 17*b*; held, 25, 17*d*;—Matinee in aid: arrangements, OCT. 14, 12*b*
- METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—report, DEC. 16, 11*b*
- METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 22*b*
- METROPOLITAN Railway—Christmas holidays: arrangements, DEC. 21, 9*a*;—Financial position (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20*d*;—Services: early trains announced, OCT. 9, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*); Putney Bridge: through trains: new service, 27, 16*c*
- METROPOLITAN Railway Country Estates—dividend, DEC. 9, 23*c*;—Report, DEC. 16, 26*f*
- METROPOLITAN Relieving Officers' Association—meeting, DEC. 3, 8*d*
- METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—New Zealand contracts awarded, Nov. 27, 11*c*;—Southern Railway: contract for equipment for suburban lines, DEC. 22, 4*g*;—Trafford Park works: visit of Dominion Premiers, Nov. 8, 9*b*
- METROPOLITAN Water Board—Bill: text, Nov. 19, 4*g*, 11*d*; 26, 4*g*;—Finance: accounts, DEC. 24, 17*d*;—Meeting, Nov. 2, 21*b*;—Report, Nov. 2, 21*b*

METTERS, Mrs. Emily M.—will, DEC. 2, 17e
 METZLER, Mr. Ernest — on police: centralized control (l.), Nov. 2, 10d
 MEUX's Brewery, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 17, 4d
 MEXICAN Corporation, Ltd.—Meeting, Nov. 30, 22f;—Report, Nov. 22, 23f
 MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 25, 27f;—Mexico: new Alien Law: effect: see under MEXICO—Oil
 MEXICAN Railway Company — earnings, DEC. 20, 19d;—Meeting, DEC. 9, 25e;—Report, DEC. 1, 25g
 MEXICO:—

Administration—constitution: amendment: re-election of former Presidents: see under *Presidents*, below

America, Central — alleged Bolshevik activities in: our Washington correspondent's messages, Nov. 19, 14f; 20, 12c; 25, 14c; 26, 13e (3* 4*); 27, 12c; DEC. 10, 14c; 11, 11d (3* 4*); 13, 14e; President Calles's statement, 8, 15e

Arms and ammunition — importation forbidden, OCT. 15, 13g; machinery for manufacture purchased in Europe, Nov. 17, 14e; United States embargo, 25, 14c; 26, 13e (3* 4*)

Bandits—American miners kidnapped, DEC. 31, 9d

Bolshevism, alleged; see under *America, Central*, above

Church and State — enforcement of Article in Constitution requiring priests to be native born:—

Clergy—limit of number: draft regulations, OCT. 18, 13g

Foreign—Bill to train natives to replace, Nov. 9, 13g; retention in foreign colonies permitted, 27, 12c (3* 4*)

Roman Catholics — propaganda: arrests, OCT. 15, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)

Obregon, Gen.—charges against, Nov. 10, 13g (3* 4*); denial, 11, 13c

Persecution:—

Pope—Encyclical letter, Nov. 22, 14e (2*); (allocution), DEC. 21, 11b (14e, 3* 4*)

United States—opinion, Nov. 17, 14e; 25, 14c; 26, 13e (3* 4*); Hierarchy: protest, DEC. 17, 13c; 18, 11f (3* 4*)

Crime—murder of Mr. J. E. Spriggs in Sinaloa, OCT. 19, 14f

Elections, municipal, DEC. 14, 14f

Finance:—

Conditions — Minister of Finance (statement), Nov. 27, 12c (3* 4*)

Debt—instalment for service remitted, OCT. 22, 24g

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Government—Huerta, Gen. de la: charges against, DEC. 7, 16b; — Policy: President Calles (statement), DEC. 8, 15e

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Guadalupe, Virgin of—procession to Shrine, DEC. 14, 14f

Land:—

Alien law, new—United States: see under *United States*, below

MEXICO:—

Land (continued):—

Las Rucias ranch — raided by Agrarians (fatal), Nov. 30, 14c

Vera Cruz — American plantation raided by Agrarians, Nov. 11, 14e

Negroes—entrance to be prohibited, Nov. 17, 14e

Nicaraguan revolution: see under NICARAGUA

Oil lands — concessions acquired previous to May, 1917: new law requiring to apply for confirmation of titles, Nov. 27, 12c; 30, 14c; (F.N.), DEC. 1, 21c; 3, 9b; 14, 14f; (F.N.), 14, 22d; 15, 18g; 18, 17g; 22, 11d (11d, 3* 4*); 31, 9d

United States: see under *United States*, below

Parliament — senate: duel between Senators, Nov. 11, 14f

Presidents:—

Calles, President: see CALLES, President

Election, next — Communists: Third International: plans, Nov. 26, 13c

Re-election of former—Bill, OCT. 23, 11f; Nov. 17, 14e; Senate accepts, 22, 13e; 23, 13d (3* 4*)

Railways—financial position, Nov. 22, 13e; 23, 13d (3* 4*)

Revolution:—

Banderilla—raided, Nov. 16, 14c

Fernandez, Gen.—leads band from United States into Chihuahua, Nov. 16, 14d

Huerta, Gen. de la—claim, Nov. 20, 12c; plans, DEC. 7, 16b

Texas — invasion from: Federal troops moving, Nov. 16, 14d

Yaqui Indians and whites—attack Federal troops near Ortiz, Nov. 16, 14d

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Silver—price: fall, DEC. 3, 9b (22g, 4*); — Production: tax: reduced, Nov. 9, 22g; DEC. 3, 9b

United States, relations with:—

Land and oil laws controversy, Nov. 6, 12f; 17, 14e; 19, 14f; 20, 12c; 24, 14f; 25, 14c; 26, 13e (3* 4*); 27, 12c; 30, 14c; DEC. 10, 14c; 11, 11d (3* 4*); 13, 14e; 31, 9d

Notes exchanged—issued, Nov. 24, 14f; Senators: message to President Calles, 27, 12c

Leading articles, Nov. 30, 15b; DEC. 23, 11b

Russian Minister-designate — refusal of *visa*: see KOLLONTAI, Mme.

Weather: see under WEATHER

MEXICO City—mayoralty: campaign, DEC. 8, 15e

MEXICO Mines of El Oro Company — address, DEC. 20, 19g;—Dividend, DEC. 7, 28a

MEYER, Sir F.:—

in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7c; — Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 25, 8f on grandmotherly legislation (l.), DEC. 15, 12d

MEYER, Baron Georg von (Germany) — cocaine traffic charge, OCT. 21, 13b

MEYER, Mr. Manasseh — claim against Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffsgesellschaft, DEC. 7, 5c

- MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26g
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Capt. Harold J. — will, OCT. 20, 21c
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Col. Richard F.—will, DEC. 17, 17d
- MEYSTOWICZ, M. Alexander (Poland) — Minister of Justice, OCT. 4, 13f; 5, 11e (3* 4*); in Vilna, Nov. 27, 12b; (12g, 3* 4*); resents heckling in Budget Committee; withdraws, DEC. 1, 13d; 2, 13c (3* 4*)
- MIAMI—hurricane: see under WEATHER—United States—Florida
- MIAOULIS, Adm. (Greece) — mentioned as Minister of Marine, DEC. 2, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
- MICHAEL, Abba Ghebra—beatified, OCT. 5, 11g
- MICHAELIS, Herr (Germany)—on The Great War: Papal peace offer of 1917: German reply (evid.), DEC. 15, 15d
- MICHAELSEN, Mr.—death, Nov. 3, 20f
- MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece) — mentioned as Minister for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 9, 13e; appointed, DEC. 2, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); 6, 13f
- Photograph (with Sir P. Loraine), DEC. 29, 14
- at Syra, on union of Liberal parties, OCT. 28, 11b; 29, 13e (3* 4*)
- MICHELIN Company—Tires: prices, OCT. 18, 16c; DEC. 11, 9b
- MICHELIS, Signor (Italy)—at Geneva, on labour: hours, OCT. 15, 13a
- MICHELL, Mr. Edward B.—death, Nov. 13, 14e; appreciation: correspondence, 15, 19c (3* 4*); Prof. G. Saintsbury (l.), 16, 16c
- MICHELL, Mr. Richard C.—will, DEC. 21, 15e
- MICHELL, Eng.-Cap. W. H. — biographical, Nov. 11, 8f
- MICHIGAN Central Railroad Company—New York Central Railroad Company: proposed lease: application for injunction dismissed, Nov. 5, 21e
- MICHIGAN University — astronomical station: Lamont telescope arrives, DEC. 23, 10e
- MICHOLLS, Mr. Edward M.—will, OCT. 29, 17d
- MIDDLEBROOK, Sir William—freedom of Leeds conferred, OCT. 7, 8e
- MIDDLESBROUGH—Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, OCT. 8, 14c; DEC. 2, 16e (2* 3* 4*);—Gale damage, OCT. 26, 18f (3* 4*)
- MIDDLESEX—electoral: Harrow, DEC. 3, 11g;—Sunday licences: refused, OCT. 22, 20d;—Vice-lieutenant, DEC. 22, 15a
- MIDDLESEX Hospital:—
- Ball: see under BALLS
 - Bartholomew Manor: see that title
 - Cancer section—concert in aid: arrangements, OCT. 27, 16b; given, Nov. 20, 10c
 - Medical School—opening meeting, OCT. 2, 13a
 - Reconstruction:—
 - Bourne and Hollingworth—gift of £4,000 for operating theatre, Nov. 18, 9c
 - Fund—bridge and poker party: arrangements, DEC. 6, 17b; held, 10, 17c;—Court of Contributors: arrangements, Nov. 6, 10a; held, 18, 9e;—List, fifteenth, Nov. 12, 7e;—Nursery Rhyme Fayre: arrangements, OCT. 8, 15f; Nov. 22, 17b; held, 25, 17c
- MIDDLESEX Hospital:—
- Reconstruction (continued):—
 - Scheme outlined—Prince Arthur of Connaught (lect.), Nov. 18, 9c
 - Students' dinner, OCT. 2, 15a
- MIDDLE Temple—Benehers, Nov. 13, 10c;—Dinner, OCT. 22, 21b;—Grand Day: dinner, Nov. 25, 17e;—Harmsworth law scholarships: elections, OCT. 16, 15d;—Members: guests of Lincoln's Inn, DEC. 17, 17f;—Moot, Nov. 23, 8d;—Treasurer, Nov. 29, 4b
- "MIDDLE Temple"—on trade union law (l.), Nov. 16, 10c
- MIDDLETON—Bishop-suffragan: see PARSONS, Rt. Rev. Richard G.
- MIDDLETON, Mr. George—on Civil Servants and politics (l.), Nov. 1, 10d; DEC. 4, 8d
- MIDDLETON, Sir John—relinquishing governorship of Falkland Islands, Nov. 30, 14c
- MIDDLETON, Walter T.—poaching charge, DEC. 22, 4c; 30, 7g (7c, 4*)
- MIDDLE West Utilities Company—dividend, OCT. 14, 20f; Nov. 11, 23d; DEC. 18, 19g
- MIDHURST Grammar School—prize distribution, DEC. 16, 7d
- MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, OCT. 13, 20e; Nov. 26, 26e; DEC. 1, 26c;—Littauer, Herr L., and heirs of late Herr E. Littauer: claim against, OCT. 29, 5g;—Maps of branches and of affiliated banks: new edition, DEC. 29, 16c
- MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Company—share issue, OCT. 11, 22e; 13, 20f, 21d; 14, 21b; 19, 21g
- Midland Musician: see British Musician
- MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd.—Argentine order placed with, OCT. 26, 16g (16d, 3* 4*)
- MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 30, 18g
- MIDLETON, Lord—birthday, DEC. 14, 17a
- in Parliament, on Army, Territorial, DEC. 2, 8a
- MIDWINTER, Leonard G.—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 17, 11b
- MIERS, Sir Henry—at University College, London (pres. add.), DEC. 31, 7a
- MIERS, Mr. Henry N.—death, OCT. 16, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
- MILAN—La Scala: Signor Mascagni to take Signor Toscanini's place temporarily, DEC. 13, 13g;—Theatrical Museum: extension: article, DEC. 10, 12d
- MILCHUS, M. (Lithuania)—State Controller, DEC. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- MILDMAY Memorial Hospital—artificial sunlight clinic: opened, Nov. 15, 17d
- MILDMAY Mission Hospital — extension foundation stone laid, DEC. 1, 17f
- MILDMAY of Flete, Lord—on Sevenoaks road scheme (l.), OCT. 11, 20a; (evid.), 13, 11a
- MILDRED, Miss Louisa S.—will, Nov. 12, 17d
- MILE End Ex-Service Men's Association and Club—Hulton, Mr. E.: coming of age gift of £5,000, DEC. 7, 11c (3* 4*);—Wales, Prince of: visits, DEC. 9, 14d
- MILETITCH, Dr. Slavko (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Health, DEC. 28, 9d
- MILFORD, Mr. D.—on coal trimmers' wages (evid.), OCT. 19, 11d
- MILFORD-HAVEN, Dgr. Lady—returns from Scotland, OCT. 14, 17b; returning to London, 23, 15b

MILK:—

- Act, 1925—Order:—
 Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 2, 9g
 Clinton, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 9f
 Contravention—prosecution, DEC. 10, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
 Courthope, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 18, 14g
 Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 2, 9g
 Parliament—motion postponed, Nov. 18, 14g; questions, 19, 7c; discussed, DEC. 9, 8a
 Regulations, new, OCT. 2, 15e (15g, 3* 4*)
 Adulterated—prosecution, OCT. 15, 16a (3* 4*); 21, 9g
 Analysis certificates—Health Ministry: circular, DEC. 29, 7c
 Churns, sealed—Mr. J. A. Christie (l.), Nov. 8, 20c
 Clean—Astor, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 11d; —Bledisloe, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 11d; (l.), 26, 10c; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 17, 20e; —Garrad, Mr. G. H. (lect.), DEC. 20, 18b; —Middlesex County competition, Nov. 25, 11d
 Conference, national—arrangements, OCT. 21, 16a (16g, 2* 3* 4*); Nov. 4, 8d
 Cream—correspondence, DEC. 4, 13e
 “Fresh”—special order issued, DEC. 14, 20e
 Prices—article (“April and September milk”), Nov. 1, 21b; —Drapper, Mrs. (s.), OCT. 7, 6g; —Food Council: meeting arrangements, OCT. 7, 14b; report, 16, 9b; 18, 20b; investigation, Nov. 6, 12e; —Jeffery, Mr. J. J. (l.), Nov. 22, 20d; —Morphett, Mr. G. C. (l.), OCT. 20, 17e; Nov. 8, 20c; —Parliament: question, OCT. 26, 8c; —Wyllie, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 6, 13e
 Production:—
 Three times milking—Dudgeon, Maj. C. R. (s. quoted), OCT. 25, 22a; —Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), Nov. 8, 20c
 Publicity Council—Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 15, 20e; —National Farmers’ Union: withdrawal: Lord Kenyon (statement), Nov. 9, 9d; reply, 10, 11d
 Supplies:—
 Central selling agencies—National Farmers’ Union policy, OCT. 22, 15f
 Surplus, utilization of—article, OCT. 18, 20a; Lord Folkestone (l.), 25, 22d
 Theft—prosecution, DEC. 30, 7d (4*)
 Use—Lord Bledisloe (s.), OCT. 20, 22a
- MILLAIS, Sir John—tablet affixed to house in Kensington, DEC. 3, 11g
 MILLAR, late Mr. Charles (Canada)—bequest to Mr. W. E. Rancy, Nov. 30, 13g
 MILLAR, Adm. H. J. O. —promoted Admiral, Nov. 6, 14c
 MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone:—
 on cottage hospitals (l.), Nov. 23, 10e
 on Easter—suggests fixed (l.), Nov. 13, 18c
 on French Customs (l.), Nov. 5, 10e
 on missionaries on furlough (l.), DEC. 20, 8e
 on telephone services (l.), OCT. 8, 8e
 MILLAR, Col. William H.—will, Nov. 17, 17d
 MILLARD, Mr. Christopher S.—law case, Nov. 10, 5c; 11, 5a; 12, 5d
- MILLER, Allison—theft charge, DEC. 13, 11b (11f, 4*)
 MILLER, Miss Christine M.—will, DEC. 7, 19d
 MILLER, Dr. Crichton—at Central Hall, on neurosis and crime, DEC. 3, 11d
 MILLER, Rev. D. Campbell—headmaster of Magnus Grammar School, Nov. 6, 9g
 MILLER, Mr. H. Eric—in London, on Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd., OCT. 15, 22a; (F.N.), 15, 20d
 MILLER, Mr. James—will, DEC. 14, 17c
 MILLER, Mr. John—will, DEC. 4, 15d
 MILLER, Peter W.—wounding charge, Nov. 29, 14a; acquitted, DEC. 21, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
 MILLER, Dr. Reginald—on school epidemics: Uppingham School (l.), Nov. 17, 15e
 MILLER, Rt. Rev. Robert, Bp. of Cashel—at Dublin, on compulsory Irish in schools, Nov. 22, 14b (3* 4*)
 MILLER, Rear-Adm. S. R.—promoted Rear-Admiral, Nov. 15, 14b
 MILLER, Mr. T. P.—on broadcasting of Communist doctrines (l.), OCT. 21, 5e
 MILLER, Col. T. W. (U.S.A.)—fraudulent conspiracy charge, OCT. 2, 9c; 5, 11a; 11, 13d; jury dismissed, 12, 13d
 MILLER, Gen. William—biographical; remains reinterred in Lima Pantheon, OCT. 19, 13f
 MILLER General Hospital—roof ward nearing completion, Nov. 11, 11g
 MILLER Rubber Company, Incorporated—tires: prices, DEC. 10, 9c
 MILLES, Mr. Carl (Sweden)—biographical, Nov. 6, 15f; guest of Baron Palmstierna, 12, 17b
 “Naiad riding the Dolphin, The” (photo.), Nov. 6, 16
 MILL Hill School—*Messiah* performed, DEC. 23, 13e; —Old Millhillians’ Club: see that title
 MILLIGAN, Capt. John—will, DEC. 9, 19e
 MILLMAN, Mr. H. W. G.—on meat prices (statement), DEC. 4, 14g
 MILLOM and Askam Hematite Company, Ltd.—blast furances restarted, DEC. 29, 17a; —Meeting, DEC. 18, 19g; —Report, DEC. 10, 23b
 MILLOT, M. Jean (France)—drowned, Nov. 9, 13g
 MILLS, Mr. Bertram W.—writes foreword to “Famous Harness Horses,” Nov. 5, 8c
 MILLS, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 7, 19d
 MILLS, Mrs. H. H.—on song birds netted in Italy (l.), Nov. 3, 10d
 MILLS, Sir James—address, DEC. 30, 13b
 MILLS, Joe—manslaughter charge, OCT. 5, 18d
 MILLS, Miss Olwen—will, Nov. 24, 20e
 MILLS, Rosina—unlawful assembly charge, DEC. 3, 16c
 MILLS, Mr. S.—at Manchester, on cotton trade, Nov. 23, 8f
 MILLS, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 29, 17d
 MILNE, Mr. A. A.:—
King Hilary and the Beggarman: scene (photo.), DEC. 24, 14
Wurzel Flummery—produced, Nov. 27, 10a
 MILNE, Miss Gena—violoncello recital, Nov. 8, 8d
 MILNE, Gen. Sir George—inspects members of Salonika forces, OCT. 5, 6d (3* 4*); member of Eccentric Club, Nov. 2, 16c; 3, 16d (2* 3* 4*); received by King, 6, 15a; presents King’s Shield to Royal Marine Cadet Corps (s.), DEC. 22, 7c; (photo.), 22, 16

MILNE, Gen. Sir George (continued):—
 at Eccentric Club, on future war, Nov. 2, 16c; 3, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
 at Imperial Hotel, on Canadian Expeditionary Force, Nov. 11, 16b

MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw—health, Nov. 22, 17b; DEC. 7, 16e; dinner, 10, 17b; health, 22, 15a
 at 1912 Club, on trade: Empire markets, OCT. 27, 11e

MILNER, Lady—Sturry Court: contents: sale announced, DEC. 24, 8d

MILNER, Mr. Augustus—concert: arrangements, Nov. 2, 12a; song recital, 5, 12b

MILNER, Mr. George—will, OCT. 21, 17d

MILNER, Sir Isaac—will, Nov. 27, 15c

MILNER, Mr. William—art exhibition, OCT. 26, 14c (3* 4*)

MILNER-SMITH, Mrs. Helena—will, OCT. 25, 23d

MILNERS' Safe Company—dividend, DEC. 17, 24f

MILNES-GASKELL, Miss Mary—health, Nov. 6, 15b

MILOSAVLJEVITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Transport, DEC. 28, 9d

MILROY, John (U.S.A.)—killed, Nov. 9, 13g

MILSOM, William J.—obstruction charge dismissed, Nov. 19, 8c

MILTON, Gravesend—14th century Chantry to be used as local museum, DEC. 16, 12c

MILWARD, Mr. B. W.—on meteorites (l.), OCT. 7, 8c

MILWARD, Col. C. A.—appointment, DEC. 23, 4g (4*)

MINCING Lane Underwriters—dividend, DEC. 23, 18g

MINDELSON, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 10, 19d

MINDELSON, Mr. Meyer—will, DEC. 23, 13c

MINERS' Federation of Great Britain—Borodin, Jacob: institution of Minority movement: see under BORODIN, Gen. Jacob;—Delegate conference, OCT. 1, 12a; 9, 12a; Nov. 5, 14a; 11, 14d, 12, 14a (and 3* 4*); 13, 12a; 15, 14a; 20, 12a; 22, 14d; 27, 12a;—Executive: meetings, OCT. 16, 12a; DEC. 17, 14d;—Funds: income and expenditure, DEC. 21, 9c;—Membership: losses discussed, DEC. 24, 10d;—Titchfield, Lord (s.), OCT. 12, 8d

MINES, floating—Finland, Gulf of: discovered, DEC. 21, 11g;—Gibraltar Bay: discovered, DEC. 8, 15g

MINES Department—reports: publication announcement, DEC. 15, 5e; 1925 issued, 29, 5d

MINGUIJON, Señor Salvador (Spain)—on political situation (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 13b

MINING and General Trust of Canada—report, DEC. 28, 16c

MINING Association—coalminers' strike: correspondence with Lieut.-Col. G. R. Lane-Fox, Nov. 15, 8c;—Council: meeting, DEC. 10, 14e;—President: alleged forthcoming resignation: denial, Nov. 24, 14b

MINISTRY:—
 Cabinet:—
 Education committee—first vice-presidents to attain rank of: Sir A. Fitzroy (l.), OCT. 14, 10c; Mr. F. S. A. Lowndes (l.), 15, 10e
 Labour, future—declaration by Mr. G. Hicks and Mr. J. Bromley, OCT. 8, 11b;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 14b;—Clynes, Mr. J. R.:

MINISTRY:—
 Labour, future (continued):—
 debate with Mr. J. Wheatley, DEC. 7, 13g;—Labour Party: discussed at conference, OCT. 15, 9c;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 29, 14b
 Prime Minister—Mr. D. V. Robinson (l.), OCT. 25, 12e

MINISTRY (Baldwin):—
 Admiralty, Parliamentary Under-Secretaryship to—vacancy (P.N.), DEC. 7, 16c; appointment, 16, 14b; 17, 14b
 Blades, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 10, 9a
 Cabinet—meetings, OCT. 19, 14a, b; 28, 12e; Nov. 4, 14e; 8, 14d (14g, 3* 4*); 11, 14f; 18, 14e; 25, 14e; DEC. 2, 14e, 9, 16c; 14, 14e (14g, 3* 4*); 15, 16f; 16, 14e; 17, 14d (14f, 3* 4*); 18, 12f
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 24, 11a
 Dominion Affairs, Under-Secretaryship for—forthcoming change (P.N.), OCT. 6, 12g; DEC. 7, 16c; appointment, 16, 14b; 17, 14b
 Home Secretary—acting deputy, DEC. 8, 16e; forthcoming change, 13, 14g
 India Office — temporary absence of Secretary of State: questions in Parliament, DEC. 16, 8d
 Industrial constituencies loss of confidence in—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), DEC. 6, 9d
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (tel. quoted), Nov. 30, 9d; (s.), DEC. 17, 16b
 Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), Nov. 29, 14e
 Pledges—Lord Derby (s.), Nov. 20, 7d
 Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 7d; (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 8f; 24, 11a;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 6, 14a;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 30, 14f;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 4, 9c; 5, 14e (14e, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 16c;—Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 12, 16e;—Junior Imperial League: resolution, OCT. 11, 9a;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 4, 9d; 18, 9d; Nov. 22, 16b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 13, 16e; (message), Nov. 29, 12f;—McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 8c (4*);—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolutions, OCT. 8, 7a; 9, 7a;—Philip Stott College students (tel. quoted), OCT. 8, 7c;—Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 16e; (s.), 29, 14c
 Scott, Mr. C. P. (s.), Nov. 30, 8f

MINORCA:—
 Monuments, prehistoric—article, DEC. 30, 11f; (photos.), 30, 14

MINORITIES—Treaties: Jewish interests under: see under JEWS

MINT, Royal: see ROYAL MINT

MIRCESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—mission to France, DEC. 2, 13f; 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

MIRZA Khan (Afghanistan)—in Moscow, Nov. 17, 14d

MISKIN, Mr. and Mrs. Christopher—70th anniversary of wedding, OCT. 19, 11g

MISSIONARIES:—
 China: see under CHINA
 Church at Home Committee—chairman, OCT. 15, 17e
 Church of England (World Call)—appeal campaign, OCT. 23, 15f;—Book of Remembrance: publication announced, DEC. 8, 19d;—

MISSIONARIES :—

- Church of England (World Call) (continued):—
 Church Assembly Missionary Council : report, DEC. 21, 15c ;—
 Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), OCT. 14, 17d ;—Liverpool diocese : campaign, DEC. 15, 19f ;—Oxford Undergraduates' campaign : arrangements, DEC. 9, 19e ;—
 St. Mary Woolnoth : services arrangements, Nov. 27, 15c
 Millar, Mr. H. J. (1.), DEC. 20, 8c
 Oxford University—meetings : arrangements, OCT. 25, 23d
 Uganda market—arrangements, Nov. 30, 17f
 Wesleyan Methodist—farewell meeting, OCT. 1, 10b (3* 4*) ;—Report, DEC. 29, 13c
- MISSIONS to Seamen—bazaar, DEC. 3, 17d
- MISSOURI—crime : see under UNITED STATES
 —Floods : see under UNITED STATES ;—
 Weather : see under WEATHER : *United States*
- MITCHAM—loan schemes : Ministry of Health decisions, Nov. 18, 16d
- MITCHELL, Miss Eleanor—wins European championship for typewriting, DEC. 21, 11g
- MITCHELL, Mr. George—at Glasgow, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 30, 11c ; DEC. 1, 19b (4*)
- MITCHELL, Mr. H. J.—director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., DEC. 6, 22g
- MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. J. Douglas :—
 on City Churches (1.), Nov. 30, 10d
 on municipal elections (1.), Nov. 17, 10e
- MITCHELL, John—acquitted, Nov. 20, 9g
- MITCHELL, John C.—summons dismissed, Nov. 18, 11e
- MITCHELL, Mr. M. E. (Lord Mayor of Manchester)—presented with badge from Consular Association, OCT. 4, 9c
 at Manchester, on Sir A. J. Cobham, OCT. 8, 9b
 at Manchester, on conferring of freedom of City on Dominion Prime Ministers, Nov. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
 on Manchester (wireless talks), OCT. 5, 9b
- MITCHELL, Miss Mary F.—will, DEC. 15, 19d
- MITCHELL, Mr. R. J.—at Plymouth, on its port, OCT. 23, 10d
- MITCHELL, Mr. Robert G. C.—will, DEC. 20, 18g
- MITCHELL, Mr. Justice S. J. (South Australia)—death, OCT. 5, 11g
- MITCHELL-HEDGES, Mr. F. A.—returns from Central America, OCT. 4, 15e ; 5, 14g (2* 3* 4*) ; gift of animals to Zoological Gardens, 9, 9b
- MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 18e
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Eliza Lady—death, DEC. 7, 18e
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir W.—visits wireless telegraphy station at Rugby, Nov. 8, 9a
 at Croydon, on penny postage ; Imperial Conference ; Post Office revenue and coalminers' strike ; telephones service ; London Directory, Nov. 25, 16f ; 26, 8f (3* 4*)
 at House of Commons, on rural telephones, DEC. 1, 14g
 at Mansion House, on penny postage, Nov. 11, 11e

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir W. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—

- Post Office—cash-on-delivery system, Nov. 10, 8b ; DEC. 1, 8c ;—
 Christmas services, DEC. 16, 8d ;—
 Mail steamer passages, Nov. 10, 8b ; —
 Temporary clerks : discharges, Nov. 10, 8c
 Telegraphy, wireless—beam service to South Africa, Nov. 24, 8c
 Telephony, wireless—Broadcasting Corporation, OCT. 26, 8b ; 27, 8a ; policy, Nov. 16, 8b
 on "beam" system—service to Canada (message), OCT. 26, 13b
- MITRE, Don Jorge A. (Argentina)—in Spain : entertained, DEC. 17, 13b ; 18, 11c (3* 4*)
 at Madrid, on relations with Spain, DEC. 17, 13b ; 18, 11c (3* 4*)
- MITTON, Mr. H. Eustace—on coalminers' strike (1.), Nov. 24, 10c
- MITTUL, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- MOABUND Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 24f
- MOBERLY, Mr. Arthur N.—member of Executive Council of Governor of Bengal, Nov. 5, 13g ; 24, 19b
- MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—silver (circular), DEC. 3, 22g (4*)
- MODAK, Mr. M. S. (India)—on Western education (1.), DEC. 22, 8d
- MODDERFONTEIN "B" Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 17d (4*)
- MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 18b
- MOE, M. Ragnvald (Norway)—to write history of Nobel Peace Prize, DEC. 11, 12b (3* 4*)
- MOELWYN-HUGHES, Mr. R.—assistant tutor to Law Society, DEC. 15, 13e
- MOENICH, Mr. Percy—on international trusts (1.), OCT. 13, 10d
- MOENS, Col. Arthur W.—appointment, DEC. 28, 19c
- MOFFAT, Mr. Graham—*Granny* : produced, DEC. 7, 14c
- MOIR, Mr. J. Reid—on Magdalenian culture (1.), OCT. 6, 8d
- MOIR, Lieut.-Col. John M.—will, OCT. 26, 19d
- MOISEWITSCH, Mr. Benno—pianoforte recital, OCT. 1, 10c
- MOLE Valley—drainage rates : dispute, DEC. 8, 11c ; summonses : Ministry of Agriculture's letter, 11, 9b ; Mr. W. Guinness (1., quoted), 22, 4f
- MOLE, Miss Mary—on "unearned" income (1.), Nov. 1, 10e
- MOLES, Mr. T. :—
 in Parliament, on Indian and Colonial Divorce Bill, DEC. 2, 8f ;—
 Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7d
- MOLINELLA—housing : see under ITALY
- MOLLOY, Col. Percy—appointment, DEC. 6, 8e ; Good Service pension, 15, 10g
- MOLNAR, Ferencz—*Liliom* : produced, DEC. 24, 8b
- MOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in London, Nov. 11, 13g (13a, 3* 4*) ; negotiations for refugee loan, 18, 20c ; representative at League of Nations Council meeting, 26, 13g ; in London, 30, 21b ; leaves (F.N.), DEC. 8, 23b
 at League of Nations Council, on refugee loan, DEC. 10, 14b
 in Parliament, on refugee loan, OCT. 1, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- MOLONY, Mr. Charles V.—will, Nov. 9, 17d

- MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)**—at Moscow, on opposition to policy of Central Committee of Communist Party, OCT. 12, 14f
- MOLTESEN, M. (Denmark)**—Minister of Foreign Affairs, DEC. 14, 13e
- MOLYNEUX, Dr. Edward**—will, NOV. 6, 15c
- MOMBASA**—Bishop: see **HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. R. S.**;—Diocese: Tanganyika: proposal to make into separate bishopric, NOV. 17, 13g (13f, 3* 4*);—Road bridge with mainland: construction scheme, NOV. 8, 13g (3* 4*)
- MONACO**—Cathedral: jubilee of Maitre de Chapelle, DEC. 29, 13b;—Hydrographic conference, international: see under **HYDROGRAPHY**
- MONACO, Prince Pierre of**—presides over congress of hydrography in Monte Carlo, OCT. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
- MONAHAN, Mr. William**—will, DEC. 18, 15c
- MONCALO, Gen. José M. (Nicaragua)**—War Minister in Sacasa Cabinet, DEC. 4, 11b
- MONCK-MASON, Lieut.-Col. Henry**—death, OCT. 13, 19c
- MONCKTON, Mr. Francis**—death, OCT. 2, 12c
- MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, Mrs. George**—daughter born, NOV. 10, 17b
- MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, Lieut.-Col. George**—infant daughter christened, DEC. 8, 19c
- MONCRIEFF, Dowager Lady**—funeral, NOV. 29, 15b
- MONCRIEFF, Mrs. Jane C.**—will, DEC. 24, 13c
- MONCRIEFFE, Mr. J. A.**—law case, NOV. 9, 5c
- MOND, Sir Alfred**—returns from United States, OCT. 13, 16f; opens St. Pancras electricity extension, NOV. 3, 9d (3* 4*); director of Palestine Electric Corporation, 5, 21e; dinner, 16, 17c; chairman of Amalgamated Anthracite Collieries, Ltd., 18, 20e; chairman of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., DEC. 6, 22g; leaves for South of France, 17, 17b
- at Connaught Rooms, on electricity, NOV. 18, 9b
- at Claridge's Hotel, on chemical industry merger; grouping in industry, NOV. 23, 11b; 24, 8g (3* 4*)
- at Hotel Cecil, on research in industry, DEC. 14, 11c;—on chemical merger; trade combinations; labour co-partnership; industrial peace, DEC. 15, 13b
- at Hotel Victoria, on Amalgamated Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.; smokeless fuel for London; amalgamation with United Anthracite Collieries, DEC. 16, 22a; (F.N.), 16, 20d
- at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on coal; fuel economy; oil from coal; electricity supply; British economical position, DEC. 8, 13c
- in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, DEC. 9, 9c
- on British Empire—economic unity (art. quoted), OCT. 30, 9d
- on Brunner, Mond, and Company, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme (statement), OCT. 23, 12f
- on Canada — industrial conditions (int.), OCT. 13, 16f; 14, 8c (3* 4*)
- on chemical industry (statement), OCT. 23, 12f
- on coal marketing—committee's report (1.), DEC. 4, 8c
- MOND, Sir Alfred (continued):**—
- on Inge, Dean—views of future of British Empire (int.), OCT. 13, 16f; 14, 8c (3* 4*)
- on voluntary hospitals: London School of Tropical Medicine; Mr. N. Chamberlain's speech at Coventry, (1.), OCT. 22, 14c
- MOND, Mr. Henry**—director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., DEC. 6, 22g
- MOND Nickel Company**—Clydach works to close, OCT. 1, 12b
- MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates, Ltd.**—dividend, OCT. 16, 19b
- MONET, M. Claude**—death, DEC. 6, 14d, 16b; photograph, 6, 18; funeral, 9, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)
- Pictures (photo.), DEC. 6, 18
- Works in Tate Gallery—Mr. C. Aitken (1.), DEC. 14, 15d
- MONEY, Mr. Walter**—death, OCT. 20, 21b
- MONEYLENDERS** — Bill (P.N.), NOV. 18, 14g;—Registration: contravention prosecution, OCT. 16, 14e
- MONGOLIA:**—
- Archæology: see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**
- MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.** — dividend, DEC. 29, 17b
- MONKEYS:**—
- Apes—relation to man: see under **MAN**
- Escapes — Notting Hill: Latimer-road Station, NOV. 23, 11c; one found at Rugby, 25, 11a
- MONMOUTH** — cathedral, suggested: committee appointed, NOV. 9, 17d; — Diocesan conference, NOV. 9, 17d; — Rural District Council: surveyor: see **WILCOX, Douglas J.**
- MONROE, Mr. W. S. (Newfoundland)** — in London, OCT. 5, 12d; audience of King, 14, 17b; guest at luncheon of Chamber of Shipping, 30, 7e; watches exercises of Atlantic Fleet, NOV. 1, 14a; at Manchester: freedom of City conferred, 6, 14b; receives D.C.L. degree at Oxford, 17, 11f; guest of Mr. Baldwin at Chequers, 20, 14e; freedom of City of London conferred, 20, 14b; (photo.), 20, 16; visits Edinburgh; receives freedom; receives LL.D. degree at University, 25, 16d; visits Clydeside, 26, 16e; at Stoke-on-Trent: inspects pottery works; freedom conferred, 27, 15d; visit to Ireland, 29, 12e; visits Trinity College, Dublin, 30, 11c; receives degree of LL.D. of Dublin University, DEC. 3, 8d; leaves England, 11, 12b
- Imperial Conference—(int.), OCT. 5, 12d; attends, 20, 9a, 16a; 21, 14d; 22, 10a; 23, 8a; 25, 9a; 26, 6d; 27, 14d; 29, 9a; 30, 12g; NOV. 6, 12g; 16, 12e; 19, 14e; 20, 12e; 24, 9e
- Photograph, OCT. 6, 16; 19, 18
- Pollock, Sir A. (s.)**, NOV. 20, 14b
- at Belfast, on Imperial Conference: pronouncement of status of Dominions; abolition of prohibition law, DEC. 6, 9b
- at Guildhall, on American visitors to Newfoundland, OCT. 23, 14c; — on fishing industry; branch of Royal Naval Reserve; Imperial Conference, NOV. 20, 14b
- at Hotel Victoria, on trade with Great Britain, OCT. 22, 20c; on Imperial shipping, 30, 7e
- at House of Lords, on Imperial Conference; foreign policy, NOV. 27, 7f

- MONROE, Mr. W. S. (Newfoundland) (continued):—
 at Hyde Park Club, on Imperial Conference; training of naval reservists at St. John's; finance, OCT. 15, 16c
 at Imperial Conference, on Imperial relations; abolition of training of naval reservists; Imperial fiscal policy, OCT. 20, 10c; on iron ore, 23, 12a; on trade, 25, 10c; on Empire air service, 30, 7c; on Empire defence, DEC. 3, 9f
 at Mansion House, on freedom of City of London, Nov. 20, 14c
 at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Northcliffe, OCT. 21, 16c
 at University College, London, on Newfoundland, Nov. 16, 9d
- MONS — Anglo-Belgian Union: dinner of Mons section, OCT. 18, 13e
- MONTAGU, Mrs. — luncheon, DEC. 14, 17b
- MONTAGU, Lord Charles — conversation with M. Poincaré, Nov. 15, 14c
- MONTAGU, John — bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 12, 5a
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lady—son born, OCT. 21, 17b
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—infant son christened, Nov. 29, 15b
 in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 25, 8c; DEC. 1, 8a; 8, 8c;—Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, DEC. 11, 7a;—Railways: level crossings, DEC. 2, 8c
 on cross river traffic; overhead roads scheme (evid.), OCT. 15, 11a
 on Imperial air services (l.), OCT. 25, 12a
 on London traffic: suggested pooling system (views quoted), DEC. 1, 9a
 on railways and motor transport (l.), OCT. 8, 13e; 12, 10c
- MONTAGUE, Mr. Charles E.—receives Litt.D. degree at Manchester University, Nov. 18, 16e
- MONTAGUE, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 26, 9b;—Electricity Bill, Nov. 13, 8b
- MONTALEA—landslide: see under SPAIN
- MONTALVO, Señor Rafael M. (Cuba) — Minister to Portugal, Nov. 20, 11g
- MONTAGLE, Lord—health, DEC. 24, 13a; 28, 12b; funeral, 29, 13a;—Plunkett, Sir H.: appreciation, DEC. 28, 12b;—White, Rt. Rev. H. V. (add.), DEC. 29, 12g
- MONTE Carlo — British vice-consulate: offices: change, Nov. 5, 17d;—Crime: Englishwoman attacked by Spaniard, OCT. 14, 13g (13b, 3* 4*);—Season: reports, Nov. 5, 17d; 11, 17c; 16, 17d; 19, 17c; 20, 15b; 29, 15e; DEC. 4, 15c; 7, 19c; 16, 17e; 20, 15b; 23, 13a; 28, 13a (4*)
- MONTEIRO, Senhor Armando (Portugal)—leaving for London, Nov. 23, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
- MONTETH, Mr. J. D. (Ontario)—Treasurer, OCT. 20, 15c; 21, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- MONTVIDEO—finance: bond issue, DEC. 9, 22f
- MONTVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 20b
- MONTVIDEO Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22g;—Report, OCT. 16, 19b
- MONTGOMERY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald—changes name to Montgomery-Massingberd, OCT. 16, 15b
- MONTGOMERY, Sir Matthew W.—deputy-lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 10, 17d
 at Hotel Victoria, on coalmining strike, OCT. 21, 16c
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. Robert M.—Recorder of Chester, Nov. 26, 11b
- MONTGOMERY, Dr. Samuel—will, Nov. 11, 9d
- MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald—at King's College, London, on Battle of Somme; Lord Rawlinson, OCT. 26, 18b
- MONTGOMERYSHIRE—electoral, DEC. 1, 8g
- MONTIZAMBERT, Miss—luncheon party, OCT. 20, 19b
- MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Consolidated Company—bond issue, OCT. 5, 19f (4*);—Dividend, OCT. 20, 28g; DEC. 23, 18g;—Shares, preferred; redemption announced, OCT. 6, 18g
- MONTREAL Tramways Company — share issue, OCT. 11, 24a
- MONTRESOR, Miss F.—on Lombard-terrace, Chelsea (l.), Nov. 24, 10e
- MONTREUX—season: report, DEC. 30, 13b
- MONTROSE, Duke of:—
 at Royal United Service Institution, on Naval officers: supply, OCT. 7, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
 on careers in the Navy (l.), DEC. 11, 13e
- MONUMENTS, ancient and historical — commission, royal: report, DEC. 13, 21e;—Huntingdonshire: leading article, DEC. 17, 15d; Mr. R. C. B. Gardner (l.), 24, 5g
- MOODIE, Miss Alma — violin playing noticed, Nov. 16, 12c; 17, 9b (3* 4*); recital, DEC. 10, 12b
- MOODIE, Mr. John—death, DEC. 23, 15g
- MOODY, Mr. Henry E.—will, DEC. 6, 19d
- MOODY, Miss Sarah A.—will, Nov. 30, 17d
- MOOPLY Valley Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 21g
- MOORE, Mr. (Canada)—on immigrants: exploitation (statement), Nov. 12, 13g
- MOORE, Mr. Bernard—on pottery trade (evid.), DEC. 15, 28g
- MOORE, Mr. Charles F.—will, OCT. 18, 21e
- MOORE, Francis—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 2, 5d
- MOORE, Frederick—law case, Nov. 24, 11d; 25, 11c
- MOORE, Mrs. G.—reception, DEC. 7, 19c
- MOORE, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 17, 17d
- MOORE, Capt. J. W.—at Caxton Hall, on street accidents, OCT. 28, 17d
- MOORE, Mr. John—will, OCT. 28, 14c
- MOORE, Mrs. Mary J.—will, OCT. 19, 17d
- MOORE, Miss Mary K.—will, DEC. 24, 13c
- MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Newton J.—leaves for Canada, DEC. 30, 13b
 on Karri-Davies, Col. W. (l.), DEC. 1, 10e
 on shipping services to Australia (l.), Nov. 4, 10c
- MOORE, Mr. Richard St. G.—death, OCT. 26, 11c
- MOORE, Sgt. Robert—court-martial, DEC. 2, 6f
- MOORE, Dr. S. G.—on infantile paralysis at Uppingham School (l.), Nov. 26, 15e
- MOORE, Mr. T. W.—on mercantile marine share in Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 19, 15e
- MOORE, Tom (Irish poet)—proposed memorial in grounds of Walsingham House, Bermuda, DEC. 10, 13g
- MOORE, William—wounding charge, Nov. 10, 16d
- MOORE, Miss Winifride M.—will, Nov. 1, 17e
- MOORE, Mr. York T. G.—will, Nov. 5, 20d

- MOORE (F. W.) and Company, Ltd.—on Covent Garden Market site (1.), Oct. 12, 10e
- MOORE, Stephens, Futhcher, Head, and Co.—partnership changes, DEC. 16, 23d
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. :—at Connaught Rooms, on gramophones and motor-cars : defects, DEC. 10, 11c
- at Junior Constitutional Club, on Electricity Bill, DEC. 16, 11d
- at Royal Aero Club, on airships, DEC. 17, 11d
- in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 11, 8a; 12, 8e (4*); 13, 8a; DEC. 15, 9a
- MOOR Hall : see under HAREFIELD
- MOOSONEE—Bishop : see ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. J. G.
- MORA, Dr. Frederico (Guatemala) — Minister of Public Instruction, DEC. 3, 13g
- MORACZEWSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Public Works, OCT 4, 13f; 5, 11e (3* 4*); 20, 15g; position, Nov. 13, 11e; resigns seat in Seym and membership of Executive Committee of Socialist Party, Nov. 17, 13f (3* 4*)
- MORALES, Dr. Eusebio A. (Panama)—arrives in London, Nov. 23, 17b
- MORAN, Mr. J. F. (Canada)—returns from Aklavik with relics of Franklin expedition, OCT. 16, 11d
- MORAYSHIRE—sugar (beet) : cultivation : see under SCOTLAND
- MORCOM, Col. R. K.—at Connaught Rooms, on electricity, Nov. 18, 9b
- MORE, Sir Thomas—Prof. R. W. Chambers (lect.), Nov. 6, 14f
- MORECAMBE—horse tramcars : superseded by omnibuses; auction of vehicles, OCT. 5, 14f
- MORESBY, Port—murder of planter : see under PAPUA—Crime
- MORGAN, Prof. A. E.—at Century Theatre, on Village Drama Society, DEC. 7, 14c
- MORGAN, Mr. Ben H.—to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, DEC. 28, 16g
- MORGAN, Dr. Campbell—asked to return to Westminster Congregational Church, OCT. 21, 17e
- MORGAN, Charles—drug traffic charge, OCT. 26, 18e (3* 4*); Nov. 8, 11c
- MORGAN, Mrs. Clara C.—will, DEC. 31, 13d
- MORGAN, Ernest H.—embezzlement charge, DEC. 29, 7e
- MORGAN, Mr. Harley P. V.—will, DEC. 23, 13c
- MORGAN, Mr. Henry W.—will, OCT. 9, 15d
- MORGAN, Brig.-Gen. J. H. :—on disarmament of Germany (1.), OCT. 19, 10c
- on Königsberg forts (1.), DEC. 23, 11e
- MORGAN, Prof. J. H.—on trade union law (1.), Nov. 18, 10a; 25, 10a
- MORGAN, Mr. John—will, OCT. 25, 23d
- MORGAN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 2, 17d
- MORGAN, Miss Mary E.—will, Nov. 15, 17e
- MORGAN, Mr. P. C. :—on buying Imperially (1.), OCT. 29, 10d
- on drink trade (1.), Nov. 26, 10d
- MORGAN, Col. R. W.—appointment, DEC. 15, 16e; 30 5c
- MORGAN, Mrs. Rachel—will, Nov. 22, 19d (3* 4*)
- MORGAN, Maj.-Gen. Reginald H.—promoted major-general, DEC. 4, 12f; biographical, 6, 8e
- MORGAN, Mr. William W.—death, DEC. 29, 13e
- MORGAN and Co. — new partner, DEC. 30, 15g
- MORGAN (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—capital : reduction, DEC. 22, 18c
- MORGAN-SMITH, Mr. R.—on railways and road transport (1.), OCT. 2, 11e
- MORICE, Rev. Francis D.—will, Nov. 9, 17d
- MORINE, Mr. A. B. (Newfoundland)—in London, OCT. 5, 12d
- at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire, Nov. 3, 16e; 4, 16b (3* 4*)
- MORINI, Miss Erica—violin recital, Nov. 27, 10c (10a, 4*)
- MORISON, Sir Theodore — on Western education in China (1.), DEC. 15, 17e
- MORISON, Mr. Walter B.—on Lancashire cotton (1.), DEC. 9, 12d
- MORKEL, Mr. R.—death, OCT. 23, 9a (9b, 4*)
- MORKILL, Mr. R. Falshaw—at Institute of Transport, on railway signalling organization, DEC. 7, 21c
- MORLAND, Miss Elizabeth—will, Nov. 12, 17d
- MORLEY, Mr. George A.—law case, Nov. 4, 5b
- MORLEY, George C.—wounding charge, Nov. 8, 20a
- MORLEY, Mr. J. W. Headlam—prepares volume (No. XI.) of origins of the Great War, Nov. 9, 16c
- Morning Post*, Ltd. :—*Financial News* and the Argus Press, Ltd.—acquires interest in company taking over controlling interest in, OCT. 21, 14d; correction, 25, 28c
- Meeting, DEC. 17, 22b
- Offices—acquired by Mr. W. Harrison, DEC. 11, 12b
- New—address, DEC. 11, 12b
- MOROCCO :—Agriculture—Mr. J. W. Clark (s.), DEC. 8, 9d
- Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- Arms and ammunition—contraband traffic : patrol of coast : British destroyer to be withdrawn, Nov. 25, 13f; Franco-Spanish Department to close, DEC. 1, 13b
- Crime—three Spaniards murdered in Tetuan, OCT. 2, 9g
- Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
- French zone :—Army—troops being repatriated to France, OCT. 18, 13d; anti-militarist manifesto to soldiers : sentence, DEC. 1, 13g; 9, 15g
- Commander-in-Chief—change, Nov. 6, 11g; 27, 11g
- Strength—statistics, OCT. 26, 15c
- Mail aeroplane captured by Moors—machine burned and pilots prisoners, Nov. 15, 13f; 18, 13f; 23, 13g
- Tribes—activity, DEC. 15, 15f (3* 4*)
- Udja—canal region : head appointed, Nov. 17, 13d
- Railways—Tangier-Fez line opened, OCT. 23, 11g (4*)
- Rif :—Administration — Franco - Spanish frontier : negotiations, Nov. 29, 11b (11g, 3* 4*); conversations between M. Steeg and Marquis de Malmusi, DEC. 1, 13b
- Rifi campaign—Abd-el-Krim and 17 other Rifi notables : estates and property confiscated, OCT. 27, 13d (3* 4*)
- Spanish zone :—Arms—surrendered by natives : statistics, DEC. 13, 13e

MOROCCO :—

- Spanish zone (continued) :—
 Army—repatriation : progress, DEC. 13, 13e ; 15, 15f
 Fighting—expedition against Beni Idir tribe, Nov. 8, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ; 11, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ; territory of Beni Lait tribe occupied, DEC. 8, 15g ; troops ambushed, 15, 15f (3* 4*)
 Finance—debt to Spain : Khalifa's *dahir*, OCT. 27, 13d (3* 4*)
 Malmusi, Marquis de—rides from Tetuan to Melilla, OCT. 4, 13f ; 5, 11g (3* 4*) ; (statement), 26, 15d
 Pacification—progress, DEC. 13, 13c
 Refugees at Tangier—returning, DEC. 13, 13e
 Sultan (Mulai Yusef)—returns to Marrakesh, OCT. 8, 11g
 France, visit to—letter to subjects, OCT. 1, 11d (3* 4*)
 Marriage of three sons—preparations, OCT. 26, 15d ; married (photo.), 29, 18
 Tangier : see TANGIER
 Trade—Mr. J. W. Clark (s.), DEC. 8, 9d
 Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
 MORONY, Mr. Henry V.—will, OCT. 28, 14c
 MORPHETT, Mr. George C.—on milk prices (l.), OCT. 20, 17e ; Nov. 8, 20c
 MORRELL, Lieut.-Cdr. John S.—retirement : biographical, DEC. 29, 19d
 MORRELL, Mr. Philip—on cooperative bacon factories (l.), OCT. 4, 21e
 MORRIS, Mr. Francis—on London Poor Law relief (l.), DEC. 7, 12c
 MORRIS, Mr. Frank—on right to work (l.), OCT. 26, 12e
 MORRIS, Glyndwr—accident, Nov. 15, 20c (2*)
 MORRIS, Mrs. Henrietta H.—will, OCT. 1, 15d
 MORRIS, Sir Henry—portrait bequeathed to Royal College of Surgeons, Nov. 12, 5g
 Bedford, Duke of (s.), Nov. 24, 21b
 MORRIS, John—rioting charge, OCT. 19, 5c
 MORRIS, Mr. John A.—will, DEC. 18, 15c
 MORRIS, Mr. Peter—art exhibition, Nov. 4, 10e
 MORRIS, Miss Phyllis—*Made in Heaven* : produced, OCT. 6, 10b
 MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin :—
 at Lampeter, on Liberal unity : Mr. D. Lloyd George's offer to rural candidates, OCT. 30, 14g
 in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7c
 MORRIS, Rev. R. S.—law case, Nov. 23, 11g
 MORRIS, William—Red House, Bexley : see under PROPERTY market : Estate sales
 MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 20b
 MORRIS Motors (1926), Ltd.—contract for Australia, DEC. 6, 13g
 MORRISON, Mr. A. C. L.—at Guildhall, on Criminal Justice Bill and probation, OCT. 28, 5g
 MORRISON, Mr. Angus—pianoforte recital, OCT. 29, 12b
 MORRISON, Capt. E. W.—retires from Royal Mail Steam Packet service, DEC. 21, 9c
 MORRISON, Rev. Dr. G. H.—at Glasgow, on Scottish Churches and broadcasting, OCT. 13, 12d
 MORRISON, Gwendolin—on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 11, 13d

- MORRISON, Mr. H. W.—at Winchester House, on Santa Catalina Nitrate Company, DEC. 7, 25g
 MORRISON, Mr. Herbert :—
 at London County Hall, on Poor Law reform, Nov. 3, 11c ; on housing, DEC. 15, 18c
 at Margate, on Labour and Communist Parties ; relations, OCT. 12, 8d
 at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Labour and Communist Party : relations, Nov. 29, 14c
 on municipal elections, provincial (statement), OCT. 4, 11e
 MORRISON, Maj. J. A.—at Islington, on dairying show, OCT. 20, 22a
 MORRISON, Mr. R. C. :—
 in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 11, 8d ;—Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 23, 8b ; 25, 8f
 MORRISON, Sir Theodore—on India : lack of information (l.), OCT. 25, 12b
 MORRISON-BELL, Maj. Sir Clive—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 8, 19b ; resigns Parliamentary Private Secretaryship to Chancellor of Exchequer, 14, 15e ; member of London Stock Exchange ; partner with Morgan and Co., 30, 15g
 Tariffs, European—model (photo.), OCT. 1, 16 ; exhibited, Nov. 16, 13d ; 18, 13g ; 30, 14g ; DEC. 4, 9g
 MORROW, Mr. D. W. (U.S.A.)—on foreign loans (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 16g
 MORROW, Mr. David—will, Nov. 15, 17e
 MORROW, William G.—fatal accident, OCT. 5, 18d
 MORSE, Mr. J. H. P.—on jam (l.), OCT. 6, 8d
 MORSE, Mr. Sydney—on Electricity Bill (l.), Nov. 22, 10c ; correction, 25, 10c
 MORTEN, Mr. John G.—will, DEC. 22, 15c
 MORTGAGE Bank of Colombia—bond issue, DEC. 3, 22g
 MORTIMER, Rev. W. J. (Canada)—on missionaries at Chengtu (tel.), OCT. 16, 11d (12f, 3* 4*)
 MORTLOCK, Mr. Philip R.—will, DEC. 17, 17d
 MORTON, Mr. Michael—“ Riceyman Steps ” produced, Nov. 26, 12d
 MORTON, Mr. Robert—at Greenock, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, OCT. 16, 7a
 MOSAIC—leading article, Nov. 5, 15d
 MOSCICKI, President (Poland) : see MOSIECKI
 MOSCOW—Lubiansky Ploschad : renamed Dzerzhinsky Ploschad, Nov. 22, 13g ; —Railway : electric underground : construction by German firms : attitude of American interests, OCT. 22, 17d ; arrangements, DEC. 30, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
 MOSELEY (David) and Sons, Ltd.—tires : prices, DEC. 11, 9c
 MOSELEY, Mr. Geoffrey—Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, OCT. 25, 16b
 MOSELEY, Mr. L. H.—on native progress in Africa (l.), OCT. 1, 8c ; 15, 10d
 MOSELEY, Mr. S. E.—on bull-mastiff (l.), OCT. 25, 12e
 MOSES, Mr. David—will, OCT. 8, 15d
 MOSES, Ald. J. J. H.—first Labour mayor of Plymouth, OCT. 9, 9g
 MOSES, Mr. Montague—will, Nov. 27, 15c
 MOSES, Mr. W.—assault charge, DEC. 15, 13g
 MOSHER, Capt. Wilson (Nova Scotia)—heroic conduct at wreck of *Golden Hind*, DEC. 24, 9c

- MOSIECKI, President (Poland)—opens Parliament, Nov. 15, 13f; 16, 13d (3* 4*); unveils in Warsaw Cathedral memorial urn to Polish soldiers, DEC. 4, 11g
- MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—title: correspondence, DEC. 14, 10e
- MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Stepney—in South Africa, OCT. 14, 17d
- MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—candidate for Smethwick, Nov. 25, 14g; 30, 8f (16d, 3* 4*); DEC. 2, 14f; (P.N.), 2, 14g; 8, 9e (and 3* 4*); nominated, 11, 9f; returned, 22, 12b; 23, 10f (4*); see also BY-ELECTIONS: Smethwick at Margate, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 13, 7b
on wages (statement), DEC. 10, 9d
- MOSS, Mr. F.—on wrapping paper duty (1.), OCT. 26, 12d
- MOSS, Mr. Matthew H.—will, OCT. 20, 21c
- MOSSE, Mr. E. F. C.—appreciation: correspondence, DEC. 29, 13e
- MOSSES, Mr. William—assault charge, DEC. 9, 5d
- MOSSMAN, Mr. James H.—inquest, Nov. 20, 5g
- MOSTYN, Lady (Lloyd)—dance, DEC. 3, 17b
- MOSUL:—
Oil—Chester concessions: United States Senate orders inquiry, DEC. 23, 9g
Turkey:—
Frontier—delimitation commission: see under IRAQ
Trade—Sir H. Dobbs (int.), Nov. 10, 13d; Sir A. Chamberlain's statement, DEC. 11, 12a
- MOTHERS' Union—George V., King; message and reply, DEC. 14, 16g (3* 4*);—*Gift, The*: performed, OCT. 21, 12d; (photo.), 21, 18
- MOTOR accidents—Acton, DEC. 28, 7d;—Alton, OCT. 18, 16d;—Barnsley, DEC. 4, 9c;—Bayswater-road, DEC. 1, 8g;—Beverley, OCT. 1, 14b;—Birmingham, OCT. 27, 11g; 28, 7d;—Blackpool, OCT. 12, 7c;—Boroughbridge, OCT. 25, 18d;—Boscombe, DEC. 20, 9c;—Bradford, DEC. 20, 10f;—Brancepeth, OCT. 5, 18d;—Brentford, DEC. 8, 8a;—Bridgend, DEC. 29, 7c;—Brighton, OCT. 27, 20e; DEC. 20, 9c;—Brixton, Nov. 19, 16e;—Bromley: information wanted, Nov. 11, 11g; inquest, 16, 16a;—Cambridge, OCT. 27, 20e;—Cardiff, OCT. 1, 14b;—Chelsea, DEC. 20, 9c;—Chiswick, DEC. 1, 8g;—Clacton, Nov. 2, 16c;—Cloughfold, OCT. 27, 20e;—Cobham, OCT. 11, 16d; DEC. 24, 12d;—Commercial-street, E., OCT. 5, 14a;—Cramlington Aerodrome, near, Nov. 6, 14d;—Croydon, Nov. 22, 19c;—Dafen, Llanelly, Nov. 20, 9g;—Deeping St. Nicholas, Nov. 2, 16c;—Deptford, OCT. 4, 11g;—Dollis Hill-lane: information wanted, Nov. 1, 11c;—Durham, OCT. 25, 18d; Nov. 22, 19c;—Earley, DEC. 21, 15c;—East Farleigh, Nov. 16, 11g (4*);—Edgware, DEC. 23, 10b; 31, 5f;—Edgware-road, Nov. 10, 16d;—Ely-Newmarket road, Nov. 26, 14d (3* 4*);—Epping, OCT. 12, 7c; lorries on fire, DEC. 21, 9a (3* 4*);—Euston-road, Nov. 18, 12b;—Farmer, Mr. J. H. (I.), OCT. 19, 10e;—Finchley-road, DEC. 23, 10b;—Fleet-street, Nov. 19, 16e;—Fulbourn, OCT. 1, 14b;—Fulham: inquest, OCT. 7, 9c;—Garston, DEC. 20, 9c;—Gift of car to victim: incident at Leicester, DEC. 9, 13g;—Glastonbury, OCT. 27, 20e;—Harpenden, Nov. 26, MOTOR accidents (continued):—
14d;—Hatfield Peverel, DEC. 13, 11a;—Hayes, Nov. 22, 19c;—Haymarket, DEC. 29, 7g;—High Holborn, Nov. 16, 11g (4*);—Hospitals: see under HOSPITALS;—House property, damage to: owners' liability: correspondence, Nov. 13, 13d; 15, 10d; 16, 10e; 18, 10d; (F.N.), 26, 22d;—Hull, DEC. 20, 9c; 28, 7d;—Hyde Park: inquest, Nov. 11, 11f (11d, 4*);—Kentish Town, DEC. 29, 7c;—Kingston, OCT. 1, 14b; Nov. 1, 11c;—Law cases, Nov. 23, 11g; 27, 9g;—Leading article, OCT. 29, 15c;—Leatherhead, OCT. 11, 16d;—Leather-lane, Nov. 1, 11c;—Leeds, OCT. 9, 9c; 25, 18d; DEC. 13, 11a;—Leicester, DEC. 28, 7d;—Letchworth Hill, OCT. 1, 14b;—Lewes, Nov. 22, 19c;—Liphook-Hindhead road, DEC. 15, 13g;—Llantarnam, DEC. 17, 7d;—Login, Carmarthen, OCT. 1, 14b;—Luton, OCT. 12, 7c; 18, 16d;—Manchester, DEC. 28, 7d;—Markfield, DEC. 28, 7d;—Matlock, Nov. 22, 19c;—Merstham, DEC. 6, 16e; 8, 18d;—Mile End-road, OCT. 11, 16d;—Moir, DEC. 24, 12d;—New Bridge-street, DEC. 8, 13g;—New Kent-road, OCT. 23, 9g;—Northampton, DEC. 24, 12d;—Northwich, DEC. 28, 7d;—Nottingham, Nov. 16, 11g (4*);—Oldchurch, DEC. 24, 12d;—Old-street: fire engine, OCT. 18, 8d (4*);—Paddington, Nov. 19, 16e;—Pentonville, OCT. 9, 9e;—Portchester, OCT. 18, 16d;—Preston, DEC. 28, 7d; 29, 7c;—Pyle, Glamorgan, DEC. 20, 9c;—Reading, DEC. 24, 12d; 29, 17c;—St. Albans, Nov. 26, 14d;—South Audley-street, Nov. 1, 11c;—Stepney Station, OCT. 28, 9g;—Stirling Fire Brigade, OCT. 5, 14a; 6, 9g (4*);—Streatham-road, DEC. 20, 9c;—Strood-hill, Rochester, DEC. 28, 7d;—Sutton, OCT. 11, 16d;—Swanscombe, OCT. 25, 18d;—Swansea, DEC. 28, 7d;—Theale, Nov. 26, 14d;—Torpoint, DEC. 28, 7d;—Trentham, OCT. 12, 7c;—Upper Norwood: Spa Hill: inquest, Nov. 2, 9c (16c, 3* 4*); prosecution, DEC. 7, 13c;—Uppingham, Nov. 26, 14d;—Whitchurch, Hants, OCT. 11, 16d;—Windsor, Nov. 27, 14c (12d, 3* 4*);—Woburn-place, DEC. 15, 10d (10g, 3* 4*);—Woodside, Epping, Nov. 22, 19c;—Yeovil, Nov. 11, 16e
- MOTOR and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund—president, DEC. 29, 12g
- MOTOR-BOATS:—
Records—mile: *Miss Betty*, OCT. 7, 14a (14g, 3* 4*)
Show, international (Paris)—arrangements, OCT. 5, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); held, 8, 11b
- MOTOR-CYCLES—in use throughout world: estimate, Nov. 4, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
Accidents: see MOTOR accidents
Brakes—law case, OCT. 29, 5f; 30, 4d; Nov. 12, 5a
Noise—prosecution, OCT. 14, 11c; 19, 9c
Pillion riding—Crawford, Judge (statement), DEC. 7, 18d;—Godsell, Mr. J. S. P. (p.), OCT. 27, 11a
Pillion-riding, double—prosecution, OCT. 7, 5f
Prices—Cycle and Motor-Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union (statement), OCT. 9, 4f
Racing:—
Australia—championship, Nov. 1, 4d
British Motor-Cycle Club, OCT. 11, 6f

MOTOR-CYCLES (continued):—

- Show (Olympia)—held, OCT. 5, 18f;
 articles, 4, 20c; 6, 10c; 7, 6c
 Silencers—Mr. B. Brooks (s.), OCT. 2,
 15e
 Trade—British Empire: Mr. L. S.
 Amery (s.), OCT. 5, 18f;—Samuel,
 Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 2, 15e
 Trials—London-Exeter: result, DEC.
 29, 12e
 World tour—(Audrieux and Sexe):
 riders reach Liverpool, DEC. 1, 12c
 "MOTORIST, A"—on householders' liability
 for damage in motor accidents (l.), Nov.
 13, 13d

*Motorists' Touring Guide of the British
 Isles*—fortnightly issue: part 1
 noticed, OCT. 13, 11g

MOTOR omnibuses:—

- Brakes, front wheel—trials approved,
 Nov. 26, 16g (16c, 3* 4*); Parlia-
 ment: question, 30, 8f
 Overcrowding—prosecution, OCT. 1, 9c
 Pneumatic tired—single decks: trial
 approved, Nov. 1, 11g; Denny
 Brothers, Ltd. (l.), 4, 10d; question
 in Parliament, 30, 8f
 Services—failure to maintain: prose-
 cution, Nov. 18, 11e

MOTORS:—

- Australia—contracts for, DEC. 6, 13g
 Christmas holidays—notice, DEC. 27,
 11g

Designs:—

- Articles ("Cars of To-Day"):
 ("Willys-Knight Six"), OCT.
 5, 18d; ("18-50 H.P. 6-cyl.
 Bean"), 12, 7c; ("The New
 Daimler, a double-six"), 15,
 12d; ("15-H.P. Triumph"),
 Nov. 2, 21b; ("33-180 H.P.
 Mercédès"), 9, 12c; ("6-cyl.
 3-Litre Invicta"), 16, 7d;
 ("14-50 H.P. H.E."), 23, 19d;
 ("The Stutz"), 30, 10e; ("The
 2-Litre Ballot"), DEC. 7, 23d;
 ("15-H.P. 6-cyl. Brocklebank"),
 14, 21e; ("15-50 H.P.
 Bianchi"), 21, 6d; ("16-50 H.P.
 Rover"), 28, 6d

Campbell, Capt. M.—new 450 H.P.
 racing car: noticed, Nov. 26, 9d

Drivers:—

- Disabled—correspondence, OCT. 19,
 10e;—Austin, Mr. B. (l.), OCT.
 16, 8d; — Disabled Motor
 Drivers' Club: see that title;
 —Harding, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 20,
 12e

Driving:—

- Fog, in—article, Nov. 26, 16c
 Mirrors for heavy vehicles—Bristow,
 Mr. F. G. (l.), Nov. 22, 10c;—
 Grant, Mrs. E. A. (l.), Nov. 19,
 10e;—Walker, Mr. A. S. (l.),
 DEC. 7, 12e
 Tramcars, stationary—Mr. A. D.
 Cowburn (s.), OCT. 28, 17d
 Fuel—new: discovered, DEC. 28, 9e
 (3* 4*)
 Gears—Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. Moore-
 Brabazon (s.), DEC. 10, 11c
 Guards, frontal—Parliament: ques-
 tion, Nov. 17, 8b
 Headlights: see under *Lights*, below
 Hired—damage: law case, DEC. 17, 7d
 Horns—correspondence, DEC. 22, 8a;
 —Maunder, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 30, 6e
 Industry: see *Trade*, below
 Insurance: see under *INSURANCE*
 Legislation—Automobile Association:
 questionnaire issued, DEC. 7, 9d

MOTORS (continued):—

- Licences — Coventry: statistics, DEC.
 18, 7a;—Renewal: notice, DEC.
 18, 9c; 30, 7b
 Lorries—Hole, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 2,
 10d;—Mirrors: see under *Driving*,
 above
 Lost property — Royal Automobile
 Club identification scheme, DEC.
 31, 7c
 Number plates—rear: lighting (art.),
 OCT. 16, 9c
 Parking:—
 Attendants—"tip" system: cor-
 respondence, Nov. 20, 9f;—
 Haslam, Mr. R. H. (l.), Nov. 23,
 10e
 Glastonbury scheme—opposition,
 DEC. 2, 16e;—Baker, Mr. H. K.
 (l.), DEC. 6, 10e;—Dawkins,
 Sir W. B. (l.), DEC. 7, 17e;—
 Pemberton, Lieut.-Col. E. St.
 C. (l.), DEC. 3, 10c
 London, City of: lack of accom-
 modation, OCT. 13, 7e
 Olympia: W. P. Osmond (l.), OCT.
 7, 8c
 Provincial towns: rules in force,
 DEC. 31, 7d
 Regulations: under revision, DEC.
 31, 7d
 Twickenham: law case, Nov. 20, 9d
 Prices—reduction, DEC. 10, 9c
 Prosecutions:—
 Bingley, Mr. (statement), Nov. 30,
 16g
 Drivers, drunken, OCT. 6, 9g (4*);
 8, 9g; 14, 7f; 20, 13c (3* 4*);
 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*); 26, 13g; 27,
 7e; Nov. 3, 5e; 12, 11e; 13,
 4g; 26, 11g, DEC. 14, 11c; 24,
 7f; 30, 7f (4*)
 Driving, dangerous, OCT. 6, 9g (4*),
 8, 9g; 14, 7f; 19, 11c (2* 3*
 4*); 24, 15e; 28, 7d
 Failure to appear—Mr. B. Watson
 (statement), OCT. 11, 11d (11f,
 4*)
 Manslaughter, OCT. 5, 18d
 Marylebone — Magistrate's com-
 ments, Nov. 30, 16g
 Noise, OCT. 19, 9e
 Obstruction, OCT. 5, 10b; 13, 7e,
 15, 11g; Nov. 5, 5g; Mr. H. S.
 Andrews (l.), DEC. 30, 11e
 Parliament—question, DEC. 3, 7c
 Thefts, OCT. 25, 18e (18b, 3* 4*)
 Nov. 15, 11e, 20c; 29, 9c
 Wilson, Mr. A. J. (l.), OCT. 2, 11e
 Racing:—
 Brighton — proposed Portslade
 track, Nov. 2, 6d
 Brooklands (photo.), OCT. 8, 16;
 meetings, 15, 11g; 22, 18b
 Essex Club — meeting, OCT. 4, 7f
 France—Montlhéry, OCT. 19, 16b
 (3* 4*)
 Grand Prix—fixtures for 1927, Nov.
 12, 6d, 11d
 Ireland, Northern — Ulster Auto-
 mobile Club: mishap to car
 (photo.), OCT. 12, 18
 Light Car Cup, Nov. 1, 7d
 Records—Mr. J. G. P. Thomas: per-
 formances, OCT. 8, 5d; Nov. 1,
 7d
 Restrictions—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks
 (s.), OCT. 22, 11d; 23, 14d (4*)
 Roads—conditions, OCT. 7, 6d; 14,
 5e; 21, 8e; 28, 17e; Nov. 4, 8d,
 11, 7g; 18, 7d; 25, 7d; DEC. 2,
 7f; 9, 5f; 16, 8f; 23, 5f; 30, 5e

MOTORS (continued):—

Shows:—

Industries Exhibition (Holland Park), Oct. 16, 9c

International (Cairo) — arrangements, Oct. 6, 11g

Olympia — arrangements, Oct. 2, 7g; 22, 18g; held, 23, 12g; 25, 17f; 26, 16b (3* 4*)

Article I. ("The Motorists' New Year") ("Friday's show"), Oct. 18, 8d; ("Cars and their prices"), 19, 8d; III. ("Design for 1927"), 20, 8e; IV., 21, 8a; ("Light cars"), I. ("British and foreign makes"), 22, 8c; II. ("12-14 light cars"), 23, 18a; III. ("14-26 H.P. cars"), 25, 24c; IV. ("14-26 H. P. cars"), 26, 22c; V. ("14-26 H.P. cars"), 27, 19c; VI. ("Big British cars"), 28, 17b; ("Big foreign cars"), 29, 19a; ("Coachwork and accessories"), 30, 8f

Dominion Prime Ministers—visit, Oct. 29, 11d (photo.), 29, 18

Leading article, Oct. 22, 19c

Photograph, Oct. 23, 16

Visitors—statistics, Oct. 23, 12g; Nov. 1, 14b

Vivian, Mr. R. M. (l.), Nov. 3, 10d

Speed — Parliament: questions, Oct. 27, 8a

Speed limit (P.N.), Dec. 2, 14g; — Prosecutions, Oct. 23, 4f; — Redway, Maj. G. W. (l.), Nov. 6, 8c

Springs — Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. Moore-Brabazon (s.), Dec. 10, 11c

Taxation — London County Council Finance Committee: meeting Nov. 10, 11c; — Petrol tax: Mr. E. C. Early (l.), Oct. 7, 8c; — Receipts: statistics, Oct. 8, 10c (12f, 3* 4*); Dec. 21, 12c

Thefts — Billericay: car and tyres found at Benfleet, Oct. 25, 18c (18e, 3* 4*); — Camberwell Green: police chase, Nov. 15, 11d; — Henstridge: recovered, Nov. 12, 8e; — Prosecutions: see under *Prosecutions*, above

Tires—prices, Oct. 5, 12f; 6, 9g (9e, 4*); Dec. 6, 11d; 9, 11e; 11, 9c; 13, 16e; 20, 9g; 31, 8b (12a, 3* 4*)

Tours—Alps: Mr. E. Brocklebank (l.), Oct. 12, 10e; — Riviera, in: warnings to drivers, Dec. 13, 17e

Towing—Bishop, Mr. W. T. (l.), Nov. 6, 8c; — Darling, Cdr. T. (l.), Nov. 9, 10e; — Lowy, Mr. R. L. (l.), Nov. 5, 15e

Trade:—

Dominion markets—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 25, 9d; — Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), Oct. 25, 10a; — Conference of Imperial representatives with manufacturers, Dec. 8, 16e (16g, 3* 4*); — Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 25, 10d; — Manufacturers: to dispatch delegation, Dec. 8, 16e (16g, 3* 4*)

Hacking, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.), Dec. 8, 10g

Transport:—

Articles ("Industrial vehicles at Olympia"), Oct. 7, 6c; — ("20-seater Thornycroft"), 14, 5d; — ("Fry's Fleet") I., Nov. 4,

MOTORS:—

Transport:—

Articles (continued):—

8c; II., 11, 7f; III., 18, 7e; — ("Six-wheeled lorry trials") 22, 11a; — ("Six-wheelers"), I., 25, 7e; II., Dec. 2, 7g; — ("The 2-Ton Star"), Dec. 4, 5e; — ("25 cwt. Donnet-Zedel"), 16, 8g; — ("A.E.C. 30-Seater"), 23, 5e; — ("The 3-ton Albion"), 30, 5d

Electric lorries—Mr. C. H. Waghorn (l.), Nov. 15, 10d

Railways, competition with: see under RAILWAYS—Road Transport

Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (l.), Dec. 30, 6b

Trials:—

Dewar Trophy—result, Oct. 16, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)

Singapore — London — completed, Dec. 2, 11d

Unattended—leading article, Dec. 30, 11d

MOTOR Union Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 19g; — Law case, Nov. 3, 5c

MOTTA, M. Giuseppe (Switzerland)—biographical; elected President, Dec. 17, 13g

MOTTET, (France)—alleged shooting of German at Trier: see under GERMANY — Allied occupation—French zone

MOUBRAY, Adm. E. H.—promoted Admiral, Nov. 6, 14c

MOUNTAINEERING — Accidents: Furggen glacier, Oct. 1, 11g

MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 23d

MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—operation, Dec. 10, 17b; health, 16, 17b

MOUNTBATTEN, Lieut. Lord Louis—speed limit fine, Oct. 9, 9g; appointment, Dec. 10, 26g

Adsdean poaching affray: see under POACHING

MOUNT Elliott, Ltd. (and reduced)—meeting, Dec. 31, 17f

MOUNT Isa Mines, Ltd.—Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa: see that title

MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company—dividend, Nov. 9, 22b; — Report, Nov. 20, 18g

MOUNT Malmusi, Marquis de (Spain)—conversation with M. Steeg at Tetuan, Dec. 1, 13b

Morocco — campaign: ride from Tetuan to Melilla (statement), Oct. 4, 13f; 5, 11g (3* 4*)

MOUNT Yagahong Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 2, 24c

MOURANT, Mr. A. E.—Burdett-Coutts scholar at Oxford, Nov. 11, 16f

MOURIER, Florence M.—attempted murder charge, Oct. 13, 11g; 21, 11g

MOVEMENT for Industrial Peace—Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 4, 15d (3* 4*); — Luncheon, Dec. 2, 9c

MOWAT, Mr. R. B.:—

on Germany—ententes with European States (l.), Dec. 28, 15e

on Königsberg forts (l.), Dec. 14, 10b

MOYES, Mgr. Canon J.—on Vatican and marriage (l.), Nov. 20, 13e; 24, 10d

MOYLE, Mr. George—will, Nov. 9, 17d

MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley—freedom of Leeds conferred (s.), Oct. 7, 8e; resigns professorship of surgery at Leeds Uni-

MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley (continued):—

versity, DEC. 17, 9e; lecture: arrangements, 17, 12d
at Leeds, on Mr. J. B. Hobbs, OCT. 7, 8e
at Savoy Hotel, on London Jewish Hospital, Nov. 30, 16b; DEC. 1, 8e (2* 3* 4*)

MOZAMBIQUE:—

Africa, South—new convention: see under AFRICA, South—Portugal
Finance—Portuguese Cabinet's decision, Nov. 11, 13g
High Commissioner—resigns, OCT. 19, 13g; 23, 11c; names mentioned, 27, 13b, Nov. 11, 13f (3* 4*)
Labour—strike ends, OCT. 13, 13g
Railways—proposed extension, OCT. 22, 17g
Trade—imports: *ad valorem* duty: alterations, OCT. 22, 17g

MUCKLOW, Mr. G. F.—on airship fuel (lect.), Nov. 5, 11a

MUDIE-COOK, Miss Olive—art exhibition, OCT. 23, 15e

MUDIE'S Select Library, Ltd.—new City branch opened, OCT. 5, 18c

MUIRHEAD, Mr. W.—on Waterloo Bridge: underpinning (evid.), OCT. 8, 9a

MUKHARJI, M. Manmatha N. (India)—Judge, OCT. 20, 15g; Nov. 24, 13g

MUKLEVITCH, M. (Russia)—on Navy: attitude towards Communist Party: dissensions (s.), OCT. 15, 13e

MULAI Yusef, Sultan: see under MOROCCO—Sultan

MULCAHY, Mr. William G.—will, Nov. 4, 17f

MULLETT, Mr. George—will, Nov. 22, 19d (3* 4*)

MULLINS, Mr. Claud—on Poor Law relief (l.), Nov. 17, 10d; DEC. 23, 6b

MULLINS, Dr. E. Y.—on Anglo-American unity (s.), OCT. 22, 11c

MULLINS, Lieut.-Gen. George J. H.—promoted Lieutenant-General, DEC. 4, 12f; biographical, 6, 8e

MULVEY, Mr. T. (Canada)—in London, OCT. 18, 16b

MUMFORD, Mr. William F.—will, OCT. 4, 17d

MUMMERY, Dr. John H.—will, OCT. 23, 15c

MUNDY, Eric H.—wins scholarship for Victoria, Australia, OCT. 15, 17a; 18, 11c

MUNDY, Mr. R. L.—gold medal of British Dairy Farmers' Association, OCT. 21, 8f

MUNICH University—centenary celebrations (photo.), DEC. 2, 18

MUNICIPAL elections: see ELECTIONS, municipal

MUNICIPAL trading—Mr. W. G. Towler (l.), Nov. 23, 15d

MUNRO, Rev. J. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Renfrew, Nov. 25, 14g

MUNSEY, late Mr. Frank A. (U.S.A.)—news-papers sold, OCT. 1, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank—manager robbed: see under IRISH Free State—Crime

MURAT, Prince Michel C.—chairman of company in France for breeding of silver foxes, Nov. 8, 13d; 9, 13f (3* 4*); sentenced, DEC. 6, 13g

MURCHISON, Mr. Roderick—shooting accident; health, Nov. 30, 20f

MURDERS:—

Aggblom, Per Uno (*Carelia*)—found dead, Nov. 13, 4b; Hugo H. Ericksson charged, Nov. 15, 11c; manslaughter charge withdrawn, 22, 11d

MURDERS (continued):—

Booker, Mrs. (Wantage) — George Booker: sentenced to death, OCT. 18, 8f (8c, 4*)

Brunner, Mrs. Roscoe (Rochampton-lane)—found shot: Mr. Roscoe Brunner commits suicide, Nov. 5, 11a; Sir M. Muspratt (s.), 5, 9b; memoirs, 5, 9b; inquest, 9, 11b; burglary of papers, 11, 11b

Byard, Doris—Thomas Rudge found guilty but insane, Nov. 2, 16c

Chisholm, Stanley (Newcastle)—found guilty but insane, Nov. 6, 9d

Cole, William J. (Ebbw Vale)—Owen Cummins sentenced, Nov. 3, 11g

Creed, Mr. Edwin (Bayswater)—police inquiries, OCT. 29, 16c

Crouch, Frank (Clacton)—Harriet A. Crouch charged, Nov. 9, 16e; acquitted, 10, 11e; adjourned inquest, 15, 20d (2*)

Cummins (Milton Regis) — manslaughter sentence, OCT. 16, 9c (2* 3* 4*)

Dalton, Stanley.—man detained, OCT. 11, 16c (3* 4*); Alexander Cairns charged, Nov. 12, 11b

Derham, Mr. John A. (Whitstable)—Alfonso Smith: charged, Nov. 24, 11e; 26, 11a; 27, 9a; 29, 4a

Dixie, Mrs. (Little Bealings)—Stanley E. Dixie found guilty but insane, OCT. 27, 9f

Franklin infants (Sheffield)—Charlotte Franklin: found guilty but insane, DEC. 3, 11g

Hachi Abdi (Bristol, ss. *Wooburn*)—Hassan Ali charged, Nov. 20, 14f; acquitted, 26, 16e (16a, 3* 4*)

Hannah, Albert J. (Rotherhithe)—inquest, DEC. 15, 5e; 18, 9b; William Shillibeer charged, 18, 9b; 28, 7c

Hill, Ralph—Victor H. Chapman: pardoned, Nov. 9, 16b

Infanticide—prosecution, OCT. 21, 11g; Nov. 20, 9g

Jones, Mrs. Winifred (Leeds)—William C. Jones sentenced to death, DEC. 7, 18c; appeal refused, 21, 4f

Jung Bay Khaunan (ss. *China*)—Samander executed, Nov. 3, 11g

Leah, Louise (Alderley)—James Leah charged, OCT. 8, 9g; sentenced to death, 28, 9g; executed, Nov. 17, 11f

Mitchell, Lucy (Nottingham)—Arthur Robinson found guilty but insane, Nov. 16, 11b

Paredes, Emilio (Gravesend)—Le Bon E. Smith: court martial on *Lardner*, Nov. 4, 8b

Perry, Thelma and Keith (Withernsea)—Kenneth E. Perry charged, OCT. 1, 9a; found guilty but insane, Nov. 20, 4f

Roodhouse, Kathleen—Cecil Roadhouse appeal refused, DEC. 22, 4c

Somali fireman: see *Hachi Abdi*, above

Wheeldon, Kathleen (Manchester)—William A. Hallows charged, Nov. 18, 5c; 24, 5e; appeal refused, DEC. 14, 5b

Woodhouse, Misses Elinor and Martha (Burghill Court)—Charles Houghton: Mr. Justice Swift (statement), Nov. 5, 16a (16f, 3* 4*); sentenced to death, 6, 9c; execution: date, 29, 9g; DEC. 2, 11g; executed, 7, 13g

MURDERS (continued):—

- Wray, Mrs. and son (Wensleydale)—
Col. Edmund Wray commits
suicide, Oct. 21, 11e; 22, 15e
- MURDOCH, Mr. William—pianoforte re-
cital, Nov. 1, 8c
- MURGATROYD, Mr. Thomas C.—will, Nov.
16, 17c
- MURPHY, M.—delegate to Communist
International; to report on strike
situation and revolutionary movement
in Great Britain, Nov. 27, 11e; at
international Communist Conference,
Dec. 6, 14d (3* 4*); at Minsk, 29, 10b
- MURPHY, Bartholomew—acquitted, Oct.
27, 5g
- MURPHY, Mr. Charles (Canada)—libel
action against *Toronto Telegram* dis-
missed, Dec. 29, 9d
- MURPHY, Mr. John—will, Nov. 16, 17e
- MURPHY, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 5, 20d
- MURRAY (river)—Hume reservoir: capa-
city to be increased, Oct. 30, 11g
(3* 4*)
- MURRAY, Mr. Archibald L.—will, Oct. 26,
19d
- MURRAY, Mr. D. L.—“Scenes and Sil-
houettes” reviewed, Dec. 10, 20c
- MURRAY, Mr. E. R.—on mark system in
education (l.), Oct. 12, 10e
- MURRAY, Mr. Gideon (Master of Elibank)—
on Canada and West Indies: trade
agreement (l.), Oct. 4, 10c
- MURRAY, Mrs. Gideon—luncheon, Oct. 16,
15c
- MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—returning from
America, Dec. 30, 13b
- MURRAY, Mr. John—principal of Univer-
sity College, Exeter, Dec. 6, 9b
at Exeter College, on South-West
University, Dec. 7, 21b
on Charing Cross Bridge (evid.),
Oct. 1, 9b
- MURRAY, Mr. John G.—gazetted deputy-
lieutenant of Bedford, Oct. 21, 17b
- MURRAY, Mr. Peter—death, Dec. 7, 6f
- MURRAY, Mr. R. N. M.—partner with
Messrs. Buckmaster and Moore, Nov.
20, 18d
- MURRAY, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, Nov. 13, 18d
- MURRAY, Mr. W. Staite—art exhibition,
Nov. 15, 19a
- MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend,
Oct. 7, 18g; 9, 18b;—Report, Oct.
18, 23g; (F.N.), 18, 22f
- MÜRREN—fire: see under SWITZERLAND
- MUSEUMS—reorganization: Mrs. S. A.
Strong (lect.), Oct. 22, 15g
- MUSGRAVE, Mr. S. M.—on German pro-
paganda (l.), Dec. 7, 17e

MUSIC:—

- Art, in relation to: see under ART
- Bach—“Mass in B Minor”: article
Bach’s Mass at Oundle, Dec. 21, 10b
- Beecham, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 5, 12d
- Brahms—article, Oct. 9, 10b
- Bryson, Ernest—“The Unfading Gar-
den” performed, Nov. 26, 12b
- Church—Delf, Miss J. M. (l.), Oct. 13,
10d;—Hadow, Sir W. H. (s.),
Oct. 8, 17d;—Newton, Mr. J.
(l.), Oct. 4, 10e;—Paget, Rev. G.
(l.), Oct. 7, 8c
- Composers’ Rights—Incorporated
Society of Authors, Playwrights
and Composers (l.), Nov. 6, 8b
- Concerts—announcements, Oct. 4, 12d;
11, 12d; Nov. 1, 12c; 8, 8e; 15,
7d; 22, 19c; 29, 17d; Dec. 6,
18b; 13, 12c; 20, 10d (3* 4*)
- Æolian Hall, Oct. 2, 13d; 8, 10b;
15, 12c; 16, 10d; 29, 12b;

MUSIC:—

Concerts:—

- Æolian Hall (continued):—
30, 10c; Nov. 5, 12b; 6, 9b;
12, 12b; 15, 7e; 19, 12b; 20,
10c; 22, 19a; 26, 12b; 29, 17c;
Dec. 3, 12c; 6, 19c; 8, 14d; 10,
12b; 13, 12b; 17, 12b
- Applause—Mr. W. R. Holiday (l.),
Nov. 6, 8c
- Ballad—promenade (Chappell), Oct.
18, 12c; Nov. 29, 17c
- British Broadcasting Company
(Royal Albert Hall), Oct. 1,
10b; 2, 8c (3* 4*); 22, 16b; Nov.
10, 12c; 11, 16e (3* 4*); 26, 9e;
Dec. 17, 12b;—Ronald, Sir L.
(s.), Oct. 25, 18d;—Scholes, Mr.
P. A. (l.), Oct. 6, 8d
- Brussels Royal Conservatoire
Orchestra—visit to London,
arrangements, Nov. 25, 13g
- Chamber (British Broadcasting Com-
pany), Oct. 6, 10d; 7, 10c (3*
4*); Nov. 3, 12c; 4, 12c (3* 4*)
- Chenil Galleries, Nov. 12, 12b; 26,
12b
- Children’s orchestral, Oct. 4, 17d
- Children’s (Gwynne Kempton), Nov.
12, 12b
- Grottrian Hall, Oct. 6, 10d; 7, 10c
(3* 4*); 9, 10c; 22, 16c; 29, 12b;
Nov. 3, 12c; 4, 12c (3* 4*); 5,
12b; 10, 9e; 12, 12b; 19, 12b;
22, 11b; 24, 20f; 26, 12b; 29,
17c; Dec. 3, 12c; 6, 19c; 9,
14d; 10, 12b; 13, 12b; 17, 12b
- Guildford, Nov. 24, 12c
- Leighton House, Nov. 6, 10a
- National Sunday League (Palladium),
Oct. 4, 12a
- Promenade (Queen’s Hall), Oct. 1,
10b (and 3* 4*); 2, 8c (and
3* 4*); 6, 10c; 7, 10c (3* 4*);
13, 12c; 14, 12e (3* 4*); 18,
12c
- Royal Albert Hall, Nov. 1, 12b
- Symphony (London Symphony
Orchestra), Oct. 19, 12c; 20,
14c (3* 4*); Nov. 2, 12d; 3, 12c
(2* 3* 4*); 4, 12d; 5, 12d (3* 4*)
- Symphony (Queen’s Hall Orchestra),
Oct. 11, 12c; 25, 23a; Nov. 8,
12b; 22, 19b
- Wigmore Hall, Oct. 1, 10c; 1, 10d
(3* 4*); 8, 10b; 15, 12c; 16,
10d; 22, 16b; 25, 23b; 29, 12b;
30, 10c; Nov. 5, 12b; 6, 14c
(3* 4*); 12, 12b; 13, 10c; 15,
7e; 19, 12b; 20, 10c; 22, 19a;
25, 12b; 29, 17c; Dec. 6, 19c;
9, 14d; 10, 12b; 13, 12b; 17,
12b; 20, 10c
- Dukas, Paul—article, Nov. 6, 10b
- Erlebach, Mr. R.—Violoncello “Sym-
phonic Rhapsody” performed,
Dec. 10, 12c
- Evolution—article, Dec. 18, 10b
- Festivals:—
Bradford chamber music, Oct. 6, 10b
(15f, 4*); 7, 10c (14e, 3* 4*)
- Brighton Choral Society—arrange-
ments, Oct. 27, 20e (11c, 4*);
held, Nov. 3, 12b; 4, 12d (3* 4*)
- British Broadcasting Corporation
competition—no award, Dec.
29, 8c
- British Federation—appeal for
voluntary conductors and
accompanists, Oct. 25, 14c
- Conservative women’s arrangements,
Nov. 25, 12c; 26, 9c (3* 4*)

MUSIC :—

Festivals (continued) :—

- Coventry—Church Choirs Association, Oct. 16, 7d (3* 4*)
- Eastbourne—arrangements, Oct. 27, 20e (11c, 4*); held, Nov. 6, 10d
- Hastings—Mr. J. Hughes (l.), Dec. 8, 12e
- Labour and socialist choirs, Nov. 12, 12b
- London Church Choir Association—arrangements, Oct. 6, 15b
- Münster (Handel), DEC. 1, 12b; 6, 14b (13d, 3* 4*)
- Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (s.), Oct. 4, 12c (16d, 3* 4*)
- Folk song—German : Berlin University students' tour of England : at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Oct. 7, 8d
- Form—Sir H. W. Davies (s.), DEC. 1, 20b
- Handel—Banks, Rev. C. P. (l.), DEC. 30, 6e ;—"Messiah" performed, DEC. 16, 12c; 17, 12d (3* 4*)
- International Central Bureau for Music—Vienna chosen as seat, DEC. 3, 13g
- Medieval—manuscript from Scone Abbey by Robert Carver : reviewed, Oct. 30, 10b
- Mozart, W. A.—article ("The Lost Mozart"), DEC. 18, 10b
- Old English—concerts announced, Nov. 15, 12c
- Performers—contracts with instrument makers : leading article, DEC. 9, 17d
- Pitch of military bands—article ("A Reform Overdue"), DEC. 4, 10b ;—Blakley, Mr. D. J. (l.), DEC. 2, 10c ;—Boult, Mr. A. C. (l.), DEC. 11, 8c ;—Somerville, Col. J. C. (l.), Nov. 6, 13c
- Publication—Carnegie United Kingdom Trust : notice to candidates, Oct. 25, 23e
- Rubbra, Edmund—violin and piano-forte sonata : noticed, Nov. 12, 12c
- United States—Mr. H. P. Carter (l.), Nov. 25, 10c
- Wireless, effect of—article ("Music and wireless"), Nov. 13, 10b ;—Beecham, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 5, 12d ;—Eckersley, Capt. P. P. (l.), Nov. 15, 21a
- MUSICAL Association—dinner, Nov. 4, 12b ;—Session : arrangements, Oct. 25, 14c
- MUSICAL instruments—obsolete : lecture course : announced, Oct. 13, 9d
- Music and Letters*—Vol. VII. : reviewed, Oct. 2, 8b
- MUSICIANS' Club—dinner, Nov. 2, 5d
- MUSICIANS' Company—dinner, Oct. 27, 9e ; 28, 10a (3* 4*) ;—Master, Oct. 15, 11a (11g, 4*)
- MUSIC Society—concert, Oct. 29, 12c
- MUSLIN, Mrs. Annie—assault charge, Oct. 25, 14c
- MUSPRATT, Sir Max—welcomes representatives of German Federation of Industry, DEC. 4, 14c ; director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., 6, 22g at Hotel Cecil, on industrial unrest, Oct. 15, 6e
- at Liverpool, on Chemical industry, Oct. 23, 12f
- at 1912 Club, on industrial leadership ; civic service ; industrial peace, DEC. 22, 9c
- on late Mr. R. Brunner (s.), Nov. 5, 9b

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—receives M. Buroff, Oct. 8, 11e ; at Pieve di Gualtieri : converses with pupils of his old school ; inaugurates Science Congress at Bologna University ; inaugurates Littorale near Bologna, Nov. 1, 14d, takes over Ministry of Interior, 6, 12d ; circular to Prefects, 10, 16e (9f, 3* 4*) ; rumoured proposed meeting with British, French, and German Foreign Ministers, DEC. 4, 12d : 6, 14c ; receives Maj. De Bernardi, 13, 13g ; Order of Besa conferred, 14, 13c ; 15, 15e (3* 4*)

Albania, treaty of friendship and security with : reply to message from President Zoglu, DEC. 14, 13c ; 15, 15c (3* 4*)

Albania—treaty with Yugoslavia (statement), DEC. 8, 16c

Militia—takes over supreme command : orders, Oct. 8, 11d ; 11, 13b ; 12, 13d (3* 4*)

Assassination, attempted (1925)—Zamboni and others to be tried, Nov. 8, 14c ; 23, 13b (13e, 3* 4*) ; 28, 9b

Assassination, attempted (April, 1926)—Miss Gibson to be tried, Nov. 8, 14c ; 23, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)

Assassination, attempted—by Anteo Zamboni at Bologna ; assailant lynched by crowd, Nov. 1, 14d ; 2, 14d ; messages from King Victor Emmanuel and Pope, 2, 14d ; family arrested, 2, 14d ; alleged widespread conspiracy, 3, 14c ; rejoicings in Naples at escape, 3, 14c (2* 3* 4*) ; continuance of reprisals : warning to Fascists, 8, 14c ; publisher of *L'Humanité* and M. Vaillant-Couturier being prosecuted, 11, 13b

Pius XI., Pope (allocation), DEC. 21, 11b (14e, 3* 4*)

Turati, Signor (manifesto), Nov. 2, 14d ; (s.), 3, 14c

Chamberlain, Sir A.—meeting, Oct. 1, 12d ; France : opinion, 2, 10c ; reports to Cabinet, 2, 10c ; (P.N.), 4, 14g

Fascism—march on Rome anniversary celebrations : order of day, Oct. 28, 11f (s.), leaving Coliseum, 29, 14g ; (photo.), Nov. 1, 18 ; tour in Milan (s.), 1, 14d ; reviewing parade at Bologna (photo.), 3, 18 ; addresses Fascists in Rome, 5, 14c : (statement), 15, 13e ; situation in provinces : interviews Prefects, 27, 11b (11c, 3* 4*) ; violence on Anti-Fascists (statement), DEC. 7, 11c (15d, 3* 4*)

Fascist Grand Council—statement to, Oct. 11, 13b ; 12, 13d (3* 4*)

France—notes to Government on incidents at Ventimiglia and Bengari, Nov. 10, 13a

Insulting—Dumini sentenced, Oct. 12, 13f

Marconi, Senator—telegram to, on development of new "beam" wireless, Oct. 25, 15g

Ministry—work (manifesto), Oct. 29, 14g

Parliament—meeting ; welcomed, Nov. 10, 16c (9f, 3* 4*)

Chamber—reform (int.), DEC. 20, 11f at Royal Italian University for Foreigners at Perugia, on Rome ; Fascism, Oct. 6, 11e

- MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
 in Parliament, on Defence of the State Bill, Nov. 22, 13c
 in Rome, on agriculture : appeal to farmers, OCT. 11, 13b ; 12, 13d (3* 4*) : on protection of régime, Nov. 5, 14e
 on Berlin-Rome Air Service (statement), Nov. 15, 13e
- MUSSOLINI, Signorina Edda (Italy)—christens motor liner *Augustus*, DEC. 14, 13f
- MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha : see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
- MUSTCHIN, Robert—fatal accident, DEC. 29, 7c
- MUSWELL Hill—Parliament : arrangements, OCT. 15, 6e
- MUTIUS, Herr von (Germany)—presents letters of credence to King Ferdinand, Nov. 3, 13g
- MUURLING, M. (Netherlands)—killed, Nov. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
- MWANZA Development Syndicate, Ltd.—directors : action by Mr. M. Marks against, OCT. 4, 23e
- MYA Bu, U. (Burma)—Judge, DEC. 7, 15g
- MYER, Mr. Sidney (Australia)—gift to Melbourne University, DEC. 11, 11g
- MYERS, Sir Arthur—death, OCT. 11, 21d
- MYERS, Mr. John K.—charitable bequests, DEC. 31, 12d
- MYERS, Rev. Thomas—will, OCT. 2, 13d
- MYNORS, Mr. Humphrey C.—biographical ; fellow of Corpus Christi, Cambridge, OCT. 27, 16e
- MYNORS, Mr. Roger A.—fellowship at Balliol College, Oxford, OCT. 15, 11d
- MYRES, Prof. J. L.—on old Egyptian beliefs (1.), OCT. 1, 8d

N

- N'CHANGA Copper Mines, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 30, 18g ; Nov. 4, 23d
- NABHA, former Maharajah of—nomination for Dehra Dun rejected, OCT. 29, 16a
- NACHÉZ, M. Tivadar—violin recital, OCT. 25, 23b
- NADOSY, Emmerich (Hungary) — franc forgeries : sentence, OCT. 15, 13e
- NAGAS—human sacrifices : see under BURMA
- NAGOAKA, Mr. (Japan)—presents credentials to President von Hindenburg, OCT. 9, 11g
- NAGOYA—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Japan
- NAGPUR—Bishop : see WOOD, Rt. Rev. Alex
- NAHALMA Tea Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 17b (4*)
- NAIDE, Rt. Rev., Bp. of Osaka—on evangelistic campaign in Japan (1. quoted), OCT. 6, 15b
- NAINE, M. Charles (Switzerland) — death, DEC. 30, 9g
- NAIRN, Mr. Alexander G.—will, OCT. 12, 17d
- NAIRN, Dr. J. Arbuthnot—Officier d'Académie, OCT. 27, 7c
- NAIRN, Mr. Norman—to resume running of motor convoys on Damascus route, OCT. 12, 13g
- NAIRN Transport Company—desert route to Baghdad : see under IRAQ
- NAIRNE, Sir John G.—offered seat on British Broadcasting Corporation, OCT. 20, 16c ; —appointed governor, Nov. 12, 14e
- NAISH, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 15, 17e
- NAISH, Mr. Edwin H.—will, DEC. 17, 17d
- NAJIM al Fahad al Sadun—murder of Mr. A. B. Elliot : committed for trial, OCT. 12, 13g ; sentenced, Nov. 16, 14e (14a, 4*)
- NAJMAN, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Public Works, OCT. 13, 13b
- NAKATS—Australians murdered : see under PAPUA—Murders
- NAKURU—skull : found in Stone Age remains : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
- NALDER, Mr. John F.—will, OCT. 15, 17d
- NALL, Col. Sir Joseph—infant son christened, Nov. 23, 17c
 at Scarborough, on safeguarding of industries ; club licensing, OCT. 9, 7a, b
- NALL, Col. Sir Joseph (continued) :—
 in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 10, 8c, d ; 11, 8e ; 12, 8e (4*) ; 13, 8c
 on electrical industry (statement), Nov. 8, 9d
- NALL-CAIN, Sir Charles A.—chairman of Peter Walker (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, OCT. 25, 27f
- NAMES :—
 Business—Registrar : change, OCT. 9, 17g
 Changed—Armstrong, George W., to Harker, Nov. 19, 1d ;—Bonvallet, Gerrold A., to Coureau, Nov. 4, 4g ;—Courtis, Eveline, to Drummond, OCT. 18, 1d ;—Cripps, George E., to Pope, Nov. 1, 24d ;—Fairweather, Janet, to Hewson, OCT. 19, 4g ;—Goldschmidt, William N., to Goldsmith, DEC. 24, 3b ;—Harris, David F., to Fraser-Harris, OCT. 29, 4b ;—Howard-Brookes, Leonore, to Howard-Strapp, Nov. 18, 1d ;—Inglis, Hazel G., to Rankin, DEC. 20, 1d ;—Montgomery, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald, to Montgomery-Massingberd, OCT. 16, 15b ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 7, 8e ;—Sharpley, K. E. N., to Lamplugh, OCT. 26, 29e ;—Severs, Gerrold A., to Coureau, Nov. 4, 4g ;—Sneyd, R. S., to Wykes-Sneyd, OCT. 6, 4g ;—Stewart, Kenneth P., to Poyntz-Stewart, Nov. 10, 4g ;—Walker, Mr. Charles H., to Cornwall-Legh, OCT. 23, 15b ;—Worsley, Lord, to Conyers, Lord, DEC. 9, 19b
- NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 18g
- NANCY—accident : see under FRANCE
- NANSEN, Dr. Fridtjof—arrives at St. Andrews, Nov. 3, 7d
 St. Andrew's University—installed as rector ; receives LL.D. degree, Nov. 4, 16e ; (photo.), 5, 18 (3* 4*)
 at Berlin, on Polar exploration, Nov. 11, 13c
 at Nobel Institute, on the Great War ; League of Nations policy, DEC. 11, 12b (3* 4*)
 at St. Andrew's University, on spirit of adventure, Nov. 4, 16c

- NANSON, Mrs. Jane F. — will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
- NANT-Y-GLO and Blaina Ironworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 21*e*
- NAPIER, Mrs. Barbara F.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
- NAPIER, Judge T. B.:—
on teaching of economics (1.), Nov. 2, 10*c*
on theology at King's College (1.), Nov. 19, 10*e*
- NAPLES—Castel dell' Ovo: article, Nov. 25, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Christmas celebrated, DEC. 24, 9*e*;—International Federated Tourist Agencies Congress: see that title;—San Carlo Opera House reopened, DEC. 29, 9*g*;—United States Consulate-General: jurisdiction extended, Nov. 26, 21*d*
- NAPOLÉON I.—house on Isle of Aix: for sale, DEC. 16, 13*b*; sold (photo.), 23, 14
- NAPONACH—escape of prisoners from State prison: see under UNITED STATES—New York
- NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 10, 24*d*;—Report, Nov. 29, 20*g*
- NARANJITO—fire: see under ECUADOR
- NARBOROUGH (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 23*d*
- NARCOSAN—invention, DEC. 31, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- NARRACOTT, Miss I. F.—secretary of Professional Classes Aid Council, Nov. 6, 9*g*
- NARRAWAY, Mr. F. W.—claim against German Government, OCT. 19, 11*b*
- NASH, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
- NASH, Mr. G. H.—lecture: arrangements, DEC. 30, 5*e*
- NASH, Henry J.—theft charge, DEC. 30, 7*g*
- NASH, Leopold—burglary charge, Nov. 30, 11*e*
- NASH Motor Car Company—dividend, OCT. 7, 17*f*
- NATAL:—
Accidents—coalmining: Dannhauser, OCT. 11, 14*c*; 12, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Bishop R.C.: see DELALLE, Rt. Rev. Henry
- NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 17*d* (4*); 20, 19*f*;—Report, DEC. 31, 15*b*
- NATHAN, Mr. Benjamin A.—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
- NATHAN, Mr. George J.—“The House of Satan”: reviewed, Nov. 2, 20*c*
- NATHAN, Dr. Manfred—member of advisory commission on South African flag, OCT. 12, 13*c*
- NATHAN, Maj. W. S.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on British and Chinese Corporation, DEC. 11, 19*e*;—on Pekin Syndicate, Ltd.; conditions in China, 15, 24*g*
- NATHAN (Joseph) and Company—report, DEC. 18, 19*g*
- NATHAN and Rosselle, Messrs.—partnership changes, OCT. 30, 21*c*
- NATION, Col. J. J. H.—appointment, DEC. 24, 10*f*; 30, 5*c*
- NATIONAL Air Transport, Inc. (U.S.A.)—American Railway Express Company: contract with, Nov. 10, 13*b*; 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 16*g*
- NATIONAL Anthem—Keble, Capt. T. H. (1.), DEC. 15, 12*e*;—Stuart, Mrs. B. (1.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
- NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—meeting, DEC. 18, 14*a*
- NATIONAL Artillery Association—King's Prize: see under ROYAL Artillery
- NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—appeal, DEC. 11, 14*c*;—Ball: see under BALLS;—Titchfield, Lady (1.), OCT. 14, 9*a*
- NATIONAL Association of Boys' Clubs—conference (Chester), OCT. 18, 16*e* (16*c*, 4*);—Henry, Prince (message), OCT. 18, 16*e* (16*c*, 4*)
- NATIONAL Association of Insurance Committees—meeting, OCT. 22, 15*c*; 23, 4*g*
- NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—dinner, DEC. 20, 9*e*
- NATIONAL Association of Pig Industries—pamphlet published, OCT. 4, 21*e*
- NATIONAL Association of Probation Officers—meeting, OCT. 27, 5*d*
- NATIONAL Baby Week Council—health week: arrangements, OCT. 4, 12*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 18, 11*a*
- NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—Liverpool branch: forgeries by clerks: see HARRINGTON, John
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 20, 28*g*
- NATIONAL Bank of Bulgaria—reorganization, OCT. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*); voted, Nov. 6, 17*g*; (F.N.), 10, 20*d*; DEC. 21, 18*b*
- NATIONAL Bank of Denmark—note issue (F.N.), DEC. 29, 16*b*
- NATIONAL Bank of Egypt — Lloyd's Bank's Egyptian business: transfer to (F.N.), Nov. 4, 20*c*;—Report, OCT. 8, 22*e*
- NATIONAL Bank of Greece—notes: further issue denied, Nov. 3, 13*f*
- NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—dividend, DEC. 23, 15*g*;—Returns, OCT. 1, 19*b*; 9, 18*a*; 23, 19*d*; 30, 18*d*; Nov. 8, 22*f*; 15, 22*e*; 23, 23*a*; 30, 22*g*; DEC. 7, 24*d*; 15, 23*d*; 28, 16*d*
- NATIONAL Bank of India—branches, new, Nov. 3, 23*a*; 8, 24*a*
- NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand—dividend, DEC. 13, 23*d*
- NATIONAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 19, 22*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 17, 22*d*;—Report, DEC. 9, 23*c*
- NATIONAL Biscuit Company — dividend, OCT. 20, 24*e*; 28, 16*f*
- NATIONAL characteristics—Lord Grey of Fallodon (add.), DEC. 13, 21*d*
- NATIONAL Children Adoption Association—concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 18, 17*b*; given, DEC. 4, 15*b*;—Meeting (10, Downing-street): arrangements, Nov. 5, 17
- NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—festival, DEC. 21, 14*d*
- NATIONAL Citizens' Union — vice-chairman, OCT. 20, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York — capital: increase, DEC. 8, 23*e*;—International Banking Corporation: absorbs, DEC. 24, 16*e*
- NATIONAL Clean Milk Society—meeting, Nov. 17, 20*e*
- NATIONAL Council of Women—conference, OCT. 20, 13*e*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 15*d* (and 4*);—Luncheon, OCT. 21, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Dairymen's Benevolent Institution—dinner, DEC. 10, 11*d*
- NATIONAL debt—committee (Colwyn): reports completed, Nov. 4, 14*b*; (F.N.), 16, 22*a*
- NATIONAL Debt Office — secretary and comptroller general, DEC. 18, 12*f*
- NATIONAL Education Association—report, DEC. 15, 14*b*

- NATIONAL Farmers' Union — council meeting, DEC. 17, 16e;—Dinner, OCT. 21, 16e;—Meeting, OCT. 22, 15f; Nov. 19, 8f;—Northampton Branch: dinner, DEC. 20, 9b
- NATIONAL Federation of Fruit and Potato Trades' Associations—on fruit imports (statement), Nov. 15, 20c (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Federation of Granite and Roadstone Quarry Owners—luncheon, Nov. 19, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Federation of Housebuilders — conference, OCT. 1, 14d; 4, 21c
- NATIONAL Federation of Retail Fruiterers, Florists, and Fishmongers—on Shops Act (1.), DEC. 14, 10e
- NATIONAL Food Canning Council — luncheon, DEC. 9, 21c
- NATIONAL Free Labour Association — report, DEC. 21, 9g (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Gallery — additions described, DEC. 10, 12c (14e, 3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 16;—Closing notice, DEC. 23, 7g
- NATIONAL Gallery of British Art, Millbank—modern foreign galleries: re-opened, OCT. 18, 11g;—Monet, Claude: Mr. C. Aitken (1.), DEC. 14, 15d;—Testing gallery: experiment, DEC. 21, 10c (2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Gas Council—luncheon, DEC. 15, 13d
- NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council — Harrogate conference, Nov. 15, 11e;—Salisbury conference, DEC. 7, 18a (18c, 4*)
- NATIONAL Hydro Company (Canada) — lease for development of power at Carillon Falls renewed, DEC. 8, 15f
- NATIONAL Independent Order of Odd-fellows—particulars, DEC. 30, 7b
- NATIONAL Indian Association and Northbrook Society—reception, Nov. 4, 9c (9a, 4*)
- NATIONAL Industrial Alliance—on industrial peace (1.), DEC. 17, 10e
- NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—Babies' Home: street collection in aid: result, Nov. 30, 16b (16e, 3* 4*);—Opera week (Chelsea Palace): arrangements, OCT. 21, 11g; Nov. 13, 15d; held, 29, 12g, 15b (12c, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany —meeting, Nov. 27, 15c
- NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology —report, DEC. 17, 11a
- NATIONALITY:—
Committee, Imperial Conference—appointed, OCT. 26, 16d (9d, 3* 4*); meetings, 30, 12g; Nov. 4, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); 10, 14b; 13, 12d; 18, 14d; report, 23, 9b
Women married to aliens—British Commonwealth League: women's conference passes resolution, OCT. 1, 7b
- NATIONAL Jewellers' Association—President, Nov. 12, 17c
- NATIONAL Laymen's Missionary Movement —president, Nov. 4, 17d
- NATIONAL League of Liberal Trade Unionists—on industrial peace (1.), DEC. 3, 15e
- NATIONAL Liberal Club—dinner, Nov. 30, 8f
- NATIONAL Liberal Federation—administrative committee: meeting, Nov. 25, 14g;—Executive: meeting, OCT. 21, 16a (and 16b, 2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Library for the Blind—article ("Books for the Blind"), DEC. 16, 17f;—Ball in aid: see under BALLS;—Cobham, Sir A.: to sign receipts for donations, Nov. 9, 11g
- NATIONAL Mining Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23f
- NATIONAL Minority Movement—miners' union, new: scheme, DEC. 10, 14e;—Redgrove, Mr. H. S. (s.), DEC. 30, 12b
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—claim against Deutsche Bank, Nov. 17, 5d
- NATIONAL Playing Fields Association—conference, DEC. 24, 7g;—County branches: see their respective titles
- NATIONAL Police Court Mission—jubilee celebrated at Windsor, DEC. 7, 19e
- NATIONAL Pony Society—meeting, DEC. 7, 9d (3* 4*);—President, DEC. 28, 18g;—Show, see under HORSES: Shows;—Stud Book: 1926 Annual Supplement, DEC. 13, 20e
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—additions, Nov. 30, 12d;—Bradshaw, John: miniature (photo.), DEC. 1, 18;—Doyle, John: drawing (photo.), DEC. 1, 18;—Durand, Sir H. M.: portrait presented, Nov. 5, 14d;—Roubiliac (self) bust: presented by National Art Collections Fund, DEC. 18, 14a
- NATIONAL Poultry Institute—administration: see under HARPER Adams Agricultural College
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, OCT. 5, 19d (4*); 11, 24f; 20, 24d (4*); 22, 24b; DEC. 2, 19f (4*)
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank Musical Society —concert, DEC. 18, 10c
- NATIONAL Safety First Association—congress: see under SAFETY First movement;—Luncheon, OCT. 27, 11a
- NATIONAL Savings—Committee: see under FINANCE—Loans—Certificates
- NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union —Cathery, Mr. E.: bust presented to executive by Antwerp branch, DEC. 28, 13a (13f, 3* 4*);—Political affiliations: ballot: progress, OCT. 23, 4g; majority against, DEC. 15, 16f
- NATIONAL Smelting Company, Ltd.—directors appointed, Nov. 20, 18g
- NATIONAL Society:—
Building Fund—contributions, Nov. 26, 10c;—Cornibeer, Rev. A. E. (1.), Nov. 27, 15c;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (1.), Nov. 26, 10c
Eastern Counties—secretary: resignation, DEC. 30, 13c
Grants—made, OCT. 15, 17b
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—chairman, OCT. 1, 9g
- NATIONAL Society of Conservative and Unionist Agents—dinner, OCT. 6, 14d
- NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—meeting, Nov. 4, 17d;—Toy ball: see under BALLS
- NATIONAL Temperance League—luncheon, OCT. 1, 8e
- NATIONAL Tithepayers' Association—statement, Nov. 18, 11d
- NATIONAL Trust for the Preservation of Places of Natural Beauty and Historic Interest:—
Polperro Cliffs—deeds received, OCT. 2, 7f
on Borrowdale-road (1.), Nov. 29, 13e
- NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—report, DEC. 3, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations:—
Birmingham—meeting, DEC. 4, 14d (3* 4*)
Committee, executive—meeting, Nov. 18, 11c; DEC. 15, 18g

NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations (continued) :—
Conference (Scarborough) — private hospitality list, OCT. 2, 15*e*; arrangements (P.N.), 4, 14*g*; agenda, 7, 14*a*; held, 8, 7*a*, *d*; (photo.), 9, 16;—Article, OCT. 7, 13*f*;—Leading article, OCT. 8, 13*b*
Essex Division—luncheon, Nov. 25, 16*d*; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Middlesex Division—rallies: arrangements, Nov. 20, 9*a*; DEC. 1, 14*g*; rally, 11, 14*b*
NATIONAL Union of Distributive Workers—National Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks, suggested fusion with: see under NATIONAL Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks
NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers—coalminers' strike: effect: report quoted, Nov. 24, 16*e*;—Funds: depletion, DEC. 23, 7*b*
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—dinner, OCT. 27, 9*c*;—Liverpool: meeting, DEC. 8, 28*d*;—Manchester: meeting, Nov. 4, 11*d*;—Meeting, annual, OCT. 27, 9*d*, 23*c*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—funds: depletion: levy to be imposed, DEC. 23, 7*b*; decision, 30, 10*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Seamen—secretary, DEC. 17, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks—National Union of Distributive Workers and Women Clerks Association: fusion: ballot result, DEC. 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—reception arrangements, Nov. 5, 17*c*
NATIONAL Wireless Corporation, Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 22, 4*c*
NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations
NATURE study—articles ("Life in the Lanes"), Nov. 25, 17*e*; ("Spring in Winter"), DEC. 9, 19*d*;—Leading article ("Wind in the Woods"), Nov. 12, 15*d*
NAUGHTON, William—theft charge, Nov. 12, 5*e*
NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne—George V., King: presents gold medal for annual competition, OCT. 30, 12*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Company—report, Nov. 3, 21*e*
NAVAL Officers' Sons, School for—suggested: Duke of Montrose (lect.), OCT. 7, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
NAVARRE (Province)—finance: Spanish Government's appeal to increase payments, DEC. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*); Marquis de Estella's statement, 24, 9*b*
NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 16*e*;—Japan: attitude, OCT. 8, 11*a*;—United States attitude: President Coolidge (s.), Nov. 12, 13*a*; (message), DEC. 8, 15*a*
NAVIGATION: see under SHIPPING
NAVILLE, M. Edouard—death, OCT. 18, 9*a*; appreciation: correspondence, 19, 16*e* (3* 4*)
NAVY :—
Abdiel—inspections, Nov. 6, 4*d*
Accountant - General, Assistant — appointment, OCT. 16, 4*d*

NAVY (continued) :—

Admirals—flag list: changes, OCT. 6, 6*c*; Nov. 15, 14*b*; note, 9, 8*c*;—
Retirement: non-service clause: announcement, DEC. 29, 19*d*
Admiralty :—
Civil Staff—appointments, OCT. 6, 6*c*; 11, 8*f*; 26, 11*c*; Nov. 4, 6*f*; 10, 7*d*; 26, 5*f*; DEC. 1, 7*g*; 8, 10*e*; 13, 20*f*;—Pensioner clerks: salaries, DEC. 13, 20*f*
Compass Department — Director: change, Nov. 29, 7*e*; DEC. 14, 20*f*
Dockyards, Assistant Director of—change, Nov. 13, 8*g*
Engineer-in-chief, deputy — change, DEC. 29, 19*c*
Head porter—retirement, DEC. 9, 13*g*
Mobilization Department, Director of—appointment, OCT. 6, 6*c*; DEC. 11, 14*e*
Press section—Director: forthcoming change, Nov. 18, 9*g*; DEC. 23, 4*g*
Sea Lord, 1st—resignation deferred, Nov. 5, 14*f*
Signals Committee — constitution, DEC. 28, 19*c*
Staff—appointments, OCT. 1, 6*c*; 21, 8*d*; Nov. 8, 21*e*;—Chief, Assistant: change, DEC. 13, 14*f*
Supplies and Transport—Chief, DEC. 13, 14*f*
Surveyors—pay: award, OCT. 15, 8*f*
Adventure — construction: progress, OCT. 5, 23*e*; 20, 22*g*; Nov. 4, 8*f*; trials, DEC. 2, 7*f*; paid off, 22, 7*d*
Africa station—command: change, OCT. 13, 8*f*; DEC. 28, 19*c*
Agamemnon—to pay off, DEC. 22, 7*d*
Aides-de-Camp, OCT. 6, 6*e*; 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Nov. 13, 12*f*; 20, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Air arm—instruction: announcement, OCT. 16, 4*d*; 18, 8*e*
Ajax—to be broken up, DEC. 8, 9*e*
Anti-Submarine School—command, Nov. 22, 21*e*
Argus—completion: progress, OCT. 14, 7*f*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 7*g*; trials, Nov. 23, 20*e*; to recommission, DEC. 13, 20*f*; due at Portsmouth, 29, 19*d*
Article ("The Fleet To-day"), OCT. 4, 15*f*
Assistance—to refit, OCT. 13, 8*f*; refitting, 23, 7*g*
Atlantic Fleet — Autumn exercises, OCT. 1, 9*d*; 15, 8*f*; (photo.), 4, 18; article, 4, 15*f*; winter programme, Nov. 9, 8*e*; joint exercises with Mediterranean Fleet: arrangements, DEC. 9, 15*d*
Battle Cruiser Squadron—command, DEC. 13, 14*f*; correction, 14, 20*f*
Battle Squadron, 1st—command: change, OCT. 1, 6*c*
Battle Squadron, 3rd—command, DEC. 13, 14*f*
Cruiser Squadron, 2nd—command, DEC. 13, 14*f*
Cruiser Squadron, 3rd.—command: change, OCT. 6, 6*c*; Nov. 10, 7*d*
Destroyer Flotilla, 8th—cruise, OCT. 11, 8*f*; 14, 7*f*
Dominion Premiers, review by—concentration at Portland: article, OCT. 30, 13*f*; (photo.), 30, 16; described, Nov. 1, 14*a*, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); map, 1, 14*a*;

NAVY:—

Atlantic Fleet:—

Dominion Premiers, review by (continued):—
(photos.), 1, 18;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (int.), Nov. 1, 16b;—Gunfire: note, Nov. 1, 14b; correspondence, 2, 15e; 3, 10c; 4, 8g, 10b; 9, 10c

Emergency vessels—changes, OCT. 21, 8d

Submarine Flotilla, 2nd—to join from Mediterranean Fleet, OCT. 26, 11e; Nov. 6, 4d

Submarine Flotilla, 3rd—forthcoming changes, OCT. 8, 6g; 20, 22g

Submarine Flotilla, 5th—reorganization, Nov. 9, 8c

Bands—fees: Fleet Order announcement, OCT. 15, 8f

Bases:—

Chinese waters—need: Capt. Altham (s.), DEC. 2, 11b (2* 3* 4*)

Singapore—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 25, 16d; 26, 9b (3* 4*);—Dock, floating: contract placed, Nov. 17, 20b;—Federated Malay States offer: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), OCT. 20, 9b;—Imperial conference: discussion, DEC. 3, 9a;—Japan: attitude, Nov. 26, 13f (3* 4*);—Leading article, DEC. 3, 15e;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 22, 20a;—Ross, Sir R.: visits site (statement), DEC. 9, 15c

Beaufort—survey season ended, Nov. 13, 8g

Bec—at Hankow (photo.), DEC. 1, 18

Benbow—due at Portsmouth, OCT. 2, 15g (15e, 3* 4*)

Boync—to recommission, Nov. 1, 24b

Boys—Gosport Training Establishment (*St. Vincent*): particulars, DEC. 7, 23d

Burslem—to recommission, Nov. 1, 24b

Cadets—entrance examinations: results, DEC. 22, 7b;—Paymaster: reports upon: procedure, Nov. 4, 8f

Cairo—return: programme, OCT. 8, 6g; refitting, DEC. 22, 7d

Calcutta—cruise, OCT. 4, 20d; 19, 8c; canteen funds: distribution, DEC. 14, 20f

Canteens—Headquarters Committee: meeting, OCT. 7, 6e (3* 4*)

Canterbury—to relieve *Cleopatra*, Nov. 4, 8f; 11, 8f

Capetown—cruise, OCT. 4, 20d; 19, 8e

Carlisle—refitting, DEC. 4, 6g

Carysfort—at Singapore, OCT. 28, 11f (11g, 3* 4*); returning from China, DEC. 6, 8e

Castor—cruise, Nov. 18, 9g; returning from China, DEC. 6, 8e; to join Nore Reserve, 31, 8c

Casualties:—

Levanter, OCT. 15, 11g; 16, 4d

Submarines—H. 32 and H. 47: collision, DEC. 8, 16g (16c, 1* 2*); 9, 21e;—R. 4: aground and refloated, Nov. 5, 16a

Thunderer—stranded near Blyth, DEC. 28, 7e, 18g; 29, 7g; (F.N.), 29, 16c; refloated, 31, 5c, 7g

Valerian—sunk in Bermuda hurricane, OCT. 25, 16e (and 3* 4*); 26, 16b (and 3* 4*); casualty lists, 27, 14e; 28, 28f; 30, 6f; messages of sympathy,

NAVY:—

Casualties:—

Valerian (continued):—

27, 13e; 28, 12f; memorial services: at Portsmouth, 29, 16e; at Bermuda, Nov. 2, 13g; court-martial, 3, 14e; survivor's story, 6, 11f; survivors arrive in London, DEC. 7, 11e; considered as paid off, 23, 4g (4*);—Distress: Bermuda Legislature: vote for dependents, Nov. 2, 13g; North American and West Indies Station: fund opened, Nov. 15, 13g; 22, 21e; orphans: to be taken by Reedham Orphanage, Nov. 9, 11g; Tunney, G.: boxing display in aid of relief funds, Nov. 10, 13g;—Imperial Conference: resolution, OCT. 27, 14d;—Leading article, OCT. 25, 17d;—Parliament: questions, OCT. 26, 8e; DEC. 8, 10e;—Photographs, Nov. 30, 18

Centurion—to relieve *Agamemnon*, OCT. 6, 6c; refitting, 23, 7g

Cherwell—to recommission, OCT. 21, 8d; Nov. 1, 24b; refitting, 15, 7c; 24, 21e

China Station—reinforcements: note, OCT. 7, 6e; 29, 19c; disposition, Nov. 6, 4d; command, OCT. 19, 8e; Nov. 8, 21c; *Kia Wo* returned to owners, 11, 8f (4*); constitution and reinforcements: particulars, DEC. 2, 8d, 14a

Cruiser Squadron, 3rd—visit: arrangements, OCT. 12, 20e

Submarine Flotilla, 4th—cruise, OCT. 1, 6c

Cicala—refitting, DEC. 4, 6g

Cinematograph: see under CINE-MATOGRAPH

Clematis—to return to Malta, Nov. 22, 21e; relief: arrangements, DEC. 18, 6e

Cleopatra—to recommission, Nov. 4, 8f; paid off, DEC. 22, 7d

Coastal Motor Boats—No. 84: loaned to Air Ministry, OCT. 7, 6e;—Haslar Base: reopened, OCT. 11, 8f; renamed, Nov. 18, 9g

Colombo—cruise, OCT. 4, 20d; 19, 8e; 26, 11e; relieves *Curlew*, Nov. 4, 8f

Colonial and Dominion contributions—Imperial Conference: discussed, DEC. 3, 9a

Concord—at opening of Port Fuad, DEC. 22, 11c

Conquest—to recommission, DEC. 16, 7f

Cordite Factories—Holton Heath: assistants pay, OCT. 5, 23c

Cornflower—relief: arrangements, OCT. 20, 22g; Nov. 22, 21e; DEC. 10, 26g; relieved, 18, 6e

Cornwall—construction: progress, DEC. 9, 7g

Curlew—cruise, OCT. 4, 20d; 19, 8e; relieved, Nov. 4, 8f; refit completed, DEC. 22, 7d

Cyclops—to recommission, DEC. 16, 7f

Daffodil—at Simonstown, Nov. 19, 8e

Dahlia—to relieve *Cornflower*, OCT. 20, 22g; 28, 23f; Nov. 13, 8g; 22, 21e; DEC. 10, 26g; relieves, 18, 6e

Danæ—cruise, OCT. 1, 11g; 2, 9g; 8, 11g

Dartmouth—at Singapore, OCT. 25, 15e; returning, Nov. 10, 7d; DEC. 6, 8c

NAVY (continued):—

Dauntless—cruise, OCT. 1, 11g; 2, 9g; 8, 11g
Delhi—to recommission, DEC. 4, 6g
Delphinium—to refit, OCT. 19, 8e; re-fitting, NOV. 29, 7e; due at Chatham, DEC. 16, 7f
 Devonport Barracks — command, OCT. 18, 8e
 Dockyards:—
 Apprentices — entrance examinations: announced, DEC. 17, 4g
 Bermuda—command, NOV. 30, 7d
 Chatham—lack of work, OCT. 20, 18e
 Discharges—statistics, NOV. 19, 16e; 24, 21e
 Fitters, inspectors of—pay, DEC. 14, 20f
 Portland—note, NOV. 1, 24b
 Portsmouth—lack of work, OCT. 18, 16d; King's Harbour Master, DEC. 2, 7f; 16, 7f
 Simonstown — King's Harbour Master, NOV. 6, 4d
 Dogs — landing: announcement, OCT. 14, 7f
 Drifters—note, OCT. 16, 4d
 Dublin (photo.), OCT. 16, 16
 Durban—returns to Devonport, OCT. 26, 11e; cruise, NOV. 11, 8f; DEC. 8, 10e; 16, 7f; 23, 4g; 24, 10a
Eagle—to rejoin Mediterranean Fleet, OCT. 16, 4d
Eaglet—*Irwell* renamed, OCT. 13, 8f
 Efficiency—Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), NOV. 10, 9d
Effingham—cruise, OCT. 11, 8f; NOV. 2, 9e; 27, 6d; DEC. 21, 6g; 30, 5b
Emerald—cruise, OCT. 11, 8f; NOV. 2, 9e; DEC. 30, 5b
Endeavour — recommissioned, OCT. 18, 8e; to resume surveying duties, NOV. 5, 7f
 Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton—vacancies, DEC. 1, 7g
Enterprise—cruise, OCT. 11, 8f; NOV. 2, 9e; DEC. 30, 5b
 Finance — estimates: unused money (P.N.), NOV. 19, 14g
Flora — relief crew: arrangements, OCT. 27, 20d
 Fuel—economy: Navy Order issued, NOV. 10, 7d
Gannet—named, DEC. 31, 8c
 Gibraltar—Chief Staff Officer, NOV. 5, 7f
Glutton—opening commenced, NOV. 17, 11g
Godetia—cruise, DEC. 2, 7f
 Harwich Force — reunion dinner: arrangements, NOV. 13, 8g
Hawkins—refitting, DEC. 4, 6g
Hetiotrope—to replace *Valerian*, NOV. 25, 5f; to recommission, DEC. 14, 20f
 Hong-kong — command; relief crews, OCT. 22, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
 Hospitals—out-patients: charges, OCT. 11, 8f
Implacable—donations: list, NOV. 15, 24b
Iron Duke—tender ashore (photo.), OCT. 15, 18
Irwell—*Goole* renamed, OCT. 13, 8f
 Jews—nominal roll: announcement, NOV. 19, 9f; Special Chanuca Festival service, DEC. 7, 21b
Kellett—reduced to reserve, DEC. 2, 7f
 King George V.—to pass into dockyard control, OCT. 26, 11e

NAVY (continued):—

King's Regulations — Vols. I. and II.: new editions, NOV. 20, 7g
 Leave—Christmas: Atlantic Fleet: arrangements, DEC. 3, 9f; begun, 9, 7g;—Foot-and-mouth disease areas: announcement, NOV. 23, 20c;—Smallpox areas: restricted, OCT. 18, 8e; DEC. 23, 4g (4*)
Levanter—casualty: see under *Casualties*, above
Lowestoft—ordered home, OCT. 18, 8e; to recommission, NOV. 16, 21f; 23, 20c; returning to Africa Station, 30, 7d; return delayed, DEC. 2, 7f; return cruise, 14, 20f
Lucia—history, DEC. 4, 6g; to refit, NOV. 26, 5f; DEC. 4, 6g; 22, 7d
Lunar Bow—special duties completed, DEC. 14, 20f
Lupin—assistance to *Ayrshire*, DEC. 1, 26c; 4, 21b; sinks, 4, 11g
Mackay—refit completed, NOV. 10, 7d
Malabar—relief crew: arrangements, OCT. 27, 20d
Marlborough — trooping cruise arranged, DEC. 20, 7c
Marshal Soult—to relieve *Canterbury*, NOV. 11, 8f
 Mediterranean Fleet — distribution, OCT. 5, 23c; 13, 13g; March exercises: arrangements, DEC. 9, 15d
 Battle Squadron, 1st — command, NOV. 2, 24b; DEC. 13, 14f
 Cruiser Squadron, 1st—command: change, OCT. 9, 6d
 Cruiser Squadron, 3rd—command, DEC. 23, 4g (4*)
 Destroyer Flotilla, 1st—to refit, DEC. 2, 7f; 24, 3g
 Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd — to refit, DEC. 2, 7f; 24, 3g
 Submarine Flotilla, 1st—to join from Atlantic Fleet, OCT. 26, 11e; DEC. 31, 8c
 Messes—Parliament: question, NOV. 29, 7e
 Minesweepers—Flotilla, 1st: to recommission, OCT. 14, 7f; cruise, DEC. 24, 8g;—Sheerness reserve: command, DEC. 22, 7d
 Navigation School, Portsmouth — command, DEC. 2, 7f; 16, 7f
Nelson—completion delayed, NOV. 22, 21e
 Newman Memorial Prize—awards, OCT. 30, 6f
 Nonconformist Ministers, NOV. 23, 20c; DEC. 31, 14a (4*)
 Nore—command, DEC. 30, 5b
 North American and West Indies Station—Cruiser Squadron, 8th: assembly, NOV. 20, 7g
 North Persian Forces Memorial Medal — announcement, DEC. 18, 6e
 Officers:—
 Accountants—course, OCT. 26, 11e
 Air arm—courses: arrangements, DEC. 4, 6g
 Careers: see *Supply*, below
 Cookery instructors—surplus, DEC. 6, 8e
 Dental—Surgeon-Captains; conditions of service, NOV. 13, 8g
 Dominion commands—note, NOV. 26, 5f
 Engineer Overseers — appointments, NOV. 20, 7g
 Mate—examinations for promotion to: arrangements, DEC. 1, 7g;

NAVY :—

Officers :—

- Mate (continued) :—
 selected candidates, 21, 6g ;
 facilities for candidates, 31, 8e
- Medical—charge pay : announce-
 ment, Oct. 4, 20d
- Medical specialist—hygiene : ap-
 pointment procedure, Nov. 12,
 21e
- Pay—advances : extension of
 powers, Nov. 16, 21f
- Pay duties—new manual, DEC. 10,
 26g
- Paymaster—promotion examina-
 tion : result, Nov. 2, 9e
- Paymaster-Captain—promotion to :
 revised regulations, DEC. 30, 5b
- Paymaster Sub-lieutenants—ex-
 amination : result, DEC. 28, 19c
- Promotion—zones, Oct. 16, 4d ;
 20, 22g
- Reserve—Bill : in Commons : third
 reading, Nov. 20, 7d ; in Lords :
 first reading, 23, 8a ; second
 reading, DEC. 1, 8e ; 2, 8d (3*
 4*) ; committee, 7, 8e ; third
 reading, 11, 7a ; Royal Assent,
 16, 8e
- Retirement—Engineer-in-Chief and
 Medical Director-Generals : re-
 vised regulation, DEC. 4, 6g ;
 appointments after : announce-
 ment, 18, 6e
- Senior—course : announcement, Oct
 8, 6g ; ends, DEC. 7, 29a
- Submarine service—dinner : ar-
 rangements, DEC. 3, 21f
- Supply—Altham, Capt. E. (l.), Nov.
 26, 10a ;—Beekwith, Mr. E. G.
 A. (l.), DEC. 30, 6d ;—Bridg-
 man, Mr. W. C. (s.), Oct. 7, 14e
 (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Burgess, Cdr. R.
 (l.), DEC. 13, 10e ;—Davidson,
 Vice-Adm. A. P. (l.), Nov. 10,
 15e ;—Denny, Cdr. H. M. (l.),
 Nov. 11, 15e ;—Gaunt, Adm.
 Sir E. F. A. (l.), DEC. 28, 11e ;
 —Gray, Rev. Dr. H. B. (l.),
 DEC. 18, 8a ;—Lawford, Capt.
 V. A. (l.), DEC. 18, 8a ;—
 Methuen, Lord (l.), DEC. 16,
 10a ;—Montrose, Duke of (leet.),
 Oct. 7, 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ; DEC.
 11, 13e
- Surplus—retirement scheme, DEC.
 18, 6e
- Uniform—schedule of alterations,
 Nov. 23, 20b
- Ormonde—to recommission, Nov. 25,
 5f ; DEC. 1, 7g
- Pensions—Good Service, Oct. 11, 8f ;
 14, 7f ; 15, 8f ; 18, 8e ; Nov. 20, 7g ;
 23, 20e ; DEC. 14, 25f ; 15, 10g ;—
 Greenwich Hospital : awards, Oct.
 27, 20d ; Nov. 13, 8g ; 20, 7g ; DEC.
 7, 29a ; 22, 7d
- Peterel—named, DEC. 31, 8e
- Plymouth—Command : change, Oct.
 5, 23e
- Portland—Mr. W. C. Bridgeman visits,
 Oct. 9, 9b
- Portsmouth—pageant, Oct. 18, 16b
 (16d, 4*)
- Prize money—accounts : period of
 keeping open, Nov. 15, 7e ;—
 Delayed payment : incident at
 Croydon Police Court, Oct. 5,
 14a
- Ratings :—
 Artisans—disrating limit, DEC. 13,
 20f

NAVY :—

Ratings (continued) :—

- Boatswain—promotion examination
 procedure, DEC. 8, 10e
- Canteen representatives—election :
 Fleet Orders announcement,
 Oct. 30, 6f
- Cooks—allowances, DEC. 30, 5b
- Gunner—new ratings, Nov. 15, 7e
- Ordnance warrant officers—pre-
 liminary professional examina-
 tion suspended, Oct. 18, 8e
- Petty officers—courses, Nov. 24, 21e
- Rangetakers—training, Nov. 5, 7f ;
 advancement, DEC. 17, 6e
- Re-entry—restrictions, Oct. 1, 6e
- Seamen—short service : examina-
 tions, Nov. 6, 4d
- Sick berth petty officers—efficiency
 medal : award, Nov. 11, 8f
- Submarine coxswains—revised rules,
 Nov. 18, 9g
- Submarine detector—selection, Oct.
 13, 8f
- Supply—advancement : new rules,
 Oct. 23, 7g ; warrant officers :
 selected candidates, 19, 8e
- Uniform suitcases—announcement,
 DEC. 24, 3g
- Warrant electrician—examinations :
 announcement, DEC. 13, 20f
- Warrant engineers—promotions,
 Oct. 28, 23f
- Warrant gunner—promotion ex-
 amination procedure, DEC. 8, 10e
- Warrant officers—command of small
 craft : official statement, Nov.
 9, 8e ; pay, 29, 7e
- Warrant telegraphist—course, DEC.
 2, 7f
- Writers—instructional pay refused,
 Oct. 22, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*) ;
 warrant rank : successful can-
 didates, 29, 19e
- Recruiting—branches open, Oct. 12,
 20e ;—Bethnal Green Board of
 Guardians : decision : possible
 reversal, Nov. 13, 8e ; questions in
 Parliament, 12, 8e ; 19, 7e ;—
 Director, Assistant : change, Oct.
 16, 4d
- Renown—to refit ; to take Duke and
 Duchess of York to Australia,
 Nov. 2, 17e (see under YORK, Duke
 of—Australia)
- Repulse—to refit, Nov. 2, 17b
- Reserve Fleet—command : change,
 Oct. 4, 20d ;—Nore : note, Nov.
 11, 8f
- Reservists—Newfoundland : abolition
 of training in : Mr. W. S. Monroe
 (s.), Oct. 15, 16e ; 20, 10e
- Resolution—to refit, Oct. 11, 8f ; 21, 8d ;
 Nov. 17, 7d ; 25, 5f ; refitting, DEC.
 2, 7f ; 18, 6e ; to pay off, 22, 7d
- Retriever—relief : arrangements, Nov.
 23, 20e
- Rodney—completion delayed, Nov. 22,
 21e ; sixteen-inch guns (photo.),
 DEC. 13, 18 ; mounting operations
 (photos.), 17, 18
- Royal Oak—officers and seamen enter-
 tained by Tel Aviv municipality,
 Oct. 9, 11g ; to relieve Resolution,
 11, 8f ; 21, 8d
- Royal Sovereign—return : arrange-
 ments, Nov. 12, 21e ; to be trans-
 ferred from Atlantic Fleet, 19, 9f ;
 DEC. 9, 7g
- Sale list—additions, Oct. 6, 6e ; 22,
 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 19e ; Nov.
 2, 9e ; DEC. 10, 26g

NAVY (continued):—

Salvage awards — distribution announced, Nov. 16, 4d
Seamen—named, DEC. 31, 8c
Shanghai—Resident Officer, Nov. 10, 7d
Shepherd, Mr. H. P. (s.), Nov. 10, 9c
 Signalling—practices with merchant vessels: report for June quarter, Nov. 19, 9f
Simoom—refitting, Nov. 25, 5f
Skale—refitting, Nov. 5, 7f; DEC. 7, 29a
Sterling—refitting, DEC. 7, 29a
 Stocks — valuation; committee appointed, Nov. 30, 12c; DEC. 1, 19d (4*)
 Strength—note, DEC. 15, 10g
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 10, 9d; DEC. 3, 8f; 18, 14c
 Building programme — unused money (P.N.), Nov. 19, 14g;—*Bridgeman*, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 25, 16d; 26, 9b (3* 4*);—*Cruiser*, new: contract placed, OCT. 23, 9c (9g, 4*);—*Gunboats*, new: names, DEC. 31, 8c;—*Submarine depôt ship*: contract placed, DEC. 6, 7e;—*Submarines*, new: contracts placed, Nov. 25, 8g; 26, 11d; DEC. 4, 17g (4*); 6, 7e
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), Nov. 20, 14d
Gough, Preb. (add.), OCT. 22, 20a
Imperial Conference — discussed, DEC. 3, 9a
Navy League—message, OCT. 21, 9c
Sydenham, Lord (l.), OCT. 21, 15c
Stronghold—to reduce to Reserve, DEC. 31, 8c
Submarines—American patents: claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, Nov. 23, 8g; 30, 11d (11b, 4*);—*Depôt-ship*, new: contract placed, Nov. 10, 16b;—*H32*: casualty: see under *Casualties*, above;—*H47*: casualty: see under *Casualties*, above;—*L20*: refitting, DEC. 4, 6g;—*L21*: refitting, Nov. 15, 7c;—*L26*: tender to *Conquest*, DEC. 29, 19d;—*L27*: cruise, Nov. 9, 11g (3* 4*); 29, 7e;—*L52*: refitting, DEC. 23, 4g (4*);—*M class*: withdrawn, OCT. 11, 8f;—*R4*: casualty: see under *Casualties*, above;—*X1*: tender to *Conquest*, DEC. 29, 19d
Surgeons and agents, Nov. 29, 7e; DEC. 23, 4g (4*)
Survey Service—season closed, Nov. 26, 8f; DEC. 4, 6g; 15, 10g (3* 4*)
Tactician—refitting, Nov. 25, 5f
Tailoring—Portsmouth: fresh contract, OCT. 14, 7f
Tarpon—to pay off, Nov. 5, 7f
Tempest—commissioned as gunnery tender, Nov. 30, 7d
Tern—named, DEC. 31, 8c
Thruster—refit, Nov. 23, 20c
Thundercr—to pass into dockyard control, OCT. 26, 11e
Tiger—to recommission, OCT. 25, 25e; Nov. 16, 21f
Torrid—to relieve *Retriever*, Nov. 23, 20c
 Trade routes, protection of—*Bruce*, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 22, 20b; 23, 14b (4*); 25, 9c;—*Coates*, Mr.

NAVY:—

Trade routes, protection of (continued):—*J. G. (s.)*, OCT. 22, 20b; 23, 14a (4*);—*Imperial Conference*: discussed, DEC. 3, 9a, —*Sydenham*, Lord (l.), OCT. 21, 15e
Transports—*Dorsetshire* and *Somersetshire*: equipment: contract placed, Nov. 10, 16b
Uniform—changes, OCT. 14, 7f
Valerian—casualty: see under *Casualties*, above
Vampire—relief: arrangements, Nov. 5, 7f
Vancssa—refitting, Nov. 1, 24b
Venturous—refitting, Nov. 15, 7c
Verbena—to pay off, OCT. 13, 8f
Victory—restoration progress (photo.), OCT. 7, 16
Violent—to refit, OCT. 21, 8d
Vocational training — eligibility, OCT. 13, 8f; motoring instruction: announcement, Nov. 13, 8g
 damaged ears: Admiralty instruction, DEC. 4, 6g; printed matter concerning: announcement, 9, 7g
Renown: see under *York*, Duke of: Australia, visit to
Wakeful—relief: arrangements, Nov. 5, 7f
Walrus—refitting, Nov. 1, 24b; to relieve *Vampire*, 5, 7f
Wanderer—recommissioned, DEC. 13, 20f; 21, 6g
 Warships:—*Cruisers*—*Altham*, Capt. (s.), DEC. 2, 11b (2* 3* 4*);—*Richmond*, Vice-Adm. Sir H. W. (s.), DEC. 2, 11b (2* 3* 4*);—*Thursfield*, Capt. H. G. (add.), DEC. 2, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), Nov. 20, 14d
Warspite—at Alexandria, OCT. 22, 17g
Watchman—to relieve *Wakeful*, Nov. 5, 7f
 Welfare representatives—election procedure at Portsmouth: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement), DEC. 20, 7c
Wild Swan—reported murder of blue-jackets: see under CHINA—Great Britain—Warships
Winchester—to recommission, DEC. 31, 8c
 Wireless—Shore service: transfer to: announcement, Nov. 11, 8f (4*); no further applications required, DEC. 22, 7d
Wistaria—refit, Nov. 20, 7g
Wolverine—refitting, Nov. 1, 24b
Worcester—refit completed, Nov. 1, 24b
 NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes—Headquarters Committee: meeting: arrangements, Nov. 25, 5f;—*Motorboat flotilla*: *Millicent*: launched, OCT. 18, 8e;—*Naval representatives*: appointment, Nov. 11, 8f (4*)
 NAVY League—Christmas sale, DEC. 9, 19d;—*Dinner*, OCT. 22, 20a;—*Lectures*: arrangements, Nov. 12, 21e;—*Overseas Relief Fund*, Nov. 12, 8e;—*Trafalgar Day* message, OCT. 21, 9c
 NAYLER, Miss Alice—song recital, Nov. 19, 12b
 NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.:—at Holborn Restaurant, on literature, OCT. 18, 9e
 at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Baldwin Ministry, Nov. 29, 14c

- NEAME, Mr. Harold B.—on new wave lengths (l.), Nov. 26, 7e
- NEEDHAM, Col. II.—appointment, DEC. 24, 10f; 30, 5c
- NEEDHATT, Mr. (Australia) — on immigration (views), Oct. 16, 11b
- NEEDLEMAKERS' Company—master, OCT. 25, 13g
- NEEDLERS' Messrs.—works visited by Prince of Wales, OCT. 15, 11c (4*)
- NEELD, Dame Edith—will, Nov. 13, 18d
- NEERGAARD, M. (Denmark)—asked to form Cabinet, DEC. 8, 15e; fails, 11, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); Minister of Finance, 14, 13e
- NEGUS, Mr. William—death, Nov. 8, 16c
- NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India):—
General election: see under INDIA
Swaraj Party—policy: attitude, DEC. 11, 12d; (int.); 15, 15c; leadership: movement against, 22, 11f
- NEIL, Doris, and Adela — shop lifting charge, OCT. 14, 5d
- NEILL, Sir Thomas—at Euston-road, on national health insurance, OCT. 22, 15c; 23, 4g
- NEILSEN, Mr. Harald—at Pittsburgh, on distillation of coal, DEC. 16, 13b
- NEISH, Mr. Henry S.—will, Nov. 12, 17d
- NEJD :—
Great Britain—treaty (1916): proposed revision, Nov. 10, 13d (3* 4*); DEC. 15, 15f; leading article, 17, 15c
Holy war—upon all non-Wahabis: see under ARABIA
King: see IBN Saud
- NEKRASHI, Malimud Effendi (Egypt)—nominated to Parliamentary committees, DEC. 1, 14c
- NELSON, Lord—Bust: made from material of *Victory*: presented to Prince Arthur of Connaught, DEC. 1, 12c; — Contemporary description: Lord Lee of Fareham (s.), OCT. 22, 20a; —Gough, Preb. (add.), OCT. 22, 20a; — Looe: relic: Mr. C. K. C. Andrew (l.), OCT. 27, 10e; —Memorial rings: Dr. R. T. Gunther (l.), DEC. 15, 12e; —Portrait by Hoppner: proof engraving sold, DEC. 22, 14e; —Relics: stolen from Lord Cable's house, OCT. 29, 12c (16g, 3* 4*); Mr. J. P. Bush (l.), 30, 8d; — Sword surrendered by captain of *San Josef*; Mr. A. F. Rowe (l.), OCT. 21, 15e; Mr. D. B. O. Hill (l.), 22, 14d; — Trafalgar Day: see TRAFALGAR Day
- NELSON, Francis W.—acquitted, DEC. 8, 13g
- NELSON, Mrs. Jack—daughter born, OCT. 20, 19b
- NELSON, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 9, 17d
- NELSON, Mr. William M.—will, DEC. 22, 15c
- NELSON Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 21c; —Meeting, DEC. 8, 25f; —Report, Nov. 24, 23c
- NELSON Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. —Services: South American: proposed new liners, OCT. 14, 14d
- NEOBARD, Mrs. Annie—will, OCT. 19, 17d
- NEPAL :—
Hospital, military—war memorial to Gurkhas: opened, OCT. 6, 12e
- NERVOUS system—Prof. A. V. Hill (lect.), DEC. 29, 8d
- NETHERLANDS :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—mutiny (Assen): question in Parliament, OCT. 16, 11g
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
- NETHERLANDS (continued):—
Colonial Institute, Amsterdam—opening arrangements; OCT. 4, 13g (13e, 3* 4*); opened, 11, 13a
Crime — forged banknotes: Dutchman charged, Nov. 24, 13b; sentenced, DEC. 11, 11e; 14, 13g; man arrested in Rotterdam, 15, 15g (3* 4*)
Drink—smuggling, Nov. 23, 13g
Education — languages in elementary schools: Second Chamber rejects proposal, DEC. 18, 11g
Finance — Stock Exchange (Amsterdam): quotations for German loans: decision, DEC. 4, 17f
Floods—Marken, Isle of, OCT. 12, 14f; (photo.), 16, 16
Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Labour :—
Coalmining — hours: campaign in favour of six-hour working day on Saturday, OCT. 11, 16d (3* 4*); 15, 13g
Rotterdam — dockers: new campaign, DEC. 15, 15g
Navy—budget (1927): passed, Nov. 26, 13g
Playing-cards — tax abolished, DEC. 4, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
Queen: see WILHELMINA, Queen
Railway — accident: workers killed, OCT. 14, 13g
Roads—name plates in villages, OCT. 14, 13g
Sugar (beet)—article, OCT. 4, 21b
Telephones—at The Hague: distribution of wireless programmes to subscribers, Nov. 3, 13b
- NETTLETON, Sir Sydney C. K. — Chief Justice of Gibraltar, DEC. 8, 15f; 18, 11g
- NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company, Ltd.—director elected, Nov. 29, 20g; — Dividend, OCT. 16, 19b
- NEUVE Chapelle — memorial to Indian troops: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company—dividend, DEC. 6, 22c
- NEVILLE, Mr. Edward A.—will, Nov. 22, 19d
- NEVILLE, Mr. W. B.—on price of bread (statement), OCT. 26, 10e
- NEVILLE, Col. William C.—will, Nov. 22, 19d (3* 4*)
- NEW, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on robbery of mails (statement), OCT. 18, 14g
- NEWARK—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, DEC. 4, 7g; —Magnus Grammar School: headmaster, Nov. 6, 9g
- NEWBERY, Miss Esyllt — on missions in China (l.), DEC. 11, 8d
- NEWBOLT, Sir Francis — at Connaught Rooms, on Norwegian Club, Nov. 25, 8g
- NEWBOROUGH, Lady—luncheon, Nov. 19, 17c
- NEW Britain :—
Murder of Australians by natives at Nakats: see under PAPUA
- NEW Brunswick :—
Claims—Royal Commission (Duncan): report, DEC. 11, 11d; 29, 9a; leading article, 29, 11b
Confederation: see under CANADA

- NEW BRUNSWICK (continued):—
 Railway concession — alleged attempted bribery : charge against United States Senator, DEC. 7, 15*d*
- NEWBUTT, Mr. J. Arthur—on "Cobham Reach" (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
- NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 18*b*;—Report (F.N.), DEC. 21, 18*c*
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—Cathedral: new vestries opened, OCT. 26, 19*d*;—Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, OCT. 26, 18*d*;—Corporation: stock issue, DEC. 2, 19*c*; 6, 22*g*; 9, 23*g*; 13, 23*f*;—Diocesan conference, Nov. 4, 17*d*;—Princess Mary Maternity Hospital: babies born on Christmas Day receive layettes, DEC. 28, 7*b*
- NEW Chenil Galleries — dance licence granted, Nov. 6, 6*f*
- NEWCOMBE, Maj. E. O. A.—to report on Nyasaland railways, OCT. 27, 13*b*
- NEWCOMBE, Mr. I. J.—secretary to Union Castle Mail Steamship Company, OCT. 15, 20*g*
- NEW Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 23*f*; (F.N.), 22, 22*e*; 23, 22*g*
- NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 20*g*
- NEW Era Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 26*f*
- NEW Forest—article, Nov. 8, 17*e*
- NEWFOUNDLAND:—
 Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
 Drink—abolition of prohibition law: Mr. W. S. Monroe (s.), DEC. 6, 9*b*
 Finance—loan (F.N.), Nov. 20, 18*a*; prospectus, 22, 23*a*; (F.N.), 22, 22*d*; 24, 22*b*;—Monroe, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*c*
 Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
 Fisheries—Mr. W. S. Monroe (s.), Nov. 20, 14*b*
 Iron ore—Mr. W. S. Monroe (s.), OCT. 23, 12*a*
 Labrador boundary: see under LABRADOR
 Monroe, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*d*
 Royal Naval Reserve Branch—Mr. W. S. Monroe (s.), OCT. 15, 16*c*; 20, 10*c*; Nov. 20, 14*b*; DEC. 3, 9*f*
 Tariffs—reciprocal preferences: Mr. W. S. Monroe (s.), OCT. 25, 10*c*
 Tourists—American: Mr. W. S. Monroe (s.), OCT. 23, 14*c*
 Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE
- NEWFOUNDLAND Club—dinner, OCT. 15, 16*c*
- NEW Goldfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—registered, Nov. 19, 22*g*
- NEW Guinea: see PAPUA
- NEWHAM, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
- NEW Hayoep Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 20*g*;—Report, OCT. 26, 26*c*
- NEW Hebrides:—
 Condominium, Anglo-French — Imperial Conference: committee appointed, OCT. 26, 16*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 24, 9*c*
- NEWINGTON—Licensing Justices: law case, DEC. 17, 4*d*
- NEWITT, George—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 7*d*
- NEW Jersey—murders: see under UNITED STATES: *Crime*;—Sunday observance: see under UNITED STATES
- NEW Kensington Music Club—concert, OCT. 29, 12*b*
- NEWLAND, Rev. F. W.—health, OCT. 13, 7*d*
 on Free Church ministers in House of Lords (p. read), OCT. 13, 7*d*
- New Leader—editor resigns, OCT. 20, 13*c*; appointment, Nov. 23, 11*g*; 20, 9*b*
- NEW London Ship and Engineering Company—submarine engines: claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, Nov. 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
- NEWMAN, Sir George — schoolchildren's health (report), Nov. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- NEWMAN, Jack W.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- NEWMAN, Sir R.—in Parliament, on housing subsidy, DEC. 3, 8*b*
- NEWMAN, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 6, 15*d*; photograph, 6, 16;—Benefit concert for widow: arrangements, Nov. 22, 19*b*; given, DEC. 6, 19*c*
- NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 17*d* (4*);—Meeting, DEC. 6, 22*b*
- NEWNES (George), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 23*b*
- NEWPORT (I.W.)—cattle market: new site: decision, Nov. 11, 10*c*
- NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*g*
- NEW River—bridges over: liability to repair: law case, Nov. 23, 5*a*
- NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur:—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on temperance, OCT. 1, 8*e*; correction, 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
 at Royal Sanitary Institute, on Seven Sisters appeal fund, OCT. 5, 10*c*
 on broadcasting talks on birth control (l.), Nov. 18, 15*e*
- NEWSOM, Canon G. E.—at Southport, on new spirit in theology, OCT. 7, 7*a*
- NEW South Wales:—
 Cancer: see under CANCER
 Children—endowment: recommendation of State Industrial Commission, DEC. 16, 13*c*
 Cinematograph—British and Australian films exhibition: proposed Bill, Nov. 4, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
 Coal—treatment for by-products: mission to America and Europe, DEC. 31, 9*c*
 Electoral — proportional representation: proposal to abolish, Nov. 19, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- Finance:—
 British investments—Lang, Mr. (s.), OCT. 7, 11*d*;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 11*d*
 Budget—Mr. Lang (s.), Nov. 17, 16*f*; to be dropped, 23, 14*f*; to be proceeded with, DEC. 13, 13*c*; 16, 13*g*; 18, 11*d*; passed, 23, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*), 15*g*
 Loans—Lang, Mr. (statement), DEC. 23, 15*g*;—Sinking fund purchases (F.N.), OCT. 2, 16*a*
 Supply—four months' granted, DEC. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Fires, bush: see under AUSTRALIA
- General election, forthcoming, Nov. 23, 14*f*; 24, 13*g*; DEC. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*); 13, 13*c*
- Governor:—
 De Chair, Adm. Sir D.: see DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir D.
 Powers—Mr. McTiernan consults Mr. Amery in London: report, Nov. 13, 11*c*; Labour Party conference resolution, 15, 13*d* (13*f*,

NEW SOUTH WALES :—

Governor :—

Powers (continued) :—

3* 4*); Mr. Lang's attitude, 19,
14c (14f, 3* 4*); 20, 11d

Labour : see under AUSTRALIA

Law—Bar: Sir E. Cecil admitted
member, DEC. 2, 13g

Legislative Council :—

Abolition—Labour Party confer-
ence : resolution, Nov. 15, 13d
(13f, 3* 4*)Members—refusal of State creden-
tials for visit abroad : instance,
OCT. 9, 11eMinistry (Lang)—Minister of Lands
resigns, Nov. 19, 14c (14f, 3* 4*);
20, 11d

Defeated, Nov. 22, 14b; 23, 14f

Parliament—motion of censure de-
feated, Nov. 23, 14f

Parliament :—

Deadlock—possible, Nov. 20, 11d

Legislative Council—protest, DEC.
24, 9cOpposition motions—defeated, DEC.
21, 11g

Parties, political :—

Labour Party :—

Bribery, alleged—by members of
Nationalist Party : inquiry,
OCT. 2, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); 8, 11c;
9, 11e; report, Nov. 13,
11gConference—resolutions, Nov. 15,
13d (13g, 3* 4*)Deputy Leader resigns, Nov. 19,
14c (14f, 3* 4*); 20, 11dDissensions, Nov. 19, 14c (14f,
3* 4*); 20, 11d; 23, 14fLang, Mr.—reconciliation, DEC.
13, 13cPress—newspapers : tax, Nov. 17, 16f;
DEC. 18, 11d; Bill, 23, 9b (9e,
3* 4*), 15g; 24, 9d; 28, 9gRailways—accident : Sydney (photo.),
OCT. 19, 18;—Cook, Sir J. (l.),
Nov. 12, 10d;—Report, Nov. 18,
22g;—Sydney City Railway : St.
James's Station (photo.), OCT. 27,
18; first underground section
opened, DEC. 21, 11g

Tramways—report, Nov. 18, 22g

Wire netting—German competition :
employees at Newcastle dismissed,
Nov. 11, 13gNEWSPAPER Press Fund—contributions,
Nov. 11, 11g;—Dinner : arrangements,
OCT. 22, 12c; held, DEC. 17, 12cNEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association—Im-
perial Conference : dinner to delegates,
OCT. 21, 16bNEW STATE Areas, Ltd.—dividend, DEC.
15, 26gNEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident
Institution—Astor, Maj. J. J. (l.), OCT.
4, 15e;—Barrie, Sir J. M. : gift of MS.,
Nov. 6, 15b; sold, 9, 16c;—Contribu-
tions : lists, OCT. 7, 4g; 12, 4g; 14, 4g;
19, 4g; 27, 17b; Nov. 2, 5g;—Dickens's
interest : *Fun* drawing reproduced
(photo.), OCT. 28, 16; Mr. G. Dalziel
(l.), Nov. 16, 10e;—Dinner : arrange-
ments, Nov. 6, 15b; held, 9, 16cNEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend,
OCT. 27, 22f

NEWTON, Lord :—

in Parliament, on steam lorries : smoke
nuisance, DEC. 16, 8bon London Safety First Council (l.),
DEC. 16, 15dNEWTON, Prof. A. P.—at Madrid, on
British Empire, DEC. 21, 11d; 22, 11c
(3* 4*)NEWTON, Mr. Benjamin—will, Nov. 30,
17d

NEWTON, Sir Douglas :—

at House of Commons, on. Housing
(Rural Workers) Bill, DEC. 3, 8gin Parliament, on Electricity Bill, DEC.
15, 9a;—Housing (Rural Workers)
Bill, DEC. 7, 9b;—Small Holdings
and Allotments Bill, DEC. 1, 8c;
2, 9b (3* 4*)

NEWTON, Mr. George D.—will, Nov. 25, 17d

NEWTON, Mr. H. H.—art exhibition, OCT.
8, 10dNEWTON, Mr. Henry C.—writes introduc-
tion to "London Cries," DEC. 21, 17bNEWTON, Herbert—fatal accident, DEC. 23,
10b

NEWTON, Mr. John :—

on Christmas carols (l.), OCT. 27, 10e

on church music (l.), OCT. 4, 10e

NEWTON, Mr. John N. P.—will, Nov. 23,
17dNEWTON, Mr. William Le B.—will, Nov. 8,
19cNEWTON College—headmaster, DEC. 13,
11aNEWTOWN (I.W.)—article ("A forgotten
Borough"), OCT. 26, 19e;—Cochrane,
Mr. B. (l.), Nov. 3, 10dNEW Year—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson
(message), DEC. 31, 13d;—Diaries
noticed, DEC. 21, 9cNEW Year's Eve—passenger transport ar-
rangements, DEC. 22, 8c; 31, 8aNEW YORK (city)—buildings : plans for
super-skyscraper, DEC. 20, 12c (12e, 3*
4*);—Cathedral of St. John : King
George V. presents alms salver, OCT. 7,
12g (12b, 3* 4*); construction (photo.),
DEC. 24, 14;—County Court House :
bomb found : see under UNITED STATES :
Crime;—Crime : see under UNITED
STATES;—Finance : stock to be offered.
DEC. 24, 16e;—Gas charges : law
declared void, Nov. 30, 21g (21b, 4*);—
Hotels, apartment : Tenement House
Commissioner's ruling, OCT. 8, 11d;—
Housing : slum clearance scheme,
OCT. 15, 13d (3* 4*);—Labour : see
under UNITED STATES;—National City
Bank, 42nd branch of : visit of de-
mented man, Nov. 1, 13c;—Police :
Australian flag presented, DEC. 23, 6b;
—Population : Jews : statistics, Nov.
16, 13f;—Port : proposed construc-
tion of new piers, Nov. 13, 11b; au-
thority offers bonds, DEC. 15, 22f (4*);
—Symphony orchestra : conductor re-
signs, DEC. 16, 13c;—Traffic : elevated
highway scheme, Nov. 13, 11b;—
Wanamaker Store : bells : see under
BELLS;—Weather : see under
WEATHER : *United States*NEW YORK (State)—drink : see under
UNITED STATES;—Governor : Mr. A.
Smith re-elected, Nov. 3, 14f; 4, 14d;
5, 13d (3* 4*)NEW YORK Associated Banks—returns,
OCT. 4, 23c; 11, 24a; 18, 23b; 25, 27d;
Nov. 1, 22f; 8, 23a; 15, 23a; 22, 23g;
29, 20b; DEC. 6, 21g; 13, 23c; 20, 19e;
28, 16eNEW YORK Canners' Incorporated—divi-
dend, quarterly : omission to declare,
Nov. 24, 22d (4*)NEW YORK Central Railroad Company—
dividend, DEC. 18, 19g;—Michigan
Central Railroad Company : see that
title

New York University—educational exhibit : presented by British Association, Nov. 5, 11*g*

New Zealand :—

Accidents—coalmining : Dobson mine, DEC. 4, 12*f*

Army—regimental alliances, OCT. 15, 8*f*

Blackberries—offer by Empire Marketing Board accepted, Nov. 16, 13*g*

Colonization—Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), Nov. 20, 14*c*

Dairy produce—advertising : expenditure authorized : prices : committee to be appointed, OCT. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Defence—Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), DEC. 3, 9*d*

Defence, Imperial : see DEFENCE, Imperial

Education — Rhodes scholars : see under OXFORD University

Electricity—Waikare Moana hydro-electric scheme : contracts for British firms, Nov. 27, 11*c*

Finance—exchange : revision, OCT. 5, 20*b* : — Treasury : Secretary : official tour in England, DEC. 11, 11*g*

Fisheries, sea—leading article, OCT. 15, 15*d* : prospects for coming season, DEC. 11, 11*g*

Governor-General : see FERGUSON, Sir Charles

Immigration — party leaves Southampton, Nov. 6, 9*f* ; 13, 9*g*

British Empire fellowship scholars —farewell reception, DEC. 31, 7*b*

Coates, Mr. J. G. (int.), OCT. 15, 16*a* ; 16, 17*d*

Land settlement :—

Imperial Conference — Sub-Committee : report, Nov. 20, 17*d*

Passage rates—new, DEC. 17, 14*e*

Parr, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 27, 15*b*

Imperial Conference : see under IMPERIAL Conference

Labour—meat trade : freezing workers' dispute settled, DEC. 3, 13*f*

Maoris — Arts and Crafts Board : formed at Rotorua, DEC. 23, 9*g*

Motors—British : preference : Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), OCT. 25, 10*a*

Navy—*Diomedæ* : cruise, OCT. 4, 20*d* ; DEC. 9, 7*g* ;—*Dunedin* : cruise, OCT. 4, 20*d* ; 9, 7*g* ; to refit, DEC. 3, 21*f* ;—*Laburnum* : to recommission, DEC. 4, 6*g* ; cruise, 28, 19*c* ;—Officers : vacancies, Nov. 1, 24*b* ;—*Veronica* : to recommission, DEC. 4, 6*g* ;—*Wakakura* : voyage, Nov. 20, 7*g*

Oil—development, Nov. 30, 21*g*

Prosperity—Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), OCT. 22, 20*b* ; 23, 14*b* (4*)

Railways — workshops : tender for remodelling accepted, Nov. 25, 13*g*

Status—article, OCT. 15, 15*f* ;—Imperial Conference Committee on Inter-Imperial Relations report : effect : opinion, Nov. 24, 9*e* ; Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), 24, 9*f* ; (s.), 27, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Telegraphs—cables : see under TELEGRAPHS

Trade—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), OCT. 22, 20*b* ; 23, 14*b* (4*) ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—McLeod, Mr. A. D. (s.), Nov. 25, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

New Zealand (continued) :—

Wool—control board : Mr. Hawken's statement, OCT. 5, 20*f* ;—Exports : statistics, OCT. 2, 16*g* ; Nov. 4, 21*g* ; 27, 17*g* ;—Sales : statistics, Nov. 24, 25*d* ; 27, 17*b* (4*) ; DEC. 21, 18*c* (4*)

York, Duke of—tour : see under YORK, Duke of—Australasia

New Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 18*g* ; 7, 18*g* ;—Report, Nov. 8, 24*a*

New Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 18*c*

New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, Ltd.—capital : increase : Mr. A. Shepherd (s.), DEC. 10, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 22*a* ;—Dividend, Nov. 12, 25*g* ; DEC. 10, 23*b* ;—Meeting, DEC. 10, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 22*a* ;—Report, Nov. 27, 17*g* ;—Share issue (F.N.), DEC. 7, 24*a* ; 14, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*c* ; 16, 24*g*

NEXT of kin and persons wanted — Allen, Lady Vanda, DEC. 8, 1*d* ; 9, 1*d* ;—Baily, Henry P., DEC. 30, 1*d* ;—Brassett, Edith, DEC. 10, 1*d* ;—Campbell, Dr. W. F., OCT. 11, 1*d* ;—Cannell, William E., OCT. 9, 1*d* ;—Clark, Charles B., Nov. 13, 1*e* ;—Cooke, Lieut. S. A., Nov. 24, 1*d* ;—Cooney, Nov. 10, 1*d* ;—Dallas, Capt. Robert W., OCT. 12, 1*e* ; 14, 1*d* ; 16, 1*c* ;—Douglas, Jessie or Percy, DEC. 21, 1*d* ;—Fairbairn, Georgianna, Nov. 26, 1*d* ;—Furber, Mrs. Miles, OCT. 9, 1*d* ;—Gardner, Thomas, OCT. 28, 1*c* ;—Gay, Arnold Egbert, Nov. 27, 1*d* ;—Guss, Mrs. John, OCT. 12, 1*e* ;—Hashim, Najib A., DEC. 1, 1*d* ;—Haynes, Nellie, OCT. 12, 1*e* ;—Hockley, Arthur, OCT. 11, 1*d* ;—Hollocombe, Francisca de Figueiredo, Nov. 26, 1*d* ;—Hopkins, Capt. H. W., Nov. 24, 1*d* ;—Jones, A. D., Nov. 18, 1*d* ;—Kilpin, Capt. J. G., OCT. 16, 1*c* ;—Knowles, Thomas H., DEC. 8, 1*d* ; 15, 1*d* ;—Knox, Priscilla, DEC. 22, 1*d* ;—Lang, Marie M., DEC. 22, 1*c* ; 28, 1*e* ;—Loyd, Susie B., DEC. 21, 1*d* ;—Lucas, Louisa, OCT. 13, 1*e* ;—Mackee, Edmund, DEC. 1, 1*d* ;—Mackid, Georgiana C., Nov. 18, 1*d* ;—Malley, Elizabeth, OCT. 19, 19*d* ;—Myers, Isabel, DEC. 22, 1*d* ; 29, 1*c* ;—Neele, Teresa, DEC. 11, 1*d* ;—Port, Granville, Philip, and Robert, Nov. 5, 1*d* ;—Randall, Harold B., DEC. 17, 1*c* ;—Reid, Alexander de Figueiredo, Nov. 26, 1*d* ;—Reynolds, Alice and Annie, OCT. 9, 1*d* ;—Robinson, Capt. P. G., Nov. 24, 1*d* ;—Rumbotham, Louisa, OCT. 13, 1*e* ;—Rumeisen, Nov. 9, 25*b* ;—Scamell, Miss I. M., Nov. 10, 1*d* ;—Sergeant, Mrs. Jane A., OCT. 9, 1*d* ;—Shelton, Mary, OCT. 26, 1*e* ;—Smith, Helen B., Nov. 29, 1*d* ;—Smith, Mary A., Nov. 29, 1*d* ;—Soldiers : *Gazette* notices, OCT. 30, 7*d* ; DEC. 1, 11*g* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; Mrs. G. Thompson (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e* ;—Southam, William, OCT. 21, 1*c* ;—Tavary, Marie, DEC. 1, 1*d* ;—Telford, Peter W., OCT. 18, 1*d* ; Nov. 18, 1*d* ;—Thomas, Arthur E., OCT. 14, 1*d* ;—Trivelli, Therese, OCT. 13, 1*e* ; 14, 1*d* ; 15, 1*c* ; 16, 1*c* ; 18, 1*d* ; 19, 1*d* ;—Tuck, Mrs. Dorothy, DEC. 10, 1*d* ;—Tunulty, Henry, OCT. 2, 1*d* ;—Yearsley, Priscilla, DEC. 22, 1*d*

NEX, Louis M. and John R.—income tax charge, Nov. 5, 11*b*

- NIAGARA (River) — bridge, international peace: opening arrangements, OCT. 9, 11*d*
- NICARAGUA:—
 Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
 Finance—debt: instalment for service, Nov. 9, 21*g*
 Government (Diaz)—recognition: by Salvador and Guatemala, Nov. 18, 13*g*; DEC. 20, 11*c*; by United States, Nov. 17, 14*e*; 20, 14*c*; DEC. 10, 14*c*
 Government (Sacasa; Liberal) — establishment, DEC. 2, 14*f*; 4, 11*b*
 Mexican recognition, DEC. 9, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*); United States attitude, 10, 14*c*; 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 Ministry (Pasos)—formed, Nov. 18, 13*g*
 President:—
 Diaz, Señor Adolfo: see DIAZ, Señor Adolfo
 Sacasa, Señor Juan: see SACASA, Señor Juan
 Revolution—fighting, Nov. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*); 5, 13*g*; 8, 13*g*; 13, 11*g*; DEC. 4, 11*b*; 22, 12*e*; four days' battle: defeat of Conservatives near Pearl Lagoon, 29, 10*a*; 31, 10*d*
 Armaments — embargo: lifting prospect, Nov. 19, 14*f*; import by President Diaz: United States attitude, DEC. 31, 10*d*
 Article, DEC. 14, 13*a*
 Borah, Senator (statement), DEC. 29, 10*b*
 Coolidge, President (view), DEC. 29, 10*a*
 Costa Rica—attitude, Nov. 20, 14*c*
 Diaz, President — appeal to United States, Nov. 19, 14*f*; 20, 12*c*; (statement), DEC. 20, 11*c*
 Escondido Valley—President Diaz's appeal to declare neutral zone, DEC. 31, 10*d*
 Mediation — offer by Guatemala, DEC. 9, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
 Mexico — assistance to insurgents, Nov. 17, 14*e*; 19, 14*f*; 20, 12*c*; DEC. 13, 14*e*; 14, 13*b*; 31, 10*d*
 Diaz, President—appeal, Nov. 19, 14*f* (proclamation), DEC. 13, 14*e*; 14, 13*b*
 Obregon, Gen. (statement), Nov. 20, 12*c*
 Rifles—discovery, DEC. 31, 10*d*
 Peace — conference unsuccessful, OCT. 26, 15*g*
 United States — intervention: our Washington correspondent's messages, DEC. 18, 11*c*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 10*a*; 31, 10*d*
 Articles, DEC. 14, 13*a*
 Leading articles, Nov. 30, 15*b*; DEC. 23, 11*b*
 Puerto Cabezas—gunboat *Tielsa* at, DEC. 9, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*); suggested establishment of blockade, 13, 14*e*; our Washington correspondent's message, 18, 11*c*; marines landed, 24, 9*d*; orders to insurgents, 28, 10*d*; 29, 10*a*
- NICE — Carter, Edward: found dead, OCT. 12, 13*g*;—Landslides: see under FRANCE;—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital: correspondence, DEC. 23, 6*b*;—Season: report, DEC. 20, 15*b*
- NICHOLAS, Adm. J.—promoted Admiral, Nov. 15, 14*b*
 NICHOLAS, Mr. M. R.—at Cambridge, on Socialism, Nov. 24, 8*f*
 NICHOLAS, Thomas G. — intimidation charge, OCT. 13, 11*e*
 NICHOLL, Mr. Edward McK—will, OCT. 9, 15*d*
 NICHOLLS, Commissioned Boatswain A.—Greenwich Hospital pension, OCT. 27, 20*d*
 NICHOLLS, Mrs. Ada C.—on cookery (1.), DEC. 21, 13*e*
 NICHOLLS, Mr. Harry—death, Nov. 30, 20*f*; funeral, DEC. 4, 15*f*
 NICHOLSON, Mr. David M.—will, DEC. 9, 19*e*
 NICHOLSON, Adm. Sir Douglas — on late Adm. Sir F. Richards: memorial appeal (1.), DEC. 31, 12*c*
 NICHOLSON, Mr. F.—on land drainage (1.), Nov. 29, 18*d*
 NICHOLSON, Mr. J. G.—director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., DEC. 6, 22*g*
 NICHOLSON, Mrs. Mary—will, OCT. 22, 21*d*; correction, 23, 15*e*
 NICHOLSON, Mr. W. R.—at National Union of Manufacturers, on Smoke Abatement Bill, OCT. 27, 9*d*
 NICHOLSON, Sir Walter F.—at Hotel Cecil, on Civil Service, Nov. 16, 21*f*
 NICKEL hydroxide—safeguarding of industries scheme: application made, DEC. 24, 5*a*
 NICKLE, Mr. W. F. (Ontario)—resigns as Attorney-General, OCT. 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); to be Independent candidate in Kingston, Nov. 18, 13*g*
 NICKOLS, Mrs.—health, DEC. 31, 13*b*
 NICOL, Mr. Erskine E.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*; art exhibition, Nov. 1, 19*c*
 NICOL, Philip S.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 2, 7*b*; 15, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
 NICOLAI, Col. (Germany)—scheme for war of revenge against France, Nov. 26, 16*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
 NICOLAY, Col. B. U.—biographical, OCT. 1, 6*d*
 NICOLLS, Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 31, 7*e*
 NICOTRA, Mgr. Sebastiano—mentioned as Cardinal, Nov. 23, 13*c*
 NIELD, Mr. Harry K.—death, OCT. 25, 18*e*
 NIELD, Sir Herbert:—
 at Scarborough, on Philip Stott College: club licensing, OCT. 9, 7*b*
 in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7*c*;—Sale of Food Bill, DEC. 8, 9*a*
 NIESSEL, Gen. (France)—member of Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre, Nov. 17, 13*g*
 NIEZABITOWSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Agriculture and State Domains, OCT. 4, 13*f*; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- NIGERIA:—
 Administration—report for 1925, Nov. 2, 13*c*
 Coal—Mr. W. Addison (1.), Nov. 1, 10*e*
 Cotton: see under COTTON
 Development—report, Nov. 2, 13*c*
 Disease—question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 23, 8*a*
 Health, public—report, Nov. 2, 13*c*
 Oil-palm industry—Moseley, Mr. L. H. (1.), OCT. 1, 8*c*; 15, 10*d*;—Stopford, Mr. J. (1.), OCT. 2, 6*b*
 Railways—bridge: on new line linking up Port Harcourt with Kano (photo.), Nov. 20, 16

NIGERIA (continued) :—

- Southern—Alake of Abeokuta : celebration of anniversary of accession (photo.), Nov. 29, 16
- NIGERIAN Chamber of Mines—chairman and vice-chairmen elected, DEC. 10, 22g
- NIGERIAN Tin Mining Handbook—new edition, OCT. 19, 22f
- NIGHTINGALE, Florence—film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- NIGHTINGALL, Mr. William—death, OCT. 26, 6c ; funeral, 29, 6e
- NIKITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—resigns as Minister of Mines and Forests, OCT. 9, 11c
- NILE (River)—bridge over near Ripon Falls : scheme : Mr. E. B. Jarvis (s.), OCT. 28, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Irrigation works : Sudan : see under SUDAN ;—Nagh Hamadi barrage : call for tenders, Nov. 17, 13d ;—Waters : survey of Lake region : Dr. H. E. Hurst's expedition : article, DEC. 14, 13c
- NIMMO (James) and Company—report, Nov. 27, 17g
- Nineteenth Century*—noticed, Nov. 9, 8d
- 1912 Club—autumn programme, OCT. 2, 10g ;—Meetings, OCT. 8, 9d ; 14, 11b ; 27, 11e ; Nov. 24, 8e ; 2, 8g (4*) ; DEC. 22, 9d
- “ 1914-1919 ”—on Guards' Division in The Great War (I.), OCT. 25, 12d
- 1920 Club—dinner : arrangements, DEC. 16, 11g ;—Meeting, DEC. 16, 9d
- 1970—statistic forecast : Mr. Churchill (s.), OCT. 22, 20d ; 23, 14d (4*)
- NINTCHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—in Paris, OCT. 2, 9b (10c, 3* 4*) ; resigns as Foreign Minister, DEC. 8, 16c ; 7, 15f ; 10, 14b (4f, 1*)
- at Betchkerek, on treaty between Albania and Yugoslavia, DEC. 7, 15f
- on foreign policy (int.), OCT. 11, 13d
- NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26g
- NISRET, Mr. Harry B.—on Covent Garden market on Foundling estate (I.), DEC. 23, 6a
- NISH—orphanage : see under YUGOSLAVIA—Children
- NISHIZAWA, Ichiro—rioting charge, OCT. 2, 12e ; Nov. 24, 11b (11f, 4*) ; 26, 9f ; 29, 9f
- NITRAM, Ltd.—Mr. D. M. Watson (s.), Nov. 22, 23b
- NITRATE Producers' Association—directors elected, OCT. 2, 16g
- NITRATE Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 18g ; (F.N.), 6, 17d
- NITTI, Signor (Italy)—position under Defence of the State Act, Nov. 8, 14c
- NIVEN, Col. O. C.—appointment, Nov. 30, 7d ; DEC. 30, 5c
- NIXON, Mrs.—bequest to Royal Sussex County Hospital, DEC. 22, 9g
- NIXON, Mr. F. H.—on exports credits insurance (p.), DEC. 1, 9e
- NIXSON, Mrs. Harriett H.—will, OCT. 13, 17c
- NOAKES, Alfred—thrift charge, Nov. 29, 17c
- NOAKES and Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 25, 22g ; report, Nov. 18, 21d
- NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 22, 18f ;—Amalgamation scheme : see IMPERIAL Chemical Industries ;—Dividend, DEC. 3, 25g ; —Secretary : change, DEC. 9, 23g

- NOBEL prizes—distribution ceremony, DEC. 11, 11d (12b, 3* 4*) ;—Chemistry (1925 and 1926) : awarded, Nov. 13, 11d ; DEC. 11, 11d (12b, 3* 4*) ;—Literature (1925) : awarded, Nov. 12, 14e ; Mr. G. B. Shaw : proposal for use of money (l. quoted), 19, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13g ;—Medicine and physiology : distribution : decision, OCT. 30, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Peace : to be awarded, DEC. 7, 15g ; awarded, 11, 11d (12b, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14a ;—History : M. Moe to write, DEC. 11, 12b (3* 4*) ;—Physics (1925 and 1926) : awarded, Nov. 13, 11d ; DEC. 11, 11d (12b, 3* 4*)
- NOBILE, Gen. (Italy)—North Pole flight : see under ARCTIC regions
- NOBLE, Sir George—leaving for sea voyage, Nov. 12, 17b
- NOBLE, Mr. Joseph—fatal accident, OCT. 4, 14e ; inquest, 6, 9b
- NOBLE, Dame Marion—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- NOBLE, Mr. S. C.—death, DEC. 7, 18e (4*)
- NOBLE, Sir William—on coal trimmers' wages (evid.), OCT. 7, 6g
- at Manchester, on British Broadcasting Company, OCT. 27, 9g
- NOBLE (B.W.), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 30, 5b ; DEC. 1, 5b
- NOLAN, Maj.-Gen. Dennis (U.S.A.)—biographical, Nov. 22, 21e
- NOLAN, Mr. James—fatal accident, OCT. 27, 20e
- NOLLET, Gen. (France)—guest at dinner of Forum Club, OCT. 28, 9e
- at Anglo-French Luncheon Club, on disarmament in Germany, OCT. 28, 9e ; German opinion, 30, 12f
- NOLLOTH, Canon—on hot water bottles (I.), Nov. 23, 10e
- NONCONFORMIST Choir Union : see FREE Church Choir Union
- NONESUCH Press—concerts, OCT. 8, 10b ; 22, 16d ; Nov. 5, 12b ; DEC. 3, 12b ; 11, 10e
- NOON, Mr. William E.—will, Nov. 8, 19c
- NORDDEUTSCHE Bank—claim against Mr. E. A. Wallis, OCT. 19, 11b ; DEC. 1, 5d
- NORDE Handelsbank—failure : M. Berge tried, OCT. 5, 14d
- NORDON, Mr. Charles L.—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. (statement), DEC. 13, 23d
- NÖRDUND, Dr. (Denmark)—discoveries in Greenland, Nov. 18, 13e
- NORFOLK—electoral : King's Lynn, DEC. 3, 11c
- NORFOLK and Western Railroad Company—dividend, OCT. 27, 22e
- NORFOLK Island—administrator appointed, Nov. 17, 13g
- NORFOLK Naturalists Trust—formation, Nov. 16, 20d
- NORMAN, Lady—operation, Nov. 29, 15b
- NORMAN, Mrs. Anne H.—will, DEC. 24, 13c
- NORMAN, Mr. Herbert C.—member of Royal Commission on Local Government, OCT. 19, 14d
- NORMAN, Mr. Montagu—foreign member of Swedish Royal Academy of Science, OCT. 15, 13g ; nominated for re-election as Governor of Bank of England (F.N.), Nov. 12, 22a ; Order of Crown conferred, DEC. 28, 9g
- on gold (evid.), OCT. 26, 26d
- NORMAN, Pte. William—Crimean V.C. sold, Nov. 19, 11c
- NORMAN Lockyer lecture—delivered, Nov. 24, 11c (4*)
- NORMILE, Lawrence—betting charge, Nov. 30, 11g ; DEC. 7, 13e

- NORRINGTON, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph—found dead, Oct. 5, 18*b*
- NORRIS, Benjamin T.—drunk while driving charge, Dec. 2, 11*g*
- NORRIS, Rear-Adm. David T.—appointment, Oct. 1, 6*c*; Nov. 1, 24*b*
- NORRIS, Canon E. J.—accident, Dec. 21, 15*c*; 31, 13*e*
- NORRIS, Mrs. Jeanie—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley :—
at Westminster Abbey, on Christmas spirit, Dec. 28, 7*b*
at Westminster City School, on personal service, Nov. 27, 7*f*
on Westminster Abbey Chapel of the Holy Cross (1.), Nov. 11, 15*c*
- NORTH, Lord—photograph, Oct. 5, 16; celebrates 90th birthday, 5, 15*e*; 6, 9*d*; photograph, 6, 16
- NORTH, Mr. Alfred—wireless for deaf mutes (1.), Nov. 17, 10*c*
- NORTH, Mr. Arthur—motor accident, Oct. 18, 16*d*
- NORTH, Mr. J. D.—on aircraft engines (1.), Oct. 25, 12*d*
- NORTHAMPTON—R. C. Bishop : see CARY-ELWES, Rt. Rev. Dudley C.
- NORTHAMPTON Brewery Company—report, Dec. 2, 24*a*
- NORTHAMPTON Estates Society—share out, Dec. 17, 11*g*
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn.: command : change, Nov. 16, 21*f*
- NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 23*e*
- North British Agriculturalist Calendar for 1927—noticed, Dec. 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 4*)
- NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Ltd.—Bill : text, Nov. 18, 26*d*; 25, 26*b*;—Dividend, Oct. 19, 21*f*;—Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation : see that title
- NORTH British Rubber Company—tire prices, Oct. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); Dec. 31, 8*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
- NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 30, 18*g*;—Report, Oct. 20, 28*g*
- NORTHBROOK, Lord—health, Oct. 15, 17*b*; operation, Dec. 3, 17*b*
- NORTH Caucasian Oil Fields, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 11, 19*g*;—Report, Dec. 3, 25*g*; (F.N.), 3, 22*b*
- NORTH Charterland Exploration Company—report, Dec. 10, 23*b*; scheme of arrangement, 10, 22*f*
- NORTHCLEFFE, Lord—estate : law case, Oct. 16, 4*c*; 20, 5*d*; Nov. 30, 5*c*; Dec. 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 4*a*
Monroe, Mr. W. S. (1.), Oct. 21, 18*c*
- NORTH Cornwall Liberal Association—meeting, Oct. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—meeting, Nov. 27, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- NORTH-EASTERN Breweries, Ltd.—report (F.N.), Dec. 21, 18*c*
- NORTHERN Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 19*b*; Dec. 11, 18*b*
- NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 13, 22*f*
- NORTHERN Liberal Federation—chairmanship : Sir W. Runciman resigns (1. quoted), Dec. 1, 8*f*
- NORTHERN Mexico Power and Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 24*f*
- NORTHERN Nigeria (Bauchi) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 24*a*
- NORTHERN Pacific Railroad Company—dividend, Dec. 16, 20*f*
- NORTHERN Platinum Exploration, Ltd.—report, Oct. 22, 25*c*
- NORTHERN Rhodesia Company—report, Dec. 17, 24*f*
- NORTHERN Securities Trust—share issue, Nov. 18, 21*g*
- NORTHERN Star, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Sweden
- NORTHERN Tavoy Tin Dredging, Ltd.—registered, Dec. 29, 16*g*
- NORTHFLEET—St. Botolph's Church : bazaar, Nov. 18, 9*c*
- NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd—capital increased, Nov. 2, 23*e*;—Vessels : proposed construction of two Atlantic liners, Dec. 14, 13*f*; 15, 15*g* (3* 4*, 22*g*, 4*)
- NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 24, 17*g*
- NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 1, 18*g*;—Report, Oct. 4, 23*f*
- NORTH Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 17*g*;—Report, Dec. 11, 18*b*
- NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company—Bill : text, Nov. 20, 14*a*, 22*f*; 27, 21*a*
- NORTH of England Protecting and Indemnity Association—law case, Dec. 7, 5*a*
- NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 24, 17*g*
- NORTHOLT—school buildings opened, Nov. 1, 11*g*
- NORTHOLT Manor Estates—share issue, Dec. 31, 15*d*
- NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 29, 17*b*
- NORTH Ropp River Tin Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 8, 24*e*
- NORTH Saskatchewan Land Company—receivers to pay instalment, Nov. 25, 25*f* (3* 4*)
- NORTH Sea—fish : see under FISH and fishing
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
Alnwick Parish Church—side chapel as memorial to late Duke and Duchess dedicated, Nov. 22, 17*b*
on Irish Grants Committee (1. quoted), Oct. 30, 9*b*
- NORTH Wales Power Company, Ltd.—loan : guarantee under Trade Facilities Acts, Nov. 4, 20*e*
- NORTH Western of Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 20, 28*g*;—Report, Nov. 8, 24*a*
- NORTON, Lord—death, Dec. 6, 16*d*, funeral, 9, 19*b*
- NORTON, Charles—theft charge, Dec. 17, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
- NORTON, Mr. Harrison—will, Dec. 15, 19*d*
- NORTON, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 16, 16*d*
- NORTON Motors (1926), Ltd.—registered, Nov. 27, 17*f*
- NORVIL, Mr. J.—at Harrogate, on housing, Nov. 15, 11*e*
- NORWAY :—
Banking :—
Klaveness' Bank Aktieselskap—suspension : see that title
Norde Handelsbank—suspension : see that title
Coal—shortage, Oct. 23, 11*g*
Crown Prince—in Stockholm ; Order of The Seraphim conferred, Nov. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; meets Princess Astrid of Sweden at Antwerp, 9, 14*d* ; present at religious wedding of Crown Prince of Belgium and Princess Astrid, 11, 14*a* ; returns to London, 12, 17*d* ; 13, 15*b* ; 15, 17*b* ; leaving for Oslo, 27, 15*a*

NORWAY:—

Crown Prince (continued):—

Regent — during King's absence abroad, DEC. 15, 15*b*; presides as, 18, 11*g*Drink — prohibition: referendum: manifesto by clergymen, OCT. 7, 11*g*; article, 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); result, 20, 16*b*; 21, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*); 27, 13*g*; leading article, 21, 15*b*Finance — exchange: rate, OCT. 13, 20*c*; 14, 20*g*; 15, 20*g*; Nov. 18, 21*g*;—Loans: bonds cancelled, Nov. 19, 26*a*

Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND

Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease

King: see HAAKON VII.

Labour—paper industry: work to be resumed, OCT. 4, 13*d*Municipalities — liabilities: statistics, DEC. 18, 18*f*Peasants — distress: meeting of Central Board of Norwegian Peasants' Association, Nov. 10, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Queen: see MAUD, Queen

Railways—coal: German: ordered, Nov. 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Regent: see Crown Prince, above

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Seals — Soviet - Norwegian Commission: see under RUSSIA

Shipping:—

Australian wool transport (F.N.), DEC. 14, 22*d*Services—Bergen to Newcastle: plans, OCT. 27, 13*c*Trade — Norwegian Chamber of Commerce, London (l.), DEC. 17, 24*g*

Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE

Weather: see under WEATHER

NORWEGIAN Chamber of Commerce, London: see under TRADE—Norway

NORWEGIAN Club—dinner, Nov. 25, 8*g*NORWICH—Castle Mound: protection: City Council meeting, DEC. 23, 8*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*);—Electricity: new generating station opened, OCT. 29, 11*e*

NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril:—

at Brighton, on Latin pronunciation, DEC. 23, 12*d*; — on Higher Certificate examinations, 24, 7*a*at Connaught Rooms, on day scholars, DEC. 14, 12*b*on Harrow School—football (l.), DEC. 13, 15*e*on public school masters for Dominions Nov. 6, 8*a*

NORWOOD, Rev. F. W.:—

David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (statement), OCT. 4, 19*c*at Southport, on unity of churches, OCT. 4, 19*c*

NORWOOD GROVE: see STREATHAM Common

NOSEK, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of

Railways, OCT. 13, 13*b*

NOSTERGIS, M. (Lithuania) — Minister of

Interior, DEC. 20, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)NOT Forgotten Association — *Blackbirds*matinée, DEC. 3, 17*e*; — Christmas Party: arrangements, DEC. 18, 15*a*; — Dance tea in aid, DEC. 11, 15*b*NOTT-BOWER, Sir William — Fifty-Two Years a Policeman," Nov. 5, 8*b*

NOTTINGHAM — Board of Guardians: by-

election, Nov. 24, 11*b*;—City Council:

NOTTINGHAM (continued):—

by-elections, Nov. 24, 11*b*; — Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), DEC. 15, 22*d*; 20, 19*a* (F.N.), 20, 19*b*; 21, 18*c* (F.N.), 24, 16*a*Nottingham Evening Post—law case, OCT. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*NOTTINGHAM Imperial Order of Odd-fellows—particulars, DEC. 30, 7*b*NOTTINGHAM University — article ("Progress of building"), DEC. 23, 13*e*; — Central Tower (photo.), DEC. 23, 14; — Correspondence, DEC. 28, 15*d*NOTTS and District Miners' Industrial Union — formation: particulars, DEC. 4, 12*a*; 11, 12*f*; 13, 14*f* (4*); 14, 16*d*; 18, 9*a*; 20, 12*d*NOUMEA — Vacuum Oil Company: buildings and stock destroyed, Nov. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)NOVAR, Lord—at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial air services, OCT. 5, 9*d*

NOVA Scotia:—

Claims—royal commission (Duncan): report, DEC. 11, 11*d*; 29, 9*a*; leading article, 29, 11*b*

Coal: see under CANADA

Fish and fishing—fleet: catches: statistics, OCT. 22, 17*f* (3* 4*);—Races, OCT. 19, 13*g*; 22, 17*f* (3* 4*)Legislative Council — abolition: Supreme Court: divided, OCT. 26, 15*d*; grant special leave to appeal to Judicial committee of Privy Council, Nov. 17, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Company — receivership refused, OCT. 29, 20*g*; — Bonds: coupon due July 1: payment, Nov. 10, 21*g*NOVELLO, Miss Marie—pianoforte recital, Nov. 19, 12*b*NOVEMBER—Monica Gardner (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*NOWELL, Mr. W.—director of Amani Institute, Nov. 23, 8*a*; DEC. 10, 13*b* (3* 4*)NOYAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 19*b*NOYES, Mr. Alfred—*Robin Hood*: scene (photo.), DEC. 24, 14; produced, 28, 8*c*NUGENT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver S. W.—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*NUGENT, Mr. R. T.—on fixed date for Easter (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c*NUGENT, Maj. T. E. G.—extra equerry to Duke of York on Australian tour, DEC. 4, 15*c*NUISANCES — midnight concerts in house: law case, Nov. 26, 5*d*NUNEZ, Don Manuel E. C.—law case, DEC. 18, 4*d*NUNN, Mr. S. G.—mayor of Finsbury, OCT. 21, 11*g*NUNN, Prof. T. P.—at Burlington House, on anthropomorphism and physics, DEC. 16, 12*b*NURI Pasha Said (Iraq) — Minister of Defence, Nov. 22, 13*b*

NURSES and nursing:—

Conditions — Labour Party: draft report, DEC. 7, 21*c*District—Gordon, Capt. A. E. (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*; —Paget-Tomlinson, Dr. W. S. (l.), OCT. 5, 13*c*; —Rolleston, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 8, 10*d*; —Williams, Mr. J. L. (l.), OCT. 6, 13*e*Pensions — King Edward's Hospital Fund: committee's report, DEC. 15, 21*c*

NURSING homes—Sir E. M. Hall (s.), OCT. 27, 7d
 NUTHALL, Mr. Charles E.—will, DEC. 9, 19e
 NUTS—Walnuts: Mr. H. Spence (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 20b
 NUTTALL, Mr. Thomas G.—will, DEC. 14, 17c
 NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 21e

NYASALAND :—
 Law — Attorney-General appointed, DEC. 1, 13g
 Railways — condition: inquiry, OCT. 27, 13b; question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 16, 8a
 NYASSA Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 22f

O

O.P. Club—activities, Nov. 8, 8e;—*Constant Nymph, The*: dinner, Nov. 15, 20f (20c, 2*); 16, 12c (2* 3* 4*);—Dinner, OCT. 25, 18d
 OAKBANK Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 21e
 OAKDEN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 3, 17d
 OAKES, George J.—inquest, DEC. 29, 7c
 OAKLEY, Annie: see BUTLER, Mrs. Frank
 OAKLEY, Mr. Edwin—motor accident, OCT. 18, 16d
 OAKLEY, Sir John—member of Irish Grants Committee, OCT. 16, 9d
 OAKLEY, Mr. T.—at Manchester, on betting tax, DEC. 16, 16c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
 OATES, Mr. Arthur D.—will, Nov. 17, 17d
 OBERTHUR, M. Charles—lepidoptera collection acquired by British (Natural History) Museum, Nov. 29, 12a
 OBOURG—labour: see under BELGIUM
 OBREGON, Gen. (Mexico)—election as President in 1928: Bill in Chamber, OCT. 23, 11f; 23, 11f; accepted by Senate, Nov. 22, 13e; 23, 13d (3* 4*)
 on Church and State—attitude of Roman Catholic clergy (statement), Nov. 10, 13g (3* 4*)
 on Nicaragua — revolution: (statement), Nov. 20, 14c
 O'BRIEN, Col. Aubrey—on Bahawalpur (art.), Nov. 4, 13a
 O'BRIEN, Capt. Barnaby—infant son christened, OCT. 1, 15c
 O'BRIEN, Judge D. J. (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on public morality, OCT. 14, 16a
 O'BRIEN, Mrs. Donough—death, OCT. 16, 15b; memorial service, 21, 17c
 O'BRIEN, Mrs. Patricia A. F.—will, DEC. 10, 17e
 O'BRIEN, Mrs. Rose E.—will, DEC. 21, 15e
 O'BRIEN, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—wounded, OCT. 13, 13c
 O'BRIEN, Walter—stowaway charge, OCT. 11, 11c (4*)
 O'BRIEN, Mr. William—on "Fifty Years of Parliament" (l.), OCT. 27, 10e
 "OBSERVER"—on voluntary hospitals (l.), OCT. 26, 17e
 "OBSERVER"—on steamship speeds (l.), Nov. 5, 10d
 OCA, Dr. Manuel A. Montes de—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 2, 17b
 O'CALLAGHAN, John—thief charge, Nov. 29, 9g (4*)
 OCEANA Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 22b
 OCEANA Development Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 22b
 OCEAN Coal Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 4, 4d
 OCEAN Coal and Wilson's, Ltd.—United National Collicries, Ltd., rumoured proposed purchase of, Nov. 26, 22f; 27, 17c

OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (White Star Line):—
 Appointments, DEC. 1, 21e
 Fleet—proposed new liner: Mr. P. A. S. Franklin (statement), Nov. 15, 11d; DEC. 1, 11c; contract placed, 31, 12a
 Hamburg-New York service—proposed termination, OCT. 5, 11e
 Origin—article, Nov. 29, 12e
 Royal Mail Steam Packet Company—International Mercantile Marine agreement to sell to: article, Nov. 27, 12f; terms, 29, 12e; (F.N.), 29, 19d; leading article, 29, 13d
 Services—tourist traffic: changes, OCT. 29, 5e
 Women's adviser—appointed, Nov. 3, 8d
 OCEANOGRAPHY—Dr. W. Beebe: expedition: preparations, Nov. 26, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)
 O'CONNOR, Mr. T. J.—in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, DEC. 9, 9c (and 3* 4*)
 O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—birthday, OCT. 6, 15b
 at National Liberal Club, on Mr. C. P. Scott, Nov. 30, 8f
 at Piccadilly Hotel, on Meaker's new building, DEC. 7, 14d
 in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: alleged drunkenness, OCT. 27, 8c
 on British Hospital for Mothers and Babies—appeal (l.), DEC. 31, 12c
 OCTOBER—article ("The butterfly's retrieve"), OCT. 7, 15e
 O'DARE, Miss Josephine — bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 18, 4f
 ODDFELLOWS :—
 Derby Midland Order: see DERBY Midland Order of Oddfellows
 Grand United Order: see GRAND United Order of Oddfellows
 Manchester Unity: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows
 National Independent Order: see NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows
 Nottingham Imperial Order: see NOTTINGHAM Imperial Order of Oddfellows
 ODELL, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 14, 17c
 ODFJELL, Mr. F. (Norway)—vice-president of International Shipping Federation, Nov. 24, 23g
 ODHAMS, Mr. John L.—will, DEC. 13, 17d
 O'DONNELL, Kathleen: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Post Office
 O'DOWDA, Maj.-Gen. J. W.—appointment, DEC. 4, 12e; 30, 5c
 O'DWYER, Sir Michael—captures thief, Nov. 26, 9f
 at Irish Club, on Ireland, Nov. 26, 9c (3* 4*)

- OESTERLEY, Rev. W. O. E.—professor of Old Testament Exegesis at King's College, London, Nov. 10, 16*d*
- OETZMANN and Company, Ltd.—trade notice, Oct. 4, 11*d*
- O'FARRELL, Amy Lady—death, Nov. 15, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- OFFICER, Mr. William—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
- OFFICERS' Training Corps—correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*e*;—Hurlstone-Jones, Mr. F. R. (s.), Nov. 13, 8*e*;—Lamprey, Mr. A. S. (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 5, 15*c*;—Report, Dec. 30, 7*c*;—Sopwith, Mr. S. S. (l.), Nov. 13, 18*b*;—Training: report, Oct. 22, 14*e*
- OFFICIAL Secrets Act—prosecution, Nov. 16, 5*d*
- OGDEN, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 21, 17*d*
- OGILVIE, Mr. M. J.—on John Tradescant (l.), Dec. 3, 10*e*
- OGILVIE, Mr. T. W.—on Lake District scenery (l.), Nov. 23, 15*e*
- OGILVY, Mr. W.—on war memorial in Sumatra (l.), Oct. 1, 8*d*
- OGLE, Rev. A.—on East Ilsley village amenities (statement), Oct. 12, 9*d*; (l. quoted), 15, 11*b* (4*); Nov. 27, 8*e*
- OGLE, Mr. Andrew H.—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*
- OGLE, Mr. Bertram E.—on war memorial at Buzancy (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*
- O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn—on kerbstones on new roads (l.), Dec. 8, 12*d*
- O'GRADY, Richard—forgery charge, Nov. 4, 16*c*
- O'HAGAN, Lord—in Parliament, on Territorial Army, Dec. 2, 8*b*
- O'HAGAN, Mr. James—will, Dec. 20, 18*g* (3* 4*)
- O'HARE, Rt. Rev. William, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica—drowned, Oct. 12, 13*e*
- O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin (Irish Free State)—to tour county Cork, Oct. 5, 12*c*
at Imperial Conference, on agriculture, Oct. 23, 12*a*; 25, 10*d*; on achievements of Conference, Nov. 24, 9*d*
at Irish Club dinner, on relations with England, Oct. 26, 18*e*; 27, 7*d* (3* 4*)
in Dail Eireann, on release of persons arrested under Public Safety Act, Dec. 16, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*); on work of Imperial Conference, 18, 9*a*
on disorders—state of national emergency (int.), Nov. 24, 11*b*
- OHIO Fuel Corporation—Columbia Gas and Electric Company: see that title
- OHLSSONS' Cape Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 11, 18*b*
- OIL:—
Coal, from—Bergius, Dr.: inventor of process, Nov. 17, 13*c*;—Coal conference, international (Pittsburgh): discussion, Nov. 17, 13*c*; 18, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); Dec. 16, 13*b*;—Dawson, Sir P. (s.), Dec. 9, 13*d*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Oct. 21, 9*d*;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 8, 13*c*;—Partart process, Dec. 16, 13*b*;—Thomas, Mr. H. K. (s.), Oct. 8, 14*c*
Fuel—imports: coalminers' strike, during: statistics, Dec. 15, 8*e*;—Railways: see under RAILWAYS;—Shipping: see under SHIPPING
Price—increased, Oct. 14, 8*c* (3* 4*); (F.N.), Nov. 2, 22*d*
Transport—shipping: oil-tank vessels chartered (F.N.), Dec. 8, 23*c*
- Oil Facts and Figures*—October issue noticed, Nov. 13, 19*b* (4*)
- OILFIELDS Finance Corporation—report, Dec. 22, 18*e*
- OILFIELDS of Egypt, Ltd.—report, Dec. 16, 26*f*
- OIL Trust, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, Dec. 22, 18*f*
- O'KEEFE, Mr. A. B.—on books for Harefield Sanatorium: appeal (l.), Dec. 4, 8*d*
- O'KEEFE, Mr. M. J. (Tasmania)—death, Oct. 5, 11*g*
- OLD Blundellian Club—dinner, Dec. 22, 10*c*
- OLDBURY, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 3, 20*d*
- OLD Colony Club—dinner, Oct. 27, 7*d*; Dec. 9, 14*c*;—Meeting, Dec. 16, 11*e*
- OLDFIELD, Mrs.—at Church House, on housing, Oct. 22, 15*d*
- OLDFIELD, Mr. Benjamin—death at 100, Oct. 18, 11*g*; will, Dec. 10, 17*e*
- OLDFIELD, Mr. F. B.—on November rainfall (l.), Dec. 6, 10*e*
- OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. L. C. L.—appointment, Dec. 30, 5*c*
- OLDHAM—Chamber of Commerce: dinner: arrangements, Nov. 24, 11*g*
- OLDHAM, Sir Ernest F.—will, Dec. 9, 19*e*
- OLDHAM, Miss Rita—at Hanover-square, on employment for girls, Nov. 12, 19*d*
- "Old Liberal"—on Liberal Party funds (l.), Dec. 24, 11*d*
- OLDMAN, Col. R. D. F.—appointment, Oct. 1, 6*d*
- OLD Millhillians' Club—dinner, Oct. 30, 14*d*
- OLD Persean Society—dinner, Dec. 7, 9*c*. (3* 4*)
- OLDRIEVE, Mr. F.—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 9, 15*b*
- "Old Stalker"—"Days on the Hill": reviewed, Dec. 17, 8*d*
- OLD Stortfordians' Club—dinner, Dec. 23, 8*a* (3* 4*)
- O'LEARY, Michael—post found for, Oct. 27, 13*g*
- OLIVEIRA, Señor Raoul R. de (Brazil)—leaves London for Brazil, Nov. 9, 17*b*
- OLIVER, Mr.—at Health Ministry, on Poor Law relief, Oct. 21, 11*d*
- OLIVER, Mr. Eldred—on rural England (l.), Dec. 16, 15*e*
- OLIVER, Mr. F. S.—retires from deputy chairmanship of Debenhams, Ltd., Oct. 26, 25*d*
- OLIVER, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Dec. 8, 19*d*
- OLIVER, Sir Thomas:—
at Newcastle, on contributory pensions, Dec. 14, 7*d*
on Poor Law relief—failure of old age pensions to decrease (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
- OLIVER, Mr. Thomas S.—will, Oct. 2, 13*d*
- OLIVER, Rev. William J.—will, Oct. 12, 17*d*
- OLIVIER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Dec. 11, 7*a*;—Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, Dec. 15, 8*c*;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, Dec. 7, 8*c*;—Steam lorries: smoke nuisance, Dec. 16, 8*b*
- OLLERENSHAW, Mr. Fred—will, Nov. 3, 20*d*
- OLVIA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Russia
- OLYMPIC Games—Lord Birkenhead (s.), Nov. 6, 14*c*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- OLYMPIC Games, 1928—Duke of Sutherland (s.), Nov. 6, 14*c*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 25*c*
- O'MALLEY, Elizabeth: see MALLEY, ELIZABETH
- OMAN, Sir Charles—at Royal Colonial Institute, on cinematograph for propaganda, Nov. 12, 9*b*

- O'NEILL, Mr. Aeneas—will, Nov. 10, 19*d*
 O'NEILL, Mr. Eugene—*Gold* produced, Nov. 12, 12*c*
 O'NEILL, Mr. Hugh—on Ireland, Northern : status : King's proposed new title (l.), Nov. 26, 10*a*
 O'NEILL, Canon William—will, DEC. 3, 17*d*
 "ONE of Your Readers"—on design of Nottingham University (l.), DEC. 28, 15*d*
 "ONE Who Owes a Debt of Gratitude to the Hospital"—on Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital at Nice (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*
 ONSLOW, Lady—operation, OCT. 30, 15*b*
 ONSLOW, Lord—offers site for Guildford Cathedral, Nov. 10, 9*g*; health, 18, 17*b* at Mansion House, on Army and City of London, OCT. 20, 21*b* (4*)
 at Shepherd's Bush, on Territorial Army, Nov. 12, 11*a*
 in Parliament, on Army, Territorial, DEC. 2, 8*b*
 on Army—financial staff (l.), DEC. 8, 17*e*
 on cathedrals in new dioceses (l.), DEC. 18, 13*e*
 on travellers' curios—records of collection (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
 ONTARIO :—
 Archbishop and Metropolitan—change, Nov. 4, 13*g*
 Drink : see under CANADA
 Education : see under CANADA
 Electricity—power supply : export to United States : see under CANADA
 Finance—annual statement, DEC. 20, 19*f*
 General election—arrangements, OCT. 8, 11*c*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 13*a*;—Article, DEC. 1, 13*a*;—Campaign : prospects, Nov. 22, 13*b*;—Candidates : unopposed returns, Nov. 24, 13*g*;—Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (add.), OCT. 20, 15*c*;—Poll, DEC. 2, 13*d*; results, 3, 13*c*; 8, 15*b*;—Temperance issue : see under CANADA : *Drink*
 Goldmining—output, Nov. 22, 23*f*
 Immigration : see under CANADA
 Legislature—session : meeting date, DEC. 24, 9*g*
 Lieutenant-Governor—Senator Hardy refuses appointment, OCT. 14, 13*g*; new appointment, DEC. 20, 11*g*; 21, 11*g*
 Ministry (Ferguson)—changes, OCT. 19, 13*e*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 Parliament—dissolved, OCT. 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); strength of parties, DEC. 8, 15*b*
 Parties, political—Liberal Party : conference, OCT. 29, 13*e*, *g*
 Pensions, Old Age—Liberal Party conference resolution, OCT. 29, 13*e*
 ONVERWACHT Platinum—dividend, Nov. 6, 19*g*
 OOTACAMUND—article, OCT. 13, 17*e*
 OPERA :—

- Alceste*—performed by Oxford University Opera Club, DEC. 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 11, 10*b*
 Bristol—festival arrangements, OCT. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*); time extended, Nov. 1, 12*e*; season closed, 8, 8*e*;—*Att Fools' Day*, OCT. 22, 16*b*;—Article, OCT. 23, 10*b*;—*Così fan tutte*, OCT. 19, 12*c*;—*Dido and Æneas*, OCT. 22, 16*b*;—*Entente Cordiale*, OCT. 21, 12*b*; 22, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*);—*Shepherds of the*

OPERA :—

Bristol (continued) :—

- Detectable Mountains*, OCT. 21, 12*b*;—*Travelling Companion, The* : produced, OCT. 26, 14*b*; 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 British National Opera Company—season at Golders Green : announced, DEC. 9, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 20, 10*d* (4*)
 Chelsea Palace—week for charity : arrangements, Nov. 1, 12*c*
Cherokee, The (18th century ballad opera)—history : performance announced, OCT. 22, 16*b* (and 16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); produced by Leeds Repertory Theatre, 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 Gilbert and Sullivan—season at Princes' Theatre : programme for last two weeks, Nov. 19, 12*c*; closed, DEC. 20, 10*e*;—Article ("The Savoy mind"), OCT. 23, 10*b*;—Bueno de Mesquita, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 29, 8*c*;—*Cox and Box*, Nov. 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*);—*Gondoliers, The*, OCT. 26, 14*d*; 27, 12*b* (3* 4*);—*H.M.S. Pinafore*, Nov. 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*);—*Iolanthe*, OCT. 19, 11*c*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*);—*Patience*, OCT. 5, 10*c*;—*Princess Ida*, Nov. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*);—*Ruddigore*, Nov. 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*b* (3* 4*);—*Yeomen of the Guard*, Nov. 30, 12*c*; DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 School children, for—article ("Children's Opera"), Nov. 27, 10*b*;—Holloway, Mrs. (l.), Nov. 25, 10*c*;—La Touche, Mr. H. N. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
Highwayman Love—produced, OCT. 8, 10*c*
Ippolita in the Hills—production announced, OCT. 11, 12*c*
Kitesh—Russian theatres : proposed banning, OCT. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Leper's Flute, The—production announced, OCT. 11, 12*c*; produced, 16, 10*b*
 London Opera Syndicate—season at Covent Garden : preliminary announcement, OCT. 19, 16*c* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); statement, DEC. 7, 18*d*
Madam Butterfly—performed at Old Vic, Nov. 19, 12*d*; 20, 10*a* (3* 4*); charity performance, 29, 12*g*, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Marriage of Figaro, The—performed at Old Vic, Nov. 13, 10*c*
Pirates of Penzance, The—OCT. 12, 12*b*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Romeo and Juliet (Barkworth)—produced, DEC. 3, 12*c*; 4, 10*a* (3* 4*)
 Russia—performances : conference, OCT. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
School for Scandal, The (von Klenau)—produced in Frankfurt, DEC. 31, 8*b*
Turandot—produced, OCT. 16, 11*g*; performed in French at Brussels, DEC. 20, 11*g*
 OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecution, OCT. 14, 9*f*; 29, 11*f*; Nov. 6, 9*c*; 9, 11*d*; 17, 5*c*; 30, 5*g*; DEC. 1, 5*f*
 OPERATORS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 21*g*
 OPIUM traffic :—
 Antwerp—number of Chinese arrested, Nov. 22, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
 China—Aldis, Rev. W. H. (add.), DEC. 3, 9*g*;—Dane, Sir R. (p.), OCT. 19, 13*c*;—Unwin, Mr. F. S. (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*

OPIUM traffic (continued) :—

Convention — Parliament : question, Nov. 18, 8c

Federated Malay States—Government smoking saloons, Oct. 19, 13c

India—Parliament : question, DEC. 7, 8d ;—Revenue, sacrifice of : Lord Meston (s.), Oct. 19, 13c

Straits Settlements — Parliament : question, DEC. 7, 8c ;—Singapore : seizures, Oct. 9, 11g ; 13, 13g (3* 4*) ; 21, 13g ; Nov. 4, 13g ; 11, 13g ; DEC. 8, 15g (3* 4*) ; 14, 13g

OPORTO—fires : see under PORTUOAL

OPTICAL instruments—safeguarding of industries scheme : articles chargeable : additional list, DEC. 30, 7e (7g, 4*)

OPTICAL Society—exhibition : see under SCIENCE

ORAN—plague : see under PLAQUE

ORCHARD Sugar Company, Ltd.—loan : additional guarantee under Trade Facilities Acts, Nov. 4, 20e

ORD, Miss Cecilia—will, DEC. 30, 13d

ORDEM Coal Mines, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 30, 16d

ORDER of Crusaders : see CRUSADERS, Order of

ORDER of Druids : see DRUIDS, Order of

ORDER of Sons of Temperance—particulars, DEC. 30, 7b

ORDERS (British) :—

Bath, Oct. 16, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)

British Empire, Oct. 6, 9d (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 10, 17b ; DEC. 30, 9g

St. John of Jerusalem—appointment, Nov. 9, 11g (3* 4*) ;—British Red Cross Society joint council : see under BRITISH Red Cross Society ; —Secretary, DEC. 16, 17b

St. Michael and St. George, DEC. 30, 9g
Thistle—St. Andrew's Day service, DEC. 6, 17f

ORDERS (foreign) :—

Albania—Besa, DEC. 14, 13c ; 15, 15e (3* 4*)

Belgium—Crown, DEC. 28, 9g ;—Leopold, Oct. 13, 17d ; 25, 15g

Egypt—Nile, Oct. 13, 17d

France—Academie, Officier d', Oct. 27, 7c ;—Legion of Honour, Oct. 30, 12g (12e, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 29, 11g

Germany—Red Cross, Oct. 11, 14c

Greece—Redeemer, Oct. 13, 17d ; Nov. 13, 11g ; 26, 13g

Prussia—St. John of Jerusalem : appointment, Nov. 20, 11g

Sweden—Northern Star, Nov. 2, 14c ; —Seraphim, Nov. 3, 13c (3* 4*)

Vatican—St. Gregory, Oct. 7, 9g

ORDNANCE Survey—report, Nov. 6, 9b

O'REGAN, James—theft charge, DEC. 14, 5d

OREGON and California Railroad Company : bonds drawn, Nov. 25, 21g, 23e ; DEC. 2, 20f ; 9, 27e ; 16, 25d

O'REILLY, Mr. W. E.—Minister to Venezuela, Nov. 20, 7e ; audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, 27, 15a

ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, DEC. 17, 12c

ORIENTAL Gas Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 25g

ORIENTAL Industrial Monopolies, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 3, 22g

ORIENTAL Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 19b

ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 22f

ORIENT Steam Navigation Company—dividend, DEC. 18, 18e ;—Report, DEC. 9, 23c ; (F.N.), 9, 22d

ORJONIKIDZE, M. (Russia)—head of Central Control Commission, Nov. 5, 13e ; deputy-chairman of Soviet People's Commissars, 6, 11c

ORLÉANS, late Duc d'—big game trophies : bequeathed to French nation : difficulties of removal to Paris, Oct. 1, 11d

ORLÉANS Railway Company — director : change, Oct. 14, 13g ;—Electrification : section opened, Oct. 8, 11b ; DEC. 23, 9e

ORLOFF (Russia)—commander of Black Sea Fleet, Nov. 12, 13c (3* 4*)

ORMISTON, Kenneth : see under UNITED States—Crime—Kidnapping

ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—delivers lecture, Nov. 10, 17b ; British Cotton Growing Association give dinner, 20, 17g

Africa, British West — tour : report, Oct. 6, 11d

at Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, on cotton growing in Nigeria, Oct. 30, 9d (and 4*)

at Hotel Victoria, on West Africa, DEC. 8, 11f

at Imperial Institute, on research work in Colonies, Oct. 29, 9e

at Manchester, on British cotton growing, Nov. 20, 17g

at Mandates Commission, Permanent, on administration of British Cameroons, Nov. 12, 13f ; on administration of Togoland, 13, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

at Rochester, on East Africa : communications, Nov. 16, 11c

in Parliament, on Africa, East : transport : loan, DEC. 2, 9a ; 3, 8c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Bahamas : hurricane, Oct. 26, 8c ;—Kenya : labour, DEC. 15, 8e ;—Mandates Commission : British attitude, DEC. 15, 9c ;—Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 2, 9a ; 3, 8c (2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 9c ; 10, 8d

OROPUCHE (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—voluntary liquidation, DEC. 14, 23f (22d, 4*) ; —Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd. : offer to purchase oil properties, DEC. 14, 23f (22d, 4*) ; sale confirmed, 23, 15d

OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 23, 17b ;—Report, DEC. 14, 23d

ORPEN, Sir William—chairman of committee of British Artists' Country Centre exhibitions, DEC. 24, 8d

Borden, Sir Robert—portrait presented to Canada by Sir L. Harmsworth, Nov. 23, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—offers blank canvas in aid, DEC. 30, 13d

on Country Centre art exhibitions scheme (int.), DEC. 24, 8d ; (statement), 31, 7f

ORR, Maj. Charles W. — biographical ; Governor of Bahamas, Nov. 3, 13e ; 16, 13g ; at Plymouth, DEC. 30, 9g

ORR, Mr. John—on dual purpose cattle (l.), DEC. 6, 20d ; 20, 18d

ORR, Miss Mary C.—will, Oct. 29, 17d

ORR, William—assault charge, Nov. 1, 24c

ORRIS, Mr. James S.—will, Oct. 5, 15d

ORTHOPÆDICS — conference : see under CRIPPLES

ORTHWEILER, Mr. S.—on leather goods trade (evid.), Oct. 30, 4g

ORTIZ, Dr. Rafael M. (Cuba)—Secretary of State, Nov. 19, 13g

ORTON, Mrs. Arthur—death, Nov. 11, 11a

ORTON, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 7, 19d

- OSAKA—Bishop: see NAIDE, Rt. Rev. Y.
 OSAKA (City)—harbour construction loan (1902): bonds drawn, DEC. 23, 19*d*
 OSBORN, Mr. Walter W.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
 OSBORNE, Mr. David—death, DEC. 31, 7*g*
 OSBORNE, Capt. E. O. B. S.—appointment, DEC. 28, 19*c*
 OSBORNE, Paymr. G. B.—biographical, OCT. 27, 20*d*
 OSBORNE, Mr. George E.—will, OCT. 18, 21*e*
 OSBORNE, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
 OSGOOD, Dr. (U.S.A.)—leads expedition to Abyssinia, Nov. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
 O'SHEA, Norah—drunk charge, DEC. 18, 9*g*
 OSMAN Digna (Dervish leader) — death, DEC. 9, 15*c*, 16*b*
 OSMEÑA, Senator Sergio (Philippines)—on administration: independence (statement), OCT. 1, 11*a*
 OSMOND, Mr. W. P.—on motor parking ground at Olympia (l.), OCT. 7, 8*c*
 OSTBERG, Prof. Ragnar (Sweden)—photographs, Nov. 23, 18; receives gold medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, 24, 16*b*
 OSTEOPATHY—Dr. E. G. Little (s.), OCT. 2, 15*b*
 OSTERGÖTLAND, Duke of—present at religious wedding of Crown Prince of Belgium and Princess Astrid of Sweden, Nov. 11, 14*a*
 O'SULLIVAN, Col. Second Commandant Hugh D. E.—retirement, Nov. 4, 8*f*
 OTAGO University — physics lecturer appointed, DEC. 20, 14*c*
 OTHONAIOS, Gen. (Greece)—recalled from Salonika; to be retired, DEC. 8, 16*c*; refusal to resign; Republican leaders: attitude, 10, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
 OTTER-BARRY, Mr. W. W.—at Insurance Institute of London (pres. add.), OCT. 19, 19*g*
 OTTOMAN Bank—branch, new, Nov. 9, 21*c*;—Committee in London: new member, Nov. 23, 23*d*
 OTWAY, Mr. John G.—will, OCT. 21, 17*d*
 OULTREMONT, Comte Hadelin d' (Belgium)—President of Belgian Aero Club, DEC. 17, 13*g*
 OUNDLE School—Bach's "Mass in B Minor" performed, DEC. 21, 10*b*
 OUR Dumb Friends' League—matinée in aid: arrangements, OCT. 30, 10*b*
 OURY, Mr. Libert—at Thames House, on Trans - Zambesi Railway Company, Nov. 5, 22*a*
 OUSE (River):—
 Drainage—Bill: text, Nov. 20, 14*a*, 22*e*; 27, 20*g*;—Upland Riparian Association: report, DEC. 13, 20*a*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 16, 8*b*
 OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 22*f*
 OUZOUNOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—unable to form new Cabinet, DEC. 22, 11*c*; third attempt to form, 24, 9*f*; Prime Minister, 28, 9*d*
 Ministry: see under YUGOSLAVIA
 OVENALL, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 4, 11*g*
 OVER, Miss Kate—law case, DEC. 10, 11*g*
 OVERS, David—acquitted, Nov. 19, 11*g*
 OVERSEAS Estate, Ltd. — winding-up order, DEC. 15, 5*d*
 OVERSEAS League—lunchcon, OCT. 9, 8*e*; arrangements, Nov. 4, 17*d*
 OVERSEAS Settlement Committee—Canada: visit of party: see under CANADA: Immigration: Land settlement;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 16*d*
 OVERSEAS Trade Department: see under TRADE, Board of
 OWEN, Mr. D. J.—at Hotel Victoria, on timber trade, OCT. 2, 7*d*
 OWEN, Mr. David—will, OCT. 2, 13*d*
 OWEN, Rev. Ernest — appreciation: correspondence, OCT. 30, 14*f* (3* 4*)
 OWEN, Maj. G.—nominated as 'Liberal Party Whip, Nov. 10, 14*g*; appointed, 12, 14*g* in Parliament, on Dams Inspection Bill, DEC. 15, 8*e*
 OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids—health, OCT. 8, 15*b*; 15, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*; 22, 18*b*; 23, 12*b*; 25, 17*f*; 29, 14*b*; Nov. 4, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*); death, 5, 9*a*, 14*d*; photograph, 5, 18, funeral arrangements, 5, 14*d*; memorial service at St. David's Welsh Church, 6, 14*d*; funeral, 10, 17*d*; will, 20, 18*g*;—Charnwood, Lord (l.), Nov. 6, 15*d*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), Nov. 10, 17*d*;—Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (add.), Nov. 8, 19*d*
 OWEN, Rev. Leslie—infant son christened, OCT. 11, 17*b*
 OWEN, Miss Louise—law case, OCT. 16, 4*c*; 20, 5*d*; Nov. 30, 5*c*; DEC. 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 4*a*
 OWEN, Mr. Owen H.—on labour in United States (l.), OCT. 8, 8*e*
 OWEN, Rev. R. H.—on Uppingham School closing (l.), Nov. 27, 13*e*
 OWEN, Miss Rosetta F.—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
 OWEN, Ven. W. E.—on Kenya (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
 OWEN-LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. Arthur F. — death, DEC. 23, 12*a*
 OWENS, Herbert—fatal accident, Nov. 23, 5*c*
 OWENS, Dr. J. S.—on smoke pollution (p.), DEC. 9, 13*d*
 OWENS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
 OWENS, Mr. Owen—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
 OWEN'S School, Islington—headmaster, DEC. 8, 16*d* (16*b*, 1* 2*)
 OWTHTWAITE, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 29, 17*d*
 OXALIC acid—exemption from duty: see CHEMICALS: Duties
 OXFORD—amenities: City Council meeting: arrangements, DEC. 24, 13*f*;—Bishop: see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B.;—Campion Hall: master, Nov. 3, 16*c*;—Diocese: Church schools: appeal, OCT. 30, 15*d*; conference, Nov. 4, 17*d*; 5, 17*e*;—ffennell, Col. R. W.: offers forty acres for playing fields, DEC. 6, 16*a*; further offer of housing site, 10, 11*f*;—South Parks: building scheme: see under HOUSING
 OXFORD and Asquith, Lord—unveils bust of Lord Curzon of Kedleston at Oxford Union Society, OCT. 29, 16*b*
 Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), OCT. 16, 7*d*
 Carson, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 7*e*
 "Fifty Years of Parliament"—reviewed, OCT. 14, 15*f*; correspondence, 15, 10*d*; 16, 8*b*, *d*; 27, 10*e*
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 7*c*
 Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*g*
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 23, 14*c*
 Lancashire, Cheshire, and North-Western Liberal Federation — resolution, OCT. 16, 7*d*
 Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association—resolution, OCT. 19, 16*e*
 Liberal Party — leadership: receives deputation from Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association,

OXFORD and Asquith, Lord :—

Liberal Party (continued) :—

OCT. 6, 12*g*; resigns (l. quoted), 15, 14*a*; 19, 16*e*; leading article, 15, 15*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*d*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Morton, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*a*

National Liberal Federation—resolution, OCT. 21, 16*a*

Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*c*

Scottish Liberal Federation — mass meeting passes resolution, OCT. 16, 7*d*; Council's resolution, 16, 7*d*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*d*; 21, 16*d*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d*

Women's National Liberal Federation — resolution, OCT. 21, 16*a*

at Greenock, on resignation as Leader of Liberal Party; Labour Party; general strike; coalminers' strike; Parliament Act; Home Rule (Ireland) Act; Liberal Party, OCT. 16, 7*a*

at Hotel Victoria, on films in education, DEC. 17, 16*e*

at Oxford, on late Lord Curzon of Kedleston, OCT. 29, 16*b*; on classics, NOV. 20, 19*b*

in Parliament, on disarmament, NOV. 18, 8*a*

on Collins, Sir G.—resignation as Chief Liberal Whip (l. quoted), NOV. 8, 14*f*

on Phillips, Mr. V. (l. quoted), DEC. 14, 16*b*

OXFORD House Settlement—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 21, 17*b*

OXFORD Luncheon Club—meeting, NOV. 20, 9*b*

OXFORD Union Society—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: bust (photo.), OCT. 8, 16; unveiling arrangements, 5, 12*d*; Lord Birkenhead (l.), 6, 13*d*; (s.), 29, 16*b*; unveiled, 29, 16*b*; (photo.), 29, 18;—Officers elected, DEC. 6, 8*b*

OXFORD University :—

Administration — leading article, NOV. 10, 15*c*

All Souls College—gift of books to Leeds University, OCT. 22, 20*e*; fellows elected, NOV. 4, 14*g*

Appointments, OCT. 19, 11*g* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); NOV. 24, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

Brasenose College—fellow, DEC. 13, 16*c*

Burdett-Coutts scholarship — award, NOV. 11, 16*f*

Charles Oldham scholarship—award, DEC. 6, 17*e*

Counsel, standing—appointed, OCT. 29, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Craven scholarship — award, DEC. 18, 14*d*

Debating Society — team in United States: debate at Baltimore with negro team from Lincoln University, DEC. 20, 11*g*

Degrees—conferred, OCT. 22, 20*e*; NOV. 29, 9*d*; DEC. 18, 14*d*

Honorary, NOV. 10, 16*d* (8*g*, 4*); 17, 11*f*

Economics, teaching of: see ECONOMICS—Teaching

Economics lecturer—appointed, OCT. 1, 14*d*

Evans collection of mathematical instruments—Gunter navigational instruments on view, DEC. 13, 11*d*

Ford lecturer in English History, NOV. 19, 16*d*

Francis Gotch Memorial Prize—award, DEC. 11, 14*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—

Freshmen — conduct: see *Proctors'* regulations, below

Geikie-Cobb lectureship on religion—endowed, DEC. 4, 15*c*

Gifts—acknowledged, OCT. 27, 16*e*

Herbert Spencer Lecturer—appointed, NOV. 19, 16*d*

Holford exhibitions—award, DEC. 10, 9*e*

Hulme scholarships—award, OCT. 12, 16*d*

Ireland scholarship—award, DEC. 18, 14*d*

Junior Kennicott Hebrew scholarship—20 entrants, NOV. 2, 16*e*

Keble College—member elected, NOV. 4, 15*e*

Lady Margaret Hall—fellows elected, NOV. 8, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*); DEC. 6, 17*c*

Magdalen College—first fellow by examination, OCT. 13, 16*d*

Michaelmas term — article, OCT. 18, 21*a*

New College—fellowships and scholarships: awards, OCT. 14, 16*d*

Old Ashmolean Museum—Tradescant window: see TRADESCANT, John

Pocket Diary—issued, OCT. 9, 15*b*

Proctors' regulations (*The Little Grey Book*)—article, NOV. 6, 9*f*; leading article, 6, 13*d*; Mr. U. Lambert (l.), 9, 10*d*

Pusey and Ellerton scholarship—no award, NOV. 2, 16*e*

Queen's College—fellowships, NOV. 13, 9*e*;—Scholarships: awards, NOV. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Review of year, OCT. 13, 8*d*

Rhodes memorial lecturer for 1927—appointed, OCT. 21, 14*g*

Rhodes Scholars—dinner, NOV. 16, 17*e*;—New Zealand: selected, NOV. 21, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Rhodes scholarships—examinations results, NOV. 19, 16*d*;—Report, NOV. 19, 16*d*

St. Hugh's College—visitor, DEC. 16, 11*d*;—Fellowships: awards, NOV. 12, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

St. John's College—scholarships, OCT. 14, 16*d*

Scholarships, OCT. 23, 9*e*; DEC. 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*f* (11*d*, 4*)

Select preachers—list, DEC. 1, 19*d*

Senior Demyships—elections, DEC. 17, 9*e*

Sidney Ball lecture—given, NOV. 6, 9*a*

Society of Oxford Home Students—alteration in constitution, NOV. 3, 16*c*

Somerville College—fellowship, NOV. 16, 16*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*)

Spanish Chair—Alfonso XIII., King: letter of thanks, DEC. 4, 15*b*;—Blades, Sir R. (l.), DEC. 24, 5*e*;—Madrid: Re Osma studentship: award, DEC. 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Merry del Val, Marquis (s.), NOV. 10, 9*c*

Taylor Institution—Prof. J. Wright: portrait presented, NOV. 8, 11*c*

Vice-Chancellor—installed, OCT. 13, 8*d*; (photo.), 13, 18

Winter Williams law scholarship—award, NOV. 18, 16*e*

OXFORD University Opera Club—performance: arrangements, NOV. 1, 12*c*;—*Alceste*: see under OPERA

OXLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*

OXNER, Capt. Mornan (Nova Scotia)—attempting to ram vessels of United States prohibition fleet, OCT. 8, 11*g*; charge dismissed, 15, 13*g*

OYSTERS—Colchester feast, OCT. 21, 11*b* (and 3* 4*);—Cornish feast, NOV. 30, 20*g*;—Leading article, OCT. 25, 17*d*

P

P. C. T. Construction Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 16, 18*c*; 21, 19*g*; 25, 26*a*; (F.N.), 25, 26*f*; 27, 22*b*; 29, 20*g*

P. E. N. CLUB—hospitality fund: ball in aid: see under BALLS;—Lectures, NOV. 5, 12*d*

"P. M. C."—on berries as winter food for birds (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e*

P. P. K. Ceylon Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 27*f*

PACIFIC Cable Board: see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables

PACIFIC Islands:—

Health conference — arrangements, OCT. 6, 11*g*

Pan-Pacific Conference: see that title
Science Congress, Pan-Pacific: see
PAN-Pacific Science Congress

PACKER, Mr. George—will, DEC. 2, 17*e* (3* 4*)

PACKING Materials Association—dividend, OCT. 26, 26*c*

PADANG—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Sumatra

PADDINGTON Green Children's Hospital—sale of work, NOV. 26, 17*b*

PADDISON, Mr.—member of Indian delegation to South Africa, OCT. 18, 13*c*

PADDON, Lieut.-Col. S. S. W.:—
on Bombay — Back Bay reclamation (evid.), OCT. 15, 13*e*
on Indian Store Department, London —report, NOV. 24, 13*c*

PADEREWSKI, M.—expected in London, OCT. 7, 15*b*; to receive Mus. D. degree at Cambridge, 27, 16*e*; conferred, 30, 9*e*; leaves for United States and California, DEC. 2, 13*g*
Provincial tour—Mr. W. R. Holiday (l.), NOV. 6, 8*c*

PAES, President Sidonio (Portugal)—pensions awarded to widow and daughter, DEC. 14, 13*g*; memorial service, 15, 15*g*

PAEZ, Lieut. (Chile)—sends challenge to Deputy Matta Figueroa, NOV. 30, 13*c*

PAGE, Mr. Alfred—claim against Dr. C. Liebbbrand, OCT. 7, 9*f*

PAGE, Dr. C. Max—consulting surgeon to Metropolitan Police, OCT. 6, 6*c*

PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia):—
Armistice Day (message), NOV. 11, 16*b*
at Benalla, on debt redemption, NOV. 26, 14*b*

at Canberra, on Speaker's Chair for Parliament, OCT. 12, 14*d*

at Melbourne, on trade within Empire, OCT. 28, 12*c*

on Cobham, Sir A. J.—England-Australia-England flight (message), OCT. 4, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

PAGE, Mr. F. Handley—on commercial aviation (l.), NOV. 12, 15*e*; 20, 8*d*

PAGE, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 8, 15*d*

PAGE, Mr. Herbert W.—will, NOV. 11, 9*d*

PAGE, Mr. James J.—on Industrial Christian Fellowship (l.), OCT. 13, 10*e*; 19, 10*d*; 23, 14*f*; 24, 15*e*

PAGE, Mr. L. B.—on lighter pennies (l.), DEC. 17, 10*f*

PAGE, Mr. Walter H. (U.S.A.):—

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), NOV. 12, 9*d*

Memorial lecture—delivered, NOV. 12, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)

PAGEANTS—Brighton: Elizabethan: in aid of Robertson Memorial Hall (photo.), OCT. 25, 20; rehearsal, 26, 13*b*;—Jersey: announced, OCT. 30, 9*g*;—Manchester: transport and industry, OCT. 4, 9*c*; 5, 9*b*; 7, 9*d*

PAGET, Lady—funeral, NOV. 4, 17*f*

PAGET, Rt. Rev. E. F., Bp. of Southern Rhodesia—on cinematograph in Africa (views), OCT. 5, 10*b*

PAGET, Rev. Gordon—on Church music (l.), OCT. 7, 8*c*

PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L., Bp. of Chester:—

at Chester, on musical festivals, OCT. 4, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

at Southport, on conflict of old and young, OCT. 6, 7*d*

PAGET, Lady Muriel—to study Lithuanian hospitals, NOV. 13, 11*g*; awarded Order of Three Stars, 17, 13*g*

PAGET, Sir Richard—mechanical imitation of human voice: demonstration: arrangements, NOV. 18, 12*c*; given, 20, 10*c*

PAHANG Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*f*;—Report, NOV. 23, 23*b*

PAIN, Dr. Basil H.—on industrial peace (l.), NOV. 12, 10*e*

PAINE, Mr. Charles—order to attend Court, DEC. 10, 5*g*; 16, 5*c*; 21, 4*b*

PAINE, Mr. Edward J.—will, NOV. 12, 17*d*

PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—in Parliament, on army, NOV. 29, 11*c*; on troop movements in Riviera district, DEC. 9, 15*d*

PAINTER, Mr. Hubert—death, DEC. 15, 13*g*

PAINTERS' Company — master, OCT. 25, 13*g*; — Services: at St. James's Church, Garlick-hill, DEC. 7, 19*f* (3* 4*); arrangements, 29, 13*a*

PAINTS and varnishes:—

Lead—Act: Bill: in Lords: second reading, NOV. 12, 8*a*; committee, 19, 7*a*; third reading, 26, 8*a*; Royal Assent, DEC. 16, 8*c*; official circular, 22, 14*d*; provisions, 31, 5*g*;—Abbott, Miss E. (l.), NOV. 11, 10*d*;—Legge, Sir T. M. (l.), DEC. 1, 15*e*;—Smith, Mr. A. J. H. (l.), NOV. 18, 10*d*;—Tennant, Mr. H. J. (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*

PAISH, Sir George—at Manchester, on fiscal policy and unemployment; trade with Russia, OCT. 1, 9*e*

PAISLEY, Mr. James—will, OCT. 9, 15*d*

PAKEMAN, Mr. Charles—director of Neuchatel Asphalt Company, NOV. 20, 20*g*

PAKEMAN, Mr. J. R.:—

at Guildhall, on Thames Bridges Commission report, DEC. 16, 9*d*

on St. Paul's Cathedral—safety (statement), DEC. 17, 11*d*

PAL, Mr. Bepin Chandra (India)—on Bengal election: Swarajist successes (art. quoted), NOV. 26, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

- PALACE and Derby Castle, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 21g
- PALACHE, Very Rev. J. van J.—death, Dec. 4, 11g
- PALES, Mr. William H.—law case, Nov. 20, 4a
- PALESTINE :—
- Administration—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 23, 8d ; —Commissioners appointed, Nov. 25, 13g (13b, 3* 4*) ; —MacInnes, Rt. Rev. R. (s.), Oct. 6, 11c ; —Southern headquarters : work transferred to Jaffa, Nov. 8, 13c
 - Arabs :—
 - Jews—assaulted in Jerusalem, Oct. 18, 13g ; wailing wall incident, Nov. 10, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
 - Policy—*Palastin* (art. quoted), Oct. 21, 14f ; Nov. 17, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
 - Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 - Cattle—murrain outbreak, Oct. 6, 11g ; 21, 13g ; Nov. 12, 13g (3* 4*)
 - Elections, municipal—arrangements, Oct. 4, 13b (3* 4*)
 - Finance :—
 - Currency—new, Oct. 14, 13b (3* 4*) ; Nov. 29, 11g ; 30, 8c (3* 4*)
 - Loan : see under AFRICA, East—Transport
 - Revenue—statistics, Dec. 6, 13g
 - Horses — Stud Farm : manager appointed, Nov. 18, 13g
 - Immigration—statistics, Nov. 12, 13g (3* 4*) ; Dec. 6, 13a
 - Jews :—
 - Arabs, relations with : see under *Arabs*, above
 - National Home—Balfour declaration : anniversary celebrated, Nov. 4, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
 - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 23, 8d
 - Economic development—Zionist conference (London) : arrangements, Oct. 9, 8c ; held, 13, 8f ; 18, 13b (4*)
 - Foundation Fund (£2,000,000)—£25,000 gift by Mr. B. Baron, Oct. 20, 14b ; contributions, 25, 15g ; United States Zionists : campaign to raise £1,500,000, Nov. 30, 13e
 - Expenditure—proposals, Nov. 2, 13b (3* 4*)
 - Pritchett, Dr. H. (report), Nov. 30, 13e
 - Shaarei Hesed—management committee's instruction to tenants, Dec. 13, 13g
 - Labour—Jewish : union conference : display of Zionist flag : reply to protest, Nov. 1, 13a (3* 4*) ; —Workers : statistics, Nov. 18, 19c
 - Land—dispute between Government and Pious Foundations : Bible produced as evidence, Nov. 4, 13b ; —Taxation and tithing : reforms : Sir E. Dowson to make survey, Nov. 20, 11g
 - Law—Judges : Chief Justice Haycraft resigning, Nov. 10, 13g
 - Orange trade—article, Dec. 21, 14a
 - Police—frontier post inspected by Lord Plumer, Nov. 5, 13b ; —Metullah : contemplated reduction not to be made, Nov. 5, 13b
 - Russian Church lands : see under RUSSIA—Church
 - Travel—passports : see under PASS-PORTS
 - PALESTINE Electric Corporation—board of directors : composition, Nov. 5, 21e
 - PALESTINE Oriental Society—meeting, Nov. 26, 13b
 - PALINO, Mr. W. :—
 - at House of Commons, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Dec. 1, 9c
 - in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Dec. 7, 8e ; —Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 24, 8d
 - PALLOT, Mr. H.—headmaster of Newton College, Dec. 13, 11a
 - PALMA, Señor Baudilio (Guatemala)—Minister of Finance and Public Credit, Dec. 3, 13g
 - PALMER, Mr. Charles J. L.—will, Dec. 22, 15c
 - PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J., Bp. of Bombay—on Poona : students' hostel (1.), Dec. 22, 8b
 - PALMER, Mr. Frances J.—will, Dec. 16, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
 - PALMER, Mr. Frederick—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineering works in India, Nov. 12, 19d
 - PALMER, Mr. George—will, Nov. 13, 18d
 - PALMER, Rev. George H.—will, Nov. 5, 20d
 - PALMER, Mr. George H.—will, Dec. 24, 13c
 - PALMER, Mr. Henry R.—will, Oct. 13, 17c
 - PALMER, Mr. Henry R. T.—will, Oct. 18, 21e
 - PALMER, Mr. John—will, Dec. 31, 13d
 - PALMER, Mr. John—on M. Jules Romaines and *Jean le Maufranc* (art.), Dec. 22, 10b
 - PALMER, Mrs. R. H.—death, Dec. 15, 14a
 - PALMER, Cdr. Walter B.—fatal accident, Nov. 27, 14c (12d, 3* 4*)
 - PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd.—chairman : resigns, Nov. 26, 22f ; —Contracts secured, Nov. 11, 14c ; 27, 6e ; Dec. 11, 12g ; 16, 11e (3* 4*) ; —Cruiser : contract secured, Oct. 23, 9c (9g, 4*) ; —Financial reconstruction (F.N.), Dec. 6, 21e, scheme, 18, 17g (17e, 4*) ; (F.N.), 18, 17a ; advisory committee's recommendation, 18, 17g (17e, 4*) ; Sir W. H. Peat (s.), 31, 16a ; —Meeting, Dec. 31, 16a
 - PALMERSTON, Lord—"Palmerston" reviewed, Nov. 30, 20c
 - PALMER TYRE, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 25g
 - PAMMENT, Albert E.—acquitted, Oct. 14, 11b
 - PANAMA :—
 - Education—schools : fund for building, Dec. 21, 11g
 - United States :—
 - Treaty (text), Dec. 16, 14c ; 22, 12c ; —Baker, Mr. P. J. N. (1.), Dec. 18, 8b ; —Leading article, Dec. 23, 11b ; —Parliament, British : question, Dec. 14, 8b
 - PANAMA Canal—war-time : terms of Clause II. of treaty between Panama and United States, Dec. 16, 14c
 - PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum and Transport Company—dividend, Dec. 17, 20f ; —Lago Transport Company : see that title ; —Shares offered, Dec. 1, 22g
 - PAN-AMERICAN Union—Canada : invited to join, Dec. 10, 14c ; 11, 11d (3* 4*) ; —Latin-America : attitude towards United States, Dec. 23, 10c
 - PANATROPE—private demonstration, Oct. 5, 10e
 - PANAWAL Tea Company, Ltd.—bonus, Nov. 25, 21g ; —Dividend, Oct. 2, 16g
 - PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 6, 18g ; (F.N.), 6, 17d

- PANDAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 23c
- PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 23g;—Meeting, Nov. 18, 23a;—Report, Nov. 8, 24a
- PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece)—excluded from being candidate at general election, OCT. 13, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- Charges against: see under GREECE—Government—Dictatorship
- Eastern Telegraph Company, convention with—examined, DEC. 31, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
- Policy (int.), Nov. 20, 11d
- PANKHURST, Mrs. Ada—will, OCT. 2, 13d
- PAN-PACIFIC Conference (Washington)—invitation to Portugal, Nov. 20, 11g
- PAN-PACIFIC Science Congress (Tokyo)—held, Nov. 1, 13g (3* 4*); 12, 13b (3* 4*)
- Next—to be held in Java, DEC. 1, 13g
- PANTOMIMES — *Aladdin* (Palladium): arrangements, Nov. 29, 10b; produced, 23, 8d; 24, 8c (4*);—*Aladdin* (London Pavilion): produced, DEC. 23, 8d; 24, 8c (4*);—*Cinderella* (Elephant and Castle Theatre): produced, DEC. 28, 8a;—*Cinderella* (King's Theatre, Hammersmith): produced, DEC. 28, 8c;—*Mother Goose* (Wimbledon Theatre): produced, DEC. 28, 8c;—*Sleeping Beauty* (Lyceum Theatre): arrangements, Nov. 29, 10c; scene (photo.), DEC. 24, 14; produced, 28, 6g
- PANZINI, Gustave — smuggling charge, OCT. 5, 9c
- PAPADOPOULOS, Capt. (Greece)—tried, OCT. 1, 11e; 2, 9c (3* 4*); 4, 13c
- PAPANASTASIOU, M. (Greece)—Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 2, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); 6, 13f
- on Republican Guards (l.), OCT. 19, 15d
- PAPER—newspapers, for: see under PRESS: *Newspapers*;—Theft: prosecution, Nov. 4, 5d; 17, 11c;—Wrapping and packing: duty: Mr. G. B. Hurst (l.), OCT. 20, 12d; Mr. F. Moss (l.), 26, 12d
- PAPILLON, Canon T. L.—death, DEC. 29, 13d; funeral arrangements, 30, 13b
- PAPKEVITCH, Col. (Russia)—cocaine traffic charge, OCT. 21, 13b
- PAPUA :—
- Administration—mandate :—
- Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 23, 8e
- Parliament, Imperial — question, Nov. 23, 8a
- Missionaries — German : permitted to re-enter, DEC. 14, 13g (3* 4*)
- Murders—by natives : of planter, Nov. 6, 11f
- Australian prospectors, of — at Nakats, Nov. 3, 13c; Australian punitive expedition, 5, 13c; 6, 11f; 9, 13f (3* 4*); 19, 13d
- Oil — proposed geological examination of lands, DEC. 7, 15g
- Pigmies — United States expedition discovers race, OCT. 4, 13g
- Properties, ex-enemy — sale : Soldiers' League (tel.), Nov. 6, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); sum realized, DEC. 16, 13g
- Research station—question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 30, 8a
- PAQUIN, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 7, 9c
- PARAFFIN : see OIL
- PARAGUAY :—
- Finance — debt : instalments received, OCT. 30, 18c (4*); DEC. 29, 16c; bonds : redemption announcement, DEC. 28, 16c
- PARAGUAY Central Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22f; (F.N.), 19, 22a;—Meeting, DEC. 2, 21c;—Report, Nov. 23, 23b; (F.N.), 23, 22c
- PARAMBE Rubber and Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21d
- PARA Plantations, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 16, 22g; 17, 23a; 20, 18g; 22, 22a, 23d; 25, 21g; 27, 17g
- PARAVICINI, M. (Switzerland) — health, Nov. 12, 17b
- at Hotel Victoria, on stabilization of Europe, Nov. 30, 11d (4*)
- PARCELL, Mr. F.—law case, DEC. 17, 4a
- PARADES, Emilio : see under MURDERS
- PARENTS—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), DEC. 14, 12b;—Leading article ("Hope for the parent"), OCT. 27, 15d
- PARENTS' Association—meeting, OCT. 21, 11c
- PARFITT, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 26, 19d
- PARIS :—
- Accidents : see under FRANCE
- American Legion convention see under UNITED STATES—Service men, ex
- Boulevard Haussmann — last portion : opening date, Nov. 17, 13g;—Article ("Town planning in Paris"), 27, 13f; (photos.), 27, 16
- British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE—France
- British Institute—article, Nov. 1, 17d;—Brereton, Dr. C. (s.), DEC. 31, 8a;—Committee : members elected, DEC. 16, 9a;—Council : names, Nov. 15, 17b; meeting, DEC. 16, 9a;—Fund : progress, DEC. 16, 9a;—Leading article, Nov. 2, 15d;—Meeting (Mansion House): arrangements, OCT. 12, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); held, Nov. 2, 19a
- British Legion branch : see under BRITISH Legion
- Canadian National Railways new offices—Prince of Wales visits, OCT. 30, 14c
- Champs Elysées arcade—opened, OCT. 2, 9c
- Christmas—party for poor children (photo.), DEC. 24, 14
- Cinematograph congress : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- Feast of lanterns—article, DEC. 22, 15e
- Fires : see under FRANCE
- Fog : see under WEATHER—France
- Laurier, Sir Wilfred — statue being erected, Nov. 29, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
- Luxembourg Garden—statue of Massenet unveiled, OCT. 22, 17g (and 3* 4*)
- Milk : see under FRANCE
- Motor show : see under FRANCE
- Moulin Rouge—Sisters Dolly awarded damages against, Nov. 13, 11g
- Quebec—suggested establishment of Provincial office, OCT. 6, 12f
- St. Denis, Cathedral of—13th centenary celebrated (photo.), OCT. 9, 16; ceremonies, 11, 13c
- St. Sulpice, Church of—organ : to be restored, DEC. 2, 18
- Sky signs—abolition : Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), Nov. 6, 8c
- Sorbonne—Royal Students attempt to enter, Nov. 15, 14c
- Telephones—automatic system to be introduced, OCT. 9, 12c; 11, 13g (3* 4*)
- Theatre Girls' Hostel—article, OCT. 22, 21e; (photo.), 22, 22; Rev. F. A. Cardew (l.), Nov. 18, 10b

PARIS (continued) :—

Theatres—Théâtre de l'Etoile: Mme. Guilbert awarded damages against director, Oct. 21, 13*g*

Town planning—article, Nov. 27, 13*f*

Traffic—motor: police regulations: magisterial decision, Nov. 12, 13*g*:—Signal, illuminated: experiment, Oct. 8, 11*g*

PARIS, Lyons and Mediterranean Railway—annual: noticed, DEC. 15, 13*c*

PARIS University :—

International Students' Hostels—article ("College life in Paris"), Oct. 28, 13*f*:—Canadian Hostel: opening arrangements, Oct. 1, 12*c*; 25, 19*b*; (photos.), 29, 18; Prince of Wales opens, 30, 12*d*: (s.), Nov. 1, 14*e*; Mr. V. Massey (s.), M. Taschereau (s.), 1, 16*d*; 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)

PARI Tin Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 23*c*:—Report, Nov. 30, 22*b*

PARK, Mr. Cecil—on strike and lock-out (l.), Nov. 20, 8*d*

PARK, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 5, 20*d*

PARKANCHY Tin, Ltd.—registered, Oct. 20, 25*d*

PARKER, Arthur E.—fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 13, 11*f*; 27, 16*b*; Nov. 2, 11*e* (4*); 12, 8*g*; 18, 11*b*; DEC. 6, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

PARKER, Mr. Edmund W.—at Leadenhall-street, on Dalgely and Company, Nov. 12, 23*b*; (F.N.), 12, 22*b*

PARKER, Mr. Eric—"Days on the Hill": writes foreword, DEC. 17, 8*d*

PARKER, Miss Flora—fatal accident, Oct. 4, 14*e*; biographical, 4, 16*a*; inquest, 6, 9*b*

PARKER, Mr. Francis R.—will, Oct. 11, 17*d*

PARKER, Geneviève—attempted murder charge, Nov. 3, 5*e*

PARKER, Sir Gilbert—at Irish Club, on united Ireland, Nov. 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)

PARKER, Mr. J. F.—on research (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*

PARKER, Mr. J. J.—on industrial relations (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*

PARKER, Dr. J. S.—designs "Battle of White Plains" stamp, Oct. 11, 8*e*

PARKER, Mr. John—will, Nov. 25, 17*d*

PARKER, Mrs. Mary—death, Oct. 18, 13*g*

PARKER, Lieut. - Cdr. Trevor—infant daughter christened, DEC. 8, 19*c*

PARKES, Mr. Herbert E.—on standardization in industry (view), Nov. 8, 16*c*

PARKES Chemists, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 23*f*

PARKHURST Prison—trafficking with prisoners: officer fined, Nov. 29, 9*a*

PARKIN, Mrs. Ellen—death at 101, DEC. 6, 11*g*

PARKIN, Mr. George—will, Nov. 15, 17*e*

PARKIN, Mr. William—will, Oct. 29, 17*d*

PARKINS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 23, 17*d*

PARKINSON, Mr. H. B.—law case, Nov. 24, 5*b*

PARKINSON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*

PARKINSON Stove Company, Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 4, 23*a*

PARKS, Royal—cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

PARKS and open spaces :—

Boating—London County Council: report, Nov. 8, 9*d*

Chairs and amusements—revenue receipts, Nov. 29, 9*e* (9*g*, 4*)

Plants—distribution of surplus: announced, Oct. 14, 9*b*

PARKS and open spaces (continued) :—

Regulation—Bill: in Commons: second reading, Nov. 30, 8*d*; third reading, DEC. 1, 8*e*; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*): Royal Assent, 16, 8*c*

PARKYN, Maj. H. G.—appointment, DEC. 6, 8*e*

PARLIAMENT :—

Bills—Consolidation: motion agreed in Commons, Nov. 20, 7*d*; Session's work (P.N.), DEC. 17, 14*g*; end of Session accumulation: Lord Cave (s.), 21, 14*e*; proposed Government action to prevent (P.N.), 22, 12*g*

Bills, private members—first readings, Nov. 10, 8*a*; 11, 8*d*; DEC. 8, 8*d*; 15, 8*e*; second readings, Nov. 16, 8*f*; 19, 7*a*; third readings, Nov. 18, 8*e*

Business (P.N.), Nov. 4, 14*g*; 9, 14*g*; 15, 14*g*; 22, 14*g*; 29, 12*g*; DEC. 6, 14*g*; 13, 14*g*; questions, Nov. 10, 8*a*, *c*; 12, 8*a*, *c*; 19, 7*a*, *e*; 24, 8*c*; 26, 8*a*, *c*; DEC. 1, 8*a*; 3, 7*d*; 14, 8*a*, *e*

Church Assembly Measures, powers regarding: see under CHURCH Assembly—Measures

Committees—no quorum: instance, Nov. 25, 8*g*; matter raised in Commons, 25, 8*e*

Divisions—statistics; cost (P.N.), DEC. 17, 14*g*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 30, 16*b*; DEC. 1, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Petitions to—Select Committee's report, DEC. 21, 17*b*

Proceedings—reviewed, Oct. 26, 16*a*; 27, 14*b*, *c*; Nov. 10, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); 11, 14*b*; 12, 14*f* (3* 4*); 13, 12*e*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 7*d*, 12*f*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 25, 14*e*; 26, 14*e* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 7*b*, 12*d*; 30, 14*f*; DEC. 1, 14*f*; 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 4, 7*f*; 12*e*; 7, 16*d*, *g*; 8, 16*f*; 9, 16*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); 10, 14*d*; 11, 7*f*, 12*e*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 16*a*; 16, 8*f*, 14*e*

Labour Party tactics—discussed at conference, Oct. 15, 9*a*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 26, 14*d*

Questions, supervision of—Speaker's impartiality challenged, Nov. 26, 8*d*

Returns—number of (P.N.), DEC. 13, 14*g*; questions in Parliament, 14, 8*b*; motions agreed, 15, 8*e*

Session—temporary re-assembly, Oct. 26, 8*a*, *b*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 14*d* (3* 4*); reassembly, Nov. 10, 8*a*; Prorogation: King's speech, DEC. 16, 14*f*; read in Lords, 16, 8*c*; in Commons, 16, 8*e*; work: article, 16, 15*f*

Sittings, all-night—Labour Party conference: discussed, Oct. 15, 9*a*

Speaker—levées: see under WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.

Title—statement in Commons, DEC. 16, 8*e*

PARLIAMENT Act—Lord Oxford and Asquith (s.), Oct. 16, 7*a*

PARLIAMENTARY debates—Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.), DEC. 6, 11*c*

PARMOOR, Lord—health, Oct. 29, 17*b* at Battersea, on peace, Oct. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)

at Salisbury, on League of Nations: disarmament, Oct. 8, 14*d*

PARMOOR, Lord (continued) :—

- at West Norwood, on League of Nations, Nov. 9, 9a
- in Parliament, on British Empire : Dominions status; mandates, DEC. 9, 8a ;—China : British policy, Nov. 11, 8a ;—Coalminers' strike, OCT. 26, 8a ;—Disarmament, Nov. 18, 8a ;—Emmott, Lord, DEC. 14, 8a ;—Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, DEC. 11, 7a ;—Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 15, 8c ;—Railways : level crossings, DEC. 2, 8c ;—Roman Catholic Relief Bill, DEC. 11, 7a

PARNALL, Eng.-Capt. W. R.—appointment, DEC. 29, 19d

PARR, Lady—reception, OCT. 19, 17c ; health, DEC. 13, 17a ; 14, 17a

PARR, Sir Christopher—vice-president of King George's Fund for Sailors, DEC. 10, 11a

PARR, Mrs. Henrietta—aliens order charge, Nov. 16, 5g

PARR, Mr. Henry T.—will, OCT. 4, 17d

PARR, Sir James—guest of Royal Colonial Institute at luncheon, OCT. 13, 12a ; member of British Film Institute advisory committee, Nov. 13, 10c ; guest and honorary member of Imperial Industries Club, 27, 15b

at Grocers' Hall, on Singapore base, OCT. 22, 20a

at Hotel Victoria, on British films for New Zealand, OCT. 13, 12a ; on Dominions as holiday resorts, 18, 16c (4*)

at Imperial Conference, on research, OCT. 29, 9d

at Waldorf Hotel, on settlers' prospects in New Zealand, Nov. 27, 15b

on Samoa, Western—administration (statement), Nov. 6, 11c

PARRANT, John—death, OCT. 19, 11g

PARRATT, Mr. Geoffrey—on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 25, 12e

PARROTT, Mrs. Annie C.—will, OCT. 7, 15d

PARRY, Mr. Denis :—

on divorce—Roman doctrine (l.), Nov. 18, 10c : 22, 15e

PARRY, Mr. Edward—death, Nov. 30, 20f

PARRY, Mrs. Georgeanna—will, DEC. 7, 19d

PARRY, Mr. Herbert H.—will, Nov. 25, 17d

PARRY, Mr. T. S.—at New Princes Galleries, on Cereals and Baltic Friendly Society, Nov. 30, 12c ; DEC. 1, 19d (4*)

PARRY, Mr. Thomas H.—will, OCT. 27, 17d

PARSON, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 17, 17d

PARSONS, REV. B. G.—released by Chinese bandits, DEC. 11, 11g

PARSONS, Sir Charles—receives Kelvin medal, OCT. 27, 16a

Australian shipping scheme, OCT. 22, 15d

Ellis, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 27, 16a

PARSONS, Mrs. Emma J.—will, OCT. 27, 17d

PARSONS, Harry—burglary charge, OCT. 8, 9f ; 12, 9c ; 14, 16c (3* 4*)

PARSONS, Mr. Norman E.—will, DEC. 24, 13c

PARSONS, Rt. Rev. Richard G., Bp. of Middleton—appointed, Nov. 23, 17d ; photograph, 24, 18

at Southport, on beauty in worship, OCT. 8, 17e

PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 16g

PART, Mr. Charles T.—will, DEC. 2, 17e

PARTIES, political :—

Conservative and Unionist Party :—

Agent, Chief—forthcoming change (P.N.), Nov. 25, 14g ; appointment, DEC. 31, 10f

Agricultural Committee—meetings, Nov. 18, 14g ; DEC. 2, 9g ; 16, 11f (3* 4*)

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 20, 14b

Autumn campaign (P.N.), OCT. 2, 10g (and 3* 4*)

Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), OCT. 11, 9a

Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), DEC. 7, 9c

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 14b

Conference : see under NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations

Correspondence courses for workers

—instituted, Nov. 19, 21a ; (P.N.), 23, 14g ; 24, 14g

Local study circles—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 9, 7b

London—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 24, 8e ; 25, 8g (4*) ;—People's Palace, Mile End : reception, Nov. 25, 16e, 17b

Organization :—

Central Office—Speaker's Department : Chief : retirement, DEC. 18, 9d

Chairman—forthcoming resignation, OCT. 5, 12f ; (P.N.), 6, 12g ; offered to Lord Linlithgow, 26, 16e ; declines, 30, 12c ; (statement), Nov. 2, 14e ; (P.N.), 4, 14g ; Mr. J. C. C. Davidson appointed, 5, 14g ; (P.N.), 19, 14g ; 25, 14g ; takes over (statement), 30, 11d

Constituencies — competitions : results, OCT. 9, 7a

Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (statement), Nov. 30, 11d

Jackson, Col. F. S. (s.), OCT. 6, 14d

Policy—Col. F. S. Jackson (s.), OCT. 6, 14d

Summer Schools—Philip Stott College : National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 9, 7b

Title—Mr. P. Gell (l.), DEC. 28, 15f

Women — Middlesex conference, Nov. 18, 16d ;—Scottish conference, OCT. 23, 14a ;—Song festival : see under MUSIC

Working men—Mr. W. M. Freeman (l.), OCT. 22, 14b

Cooperative Party—agreement with Labour Party : see under *Labour Party*, below

Funds — Bill : introduced in Commons, DEC. 8, 8d ;—Shuttleworth, Lord (l.), DEC. 21, 13e

Haldane, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 10c (3* 4*)

Labour Party :—

African races—policy : see under AFRICA—Native races

Candidates — selection : resolution defeated at conference, OCT. 16, 17g

Chairman—and deputy chairman elected, DEC. 8, 16e

Coalitions, attitude to—discussed at conference, OCT. 15, 9a

Commonwealth Group—meeting ; arrangements, Nov. 30, 14g ; held, DEC. 15, 10d

PARTIES, political :—

Labour Party (continued) :—

Communist Party, relations with—
 motions rejected at Labour
 Party conference, OCT. 12,
 8c, *d*; credentials of delegate
 to conference withdrawn, 13,
 7*d*; disclosures at Red Inter-
 national conference discussed,
 DEC. 30, 10*f*; — Clynes, Mr.
 J. R. (s.), OCT. 25, 18c; —
 London Labour Party confer-
 ence: Communist refused hear-
 ing, Nov. 29, 14c; — MacDonald,
 Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), DEC. 3,
 11c; — Redgrove, Mr. H. S.
 (s.), DEC. 30, 12*b*; — Stevenson,
 Capt. J. (l. quoted), DEC. 3,
 11c; — Teachers' Labour
 League: policy: see under
 TEACHERS' Labour League; —
 Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 14,
 16*a*

Conference (Margate) — arrange-
 ments (P.N.), OCT. 4, 14*g*;
 agenda, 11, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*);
 held, 12, 8*a*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 9*a*;
 15, 9*a*; 16, 17*f*; leading articles,
 14, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*

Co-operative Party, relations with—
 proposed agreement: terms,
 DEC. 31, 10*e*

Executive, national—elected, OCT.
 15, 9*d*, 16*g*

Franco-German rapprochement —
 accepts invitation to meeting
 of representatives of Socialist
 Parties: see under FRANCE—
 Germany—Rapprochement

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov.
 18, 16*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 29,
 14*b*

Meetings, OCT. 27, 14*b*; Nov. 17,
 14*g*; DEC. 1, 14*g*

Men of means and rank, presence
 of — Blundell, Mr. F. N. (l.),
 DEC. 31, 11*e*; — Edwards, Mr.
 H. I. P. (l.), DEC. 31, 11*e*; —
 Kindersley, Maj. G. M. (l.),
 DEC. 31, 11*e*; — Maude-Roxby,
 Rev. H. S. (l.), DEC. 31, 11*c*; —
 Ponsonby, Mr. A. A. (l.), DEC.
 29, 11*e*

Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.),
 OCT. 16, 7*a*

Policy—resolutions passed at con-
 ference, OCT. 13, 7*a*; 14, 9*a*;
 15, 9*c*; 16, 17*f*; (P.N.), 19,
 14*g*; — Communist Party: con-
 ference discusses, OCT. 18, 8*b*;
 — Hutt, Mr. W. H. (l.), DEC. 31,
 12*c*; — Jeans, Surg. Rear-Adm.
 T. T. (l.), OCT. 18, 10*d*

Rural organization — resolution
 passed at conference, OCT. 15,
 9*c*; discussed at conference, 16,
 17*g*; Mr. P. Snowden (s.),
 Nov. 29, 14*c*

Rust, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 20, 9*c*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b*

Whips—election (P.N.), DEC. 4,
 12*g*; postponed, 8, 16*e*

Labour Party, Independent :—

Council—meeting, DEC. 20, 9*b*

Secretaries—appointments, DEC. 20,
 9*b*

Wage, living—report issued, OCT.
 1, 9*f*; Mr. A. J. Cook (state-
 ment), 11, 14*a* (3* 4*)

PARTIES, political (continued) :—

Liberal Party :—

Administrative Committee — meet-
 ing, Nov. 25, 14*g*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 6, 14*a*
 Coalitions—Lord Grey of Fallodon
 (s.), OCT. 16, 7*c*

Executive—decision at Party meet-
 ing, Nov. 9, 16*e*; (P.N.), 10,
 14*g*; appointment: decision
 postponed, 12, 14*g*

Radical Group—resolution, Nov.
 9, 16*e*

Funds (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14*g*; —
 fusion: discussed by National
 Liberal Federation Administra-
 tive Committee, 25, 14*g*; (P.N.),
 26, 14*g*; DEC. 2, 14*g*; Mr. D.
 Lloyd George discusses offer
 with special sub-committee,
 DEC. 8, 9*c*; (P.N.), 10, 14*g*;
 Mr. Lloyd George's new un-
 conditional offer, 16, 16*a* (16*c*,
 2* 3* 4*); (P.N.), 17, 14*g*; —
 Correspondence, DEC. 24, 11*d*;
 — Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.),
 DEC. 14, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); —
 Hogg, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 17,
 16*b*; — Hutchison, Sir R. (s.),
 DEC. 18, 14*c*; — Levien, Mr. J.
 M. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*; — *Liberal*
Magazine (art. quoted), DEC.
 7, 9*c* (3* 4*); — MacDonald, Mr.
 J. R. (s.), DEC. 17, 16*b*; —
 Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), DEC. 14,
 16*c*; — Pringle, Mr. W. M. R.
 (s.), DEC. 30, 12*a*; — Shuttle-
 worth, Lord (l.), DEC. 21, 13*e*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 13,
 7*e*; 16, 7*c*; 18, 16*d*

Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b*

Headquarters — proposed reorgani-
 zation (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14*g*;
 discussed by National Liberal
 Federation Administrative Com-
 mittee, 25, 14*g*

Hogg, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 17, 16*b*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 15,
 16*e*; 24, 9*g*

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. —
 secession: see KENWORTHY,
 Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.

Labour Party, relations with — Mr.
 C. P. Scott (s.), Nov. 30, 8*f*

Leadership — Lord Oxford and
 Asquith receives deputation
 from Liberal and Radical
 Candidates' Association, OCT.
 6, 12*g*; (P.N.), 12, 14*g*; re-
 signs (l. quoted), 15, 14*a*; (s.),
 7*a*; position: note, 25, 16*g*;
 discussed at meeting: decision
 (P.N.), 26, 16*g*; Nov. 2, 14*g*;
 DEC. 10, 14*g*; — Davies, Col. D.
 (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 8*g*; —
 Gibbon, Rev. J. M. (l.), DEC. 6,
 10*e*; — Grey of Fallodon, Lord
 (s.), DEC. 14, 16*b*, *d* (and 3*
 4*); — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.
 (s.), OCT. 23, 14*c*; — Lancashire,
 Cheshire, and North-Western
 Liberal Federation: resolution,
 OCT. 16, 7*d*; — Liberal and
 Radical Candidates' Associa-
 tion: resolution, OCT. 19, 16*c*;
 — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),
 DEC. 6, 9*b*; — Mallet, Sir C. (l.),
 Nov. 30, 15*c*; — Leading article,
 OCT. 15, 15*b*; — National
 Liberal Federation: resolution,
 OCT. 21, 16*a*; — Robeson, Rev.
 E. W. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*; —

PARTIES, political :—

Liberal Party :—

Leadership (continued) :—

Scottish Liberal Federation : mass meeting passes resolution, OCT. 16, 7*d* ; Council passes resolution, 16, 7*d* ; — Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d* ; — Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 21, 16*a*

Lcds—split, Nov. 8, 9*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 9*d* ; Nov. 22, 16*b* ; (l. quoted), 25, 16*e* ; (s.), 29, 14*b*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Mansel, Sir C.—secession : see MANSEL, Sir C.

Meetings, OCT. 26, 16*g* ; Nov. 9, 16*e* ; 12, 14*g* ; DEC. 7, 16*e*

Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 7*a*

Policy—Acland, Sir F. D. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*c* ; — Davies, Col. D. (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 8*g* ; — Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; — Guest, Capt. F. E. (l.), Nov. 3, 10*b* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*d* ; — Maclean, Sir D. (l.), DEC. 18, 13*e* ; — Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 16, 7*a* ; — Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 21, 16*d*

Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*c*

Radical Group—meeting, Nov. 9, 16*c*

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*d* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 8*f*

Rural organization (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14*g* ; — Land and Nation League : correspondence with Mr. V. Philipps, Nov. 1, 16*a* ; — Morris, Mr. R. H. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*g*

Scott, Mr. C. P. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*f*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 21, 16*d* ; Nov. 8, 9*c* ; 22, 16*b* ; 29, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 13, 16*b*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 11*a*

Unity (P.N.), Nov. 24, 14*g* ; — Acland, Sir F. D. (l.), DEC. 17, 10*a* ; 21, 8*c* ; — Beauchamp, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 6*f* ; — Crossfield, Sir A. H. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*b* ; — Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 16*b* ; leading article, 14, 15*b* ; — Hunter, Dr. J. (s.), OCT. 16, 7*d* ; — Hutchison, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 18, 14*c* ; — Leading article, DEC. 14, 15*b* ; — London Young Liberal Federation (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 14*b* ; — Maclean, Sir D. (l.), DEC. 18, 15*e* ; — Morris, Mr. R. H. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*g* ; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 14, 16*d* ; — Worcestershire Liberal Council : resolution, OCT. 16, 7*d*

Whips — forthcoming appointment (P.N.), Nov. 10, 14*g* ; appointments, 12, 14*g* ; 17, 14*g*

Chief—position, OCT. 25, 16*g* ; (P.N.), 26, 16*g* ; discussed, Nov. 3, 14*e* ; Sir G. Collins resigns, 5, 14*d* ; letters from Lord Oxford and Asquith and Mr. D. Lloyd George, 8, 14*f* ; Sir R. Hutchison appointed, 9, 16*c*

PARTIES, political :—

Liberal Party (continued) :—

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), DEC. 18, 7*b*

Strength—particulars, DEC. 3, 8*c* ; (P.N.), 3, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Titles—Mr. F. G. Steed (l.), DEC. 21, 8*d*

PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Company, Ltd.—debenture stock : moratorium scheme (circular), DEC. 30, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*b*

PARTNERSHIPS :—

Changes, OCT. 1, 18*g* ; 2, 16*g* ; 30, 21*c* ; Nov. 12, 22*g* ; 20, 18*d* ; 25, 21*g* ; 29, 21*d* ; DEC. 16, 23*d* ; 18, 17*g* ; 28, 16*g* ; 30, 15*g* ; 31, 15*e*

Dissolved, OCT. 2, 19*f* ; 6, 20*g* ; 9, 4*g* ; 13, 25*c* ; 16, 21*f* ; 20, 29*b* ; 23, 22*c* ; 27, 25*f* ; 30, 22*d* ; Nov. 3, 23*g* ; 6, 20*g* ; 10, 23*d* ; 13, 22*c* ; 17, 26*a* ; 20, 22*a* ; 24, 23*f* ; 27, 19*g* ; DEC. 1, 26*d* ; 4, 20*c* ; 8, 28*c* ; 11, 18*g* ; 15, 29*a* ; 18, 21*d* ; 22, 18*f* ; 28, 19*e* ; 29, 18*g*

PARTRIDGES—article (“ Partridge driving : the ideal fence ”), Nov. 16, 17*d*

PASHITCH, M. Nikola (Yugoslavia)—at Belgrade, OCT. 21, 13*g* ; death, DEC. 11, 11*a*, 12*c*, 13*c* ; Greek tribute ; messages of sympathy ; lying-in-state, 13, 13*b* ; funeral, 18, 11*g* ; (photo.), 18, 16

Monument to be erected in Belgrade, 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Photograph, DEC. 11, 16

PASHITCH, M. Radomir (Yugoslavia) — charges of corruption against, DEC. 8, 16*c*

PASOS, Dr. Carlos (Nicaragua)—Ministry : see under NICARAGUA

PASSAIC—textile strike : see under UNITED States—Labour

PASSMORE, Mr. James E.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*

PASSOS, Gen. Nestor S. dos (Brazil)—Minister of War, Nov. 15, 13*a*

PASSPORTS :—

Austria—compulsory visa : decision, DEC. 9, 15*g*

Bristow, Mr. R. H. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*

Committee, Imperial Conference—appointed, OCT. 26, 16*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Conference, League of Nations—Sir M. Conway (l.), OCT. 6, 13*f*

Germany and Great Britain, between—proposed abolition of visas, Nov. 10, 13*g* ; — Fergusson, Col. W. E. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d* ; — Parliament : question, Nov. 16, 8*a*

Great Britain and Portugal—Parliament : question, Nov. 16, 8*a*

Holidays without visas—Conway, Sir M. (l.), OCT. 6, 13*e* ; — Macadam, Mr. I. S. (l.), OCT. 8, 13*c*

Hungary — facilities for foreigners, DEC. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Italy—visitors : announcement, Nov. 20, 15*e*

Office—efficiency : instance : Maj. W. T. Blake (l.), OCT. 9, 8*d*

Palestine—new, Nov. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)

United States and Great Britain—fees for visas : correspondence, OCT. 20, 15*f* ; Mr. A. Dell (l.), 26, 12*e* ; Sir H. Brittain (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*

PAST Overseers' Society of St. Margaret and St. John, Westminster—dinner ; inscriptions on tobacco box, Nov. 26, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21*d*

PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 6, 18*g*

- PATART, Gen. (France):—
at Pittsburgh, on oil from coal process, DEC. 16, 13b
- PATEL, Mr. Vithalbai (India)—to be returned unopposed for Gujarat, OCT. 9, 11g
- PATENTS—Irish Free State: see under IRISH Free State
- PATERSON, Mr. D. S.—on telephone charges (l.), Nov. 24, 10e
- PATERSON, Miss Margaret J.—will, OCT. 25, 23d
- PATERSON, Mr. T. (Australia):—
at Melbourne, on British preference, OCT. 16, 11b
at Sydney, on trade with Great Britain, OCT. 7, 11d
on dairy produce exports — proposed bounty (statement), DEC. 1, 13g (3* 4*)
- PATERSON, Laing and Bruce, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 23b
- PATEY, Miss Mary E.—will, DEC. 9, 19e
- PATHINI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 26f
- PATIALA, Maharajah of—re-elected Chancellor of Indian Chamber of Princes, Nov. 25, 13g
- PATMORE, Dr. Tennyson D.—death, Nov. 15, 19f; will, DEC. 21, 15e
- PATON, Mr. Charles F.—will, Nov. 6, 15c
- PATON, Mr. John—secretary of Independent Labour Party, DEC. 20, 9b; prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Aberdeen, 23, 7f
- PATON (William), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 18g
- PATRINGTON Farm Colony: see under SERVICEMEN, ex—Land Settlement
- PATTANI Consolidated Alluvial Tin, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 16, 21d; 17, 20a, e; 18, 17g
- PATTENBOROUGH, Mrs.—fined for damage by chow, Nov. 19, 11d
- PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, DEC. 4, 15e
- PATTERSON, Dr. G. (Cuba)—on incident with Uruguay Government (l.), Nov. 26, 10d
- PATTERSON, Rev. M. W.—on late Sir F. Burdett: suggested memoirs (l.), Nov. 5, 10e
- PATTESON, Lieut.-Col. Robert W.—will, Nov. 27, 15c
- PATTISON, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 20, 21c
- PATTON, Dr. W. S.—biographical; Dutton Memorial chair of entomology at Liverpool University, DEC. 3, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- PATYN, M. R. J. H. (Netherlands)—arbitrator in dispute over payment of costs of occupation of Ruhr under Dawes Plan, DEC. 4, 11g
- PAUL, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Nov. 29, 17d
- PAUL, Dr. C. Balfour—death, OCT. 26, 11c
- PAUL, Mr. Reginald — pianoforte recital, OCT. 30, 10c (9c, 4*)
- PAUL (Edward), Ltd.—summons dismissed, Nov. 18, 11e
- PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—at League of Nations Committee, on wireless telegraphy station in Switzerland, DEC. 2, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
- PAULO, Señor Antonio (Argentina)—Antarctic expedition: see under ANT-ARCTIC regions
- PAUNCEFOTE, Lady—death, Nov. 1, 17b; funeral, 4, 17f; will, DEC. 16, 16d
- PAVIORS' Company—dinner, OCT. 12, 16d; —Freedom conferred on Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley, DEC. 16, 16b
- PAWEL-RAMMINGEN, Baroness von: see HANOVER, Princess Frederica of
- PAWELSZ, Gen. von (Germany)—in Paris, DEC. 8, 16a
Disarmament — meets Inter-Allied military committee in Paris, DEC. 13, 14b; 14, 14c
- PAX Robertson Players — performance noticed, Nov. 1, 17f
- PAXTON, Mr. Augustus H.—will, Nov. 10, 19d
- PEABODY Trust—Southwark: see under HOUSING
- PEACE—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 3, 16e; 4, 16b (3* 4*);—Congress, National Peace: General Council: conference, Nov. 13, 9e; 15, 19d;—English-speaking peoples: cooperation to maintain: Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), DEC. 30, 10f;—Nobel prize: see under NOBEL prizes;—Parmoor, Lord (add.), OCT. 25, 18c (2* 3* 4*);—Stresemann, Herr (s.), DEC. 21, 12e
- PEACE, Mr. Ebenezer—will, OCT. 8, 15d
- PEACE, Mr. John G.—will, Nov. 29, 17d
- PEACH, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 9, 15d
- PEACOCK, Sir Alexander (Victoria)—in Parliament, on Budget; relations with Commonwealth, OCT. 14, 14f
- PEACOCK, Engr.-Capt. David—death, DEC. 10, 16a (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
- PEACOCK, Mr. E. R.—director of Underground Electric Railways Company of London (F.N.), Nov. 8, 22d
- PEACOCK, Mr. F. J.—on battle clasps (l.), OCT. 19, 10e
- PEACOCK, Mr. Mark B.—will, OCT. 18, 21e
- PEACOCK, Sir Robert—death, Nov. 19, 9e; 20, 14e
- PEACOCK, Mr. V. P.—on out of season flowers (l.), Nov. 20, 8d
- PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 21g
- PEAKE, Mr.—infant son christened, OCT. 15, 17d
- PEAKE, Mr. George S.—will, OCT. 28, 14c
- PEAKE, Mr. J. W.—death, DEC. 18, 9g
- PEARCE, Commissioner—death, Nov. 5, 9c
- PEARCE, Senator (Australia)—at Melbourne, on land settlement, Nov. 4, 13b
- PEARCE, Mr. A. C.—joint managing director of Aerated Bread Company, DEC. 10, 22g
- PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester:—
“Hartlebury Castle”—reviewed, DEC. 17, 8c
on Worcester Episcopal Registers (add.), Nov. 11, 8e
on Worcester See—heraldry (s.), OCT. 21, 17f
- PEARCE, Mr. James—will, DEC. 9, 19e
- PEARCE, Mr. Maresco—art exhibition, Nov. 6, 10c
- PEARCE, Mr. S. L.—Engineer-in-Chief, London Power Company; biographical, OCT. 1, 12f; 26, 26b
- PEARCE, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 18, 15c
- PEARKES, Mr. Arthur E.—will, OCT. 19, 17d
- PEARMAN, John A.—receiving charge, Nov. 17, 9e
- PEARS: see under FRUIT
- PEARSE, Mr. Arno S.—presentation, OCT. 27, 13g
at Cannon-street Hotel, on cotton production in Colombia, Nov. 2, 11e
- PEARSE, Mrs. Wodehouse—law case, Nov. 10, 5c; 11, 5a; 12, 5d

- PEARSON, Alfred C.—receives Litt.D. degree at Manchester University, Oct. 9, 7c
- PEARSON, Sir Arthur—memorial service, Dec. 10, 16c
- PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A:—
on coalminers' strike (l.), Oct. 25, 12c
on Government administration—lack of thought (l.), Nov. 8, 10e
- PEARSON, Mr. Aylmer C.—will, Oct. 12, 17d
- PEARSON, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- PEARSON, Charles C.—false pretences charge, Oct. 1, 9d
- PEARSON, George H.—fraudulent conversion charge, Dec. 24, 7c
- PEARSON, Maj. Harold:—
at Savoy Hotel, on industrial peace, Dec. 2, 9c
- PEARSON, Mr. Hesketh—"The Whispering Gallery": Sir R. Rodd repudiates authorship (l.), Nov. 23, 15e; *The Times* statement, 23, 15e; apology: message to Press, 24, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); arrested, 26, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); false pretences charge, 27, 7g; Dec. 6, 11d; 13, 21c (21e, 4*); 20, 9d
- PEARSON, Rev. James H.—will, Dec. 30, 13d
- PEARSON, Commodore John L.—biographical, Oct. 22, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
- PEARSON, Rev. Lewis H.—will, Oct. 7, 15d
- PEARSON, Rev. Marchant—on Virgil (l.), Oct. 30, 8c
- PEARSON, Mr. S. O.—"Dictionary of Wireless Technical Terms": reviewed, Oct. 16, 22a
- PEARSON, Rev. Thomas—will, Nov. 23, 17d
- PEARSON, Councillor W.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Sunderland, Dec. 23, 7f
- PEARSON, Rev. William D.—found dead, Dec. 24, 7c
- PEARSON, Dorman, Long, and Company—Snowdown Colliery co-partnership scheme, Dec. 4, 14c; rejected, 7, 18a
- PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—debenture stock: moratorium scheme (circular), Dec. 30, 16b; (F.N.), 30, 15b;—Meeting, Oct. 1, 19f; (F.N.), 1, 18c
- PEARSON and Son, Ltd.—Belfast water supply: work on new reservoir temporarily abandoned, Dec. 17, 7d; 18, 9d
- PEARSON's Fresh Air Fund—report, Dec. 11, 9b
- PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beaumont—at Tokenhouse-yard, on Bank of London and South America, Dec. 15, 24a
- PEASE, Mr. Joseph—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Richmond (Yorks), Dec. 21, 9f (9g, 3* 4*)
- PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—dividend passed (F.N.), Oct. 28, 18c
- PEAT, Sir W. Harry—at Winchester House, on Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Dec. 31, 16a
- PEAT, Sir William—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company's notes, Oct. 22, 24f; on Samuel Allsopp and Sons, Ltd., Dec. 24, 17a; (F.N.), 24, 16a
- PECHER, M. Edouard (Belgium)—Minister of Colonies, Nov. 17, 20e; death, Dec. 28, 9g
- PECK, Capt. A. M.—Good Service pension, Nov. 23, 20c
- PECK, Mr. John M.—will, Oct. 18, 21c
- PECKER, Mr. Boris—violin recital, Nov. 20, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)
- PECKHAM, Miss Virginia—will, Nov. 22, 19d
- PECSKAI, Mr. Louis—violin recital, Nov. 22, 19b
- PEDDAR, Mr. S. H.—on Oxford Circus tube station (l.), Dec. 3, 10e
- PEDESTRIANISM:—
Club competitions, Oct. 18, 5d; 25, 5g; Nov. 1, 7f (3* 4*); 15, 5f; Dec. 6, 4e
"Edward C. Webb" Cup, Dec. 28, 6c
Italy-Milan-Gallarate-Milan, Nov. 23, 7d
Manchester-Blackpool, Oct. 11, 7f
Metropolitan Police Club—competition, Dec. 16, 6a
Records—Callegari (Italy): claim, Dec. 28, 5g;—Valenta, A. (Italy): feat, Dec. 4, 5d
St. Dunstan's Hostel—competition, Dec. 6, 4e
- PEDOTTI, Carlo—drink selling charge, Nov. 6, 6e
- PEDROLLO, Signor (Italy)—new opera to be produced, Nov. 16, 13g
- PEECH, Mr. A. O.—at Sheffield, on United Steel Companies, Ltd., Oct. 26, 27a; (F.N.), 27, 21d
- PEEK Bros., and Winch, Ltd.—report, Dec. 18, 19g; (F.N.), 18, 17b
- PEEL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 24, 8a; Dec. 1, 8a; 2, 8d (3* 4*); 8, 8c;—Emmott, Lord, Dec. 14, 8b;—Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Dec. 11, 7a;—Merchandise Marks Bill, Dec. 3, 7a; 14, 8b;—Railways: group system, Nov. 18, 8b; level crossings, Dec. 2, 8c;—Road improvements: land purchase, Dec. 9, 8b;—Steam lorries: smoke nuisance, Dec. 16, 8b
- PEEL River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 28, 16c;—Report, Dec. 30, 15g
- PEGOH, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 18, 19g
- PEGHAM, Mr. Charles E.—will, Nov. 17, 17d
- PEGULIHAN, Charles (France)—death, Dec. 15, 7c
- PEKING—crime: gunmen in Legation Quarter: jeweller robbed, Oct. 1, 11c; 2, 9f (3* 4*);—Tramways: soldiers' exactions: article, Nov. 1, 13a
- PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 15, 24g;—Report, Dec. 6, 22c
- PELHAM, Rt. Rev. Herbert S., Bp. of Barrow—accident, Nov. 25, 17d
- PELL, Dr.—resigns as Principal of Wesleyan Hospital, Hankow, Dec. 29, 10d
- PELLEGRINELLI, Giuseppe—acquitted, Oct. 28, 9g
- PELLY, Mr. F. Brian—secretary of Shaftesbury Homes and *Archusa* Training Ship, Dec. 29, 7g
- PELLY, Adm. Sir Henry—promoted Admiral, Nov. 15, 14b
- PELMADULLA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 24, 17g
- PELOTAS—municipality: loan: funds for service, Dec. 1, 22f
- PEMBER, Mr. Francis W.—vice-chancellor of Oxford University, Oct. 13, 8d
- PEMBERTON, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 13, 17d
- PEMBERTON, Mr. Charles S.—will, Nov. 2, 17d
- PEMBERTON, Lieut.-Col. E. St. C.—on motor park at Glastonbury (l.), Dec. 3, 10c
- PEMBERTON, Lieut.-Col. Joseph A.—will, Nov. 25, 17d
- PEMBERTON, Rev. Joseph H.—will, Nov. 20, 15d; correction, 23, 17d

- PEMBROKE, Lord—bankruptcy meeting, Oct. 1, 9c; Nov. 10, 11f; 16, 5c; Dec. 8, 5f; motor accident, Nov. 25, 16d (16f, 2* 3* 4*)
- PENANG Sugar Company, Ltd.—estates realized, Nov. 9, 21g; (F.N.), Dec. 21, 18b
- PENDER, Sir John Denison—at Electra House, on Western Telegraph Company, Nov. 26, 24c; (F.N.), 26, 22d
- PENDER-SMALL, Mr. John S. M.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- PENFOLD, Mrs. Bessie—inquest, Nov. 11, 11f (11d, 3* 4*); 16, 11d
- PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 11, 18b
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—dividend, Oct. 28, 22g; (F.N.), 28, 18c;—Insurance of group of lines associated with: see under INSURANCE, marine;—Meeting, Dec. 9, 11d, 24d; (F.N.), 9, 22d;—Report, Dec. 1, 25g; (F.N.), 1, 21d
- PENMANSHIP — exhibition (Society of Scribes and Illuminators), Nov. 2, 12c
- PENNEFATHER, Sir J. De F.:—
in Parliament, on Roman Catholic Relief Bill, Dec. 4, 7b
on Empire settlement — findings of Lancashire and Cheshire Unionist M.P.'s Committee (l.), Oct. 21, 10a
on Lancashire cotton trade (l.), Dec. 10, 10c
- PENNELL, James H. — embezzlement charge, Oct. 26, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
- PENNETT, Dr. Edwin A.—will, Nov. 23, 17d
- PENNINGTON, Mr. John H.—will, Dec. 10, 17e
- PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company — dividend, Oct. 28, 19b; 30, 18g
- PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, Nov. 22, 23f
- PENNY, Mr. F. G.:—
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Oct. 26, 9b;—Roman Catholic Relief Bill, Dec. 4, 7e
- PENNY, Miss Helen—will, Nov. 10, 19d
- PENNYCUICK, Miss Rachel—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- PENRYN, Lord—operation, Dec. 31, 10b
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Smithfield Club show; smaller joints, Dec. 8, 11b
- PENROSE, Rev. John T.—drowned, Oct. 4, 19d; posthumous award of Royal Humane Society vellum, Nov. 19, 11g
- PENRYN—electoral: see CORNWALL—Penryn and Falmouth
- PENSIONS:—
Contributory (Widows and Orphans)—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 7d; (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 8f; 24, 11a;—Federation of British Industries (mem.), Dec. 2, 5c;—National Conference on Old Age Pensions: resolution, Dec. 14, 7d;—Parliament: motion withdrawn, Nov. 10, 8g; 11, 8e (4*);—Residence to qualify: law cases, Oct. 22, 5d
Employees, fund for — power of trustees to distribute capital: law case, Dec. 9, 5c
Old age—Conference, National (Newcastle), Dec. 14, 7d; — Guide issued by National Conference on Old Age Pensions, Nov. 3, 16a (2* 3* 4*)
Poor Law relief: see under POOR LAW: Relief
War, The Great — complaints, individual (P.N.), Oct. 2, 10g; — Conferences, local: efficacy (P.N.),
- PENSIONS:—
War, The Great (continued):—
Oct. 2, 10g; — Parliament: question, Dec. 10, 8b
- PENSON, Sir Henry—Order of Northern Star, Nov. 2, 11c
- PENTON, Sir E.—to read paper at Institution of the Rubber Industry, Nov. 11, 20g
at Middlesex Hospital, on Maj. J. J. Astor, Dec. 10, 21d
on hospital pensions (l.), Oct. 1, 13e
- PENWILL, Mr. L. C.—on electrical contracting trade: wages (statement), Oct. 12, 8d
- PEOCK, Mr. John B.—will, Nov. 17, 17d
- PEOPLE'S Palace, Mile End—Duke and Duchess of York present at concert, Nov. 17, 12b
- PEPLOE, Mr. S. J.—“Seascape” (photo.), Dec. 14, 18
- PEPPERALL Manufacturing Company—amalgamation scheme, Nov. 19, 22g
- PEPPERCORN, late Mr. A. D.—art exhibition, Oct. 5, 10d
- PEPPERCORN, Miss Gertrude—pianoforte recital, Dec. 3, 12b
- PEPYS, Samuel—Brampton house: Mr. D. Power (l.), Nov. 30, 10b
- PERAK—floods, Dec. 29, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); 30, 9b; 31, 9e;—Hydro-electric scheme: operations to begin, Dec. 8, 15b (3* 4*)
- PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Company, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, Nov. 17, 22a; (F.N.), 17, 22d; 18, 20d
- PERCEVAL, Sir Westby B.—at Winchester House, on British New Guinea Development Company, Oct. 21, 21a
- PERCIVAL, Mr. James F.—will, Dec. 15, 19d
- PERCIVAL, Mr. Thomas M.—will, Nov. 12, 17d
- PERCIVALL, Mr. Percival—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- PERCY, Lord Eustace—opens new County School for Girls at Wallington, Oct. 26, 10f; opens new Technical Institute at Wandsworth, Nov. 5, 16a
at Colchester, on practical instruction in education, Oct. 21, 11b
at Dover, on education, Nov. 13, 14c; 15, 20d (2*)
at Hastings, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 9, 11d; on Fire Hills preservation fund, 11, 14f
at House of Commons, on London University Bill, Dec. 3, 4f
at Princes' Restaurant, on art in domestic life, Nov. 25, 12c; 26, 12d (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on London University Bill, Nov. 20, 7a;—Teachers: trade unionism, Nov. 30, 8a
on Seven Sisters Fund—appeal (l.), Nov. 26, 10c
- PEREIRA, Dr. Domingos (Portugal)—health, Nov. 16, 13g
- PERITCH, M. Ninko (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Foreign Affairs, Dec. 28, 9d
- PERJURY—prosecutions, Oct. 19, 19d; Nov. 12, 5c; 23, 5g; Dec. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
- PERKS, Mr. T. P.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 24, 11g
- PERLEY, Sir George (Canada) — mentioned as Conservative leader in House of Commons, Oct. 5, 12c; attitude, 12, 13c
- PERMANTANG (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—shares, £1: to be sub-divided, Nov. 27, 17g

- PERMAS Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 18g
- PERNAMBANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 20b
- PERNAMBUCO, City of (Recife)—loan: interest delay, Nov. 6, 17c
- PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company—bonds drawn, Nov. 17, 23g, 26b
- PEROTTI, Alfredo—drink selling charge, OCT. 26, 13g; Nov. 2, 5e; 10, 19d
- PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W., Bp. of Bradford :—
at Bradford, on Prayer Book revision, DEC. 8, 19d
on coal dispute (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 17d
- PERRIER, Raymond—death, OCT. 19, 11d; inquest, 21, 11c
- PERRIN, Mr. Henry :—
on St. Paul's Bridge (evid.), OCT. 6, 6b
on Thames Bridges Commission report—Ludgate Bridge scheme (l.), DEC. 14, 10d
- PERRIN, Prof. Jean (France)—awarded Nobel prize for physics, Nov. 13, 11d; DEC. 11, 11d (12b, 3* 4*); Photograph, Nov. 17, 18
- PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden—chairman of Church at Home Committee, OCT. 15, 17e
at Westminster Abbey, on women, OCT. 21, 9d
- PERRIS, Rev. Henry W.—death, DEC. 6, 16d
- PERRUCHOT, Mgr. Louis—sacerdotal jubilee DEC. 29, 13b
- PERRY, Mrs. Ellen F.—will, OCT. 6, 15d
- PERRY, Kenneth P. : see MURDERS—Perry
- PERRY, Mr. W. R.—on how to lay a fire (l.), Nov. 25, 10c
- PERRY-KEENE, Rev. C. J.—death, DEC. 2, 9g
- PERSE School—Old Persean Society : see that title :—Speech Day, DEC. 4, 14c
- PERSHAD, Maharajah Sir Kishun—president of Hyderabad Executive Council, OCT. 13, 13d
- PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on destitute Jews in Europe, DEC. 7, 15c (16b, 3* 4*)
- PERSHOUSE, Mr. Frank S.—on Stock Exchange opening on Saturdays (l.), Nov. 24, 23g
- PERSIA :—
Army :—
Explosion of motor-car full of bombs, OCT. 26, 15g
Service, compulsory, Nov. 1, 13g (3* 4*)
Brigandage—Tanooma-Mohammerah road unsafe, OCT. 2, 9b; 12, 13e
Crime :—
Shah, attempted assassination of—executions, OCT. 4, 13g
Teheran—attempted murder of Seyyid Hassan Modarress, Nov. 1, 13g
Oilfields—Sir J. Cadman (add.), DEC. 16, 11e
Revolt—Kajar Prince Abu'l Fath Mirza : reported defeat of Shah's troops, OCT. 12, 13d; denied, 20, 15g; reported advancing, Nov. 4, 13g (3* 4*); arrested, 18, 13c; 19, 13f (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shah : see RIZA KHAN
Throne—Pretender : see *Revolt*, above
Turkey, relations with—Mirza Abdul Hussein Khan Timurtash in Constantinople, OCT. 30, 11d; audience of Mustapha Kemal Pasha, Nov. 5, 13a; Mahmud Bey (art. quoted), 6, 11b
- PERSIAN Gulf :—
Resident, political—change, Nov. 16, 13g (3* 4*); 26, 13g
- PERU :—
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Electricity—power-station at Ranboraque : contract awarded, Nov. 13, 19g
Finance—loan (1920) : bonds drawn, DEC. 20, 19g, 21f
Navy—submarines : built at Connecticut : delivered, DEC. 15, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
Shipping—inter-coastal traffic : law confining to vessels of Peruvian nationality approved, OCT. 23, 19g
War of Independence (1817)—remains of Gen. Miller and Vice-Adm. Guise reinterned in Lima Pantheon, OCT. 19, 13f
- PERUTKA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Commerce, OCT. 13, 13b
- PERUVIAN Corporation, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 21, 19d; —Report, Nov. 19, 22f; (F.N.), 19, 22a; 23, 23b; (F.N.), 23, 22b; —Shares, Preference : interest arrears (F.N.), DEC. 21, 18b; scheme (F.N.), 31, 15a
- PESHAWAR—Islamia College : particulars, OCT. 28, 12e
- PESTANA, jun., Senhor (Portugal)—sent as prisoner to Funchal, Nov. 11, 13f (3* 4*)
- PETEEN, Father (Belgium)—captured by Chinese soldiers, Nov. 30, 14b; released, DEC. 1, 16d
- PETERBOROUGH—Angel Hotel : to be let, Nov. 19, 21d; —Cathedral : Canon appointed, OCT. 19, 17d; DEC. 3, 17f; —Diocesan conference, Nov. 5, 17e
- PETERS, Mr. Andrew—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- PETERSEN, Capt.—presumed death, DEC. 24, 9g
- PETERSEN, Cornelius (Slesvig) — Autonomist Party candidate at Danish election, DEC. 3, 13e; rejected, 4, 12b
- PETERSEN, M. Hermod (Norway)—demonstration in television, DEC. 7, 23a
- PETERSON, Mr. E. W.—on Ecclesiastical Duties Measure (l.), DEC. 2, 10b
- PETHERICK, Mr. John—will, OCT. 15, 17d
- PETO, Mr. Basil—in Parliament, on Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, DEC. 1, 8c
- PETOONG Java Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25c
- PETRIE, Sir Flinders—at Gaza, Nov. 27, 11g; archaeological discoveries near, DEC. 17, 13d
- PETRIE, John M.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 2, 7c; Nov. 19, 16c
- PETROCOKINO, Mr. Ambrose—death, OCT. 12, 19c; will, DEC. 15, 19d
- PETROFF, Pastor—arrested in Leningrad, DEC. 14, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- "PETROFINA" Company—agreement with Soviet Government, OCT. 16, 18g
- PETROL :—
Coal, from—Mr. H. K. Thomas (s.), OCT. 8, 14c
Filling—regulations, Nov. 6, 4g
Prices—Heath, Mr. W. L. (int.), Nov. 3, 16a (16g, 2* 3* 4*); —Reduced, Nov. 1, 14b; DEC. 20, 12d
- PETRUSZEWICZ, M. (Ukraine)—defeat by followers at congress of National Democratic Union, Nov. 24, 13d
- PETTERS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 22c
- PETTIWARD, Mr. Charles—on kestrels (l.), Nov. 12, 10e
- PETT'S Wood—Willett memorial : see under WILLETT, Mr. William

- PRYTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William E.—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Naval and Military Veterans' Residence, Nov. 19, 11c
- PHARMACEUTICAL Society—White, Mr. E.: portrait presented, Oct. 7, 9e
- PHARAOH, George T.—acquitted, Oct. 14, 11b
- PHELAN, Thomas—unlawful assembly charge, DEC. 7, 18a (18e, 4*)
- PHELPS, Mrs. Emily—will, DEC. 31, 13d
- PHENACETIN—exemption from duty: see CHEMICALS: Duties
- PHENAZONE—exemption from duty: see CHEMICALS: Duties
- PHILADELPHIA—exhibition: see under UNITED STATES
- PHILBRICK, Miss Charlotte M.—will, Nov. 16, 17e
- PHILCOX, Mr. G. E.—on Stock Exchange: opening on Saturdays (1.), Nov. 25, 23b
- PHILCOX, George—fraud charge, Nov. 16, 20c
- PHILHARMONIC Choir—concerts, Nov. 26, 12c; 27, 10c (4*); DEC. 3, 12d; 4, 10c (4*);—Junior section: concert, DEC. 13, 16d (3* 4*)
- PHILIP, Mrs.—sympathy acknowledged, Nov. 29, 15b
- PHILIP, Mr. John—fatal accident, Nov. 17, 11g
- PHILIPPINE Islands:—
Administration:—
Article ("The independence question"), Oct. 1, 11a
Coolidge, President (message), DEC. 8, 15a; 9, 15e
Leading article, Oct. 1, 13c
Thompson, Mr. C.—investigations, Oct. 1, 11a; forecast of report, Nov. 22, 13d (16d, 3* 4*); published, DEC. 24, 9g (3* 4*)
Defence—President Coolidge (message), DEC. 8, 15a; 9, 15e
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Governor-General: see WOOD, Gen. Leonard
Rubber: see under RUBBER
- PHILIPPS, Lady—house party, Oct. 9, 10c
- PHILIPPS, Sir Ivor—at Winchester House, on Singapore United Rubber Plantations, Ltd., Nov. 24, 23e
- PHILIPPS, Sir Laurence—shooting party, Oct. 19, 17b
- PHILIPS, Mr. Charles—partner in Knight, Frank and Rutley, DEC. 31, 8d
- PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton—in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 9a
- PHILLIMORE, Lord—birthday, Nov. 20, 15b
in Parliament, on Church Assembly Measures: Royal Assent procedure, DEC. 3, 7c;—Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 15, 8b
- PHILLIMORE, Prof. J. S.—death, Nov. 17, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); 19a; funeral, 20, 15b;—White, Very Rev. H. J. (1.), Nov. 23, 15d;—Williams, Rev. W. W. (1.), Nov. 20, 14f
- PHILLIMORE, Adm. Sir Richard—received by King, Oct. 13, 17b
- PHILLIMORE, Cdr. Stephen—retirement; biographical, Oct. 23, 7g
- PHILLIPPS, Lieut.-Gen. Picton—retirement, DEC. 4, 12f; biographical, 6, 8e
- PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—correspondence with Land and Nation League, Nov. 1, 16a
Complimentary dinner—London Young Liberal Federation (1. quoted), DEC. 11, 14b; given, 14, 16b
- PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian (continued):—
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 16b
Oxford and Asquith, Lord (1. quoted), DEC. 14, 16b
at Hotel Cecil, on Liberal Party funds, DEC. 14, 16c
on Liberal Party unity (1.), DEC. 18, 13e
- PHILLIPS, Mr. D. M.—on householders' liability for damage by motorists (1.), Nov. 15, 10d
- PHILLIPS, Mr. David—on coalminers' strike (1.), Nov. 2, 10d
- PHILLIPS, Rev. David—will, DEC. 14, 17c
- PHILLIPS, Edward J.—drink selling charge, Oct. 8, 9f
- PHILLIPS, Mr. F. J.—on smoking carriages: increased number (1.), Nov. 19, 10e
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Francis R.—director of Bernhard, Scholle, and Co., Nov. 27, 17b
- PHILLIPS, Eng.-Capt. G. W.—appointment, Nov. 13, 8g
- PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P. Bacon—on Claremont relics (1.), Oct. 26, 12e
- PHILLIPS, John—fatal accident, DEC. 15, 13g
- PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Sunderland, DEC. 23, 7f
on coalminers' strike—distress: alleged discrimination at Dawdon (1. quoted), Nov. 3, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
- PHILLIPS, Oliver: see under FRANCE—Espionage—Englishmen
- PHILLIPS, Dr. R. W.—death, DEC. 7, 18e (4*)
- PHILLIPS, Rev. Ray—control of cinema in Transvaal, Oct. 5, 10b
- PHILLIPS, Thomas—theft charge, DEC. 24, 7g
- PHILLIPS, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 3, 17d
- PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—Abdulla and Co., purchase of ordinary capital of (F.N.), Oct. 23, 19b;—Share issue (F.N.), Oct. 23, 19b;—Thompson and Porteous, Messrs., acquisition of control of (F.N.), Oct. 23, 19b
- PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—registered, Oct. 7, 18f;—Share issue (F.N.), Oct. 9, 17b; 18, 22a, 23g; 19, 21g; 26, 26a
- PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden—on coal dispute (1.), Oct. 16, 8d
- PHILLPOTTS, Eden and Adelaide—*Yellow Sands*: produced, Nov. 4, 12c; 5, 12c (3* 4*)
- PHIPPS, George—dog stealing charge, DEC. 2, 11c; 9, 13e; acquitted, 23, 7c
- PHIPPS (P.), and Company (Northampton and Towcester Breweries), Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 20g
- PHOENIX Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—compensation by Rumania: agreement (F.N.), Nov. 5, 21b; 6, 17c
- PHOENIX Oil Products, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 11, 18a; 13, 23a, f; 15, 23c
- PHOTOGRAPHY:—
Aerial—camera, electrically operated: described, Nov. 13, 6e (4*)
Exhibitions—Camera Club, DEC. 6, 8b;—Manchester (Northern), DEC. 22, 9c;—Photo-engraving, DEC. 8, 21d
Radio: see TELE-photography
- PHYSICAL Society of London—Duddell medal: award, DEC. 17, 7e;—Exhibition: see under SCIENCE
- PHYSIOGNOMY—professions: see under PROFESSIONS

- PIANOFORTE Society—concert, OCT. 18, 12c
 PIANO trade—Allen, Mr. F. B. (s.), OCT. 28, 21a; — Contracts with performers: leading article, DEC. 9, 17d
 PIATAKOFF, M. (Russia)—to be tried before Communist Party Central Control Commission, OCT. 9, 12f (11e, 3* 4*); 18, 14f; 20, 16f; tried, 25, 16c; secures *visa* to travel to United States, DEC. 18, 11c
 PIAZZETTA, G. B.—art: see under ART
 PICCADILLY Hotel—cabaret, DEC. 2, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
 PICCADILLY Picture Theatre (Manchester), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22f
 PICCADILLY (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 27f
 PICCARDO Tobacco Manufacturing Company—report, OCT. 7, 18g
 PICK, Mr. Frank—at Ketner's Restaurant, on town planning, Nov. 19, 9f
 PICKARD, Dr. Ransome—mayor of Exeter, OCT. 4, 16d (3* 4*)
 PICKARD, Dr. Robert H.—representative of science graduates on London University Senate, OCT. 14, 16d
 PICKERING, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 16, 15d
 PICKERSGILL (William) and Sons, Ltd.—contract secured, Nov. 20, 9c
 PICKETT, Mr. F. N.—on Alsatian wolf dogs (int.), OCT. 5, 6d; 8, 8d; 12, 10e
 PICKFORD, Mr. Fred—will, OCT. 25, 23d
 PICKLES, Miss—escapes from Liuyang, Nov. 13, 12d
 PICOT, Rev. Thomas R.—death, OCT. 11, 8d
 PICTON, Rev. Ernest—will, OCT. 15, 17d
 PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss—at Church House, on solicitation, OCT. 21, 9d
 PIDGEON-FLETCHER, Mr. George J.—will, DEC. 2, 17e
 PIERCE, Mr. Standen L.—receives D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, Nov. 18, 16c
 PIERCE, Dr. William A.—will, DEC. 21, 15e
 PIERNEEF, Mr. J. H.—member of advisory commission on South African flag, OCT. 12, 13c
 PIEROTTI, Miss Lilian—on children and cinema (l.), OCT. 12, 10e
 PIERSSENE, Rev. René—will, Nov. 20, 15d
 PIGEON, Mrs. E. M.—on rural amenities (l.), Nov. 30, 10d
 PIGEONS:—
 Board, international—conference to establish: arrangements, DEC. 16, 5c
 Homing—found on *Martaban*, OCT. 13, 11g;—London Hospital: show in aid, DEC. 7, 19e; 10, 10c
 Theft—prosecution, DEC. 18, 9g
 PIGG, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 25, 17d
 PIGGOTT, Rev. C. H.—death, OCT. 9, 15f
 PIGGOTT, Mr. F. J. (Australia)—presents flag to New York police, DEC. 23, 6b
 PIGGOTT, Rev. W. Charter—at Leicester, on youth in Church, OCT. 14, 10d
 PIGOTT, Mr. Richard—on tea prices (l.), OCT. 26, 12c
 PIGOTT, Maj. St. John—on transport of live stock (l.), DEC. 13, 20d
 PIGOU, Prof. A. C.—on teaching of economics (l.), Nov. 19, 15e
 PIKE, Mr. Joseph—designs London School of Printing calendar, DEC. 15, 13b
 PILCHER (seaman)—drowned, DEC. 28, 10a
 PILCHER, Mr. Richard B.—president of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Nov. 17, 11g
 PILDITCH, Sir Philip:—
 in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 10, 8d; 13, 8c;—Housing subsidy, DEC. 3, 8b
 on Elizabethan Plymouth (l.), OCT. 16, 8c
 PILGRIMS—dinner, OCT. 27, 7a; DEC. 2, 9d; (photo.), 2, 18
 PILGRIMS' Way—Mr. W. R. Davidge (evid.) OCT. 15, 16b
 PILLANS, Mr. Hugh H.—will, DEC. 2, 17e
 PILLING, Mr. Walter—at Bacup, on coal-mining strike, Nov. 12, 23g
 PILMOOR Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 23d
 PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—invited to form Cabinet, OCT. 2, 9e; Prime Minister and Minister of War, 4, 13f; 5, 11e (3* 4*); present at Royalist conference at Nieswiez, 26, 16e; 27, 13e, 28, 11e (3* 4*); Nov. 3, 13a; reviews Warsaw garrison, Nov. 12, 13b; (photo.), 15, 18; in Vilna, 30, 13c; health, DEC. 11, 12d (3* 4*); attends meeting of Budget Committee of Sejm, 16, 13f
 Army officers distributing pamphlets directed against: see under POLAND—Army
 Article ("Pilsudski's future"), Nov. 3, 13a
 Dictatorship—attitude, OCT. 30, 11b
 Photograph (at children's party), DEC. 21, 16
 Parliament, relations with, OCT. 30, 11b; Nov. 1, 13e; 8, 14g; 13, 11e; 17, 13f (3* 4*)
 Socialist Deputies—breach with, Nov. 13, 11f
 in Sejm Budget Committee, on Army estimates, DEC. 17, 13e
 on Lithuanian *coup d'état*—declaration, DEC. 29, 9e (3* 4*)
 on Russian-Lithuanian treaty: attitude, Nov. 20, 14f
 PILTON, William S.—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 12, 11e
 PINDER, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 21, 17d
 PINERO, Sir Arthur—*Trelawney of the Wells* revived, Nov. 24, 12c; 25, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
 PINWOODS—article ("Pinewoods and wireless"), Nov. 5, 17f
 PINK (E. and T.) and Plaistowe (Proprietary), Ltd.—proposal to debenture holders, Nov. 2, 23e
 PINNERS Hall (Austin Friars), Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 21c
 PINNINGTON, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 3, 17d
 PINSENT, Mrs. Hume—at Central Hall, on mental defectives: segregation, DEC. 3, 11d
 PINTADO, M. (France)—killed by Moors, Nov. 18, 13f
 PINTO Leite and Nephews—bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 3, 5b; DEC. 22, 4e
 PINWILL, Rev. Edmund—death, DEC. 30, 13c
 PIPER, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 3, 17d
 PIPERAZINE—exemption from duty: see CHEMICALS—Duties
 PIPE-WOLFERSTAN, Mr. Horace M.—will, DEC. 10, 17e
 PIRANI Trio—concert, Nov. 22, 19a
 PIRELLI Tire Company—price reduction, DEC. 8, 18d
 PIRIE-GORDON, Mr. H.—on royal arms (l.), DEC. 22, 8c
 PIROW, Dr. (South Africa)—mentioned as Government mining engineer, OCT. 1, 11c (12c, 3* 4*); DEC. 3, 22g

- PISA, Lieut. (Spain)—sentenced, Nov. 23, 13*g*; 24, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
- PITCH—export prohibition order revoked, Nov. 29, 18*e*
- PITE, Mr. A. G.—at Grocers' Hall, on Cambridge House Settlement, Oct. 19, 9*d*
- PITMAN, Dr. Henry—adventures: book published in 1689: Mr. A. Kennedy (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
- PITMAN, Mr. Stanley S.—will, Oct. 16, 15*d*
- PITMAN, Wilfred—fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- PITT, William—foreign policy: Prof. J. H. Rose (l.), Nov. 8, 10*c*; Sir J. Fortescue (l.), 11, 10*c*
- PITT Club—dinner, Nov. 12, 17*b*
- PITTS, Rev. W. V.—appointed to Baptist church at Retford, Nov. 22, 19*d*
- PITTSBURGH—coal conference: see under COAL—Bituminous
- PIUS XI., Pope—receives Irish pilgrims, Oct. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*); consecrates Chinese Bishops, 29, 14*f*; officiates at wedding of niece, Nov. 1, 13*d*; in-junction to French Catholics, DEC. 16, 13*e*; receives Cardinals, 28, 9*f* (3* 4*) at Consistory, on French Catholics; Church in Italy, DEC. 21, 11*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- on Mexico—persecution of Roman Catholic Church: encyclical, Nov. 22, 14*e* (2*)
- on Roman Catholics—Removal of Disabilities Act: tribute, DEC. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- PLACK, John—inquest, Oct. 27, 20*e*
- PLAGUE:—
- Bangkok—precautions imposed upon arrivals in Italy from: withdrawn, Nov. 23, 13*g*
- India—Jubbulpore: outbreak, Nov. 5, 13*c*
- Oran—proclaimed infected, DEC. 9, 15*b* (3* 4*); 30, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Sfax—declared infected, Nov. 27, 11*g*
- Transvaal—outbreak, DEC. 24, 9*g*
- PLAIN, Senator (Australia)—at Adelaide, on National Federation, Oct. 28, 11*c*
- PLAISTOWE and Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, Oct. 29, 20*g*; Nov. 2, 23*c*; 25, 21*d*
- PLANCK, Mrs. Ellen—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
- PLANET Assurance Company, Ltd.—under-writing business: Sun Insurance Office, Ltd. to take over (F.N.), DEC. 22, 17*d*
- PLANETARIUM: see under ASTRONOMY
- PLANETS: see under ASTRONOMY
- PLANT, Mr. Horace W.—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
- PLANTS—English names: Mr. E. K. Robinson (l.), Oct. 1, 13*c*
- PLASMON and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 23*d*
- PLASTIRAS, Gen. (Greece)—rumours of attempted *coup d'état*, Nov. 23, 13*c*
- PLATT, Mrs. Radcliffe—death, DEC. 11, 15*a*
- PLATT Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22*f*; (F.N.), 19, 22*a*
- PLAYHOUSE, OCT. 28, 10*c*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- PLAYING Fields Association—Headmasters' Conference: resolution, DEC. 23, 12*d*
- PLAZA Theatre—organ transferred to roof, DEC. 13, 21*c* (21*e*, 4*)
- PLEKHAVICIUS, Maj. (Lithuania)—leader of revolution, DEC. 18, 12*b*
- PLENDER, Sir William—member of Lipton committee of inquiry, DEC. 7, 24*g* at Bristol, on Houses of Parliament, Oct. 16, 7*g*
- PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Preb. Bertrand—funeral, Nov. 12, 17*c*
- PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Rev. J.—on welfare work (l.), OCT. 22, 14*d*
- PLUCK, Mr. Jabez—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
- PLUMBERS' Company—freedom: to be conferred on Miss Pryke, OCT. 11, 11*g*; —Master, OCT. 11, 11*g* (4*)
- PLUMER, F.-M., Lord—returns to Jerusalem, OCT. 11, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); inspection of frontier posts in Palestine, Nov. 5, 13*b*; opens school at Haifa, 29, 11*g*; inspects new road between El Khabry and Teirshiha, 30, 13*g*; lays foundation stone of new Bible House in Jerusalem, DEC. 24, 9*g*
- PLUMER, Lieut. Claud—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 27, 9*d*
- PLUNKETT, Count—sons arrested, Nov. 25, 16*g*
- PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—on Lord Mont-eagle; appreciation, DEC. 28, 12*b*
- PLYMOUTH—Elizabethan: drawings by Mr. E. Coffin (photo.), Oct. 16, 16*g*; Sir P. Pilditch (l.), 16, 8*e*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Mayor, OCT. 9, 9*g*
- PLYMOUTH, Lord — vice-president of National Jewellers' Association, Nov. 12, 17*c*; received by King, DEC. 21, 15*a*
- at Hotel Cecil, on Coal Trade Benevolent Association, Nov. 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on employment of juveniles, Nov. 10, 8*a*
- POACHING—affray at Adsdean, DEC. 21, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); prosecution, 22, 4*e*; 30, 7*g* (7*c*, 4*)
- POCOCK, Rev. David—on freak reception in wireless (l.), Nov. 30, 25*a*
- POEL, Mr. William—*The First Franciscans* produced, Nov. 1, 8*e*
- POETRY Society—gold medal competition: result, DEC. 20, 15*f*
- POINCARÉ, M. (France)—conversations with Mr. R. McKenna and Lord C. Montagu, Nov. 15, 14*c*; accepts war album on behalf of French Government, 23, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); conversation with Sir A. Chamberlain, DEC. 4, 12*d*; guest at luncheon at British Embassy, 7, 15*g*
- Alsace-Lorraine—tour, OCT. 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*); 14, 13*d*; 16, 12*f*; 18, 13*d*; language question: letter to Rector of Public Instruction, 20, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Civil servants' salaries—reply to threat, Nov. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Finance—prospects (statement), DEC. 3, 16*d*;—Exchange: stabilization: attitude, OCT. 7, 12*e*; 28, 19*g*;—Expenditure, public: retrenchment: receives deputation, OCT. 1, 12*c*; (l. quoted), 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Reform: Government measures: statements to presidents of Finance Committees, OCT. 4, 13*b*; 6, 12*d*;—War debts: desire for early ratification, OCT. 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*e*; reply to deputation, 11, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*); attitude (F.N.), DEC. 14, 22*c*
- at Tarbes, on finance; political truce, Nov. 22, 14*e*; 27, 11*d*
- in Parliament, on Budget, Nov. 15, 14*c*; on M. Marin's speech at Calais, 17, 14*e*; on match monopoly, DEC. 4, 11*b*; on finance: debt; exchange, 8, 15*c*
- POINTING—appeal dismissed, OCT. 29, 5*e*
- POISONING—ptomaine: Brighton: instances, DEC. 31, 7*g*

POLACK, Mr. E. E.—bankruptcy : meeting, Nov. 13, 4f

POLAK, Mr. H. S. L.—on South African India Bearer Corps (l.), Oct. 16, 8b

POLAND :—

Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day

Army — command, higher : reorganization, Nov. 3, 13a ;—Estimates : Marshal Pilsudski's statement, DEC. 17, 13e ;—Gas tank : exercises (photo.), Nov. 16, 18 ;—Officers : propaganda against Marshal Pilsudski's arrests, Oct. 21, 5d ;—Tanks : home manufactured : first batch dedicated, Nov. 19, 13g

Coal—exports : increased, Nov. 1, 13d ; 16, 22g (4*) ;—Supplies : shortage, Oct. 26, 15f

Communists — conspiracy charges : tried, DEC. 6, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Police maltreatment, alleged : question in Parliament, DEC. 11, 12d

Crime—forged stock : arrests in Warsaw, Oct. 20, 16c (16f, 3* 4*) ;—Murder of M. Stanislaw Sobinsky (Lemberg), Oct. 21, 13g (13d, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Prisons : conditions : British Labour M.P.s to examine, Nov. 30, 13g ; DEC. 6, 13g ;—Zdziechowsky, M. : militarist outrage on, Oct. 2, 9e ; Nov. 13, 11e

Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Diplomatic service — appointments, Oct. 18, 13g

Economic conditions — conference, Nov. 1, 22g ; 6, 11e ;—Strassburger, M. (statement), DEC. 10, 14a

Education—M. Bartel (s.), DEC. 16, 13f (3* 4*)

Electoral reform, Oct. 30, 11b

Electrification scheme — proposed American capital, Oct. 18, 22g

Espionage — organization discovered, DEC. 11, 11g ; Germans arrested, 24, 9c

Finance :—

Budget, Oct. 13, 13g (13a, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 16, 13f (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 13c ;—Czechowicz, M. (s.), Nov. 16, 13d (3* 4*) ; DEC. 13, 22g

Credits — reduction passed by Senate : Diet approves, Oct. 2, 9e

Currency — withdrawal of notes : announcement, Oct. 21, 19g

Loan—foreign : interest payments, DEC. 4, 17b (17f, 4*) ;—Bartel, M. (s.), DEC. 16, 13f (3* 4*) ;—Czechowicz, M. (statement), Nov. 5, 21g (4*)

Position, DEC. 13, 22g

Revenue returns, Oct. 4, 22d

Foreign policy—German opinion, Oct. 7, 12d ;—Leading article, Oct. 9, 13b

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Government — Dictatorship : Marshal Pilsudski : attitude, Oct. 30, 11b

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

International Studies, Society for — formed in Warsaw, DEC. 23, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

POLAND (continued) :—

Jews—demand to trade on Sundays, Nov. 13, 11e

Labour—oil workers : strike : fight, DEC. 24, 9g ; — Unemployed : statistics, DEC. 24, 9g

Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA

Ministry (Bartel)—vote of no confidence in Parliament ; resigns, Oct. 2, 9e

Ministry (Pilsudski) — composition, Oct. 4, 13f ; 5, 11e (3* 4*) ; 20, 15g

Business Council, Nov. 8, 14g ; 13, 11e

German opinion, Oct. 7, 12d

Parliament — relations : see under *Parliament*, below

Socialist representative — position, Nov. 13, 11e

Monarchy — restoration : conference at Nieswicz, Oct. 26, 16e ; 27, 13e ; 28, 11e (3* 4*) ; article, Nov. 3, 13a

Parliament :—

Budget Committee — Minister resents heckling ; withdraws, DEC. 1, 13d ; 2, 13c (3* 4*)

Ministry (Pilsudski)—relations with, Oct. 30, 11b ; Nov. 1, 13e ; 6, 11e ; 8, 14g ; 13, 11e ; 17, 13f (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 13d ; 2, 13c (3* 4*) ; Marshal Pilsudski attends meeting of Budget Committee, 17, 13e

Scene — bloodstained shirt thrown, DEC. 11, 12d

Senate—Finance and Foreign Affairs Committees : attempt to hold meetings, Nov. 6, 11e

Session — business prospects, Oct. 30, 11b ; meeting date, Nov. 6, 11e ; 13, 11e ; opened ; abstention of Deputies, 15, 13f ; 16, 13d (3* 4*)

Socialist Deputies — join Opposition, Nov. 13, 11e

Parties, political :—

Conservative Party — new : committee sitting, Nov. 17, 13f (3* 4*)

Oboz Wielkiej Polski — formed, DEC. 6, 13c

Socialist Party—article, Nov. 3, 13a ; — Committee, executive : member resigns, Nov. 17, 13f (3* 4*) ; — Parliament : see under *Parliament*, above ; — Pilsudski, Marshal : relations, Oct. 30, 11b

Political situation—articles, Oct. 30, 11b ; Nov. 3, 13a ; — Leading article, Oct. 9, 13b

President : see MOSIECKI, President

Press :—

Newspapers — Government decree, Nov. 8, 14g ; 15, 13f ; 16, 13d (3* 4*) ; 17, 13e ; 18, 13b (3* 4*) ; 29, 11f ; DEC. 11, 12d ; — Opposition : seizures, Nov. 8, 14g

Prices—rise, Nov. 8, 14g

Railways — extension between Katowice and Poznan opened, Oct. 6, 11g

Rumania — treaty of reciprocal guarantee : ratified by Diet, Oct. 2, 9g ; by Senate, Nov. 26, 7d

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

POLAND (continued) :—

- Seas—Starosta : new appointment, Nov. 9, 13b
 Shipping—fleet : ships purchased from French company, OCT. 27, 13g ; Nov. 9, 13b ;—Report (F.N.), DEC. 29, 16c
 Timber — concession to Century European Timber Corporation : revised contract, OCT. 19, 13c ; 20, 15f (3* 4*)
 Trade—balance, DEC. 13, 22g ; — Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ; — Industries : monopolies : to be reorganized, OCT. 25, 27f ; returns, Nov. 29, 29g
 Turkey — Minister to Angora appointed, OCT. 18, 13g
 Vilna : see under VILNA
 Weather : see under WEATHER
 White Russian Association "Hromada" — activity in north-eastern provinces, NOV. 30, 13c ; DEC. 1, 8d (2* 3* 4*)
 POLAND, Mr. Henry G.—death, OCT. 7, 14d (and 3* 4*)

POLE, Sir Felix :—

- on National Safety First Association (l.), DEC. 16, 10c
 on railway facilities for household removals (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 20f

POLHILL, Cecil C.—breach of recognizances charge, DEC. 28, 7g

POLIAKOFF, Mr. Vladimir—"The Empress Marie of Russia and Her Times" : reviewed, Nov. 23, 20b

POLICE :—

- Assaults on—Adsdean : prosecution, DEC. 21, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ; 22, 4e ; 30, 7g (7c, 3* 4*) ;—Sheffield : prosecution, DEC. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
 Assistance to—duty of public : magisterial comment at Greenwich, DEC. 29, 5b
 Bravery—awards, OCT. 4, 11g ; Nov. 25, 9d ; DEC. 9, 11c ; 10, 9c ; 20, 9d ; 24, 7b
 Buckingham Palace : see under GEORGE V., King
 Centralized control—article ("Some advantages of centralization"), Nov. 1, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Clarke, Sir R. (l.), OCT. 30, 13e ;—Metzler, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 2, 10d
 Congress, international (Berlin)—held, OCT. 9, 11d (and 3* 4*)
 Consideration in effecting arrest—Mr. Hay Halkett's tribute, DEC. 28, 7g
 Fund, National (*The Times*)—charter : draft : text, Nov. 15, 15f ; contributions, OCT. 19, 17e ; list, DEC. 21, 12b
 Inactivity — Judge Atherley - Jones (comments), OCT. 21, 11c
 Injured in motor chase, Nov. 13, 14c
 International Class War Prisoners' Aid—report quoted, DEC. 13, 21d
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 27, 11a
 London, City of—married constables : dwellings to be erected on Brixton site of Freeman's Orphan School, DEC. 17, 11d ;—Reserve : officers' mess : dinner, Nov. 18, 5d
 Lost Property Office—removing to Lambeth : article, DEC. 18, 7d
 Metropolitan — bribery : prosecution, DEC. 10, 11d (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 9e ; 13, 4g ;—Medical appointments, OCT. 6, 6c ;—Special constabulary :

POLICE :—

- Metropolitan (continued) :—
 West End Business Houses Division : service, Nov. 22, 19d
 Pensions—Bill : in Lords : second reading, Nov. 12, 8a ; committee, 19, 7a ; passed, 23, 8a ; Royal Assent, 23, 8a
 Point duty dress—Cambridge, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 22, 14d ;—Elliot, Lieut.-Col. R. H. (l.), OCT. 18, 10e
 Southampton—shots at, DEC. 3, 16d ; prosecution, 4, 14e
 Women—discussed at Berlin congress, OCT. 9, 11d ;—Green, Miss N. (s.), OCT. 20, 13e
 Police Gazette — daily publication announced, DEC. 29, 7f
 Polio-myelitis : see INFANTILE paralysis
 POLITICAL notes, OCT. 2, 10g (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 14g ; 6, 12g ; 12, 14g ; 13, 14g ; 16, 12g ; 26, 16g ; Nov. 4, 14g ; 9, 14g ; 10, 14g ; 11, 14c ; 12, 14g ; 15, 14g ; 16, 14g ; 17, 14g ; 18, 14g ; 19, 14g ; 20, 12g ; 22, 14g ; 23, 14g ; 24, 14g ; 25, 14g ; 26, 14g ; 27, 12g ; 29, 12g ; 30, 14g ; DEC. 1, 14g ; 2, 14g ; 3, 14g (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 12g ; 6, 14g ; 7, 9c ; 8, 16e ; 9, 16f ; 10, 14g ; 11, 12g ; 13, 14g ; 14, 14g ; 15, 16g ; 17, 14g ; 22, 12g ; 23, 10g
 POLITICS :—
 Education in—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), DEC. 4, 14d (3* 4*)
 Rowdyism—Chignell, Rev. A. K. (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 11a ;—Hancock, Rev. B. M. (l.), DEC. 3, 10e ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 3, 7d ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 25, 16e ;—Waudby, Rev. F. (l.), Nov. 22, 10e
 Stylism—Mr. J. B. Baillie (l.), DEC. 30, 6d
 POLLA, Inspector la (Italy)—relations with Col. R. Garibaldi, Nov. 8, 14d
 POLLAK—law case, Nov. 3, 5d
 POLLAK, Mr. Joseph — claim against Dzieditzer Montangewerkschaft : judgment, OCT. 23, 9e
 POLLARD, Mr. Albert F.—Ford lecturer in English history at Oxford, Nov. 19, 16d
 POLLARD, Mr. James—will, Nov. 15, 17c
 POLLARD, Mr. Sydney R.—Clerk to Founders' Company, DEC. 28, 7g
 POLLARD, Mr. William—will, OCT. 5, 15d
 POLLASTRO—murders near Ventimiglia : see under ITALY—Crime—Murders
 POLLEY, Mr. Henry G.—will, OCT. 26, 19d
 POLLITT, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., DEC. 6, 22g
 POLLITT, Mr. Frederick L.—member of L.C.C. for West Lewisham, OCT. 29, 11g (11c, 4*)
 POLLITT, Mr. H. :—
 at Battersea, on Labour Party ; Communist policy, OCT. 18, 8b
 at Margate, on Labour and Communist Party : relations, OCT. 12, 8d ; on coalminers' strike, 13, 7a ; on general strike, 15, 9c
 POLLOCK, Sir Adrian—at Guildhall, on Dominion Premiers, Nov. 20, 14b
 POLLOCK, Ernest E.—acquitted, OCT. 2, 12c
 POLLOCK, Sir Fredrick—on Privy Council (l.), OCT. 23, 13c
 POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland)—on local option : cost : letter to Rev. T. M. Johnston, DEC. 6, 11c

POLO :—

America Cup—Indian team : appeal : effective response, OCT. 2, 4*f* ; Nov. 30, 6*b* ; arrangements, 30, 6*b* ; DEC. 28, 4*e* ; 29, 4*e*

Army—use of troop horses : announcement, DEC. 17, 6*c*

Biarritz—matches played, OCT. 4, 7*b*

Brioni—matches played, Nov. 10, 6*c* ; 30, 6*b* ; DEC. 2, 6*c*

Cannes—arrangements, DEC. 18, 5*a*

Chantilly—matches played, OCT. 22, 6*f* ; 25, 7*g* ; 29, 6*f* ; Nov. 1, 4*d*

Handicaps, official—revisions, Nov. 20, 5*c*

Hurlingham—fixtures, Nov. 19, 5*f*

India—Calcutta championship tournament : arrangements, Nov. 30, 6*b* ; —Connaught Polo Cup, Nov. 23, 6*c* ; 25, 6*b* ; 27, 5*e*

Parkgate Winter Club — matches played, OCT. 19, 6*a* ; 26, 7*b* ; Nov. 10, 6*c* ; 17, 6*f* ; DEC. 9, 7*g* ; 16, 6*a*

Ponies — Stud Book : see under NATIONAL Pony Society

POLPERRO Cliffs—title deeds handed to National Trust, OCT. 2, 13*f*

POLYTECHNIC — cinema : reopening arrangements, Nov. 17, 12*b*

POMERANIAN Dog Club—show : see under DOGS—Shows

POMEROY, Mrs. L.—on Irish bookbindings (1.), DEC. 20, 8*e*

POMEROY, Mr. William K.—will, OCT. 9, 15*d*

POMROY, Thomas—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

POND, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 13, 18*d*

PONISOVSKY, Mr. James M.—on Saxe-Coburg and Gotha dukedom, Nov. 17, 10*e*

PONSONBY, Mr. A. A.—on Labour Party : presence of men of means and rank (1.), DEC. 29, 11*e*

PONSOT, M. Auguste H. (France)—leaves for Syria, OCT. 6, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Beirut, 13, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; visits Damascus, 21, 13*e* ; receives Druse chieftains, 25, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; visits Aleppo, Antioch, and Alexandretta, Nov. 15, 13*g* ; expected in Damascus, 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; visits Chiefs at Sueda ; in Damascus, DEC. 18, 11*d* on Syria—administration (int.), OCT. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)

PONT-A-MOUSSON—building collapses : see under FRANCE—Accidents

PONTIAN (Malay) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 18*b* ; —Report DEC. 13, 23*d*

POOK, Mr. Arthur H.—law case, OCT. 26, 5*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; death, DEC. 31, 12*d*

POOLE—Corporation : stock issue, DEC. 1, 21*g* ; 3, 22*a*, *d* ; 4, 17*g* ; —Sandbanks : development scheme, Nov. 3, 11*g* ; —Secondary school : headmaster, DEC. 4, 9*g*

POOLE, Mr. Joseph H.—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*

POOLES, Mr. Mark—director of Lewis and Peat, Ltd., DEC. 22, 17*g*

POOLEY, Mrs. Alice B.—will, OCT. 8, 15*d*

POOLEY, Rev. R. A. C.—leaving for Tristan da Cunha (statement), DEC. 14, 11*b*

Tristan da Cunha—missionary work : appeal by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel for help in providing for, DEC. 21, 9*f*

POONA—agricultural show : see under INDIA ; —Christa Seva Sangh : students' hostel : Rt. Rev. E. J. Palmer (1.), DEC. 22, 8*b*

POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 16*g*

POOR Law :—

Boards of Guardians :—

Disqualification of members :—

Paid treatment in institution, for —question in Parliament, Nov. 18, 8*d*

Recalcitrant and inefficient—Act : Labour Party conference : resolution, OCT. 16, 17*f*

Children : see under CHILDREN

Conference, central—committee meeting, Nov. 18, 8*f*

Finance—Miss S. Lawrence (s.), DEC. 8, 13*d*

Lovat-Fraser, Mr. J. A. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Reform :—

Drage, Mr. G. (1.), Nov. 5, 10*c*

Government proposals—note, DEC.

29, 12*a* ; —Association of Municipal Corporations : special committee's report, Nov. 3, 11*c* ;

— Association of Poor Law

Unions : discussed, Nov. 19,

11*b* ; —County Councils, powers

of : Ministry of Health explanation,

DEC. 29, 12*c* ; — London

County Council : special committee's report, Nov. 1, 11*c*

(and 16*d*, 3* 4*) ; adopted, 3,

11*c* ; committee's joint report,

DEC. 6, 11*c* ; —Wood, Sir H.

K. (s.), DEC. 3, 8*d* ; 10, 9*c*

Harper, Sir E. (1.), Nov. 18, 10*b*

London County Council—discus-

sion, Nov. 3, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)

Relief :—

Abuse—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), DEC.

10, 9*c*

Article (" Legal poor : effects of the

strikes "), DEC. 29, 11*f*

Bedwellty—irregularities, DEC. 16,

14*d*

Bill, consolidation—introduced in

Lords, Nov. 18, 8*a* ; second

reading, 26, 8*a* ; joint select

committee's report, DEC. 30,

7*c* (7*g*, 4*) ; —Dodd, Mr. J. T.

(1.), DEC. 17, 10*f* ; —Drage, Mr.

G. (1.), DEC. 15, 17*d*

Bishop Auckland—official warning,

OCT. 8, 14*c*

Blyth—position, DEC. 23, 7*a*

Chester-le-Street—position, DEC. 24,

12*e*

Coalminers—official statement, OCT.

9, 9*e* ; effect, DEC. 7, 21*c* ;

Article, DEC. 29, 11*f*

Chamberlain, Mr. N.—receives

deputation, OCT. 20, 18*c* ;

21, 11*d*

Chester-le-Street — strikers' de-

monstration, OCT. 8, 14*c* ;

Mr. Chamberlain receives de-

putation, 20, 18*c* ; 21, 11*d* ;

demonstration at Birtley :

prosecution, 28, 9*g* ; over-

draft refused : official promise of loan, 28, 14*c*

Cost — leading article, Nov. 17,

15*c*

Doncaster—to cease, OCT. 25, 18*e* ;

amount spent, Nov. 18, 16*e*

Frauds — prosecutions, OCT. 4,

11*g* ; 28, 14*c*

Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*d*

Law case, DEC. 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3*

4*)

Leigh—decision, OCT. 11, 16*d* (3*

4*) ; Nov. 5, 16*c*

POOR LAW :—

Relief :—

Coalminers (continued) :—

Parliament—questions, Nov. 12, 8*a*; discussed, 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*f* (4*); 19, 7*c*

Pontypool—to cease, Oct. 15, 16*c*; proposed test cases, Nov. 12, 14*c*

Pontypridd—test case, Dec. 9, 13*g*

South Wales and Monmouthshire—recovery of loans : position of Guardians, Dec. 29, 10*c*

Wigan—indebtedness of Guardians, Oct. 2, 7*e*

Coalminers' strikes—effect: statistics, Nov. 10, 14*d*

Durham—situation discussed, Dec. 23, 7*a*

Durham (City)—position, Dec. 23, 7*a*

Easington—position, Dec. 23, 7*a*

Expenditure—for seven years: statistics, Nov. 29, 18*f*

Frauds—prosecutions, Nov. 9, 16*c*; 16, 20*c*; 19, 11*b*

Gateshead—position, Dec. 23, 7*a*

General Strike—effect, Oct. 9, 9*c*; article, Dec. 29, 11*f*

Greenwich—extra grants at Christmas, 1925: Guardians surcharged, Dec. 4, 9*g*;—Woman member of committee—locking-in incident: summons granted, Nov. 26, 16*a* (3* 4*); hearing, Dec. 9, 5*d*; dismissed, 15, 13*g*

Labour disputes, during — Dodd, Mr. J. T. (l.), Nov. 20, 8*d*;—Marshall, Mr. H. J. (l.), Oct. 26, 12*a*;—Mullins, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 17, 10*d*; Dec. 23, 6*b*;—Swinburne, Canon S. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*;—Williams, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 18, 9*a*

Labour Party conference—resolution, Oct. 16, 17*f*

Lanchester—position, Dec. 23, 7*a*

Lewisham—Bellingham and Downham tenants: Guardians' protest, Oct. 27, 7*d*

Loans—to Boards of Guardians (P.N.), Nov. 16, 14*g*; vote agreed in committee of supply, 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*f* (4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: receives deputation, Oct. 20, 18*c*; 21, 11*d*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 19, 7*e*

London: see under LONDON

Morpeth—position, Dec. 23, 7*a*

Necessitous areas—Labour Party: decision at meeting, Dec. 8, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 19, 7*e*; forthcoming debate (P.N.), Dec. 11, 12*g*; 14, 14*g*; debate, 15, 9*a*

Newcastle—position, Dec. 23, 7*a*

North Shields—position, Dec. 23, 7*a*

Northumberland—situation discussed, Dec. 23, 7*a*

Old age pensions—failure to decrease: Sir T. Oliver (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)

Pensioners, frauds by—refusal of relevant information by Government Departments: Lambeth Board of Guardians protest, Dec. 20, 9*c* (4*)

Recipients, disfranchisement of—Mr. C. Ashley (l.), Nov. 11, 10*c*

POOR LAW :—

Relief (continued) :—

Report for June quarter, Oct. 9, 9*c*
Return for England and Wales, Oct. 28, 5*d*

Salford—scale reduced, Oct. 6, 9*b* (9*g*, 4*)

Servicemen, ex—Association of Poor Law Unions: discussed, Nov. 20, 4*g*

South Shields—position, Dec. 23, 7*a*

Statistics, Oct. 9, 9*c*; 28, 5*d*; Nov. 10, 14*d*; Dec. 29, 11*f*, 12*b*

Sunderland—position, Dec. 23, 7*a*

West Derby—expenditure criticized, Oct. 2, 7*e*

West Ham—Commissioners: work discussed, Dec. 16, 14*d*; report, 23, 7*b*; leading article, 23, 11*b*;—Loans, recovery of: Sir A. Woodgate (statement), Oct. 6, 14*d*; test cases, Nov. 23, 8*e*; Dec. 21, 14*b*

Vagancy: see VAGRANCY

POORTENAAR, Mr. Jan—art exhibition, Oct. 12, 12*b*

POPE: see PIUS XI.

POPE, Arthur H. W.—inciting disaffection charge, Oct. 1, 7*c*

POPE, Mr. C. G.—on Harrow football (l.), Dec. 15, 12*e*

POPE, Mr. Horace—death, Dec. 4, 9*g*

POPE, Sir Joseph (Canada)—death, Dec. 3, 13*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

POPE, Mr. T.—Greenwich Hospital pension, Dec. 22, 7*d*

POPE, Mr. William—on railways and road transport (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d*

POPKINS, Miss Ethel—kidnapped by Chinese soldiers, Oct. 5, 12*g*

POPLAR Hospital—festival, Dec. 17, 16*c*

POPOFF, Vassil (Bulgaria)—brigandage, Nov. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)

PORCELAIN :—

Sales :—

by Messrs. Christie, Dec. 8, 18*c*. 15, 13*e*

of Mr. J. McDowell's property, Dec. 1, 20*d*

of Mr. H. R. Porter's property, Oct. 9, 15*d*

Worcester—gift to Birmingham Art Gallery, Oct. 22, 21*g*

PORPOISES—washed on board liner: instance, Oct. 22, 17*a*

PORRAS, Señor Don Belisario (Panama)—resignation, Oct. 7, 15*b*

PORRITS and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25*g*

PORTAL, Lieut.-Col. Wyndham—on trade union policy, Nov. 20, 8*a*

PORT Alfred Pulp and Paper Corporation—share issue, Oct. 26, 26*b*; 27, 21*a*, 22*b*

PORTEOUS, Mrs. Alice—will, Oct. 29, 17*d*

PORTER, Sir Alexander—death, Oct. 12, 19*c*

PORTER, Mr. Eric C.—fatal accident, Oct. 12, 7*c*

PORTER, Mr. Frank—appointment, Oct. 16, 4*d*

PORTER, Mr. G. J. Hayspool—on coalminers' strike (l.), Oct. 27, 10*c*

PORTER, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—death, Dec. 2, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

PORT Fuad — inauguration: arrangements, Dec. 20, 11*g*; (photo.), 21, 16; article ("New Town on Suez Canal"), 21, 13*f*; opening ceremony, 22, 11*c*; (photo.), 31, 14

PORTHOUSE, Mr. William—on pollution of rivers (l.), Oct. 7, 8*a*

- PORTLAND—in October: article, OCT. 11, 17f
- PORTLAND, Duke of—member of special committee to decide visible memorial to Queen Alexandra, Nov. 18, 19d; president of Empire Day Medal Association, 27, 9g
at Carlton House-terrace, on National Memorial to Queen Alexandra, DEC. 8, 18b (18d, 2* 3* 4*)
- PORTMAN, Lord—president of Smithfield Club, DEC. 8, 11b
- PORT of Para—report, Nov. 16, 23b
- PORT-OF-SPAIN — British Empire Shopping Week, Nov. 26, 13g
- PORTS—charges: Traders' Co-ordinating Committee: report, Nov. 4, 9d; (F.N.), 4, 20d; 24, 22c;—Development: Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), DEC. 6, 9b
- PORTSMOUTH — Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, OCT. 16, 9e;—Diocese, new: progress, Nov. 18, 19b;—Museum: Capt. F. C. Dudin's sword presented, Nov. 19, 11g;—Rock machines: prohibition, DEC. 28, 7g;—St. Thomas's Church: Charles II. flagon stolen, DEC. 28, 12d; recovered, 31, 7d
- PORTSMOUTH, Lord—arrives at Plymouth, Nov. 8, 16e
- PORTSMOUTH, Mr. Percy—Fellow of Royal Society of British Sculptors, Nov. 11, 16b
- PORTSMOUTH Gas Company—particulars, OCT. 26, 25g, 26g
- PORTSMOUTH Waterworks Company—report, Nov. 10, 23e
- PORT Talbot and Taibach Cooperative Society—law case, Nov. 27, 9g
- PORTUGAL:—
Administration — constitution: revised: publication announced, Nov. 16, 20d
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South, relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Army—revolt at Chavas: see under Revolution, below
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Birds—cruelty to: men arrested in Lisbon, DEC. 14, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
Church—council of clergy (Lisbon), Nov. 25, 13g
Colonies—disposal: unfounded reports, OCT. 13, 13d (13f, 3* 4*);—Missions, Roman Catholic: reversal of policy, DEC. 10, 13b (13f, 3* 4*);—Native rights: statute, OCT. 27, 13c (3* 4*)
Crime—forged bank-notes: see under NETHERLANDS
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Finance:—
Loans—Baring Brothers: advances: repayment ordered, OCT. 30, 18g;—1902: bonds drawn, DEC. 21, 18g
Taxation—Stamp Act abolished, OCT. 13, 11a
Treasury bills—rate of interest, OCT. 22, 24g
Fires—Oporto: house, OCT. 16, 11g;—Portalegre: cork factory: report denied, OCT. 2, 9g
Floods, Nov. 23, 14f
Foreigners—analysis, OCT. 12, 13g
Labour—Lisbon: stevedores strike, OCT. 13, 13c;—Railway: strike on Southern Railway: troops to re-
- PORTUGAL:—
Labour (continued):—
press disturbances, DEC. 17, 14f; 28, 9g
Ministry (Costa)—article ("Marshal da Costa's downfall"), OCT. 13, 13a
Ministry (Carmona)—Gen. Carmona to retain post, Nov. 18, 13d; Minister of Education resigns, 23, 13g; Ministers of War and Commerce appointed, 29, 11d (11g, 3* 4*); 30, 16a
Plot against—alleged movement among Left Parties; arrests, Nov. 11, 13f (3* 4*)
Programme—article, OCT. 13, 13a
Navy—submarines: sum voted for repairs, Nov. 18, 13d
Officials, State—prohibition of plurality of offices, OCT. 27, 13c (3* 4*); Dr. G. Teixeira exempted, Nov. 11, 13g
Parties, political—Democratic Party: proposed meeting abandoned, Nov. 11, 13f (3* 4*)
Political changes—article, OCT. 13, 11a
President — election: arrangements, Nov. 16, 20d; 18, 13d; 20, 11c; acting: Gen. Carmona appointed, 18, 13d; 20, 11c; assumes office, 30, 16a
Railways — Pisa - Genoa train: struck by waves, Nov. 23, 14f;—Services interrupted, Nov. 23, 14f
Republic — anniversary of proclamation commemorated, OCT. 8, 11g
Revolution — Chavas: abortive military rising: court-martial, OCT. 11, 13e (3* 4*); sentences, 19, 13d
Science and literature, British—cultivation: conference at Coimbra, Nov. 16, 8f
Shipping — discrimination: British representation, DEC. 7, 15g;—Mutiny on British ships moored in Tagus, alleged, DEC. 3, 13g; 4, 11f (11g, 3* 4*);—Rates: see under SHIPPING
Spain, relations with—Ambassador at Madrid presents credentials, OCT. 15, 13g;—Arbitration treaty: under consideration, OCT. 12, 13g
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Weather: see under WEATHER
POSTHUMUS, Richard — burglary charge, OCT. 18, 8e (4*)
POSTLE, Mr. Harry—will, OCT. 14, 17e
Post Office:—
Employees:—
Clerks, temporary — discharges: question in Parliament, Nov. 10, 8c
Prosecutions, OCT. 1, 17f; 5, 7d; 8, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); 14, 16d; Nov. 4, 5d; 23, 16b (16e, 3* 4*); 25, 11c; 30, 11c; DEC. 3, 4b; 7, 5d; 11, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
Wages — increase claim and reduction counter-claim, DEC. 29, 10e
Postmasters — London Industrial Court award, OCT. 26, 10d
Finance — estimate, supplementary: details issued, Nov. 12, 14g; vote agreed in committee of supply, 16, 8b; — Public Accounts Committee: report, DEC. 17, 11b;—Revenue: effect of coal-

Post Office:—

Finance (continued):—

miners' strike: Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.), Nov. 25, 16f; 26 8f (3* 4*)

Letters — delayed delivery: Mr. F. T. Drury (l.), Dec. 2, 10d; in-stance, 18, 9g

Mails:—

Christmas—dates of dispatch, Oct. 14, 5e; questions in Parlia-ment, Nov. 18, 8c; Dec. 16, 8d; early posting notices, Dec. 13, 13a; 22, 12f; scenes at General Post Office (photo. 22, 16; Mr. N. Trotter (l.), 29, 6e

Robberies:—

Allensmore, Hereford, Dec. 13, 11g

Hatton Garden—prosecution, Oct. 23, 9f; 27, 5g; Nov. 3, 11e; 10, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); 17, 5f; Dec. 11, 9c

Ilminster, Nov. 22, 11g

Worcestershire — van hold up, Nov. 8, 11f; arrests, 10, 16a; prosecution, 12, 9e; 13, 10b; 18, 5e; 20, 9e; 26, 11e; 30, 11d (4*)

Steamer passages — Parliament: questions, Nov. 10, 8b

United States, to — bulky letter packets: announcement, Dec. 4, 21a

Van accident (Ely - Newmarket), Nov. 26, 14d (3* 4*)

Money order—to Czechoslovakia: in operation, Oct. 8, 14d

Parcels:—

Cash-on-delivery service — ex-tension: deputation received at General Post Office, Nov. 1, 20d; — Parliament: question, Nov. 10, 8b;—Results, Dec. 8, 8d;—Statistics, Dec. 1, 8c

Raid—Clydebank, Oct. 20, 29b

Rates:—

Blind, literature for — new re-gulation, Dec. 8, 21d

Penny — Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 11, 11e; 25, 16f; 26, 8f (3* 4*); — Southwark, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 11e

Printed matter—Berrill, Mr. A. W. G. (l.), Oct. 9, 13d;—Clutson, Rev. A. D. (l.), Oct. 7, 8c; — Harrison, Mr. B. G. (l.), Oct. 16, 8d;—Smith (W. H.) and Son (l.), Oct. 11, 10d;—Sutton, Sir G. A. (l.), Oct. 1, 13e

Transjordan, to—statement, Dec. 18, 18c (3* 4*)

Savings Bank — deposits: statistics, Nov. 5, 9e

Sites—Bill: text, Nov. 20, 14a, 22d; 27, 20f

Stamps — automatic machines at railway stations: Mr. J. W. Tickel (l.), Dec. 20, 8e

Telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS

Tube railway — opening delayed, Nov. 23, 14g (3* 4*); — Army experiments: see under ARMY: Dug-out ventilation, war-time

Post Office Rifles—see LONDON Regiment —8th Battn.

POTASH — France and Germany: re-ported new agreement, Dec. 29, 18g

POTASH Syndicate of Germany — bonds announced, Oct. 25, 27f

POTATOES:—

Ballot — arrangements, Dec. 3, 21e; result, Dec. 14, 20d

Competition — Central Garden Plots Committee of Southern Railway: result, Oct. 7, 9g

Crops — article ("Home grown sup-plies short"), Nov. 1, 21a;—*The Times* special report, Oct. 11, 15f

Gold medal—award, Nov. 3, 7c

Shows — Holland (Lincs.) County (Boston), Oct. 29, 12d

Theft—prosecution, Oct. 8, 9g

POTENZIANI, Prince Ladovico (Italy)—Governor of Rome, Dec. 6, 13g

POTT, Miss Eva K.—will, Dec. 2, 17e

POTTER, Mr.: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder

POTTER, Mrs. Adela S.—will, Nov. 11, 9d

POTTER, Francis—acquittal, Dec. 22, 4f

POTTER, Mr. Guy T.—will, Oct. 25, 23d

POTTER, Mr. William—will, Nov. 12, 17d

POTTERY:—

Exhibitions:—

Crofts, Miss S., Nov. 11, 9b

Guild of Potters, Nov. 29, 17a

Wells, Mr. R. F., Nov. 6, 10c

Firing—electric resistance furnace: Mr. H. M. Ridge (l.), Oct. 9, 8d

Painted—Wedgwood: exhibition at Three Shields Gallery, Oct. 22, 23d

Sales—by Messrs. Sotheby, Nov. 25, 11e (11b, 2* 3* 4*)

Tableware, translucent — application under safeguarding of industries scheme: committee appointed, Oct. 8, 14d; inquiry, Nov. 16, 5f; arrangements, Dec. 2, 9a; inquiry, 8, 11e; 9, 21d; 14, 11c (and 3* 4*); 15, 28g

POUGHER, Mr. Arthur D.—will, Oct. 30, 15d

POUSHNOFF—lost piano: incident, Dec. 7, 14c; leading article, 9, 17d

POULTRY:—

Breeding and keeping — article ("Wasteful Commercial Methods"), Nov. 22, 20c;—Dewar, Lord (l.), Nov. 15, 20e;—"Sex-linked Method of Poultry Breeding, The": booklet pub-lished, Oct. 19, 5d; article ("Determination of Sex"), 25, 22e;—Street-Porter, Mr. S. (p.), Nov. 2, 19d

Congress, world (Ottawa)—arrange-ments, Oct. 28, 14e (3* 4*); British exhibit: Government grant, 29, 18g

Council, national—meeting, Oct. 25, 22a

Cruelty to—prosecutions, Dec. 16, 5c

Egg laying:—

Articles ("Selection of Laying Stock"), Oct. 11, 20b; ("In-fluence of Night Feeding"), 18, 20c

Atkins, Mr. F. C.—"Egg Farming" noticed, Nov. 22, 20c

Record—by White Leghorn hen, Nov. 2, 13g

Tests—articles, Oct. 25, 22c; Dec. 6, 20b;—British Columbia: record, Dec. 13, 20c;—Middle-sex County: result, Nov. 25, 11d

Export—to Australia: consignment from Lord Dewar's farm, Dec. 6, 20a

Market—Ministry of Agriculture: re-port, Oct. 25, 22b

POULTRY (continued):—

- Pedigree—article ("Essential Factors in Breeding"), DEC. 13, 20c
 Research — article ("Danger of Unscientific Commercialism"), Nov. 8, 20b
 Shows—Birmingham: arrangements, OCT. 25, 22c; held, Nov. 3, 7d;—Dairy show (Islington), OCT. 20, 22e;—International (Crystal Palace): arrangements, OCT. 11, 21f; Nov. 11, 11c; held, 17, 20f; 18, 11e;—International (Paris): arrangements, DEC. 6, 20b;—Tottenham Utility Poultry Society, OCT. 13, 12c
 Table—articles, OCT. 4, 21c; Nov. 1, 21b
 Turkeys—attacked by dogs, Nov. 3, 8b;—Christmas prices, DEC. 13, 20c
 POUND, Rear-Adm. Alfred D.—appointment, DEC. 13, 14f; biographical, 13, 20g
 POUND, Mr. Allen L.—law case, Nov. 23, 11e
 POURTALES, Count (Germany)—War, the Great: origin: despatch on Russia's attitude: published, DEC. 4, 11d; 7, 15c
 POVERTY—deaths from: London County Council annual report quoted, Nov. 16, 11e
 POWELL, Mr. C. M.—on Mr. S. Baldwin's speech at Classical Association (l.), DEC. 7, 17e
 POWELL, Miss Dorothy S.—will, OCT. 21, 17d
 POWELL, Sir Douglas—memorial in Cheddington (Bucks) Parish: dedicated, OCT. 5, 9g
 POWELL, Fred—fatal accident, DEC. 29, 7c
 POWELL, Mr. G. A.—on meat prices (l.), DEC. 7, 12d; 20, 18d
 POWELL, Hubert M.—theft charge, OCT. 2, 7a
 POWELL, Mr. Joseph T. M.—will, DEC. 1, 17d
 POWELL, Raphael — Senior Hulme scholarship, OCT. 12, 16d
 POWELL, Mr. Ronald A.—appointed Metropolitan Police magistrate, DEC. 4, 12c; sworn in, 7, 5c
 POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company—shares: call, DEC. 9, 22e
 POWER, Mr. D'Arcy—on Pepys's house at Brampton (l.), Nov. 30, 10b
 POWER, Miss Eileen—lecture, OCT. 12, 16e
 POWER and Traction Finance Company—Greece: electric power concession: see under GREECE
 POWER-GAS Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 22f;—Report, DEC. 9, 23c
 POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Assheton — chairman of committee on valuation of Service stocks, Nov. 30, 12c; DEC. 1, 19d (4*)
 POWYS, Mr. A. R.:—
 at Maison Lyons, on City Churches, DEC. 4, 15c
 on antiquities—sale by town councils (l.), Nov. 30, 15e
 on Elizabethan Plymouth (l.), OCT. 8, 8c
 POYNTER, Lady—on Canadian and English Autumn colouring (l.), Nov. 23, 10e
 POYNTER, Cherry Lady—health, Nov. 23, 17b
 POZHELLO, M. (Lithuania)—to emigrate, DEC. 23, 9d
 PRAGERS, Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 15, 5d

PRAGUE—aeronautical exhibition, international: see under AERONAUTICS;—Communists: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PRANDLT, Prof. (Germany)—to deliver 1927 Wilbur Wright Memorial Lecture, DEC. 8, 13g

PRATT, Mr. James S.—will, Nov. 3, 20d

PRATT, Mrs. Maria—will, Nov. 15, 17e

PRAYER—Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (p.), OCT. 8, 17e;—Medieval: Miss H. E. Allen (l.), Nov. 16, 10d

PREBITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—boy-cotts ceremony of unveiling of statue to Bp. Strossmayer, Nov. 9, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

PREKAS, M. (Greece)—minister of Finance OCT. 21 13c (2* 3* 4*)

PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 19b; 19, 21f

PREMEH, ex-King: see under ASHANTI

PRENDERGAST, Mr. John F.—law case, Nov. 4, 5a

PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Jubilee Fund inaugurated, DEC. 7, 21d:—Moderator OCT. 28, 15f

PRESCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Cyril W.—death, OCT. 5, 15b; will, Nov. 16, 17e

PRESCOTT, Mr. Henry W.—will, DEC. 29, 13c

PRESCOTT, Mr. John—will, Nov. 6, 15c

PRESS:—

Bureaux, directors of — meeting (Geneva), Nov. 1, 8e

Congress (Geneva)—delegates presented with copies of multigraphed issue of *The Times*, OCT. 5, 9f

Editor—alleged wrongful dismissal: law case, OCT. 15, 5b

Empire:—

Influence — Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.),

OCT. 21, 16b; 22, 20c (2* 3* 4*);

—King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 21,

16b; 22, 20c (2* 3* 4*)

Exhibition, international (Cologne)—preparations, OCT. 26, 15b (3* 4*)

Freedom—Mr. A. P. Robbins (s.), OCT. 5, 9f

Generosity—Sir C. Wakefield (s.), Nov. 17, 12c

Imperial Conference: see under IMPERIAL Conference—Delegates

Journalism—politics: relationship: Mr. M. King (s.), OCT. 21, 16b

Journalists:—

Dominions, exchanges with—Bruce,

Mr. S. M. (s.), DEC. 22, 7a;—

Burnham, Lord (s.), DEC. 22, 7b

Glasgow — *Eastern Standard* and *Southern Standard*: strike, DEC. 21, 12b

Newspaper amalgamations—effect:

Institute of Journalists action,

Nov. 16, 11c; Council of

Periodical, Trade Press and

Weekly Newspaper Proprietors'

Association, Ltd.: recommendation,

Nov. 20, 9b; meeting;

arrangements, 30, 25f

Medical profession: see under MEDICAL

Newspapers — standardized size and quantity of paper: Mr. J. A. Stembridge (s.), OCT. 11, 16b

News service:—

Empire—Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT.

21, 16b; 22, 20c (2* 3* 4*);—

Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), OCT. 21,

16c; 22, 20c (2* 3* 4*);—

National Union of Conservative

and Unionist Associations: re-

solution, OCT. 9, 7b

PRESS (continued):—

Telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS
 PRESS Club—dinner, DEC. 8, 13*g*
 PRESTON, Frederick — housebreaking charge, Nov. 18, 16*e*
 PRESTON, Mr. H. Westbury — at Carpenters' Hall, on Lord Reading, Oct. 21, 13*d*; on high buildings, Nov. 23, 8*d*
 PRESTON, Mr. Hubert—on Volunteers (1.), Oct. 1, 8*d*
 PRESTON, Rear-Adm. Lionel G.—appointment, Oct. 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*e*; Nov. 10, 7*d*; DEC. 23, 4*g* (4*)
 PRESTON, Lieut.-Col. R. M.—director of Marine Insurance Company, DEC. 10, 22*g*
 PRETYMAN, Mr. Ernest G.:—
 on British Oilfields Company (1.), Nov. 11, 20*g*
 on leasehold reform (1.), Nov. 22, 20*d*
 PRETYMAN, Wing-Cdr. G. F. — assault upon: prosecution, Oct. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*); Nov. 18, 5*c*
 PREW, Mrs. Susannah—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
 PRICE, David — unlawful assembly charge, DEC. 7, 18*a* (18*e*, 4*)
 PRICE, Mr. E. C. — on Christmas charities appeals (1.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
 PRICE, Miss Eliza S.—will, Oct. 6, 15*d*
 PRICE, George—acquitted, DEC. 22, 4*f*
 PRICE, Mr. J. L. (South Australia) — on financial position (1.), Nov. 6, 8*a*
 PRICE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
 PRICE, Mr. John—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*
 PRICE, John A.—burglary charge, Nov. 23, 11*g*
 PRICE, Mrs. T. P.—death, Nov. 15, 19*c*, funeral, 16, 17*c*
 PRICE, Mr. W. H. (Ontario) — Attorney-General, Oct. 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 PRICE, Mr. Wilfrid T. R.—will, Nov. 3, 20*d*
 PRICE, Mr. William—will, Oct. 14, 17*e*
 PRICE, Waterhouse and Co., Ltd.—Milan: office opened, Nov. 12, 22*e*; — Partnership change, Nov. 12, 22*g*
 PRICE-DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Stafford—shooting party, Nov. 9, 17*c*
 PRICES:—
 Gold—relations to: article ("Bankers and Price Stability"), Oct. 26, 26*d*
 Wholesale—index number: for September, Oct. 1, 19*d*; for October, Nov. 1, 22*d*; for November, DEC. 1, 22*e*; 9, 23*g*
 PRICHARD, Mr. John W.—will, Oct. 29, 17*d*
 PRICKETT and Ellis—report, DEC. 22, 8*g*
 PRIDAY, Mr. Sydney—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
 PRIDE, Mr. Maurice J.—on issues of Corporation stocks (1.), DEC. 4, 8*d*
 PRIDEAUX, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—retiring as Political Resident in Persian Gulf, Nov. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Retiring as Consul-General at Bushire, 26, 13*g*
 PRIDHAM, Col. G. R.—appointment, DEC. 2, 7*g*; biographical, 6, 8*e*; 30, 5*c*
 PRIEST, Mrs. Bessie A.—will, Nov. 24, 20*e*
 PRIESTLEY, Mr. Albert J.—will, Oct. 18, 21*e*
 PRIMROSE Hill — St. Mary's Church: Nativity Play: arrangements, DEC. 18, 9*g*
 PRIMROSE League—Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), DEC. 31, 10*c*;—Grand Council: meeting, Oct. 12, 8*d*; Nov. 5, 20*d*; DEC. 3, 8*c*;—Grantham Habitation: meeting (Croydon), Oct. 15, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Sport: see under SPORT
 PRINCE, Sir Alexander W.—director of British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., Nov. 8, 23*g*

PRINCE Edward Island:—

Claims—royal commission (Duncan): report, DEC. 11, 11*d*; 29, 9*a*
 leading article, 29, 11*b*
 PRINCE Line, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 11, 21*c* (F.N.), 11, 20*c*;—Report, Nov. 2, 23*d*; (F.N.), 2, 22*e*
 PRINCE of Wales's Hospital, Tottenham—golf match in aid, Oct. 25, 8*a*
 PRINCE of Wales Theatre, Oct. 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 22, 10*c*; 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)
 PRINCE Smith and Son, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 21, 18*g*
 PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—appeal, Oct. 18, 10*e*;—Contributions, Oct. 30, 9*g*;—Foundation stone: laid, Nov. 3, 11*d*; 4, 11*a* (3* 4*)
 PRINCESS Louise's Kensington Regiment: see LONDON Regiment: 13th Batta.
 PRINCESS Marie Louise Club for Working Girls—concert in aid, Nov. 19, 17*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 9, 17*b*
 PRINCESS Royal—visits King, Nov. 3, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 30, 17*b*; DEC. 14, 17*a*; 23, 13*a*; at International Circus, Olympia, 24, 13*a*
 Church Army—distributes Christmas gifts, DEC. 22, 14*e*
 Theatrical Ladies' Guild — attends meeting, DEC. 8, 19*e*
 PRINCES' Theatre, Oct. 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*b* (3* 4*); 19, 11*c*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*); 26, 14*d*; 27, 12*b* (3* 4*); Nov. 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*b* (3* 4*); 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*); 30, 12*c*; DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); 20, 10*c*; 23, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*
 PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R.—resigns candidature for Luton, DEC. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
 at Clydebank, on Liberal Party funds, DEC. 30, 12*a*
 at Olney, on Lord Oxford and Asquith; Liberal Party, Oct. 18, 9*c*
 PRINSEP, Mr. Antony—Legion of Honour conferred, Nov. 29, 11*g*
 PRINSLOO, Capt. H. (South Africa)—on memorial to Boer leaders (1. quoted), Oct. 11, 15*e*
 PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation—almshouses: Christmas tea, DEC. 20, 7*g*;—Dinner, Nov. 17, 12*c*
 PRINTING trade—conference (Hastings), Oct. 11, 16*b*;—Exhibition: Bibliographical Society, DEC. 31, 13*e*;—Types: legibility: Cambridge research committee's report, DEC. 30, 7*e*
 PRINT Society—report, Nov. 2, 11*d* (4*)
 PRIOR, Prof. E. S.—on economics of art (1.), Nov. 25, 10*a*
 PRIOR, Mr. Edward H.—will, DEC. 7, 19*d*
 PRIOR, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John—will, Oct. 11, 17*d*
 PRISONS—committee: member, DEC. 18, 7*g*;—Trafficking: officer fined, Nov. 29, 9*a*
 PRITCHARD, Cdr. Emeric J. V.—death, Oct. 27, 16*d*
 PRITCHARD, Mr. William — will, DEC. 18, 15*c*
 PRITCHETT, Dr. Henry (U.S.A.)—on Palestine: attempt to colonize with Jews (report), Nov. 30, 13*e*
 PRIVY Council:—
 Judicial Committee: see under LAW
 Lea, Mr. J. (1.), Oct. 21, 10*b*
 Meeting, Oct. 21, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Pollock, Sir F. (1.), Oct. 23, 13*c*

PROCHEFF, Boris—shooting affray: see under MACEDONIA—Autonomy—Feud
 PROCKTER, Mr. A. E.—Master of Fletchers' Company, Nov. 29, 9*g*
 PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—secretary, Nov. 6, 9*g*
 PROFESSIONS—physiognomy: leading article, Oct. 13, 15*d*

PROFITS:—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 20, 14*b*
 Excess duty—Mr. W. Graham (s.), Nov. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)

PROPERT, Rev. P. S. G.—president of Association of Poor Law Unions, Nov. 19, 11*b*; withdraws acceptance of Heston vicarage, 24, 20*d*
 at Kingsway Hall, on Poor Law reform, Nov. 19, 11*b*

PROPERTY:—

Assessment — National Federation of House Builders: resolution, Oct. 1, 14*d*

Estates:—

Companies, transfer from persons to —Parliament: question, Nov. 17, 8*c*

Leasehold (P.N.), Oct. 12, 14*g*;—
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*d*;—
 Barton, Sir H. B. (l.), Nov. 29, 18*d*;—Cockshott, Mr. J. J. (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*;—Hanne, Mr. H. C. L. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*;—Inquiry, suggested (P.N.), Nov. 20, 12*g*; Land Union (l.), 22, 20*d*; Sir D. Hogg receives Conservative Members' deputation, 24, 14*g*;—London and Home Counties Liberal Federation: resolution, Nov. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Shopkeepers: Town Tenants' League of Great Britain (l.), Oct. 9, 8*c*

Lost—Office: see under POLICE

Mayfair lease—purchase: law case, Nov. 6, 4*b*

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales:—

Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park: see under HOUSING—Abbey Lodge Estate

Abbey Spring, Beaulieu — announced, Oct. 30, 6*e*

Addington Park—announced, Nov. 3, 20*e*; DEC. 22, 8*g*

Admiral's House, Hampstead—sold, DEC. 20, 21*a*

Albyns, Ongar—announced, DEC. 6, 8*d*; demolition sale, 9, 11*e*

Arborfield Hall—announced, Oct. 18, 24*g*; sold, 28, 23*c*

Arlington-street, 20 — announced, Oct. 20, 29*a*; catalogue, Nov. 9, 20*e*; date, 15, 20*d* (20*f*, 2* 3* 4*); sold, 17, 7*e*

Barbican Horse Repository: see under BARBICAN

Becontree and Goodmayes Market—freeholds: announced, Nov. 26, 10*e*

Billesley Manor — sold, Oct. 6, 12*c*

Bingham Lodge, announced, Nov. 10, 10*g*

Blackmore Grange — announced, Nov. 12, 21*d*

Buxhalls—sold, DEC. 15, 7*d*

Cadogan-square, 78 — announced, Oct. 25, 22*f*

Caldecote Towers—resale, Oct. 2, 6*e*

Callington, Pencrebar—sold, Oct. 6, 21*c*

Chebbard—sold, DEC. 23, 8*d*

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales (continued):—

Christchurch Harbour—Mudford coastguard station: announced, Nov. 5, 20*e*

Cleveland Lodge, Bushey — announced, Nov. 9, 20*e*

Clutha, Culverton Park* — announced, Oct. 29, 19*d*

Cockley Cley Hall—announced, Oct. 11, 9*d*

Comeden Manor—announced, Oct. 8, 22*c*

Coupar Grange—sold, Oct. 11, 9*d*; Nov. 16, 21*e*

Debden Hall—announced, Nov. 18, 9*e*

Derby Maltings — sold, DEC. 15, 7*d*

Ditton Hill Lodge—announced, Oct. 23, 4*f*

Dorchester, Oxon — Thames frontage: announced, Nov. 5, 20*e*

Dorchester House: see that title

Duns Tew Manor—announced, Nov. 12, 21*d*; 18, 9*e*

Earl Soham Lodge—sold, Oct. 21, 7*f* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Eddington House—sold, DEC. 10, 26*f*

Eden Hall—sold, DEC. 23, 8*d*

Elephant and Castle — Lennards' Buildings: announced, DEC. 8, 10*d*

Foxwalks, Bromsgrove—sold, Nov. 27, 8*g*

Friarsmayne—sold, Oct. 26, 23*e*

Gaddesby Hall—sold, Oct. 13, 9*e*

Glenlee—sold, DEC. 18, 7*g*

Gopsal—announced, Nov. 3, 20*e*; 27, 8*g*

Great Fosters, Egham—announced, DEC. 9, 11*e*

Greenfield Hall—sold, Oct. 16, 10*c*

Greenlawndean — announced, Oct. 9, 10*d*; sold, DEC. 13, 4*f*

Hensol Castle—sold, Nov. 29, 18*f*

Highgate—acres: sold, DEC. 14, 19*d*

Holmbury—announced, Oct. 16, 10*c*; sold, Nov. 18, 9*e*

Hungershall Park — announced, Nov. 22, 20*e*

Investments—notice, Oct. 12, 12*d*

Kemsing Vicarage — announced, Oct. 12, 12*d*

Kendra Hall—sold, Nov. 17, 7*e*

Kennard, Lee Green—lots sold, Nov. 25, 9*e*

Kirby Hall—announced, Oct. 18, 24*g*

Lady Cross Lodge—sold, Oct. 2, 6*e*

Langherne House—announced, Oct. 4, 20*e*

Leadon Court—sold, Oct. 6, 21*c*

Ledsham Court—sold, Oct. 20, 29*a*

Llanelly — Pembrey Munition Works: sold, Oct. 6, 9*g* (4*)

Lyston Court—sold, Nov. 25, 9*e*

Manston House — announced, Oct. 18, 24*g*

Maxey House, Deeping Gate — announced, DEC. 15, 7*d*

Millfield, Epsom—sold, DEC. 15, 7*d*

Montacute — announced, Oct. 23, 4*f*; Nov. 11, 8*g*

Moorlands, Bagshot Heath — announced, Oct. 4, 20*e*

Moor Park — freeholds announced, Oct. 16, 10*c*

Moulsecombe Place, Brighton—announced, DEC. 17, 24*g*

Newlands, Thames Ditton — sold, DEC. 13, 4*f*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

North Aston Hall — announced,
Oct. 11, 9*d*

North Dean, Hughenden — an-
nounced, Oct. 19, 22*g*

Northmoor, Dulverton—sold, Oct.
1, 10*d*

Oakover—sold, DEC. 11, 14*f*

Old Downs—announced, Oct. 2, 6*e*

Owlpen Old Manor — announced,
Nov. 24, 25*g*

Park Issa—announced, Oct. 8, 22*c*

Parnham House—announced, Oct.
26, 23*e*; history, 27, 25*g*

Pillar-box House—announced, Oct.
22, 12*e*

Poundisford Park — announced,
Oct. 15, 19*e*

Red House, Bexley — sale an-
nounced; wall paintings de-
scribed, Nov. 4, 8*e*; 8, 20*d*

Rockingham Castle: see that title

Rotherfield Court — announced,
Oct. 8, 22*c*

Rowlands Court—announced, Oct.
6, 21*c*; sold, 22, 12*e*

Rowney Priory—announced, Oct.
2, 6*e*

Rugby—Royal George Hotel: sold,
Nov. 25, 9*e*

Saltwood Castle—sold, Oct. 7, 21*e*

Sarisbury Court—announced, Nov.
2, 19*e*

Scraptoft Hall—announced, Nov.
27, 8*g*

Shenfield Place—announced, Nov.
5, 20*e*; withdrawn; lots sold,
DEC. 4, 8*e*

Shortwood House—sold, DEC. 29,
19*g*

Southport — Hesketh acres sold,
Nov. 15, 20*f* (3* 4*)

Springwell—sold, DEC. 15, 7*d*

Stanhope House—sold, Nov. 11,
8*g*; DEC. 17, 24*g*

Staverton Court — sold, DEC. 10,
26*f*

Stuckeridge House—sold, Oct. 1,
10*d*

Swaledale—acres sold, DEC. 31, 8*d*

Tees — fishing rights announced,
DEC. 4, 8*e*

Temple Dinnesley — announced,
Nov. 11, 8*g*

Townings Place — privately sold,
Oct. 30, 6*d*

Twyford Manor—announced, Oct.
27, 25*g*

Wardour Lodge—announced, DEC.
11, 14*f*

Warfield Park — announced, DEC.
16, 7*e*

Warter Priory—announced, DEC.
8, 10*d*

Westminster—block of offices: sold,
Oct. 21, 7*f* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Whitefriars House — announced,
Nov. 25, 9*e*

Widmerpool Hall—announced, Nov.
6, 6*g*

Wilderness—sold, Oct. 13, 9*e*

Winkton Lodge—announced, DEC.
18, 7*g*

Winster Hall—sold, DEC. 4, 8*e*

Woodhill, Hatfield—sold, Oct. 14,
10*e*

Woolmers—announced, Nov. 5, 20*e*; 19, 21*d*; DEC. 3, 20*e*

PROPORTIONAL representation — Labour
Party conference: resolution, Oct.
16, 17*f*

PROSSER, Rt. Rev. D. L.—biographical;
appointed Bp. of St. Davids, DEC. 22,
12*b*; photograph, 22, 16

PROTESTANT Parsons' Pilgrimage—forma-
tion: Rev. F. M. Cundy (statement),
Oct. 28, 15*f*

PROVENGT, Signor Carlo (Italy)—flight;
in Switzerland, Oct. 30, 11*e*

PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks
Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4,
23*g*; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*; 20, 18*g*

PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres Com-
pany, Ltd.—acquires four London
cinema theatres, Nov. 19, 22*g* (22*e*,
3* 4*)

PROVIS, Sir Samuel B.—will, Oct. 26, 19*d*

PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd.—
policy-holders: arrears of premium
through coal strike: announced, Oct.
11, 16*g*

PRUSSIA :—

Austria, relations with: see under
AUSTRIA—Germany

Ministry (Braun)—Minister of Interior
resigns, Oct. 6, 11*g*

Royal House: see under GERMANY

PRUSSIA, Princess Eitel Friederich of —
granted divorce, Oct. 23, 11*g*

PRUSSIA, Prince William of—participation
in army manœuvres: incident, Oct.
7, 12*g*; personation: see under GER-
MANY—HOAX

PRUSSIA, Mr. E. C.—biographical: fellow
of New College, Oxford, Oct. 14, 16*d*

PRYCE, Capt. Athelstane R.—will, Nov. 25,
17*d*

PRYKE, Miss (Lady Mayoress of London)—
to receive freedom of Plumbers' Com-
pany, Oct. 11, 11*g*; marriage: Cor-
poration wedding gift, Nov. 4, 17*e*:
ceremony: see MARRIAGES cele-
brated: *Turner*

PRYKE, Mr. R. L.—research into type
legibility (report), DEC. 30, 7*e*

PRYKE, Sir William (Lord Mayor of
London)—guest of City Lands Com-
mittee, Oct. 5, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*);
guest of Incorporated Secretaries'
Association, 9, 10*d*; guest of Basket-
makers' Company, 16, 7*d* (3* 4*);
presides at City Lieutenant's dinner,
20, 21*b* (4*); receives Elcho Shield
into custody, 26, 10*c*; health, Oct. 21,
16*c*; 28, 15*b*; Nov. 2, 17*b*; 6, 14*c*
(12*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*b*; 11, 14*e*
Baronetcy gazetted, Nov. 10, 17*b*
Blades, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.),
Nov. 10, 9*e*

Hewart, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 10*a*

Wild, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*a*

at Guildhall, on coalminers' strike,
Oct. 5, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); on

term as Lord Mayor, Nov. 10, 9*e*

at Mansion House, on Royal Society
of St. George, Oct. 26, 19*b*; on

British Drama League, 30, 10*c*
on his year of office (l. quoted), Nov.,
5, 8*d*

PRYM (William) and Co., of Stolberg—
robbery of gold from: sentences, Oct.
22, 17*b* (3* 4*)

PRYSE, Mrs. Anna I.—will, DEC. 17, 17*d*

PSYCHICAL :—

Spiritualism — correspondence, Nov.
15, 15*c*;—Headlam, Rt. Rev.

A. C. (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 19*d*

PSYCHOLOGY — pulpit dialogues: Jesuit
Church, Farm-street: arrangements,
Nov. 2, 17*d*

PUBLIC accounts—committee: second re-
port, DEC. 17, 11*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—

- "Aircraft, All the World's," Oct. 5, 18c
 "American War of Independence, A Study of the: The British Navy in Adversity" (James), Oct. 15, 6d
 "Arabia, In Unknown" (Cheesman), Nov. 16, 20b
 "Ashes, The Fight for the" (Warner), Nov. 2, 7e
 "Banking" (Leaf; F.N.), Oct. 13, 20c
 "Barclays Bank Limited, History of" (Matthews), Dec. 20, 19c
 "Benson (Arthur C.)—Diary" (Lubbock), Nov. 12, 20c
 "Birkenhead, Lord" (Ephesian), Dec. 3, 20d
 "Burney (Fanny A.)—A Great Niecc's Journals, 1830-1842," Oct. 1, 17d
 "Butler (Samuel)—and His Family Relations" (Garnett), Oct. 19, 8c
 "Chaplin (Henry)—A Memoir" (Lady Londonderry), Oct. 5, 18b
 "China Year Book, The," Dec. 9, 10d
 Christmas gift books—articles I., Dec. 7, 22c; II., 8, 22c; III., 9, 10c; IV., 10, 20d
 Christmas numbers, Dec. 8, 22e
 "Church, The English" (Welldon), Dec. 7, 22e
 "Church of England, The Future of the" (Marchant), Nov. 18, 10e
 "City Council from Within, A" (Simion), Nov. 30, 20d
 "Cummy's Diary" (Skinner), Oct. 12, 20b
 "Days of My Life, The" (Rider Haggard), Oct. 7, 8d
 Dundonald, Lord: see *My Army Life*, below
 "East, The Changing" (Spender), Oct. 26, 10c
 "Egg Farming" (Atkins), Nov. 22, 20e
 "England, The Changing Face of" (Collett), Nov. 26, 21c
 "Eton and King's" (James), Nov. 12, 20c
 "Everest, The Epic of" (Younghusband), Oct. 29, 10e
 "Evolution, Holism and" (Smuts), Oct. 19, 8b
 "Farmers' Guide to Ownership of Land," Oct. 4, 21c
 "Fifty Two Years a Policeman" (Nott-Bower), Nov. 5, 8b
 "Fifty Years of Parliament": see *Parliament*, below
 "Fleetway Annuals," Dec. 7, 22d
 "For Sons of Gentlemen"—leading article, Oct. 13, 15c
 "Foundling Hospital and Its Neighbourhood" (Lethaby), Oct. 12, 17e
 "Gordon Riots, The" (de Castro), Oct. 12, 20a
 Greece, Prince Nicholas of: see *My Fifty Years*, below
 "Guildford Castle" (Williamson), Oct. 4, 17e
 Haggard, Sir A. Rider: see *Days of My Life, The*, above
 "Hartlebury Castle" (Pearce), Dec. 17, 8c
 "Headley — Parochial Records: Second Series" (Laverty), Oct. 4, 17e
 "Holism and Evolution" (Smuts), Oct. 19, 8b
 "Horses, Famous Harness" (Bennett), Nov. 5, 8c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Household Cavalry, The Story of the" (Arthur), Dec. 24, 12c
 "House of Satan, The" (Nathan), Nov. 2, 20c
 "Imperial Defence" (King-Hall), Oct. 19, 8e
 "In Black and White" (Knutsford), Nov. 3, 8d
 "King's, Eton and" (James), Nov. 12, 20c
 "Labour Office, History of the International" (Barnes), Oct. 1, 17e
 "Land, Research and the" (Wilkins), Oct. 28, 9b: leading article, 28, 13c
 "Land Ownership, Farmers' Guide to," Oct. 4, 21c
 "Lane's Pictures to Dublin, Case for the Return of Sir Hugh" (Gregory), Nov. 9, 11f
 Lawrence, Col. T. E.: see *Seven Pillars of Wisdom*, below
 "Lind (Jenny)—The Life of" (Maude), Oct. 26, 10d
 "Literature and Life, Essays on" (Clutton-Brock), Nov. 12, 20e
 "Lloyd's: Yesterday and To-day" (new ed.; Grey), Nov. 13, 22b
 "London Cries" (edition de luxe), Dec. 21, 17b
 "Mackenzie (Sir James)—The Beloved Physician" (Wilson), Oct. 8, 18b
 "Marie of Russia and Her Times, The Empress" (Poliakoff), Nov. 23, 20b
 "Moscow, The Truth About" (Béraud)
 "My Army Life" (Dundonald), Nov. 19, 20c
 "My Fifty Years" (Prince Nicholas), Dec. 14, 9e
 "Navy in Adversity, British: A Study of the War of American Independence" (James), Oct. 15, 6d
 Nott-Bower, Sir W.: see *Fifty Two Years a Policeman*, above
 "Palmerston" (Guedalla), Nov. 30, 20c
 "Parliament, Fifty Years of" (Oxford and Asquith), Oct. 14, 15f; correspondence, 15, 10d; 16, 8b, d; 27, 10e
 "Persians, A Year Among the" (Browne), Nov. 25, 10d
 "Philately, Introduction to Advanced" (Sefi), Nov. 16, 20e
 "Policeman, Fifty-Two Years A" (Nott-Bower), Nov. 5, 8b
 "Poultry Breeding, The Sex-linked Method of" (Punnett), Oct. 19, 5d
 Reviews and magazines — articles ("Comments on coal"), Oct. 1, 17c: ("Martial resources of Soviet Russia: tribute to late Mr. A. B. Walkley"), Nov. 1, 20b; ("A trying year"), Dec. 1, 20b
 Russia, Empress Marie of: see *Marie of Russia*, above
 "St. Leger Stakes, 1776-1926, The History of the" (Fletcher), Nov. 9, 8c
 "Scenes and Silhouettes" (Murray), Dec. 10, 20c
 "School Health, The Fundamentals of" (Kerr), Dec. 14, 9d
 "Scouting on Two Continents" (Burnham), Dec. 9, 10e

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Seven Pillars of Wisdom" (Lawrence), DEC. 13, 15*f*; leading article, 13, 15*d*
- "Shakespeare's Plays, Scenery in" (Rannie), DEC. 10, 20*c*
- "Ski Year Book, 1926, The British" Vol. III. No. 7, Nov. 19, 20*c*
- "Socialism, The Breakdown of" (Shadwell), DEC. 28, 13*d*
- "Soldiers and Statesmen, 1914-1918" (Robertson): see under *War*, The Great, below
- "Squash Rackets" (Arnold), OCT. 27, 6*g*
- "Test Match, The Greatest" (Marchant), Nov. 2, 7*d*
- "Thiers and the French Monarchy" (Allison), OCT. 15, 6*c*
- "Translations and Tomfooleries" (Shaw), Nov. 2, 20*d*
- "Trials of History, Famous" (Birkenhead) — correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*c*
- "Viceroy's Notebook, Leaves from: and Other Papers" (Curzon of Kedleston), OCT. 21, 10*e*
- "Vulgate Genesis" (Quentin), DEC. 3, 20*c*
- War, The Great:—
- "British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914," Vol. XI. DEC. 1, 15*f*; leading article, 1, 15*b*
- "Devonshire Regiment, 1914-1918" (Atkinson), Nov. 2, 20*c*
- German Foreign Office documents—"Europe before the Catastrophe" DEC. 2, 13*a*
- "Germany's Impotence in the World War" (von Tirpitz), OCT. 6, 11*b*; Prince Lichnowsky (l. quoted), 8, 13*d*
- "Soldiers and Statesmen, 1914-1918" (Robertson), OCT. 22, 12*e*
- "Whispering Gallery": see PEARSON, Mr. Hesketh
- "Wireless Technical Terms, Dictionary of" (Pearson), OCT. 16, 22*a*
- PUBLIC Places Order Bill—introduced in Lords, Nov. 17, 8*b*
- PUBLIC Service—Sir M. Muspratt (s.), DEC. 22, 9*d*
- PUBLIC Service Corporation of New Jersey—capital stock: increase approved, OCT. 20, 24*c*
- PUCCINI, Signor Giacomo—*Turandot* (opera): produced, OCT. 16, 11*g*; performed in French at Brussels, DEC. 20, 11*g*
- PUDUKOTA, Rajah of—leaving for Paris, DEC. 11, 15*a*
- PUEBLA, Archbp. of: see VERA, Mgr.
- PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company—Bolívar Railway Company: to take over, DEC. 2, 19*b*
- PUGH, Mr.—expelled from Miners' Federation delegate conference, OCT. 9, 12*a*
- PUGH, Mr. Arthur—member of wireless education committee, Nov. 30, 25*a*
- PUGH, Mr. Arthur (continued):—
on coalminers' strike (l.), OCT. 22, 19*e*; leading article, 22, 19*b*; (l.), 29, 15*e*
- PUGH, Mrs. Frances M.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
- PULFORD, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
- PULFORD, Wing.-Cdr. C. W. H.—on Cairo-Cape Town-Cairo flight (lect.), DEC. 9, 13*b*
- PULLAR, Mr. Laurence—death, DEC. 23, 12*b*
- PULLEY, Mr. Charles T.—on Stock Exchange opening on Saturdays (l.), Nov. 18, 21*g*
- PULIN, Mrs. Honor W.—will, OCT. 20, 21*c*
- PULMAN, John—intimidation charge, Nov. 8, 19*b*
- PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 24*f*
- PUNJAB:—
Elections—poll, Nov. 25, 13*d*, results, 26, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Governor: see HAILEY, Sir Malcolm
Legislative Council—National Congress: claim to 13 seats, DEC. 15, 15*c*
Railways: see under INDIA
Sikhs: see under INDIA
Viceroy's visit: see under IRWIN, Lord
- PUNNETT, Prof. R. C.—"The Sex-linked Method of Poultry Breeding": noticed, OCT. 19, 5*d*
- PURCELL, Mr. A. A.:—
Trotsky, M. (s.), Nov. 11 13*e*
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 27, 9*a*
- PURDIE, Mrs. Mary C.—will, OCT. 19, 17*d*
- PURDON, Mr. Grasby—will, DEC. 18, 15*c*
- PURE Oil Company—dividend, OCT. 26, 25*c* (4*)
- PURE Rivers Society—formation: inaugural meeting, OCT. 6, 9*e*
- PURICKIS, Dr. (Lithuania)—recalled from Russia, DEC. 22, 12*c*
- PURKISS, Mr. John—law case, OCT. 28, 5*c*
- PURSE, Joseph—poaching charge, DEC. 22, 4*e*; 30, 7*g* (7*e*, 4*)
- PURVIS, Capt. Archibald B.—death, DEC. 30, 12*e*
- PUSINELLI, Miss Doris—art exhibition, OCT. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- PUTLAND, Thomas—manslaughter charge, DEC. 13, 11*b*
- PUTNAM'S (G. P.) Sons, Ltd.—on Empress Frederick: statement in Prof. Ludwig's "Kaiser Wilhelm II." (l.), Nov. 26, 15*d*
- POTNEY Bridge—aerial view (photo.), DEC. 9, 20;—Commission, royal: report, DEC. 9, 17*f*
- PUTNIK, Field-Marshal (Serbia)—reburial service in Belgrade, Nov. 9, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 16
- PUXLEY, Mr. H. L.—on housing subsidies (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
- PYM, Maj. E.—on Sevenoaks town-planning (l.), OCT. 5, 8*d*
- PYNE, Mrs. Ellen A.—will, DEC. 18, 15*c*

Q

- Q. Theatre, OCT. 12, 12*b*; 26, 14*d*; Nov. 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*d* (3* 4*); 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*), DEC. 7, 14*c*
- QASR-EL-AZRAQ—reported Druse settlement, DEC. 24, 9*c*
- QUANTOCK Hills—common rights: St. Audrics: meeting, Nov. 18, 9*d*; —Forestry: see under FORESTRY
- QUARANTINE—Green, Rev. H. W. (1.), Nov. 30, 10*d*; —Moore, Dr. S. G. (1.), Nov. 26, 15*e*
- QUARRYING:—
Returns—Fairbairn, Mr. W. A. (1.), DEC. 15, 12*e*; —McPherson, Mr. S. (1.), DEC. 23, 6*c*
Roadstone — Bryant, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 19, 8*c* (8*c*, 3* 4*); —Conservative and Unionist Members of Parliament: committee being formed (P.N.), Nov. 9, 14*g*; —London County Council: use: British Quarry Owners' protest: Mr. R. Harrison (statement), DEC. 13, 11*e* (4*); —Maybury, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 19, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
- QUAYLE, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 14, 17*c*
- QUEBEC:—
Archbishop of: see ROULEAU, Mgr. Raymond
Crime: see under CANADA
Electricity—power supply: export to United States: see under CANADA
Law—administration: Lord Darling, OCT. 11, 13*f*
Loyalty—Mr. Taschereau (int.), OCT. 14, 14*d*
Marriages—between Roman Catholic and Protestant celebrated in Ontario: declared void, Nov. 30, 13*g*
Paris—suggested establishment of Provincial office, OCT. 6, 12*f*
Shield — return from Hastings: Lord Willingdon (s.), OCT. 4, 13*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Trade—products: increased sale in Great Britain, Belgium, and Italy: M. Taschereau to consider, OCT. 6, 12*f*
- QUEBEC Power Company—dividend, Nov. 18, 21*c*
- QUEEN: see MARY
- Queen—Christmas number noticed, DEC. 8, 22*c*
- QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: amalgamation, Nov. 4, 8*g*
- QUEEN Alexandra's Military Families Nursing Service — sister-in-charge: rank abolished, OCT. 19, 8*e*
- QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps Old Comrades' Association—dinner, DEC. 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End — dinner postponed, Nov. 27, 15*d*
- QUEEN Mary's London Needlework Guild—public view, Nov. 16, 20*f*; —Report, Nov. 16, 20*f*
- QUEEN Mary's Maternity Home—visited by Queen Mary, OCT. 13, 17*b*
- QUEENSBERRY—article ("Margery of the ivory lochs"), Nov. 12, 17*f*
- QUEENSBERRY, Lady—daughter born, DEC. 20, 15*b*
- QUEEN'S Hall—sale rumoured: Sir L. Ronald (s.), OCT. 25, 18*d*
- QUEEN'S Hospital for Children, Hackney-road—appeal, Nov. 2, 9*b*; dinner in aid, 30, 16*c*; art exhibition in aid, DEC. 6, 8*a*; —Christmas festivities, DEC. 30, 12*c*
- QUEEN'S Hotel, Leicester-square—prosecution, OCT. 12, 16*c*
- QUEENSLAND:—
Conditions — improved, OCT. 26, 26*g*
Finance—loan: Bill, Nov. 10, 20*f*
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Sheep industry—committee, Nov. 9, 13*g*
Trade — State enterprises: report (F.N.), Nov. 25, 21*b*
- QUEENSLAND Insurance Company—report, Nov. 30, 22*b*
- QUEENSLAND National Bank—branch, new, Nov. 18, 20*g* (4*); —Director elected, DEC. 23, 15*g*; —Dividend, OCT. 8, 20*c*
- QUEEN'S Royal Regiment, 2nd Batt.—being transferred from India to Khartum; trooping of colour, Nov. 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- QUEEN'S Theatre, OCT. 18, 12*b*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- QUEEN'S University, Belfast—degree, honorary: conferred, OCT. 16, 7*e*
- QUEEN'S University, Kingston (Ont.)—Booth family: to endow new chair, Nov. 15, 13; —Degrees conferred, Nov. 15, 13*c*
- QUEEN'S Westminster and Civil Service Rifles: see LONDON Regiment: 16th Batta.
- QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund—festival service, OCT. 22, 15*a*
- QUEEN Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses:—
Appointments, Nov. 9, 17*e*
Committee—meeting, DEC. 13, 11*c* (4*)
Mary, Queen—presents portrait for council room, OCT. 14, 16*b*
Meeting, OCT. 14, 16*b*; DEC. 8, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 17*d*
- Queen Alexandra National Memorial—progress of fund: article, Nov. 18, 19*d*; —Committee deputed by King: names, Nov. 18, 19*d*; —Crooke-Lawless, Sir W. R. (1.), OCT. 2, 6*a*; —Portland, Duke of: (statement), Nov. 18, 19*d*; (1.), 25, 10*b*; —Rolleston, Sir H. (1.), Nov. 8, 10*d*; —West Riding of Yorkshire: appeal, Nov. 6, 15*b*; ribbons of remembrance presented, 22, 17*e*
- QUENTIN, Dom H.—edition of the Vulgate: Genesis reviewed, DEC. 3, 20*c*
- QUEUILLE, M. (France)—on exports: restrictions (statement), OCT. 27, 13*c*
- QUIDDE, Prof. (Germany)—at York, on disarmament, Nov. 13, 9*e*
- QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur:—
at Edinburgh, on Sir Walter Scott, Nov. 27, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on Polperro Cliffs (1.), OCT. 2, 13*f*
- QUINCEY, Harry—abduction charge, Nov. 15, 11*g*

QUINE, William—assault upon, Nov. 18, 11*g*
 QUIN (Gerald), Cope and Company—partnership changes, DEC. 31, 15*e*
 QUINN, late Mr. John (U.S.A.)—collection of pictures sold, OCT. 30, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

QUINONES de Leon, Señor (Spain)—conversation with M. Berthelot, OCT. 16, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
 QUINEY, Mr. J.—vice-president of London Midland and Scottish Railway executive, OCT. 29, 14*f*
 on railway rates (evid.), OCT. 6, 9*f*

R

"R. J. M."—on coroners' inquests : press comments (1.), Nov. 12, 15*e*
 "R. T."—on Mrs. L. Tollemache (1.), DEC. 29, 13*e*
 RABA (Hungary)—sentenced, OCT. 15, 13*c*
 RABBITS—destruction : proposed introduction of Bill, DEC. 17, 16*e* ;—Steel traps : Mrs. H. Bell (1.), Nov. 18, 10*d*
 RABIN, Jack—law case, DEC. 8, 5*d*
 RACE, Mr. Russell T.—will, Nov. 25, 17*d*
 RACECOURSE Association—meeting, Nov. 12, 11*g*

RACES :—

English—national genius : Lord Grey of Fallodon (add.), DEC. 13, 21*d*

RACKETS :—

Charterhouse School—match played, Nov. 19, 6*c*

Cheltenham College—matches played, Nov. 18, 7*c* ; DEC. 6, 7*d* ; 8, 7*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 5*c*

Clifton College—matches played, OCT. 27, 6*c* ; DEC. 8, 7*e* ; correction, 9, 7*e*

Eton College—fixtures, OCT. 18, 5*c* ; matches played, 27, 6*e* ; Nov. 3, 6*d* ; 5, 6*g* ; 8, 6*c* ; 12, 7*a* ; 17, 6*b* ; 24, 7*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; 29, 7*c* ; DEC. 1, 6*a* ; 6, 7*d*

Fixtures, OCT. 6, 5*g*

Haileybury College—matches played, Nov. 12, 7*a* ; 17, 6*b* ; 22, 6*d*

Harrow School—note, OCT. 8, 6*c* ; matches played, 11, 7*d* ; Nov. 5, 6*g* ; 15, 4*c* ; 19, 6*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; DEC. 3, 5*b* ; 10, 6*d* ; 13, 7*b*

Malvern College—matches played, Nov. 20, 5*d* ; DEC. 3, 5*b*

Marlborough College—match played, Nov. 22, 6*d*

Professional — boys' competition : draw, DEC. 30, 4*f*

Professional handicap—draw, DEC. 30, 4*f*

Public Schools—handicap, DEC. 29, 4*e* ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 6*e*

Radley—matches played, Nov. 10, 6*e* ; 25, 6*b* ; DEC. 8, 7*e*

Rugby—matches played, Nov. 22, 6*d* ; 27, 5*f* ; DEC. 20, 7*b*

Squash :—

Amateur championship, DEC. 14, 6*g* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*a* ; 23, 4*c*

Army—championship, Nov. 30, 6*d* ; DEC. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 7*c* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 5*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

Bank of England v. Old Westminster, Nov. 16, 7*a* ; v. Sidcup, DEC. 15, 6*d*

Bath Club v. Green Jackets, Nov. 12, 7*d* ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 25, 6*b*

Cambridge University v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Nov. 22, 6*d*

Conservative Club v. Magdalen College, Oxford, Nov. 6, 5*g*

RACKETS :—

Squash (continued) :—

Fixtures, OCT. 6, 5*g*

Green Jackets v. Prince's Club, Nov. 15, 4*c*

Inter-club competition (Bath Club Cup), OCT. 6, 5*g* ; Nov. 2, 6*g* ; 3, 7*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 16*a* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 6*e* ; 12, 7*d* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 19, 6*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 7*a* ; 26, 6*g* ; 30, 6*d* ; DEC. 1, 6*d* ; 3, 6*e* ; 8, 7*e*

Ladies—championship, Nov. 30, 6*d* ; DEC. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 7*c* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*e*

Ladies v. Gentlemen, DEC. 6, 5*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

Magdalen College, Oxford v. Mr. G. J. V. Weigall's side, Nov. 23, 6*e*

Navy—championship, DEC. 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 4*c*

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, DEC. 13, 5*g*

Professional—Read, C. v. C. Arnold, DEC. 22, 5*d*

Queen's Club v. Green Jackets, Nov. 27, 4*e*

Royal Automobile Club v. Green Jackets, DEC. 15, 6*d*

Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Royal Army Service Corps, OCT. 30, 6*d* ; v. Bath Club, Nov. 15, 4*c* ; v. Queen's Club, 29, 7*d*

United States—team to visit, DEC. 21, 5*a*

Wellington College—matches played, DEC. 1, 6*a* ; 6, 7*d* ; 20, 7*b*

Winchester College—match played, DEC. 21, 5*d*

RACKHAM, Mr. Bernard—on Edenhall glass (1.), Nov. 18, 10*d*

RADCLIFFE, Mr. Alexander R.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*

RADCLIFFE, Mr. Allen—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*

RADCLIFFE, Mr. G. R. Y.—on Vatican and marriage (1.), Nov. 26, 10*b*

RADCLIFFE, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*

RADCLIFFE, Miss Rose M.—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*

RADEK, M. (Russia)—abused at meeting of students, OCT. 9, 12*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
 on German army—alleged military equipment from Soviet : denial, DEC. 21, 12*e*

RADFORD, Mr. E. A. :—

at Manchester, on fiscal policy, Nov. 4, 11*d*

in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 12, 8*d* ;—Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 10, 9*a*

RADFORD, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 1, 11*g*

RADIO Communication Company, Ltd.—Marconi International Marine Communication Company : see that title

RADITCH, M. Paul (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Agrarian Reform, DEC. 28, 9*d*

- RADITCH, M. Stephen** (Yugoslavia)—in Belgrade; interview with King Alexander; conferences with M. Ouzunovitch, Oct. 18, 13e; prohibits Croat Peasant Deputies to be present at unveiling of statue of Bp. Strossmayer, Nov. 9, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
County Council elections—attitude, Nov. 27, 11e
Czechoslovak Parliamentary delegation's visit—provokes trouble, Oct. 11, 13d; outburst, 15, 13f
Ministry (Ouzunovitch)—dissensions over political outbursts, Oct. 14, 13e
Pashitch, M. Radomir—charges of corruption against: action in connexion, DEC. 8, 16c
at Belgrade, on Gen. Bodrero, Nov. 13, 12f
at Ogulin, attacks Italian Government, Nov. 9, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
at Zagreb, attacks ministers and Government policy, DEC. 22, 11c
- RADMALL, Mr. Wilfred**—will, DEC. 20, 18g (3* 4*)
- RADZIWIŁŁ, Prince Janusz** (Poland)—Vice-President of Society for International Studies, DEC. 23, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
Conservative Party, new—committee under chairmanship, Nov. 17, 13f (3* 4*)
- RADZIWIŁŁ, Prince Stanisław**—Marshal Pilsudski decorates sarcophagus with Military Cross, Oct. 26, 16e; 27, 13e
- RAE, Mr. H. P. M.**—death, Nov. 24, 19d
- RAE, Mr. John**—director of Westminster Bank (F.N.), Oct. 13, 20c
- RAEBURN, Sir William H.**—deputy lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 10, 17d
at Glasgow, on Clyde and direct trade with Australasia, Nov. 30, 11c
- RAFAEL, Lieut.**: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders, political—Grösschke
- RAFFLES, Sir Stamford**—relics of expedition dispatched against Sultan of Sumenep 116 years ago, Oct. 1, 11b (3* 4*); replica of Singapore statue to be erected at Hendon, 12, 11g
- RAFFLES, Rev. Thomas S.**—will, Nov. 9, 17d
- RAFIQUE, Sir Muhammad**—leaving for India, Nov. 12, 17b
- RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.**—dividend, DEC. 11, 18b
- RAGGIO, Count (Italy)**—speculation with funds of Seamen's Federation, Nov. 24, 13e
- RAHE, Herman H.**—theft charge, Oct. 8, 9g
- RAHIM, Sir Abdur** (India)—general election: prospects, Oct. 29, 15f
- RAHMAN Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.**—meeting, DEC. 22, 20c;—Report, Nov. 15, 23f; DEC. 22, 18c
- RAIKES, Col. Second Commandant G. L.**—biographical, Nov. 2, 9e
- RAILING, Dr. A. H.**—director of Palestine Electric Corporation, Nov. 5, 21e
- RAILWAY accidents**:—
Acton—coach jumps points, Nov. 16, 11g
Birkenhead—broken wheel, Oct. 14, 8b
Blaenavon—engine derailed, Nov. 26, 11g
Cambridge, DEC. 29, 7g (4*)
Charing Cross Station—coaches derailed, Oct. 13, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
City-Waterloo line—conductor rail displaced, Nov. 6, 9c; services resumed, 8, 12c
Croft, near Darlington—broken axle, DEC. 14, 12a
- RAILWAY accidents (continued)**:—
Dalston Station—engine failure, DEC. 11, 9g
Darlington-Barnard Castle—trucks derailed, Oct. 28, 9g
Denaby—collision of empty trains, Nov. 30, 11g
East Croydon—fireman falls from engine, DEC. 16, 11g
Edinburgh (St. Margarets)—supplementary report, Nov. 4, 16c (3* 4*)
Farnborough-Weymouth express derailed, Nov. 5, 16c; (photo.), 5, 18
Fishguard—Trecfgarne Valley: all of rock, DEC. 4, 14b
Gillingham (Dorset)—shunting, DEC. 29, 19c
Gledholt Tunnel—coaches derailed, DEC. 17, 7d
Herne Hill Station—coupling breaks, Oct. 5, 9g
Huntingdon Station—goods train derailed, Nov. 26, 14d
Ilford—engine failure, DEC. 7, 13g
Kidderminster—collision, DEC. 21, 12f
Level crossings—Haywards Heath, Nov. 24, 11g;—Naworth: inquiry: report, DEC. 7, 13d;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 2, 8c;—Roudham, Thetford: manslaughter charge against porter: see DYER, Henry;—Tiptree, Nov. 2, 16c
Miners' train—Sheffield, DEC. 14, 11c
Newcastle—Manors Junction: inquiry, Oct. 26, 18e (3* 4*)
Northallerton—trucks derailed, DEC. 30, 7f (7d, 4*)
Penarth Station—coaches derailed, Oct. 12, 11g
Railway ganger, death of—law case, DEC. 15, 5a
Rawmarsh-Masborough (L.M.S.)—collision, Nov. 20, 12d; (photo.), 20, 18; inquests, 22, 11f; DEC. 2, 11d; inquiry: arrangements, Nov. 23, 11g; held, 26, 9f (9c, 3* 4*); 27, 6e, DEC. 3, 9f;—Thefts from wreckage: prosecution, Nov. 23, 8d
Rowley Tunnel—opened door, DEC. 4, 14b
St. Mary's (Whitechapel)—broken axle, Nov. 29, 9g
Sheffield—collision at Beighton Station, DEC. 24, 5c
Southend express—in collision, Nov. 25, 14c, inquiry, DEC. 2, 11f
Swansea—child run over, Oct. 13, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
Victoria-Herne Hill electric service—carriage derailed, Nov. 15, 11g
Walworth-road Station—goods train collision, Nov. 26, 14d
Waterloo "Tube" Station—law case, Nov. 12, 5f
Winchester—coaches derailed, DEC. 29, 12g
- RAILWAY Benevolent Institution**—annual collection: announcement, DEC. 31, 13e
- RAILWAY Clerks' Association**—funds: Mr. A. G. Walkden (l.), Nov. 26, 10d
- Railway Gazette**—South American Railway number noticed, Nov. 27, 17b
- RAILWAYMEN'S Fellowship**—service (Queen's Hall), Oct. 25, 18d (3* 4*)
- RAILWAYS**:—
Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 8e
Coal, foreign—use: effect on services discussed, Nov. 30, 16d

RAILWAYS (continued) :—

Companies :—

Dividends and reserves (F.N.), DEC. 9, 22*b*

Home — position : stockbrokers' analysis : revised edition (F.N.), OCT. 25, 26*c*

Conference, international (Berlin) : see under *Services*, below

Congress (Baden-Baden) — arrangements, OCT. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Congress, international (Barcelona), OCT. 16, 11*c*

Electrification—approach of terminus for : Mr. E. A. Gurney-Smith (l.), OCT. 30, 8*e* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*c*

Employees—prosecution, Nov. 8, 20*a*

Engine drivers : see under LABOUR—Railway

Fares :—

Increase — rumoured : official announcement, DEC. 30, 7*b*

Season tickets—cost : Mr. Macmillan (add.), OCT. 13, 16*c*

Standard—inquiry : see *Rates*, below

Workmen's—Macmillan, Mr. (add.), OCT. 13, 16*c* ;—Wedgwood, Sir R. (evid.), OCT. 9, 9*e* ; 13, 16*c*

Fires—rubbish burning : accident liability : law case, DEC. 1, 5*c*

First aid equipments—Sir V. Bowater (l.), DEC. 16, 15*e*

Fuel—oil displacing coal : Lord St. Davids (s.), OCT. 16, 19*d* ; 27, 25*e*

Grouping—Martin, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 18, 8*b*

Household removals—new facilities : Sir F. Pole (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 20*f*

Level crossings — Parliament : discussed, DEC. 2, 8*c*

London underground :—

Bond-street Station (C.L.R.)—remodelling, DEC. 23, 8*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*)

Central London Railway—Col. S. Sankey (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*

Charing Cross Station—new escalator installed, Nov. 15, 20*f* (20*d*, 2*)

Coal, foreign—use : effect on services, Nov. 30, 16*d*

Fry, Sir F. M. (l.), Nov. 23, 10*e*

Lifts, rapid—installation, Nov. 17, 21*c*

Oxford Circus—escalators (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*

Piccadilly Railway—York-road and Brompton-road Stations to be reopened, OCT. 4, 11*e* ; extension to Richmond : Town Council resolution, 14, 11*g*

Slot machines—ticket-issuing and change-giving : new orders placed, Nov. 3, 20*e*

Smoking carriages—increased number to be introduced, Nov. 17, 11*e* ;—Hall, Mr. L. W. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e* ;—Phillips, Mr. F. J. (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*

Telephone boxes—installation, OCT. 19, 11*g*

Victoria Station—passimeter system being installed, Nov. 3, 8*d*

Luggage :—

Continental—Miss A. Grierson (l.), Nov. 27, 8*f*

Registration—Cohen, Lady (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e* ;—Major, Mr. F. J. B. (l.), OCT. 25, 12*e*

RAILWAYS :—

Luggage (continued) :—

Thefts—property recovered : police notice, Nov. 5, 20*e*

Motor transport road competition —

Addie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. F. (l.), OCT. 5, 8*d* ;—Anderson, Mr. C. J. (l.), OCT. 7, 8*c* ;—Bell, Mr. R. (lect.), OCT. 22, 9*d* ;—Churchill, Lord (l.), OCT. 9, 13*e* ; 13, 10*a* ;—Clarke, Mr. J. J. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c* ;—Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. A. (l.), OCT. 2, 11*e* ; 14, 9*a* ;—Glyn, Maj. R. (l.), OCT. 16, 13*e* ;—Hutchinson, Mr. E. B. (l.), Nov. 23, 10*d* ;—Leading article, OCT. 7, 13*c* ;—Lunn, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 20, 12*e* ;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*e* ;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), OCT. 8, 13*e* ; 12, 10*c* ;—Morgan-Smith, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 2, 11*e* ;—Pope, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 6, 8*d* ;—Selbie, Mr. R. H. (s.), Nov. 19, 8*e* ;—Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (l.), OCT. 14, 10*a* ;—Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*d*

Nationalization — Sir L. Macassey (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*

Platforms—sweeping : Dr. G. A. G. Simpson (l.), Nov. 3, 10*d*

Rates :—

Archibald, Mr. A. H. (l.), OCT. 16, 8*d*

Exceptional — law case, DEC. 18, 4*a*

Fell, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 8, 10*c*

Martin, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*e*

Standard—inquiry, OCT. 5, 9*e* ; 6, 9*f* ; 7, 9*e* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 9*e* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 16*c*

Stopes, Dr. M. C. (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*e*

Tribunal — sitting, OCT. 5, 9*e* ; 6, 9*f* ; 7, 9*e* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 9*e* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 16*c*

Services :—

Christmas holidays — arrangements, DEC. 7, 13*b* ; 14, 21*e* ; 21, 9*a* ; article (" Holiday rush on the railways "), 24, 10*g*

Coalminers' strike, effect of — position discussed, OCT. 7, 12*c*

Continental — correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*d* ;—Waters, Mr. H. E. (l.), OCT. 7, 13*e*

Europe to Far East—restoration of through route : conference, OCT. 25, 15*g* ; Nov. 8, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; article (" A through express to Asia Minor "), DEC. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)

London to Egypt—quicker, Nov. 27, 11*f*

Suburban—Mr. R. H. Selbie (s.), OCT. 5, 14*d*

Signalling — Mr. R. F. Morkill (lect.), DEC. 7, 21*c*

Staff—census, OCT. 2, 7*a*

Statistics, OCT. 15, 12*a* (12*c*, 4*) ; Nov. 12, 11*b* ; DEC. 10, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Trade, relation to—Sir H. Walker : message, DEC. 9, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Traffic—decrease (F.N.), DEC. 9, 22*b* ;—Whitclaw, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)

War, threat of — access to danger zone : League of Nations sub-committee : resolution adopted, Nov. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

RAILWAYS, light—Birmingham Corporation Light Railways Order 1926 : authorized, DEC. 9, 13*d* ;—Heywood-Middle-

- RAILWAYS, light (continued) :—
 ton : approved, DEC. 9, 13*g* ;—Kings-
 north : reconstruction authorized, Nov.
 16, 11*g* ;—Mansfield and district :
 authorized, DEC. 18, 9*g* ;—Statistical
 return, DEC. 24, 5*b*
- RAIMES, Mrs. Elizabeth K.—will, Nov. 29,
 17*d*
- RAINE, Wilfred—fatal accident, Nov. 22,
 19*c*
- RAINER, Mr. Frederick—National Police
 Court Mission : memorial to be placed
 in Windsor Parish Church, DEC. 7, 19*e*
- RAINES, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Educa-
 tion, DEC. 20, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- RAJAWELLA Produce Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, Nov. 20, 18*g* ; correction,
 Nov. 30, 21*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 11,
 19*a* ;—Report, Nov. 27, 17*g* ; (F.N.).
 27, 17*b*
- RAJPUTANA—Dacoity : see under INDIA—
 Crime
- RAKHIMOFF, Tartar—Red troops' fight
 with band, Oct. 16, 12*e*
- RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—conversation with
 M. Briand, Oct. 15, 13*d* ; in Moscow,
 22, 17*g* ; 25, 16*c*
- RAKOWSKY, M. Ivan (Hungary)—resigns
 as Minister of Home Affairs, 5, 11*g* ;
 Oct. 9, 11*g*
- RALEGH lecture—delivered, Nov. 11, 16*d*
- RALEIGH Cycle Company—profit sharing
 scheme : Sir H. Bowden (s.), DEC. 13,
 11*a* (4*)
- RALLI, Capt. S. P.—on dogs : inbreeding
 (l.), Oct. 23, 14*f*
- RALPH, Mr. Thomas J.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
- RALSTON, Mr. A. Agnew—death, DEC.
 28, 7*g*
- RALSTON, Alfred—burglary charge, Nov.
 25, 19*a*
- RALSTON, Mr. Charles C.—will, Nov. 19, 17*e*
- RALSTON, Col. J. L. (Canada)—candidate
 at Shelburne-Yarmouth by-election,
 Oct. 8, 11*c*
- RAM, Miss Elizabeth—will, Oct. 15, 17*d*
- RAMADAN Pasha esh Shallash (Syria)—
 proposes monarchical system of govern-
 ment, Nov. 20, 11*f*
- RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 18*b*
- RAMEK, Dr. (Austria)—Ministry : see under
 AUSTRIA
- RAMELLA, Peter A.—acquitted, Oct. 27, 5*g*
- RAMSAY, Mrs. Archibald M.—sou born,
 Nov. 25, 17*b*
- RAMSAY, Mr. Charles F. M.—death, Oct.
 20, 21*a* ; funeral, 22, 17*g*
- RAMSAY, Dame Edith M.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
- RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—at Cenotaph,
 Nov. 12, 15*f* ; lunches with Prince of
 Wales, 17, 17*b*
- Middlesex Hospital—opens Nursery
 Rhyme Fair in aid, Nov. 25, 17*c*
- RAMSAY, Mr. R. C.—on coalminers' strike
 (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*
- RAMSAY, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- RAMSBOTHAM, Cdr. Reginald—appoint-
 ment, DEC. 10, 26*g*
- RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. J. W.—at Mansion
 House, on City of London College
 courses of study, DEC. 20, 9*c*
- RAMSGATE—Stancomb-Wills, Dame J. :
 portrait unveiled, Oct. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;
 —Wales, Prince of : visit : see WALES,
 Prince of : Thanet
- RAMSHAW, Mrs. Barbara E.—will, Oct.
 21, 17*d*
- RAND, Prof. Edward K. (U.S.A.)—receives
 Litt.D. degree at Manchester Univer-
 sity, Oct. 9, 7*c*
- at Manchester, on Ausenius, Oct. 11,
 9*a*
- RANDALL, Flight-Lieut. Arthur C.—court-
 martial, Nov. 9, 11*e* ; 10, 10*e* (and
 10*f*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 30, 19*b*
- RANDALL, Maj. Douglas E.—will, Nov.
 11, 9*d*
- RANDALL, Mr. W. J.—on betting tax (l.),
 Oct. 11, 10*c* ; (statement), 12, 11*f* ;
 Nov. 8, 11*b*
- RANDALL (C. W.) and Co., Ltd.—share
 issue, Oct. 7, 17*e* ; 11, 22*f*, 23*c* ; 13, 20*e*
- RANDALL (Contractors), Ltd.—winding up
 orders, DEC. 8, 5*d*
- RANDEFONTAIN Estates Gold Mining Com-
 pany, Ltd.—debentures : purchase :
 announcement, Oct. 8, 20*b*
- RANDLE, Miss Maud—pianoforte recital,
 Oct. 8, 10*b*
- RAND Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 19*c*
- RANDOLPH, Frederick T.—felonious pos-
 session of Dutch gulden charge, DEC.
 20, 9*e* (4*) ; 24, 7*f* ; 31, 7*c*
- RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—direc-
 tors elected, DEC. 11, 17*g* ;—Divi-
 dends : equalization reserve fund to be
 created, Oct. 11, 24*g*
- RANEY, Mr. W. E. (Canada)—bequest by
 Mr. C. Millar, Nov. 30, 13*g*
- RANI Travancore Rubber Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, Oct. 7, 18*g*
- RANKIN, Sir George C.—Chief Justice of
 High Court at Calcutta, Oct. 13, 14*d* ;
 biographical, 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- RANNIE, Mr. David W.—“Scenery in
 Shakespeare's Plays” : reviewed, DEC.
 10, 20*c*
- RAPHAEL, Mr. Mark—song recital, DEC. 3,
 12*b*
- RAPKIN, Mr. Richard M.—will, Oct. 29, 17*d*
- RAPPARD, M. (Switzerland)—at Geneva, on
 Permanent Mandates Commission,
 Nov. 5, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- RASCA, Gen. (Mexico)—returning from
 Europe, Nov. 17, 14*e*
- RASHID, Abdul : see under INDIA—Crime—
 Murder—Shraddhanda
- RASHID Ali Beg el Galani (Iraq)—Minister of
 Interior, Nov. 22, 13*b*
- RASKIN, John—licence endorsed, DEC. 1,
 11*g*
- RASSAK (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
 dividend, Oct. 16, 19*b* ;—Report, Oct.
 28, 21*a*
- RASSAM, Mr. A.—scheme for British films
 in Australia, Oct. 7, 10*a* ; 8, 10*e* (3* 4*),
 10*c* (2*)
- RASTALL, Dr. R. H.—Fellow of Christ's Col-
 lege, Cambridge, Nov. 25, 16*f*
- RATCLIFF, Mr. John—superintendent of
 Shrewsbury Station, Nov. 20, 9*g*
- RATCLIFFE, Mrs. Miriam M.—will, DEC. 20,
 18*g*
- RATCLIFFE, Messrs.—cargo vessels : con-
 tracts placed, DEC. 11, 12*g*
- RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor— at Christ
 Church, Westminster, on family on-
 dowment, Nov. 6, 9*a*
- RATHBONE, Mr. Hugh—at Manchester, ou
 fiscal policy, Oct. 1, 9*e*
- RATHBONE, Isabel—non-payment of enter-
 tainment tax charge, Nov. 13, 9*c*
- RATHBONE, Mr. Percy G.—death, Nov. 8,
 23*f*
- RATIONAL Association Friendly Society—
 particulars, DEC. 30, 7*b*
- RATIONALIST Press Association—dinner :
 arrangements, Nov. 10, 11*c*
- RATS :—
 Destruction—Hodgkinson, Prof. W. R.,
 (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e* ;—National week :
 announcement, Oct. 18, 11*g* ; 30,
 12*e* ; held, Nov. 2, 9*g* ; 5, 11*c* ; 9,
 11*g* ;—Stevenson, Mrs. (l.), Nov.

RATS:—

Destruction (continued):—

3, 10*d*; — Zoological Gardens: campaign arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*d* (3* 4*); progress, Nov. 6, 10*c*Leading article ("King Ratapon"), Oct. 30, 13*d**R. alexandrinus*—discussed, Nov. 5, 11*c*RATTENBURY, Mr. Robert M.—biographical; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Oct. 12, 16*d*RAUF Beg el Shahdirshi (Iraq)—Minister of Justice, Nov. 22, 13*b*RAVEN, Canon C. E.—at Southport, on Christianity and science, Oct. 6, 7*e*; on new spirit in theology, 7, 7*b*; on evangelism, 8, 17*f*; on training of youth, 8, 17*d*RAVENHILL, Arthur—own recognizances accepted, Nov. 19, 8*g*RAVENS CROFT, Mr. John G.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*RAVENS DALE, Lady—returns from New York, Nov. 17, 17*b*RAW, Rev. Albert E.—death, DEC. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)RAWLENCE, Mr. A. R.—on wages and output (1.), Nov. 1, 15*d*RAWLINGS, Beatrice L.—attempted murder charge, Nov. 12, 5*c*RAWLINS, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, OCT. 21, 17*d*RAWLINS, Mr. Northwood—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*RAWLINS, Col. S. W. H.—appointment, DEC. 30, 5*c*RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord—Sir A. Montgomery-Massingberd (s.), Oct. 26, 18*b*RAWSON, Frank — intimidation charge, DEC. 3, 4*g*RAWSON-ACKROYD, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*

RAY, Mr. William:—

at London County Hall, on Poor Law reform, Nov. 3, 11*c*on Thames Bridges Royal Commission report (views), DEC. 10, 21*b*on Westminster housing (statement), OCT. 7, 9*c*RAYLEIGH, Lord—in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 24, 8*c*RAYMOND, Mr. Donat (Canada)—Senator, DEC. 21, 11*g*RAYNER, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*RAYNES, Mr. W. L.—on legislation by label (1.), Nov. 16, 15*d*RAYON Manufacturing Company—Ashted factory: Press view, DEC. 4, 9*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 19*a*;—Report, DEC. 9, 23*c*REA, Mr. Alec L.—on latcomers at theatres (1.), OCT. 18, 15*e*READ, Mrs. Agnes—will, Nov. 24, 20*c*READ, Mr. J. F.—on swallows (1.), Nov. 4, 10*d*READ, Joseph—death, DEC. 29, 5*d*READ, Mrs. Katherine—will, Nov. 3, 20*d*READ, Rev. Stephen—death, Nov. 18, 19*b*READE, Mr. W. H. V.—on sport at Oxford University (1.), Nov. 6, 8*b*READERS' Pension Committee—Blades, Lady (statement), DEC. 10, 9*d*;—Dinner, OCT. 18, 9*e*READING—Mayor, OCT. 7, 9*g*READING, Lord—birthday, OCT. 11, 17*b*; presented with freedom of Worshipful Company of Carpenters, OCT. 21, 13*d*; 22, 20*d* (2* 3* 4*); chairman of Palestine Electric Corporation, Nov. 5, 21*c*; biographical; acquires controlling interest in *Daily Chronicle*,

READING, Lord (continued):—

23, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); British Indian Union gives reception, DEC. 1, 11*b*; director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., 6, 22*g*; Captain of Deal Castle, 30, 10*g*Clarke, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 20, 9*c*India—work as Viceroy: Maharajah of Burdwan (s.), Nov. 4, 9*b*at Carpenters' Hall, on India, OCT. 21, 13*d*; 22, 20*d* (2* 3* 4*)at Hotel Cecil, on relations between Indians and Britons, Nov. 4, 9*b*; DEC. 1, 11*b*at Mansion House, on Sir E. Clarke, idealism, DEC. 20, 9*c*at Savoy Hotel, on India, Nov. 13, 14*b*; on Lord D'Abernon's work as Ambassador to Berlin, 18, 16*c*in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 15, 8*b*READING Gas Company—Bill deposited, DEC. 18, 19*e*READING Railroad Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, DEC. 24, 16*e*READING University—Officers' Training Corps: new title, Nov. 17, 7*d*;—Old Students' Association: dinner, Nov. 8, 16*a*;—Vice Chancellor: portrait hung in library, Nov. 2, 19*e*READING Women's Conservative and Unionist Association—coming-of-age celebrated, Nov. 13, 8*c*REALISATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*c*REASON, Rev. W.—Rt. Rev. C. Gore (1.), OCT. 29, 17*e* (17*c*, 4*)

REAVELL, Mr. William:—

at Connaught Rooms, on engineering education, DEC. 10, 11*c*at Institute of Mechanical Engineers, on uses of compressed air, OCT. 27, 7*f*

RECHABITES, Independent Order of: see INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites

RECKITTS and Sons—factory visited by Prince of Wales, OCT. 14, 16*b*

RECORDS, Public:—

Cole, Mr. A. S. (1.), Nov. 24, 10*e*Deputy keeper, Nov. 9, 14*c*;—Article ("The Record Office: reforms of a long reign"), Nov. 19, 17*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*c*Oxfordshire—*Bodleian Quarterly Record* (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 9*b*Parish registers—Collins, Canon P. H. (1.), DEC. 18, 8*c*;—Hoodern, Ven. H. (1.), DEC. 24, 5*d*;—Maw, Mr. G. W. (1.), DEC. 14, 10*e*; 22, 8*d*;—Safford, Mr. F. (1.), DEC. 16, 10*d*;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (1.), DEC. 29, 6*c*Rate books, old—presentation: Ald. E. G. Culpin (1.), DEC. 6, 10*c*RED CROSS—Conference, international (Berne), Nov. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*); 20, 11*g*, 11*f* (3* 4*)REDDAWAY (F.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 11, 4*a*REDEEMABLE Securities Investment Trust, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 15, 23*e*

REDEEMER, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece

REDFORD, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 22, 15*c*REDGROVE, Mr. H. S.—president of Teachers' Labour Association, DEC. 31, 7*b*at Caxton Hall, on Socialism; Labour Party and Communists; Educational Workers' International, DEC. 30, 12*b*

- REDING, Reginald W.—motor theft prosecution, Nov. 29, 9c
- REDMAN, Rev. Joseph—death, Oct. 7, 14d
- REDMAYNE, Sir Richard :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Civil Service National Whitley Council; Institution of Professional Civil Servants, Nov. 16, 21f
on brown coal—Empire resources (p.), Dec. 9, 13d
- REDPATH, Brown and Company—report, Dec. 17, 24f; (F.N.), Dec. 17, 20d
- RED Sea—oil concession: see under FARSAN
- RED Star Line—Antwerp branch: manager: change, Dec. 2, 23d;—Liverpool branch: manager: change, Dec. 2, 23d;—Royal Mail Steam Packet Company: rumoured offer to purchase denied, Dec. 10, 14e
- REDWAY, Maj. G. W.—on motor speeds (l.), Nov. 6, 8c
- REED, Mr. H. Langham—director of British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., Nov. 8, 23g
- REED, Reginald J.—drunk charge, Dec. 3, 10d
- REED, Sir Stanley :—
at Hotel Cecil, on British Indian Union, Dec. 1, 11b
on Bombay—Back Bay reclamation (evid.), Oct. 7, 11b
- REED (Austin), Ltd.—new headquarters: opened, Oct. 26, 5e;—Dividend, Oct. 14, 20f;—Trade notice, Nov. 22, 11d
- REEDHAM Orphanage—*Valerian* disaster: orphans to be accepted, Nov. 9, 11g
- REES, Sir Beddoe—acquires Abercraive group of anthracite collieries, Dec. 21, 18d
- REES, Mr. Benjamin—will, Oct. 14, 17e
- REES, Mr. H.—on coal trimmers' wages (evid.), Oct. 20, 13c
- REES, Mr. J. Aubrey—on International Film Congress: results (l.), Oct. 6, 8c
- REES, Mr. William F.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), Nov. 4, 10d
- REES and Freres, Messrs.—on Barnet District Gas and Water Company Bill (l.), Dec. 8, 8b
- REEVE, Mr. Robert W.—will, Oct. 19, 17d
- REEVES, Mr. Francis E.—will, Dec. 28, 13b
- REEVES, Mr. Lionel E.—will, Oct. 27, 17d
- Referee, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 16, 5e
- REFET Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—resigns seat in National Assembly, Nov. 17, 13d
- REGENT Arcade—opening announced, Oct. 15, 19e
- REGENT'S Park—Abbey Lodge estate: see under HOUSES;—Hanover Gate (photo.), Dec. 16, 18
- REGENT-STREET—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY;—Article ("Paris and London"), Nov. 27, 14a;—Rents: Mr. D. Watney (s.), Nov. 9, 9e
- REGENT-STREET Polytechnic—School of Commerce: prizes distributed, Dec. 16, 9a
- REGIMENTAL Agency—ball in aid: see under BALLS
- REID, Mr. D. D.—in Parliament, on Roman Catholic Relief Bill, Dec. 4, 7b
- REID, Mr. David—death, Dec. 6, 11g
- REID, Mr. E. V.—managing director of Dalgety and Co., Oct. 16, 18g; director of Union Assurance Society, Nov. 27, 17b
- REID, Mr. J.—on roads on Wimbledon Common (l.), Nov. 9, 10e
- REID, Mr. James—on children and the cinematograph (l.), Oct. 1, 8c
- REID, Mr. R. W.—vice-president of L.M.S. executive, Oct. 29, 14f
- REID, Mr. W. Douglas—on forest fires (l.), Dec. 20, 8e
- REID, Mr. William—deputy lieutenant of Dundee, Dec. 22, 15a
- REID, Mr. William H. G.—will, Nov. 12, 17d
- REID (Walter) and Son, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 26, 5b; 27, 5c; 28, 5a; 29, 5e
- REIHERSTIEG Schiffwerfte and Maschinenfabrik—claim against, Dec. 9, 5d
- REILLY, Prof. C. H.—on City Churches (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 11f
- REILLY, Brig.-Gen. Henry (U.S.A.)—on Army (art. quoted), Dec. 24, 9c (3* 4*)
- REINACH, Mr. Saloman—on St. Francis of Assisi and Buddhism (l.), Oct. 8, 8c
- REINGOLD, M. (Russia)—report on Budget, Oct. 22, 17c
- REINHARDT, Herr Max (Germany)—25th anniversary of *debut* as producer celebrated, Nov. 13, 11a
- REINHOLD, Herr (Germany) :—
at Democratic Party congress, on proposed mark loan, Oct. 25, 15c
in Reichstag Budget Committee, on financial position, Dec. 10, 13d (14d, 3* 4*)
- REISNER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—archæological work at Giza: see under ARCHEOLOGY: Egypt
- REISS, Mr. Frederick—will, Dec. 18, 15e
- REISS, Capt. R. L.—at Southport, on housing and town-planning, Oct. 8, 17b
- REITH, "Baron"—sentenced, Dec. 6, 13g
- REITH, Mr. J. C. W.—at Hotel Metropole, on British Broadcasting Company, Dec. 17, 7a
- RELANDER, President L. C. (Finland)—in Oslo, Oct. 5, 11g (11d, 3* 4*); leaves Norway, 7, 11g; (photo.). 8, 16; at Copenhagen, 8, 11g; Communist creates scene at Royal Theatre: sentence, 11, 13g (3* 4*); returns to Helsingfors, 13, 13g (3* 4*)
- RELIGION—art and music in: Church Congress: discussion, Oct. 8, 17d;—Forms. changing: Rev. J. Gamble (p.), Oct. 8, 17e;—James, Rev. A. G.: course of addresses: announced, Oct. 16, 15d
- REMBIA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 18g
- REME, Georges: see under FRANCE—Crime
- REMEDIES, proprietary—Sir H. Rolleston (s.), Oct. 2, 15c
- REMER, Mr. J. R.—on secret ballot in labour disputes (l.), Oct. 15, 10c
- REMIREMONT—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—France
- RENDALL, Dr. Montague J.—governor of Broadcasting Corporation, Nov. 12, 14e
at Brighton, on public school masters for Dominions, Dec. 23, 12d
on public school masters for Dominions (l.), Nov. 4, 15e
- RENDELL, Mrs. Georgina—will, Dec. 14, 17c
- RENDELL, Rev. J. Carter—on Flaxman's grave (l.), Dec. 10, 10e
- RENDIS, M. (Greece)—on Albania (art. quoted), Dec. 13, 13b
- RENTREWSHIRE—electoral: Eastern, Nov. 25, 14g
- RENONG Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 12, 23b;—Report, Oct. 4, 23f
- RENTON, Sir Alexander W.—chairman of Irish Grants Committee, Oct. 16, 9d
- RENWICK, Mr. Andrew—will, Oct. 13, 17e
- RENWICK, Mr. George E.—will, Oct. 14, 17e
- RENWICK, Mr. William H.—will, Dec. 9, 19e

- REPARATION Commission : see under WAR, The Great—Peace
- RESCH, Herr Richard (Austria)—Minister for Social Welfare, OCT. 21, 13c ; 22, 17e (3* 4*)
- RESEARCH — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 22, 11b ;—British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire
- RESEARCH Association of British Paint, Colour and Varnish Manufacturers—licenced by Board of Trade, OCT. 20, 11b
- “ RESIDENT, A ”—on duties on presents sent to France (l.), DEC. 20, 13d
- RESIDENTIAL College for Working Women : see HILLCROFT College
- “ RETIRED Calcutta Merchant, A ”—on Stock Exchange : Saturday opening (l.), NOV. 30, 21f
- “ RETIRED Commander, R.N. ”—on operation fees (l.), NOV. 3, 10d
- REUSCH, Herr (Germany)—at Düsseldorf, on labour and politics, OCT. 5, 14e (12d, 3* 4*)
- REVELSTOKE, Lord — honorary treasurer of British Institute in Paris, NOV. 15, 17b ; audience of King, DEC. 17, 17b at St. James's Palace, on King Edward's Hospital Fund, DEC. 15, 21a
- REVENUE and expenditure—statistics : half-year, OCT. 1, 12f, 18d ; (F.N.), 1, 18b ; weekly, 13, 21a ; 20, 25d ; 27, 25e ; NOV. 3, 21d ; 10, 21b ; 17, 25d ; 24, 23e ; DEC. 1, 22e ; 8, 24f ; 15, 23e ; 22, 18d
- “ REVIEWER, The ”—on Lord Oxford's “ Fifty Years of Parliament ” (l.), OCT. 16, 8b
- Review of Reviews*—noticed, OCT. 20, 21e
- REVILLE, Ltd.—liquidation : announcement, DEC. 15, 23e
- REVILLE (1926), Ltd.—registered, OCT. 19, 21g
- REVILLON Frères—trade notice, NOV. 11, 11f
- REVOLUTION—Bukharin, M. (s.), NOV. 2, 13d ; (art. quoted), 5, 14b ; (s.), 19, 14d ; 26, 13c ; 27, 11e ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 16f (16e, 3* 4*) ; 24, 10b ;—Gallacher, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 20, 9e ;—Great Britain : Third International appoints special commission to consider, NOV. 27, 11e ;—International, Third : conference : resolution, DEC. 30, 9e ;—Kameneff, M. (s.), DEC. 15, 16e ;—Lozovsky, M. (s.), DEC. 7, 16f (16e, 3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 16, 8g ;—McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), NOV. 15, 8e ;—Manuilsky, M. (s.), DEC. 15, 16e ;—Russian Communist Party : efforts, DEC. 30, 9e ;—Tomskey, M. (s.), OCT. 13, 16d ;—Trotsky, M. (s.), DEC. 13, 13d
- REYKJANES — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Iceland
- REYNOLDS, Edith—false trade description charge, OCT. 27, 11d
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Joseph H.—will, DEC. 17, 17d
- REYNOLDS, Mr. R. C.—on railway rates (evid.), OCT. 5, 9e
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Warwick—death, DEC. 17, 16d
- REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 26f
- RHEUMATISM — insured persons : treatment : see under INSURANCE Act, National
- RHINE-ELBE Union—bonds drawn, DEC. 15, 29d
- RHINE-HERNE Canal : see under GERMANY—Canals
- RHODEN, Mr. M. D.—on Shakespeare in schools (l.), NOV. 29, 8c
- RHODES, Mr. E. H.—appointment, OCT. 8, 13d
- RHODES, Mr. E. N. (Canada)—mentioned as Conservative leader, OCT. 5, 12c
- RHODES, Constable F.—death, DEC. 29, 9g
- RHODESIA :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Survey, aerial—Congo Border Concessions : methods to be adopted by expedition : described, DEC. 29, 7d
- RHODESIA, Northern :—
Elephants—hunter killed by animal, OCT. 26, 15c
Governor—provision for appointment of deputy in absence, OCT. 22, 17g
Railways — control : see under RHODESIA, Southern
- RHODESIA, Southern :—
Coalmining—tribal fight at Wankie colliery, DEC. 31, 9e
Development — Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 23, 8c
Gold—output statistics, OCT. 27, 23b ; NOV. 27, 18a ; DEC. 30, 18b
Immigration—statistics, DEC. 18, 11g (3* 4*)
Imperial Conference : see under IMPERIAL Conference
Minerals—output statistics, OCT. 27, 23b ; NOV. 27, 18a ; DEC. 30, 18b
Railways—control :—
Article, DEC. 21, 11e
Bill—third reading, DEC. 21, 11c ; attitude of Opposition Party ; suggested referendum, 22, 11d
- RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 19, 22a ; (F.N.), 19, 20e
- RHODESIAN Congo Border Concession, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 17d ;—Report, DEC. 21, 19c
- RHODESIAN Land, Cattle, and Ranching Corporation, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 15, 23e
- RHODESIAN Minerals Concession, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 23c
- RHODES scholars : see under OXFORD University
- RHONE Valley—land slip : see under SWITZERLAND
- RHYS, Mr. C. A. U.—secretary of House of Commons Agricultural Committee, NOV. 19, 14g in Parliament, on housing subsidy, DEC. 3, 8b
- RHYS, Mr. Ernest—lectures : arrangements, NOV. 2, 16e
- RIACH, Mr. Joseph—missing, OCT. 15, 11a
- RIBERA, J.—pictures : see under ART
- RICARDS, Dr. Esther—at Margate, on birth control, OCT. 13, 7c
- RICCI, Marchesa M. C.—law case, NOV. 6, 4b
- RICE, Mr. Stanley :—
on China—British policy (l.), DEC. 8, 17e
on India and Canada — Sir T. Vijayaraghavacharya's mission (l.), OCT. 9, 11c
- RICE-WIGGIN, Mr. H.—on coalminers' strike (l.), DEC. 3, 10e
- RICH, Brig.-Gen. Don Fernando (Spain)—received by King, OCT. 11, 17b
- RICH, Mr. H. C. L.—mayor of Brecon, NOV. 9, 11g
- RICH, Mr. Theodore—on Electricity Bill (l.), OCT. 27, 10d
- RICHARD of Wallingford—sexcentenary : article (“ Father of Trigonometry ”), NOV. 26, 17e ; Commemoration service, 29, 9g

RICHARD of Wallingford (continued) :—

Correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*d*

Gunther, Dr. R. T. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*d*

Rectangulus (photo.), Nov. 27, 16

RICHARDS, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 21, 15*e*

RICHARDS, Mr. Arthur C.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*

RICHARDS, Ald. Charles T.—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*

RICHARDS, Adm. Sir Frederick—memorial fund : appeal, DEC. 31, 12*e*

RICHARDS, Mr. George—will, DEC. 22, 15*e*

RICHARDS, Mr. T.—at India Office, on coalminers' strike offences, DEC. 10, 16*b*

RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas B.—will, OCT. 13, 17*e*

RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*

RICHARDS, Mr. W. E.—on broadcasting : interference from Rugby station (l.), DEC. 22, 8*e*

RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E.—at University College, London, on library planning, DEC. 18, 10*a* (3* 4*)

RICHARDSON, Mrs. E. M.—on English State lotteries (l.), OCT. 20, 12*c*

RICHARDSON, Canon G. L.—on Uppingham and infantile paralysis (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*

RICHARDSON, George A.—fatal accident, OCT. 20, 4*g*

RICHARDSON, George M.—theft charge, OCT. 15, 11*b*

RICHARDSON, Mr. Henry T.—law case, Nov. 9, 5*c*

RICHARDSON, Hester—on wild cats of Scotland, Nov. 4, 10*d*

RICHARDSON, Rev. J. M.—at Hotel Cecil, on Presbyterian Church of England, DEC. 6, 20*d*

RICHARDSON, Mrs. Sophia—will, DEC. 13, 17*d*

RICHARDSON, Mr. Thomas D.—will, Nov. 6, 15*c*

RICHARDSON, Mr. W. P.—in Brussels, OCT. 1, 12*b*
at Margate, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 13, 7*b*

RICHARDSON (J. N.), Sons and Owden, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 18*e*

RICHEPIN, M. Jean (France)—death, DEC. 13, 13*c*

RICHMOND—Barnes : amalgamation with : Town Council meeting, OCT. 27, 11*b* ;
—Orleans House : riverside meadow : preservation scheme, Nov. 8, 11*g* ;
Terrace Gardens : extension scheme, OCT. 14, 11*g*

RICHMOND (Yorks)—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding)

RICHMOND, Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert W.—received by King, OCT. 14, 17*b*
at Royal United Services Institution, on cruisers, DEC. 2, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

RICHMOND, Mr. John—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*

RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—ghillies ball, OCT. 22, 21*b* ; birthday, DEC. 28, 13*a*

RICHMOND and Shufflebotham, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5*b*

RICHMOND Bridge—condition : Middlesex County Council : discussion, DEC. 17, 7*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Draw dock closed, OCT. 2, 12*e*

RICHMOND Hill—preservation of view : Middlesex County Council : meeting, OCT. 29, 12*c*

RICKARD, Prcb. Herbert—resignation, Nov. 17, 17*d* ; death, DEC. 2, 9*g*

RICKETTS, Rev. Henry C.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*

RICKMAN, Mr. Philip—art exhibition, Nov. 12, 19*b*

RIDDELL, Lord :—

at Cutlers' Hall, on medical articles in Press, Nov. 16, 16*f* ; 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)

RIDDELL, Lord (continued) :—

at Kensington, on John Barker's business, Nov. 16, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

RIDER, Mr. Douglas—on statistics in industry (p.), DEC. 10, 11*c*

RIDER, Sydney F.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 11, 11*g*

RIDGE, Mr. H. M.—on firing pottery (l.), OCT. 9, 8*d*

RIDGEWAY, Mr. Philip—theatrical plans, OCT. 14, 12*b*

RIDGEWAY, Sir William—bequest to Cambridge University, OCT. 4, 17*b* ; acknowledged, 16, 17*e* ; will, 21, 17*d*

RIDGWAY, Mrs. Louisa G.—will, DEC. 3, 17*d*

RIDGWAYS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 25*g*

RIDLEY, Mr. F. R.—at Westminster City Council, on one way traffic, Nov. 12, 11*d*

RIEBENSAHM, Mr. Hans E.—pianoforte recital, DEC. 17, 12*b*

RIES, Mr. August—claim by Dresdner Bank against, Nov. 19, 8*g*

RIFLE-SHOOTING :—

Army—India : successes of 4/7th Dragoon Guards, OCT. 7, 6*e* ;
Poona meeting : arrangements, OCT. 13, 8*f* ; championship meeting : arrangements, DEC. 22, 7*d* ;
—King's Medals : awards, Nov. 14, 20*f*

Army, Territorial—competitions : results, Nov. 24, 20*g* ; DEC. 13, 20*g*

Bisley meeting, 1926—prize awards : adjustments, OCT. 11, 8*g*

Bisley meeting, 1927—Canada : probable team, OCT. 8, 6*g* ; 9, 6*d* ;—
Jamaica : to raise team, DEC. 8, 15*g*

London, Corporation of : special prize voted, DEC. 17, 11*g*

City Club—competitions, OCT. 11, 8*g* ; 18, 11*f*

Elcho Shield—received into custody by Sir W. Pryke, OCT. 26, 10*c*

London and Middlesex Association—competitions, OCT. 4, 16*e* ; 11, 8*g* ; 18, 11*f*

Marylebone Club—competition, OCT. 4, 16*c*

Miniature—progress discussed, Nov. 22, 20*f*

Aldershot—league formed, Nov. 22, 20*f* ; match, 29, 9*b*

Boys—Imperial Challenge Shield : results, Nov. 8, 11*d* ;—King's Trophy : result, Nov. 8, 11*d* ; presented, DEC. 22, 7*e* ; (photo.), 22, 16 ;—Roberts Trophy : result, Nov. 8, 11*d* ; presented, DEC. 22, 7*e*

Browne-Martin match, Nov. 29, 9*b* ; DEC. 13, 8*g*

Burroughes and Watts Trophy, Nov. 22, 20*f* ; 29, 9*b* ; DEC. 13, 8*g*

City of London—league formed, OCT. 8, 9*g*

Daily Record Cup—arrangements, DEC. 13, 8*g*

Dewar Trophy—Lord Mayor receives into custody, DEC. 3, 21*f* ; (photo.), 3, 18

Hughes Trophy—entries, Nov. 22, 20*f*

National meeting—arrangements, Nov. 29, 9*b*

Officers Training Corps—Country Life Cup : arrangements, DEC. 13, 8*g*

Scottish National Cup—entries, Nov. 29, 9*b*

RIFLE-SHOOTING (continued) :—

- North London Club—competitions,
Oct. 4, 16e; 18, 11f
South London Club—competitions,
Oct. 4, 16e
RIGBY, Mr. Charles S. A.—will, Oct. 22,
21d
RIGBY, Mrs. F. M.—short-weight charge,
DEC. 16, 11g
RIGBY, Capt. William—fatal accident,
Oct. 5, 9g
RIGG, Maj. Richard—at Mansion House,
on Royal Society of St. George, Oct.
26, 19b
RIGG, Rev. W. H.—on Beverley Minster:
danger of vibration (l. quoted), Oct.
30, 15d
RIGGS, Mr. G. S. (U.S.A.)—obtains fossils
of giant animals of pleistocene age in
Argentina, Nov. 16, 14d
RIGLEY, Mrs. Hannah—will, Oct. 1, 15d
RIGLEY, Mr. William—will, DEC. 18, 15c
RIKKAN,* Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 4, 17f
RILEY, Mr. B. :—
at House of Commons, on Small Hold-
ings and Allotments Bill, Nov. 12,
11b
in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks
Bill, Nov. 23, 8d
RILEY, Rev. Edward—death, DEC. 31,
12d (and 3* 4*)
RILEY, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Oct. 14, 17e
RILEY, Mrs. Mary C.—will, DEC. 24, 13c
RILEY, Peter K.—theft charge, DEC. 24,
12a (12c, 4*)
RILEY (Coventry), Ltd.—report, Nov. 18,
21c
RILKE, Herr Rainer M. (Czechoslovakia)—
death, DEC. 31, 9c
RIMINGTON, Mr. C.—Benn W. Levy
studentship at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 9c
RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
dividend, Oct. 27, 22f
RINI (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—divi-
dend, Oct. 19, 21f
RINTELEN, Dr. Anton (Styria)—election as
Governor: Social Democratic Party's
attitude, Oct. 19, 13b; withdraws
candidature, 26, 15g
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Com-
pany, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 24f
RIO de Janeiro (City)—disturbances: see
under BRAZIL: *Revolution*;—Loans
(1909): bonds drawn, Nov. 29, 19c,
22a; (1912): bonds drawn, Oct. 2, 19g
RIO de Janeiro (State)—loan (1904): funds
for payment of interest, Oct. 2, 16f
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co.,
Ltd.—loan (1882): bonds drawn, Nov.
3, 26c
RIO Grande do Sul (State)—revolution: see
under BRAZIL
RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Company,
Ltd.—report (F.N.), Oct. 11, 22d
RIO Tinto Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct.
9, 18b; (F.N.), 9, 17b
RIPON :—
Bishop: see BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev.
E. A.
Cathedral—organ: reopening, Nov. 6,
15c
Diocese—clergy retreat: announced,
Oct. 2, 13b;—Conference, Nov. 3,
17d;—Livings fund: contribution,
Oct. 1, 15e
RIPPON, Mr. William C.—will, Oct. 6, 15d
RISEN-U-STAHLEWICK (C. Grossman), A. G.
—claim against, Oct. 29, 5g
RISTE, Mr. Jonathan—death, DEC. 29, 4d
RITCHIE, Lord—at Connaught Rooms, on
overseas trade: Government and in-
dustrial disputes, DEC. 7, 9d

- RITCHIE, Mr. G. Mure—resigns as chairman
of Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Com-
pany, Nov. 26, 22f
at Jarrow, on shipbuilding prospects,
Oct. 11, 8f
RITCHIE, Robert—fraud charge, DEC. 22,
14d (14b, 3* 4*)
RITCHIE of Dundee, Lord—at New
Princes Galleries, on Cereals and
Baltic Friendly Society, Nov. 30,
12c; DEC. 1, 19d (4*)
RITHERDON, Herbert E.—fraudulent con-
version charge, Oct. 4, 11d
RITSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coal-
miners' strike, Nov. 27, 7b
RITSON, Rev. J. H.—at Kingsway Hall, on
Wesleyan Methodist missions, Oct. 1,
10b (3* 4*)
RIVAZ, Sir Charles—death, Oct. 12, 14c,
19b; appreciation: correspondence, 12,
19b; will, Nov. 5, 20d
RIVERS :—
Pollution—article, Oct. 4, 21d;—
Balfour, Lord: to receive deputa-
tion, DEC. 30, 10a;—Beet sugar
factories, by: official investiga-
tion, Oct. 26, 13e; Mr. W. Guin-
ness (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 7c (4*) ;
—Lark, River: see LARK, River :
—Leading article, Oct. 4, 15d;—
Porthouse, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 7, 8a ;
—Prosecution, DEC. 9, 11a (2* 3*
4*) ;—Pure Rivers Society: reso-
lution, Oct. 6, 9e;—Welldon, Rt.
Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Oct. 7, 8a
RIVERSDALE Mill Company, Ltd.—law
case, Oct. 15, 5d; Nov. 12, 5b
RIVETT-CARNAC, Cdr. J. W.—biographical,
Oct. 21, 8d
RIVIERA :—
Italian—coastline: building changes,
DEC. 29, 13a;—Englishwomen :
correspondence, Nov. 23, 10d
Landslide: see under FRANCE
Motoring—warnings to drivers, DEC.
13, 17e
Prices—article (" Fears for the com-
ing season "), DEC. 30, 13c
Season—reports, Nov. 5, 17d; 11, 17c ;
16, 17d; 19, 17c; 20, 15b; 29, 15c ;
DEC. 4, 15c; 7, 19c; 16, 17c; 20,
15b; 23, 13a; 28, 13a (4*)
RIVIÈRE, Mr. Hugh—portrait of Dame
Janet Stancomb-Wills unveiled, Oct.
1, 10c (3* 4*)
RIVINGTON, Mr. Septimus—will, Oct. 25,
23d
RIZA Khan, Shah of Persia—attempted
assassination: persons executed, Oct.
4, 13g
ROACH, Rev. C. B.—at Southwark Cath-
edral, on local housing conditions, Nov.
15, 11d
ROADS :—
Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), Oct. 22,
11d; 23, 14d (3* 4*)
Blocks—thefts for fuel: prosecution,
Nov. 5, 20g
Borrowdale: see under LAKE District
Chertsey—scheme: royal commis-
sion's report, DEC. 9, 17f, 18a
Country—lighting: see *Rural*, below
Cromwell-road extension scheme: see
Western exits below
Darent Valley, proposed — Gurney-
Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), Oct. 21,
10d;—Leading article, Nov. 19,
15d
Docks, towards—Knight (John), Ltd.
(l.), Nov. 27, 8d
Drills — noise: Mr. K. Dulake (l.),
Nov. 26, 10d

ROADS (continued):—

- Eastbourne-Hastings—new construction scheme, Nov. 11, 7e; Mr. H. A. Everest (l.), 13, 18c
- Footpaths, railed—Bonallack, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 30, 8e;—Cook, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 9, 12e;—Shaw, Capt. W. S. (l.), Nov. 4, 10d
- Fund—Report for 1925-26, Nov. 1, 19g (and 3* 4*)
- Improvements—land purchase: question in Parliament, Dec. 9, 8b
- Kerbstones—O'Gorman, Mr. M. (l.), Dec. 8, 12d;—Sanders, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 18, 8c
- London-Folkestone—new by-pass, Oct. 26, 13d
- Maps—in pamphlet form: Mr. P. E. Spielmann (l.), Oct. 5, 8e
- Materials:—
- Quarrying industry: see QUARRYING
- Rubber—New Bridge-street demonstration, Oct. 8, 9e; (photo.), 8, 16; Sir S. Bois (s.), Dec. 7, 26c
- Tar: see TAR
- Terracotta—Guisman, Mr. L. (statement), Oct. 8, 9c;—Leeds Fireclay Company (statement), Oct. 8, 9c
- Maudslay, Mr. R. W. (s.), Oct. 23, 14d (4*)
- Motor, special—Mr. R. Jeffreys (report), Dec. 1, 9b
- North circular—progress, Dec. 7, 13d
- Pedestrians—rule: Sir A. Law (l.), Dec. 18, 8c; Mr. F. B. Deakin (l.), 22, 13d; Dr. R. W. Macan (l.), 22, 13d
- Ring (London, outer)—Mr. G. T. Forrest (lect.), Nov. 20, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
- Rural—lighting: Mr. A. J. Mackey (l.), Nov. 4, 10d;—Unionist Agricultural Committee: decision, Dec. 16, 11f (3* 4*)
- Sevenoaks scheme—Ashbee, Mr. C. R. (l.), Oct. 9, 8a;—Field, Mr. E. P. F. (l.), Oct. 1, 8a;—Map, Oct. 29, 11d;—Mildmay of Flete, Lord (l.), Oct. 11, 20a;—Pym, Maj. E. (l.), Oct. 5, 8d;—Streatfeild, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 12, 10d;—Ward, Dr. G. (l.), Nov. 6, 8c
- Signposts—Evil, Mr. N. (l.), Oct. 4, 10c;—Hamilton, Mr. L. W. G. (l.), Oct. 2, 6d; 6, 8d
- Signs—Mr. A. Waltman (l.), Oct. 8, 8c
- Sutton by-pass—Parliament: question, Dec. 8, 8d
- Traffic: see TRAFFIC
- Trees—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), Dec. 2, 16c; 3, 8f (2* 3* 4*);—MacAndrew, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 8, 8e
- Western exits of London: London Society's scheme—Adshead, Prof. S. D. (l.), Oct. 1, 8a;—Commission, royal: report, Dec. 9, 17f, 18c;—Crompton, Col. R. E. (evid.), Oct. 15, 11a; (s.), Dec. 22, 9c;—Cromwell—road extension: Westminster City Council: to consider, Oct. 14, 8g;—Map, Dec. 9, 20;—Vaughan-Morgan, Col. K. P. (lect.), Dec. 8, 19e; (views), 10, 21c; (s.), 22, 9e
- ROBB, Mr. J. A. (Canada):—
- at Toronto, on Canada-West Indics trade agreement, Oct. 7, 11b
- on Canadian Northern Railway Company scheme (statement), Oct. 14, 20c
- ROBB, Mr. Thomas (Canada)—death, Nov. 10, 13g

ROBBINS, Mr. Alan P.:—

- at Criterion Restaurant, on Oak Hill estate: gift of Mr. T. R. Parkinson to Institute of Journalists, Nov. 1, 11d
- at Stationers' Hall, on freedom of press, Oct. 5, 9f
- ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—on Disraeli and general strike (l.), Nov. 27, 8e
- ROBBINS, Mrs. Sarah—will, Oct. 9, 15d
- ROBERT, M. (France)—murdered by Chinese bandits, Nov. 3, 14d
- ROBERT, Mrs. Harriet—will, Oct. 20, 21c
- ROBERTS, Mr. A. A.—to purchase shares of S.A. des Drogueries d'Egypte and United Drug Stores of Egypt, Oct. 15, 20g
- ROBERTS, Mr. Charles—on rural housing (l.), Oct. 13, 10d
- ROBERTS, Ernest D.—fraud charge, Dec. 7, 5d
- ROBERTS, Mr. Evan—will, Dec. 11, 15c
- ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—at India Office, on coalminers' strike offences, Dec. 10, 16b
- ROBERTS, Mr. F. W.—at 1912 Club, on trade union law, Oct. 8, 9d
- ROBERTS, Mr. Frank—will, Dec. 6, 19d
- ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.—health, Dec. 16, 17b; 18, 15b
- ROBERTS, Henry T.—inquest, Dec. 29, 7g
- ROBERTS, Mr. Hubert C.—on trade disputes (l.), Nov. 22, 10e
- ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. Hugh J.—will, Dec. 7, 19d
- ROBERTS, Engr.-Capt. Ivor E. S.—death, Nov. 5, 9c; will, Dec. 10, 17e
- ROBERTS, Mr. L. J.—on St. David's College, Lampeter (l.), Oct. 14, 10c
- ROBERTS, Mr. Richard J.—will, Oct. 27, 17d
- ROBERTS, Mr. Robert W.—will, Oct. 21, 17d
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, Dec. 14, 17c
- ROBERTS, Sir Thomas E.—will, Dec. 7, 19d
- ROBERTS, Mr. W. R.—manager of White Star Line, Dec. 1, 21e
- ROBERTS Marine Mansions—law case, Nov. 17, 5a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. A. W.—killed, Oct. 5, 11g
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Andrew—death, Dec. 6, 11g
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Arthur W.—will, Nov. 10, 19d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. H. Drummond—death, Dec. 29, 13e
- ROBERTSON, Mr. H. M.—Research Scholarship at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Oct. 13, 16d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. A.—at Buxton, on Weir housing scheme, Oct. 23, 9c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M.—Rationalist Press Association complimentary dinner: arrangements, Nov. 10, 11c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. James—will, Nov. 2, 17d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. James—death, Dec. 28, 12c
- ROBERTSON, Prof. John G.—Order of St. Olaf, Dec. 11, 9a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. L. J.—on anti-Socialist propaganda (l.), Dec. 24, 5g
- ROBERTSON, Field-Marshal Sir William—presents prizes at Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, Oct. 7, 6d; (photo.), 7, 16
- "Soldiers and Statesmen, 1914-1918": reviewed, Oct. 22, 12c
- at Charing Cross Hospital, on medical practitioners, Oct. 7, 6d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. William—death, Dec. 10, 11g
- ROBESON, Rev. Eden W.—on Liberal Party leadership (l.), Dec. 3, 10c
- ROBINSON, Albert B.—drunk while driving charge, Oct. 26, 13g; correction, Nov. 6, 9g

- ROBINSON, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 14, 17c
 ROBINSON, Capt. Cloudesley V.—naval attaché at Tokyo and Peking, OCT. 2, 7c; biographical, 4, 20d; received by King, DEC. 21, 15a
 ROBINSON, Mr. E. Kay—on English names for plants (l.), OCT. 1, 13c
 ROBINSON, Miss Edith J.—will, Nov. 18, 19d
 ROBINSON, Mr. G. T.—on amplifiers for cathedrals (l.), DEC. 21, 8d
 ROBINSON, Miss Georgiana C. J.—will, Nov. 17, 17d
 ROBINSON, Mr. Harry A.—will, OCT. 4, 17d
 ROBINSON, Rear-Adm. Sir Henry R.—Naval pension, OCT. 15, 8f
 ROBINSON, Mr. James—will, Nov. 4, 17f
 ROBINSON, Mrs. Jane E.—will, DEC. 16, 16d
 ROBINSON, Joseph—forgery charge, DEC. 3, 4b
 ROBINSON, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 7, 15d
 ROBINSON, Prof. R.—Longstaff medal, DEC. 17, 14c
 ROBINSON, Sidney—assault charge, Nov. 16, 21c
 ROBINSON, Rev. Theodore—on Palestine in history (Schweich lect.), DEC. 9, 28c
 ROBINSON, Sir Thomas—political position (l.), DEC. 15, 12c
 ROBINSON, Mr. Vivian D. V.—on Premiership (l.), OCT. 25, 12c
 ROBINSON, Mr. W. F.—on song birds in Italy (l.), DEC. 8, 12e
 ROBINSON, late Sir William—property sale, Nov. 13, 15d
 ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 23f;—Trade notice, OCT. 4, 11d; 11, 11e; Nov. 1, 8d; DEC. 6, 16c
 ROBINSON Bros., Cork Growers, Ltd.—Portalegre factory: fire: see under PORTUGAL: Fires
 ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26g
 ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 2, 11c; 16, 16e
 ROBOTHAM, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 21, 17d
 ROBSON, Lady—on Westminster housing (l.), DEC. 23, 6b
 ROBSON, Mrs. Emma R.—will, DEC. 28, 13b
 ROBSON, Thomas P.—theft charge, DEC. 21, 9a (3* 4*)
 ROBSON, Mr. William A.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on law and public health, DEC. 14, 21d
 ROCCA, Signor Massio (Italy)—deprived of citizenship, OCT. 2, 10c
 ROCCO, Signor (Italy):—
 in Parliament, on Defence of State Bill, Nov. 22, 13c
 on Defence of the State Bill—position of foreigners (statement), Nov. 19, 13d
 ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 22g;—Report Nov. 2, 23e
 ROCHE, Sir A. (Mr. Justice)—on litigation in person: "Bleak House" (statement), DEC. 9, 5c
 ROCHE, Mr. G. W.—on Auctions Bill (evid.), DEC. 2, 5g
 ROCHE, Very Rev. John H.—will, OCT. 13, 17c
 ROCHEAD, Mr. Stuart M.—will, DEC. 23, 13c
 ROCHESTER:—
 Diocese—Benefices endowment fund: progress, OCT. 25, 23d;—Conference, Nov. 4, 17d;—Reformed: 21st anniversary: article, OCT. 20, 19e; services, 20, 19e; 21, 11c
 ROCHESTER (continued):—
 Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School—headmaster, OCT. 28, 9g
 ROCHESTER, Mr. George—will, OCT. 4, 17d
 ROCHETAILLE, Baronne de—will, Nov. 16, 17e
 ROCK, Insp. of Machinery Samuel J.—death, DEC. 21, 7a
 ROCKALL, George—abduction charge, Nov. 13, 9b
 ROCKEFELLER Foundation — Australian aborigines: subsidizes scientific expedition, DEC. 16, 13c
 ROCKHAMPTON, Archdeacon of: see ROGERS Ven. George W.
 ROCKINGHAM Castle—to be let furnished, OCT. 21, 7f (16e, 2* 3* 4*); DEC. 7, 28g
 RODAN, Mr. William M.—will, DEC. 6, 19d
 RODD, Mr. F. R.—partner with Messrs. Buckmaster and Moore, Nov. 20, 18d
 RODD, Sir Rennell—returning to London, OCT. 21, 17b; presents prizes at Perse School, Cambridge, DEC. 4, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
 "Whispering Gallery, The"—publication: see PEARSON, Mr. Hesketh
 at Grosvenor-street, on British-Italian League, Nov. 30, 10e
 on Frederick, Empress—article ("The Empress Frederick: German charge revived"), Nov. 25, 15f
 RODERICK, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 3, 20d
 RODGERS, Mr. S.—woodcuts (photo.), OCT. 1, 16
 RODICK, Mrs. Evelyn R.—will, OCT. 18, 21e
 RODRIGUES, Sec.-Lieut. J. L.—deprived of Army rank, Nov. 3, 26b
 RODRIGUEZ, Señor Daniel (Guatemala)—Minister of Public Works and Industry, DEC. 3, 13g
 RODWAY, Mr. James (British Guiana)—death, DEC. 8, 15g
 ROE, Mr. A. V.—on commercial aviation (l.), Nov. 22, 10d
 ROE, Mr. H. V.—on commercial aviation (l.), Nov. 17, 10c
 ROEBER, Mr. A. O.—on leather goods trade (evid.), Nov. 11, 16d (3* 4*)
 ROEHM, Capt. (Germany)—attitude at inquiry into political murders, OCT. 12, 14e
 ROEMMELE, Mr. H. A.—on absenteeism in the mines (l.), OCT. 28, 8e
 ROGER, M. (France)—stabbed, OCT. 30, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
 ROGERS, Mr. A. S.—at Insurance Institute of London, on fire insurance, Nov. 16, 21g; (F.N.), 16, 22b
 ROGERS, Charles—assault charge, OCT. 19, 11d; 21, 11c
 ROGERS, Ven. George H., Archdeacon of Rockhampton—death, DEC. 9, 11c
 ROGERS, Mr. and Mrs. Harry—fatal accident, DEC. 29, 7c
 ROGERS, Mr. James—will, OCT. 23, 15c
 ROGERS, John—death at 100, OCT. 6, 15b
 ROGERS, Mr. John—will, Nov. 22, 19d (3* 4*)
 ROGERS, Mr. John—director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., DEC. 9, 23g
 ROGERS, Mr. S.—on Economic Study Club (l.), OCT. 18, 10c
 ROGERS, Rev. Stanley—on late Dr. E. Abbott (l.), OCT. 15, 10c
 ROGERS, Mr. Sydney F.—director of Imperial Bank of Persia, OCT. 22, 24g
 ROGERS, Rev. W. O. B.—keeping ferocious dog charge, Nov. 24, 5c
 ROGERS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 20, 21c
 ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company—director elected, DEC. 17, 21g;—Dividend, DEC. 3, 25g

- ROISSIER, Mr. Philip A.—will, Oct. 12, 17*d*
 ROKSTEIN, Mr.:—
 at Battersea, on Communist policy,
 Oct. 18, 8*b*
 ROLFE, John—and family: ptomaine
 poisoning, DEC. 31, 7*g*
 ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry D.—reopens
 Wellcome Historical Medical Museum,
 Oct. 16, 4*d*; elected to General Council
 of Medical Education at Cambridge,
 Nov. 10, 16*d*
 at Cutlers' Hall, on medical articles in
 Press, Nov. 16, 16*f*; 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
 at King's College Hospital on medical
 careers, Oct. 2, 15*c*
 on cancer research (s.), Nov. 24, 21*a*
 on district nursing: Queen Alexandra
 National Memorial (l.), Nov. 8, 10*d*
 on Uppingham School: closing for
 epidemic (views quoted), Nov. 20,
 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
 ROLPH, Harry—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 7*d*
 (2* 3* 4*)
 ROLT, Rev. Cecil H.—will, Nov. 24, 20*c*
 ROLT, Margaret S.—“A Great Niece's
 Journals, by Fanny Anne Burney” re-
 viewed, Oct. 1, 17*d*
 ROMAINS, M. Jules:—
 Dictateur, Le—produced, Oct. 19, 12*b*
 Jean Le Maufranc—produced, DEC.
 22, 10*b*
 ROMANO, Capt. (Italy)—landing Sicilian
 immigrants at Halifax (N.S.): prose-
 cuted, Oct. 18, 16*d*; fined, 20, 15*g*
 ROMAN Catholic Church:—
 “Kingship of Christ”—new feast:
 celebrated, Nov. 1, 19*e*
 Ordination candidates—appeal Car-
 dinal Bourne: Advent letter, Nov.
 29, 9*a*
 ROMAN Catholics:—
 Disabilities—removal:—
 Act—Bill (P.N.), DEC. 1, 14*g*; 3,
 14*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); in Com-
 mons: third reading, 4, 7*a*; in
 Lords: second reading, 11, 7*a*;:
 committee, 14, 8*b*; passed, 15,
 8*c*; Royal Assent, 16, 8*c*;—Fitz-
 Alan, Lord (l.), Nov. 13, 18*b*;:
 —Franev, Mr. J. S. (l.), DEC.
 3, 10*c*;—Macnaghten, Sir M.
 (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b*;—Petition
 against (World's Evangelical Al-
 liance, Bp. Knox and National
 Church League), Nov. 24, 20*c*;:
 —Pius XI., Pope: tribute, DEC.
 28, 9*f* (3* 4*); presents medals
 to Mr. F. N. Blundell and Mr.
 D. Herbert, 28, 13*d*
 Divorce: see under DIVORCE
 ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—health, DEC.
 30, 9*c*; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
 on National Assembly (opinion), Nov.
 16, 13*a*
 ROMANOS, M. (Greece)—mentioned as
 Prime Minister, Nov. 30, 13*e*
 ROME:—
 Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE
 Day—Italy
 British School—engraving scholar-
 ship: award, Nov. 16, 11*f*;—
 Meeting, DEC. 18, 14*d*;—Painting
 scholarship: award, Oct. 16, 10*a*
 Coliseum—cross restored, Oct. 26, 15*c*
 Diocletian Museum—identity of sculp-
 tor of statue representing seated
 prize-fighter: discovered, DEC.
 16, 13*g*
 Fire: see under ITALY
 Governor—resigns, Nov. 30, 13*d*;:
 DEC. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*); appointed,
 6, 13*g*
 ROME (continued):—
 Irish College—new premises, Oct. 26,
 15*g*
 Mussolini, Signor (lect.), Oct. 6, 11*e*
 St. Peter's—basilica: third century of
 consecration celebrated, Nov. 19,
 16*g*;—Sistine Chapel: reported
 danger; reconstruction, work,
 Nov. 20, 11*d*
 ROMIER, M. (France)—on trade: condi-
 tion (art. quoted), DEC. 4, 11*b*
 ROMNEY: see under ART
 ROMOCKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Com-
 munications, Oct. 4, 13*f*; 5, 11*e*
 (3* 4*)
 RONALD, Sir Landon—to conduct at Monte
 Carlo, DEC. 11, 10*d*
 at City of London School, on Guildhall
 School of Music, Nov. 1, 10*c*
 at Hotel Cecil, on British Broad-
 casting Company's concerts, Oct.
 25, 18*d*
 on *Faust* film: cancellation: state-
 ment, DEC. 4, 4*c*
 RONALDSHAY, Lord:—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on St.
 Andrew's Colonial Homes, Oct.
 26, 11*b*
 at St. Pancras, on India, Nov. 23, 8*f*
 (8*d*, 4*)
 RONEO, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 23*e*
 ROOBERG Minerals Development—divi-
 dend, DEC. 20, 19*f*
 ROOKE, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. F.—death from
 fire, Oct. 4, 11*f*
 ROOKS: see under BIRDS
 ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa):—
 Flag controversy—action against Sons
 of England Society, Oct. 15, 14*f*;
 16, 11*d*; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*);—
 Barlow, Mr. A. G.: attack, Nov.
 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
 at Balfour, on Dominion status: Im-
 perial Conference report, Nov.
 25, 14*b*
 at Benoni, on Nationalist Party:
 secession clause in Constitution,
 DEC. 4, 12*b*
 at Johannesburg, on Flag Bill, Oct.
 19, 13*b*
 at Krugersdorp, on reunion of Nation-
 alist and South African Parties,
 DEC. 10, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*; 14*b*,
 1* 2*)
 at Springs, on Dominion status: Flag
 Bill, DEC. 3, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 on parties, political—future (int.),
 DEC. 6, 14*f*
 ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—awarded Wood-
 row Wilson Foundation prize, DEC. 11,
 12*b*; gift for endowment fund of
 magazine *Foreign Affairs*, 30, 10*b*
 ROPNER, Maj. L.—in Parliament, on coal-
 miners' strike, Oct. 26, 9*b*
 ROPP Tin, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 20*f*
 ROQUEBILLIÈRE—avalanche, Nov. 25, 13*b*;
 26, 13*b*; (photo.), 26, 18; 27, 16;
 29, 11*d*
 RORKE, Rev. Joseph—resignation, Nov.
 12, 17*e*
 ROSÁRIO Drainage Company, Ltd.—meet-
 ing, Oct. 29, 21*c*
 ROSCOE, Allan—cruelty to child charge,
 Nov. 30, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
 ROSE, Detective-Inspector—biographical,
 Oct. 29, 16*a*
 ROSE, Mr. Archibald—received by Prince
 of Wales, DEC. 8, 19*b*
 ROSE, Mr. Felix—on Empire trade (l.),
 Nov. 13, 18*c*
 ROSE, Mrs. Hannah—will, DEC. 14, 17*c*
 ROSE, Mr. Henry—law case, Oct. 30, 4*d*

- ROSE, Prof. J. Holland—on Pitt's foreign policy (l.), Nov. 8, 10c
- ROSEBERRY, Lord—on Goldsmiths' College (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 9b
- ROSEBERRY Estates—formation, Oct. 28, 9c
- ROSE Café—prosecution, Oct. 27, 11g
- ROSE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 17d (4*)
- ROSE-INNES, Sir James (South Africa)—resigns as Chief Justice, DEC. 31, 10c
- ROSENSTEIN, Mr. Abraham—will, Nov. 4, 17f
- ROSENTHAL, Mr. Moritz—pianoforte recital, Nov. 10, 10c
- ROSEVALE Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22f
- ROSEWARNE, David D.—struck off medical register, Nov. 27, 9f
- ROSS, Sir E. Denison—memoir to Prof. Browne's "Year Among the Persians," Nov. 25, 10d
- ROSS, Dr. H. Campbell—death, DEC. 21, 7a
- ROSS, Mr. H. M.—on British goods campaign (l.), Nov. 9, 15d
- ROSS, Mrs. Macgregor—on cinema in Africa (views), Oct. 5, 10b
- ROSS, Sir Ronald—to inspect measures taken by Indian Tea Association to combat malaria, Oct. 7, 11g (3* 4*); leaving for Calcutta and Federated Malay States, 16, 7e (3* 4*); vi its Singapore site for naval base, DEC. 9, 15c
at Singapore, on malaria in Malaya, DEC. 7, 15g
- ROSS, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—to be appointed Governor-General of Ontario, DEC. 20, 11g; appointed, 21, 11g
- ROSS, Mr. William E.—will, Oct. 27, 17d
- ROSS and Co. Furs, Ltd.—amalgamation: see SWEARS and Wells (1926), Ltd.
- ROSSELLI, Mr. J. E.—partner with Messrs. Nathan and Rosselli, Oct. 30, 21c
- ROSSI, Commendatore Cesare (Italy)—deprived of citizenship, Oct. 2, 10c
- ROSSI, Signor (Italy)—Fascists attempt to storm house, Nov. 3, 14c
- ROSSINGTON Main Colliery, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under DENABY and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd.
- ROSS Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases—contributions, DEC. 18, 14d (3* 4*);—Indian Government: donation, Nov. 2, 11g;—Mauritius Government: donation, Nov. 17, 11g;—Wales, Prince of: becomes patron Oct. 16, 15b
- ROSS of Bladensburgh, Sir John—will, Oct. 30, 15d
- ROSTRON, Maj. H. C.—death, DEC. 7, 19c
- ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—development commissioners' report, Nov. 1, 21c
- ROTHBAND, Sir Henry—acknowledges sympathy, DEC. 4, 15b
- ROTHBAND, Percy L.—found shot, Nov. 22, 16c
- ROTHERHAM—Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), Oct. 27, 21d; 28, 18g; (F.N.), 28, 18e; Nov. 1, 22g
- ROTHERHAM and District Collieries Association, Ltd.—formation: Mr. A. O. Peech (s.), 26, 27b; (F.N.), 27, 21d; Messrs. John Brown and Company's announcement, 28, 14f; (F.N.), Nov. 3, 21a
- ROTHERHITHE—Horseferry Wharf: sale announced, Nov. 29, 18f
- ROTHERMERE, Lord—contribution to Willett Memorial Fund, DEC. 24, 12d
- ROTHERMERE, Lord (continued):—
Law case, Oct. 16, 4c; 20, 5d; Nov. 30, 5c; DEC. 1, 5a; 2, 5a; 3, 4c; 4, 4a; 8, 5a; 10, 5a; 11, 4c
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. James de—director of Palestine Electric Corporation, Nov. 5, 21e
at Savoy Hotel, on London Jewish Hospital, Nov. 30, 16b; DEC. 1, 8e (2* 3* 4*)
- ROTHSCHILD, M. Maurice de (France)—returned at by-election in Hautes Alpes, Oct. 5, 11d
- ROTHWELL, Mr. John—will, Oct. 9, 15d
- ROTTERDAM—harbour: modernized bridges: article, Oct. 27, 20c; (photo.), Nov. 5, 18;—Labour: see under NETHERLANDS;—Port: shipping statistics, DEC. 29, 9g;—Rates: debt: town councillor's furniture sale incident, DEC. 20, 11e;—Scarlet fever: see SCARLET fever
- ROTTERDAM Dry Dock Company—orders placed with, DEC. 4, 17b (4*)
- ROUBILIAC—bust (self): presented to National Portrait Gallery by National Art Collections Fund, DEC. 18, 14a: (photo.), 23, 14; Mrs. A. Esdaile (art.), 22, 15e
- ROUGEMONT, M. A. (France)—at Cannon-street Hotel, on credit insurance, DEC. 9, 11a
- ROULEAU, Mgr. Raymond—Archbp. of Quebec, DEC. 21, 11b
- ROUND, Dr. J. H.—on village histories (l.), Oct. 20, 12c
- Round Table—number noticed, DEC. 8, 13e
- ROUND-TURNER, Commodore C. W.—appointment, Oct. 18, 8c
- ROUNDWAY, Col. Lord—appointment, Nov. 30, 7d; biographical, DEC. 1, 7g 30, 5c
- ROUPHOS, M. (Greece)—charge of high treason, Oct. 9, 12d
- ROUSSEAU, Henri—"Singes dans la Forêt" (photo.), Oct. 14, 18
- ROUSSET, Lieut.-Col. (France)—taxicab accident, Nov. 29, 11g
- ROUTH, Dr.—library; missing books: Rev. J. O. H. Carter (l.), DEC. 20, 8e
- ROUX, Maître Marie de (France)—"Louis XVII. et les Faux Dauphins": libel action against, DEC. 17, 13d
- ROUZIER, Lieut. (France)—alleged shooting of German: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—French zone—Shooting
- ROVE Canal: see under FRANCE—Canals
- ROVER Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), DEC. 13, 22f
- ROW, Mr. Oliver M.—will, Nov. 24, 20c
- ROWAN (David) and Company—contract secured, Nov. 27, 6e
- ROWE, Mr. Alan (U.S.A.)—on archæological excavations at Beisan (statement), Oct. 12, 13f (3* 4*)
- ROWE, Mr. Arthur F.—on Lord Nelson's sword (l.), Oct. 21, 15e
- ROWE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, Nov. 11, 9d
- ROWELL, Mr. N. W. (Canada)—at Winnipeg, on report of Imperial Conference Committee on status of Dominions, DEC. 23, 9c
- ROWETT Research Institute—development commissioners' report, Nov. 1, 21c
- ROWING:—
Arlington Club—competitions, Oct. 4, 5g
Auriol Club—competitions, Oct. 18, 5g; Nov. 8, 4e

ROWING (continued):—

Cambridge University — officers elected, Oct. 6, 6e; prospects: note, 30, 8e; coxswainless fours, Nov. 4, 7d; 5, 6e; 6, 5e; 8, 4e; Colquhoun Sculls, 18, 7b; 19, 6f; 20, 5e; Clinker Fours, 26, 7e; 27, 4e; 29, 5f; DEC. 1, 6e;—Third Trinity Club: centenary dinner arrangements, DEC. 22, 15a

Cygnets Club—competitions, Oct. 4, 5f; Nov. 8, 4e

Durham University—competitions, Nov. 26, 7e

Ibis Club—competitions, Nov. 8, 4e; DEC. 20, 4e

Kensington Club—competition, Oct. 25, 8e

Kingston Club — captain, Oct. 25, 8e

London Club—competitions, Oct. 4, 5f

London University — competitions, DEC. 6, 6g

Marlow Club—competitions, Oct. 4, 5f

National Provincial Bank Club—competitions, Oct. 4, 5g

Oxford University—fixtures, Oct. 19, 7e; prospects: note, 23, 7e; coxswainless fours, Nov. 4, 7d; 5, 6e; (photo.), 4, 18; Challenge Sculls, 10, 6e; 11, 6e; 12, 6e; Junior Fours, 19, 6f; Light Fours, 20, 5e; 22, 7g; Clinker Fours, 26, 7e; 27, 4e; 29, 5f

Oxford University v. Cambridge University—præctice, Oct. 19, 7e; 20, 7e; 21, 7b (7f, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 7d; 23, 7f; 25, 8e; 26, 7e; 27, 6g; 28, 7g; 29, 7d; 30, 6b; Nov. 1, 7e; 2, 7f; 3, 6e; 6, 5e; 8, 4e; 9, 7e; 10, 6e; 11, 6e; 12, 6e; 13, 6b; 15, 5g; 16, 7b; 17, 7b; 18, 7b; 19, 6f; 20, 5e; 22, 7g; 23, 6d; 24, 6e; 25, 7a; 26, 7e; 27, 4e; 29, 5f; 30, 6e; DEC. 1, 6e; 2, 6f; 3, 5f; 4, 6a; 6, 6e; 8, 6e; 9, 7f; 10, 6f; (photos.), Oct. 28, 16; DEC. 6, 18; arrangements, Nov. 15, 5g;—Correspondence, DEC. 11, 8e; 14, 10e; 16, 10d

Polytechnic Club—competition, Nov. 15, 5g

Regattas:—

City of London River and Docks, Oct. 12, 5e

Clarence Club, Oct. 4, 5f

Henley—stewards' meeting, DEC. 9, 7f

Putney Boxing Day, DEC. 28, 4g

Vesta Club, Oct. 11, 7d

Seulling:—

Championship (World's) — Maj. Goodsell v. H. A. Barry: proposed match, Oct. 27, 6g

Thames—Christmas Eights, DEC. 20, 4e

Thames, headship of—proposed organization, Oct. 18, 5g; entries, Nov. 10, 6e; DEC. 8, 6e; held, 13, 5f

Tideway Fixed-Seat Eights, Nov. 22, 7g

Twickenham Club—captain, Oct. 25, 8e

Vesta Club—competition, Oct. 25, 8e

West End Amateur Association — competition, Nov. 1, 7e; 8, 4e; 15, 5g; 29, 5f; DEC. 13, 5f; 20, 4e

ROWING (continued):—

Westminster School — Junior Trial Eights, DEC. 3, 5f

World voyage, attempted — by two Norwegians, Nov. 17, 13g

ROWLAND Hill Benevolent Fund—meeting, Nov. 11, 11e

ROWLANDS, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 16, 15d

ROWNTREE and Co., Ltd.—Cowan and Co., Ltd., Toronto: to take over business, Oct. 21, 19g

ROWSON, Mr. H. — on cinematograph: Empire films (views), Nov. 22, 12b

ROXBURGH, Duchess of—in New York; health, Nov. 12, 17b

ROXBURY, James Seymour — charge against, Nov. 30, 5f

ROY, Judge Ernest (Canada)—member of Royal Commission on Customs and Excise Department, Nov. 13, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

ROY, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 16, 16d

ROYAL Academy of Art—Chinese student: successes, DEC. 13, 16c;—Keeper: resigns, DEC. 18, 12f; Sir F. Dicksee (statement), 20, 15f; new appointment, 20, 15f

ROYAL Academy of Music — buildings, new: opening arrangements, Oct. 19, 11d; opened, 20, 13f; — Prizes: awards, Nov. 22, 16e; DEC. 13, 11c; 14, 12c (2* 3* 4*);—Students' concert, Nov. 26, 12b; DEC. 6, 19c

ROYAL Aero Club—dinner, DEC. 17, 11d

ROYAL Aeronautical Society — council: dinner, Oct. 26, 13e (and 3* 4*); — Dominion branch: Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), Oct. 26, 13e;—Lectures: arrangements, DEC. 14, 11b;—Meetings, Oct. 9, 9b (3* 4*); Nov. 5, 11e; DEC. 17, 11b; — Reception, Oct. 26, 13c (and 3* 4*); — Students' section: members visit Fairey Aviation Works, Nov. 23, 16c (3* 4*);—Wilbur Wright Memorial Lecture: arrangements, DEC. 8, 13g; —York, Duke of (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 13c

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England — meeting, DEC. 9, 21a; — President, DEC. 9, 21a; — Research: report published, DEC. 8, 19d (3* 4*)

ROYAL Air Force: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force (Royal Air Force)

ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell — entrance examination: successful candidates, DEC. 22, 7b;—Inspection, DEC. 11, 14d; (photos.), 11, 16

ROYAL Albert Hall—future: Mr. C. B. Cochran's plans, Nov. 29, 10b

ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society—concert, DEC. 15, 19b

ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes—Seaham Harbour: new premises opened, DEC. 20, 10b

ROYAL Arms—Garnett, Dr. M. (l.), DEC. 1, 10d; 4, 8b;—Hobart, Lieut.-Col. C. V. C. (l.), DEC. 9, 12e;—London, Mr. H. S. (l.), DEC. 14, 10e;—Magnus, Mr. H. B. (l.), DEC. 3, 10e;—Pirie-Gordon, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 22, 8c

ROYAL Army Medical Corps:—

Officers—commissions by nomination: new scheme, Nov. 30, 20d; — Lieutenants: resignation for non-qualification for promotion: decision, DEC. 17, 6c

Record Office—address, Oct. 4, 20d

ROYAL Army Service Corps — Egyptian Expeditionary Force: dinner, Oct. 25, 19c

- ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps — strength to be increased, Nov. 9, 8e
- ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society — December trading : record result, Dec. 29, 7g ; — Woolwich Dockyard : portion purchased, Nov. 23, 11d
- ROYAL Artillery — 50th (Northumbrian) Divisional : command, Nov. 30, 7d ; — 52nd (Kent) Medium Brigade : recruiting, Nov. 23, 20c ; — 58th (Essex and Suffolk) Medium Brigade : reorganization, Oct. 7, 6e ; — National Artillery Association King's Prize : (photo.), Oct. 9, 16 (3* 4*) ; award, 11, 8g ; — St. James' Park : Master Gunner, Nov. 3, 14e
- ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb — bridge tournament in aid, Nov. 22, 17b ; — Sale in aid : arrangements, Nov. 6, 15b
- ROYAL Automobile Club — approved inns : preliminary list issued, Nov. 26, 11g
- ROYAL Bank of Australia, Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 26, 26c ; — Meeting, Nov. 30, 22c ; — Report, Dec. 3, 25g
- ROYAL Bank of Canada — dividend, Oct. 14, 20f ; 15, 21d ; — Share issue, Dec. 14, 23g (23c, 4*)
- ROYAL Bank of Scotland — dividend, Nov. 4, 23g ; — Meeting, Nov. 25, 23a ; (F.N.), 25, 21c ; — Report, Nov. 19, 22f ; (F.N.), 19, 22a
- ROYAL Choral Society — concert, Oct. 25, 23a ; Nov. 22, 19a ; Dec. 20, 10c
- ROYAL College for the Blind — contributions, Oct. 25, 13g
- ROYAL College of Music — prizes : awards, Dec. 28, 12g ; — Students' concerts, Nov. 1, 8c ; 4, 12c
- ROYAL College of Physicians — Bissett Hawkins medal : award, Oct. 19, 16c ; — Examinations, Oct. 5, 7d ; 7, 6e ; — Harveian oration, Oct. 19, 16e ; — Licences : conferred, Oct. 29, 7f ; — Meeting, Oct. 29, 7f
- ROYAL College of Surgeons — charter, supplementary : terms discussed, Nov. 19, 11f ; — Dental surgery : examiner, Nov. 12, 5g ; licences conferred, Dec. 10, 16d ; — Examinations, Oct. 5, 7d ; 7, 6e ; — Fellows elected, Dec. 10, 16d ; — Fellowship : examinations, Dec. 21, 4f ; — Lawrence, Mr. S. C. (l.), Nov. 10, 10f ; — Lectures : announcements, Oct. 15, 11e ; — Meetings, Oct. 15, 11e ; Nov. 12, 5g ; 19, 11f ; — Members : diplomas conferred, Nov. 12, 5g ; — Morris, Sir H. : portrait bequeathed, Nov. 12, 5g
- ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons — diploma : examination results, Dec. 18, 10a ; — Prosecution, Nov. 19, 16a (16c, 4*)
- ROYAL Colonial Institute — City luncheon : given, Nov. 3, 11d ; — Dinner, Dec. 8, 10g ; — Imperial Conference : dinner to delegates, Oct. 23, 14b ; — Luncheons, Oct. 13, 12a ; Nov. 24, 11b ; — Meetings, Nov. 17, 12b ; Dec. 8, 11f ; — Reception, Oct. 27, 17b
- ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools — dinner, Dec. 17, 16e ; — Meetings, Oct. 27, 20e ; Dec. 29, 13a
- ROYAL Corps of Signals — South African Corps of Signals : affiliated, Oct. 15, 8f
- ROYAL Court Theatre, Oct. 21, 12d (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Dental Hospital — School of Dental Surgery : prize distribution, Oct. 5, 6e
- ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Oil Wells in the Netherlands Indies — dividend, Dec. 10, 23b
- ROYAL Ear Hospital, Soho — sold, Dec. 28, 19g ; 30, 8d
- ROYAL Engineers — board : president, Dec. 2, 7g ; — Canadian Engineers : affiliated, Oct. 15, 8f ; — Officers : surveyors of works : grading and pay, Oct. 23, 7g ; — Old Comrades Association : dinner, Oct. 13, 11c
- ROYAL Exchange — carol singing, Dec. 22, 15c ; (photo.), 22, 16 ; — Statues : Edward III. : article, Dec. 14, 17d ; (photo.), 14, 18
- ROYAL Exchange Assurance — dividend, Oct. 14, 20f ; — Law case, Dec. 3, 4a ; — Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, arrangements with group of lines associated with (F.N.), Nov. 30, 21b ; Dec. 1, 26c
- ROYAL Eye Hospital — meeting, Nov. 17, 17b
- ROYAL Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) — 1st Battalion colours : to be deposited in Tower of London, Oct. 12, 11g ; 27, 20d ; deposited, Nov. 12, 16d
- ROYAL Fusiliers Association — dinner, Nov. 8, 11d ; — George V., King (message), Nov. 8, 11d
- ROYAL Geographical Society — meeting, Nov. 16, 20d ; Dec. 21, 8e ; — Session : arrangements, Nov. 2, 17d
- ROYAL Glasgow Hospital for Sick Children — Coats, Mr. P. : bequest, Dec. 24, 12e
- ROYAL Horticultural Society — hall, new : foundation-stone laid, Oct. 20, 19d ; — Lawrence medal : award, Dec. 22, 10d ; — Shows : see under HORTICULTURE : Shows
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney — appeal, Dec. 21, 15b ; — Cave, Lord : portrait presented by Mr. W. Hartman, Nov. 26, 17b ; — Founders' Day, Dec. 2, 9c ; — Mary, Queen : gift of silks, Oct. 23, 15b ; — Meeting, Nov. 27, 15c
- ROYAL Hospital School, Greenwich : see GREENWICH Royal Hospital School
- ROYAL Humane Society — awards, Oct. 19, 11f ; 23, 8g ; 28, 9g ; Nov. 3, 11f ; 6, 10b ; 8, 9d ; 10, 17d ; 11, 11g (11e, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12c (16e, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11g ; 27, 15b ; Dec. 22, 9f ; 29, 5d
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects — banquet, Nov. 24, 16b ; — Fellows elected, Dec. 3, 9f ; — Gold medal presented, Nov. 24, 16b ; — Medal for best street frontage : tablet for winning building to be affixed, Oct. 26, 10f ; award, Nov. 2, 11c ; — Meeting, Nov. 2, 11b (11d, 4*) ; leading article, 2, 15c
- ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters — meeting, Dec. 15, 7d ; — Secretary : resignation, Dec. 15, 7d
- ROYAL Institute of Public Health — meetings, Oct. 14, 9f ; Dec. 9, 13c
- ROYAL Institution — Christmas lectures for children : given, Dec. 29, 8d ; 31, 7e ; (photo.), 29, 14 ; — Fullerton Professor of Physiology, Dec. 9, 10e
- ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 12, 22g
- ROYAL Literary Fund — dinner, Nov. 17, 9d
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company — Canada-West Indies Eastern route : Canadian subsidy : Mr. A. Aspinall (l.), Oct. 7, 8b ; — Captains : retirement, Dec. 21, 9c ; — Dividend, Oct. 14, 20f ; (F.N.), 14, 20b ; — Services : South American : proposed new liners, Oct. 14, 14d ; — White Star Line : see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company

ROYAL Marines :—

Blacksmith (smith gunner)—title, DEC. 28, 19c

Chatham—command, DEC. 6, 8e

Officers—entrance examination : result, DEC. 22, 7b ;—Essay prize announced, Nov. 20, 7g ;—Rank, relative : announcement, Nov. 13, 8g

St. Helena—command, DEC. 7, 29a

1758—letter written by Capt. T. Buckston at Gibraltar on December 23, quoted, OCT. 18, 15e ; Capt. H. M. McCance (l.), 22, 14d ; Mr. G. B. Browne (l.), 28, 8e

Transfers — furniture removals : announcement, DEC. 8, 10e

Uniform—East Indies : tunics, OCT. 14, 7f

Warrant Officers—surplus : retiring allowances : announcement, Nov. 17, 7d

Weapon training—arrangements, Nov. 23, 20e

ROYAL Marines Old Comrades' Association—dinner, OCT. 25, 13d

ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls—Court of Governors, OCT. 8, 15b ;—Wales, Prince of : circular, Nov. 8, 9d

ROYAL Metal Trades Pension and Benevolent Society—collection : total, OCT. 15, 16a (3* 4*) ;—Dinner, Nov. 3, 16b

ROYAL Meteorological Society—Buchan Prize : award, DEC. 20, 9g

ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—entrance examination : successful candidates, DEC. 22, 7b ;—Infantile paralysis : outbreak : isolation decision, DEC. 3, 14b (14f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 14d ; precautions, 6, 7e ; restrictions withdrawn, 13, 11d ;—Scholarships : awards, Nov. 19, 8d

ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—entrance examination : successful candidates, DEC. 22, 7b ;—Indian cadets, new : particulars, DEC. 30, 5b ;—Infantile paralysis : out of bounds precautions, DEC. 4, 14e (3* 4*) ; 6, 7e ; restrictions withdrawn, 13, 11a ; re-imposed, 16, 7d ;—Inspection, OCT. 11, 16g ;—Non-commissioned officer entrants : list, Nov. 18, 9g ;—Scholarships : awards, Nov. 19, 8d ;—Term : close, DEC. 22, 9d

ROYAL Mint—Australian branch : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Medal design and production : report quoted, DEC. 22, 9a ;—Report, DEC. 22, 9a

ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution — Aberdeen : new motor boat : leaves Cowes, OCT. 26, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Anonymous gift, DEC. 21, 9g ;—Awards, Nov. 10, 11g ; DEC. 18, 9g ;—Belgium : two motor boats designed, OCT. 12, 19e (3* 4*) ;—British Columbia : contribution, DEC. 7, 19d (3* 4*) ;—Bronze medal : award, OCT. 27, 11f ;—Calls : launches : statistics, OCT. 19, 11g ;—Chocolate, gifts of : from makers, Nov. 25, 11g ;—Donation, DEC. 24, 7g ;—Dublin : Howth : sailing boat from Orkneys : transferred, DEC. 2, 11g ;—Easington (Yorks) : station closed, Nov. 4, 14c ;—Essay competition : prize distribution, DEC. 15, 7d ;—Ladies' Guild : meeting arrangements, Nov. 20, 15b ;—Longhope, Orkneys : motor boat provided, DEC. 2, 11g ;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 9g ;—Scotland : organizing Secretary : appointed, DEC. 30, 12d ;—Tenby : on duty, Nov. 12, 8c

ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital — appeal broadcast, Nov. 15, 20c ;—Sale of work : arrangements, Nov. 20, 15b ; 25, 17b ; held, 26, 17b

ROYAL Naval Accountant Officers Dining Club—dinner : arrangements, DEC. 3, 21f

ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust — contributions : report, DEC. 17, 6c ;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 11f

ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. : visit, DEC. 8, 8b ;—Entrance examination : successful candidates, DEC. 22, 7b ;—Inspection, DEC. 21, 6g

ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—Commanding officer : title, Nov. 29, 7e ;—Inspection, DEC. 21, 6g

ROYAL Naval Reserve — Aides-de-Camp : note, OCT. 2, 15g (15e, 3* 4*) ; appointment, 4, 17c ;—Dinner, OCT. 23, 14d

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Aides-de-camp : note, OCT. 2, 15g (15e, 3* 4*) ;—Instructors : employment of pensioners, DEC. 15, 10g (3* 4*) ;—Liverpool Division : drillship, OCT. 26, 11e ;—London Division : prize distribution, DEC. 21, 10b (2* 3* 4*) ;—Manchester Division : drillship, OCT. 26, 11e

ROYAL Northern Hospital — bazaar in aid : arrangements, OCT. 29, 11g ;—Dinner, Nov. 19, 9e

ROYAL Philharmonic Society — season arrangements, OCT. 4, 12d (3* 4*) ; concerts, 29, 12c ; 30, 9c (4*) ; NOV. 19, 12c ; 20, 10c (3* 4*)

ROYAL Philosophical Society of Glasgow—meeting, Nov. 25, 21g (4*)

ROYAL Sanitary Institute — congress : delegates entertained at luncheon at Guildhall, OCT. 30, 7e

ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters — prize distribution, Nov. 26, 17a

ROYAL School of Needlework—sale : arrangements, OCT. 27, 17b ; 29, 15b ; held, DEC. 2, 17b ; (photo.), 2, 18 ;—York, Duchess of : visits, Nov. 17, 16d (16g, 3* 4*)

ROYAL Scots — Canadian Scottish Regiment : affiliated, DEC. 14, 20f ;—Colours : to be deposited in St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh, Nov. 30, 7d

ROYAL Scottish Corporation—dinner, DEC. 1, 16c ; 2, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

ROYAL Scottish Museum—beetle collection presented by Mrs. I. Black, OCT. 22, 9e

ROYAL Society—dinner, DEC. 1, 19b ;—Medals : awards, Nov. 12, 9f ; presented, DEC. 1, 19b ;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 19b ;—Officers : recommended for election, Nov. 12, 9f

ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — on hunting : digging out of foxes (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 11d

ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds — Public School essay : award, DEC. 13, 20f

ROYAL Society of Arts — examinations : report, OCT. 18, 21d ;—Prize essay : award, DEC. 18, 15e

ROYAL Society of British Artists—central gallery : reconstruction (photo.), OCT. 26, 20

ROYAL Society of British Sculptors — associates, DEC. 29, 10f (10d, 3* 4*) ;—Fellows, Nov. 11, 16b ;—Gold medal : award, DEC. 16, 14e

- ROYAL Society of Edinburgh — meeting, OCT. 27, 16a
- ROYAL Society of Literature—A. C. Benson silver medals : awards, NOV. 25, 19a ; — Fellow, NOV. 20, 9g ; 27, 14d (3* 4*) ; — Meeting, NOV. 25, 19a
- ROYAL Society of Medicine—dinner, NOV. 19, 16b ; 20, 14f (3* 4*) ; —Meeting, NOV. 19, 8d (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—member, DEC. 2, 11g
- ROYAL Society of Portrait Painters—reception, NOV. 26, 17b
- ROYAL Society of St. George—meeting (Mansion House), OCT. 26, 19b
- ROYAL Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene—dinner, NOV. 23, 16f ; 24, 7d (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Statistical Society—meeting, NOV. 17, 21f ; —President, NOV. 11, 12d
- ROYAL Surgical Aid Society—meeting, DEC. 16, 11b
- ROYAL Surrey County Hospital—ward : endowed by Sir J. Jarvis, NOV. 10, 16g
- ROYAL Sussex Hospital—boxing tournament in aid, DEC. 20, 6f ; —Dickens Fair in aid, NOV. 19, 8d (3* 4*) ; —Leeonfield, Lord (l.), DEC. 7, 12c ; —Myers, Mr. J. K. : bequest, DEC. 31, 12d ; —Nixon, Mrs. : bequest of £5,000, DEC. 22, 9g
- ROYAL Thames Yacht Club—dinner, DEC. 8, 19e
- ROYAL Tournament, Olympia—financial results, NOV. 6, 14e
- ROYAL Tournament, 1927—arrangements, DEC. 18, 6e
- ROYALTY Theatre, OCT. 19, 12d ; 27, 12b ; 28, 10c (3* 4*) ; DEC. 7, 14c ; 8, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- ROYAL United Service Institution—*Journal* : November issue noticed, DEC. 8, 28d ; —Librarian, DEC. 6, 8e ; —Meetings, OCT. 6, 6c ; 7, 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 4, 13e ; 25, 11b ; DEC. 2, 11b (2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 13b ; 17, 7e (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment — 2nd Bttn. : command, NOV. 19, 9f
- ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital —new site : Mr. J. H. Johnson (l.), OCT. 20, 12d
- RUANDA and Urundi : — Capital—named, NOV. 30, 13g
- RUAS, Senhor Avelar (Portugal)—resigns as chief engineer of Delagoa Bay Railway, DEC. 11, 11g
- “RUAT COELUM”—on franchise (l.), OCT. 21, 10e
- RUBBER : — British Empire—production : question in Parliament, DEC. 7, 8d
- Companies—dividends and reports (F.N.), OCT. 6, 17d ; 13, 20d ; 22, 14b ; DEC. 2, 19b ; 10, 22b ; 17, 20d (4*)
- Consumption (F.N.), NOV. 23, 22b ; question in Parliament, DEC. 7, 8d
- Crops—output statistics, OCT. 8, 22b ; 11, 24e ; 13, 21g ; 14, 23b ; 23, 21g ; NOV. 9, 22e ; 10, 21f ; 11, 21g ; 12, 25g ; 15, 22f ; DEC. 8, 15d ; 10, 23g ; 11, 19d ; 13, 24g ; 14, 23d ; 15, 24g
- Exhibition, international (Paris)—meeting of executive committee, OCT. 14, 10e
- Industry—Fairbairn, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 16, 23g ; —Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), OCT. 15, 22a ; (F.N.), 15, 20d ; —Wickham, Sir H. : services : gift from Straits Settlements, OCT. 12, 14d
- RUBBER (continued) : — Malaya—boat carrying cargo disappears, OCT. 29, 13f ; —Exports : statistics, OCT. 5, 20g ; (F.N.), 5, 19d ; NOV. 4, 20d ; 6, 17e ; DEC. 3, 22e ; (F.N.), 3, 22b ; —Production : new assessments, OCT. 25, 25f
- Malaya and Ceylon : — Export : — Restriction — new regulations, OCT. 25, 25f ; (F.N.), 26, 25d ; —Percentage for quarter beginning November 1, NOV. 1, 22f
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 8c
- Bois, Sir S. (add.), NOV. 3, 7d
- Ceylon — proposed abandonment : debate in Legislative Council ; Mr. L. S. Amery : dispatch, DEC. 11, 11c (13g, 3* 4*)
- Coupons, unused (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22c ; validity : official statement, NOV. 2, 23d (23e, 4d) ; (F.N.), 2, 22d (4*) ; 3, 21b ; stock held against : question in Legislative Council, 4, 20f
- Ceylon—message, OCT. 29, 21a ; regulations : Colonial Office statement, NOV. 25, 21g (21e, 4*)
- Hewitt, Mr. H. W. (s.), NOV. 16, 23d ; (F.N.), 16, 22b
- Statistics, DEC. 14, 23e
- Straits Settlements—Amendment Bill passed, DEC. 14, 23e
- Hume, Lieut.-Col. W. P. (l.), DEC. 15, 12e
- Research work (F.N.), NOV. 23, 22b
- Manufacture : — Process — new process : company formed, OCT. 30, 11c ; Dunlop Rubber Company's interest (F.N.), DEC. 1, 21c
- Philippine Islands — cultivation : United States attitude, DEC. 9, 15e
- Priees (F.N.), NOV. 23, 22b ; 30, 21b ; DEC. 3, 22b
- Production—Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), OCT. 15, 22a ; (F.N.), 16, 18c
- Products—sale : suggested formation of national organization : Mr. W. F. V. Cox (p.), DEC. 15, 23e
- Roads : see under ROADS—Materials
- Seeds—import from Brazil to Kew Gardens in 1878 recalled, OCT. 12, 14d
- Shares : see under STOCKS and shares
- Singapore—stealing : Sir I. Philipps (s.), NOV. 24, 23e
- Stocks (F.N.), OCT. 16, 18c ; NOV. 30, 21b
- United States : — Priees — control : organization of ; pool : composition, DEC. 3, 22g ; (F.N.), 3, 22b ; 4, 17a ; —Addinsell, Mr. W. A. (s.), DEC. 18, 19d ; —Firestone, Mr. H. : pledges support, DEC. 4, 17g
- RUBBER and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 21g
- RUBBER Estates of Johore, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 21g
- RUBBER Estates of Krian, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 23c
- RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 22g

"RUBBER Producing Companies, 1926"—noticed, Nov. 9, 22e

RUBBER Roadings, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 26c

RUBIDO-ZICHY, Baron Ivan (Hungary)—at Geneva, DEC. 9, 16c

RUBIE, E.—on new telephone directory (l.), OCT. 19, 10e

RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur—pianoforte recital, OCT. 22, 16c; Nov. 24, 20f

RUBOW, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Health, DEC. 14, 13e

RUCKER, Mr. A. N.—private secretary to Sir H. Kingsley Wood, OCT. 8, 13d

RUDEVIC, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Health, DEC. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)

RUDGARD, Rev. W. D.—death, OCT. 25, 18e

RUDGE, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 28, 14c (3* 4*)

RUDGE-WHITWORTH, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 24g (24b, 4*)

RUGBY Football Union—law case, Nov. 20, 9d

RUKUBA (Nigeria) Tin Mining Company—dividend, DEC. 3, 25g

RUMANIA :—

Army :—

Command, High — changes foreshadowed, DEC. 2, 13f; 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

France—military mission to, DEC. 2, 13f; 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Companies, foreign—relations (F.N.), Nov. 5, 21b

Finance—loan (1922): bonds drawn, Nov. 10, 21g, 24a; payment of coupon announced, 20, 18g

Fires—Bucharest: Royal Palace, DEC. 9, 16b; (photo.), 16, 18

Foreign relations—King Ferdinand (s.), Nov. 16, 13c (3* 4*)

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Little Entente: see LITTLE Entente

Ministry (Averescu) — programme, Nov. 16, 13c (3* 4*)

Ministry (National coalition)—proposed, Nov. 29, 11f; DEC. 2, 13f; 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Oil wells—damaged in the Great War: foreign companies' claims: agreement for payment (F.N.), Nov. 5, 21b; 6, 17c; 27, 17b

Mining Law, 1924 (F.N.), Nov. 5, 21b

Parliament — session opened: King Ferdinand (s.), Nov. 16, 13c (3* 4*)

Parties, political :—

Nationalist Democratic Party — Prof. Jorga's attitude, OCT. 14, 13f (3* 4*)

National Peasant Party—formation approved, OCT. 14, 13f (3* 4*); abstain from attending opening of Parliament, Nov. 16, 13c (3* 4*)

Poland, relations with: see under POLAND

Queen: see MARIE

Railways :—

Accidents—Cotzoreni, OCT. 4, 13g

Teliu Tunnel—pierced, OCT. 27, 13g (3* 4*)

Throne — succession: activity in political circles, Nov. 29, 11f

Charles, Prince (statement), DEC. 9, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*)

RUMANIA :—

Throne (continued) :—

Ferdinand, King—letter to Gen. Averescu, DEC. 1, 13f; 2, 13f (3* 4*); political effects, 2, 13f; 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Regency—composition: suggested changing, Nov. 30, 14h

Ukrainians — alleged ungenerous treatment: petition presented to Queen Marie in Toronto, OCT. 28, 12e; Manitoba: citizens' protest to Provincial Government, 29, 13g

United States, relations with—Queen Marie's visit: see under MARIE, Queen

Yugoslavia, relations with—proposed conference at Timisoara postponed, DEC. 9, 15a

RUMANIA, ex-Prince Charles of — reconciliation with Queen Marie, OCT. 13, 13c; rumours of impending return officially denied, Nov. 30, 14b; decision to do nothing which might create difficulties for King Ferdinand: statement to Paris *Matin*, DEC. 9, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*)

Lambrino, Mme, Zizi—action against, Nov. 18, 13g; DEC. 2, 14b; 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Throne, renunciation of succession to—attitude of Gen. Averescu's partisans, Nov. 29, 11f; King Ferdinand's letter, DEC. 1, 13f; 2, 13f (3* 4*)

RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of — British Naval commission, DEC. 8, 10e; gazetted, 8, 19b

RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley — concert, OCT. 14, 12c; 15, 12a (4*)

RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter — resigns chairmanship of Northern Liberal Federation, DEC. 1, 8f

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—representation of Swansea (West) Division (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 11d

at Hotel Cecil, on Liberal Party; Lord Grey of Fallodon, DEC. 14, 16d

at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial Conference and shipping, OCT. 30, 7e

at Liverpool, on coalminers' strike losses, Nov. 5, 16b

at Salisbury, on taxation and trade; safeguarding of industries; Liberal Party, Nov. 20, 7d

at Trocadero Restaurant, on Imperial preference, OCT. 29, 8d

on shipping trade (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 7d

RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter :—

at Caxton Hall, on Westminster housing, Nov. 4, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)

on Westminster housing (l.), Nov. 27, 8b; DEC. 16, 10a

RUNDLE, Gen. Sir Leslie—resignation as president of Westminster Housing Association, Nov. 4, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)

at Caxton Hall, on Westminster housing, Nov. 4, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)

on Westminster housing (l.), OCT. 4, 10c; 9, 8e; 16, 13e

RUNDLE, Robert C. — blackmail charge, OCT. 25, 13b (4*)

RUNGJAUN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 24f

RUNGANADHAM, Mr. R. P. — farewell dinner, DEC. 15, 19f

RUPAI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 21c

RUPERT'S Land — Provincial Synod, OCT. 28, 15f

RURAL Community Councils — Development Commissioners' report, Nov. 1, 21c

RURAL Industries Bureau — leaflets published, DEC. 16, 11e; — Report, DEC. 18, 10d

RUSHBROOKE, Dr. J. H. :—
on Anglo-American friendship (s.), OCT. 22, 11c

RUSHBROOKE, Mrs. Margaret M.—will, OCT. 5, 15d

RUSHBURY, Mr. Henry — art exhibition, Nov. 11, 9a; member of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, DEC. 2, 11g

RUSHFORTH, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, OCT. 27, 17d

RUSHFORTH, Mr. G. McN — at Burlington House, on export of art and historical treasures, Nov. 17, 11d

RUSSELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on British Broadcasting Corporation, DEC. 16, 8c; — Church Assembly Measures: Royal Assent procedure, DEC. 3, 7c; —Electricity Bill, Nov. 25, 8c; —Railways: level crossings, DEC. 2, 8c; — Roman Catholic Relief Bill, DEC. 15, 8c

RUSSELL, Mr. A. W.—in Parliament, on Poor Law relief: necessitous areas, DEC. 15, 9b

RUSSELL, Mrs. Anne M.—will, OCT. 28, 14c (3* 4*)

RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand—lecture, DEC. 16, 8g

RUSSELL, Mrs. Dora—at Margate, on birth control, OCT. 13, 7c

RUSSELL, Rev. Edward—memorial tablet in St. Alban's, Holborn: unveiled, Nov. 9, 17d

RUSSELL, Mr. Frank (Mr. Justice)—health, OCT. 19, 17b

RUSSELL, Mr. H. F.—on Christmas greetings by cable (l.), DEC. 17, 10d

RUSSELL, Mr. Harold — Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal (tribute), OCT. 9, 9c (3* 4*); —will, Nov. 17, 17d

RUSSELL, Mr. Herbert—will, DEC. 16, 16d

RUSSELL, Mr. James A. (Canada)—on Prague, DEC. 13, 13c

RUSSELL, Mr. John—will, OCT. 18, 21c

RUSSELL, Mr. Patrick N.—death, DEC. 29, 13e

RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Nov. 27, 15c

RUSSELL, Mr. Victor—Recorder of Bedford, OCT. 2, 7g

RUSSELL, Rev. W. H. T.—on Christianity and economics (l.), Nov. 19, 10d

RUSSELL, William—acquitted, Nov. 18, 9a

RUSSIA :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Afghanistan, relations with :—
Mission in Moscow, Nov. 17, 14d; 18, 13f (3* 4*)

Trade: see under *Trade*, below

Treaties—question in British Parliament, Nov. 11, 8c; —Afghan newspaper publishes text, DEC. 23, 9g

Archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Army :—
British Proletariats Division—inspected by British delegates to Communist International, DEC. 29, 10b

Communist Party, relations with: see under *Communist Party*, below

Officers—dismissals, Nov. 23, 13d; —Pay: increased, DEC. 28, 9c (3* 4*)

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Army, White—Gen. Baron Wrangel (lect.), DEC. 10, 13c (3* 4*)

Asiatic League of Nations: see that title

Baltic States, relations with :—
Pacts, non-aggression—negotiations, OCT. 14, 13c (3* 4*); DEC. 4, 12b; —Article ("Failure of treaty negotiations), DEC. 20, 11e (3* 4*)

Banking—State Bank: returns, OCT. 13, 21b; Nov. 10, 20f (4*); 25, 22a; DEC. 20, 19d; 28, 16d (4*)

Bourgeoisie—new: M. Larin (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 13a

Canada—trade: see under *Trade*, below

Capitalism—movement towards, Nov. 9, 14f

Chemical monopoly—negotiations of German Dye Trust for, OCT. 22, 17d

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Church :—
"Living Church"—reported recognition by Patriarch of Jerusalem, OCT. 9, 11b; denied, DEC. 1, 16e

Orthodox—lands in Palestine: expected Soviet claim, OCT. 9, 11b

Communist Party :—
Aims—M. Bukharin (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 14b

Army—closer relations: conference held, Nov. 11, 13e

Central Committee :—
Policy—dissensions :—
Army — attitude: Commissar Voroshiloff's declaration, OCT. 11, 14f; 14, 14c

Leading article, OCT. 30, 13b

Opposition *bloc* — censorship on speeches, OCT. 20, 15b (3* 4*); attacks on, Nov. 18, 13f

Georgian Communists—group (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 14f

Larin, M. (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 13a

Leaders — indiscipline: expulsions and degradation, OCT. 4, 13c (13c, 3* 4*); 6, 12e; Trotsky, Zinovieff and others to be tried, 9, 12f (11e, 3* 4*); 11, 14f; 14, 14c; 18, 14f; settlement: compromise effected, 19, 14c; 20, 16f; 25, 16c; tried, 25, 16c; Nov. 2, 14c (14c, 3* 4*); 3, 13e; reappointed to offices, DEC. 3, 13b; M. Rykoff's attack, 17, 14e; Third International Conference: resolutions, 30, 9c

Meetings—in Moscow, OCT. 5, 12e; disturbed by ruling clique, 9, 12f (11c, 3* 4*); 12, 14f

Molotoff, M. (s.), OCT. 12, 14f

Moscow Committee—appeal to, OCT. 5, 12e

Navy—attitude: M. Muklevitch (s.), OCT. 15, 13c

Pravda (art. quoted), OCT. 12, 14f

Press abuse, OCT. 22, 17c; Nov. 2, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—

Communist Party :—

Central Committee :—

Policy—Dissensions :—

Opposition *bloc* (continued) :—

Programme—article, OCT. 20, 15*a*

Right wing — submission, Nov. 1, 14*g*

Rykoff, M. (s.), Nov. 6, 11*c*

Smirnoff, M.—addresses illegal meeting, OCT. 2, 9*d*

Stalin, M.—meeting of supporters broken up, OCT. 6, 12*e*; (s.), Nov. 3, 13*c*; 5, 13*e*; 6, 11*c*

Trotsky, M.—heads attacks, OCT. 6, 12*e*; speech at Third International Conference, DEC. 11, 11*d*; 13, 13*d*; denounced, 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Yaroslavsky, M. (s.), DEC. 30, 9*e*

Zinovieff, M.—application to appear before Third International Conference to explain views, DEC. 9, 15*g*; explains, 13, 13*d*; denounced, 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Conference—arrangements, OCT. 2, 9*d*; 20, 15*a*; 22, 17*c*; 25, 16*c*; 26, 16*a*; held, 27, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 14*g*; 2, 13*d*, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*e*; 5, 13*e*; 11, 13*e*; leading article, OCT. 30, 13*b*

Commission, Central Control — meeting: arrangements, OCT. 20, 15*a*; held, 25, 16*c*; head: appointment, Nov. 5, 13*c*

Congress, Pan-Union—particulars, OCT. 20, 15*a*; postponed, Nov. 5, 13*c*

Members — temporarily excluded: Central Committee's instructions, DEC. 11, 11*d*

Stalin, M. (report), Nov. 3, 13*e*

Concessions :—

Forest—held by Herr Wirth: strike, Nov. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Great Britain, Germany, France, and Italy—Supreme Economic Council sending special commission to negotiate with, DEC. 22, 11*c*

Conditions—Maude, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 23, 13*e*;—Wright, Dr. C. H. (l.), DEC. 24, 5*g*

Crime—Brigands: fight with Red Army around Chuteh, OCT. 16, 12*c*;—Executions without trial, DEC. 13, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Hooliganism: campaign against, OCT. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Diplomatic service—change, Nov. 27, 11*e*

Drink—restriction of sale of alcohol, OCT. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Dukhobors — deprived of part of land allotted, DEC. 28, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Elections, Soviet—Central Executive Committee of Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (circular), DEC. 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Electricity — power supply station on River Dniepr: chairman of planning commission: change, DEC. 3, 13*b*

Emigration—to United States: prospects, OCT. 2, 9*d*

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Espionage—death sentence, OCT. 21, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Estonia, relations with — non-aggression pact: negotiations, OCT. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Finance :—

Budget—M. Reingold's report: attitude of Political Bureau, OCT. 22, 17*c*

Credits—M. Krassin (s.), OCT. 2, 9*d*
Excise duties — heavier, DEC. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Finland, relations with — non-aggression pact: negotiations, OCT. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*); broken off, Nov. 27, 11*b*; DEC. 4, 12*b*; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Foreign Commissariat — joint sittings of officials with delegates of Communist International and Chinese specialists, DEC. 31, 10*a*

Foreign intervention—Political Bureau reports, OCT. 18, 14*f*

Foreign policy — M. Kameneff (s.), DEC. 15, 16*e*

France, relations with :

Debts, pre-war—M. Briand: conversations with M. Rakovsky, OCT. 15, 13*d*; negotiations announced, Nov. 18, 14*d*; Mr. Tchitcherin to visit, 18, 14*d*; 23, 13*g*

Wrangel's fleet: see under *Navy*, below

Furs—sale: by private traders prohibited, DEC. 14, 13*g*

Germany, relations with :—

Credits: see under *Trade*, below

Litvinoff, M. (s.), OCT. 16, 12*e*

Nationalist Party—policy, DEC. 3, 13*d*

Tchitcherin, M., visit—Nationalist Press opinion, Nov. 30, 13*a*

Trade: see under *Trade*, below

War, The Great: see under *WAR*, The Great—Responsibility

Gosplan (State Planning Department) —Presidium: member appointed, Nov. 27, 11*e*

Government (Bolshevist) :—

Commissars — finance: vice-commissar appointed, Nov. 22, 13*g*;—People's: deputy chairman: change, Nov. 6, 11*c*

Propaganda :—

China, in: see under *CHINA*

East Indies, Dutch in—Mr. E. E. Long (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c*

Great Britain, in — "Anti-Red Campaign": Croydon meeting, OCT. 2, 12*g*; Royal Albert Hall meeting, 16, 9*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S.: receives Conservative members of Parliament deputation, DEC. 15, 16*b*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 14*b*;—British Empire Union (l.), DEC. 6, 10*e*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*f*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 11*b*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 18, 16*b*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 18, 16*c*;—Junior Imperial League: resolution, OCT. 11, 9*a*;—Leading article, OCT. 30, 13*b*;—McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 18, 8*c*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, OCT. 8, 7*c*;—Parliament: questions,

RUSSIA :—

Government (Bolshevist):—

Propaganda :—

Great Britain, in (continued) :—

DEC. 9, 8*b* ;— Royal Albert Hall : protest demonstration : resolution carried, OCT. 16, 9*d* ;— Wireless transmission : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : *Broadcasting*

Gull, Mr. A. W. (s.), DEC. 8, 18*a* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Java : see under JAVA—Communists

Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*e* ; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Third International Conference—discussion, DEC. 15, 16*e* ; 30, 10*f*

Yugoslavia, in—arrests, OCT. 21, 13*b* ; expulsions, Nov. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Third International — connexion with : M. Bukharin (s.), Nov. 27, 11*e*

Grain—collecting : campaign, Nov. 5, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Siberia : harvest, Nov. 18, 13*f*

Great Britain, relations with :—

Abuse, Soviet, OCT. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 23, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Third International (Moscow) : manifesto, DEC. 29, 9*e*

Baldwin, Mr. S.—receives deputation of Conservative Members of Parliament, DEC. 15, 16*b*

Coalminers' delegation — tour : returns, OCT. 16, 11*c*

Debts, pre-war—Association of British Creditors of Russia : resolution adopted, DEC. 2, 19*b* (4*) ;—Litvinoff, M. (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 11*g* ;—Parliament, British : questions, Nov. 11, 8*c*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 16*d*

Imperialistic plans — M. Tehiteherin (s.), Nov. 15, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)

Krassin, M. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*d*

Labour Party—conference : resolution, OCT. 15, 9*c* ; demonstration (Royal Albert Hall) : resolution, Nov. 9, 9*d*

Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*c*

National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — resolution, OCT. 9, 7*a*

Parliament—questions, DEC. 9, 8*b* ; 14, 8*c*

Property confiscated :—

Macleod, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 11, 19*g*

Urquhart, Mr. L. (s.), DEC. 9, 24*f*

Tehiteherin, M.—propaganda statement : correspondence, DEC. 17, 15*e*

Trade : see under *Trade*, below

Treaty, general—Soviet request for reopening of negotiations, OCT. 7, 11*d* (11*g* 3* 4*) ; conversation between M. Krassin and Sir A. Chamberlain, 12, 13*g*

Trotsky, M. (s.) Nov. 17, 13*c*

Imperialistic invaders—M. Tehiteherin (s.), Nov. 15, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)

Italy, relations with—Ambassador to Rome appointed, Nov. 25, 13*g* ; 27, 11*e* ;—Kerzhentseff, M. (statement), DEC. 28, 9*c*

Japan, relations with—Manchurian railways : see under MANCHURIA

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Jews : see under JEWS

Labour :—

American Federation of Labour—attitude : Mr. Green's statement, OCT. 8, 11*b*

Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 8, 11*b*

Indo-European Telegraph Company's employees—strike ends, OCT. 11, 13*g*

Trade unions—congress : Mr. A. J. Cook to attend, Nov. 22, 14*d* ; held, DEC. 7, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Work : M. Tomsky's report, OCT. 30, 11*c*

Unemployment, OCT. 19, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 24, 9*b*

Wages—increase : M. Tomsky (report), OCT. 30, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Latvia—non-aggression pact : negotiations, OCT. 20, 15*g* ; DEC. 20, 11*e* (3* 4*)

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Lithuania, relations with :—

Treaty—provisions, OCT. 1, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) ; Russian note, 4, 13*d* (13*f*, 2*) ; ratified in Lithuanian Parliament, Nov. 8, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 20, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Baltic States : attitude, OCT. 7, 12*d* ;—Germany : opinion, OCT. 1, 12*c* ; 7, 12*d* ;—Poland : attitude : see under VILNA ;—Slezevicius, M. (statement), Nov. 1, 13*e* ;—Vilna clause : see under VILNA ;—Valdemaras, Prof. (statement), DEC. 22, 12*c* ; 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA

Marriage—new laws : discussion in Central Executive Committee, Nov. 20, 11*c* ; passed, 23, 13*e* ; Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), DEC. 7, 9*c*

Metal goods trade—crisis, DEC. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Mexico, relations with — Minister-designate to Mexico City : refused United States visa, Nov. 5, 13*g* ; 6, 12*f* ; at Vera Cruz, DEC. 10, 13*g*

Military training—students in Soviet universities, OCT. 29, 13*c*

Motors—Motoren Fabrik Deutz A.G. (Cologne) : agreement with Moscow Machine Manufacturing Trust, DEC. 8, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

Navy—Baltic Fleet : Soviet officials inspect, Nov. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Black Sea Fleet : command : change announced, Nov. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Command : impending changes, Nov. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Commissions : awarded to cadets of Leningrad naval schools, Nov. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Communist Party : attitude : see under *Communist Party*, above ;—Officers : pay increased, DEC. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Wrangel's fleet, Gen. : handed to France : suggested return, Nov. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Norway, relations with—seal-herds commission : see under *Sealherds*, below

Ogpu : see *Political Department*, below
Oil—"Petrofina" Company's agreement to purchase naphtha products, OCT. 16, 18*g*

Opera : see OPERA

Persia and Turkey—treaty with : negotiations to be resumed, OCT. 25, 15*g* ; our Constantinople cor-

RUSSIA :—

- Persia and Turkey (continued) :—
 respondent's message, Nov. 5, 13a;
 Mahmud Bey (art. quoted), 6, 11b
- Poland, relations with—pact, non-aggression : negotiations : efforts to resume, Nov. 5, 13a (3* 4*); diplomatic controversy closed, 25, 13e (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 7, 15g (3* 4*); —Vilna : see under VILNA
- Political Department (Ogpu)—administration : commission to investigate, OCT. 14, 14c
- Kameneff, M.—to be removed, OCT. 25, 16c
- Trotsky, M.—to be removed, OCT. 25, 16c
- Railways—Moscow : underground : see under Moscow;—Outrage : train derailed near Plyusa station, OCT. 16, 12e;—Services : direct communication between Western Europe and Vladivostok resumed, OCT. 4, 13g (3* 4*)
- Religion, war on—Baptist pastors arrested, DEC. 14, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); —Bury, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), OCT. 1, 8d
- Republics—Union : Central Executive Committee : session, Nov. 20, 11e
- Revolution—anniversary, ninth : Bolshevik rejoicing, Nov. 8, 14c;—Knox, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (s.), OCT. 21, 5d;—Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), OCT. 2, 12g
- Saklatvala, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 18, 8a
- Seal herds—in waters north of territory : Soviet-Norway commission to discuss, OCT. 19, 13g
- Service men, ex—Union of Russian ex-Service men : Gen. Baron Wrangel (lect.), DEC. 10, 13c (3* 4*)
- Shipping—merchant ships, Soviet : at Constantinople, Nov. 17, 13e
- Telegraphs — Indo-European Telegraph Company : strike : see under Labour, above
- Theatres—conference, OCT. 26, 14c (3* 4*)
- Title—substitution of "U.S.S.R." for Russia : Herr Stresemann's correction adopted at League of Nations Council, DEC. 11, 12b; Mr. A. Maude (l.), 22, 13c
- Trade :—
- Afghanistan, with—treaty proposal, OCT. 12, 13g
- Canada, with—Soviet representative appointed, DEC. 1, 13g; farm implements purchased by Union of Soviet Republics, 31, 9g
- Companies—formation : being considered, Nov. 9, 14f
- Exports—trusts and syndicates censured for not carrying out obligations, Nov. 9, 14f
- Foreign missions—reorganization, Nov. 6, 11c (3* 4*)
- State monopoly—M. Stalin (s.), DEC. 30, 9e
- France, with—motor-car and aircraft construction : factory at Leningrad; agreement with French firms, OCT. 27, 13g
- Germany, with—prospects, OCT. 2, 9d; negotiations, 16, 12e; 22, 17d; orders under credit scheme, DEC. 20, 11g;—Credits : negotiations, OCT. 13, 13d; 16, 12e;—Insurance of exports : difficulties, OCT. 20, 15b;—

RUSSIA :—

Trade :—

- Germany, with (continued) :—
 Missions in Berlin and Hamburg : reduction in staffs, Nov. 6, 11c (3* 4*)
- Great Britain, with :—
 Agreement—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.p.), DEC. 2, 8c; *Izvestia* attack, 10, 13c (3* 4*);—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 9, 7a; —Parliament : questions, DEC. 2, 8c
- Coalminers' strike — alleged breaches of boycott, OCT. 4, 13d
- Krassin, M. (s.), DEC. 2, 9d
- Labour Party demonstration (Royal Albert Hall)—resolution, Nov. 9, 9d
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), DEC. 13, 16c
- London representative appointed, Nov. 2, 13d
- Maude, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 22, 13c
- Paish, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 1, 9e
- Parliament—questions, DEC. 14, 8c
- Williams, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 12, 8a
- Industries—crises : numerous, DEC. 28, 9c (3* 4*);—Finance : M. Rykoff (s.), OCT. 29, 13c;—Losses, Nov. 9, 14f;—Production : M. Krassin (s.), OCT. 2, 9d
- Latvia, with—agreement : negotiations broken off, Nov. 29, 11c
- Lithuania, with—agreement : negotiations, OCT. 13, 13b; Nov. 5, 13a (3* 4*);—Delegation in Moscow : Dr. Purickis recalled, DEC. 22, 12c
- Persia, with—negotiations, DEC. 8, 15g
- Private traders—arrested at Kieff, Nov. 13, 14c
- Turkey, relations with—Odessa meeting between Tewfik Rushdi Bey and M. Tchitcherin announced, Nov. 11, 13b; 12, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); 13, 11b; meeting, 15, 13a; 16, 14d; 17, 13e; (photo.), 23, 18; M. Tchitcherin's statement, 25, 13f; German attitude : *Izvestia* (art. quoted), 20, 11e
- Communist influence, Russian — article, OCT. 14, 13d
- Turkey and Persia, treaty with : see Persia and Turkey, above
- United States, relations with—efforts to obtain recognition, OCT. 11, 13d;—American Federation of Labour convention : resolution, Nov. 8, 15f;—Debt : Soviet move to reopen negotiations, DEC. 18, 11c (11b, 3* 4*);—Minister-designate to Mexico, Soviet : refused permission to travel through United States to post, Nov. 5, 13g; 6, 12f
- War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- Young Men's Christian Association : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
- Yugoslavia, relations with—Soviet Press comments, DEC. 28, 9c
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Boris of—burglar in house at Bellevue, DEC. 4, 11a (3* 4*)
- RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Cyril of—leaves London for Paris, NOV. 23, 17b

- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Dmitri of—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- RUSSIAN Corporation, Ltd.—capital : proposed reduction, Nov. 22, 22*f*
- RUSSIAN Mining Corporation—directors, board of : poll result, DEC. 21, 18*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 4, 18*a*
- RUSSIAN Red Cross—bazaar : arrangements, DEC. 1, 17*b* ;—Dinner-dance : arrangements, Oct. 28, 15*b* ; held, Nov. 1, 12*b*
- RUSSO, Giuseppe—drink selling charge, Oct. 16, 21*f*
- RUSSO-ASIATIC Bank—suspension : action by Chinese Government, Oct. 2, 10*f* ; judicial liquidator appointed, 11, 14*f* ; winding up order, DEC. 15, 5*d*
- RUSSO - ASIATIC Consolidated — meeting, DEC. 9, 24*f* ;—Report, Nov. 30, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*b*
- RUSSO-CHINESE Bank — liquidation of Chinese branches : action of Chinese Government : French protest, Oct. 5, 12*g*
- RUST, Mr. John—will, Nov. 26, 17*d*
- RUST, Mr. W.—at Sheffield, on Labour Party : class war prisoners, DEC. 20, 9*e*
- RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—receives D. Sc. degree at Cambridge University, Oct. 6, 15*f*. leaves for Gibraltar, 16, 15*f* at Burlington House, on radio communication, DEC. 1, 19*b* at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Society, DEC. 1, 19*b*
- RUTHERFORD, Rev. Thomas R.—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
- RUTLAND, Duke of—president of Pure Rivers Society, Oct. 6, 9*e*
- RUTLAND, Mr. Harold—pianoforte recital, Nov. 6, 10*a*
- RUTTER, Mr. F.—at Upper John-street, on tolerance in art, DEC. 6, 8*c*
- RYAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—death, Oct. 25, 18*e*
- RYAN, Miss Elizabeth—song recital, DEC. 11, 10*c*
- RYAN, Mr. G. E.—director of Tariff Re-insurances, Ltd., Nov. 4, 21*g*
- RYAN, Mr. Hubert S.—supplies music for "London Cries" edition, DEC. 21, 17*b*
- RYAN, Miss May—drowned; Oct. 11, 11*g* (11*e*, 4*)
- RYAN, William J.—restored to medical register, Nov. 26, 12*d*
- RYDER, Mr. C. F.—on agricultural wages and hours (1.), Oct. 18, 20*d*
- RYDER, Col. C. H. D.—at Holborn Restaurant, on aerial survey, Nov. 5, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- RYDER, Lieut.-Col. Dudley G. R.—will, Nov. 23, 17*d*
- RYDER, Mr. Samuel—presents Ministers' House to St. Albans Trinity Congregational Church as memorial to Rev. W. Carson, Oct. 11, 20*b*
- RYDER, Mr. T. A.—partner with Cassleton Elliot and Co., Nov. 29, 21*d*
- RYDING, Rev. P. S. W.—captured by Chinese bandits, Oct. 7, 12*f* ; 18, 24*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; 23, 12*c*
- RYE, Mr. F. G. :— at Westminster City Council, on one-way traffic, Nov. 12, 11*d* in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, DEC. 7, 8*e* on Westminster housing (1.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
- RYE, Mr. R. A.—on London University Music Library (statement), Nov. 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- RYE House—arrival of flock of wild fowl, DEC. 29, 7*b*
- RYKOFF, M. (Russia) :— at Communist Party conference, on economic conditions, Oct. 29, 13*c* at Third International Conference, on Communist Party : attacks leaders of Opposition, DEC. 17, 14*e* on Communist Party—attitude of Opposition (s.), Nov. 6, 11*c*
- RYLANDS, Sir Peter :— at Warrington, on Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Oct. 1, 19*f*, (F.N.), 1, 18*c* on trade—standardization in industry (views), Nov. 8, 16*c*
- RYNIE, Miss Ysabella—song recital, Oct. 29, 12*b*
- RYOMA, Dr. (Finland)—Minister of Finance, DEC. 13, 13*c*
- RYTTER, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 14, 13*c*
- RYVES, Miss C. E.—on November rainfall (1.), DEC. 9, 12*c*

S

- "S. A."—on Stock Exchange : opening on Saturdays (1.), Nov. 25, 23*b*
- S. A. des Drogueries D'Egypte — shares sold, Oct. 15, 20*g*
- "S. R."—on Frances, Lady de L'Isle (1.), Nov. 15, 19*c* (3* 4*)
- S. S. COLLAR : see under LAW—Common pleas
- S.T.D. Motors, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 22*b*
- SAALFELD-COBURG : see SAXE-COBURG
- SAAR Territory :— Coalmines — suggested repurchase by Germany, Oct. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 12*b* Foreign troops — suggested withdrawal, Nov. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Saarbrücken Centre Party : resolution, DEC. 14, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) Labour — coalmining : wages increased, Nov. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*) Railways—guarding by French troops : to be discussed at League of

SAAR Territory :—

- Railways (continued) :— Nations Council, Nov. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 11, 12*a* ; 13, 14*a* Stamps : see under STAMPS Trade — Franco-German agreement, Oct. 21, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; signed, Nov. 8, 14*f* ; 13, 11*b* ; ratified in Reichstag, 15, 13*d*
- SAASTAMONEN, M. (Finland)—at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-Finnish relations, DEC. 7, 18*b*
- SAAVEDRA, Señor Q. S. (Bolivia) — accusations against ; leaves La Paz, Nov. 22, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- SABATINI, Mr. Rafael—copyright : law case, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*g*
- SABRANG Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 20*b*
- SABURI, Mr. (Japan) — conversations with Canton Government, DEC. 20, 12*a* Chinese civil war — making investigations, DEC. 7, 16*d*

- SACASA, Dr. Juan (Nicaragua)—proposal to establish Liberal Government, DEC. 2, 14f; appointed Constitutional President by Liberal revolutionaries, 4, 11b
 Revolution: see under NICARAGUA—Liberal forces
- SACCO, Nicola: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Italian Communists
- SACHS, Herr (Germany)—in Reichsrat, on supplementary Budget, Nov. 6, 11b
- SACHS, Mr. Percy—on hotwater bottles (l.), Nov. 11, 10e
- SACKVILLE, Lord—on Knole Park road scheme (evid.), OCT. 14, 14d
- SACKVILLE, Col. S. G. Stopford—death, OCT. 7, 14d (and 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 12, 19e (3* 4*)
- SADDLERS' Company—Royal National Lifeboat Institution: donation, DEC. 24, 7g
- SADDLERY trade—Rural Industries Bureau: leaflet, DEC. 16, 11c
- SADLER, Mr. George—law case, Nov. 4, 5b
- SADLER, Mr. Harry W.—will, OCT. 1, 15d
- SADLER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 11, 15c
- SADLERS' Wells Theatre—contributions, Nov. 25, 11c
- SADR-ED-DIN Jelah (Turkey)—pardoned, Nov. 1, 13g (3* 4*)
- SADRI, Abdol-Ali-Khan (Persia)—arrives in London, DEC. 18, 15a
- SAFETY First movement—Conference (London Safety First Council), Nov. 17, 5g;—Congress (National Safety First Association); Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l.), OCT. 1, 13e; held, 27, 11a;—Newton, Lord (l.), DEC. 16, 15d;—Pole, Sir F. (l.), DEC. 16, 10c;—Schoolchildren's essays: prizes presented, OCT. 27, 11b
- SAFFORD, Mr. Frank—on parish registers (l.), DEC. 16, 10d
- SAOE (Frederick) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 23b;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 25e;—Report, Nov. 29, 20g
- SAGGA Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 23g
- SAHARA—caravans: journeys across to test usefulness for trade, Nov. 16, 13g (3* 4*)
- SAHARA, Central—Tuareg tribes: migrations: M. Chauvelot to study, Nov. 16, 13g
- SAH Chen-ping, Adm. (China)—guarantees to protect foreigners at Foochow, DEC. 3, 14a
- SAHM, Herr (Danzig)—forms Ministry, OCT. 22, 17g
- ST. ALBAN, Church of, Wood-street (photo.), Nov. 25, 18
- ST. ALBANS:—
 Abbot: see Richard of Wallingford
 Bishop: see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B.
 Diocese—conference: parish representation: decision, Nov. 26, 17d;—Verulam House opened, OCT. 2, 6e
 Trinity Congregational Church—ministers' house presented by Mr. S. Ryder, OCT. 11, 20b
- ST. ALBANS, Duchess of—death, Nov. 18, 14e; 19, 17d; photograph, 19, 18; funeral, 22, 17c
- ST. ANDREW'S Colonial Homes: see under INDIA—Anglo-Indians
- ST. ANDREW'S Day—leading article, Nov. 30, 15d
- ST. ANDREW'S Home and Club for Working Boys—Founders' Day celebrated, Nov. 30, 17b
- ST. ANDREW'S University—degrees, honorary: conferred, Nov. 4, 16e;—Greek Professor: resignation, OCT. 18, 11f;—Rector: installation arrangements, OCT. 12, 9c; installed, Nov. 4, 16e
- SAINT ANNE and Saint Agnes, Church of (photo.), Nov. 25, 18
- ST. ANNE'S, Soho—musical service, DEC. 20, 10c;—Organ recitals: arrangements, OCT. 27, 17d
- ST. ASAPH Cathedral—Lady Chapel dedicated, DEC. 14, 17a
- SAINT AUBAN—accident at chemical works: see under FRANCE—Accidents
- SAINT AULAIRE, Comte de (France)—placed on retired list; continuance of full salary refused, DEC. 24, 9g
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital:—
 Boxing tournament in aid, OCT. 15, 8e
 Fleet-street week—arrangements, OCT. 9, 14c (14e, 3* 4*);—Article, OCT. 2, 15e;—Auction gift sale: theft of articles, OCT. 11, 11c; held, 13, 12c;—Bazaar, OCT. 15, 12a;—Contributions, OCT. 11, 11c; 13, 12c; 14, 9e; 15, 12a;—Empire concert (Kingsway Hall), OCT. 13, 12c;—St. Bride Lodge of Freemasons: service, OCT. 11, 11c;—Street procession, OCT. 11, 11c
 Old Students—dinner, OCT. 2, 15d
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great—anonymous gift of £1,000, DEC. 6, 17c;—Article ("St. Bartholomew the Great"), DEC. 1, 19d;—Cloisters: drawing (photo.), DEC. 3, 18;—Contributions, DEC. 13, 17d;—Organ recitals: to be resumed, OCT. 2, 13b
- ST. BOTOLPH, Aldersgate (photo.), Nov. 25, 18
- ST. BOTOLPH, Bishopsgate—musical service: arrangements, OCT. 8, 15d
- ST. CLEMENT, Eastcheap—interior (photo.), Nov. 25, 18
- ST. CLEMENT Danes' Church—musical service: arrangements, Nov. 3, 17d
- ST. CLEMENT Danes Holborn Estate Grammar School—prize distribution, DEC. 18, 6c
- ST. COLUMBA'S (Church of Scotland), Pont-street—festival service, Nov. 29, 9c
- ST. DAVID'S—Bishop: see OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, and PROSSER, Rt. Rev. David L.
- ST. DAVIDS, Lord:—
 at Winchester House, on Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company: oil fuel, OCT. 16, 19d; (F.N.), 16, 18c; 19, 9b
 in London, on Argentine Great Western Railway Company; oil displacing coal, OCT. 27, 25e
- ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter—report, OCT. 1, 7b;—Roberts, Mr. L. J. (l.), OCT. 14, 10c;—Symonds, Rev. G. (l.), OCT. 7, 8c
- ST. DAVID'S Tinsplate Company—Bynea Steel Company: see that title
- ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—Myers, Mr. J. K.: bequest, DEC. 31, 12d;—Report, DEC. 3, 16b
- ST. DUNSTAN'S-IN-THE-EAST—harvest festival: arrangements, OCT. 27, 17d;—Nave (photo.), Nov. 25, 18
- ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—Church Congress: see CHURCH Congress;—Diocesan conference, Nov. 5, 17e
- ST. ETHELBURGA the Virgin—congregational dinner, DEC. 4, 15c
- ST. FRANCIS of Assisi:—
 Alexander, Canon S. A. (add.), OCT. 4, 19c

ST. FRANCIS of Assisi (continued) :—

Article, OCT. 2, 11*f*Bartlet, Dr. V. (l.), OCT. 7, 8*b*Buddhist influence — Delehaye, Rev. H. (l.), OCT. 28, 8*d*;—Latta, Mrs. R. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e*;—Reinach, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 8, 8*c*Centenary, seventh — services near place of death, OCT. 4, 14*c*; ceremonies at Assisi, 5, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 16;—Irish pilgrims: party received by Pope, OCT. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Lisbon: Italian colony in: commemoration, OCT. 6, 11*g*;—St. Michael's Church, College-hill: service, OCT. 5, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Westminster Cathedral: service, OCT. 5, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Fresco portrait (photo.), OCT. 2, 14

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), OCT. 5, 7*c*Leading article, OCT. 2, 11*b*

Order: see FRANCISCAN Order

Personal appearance—correspondence, OCT. 4, 15*d*

Portiuncula—oratory (photo.), OCT. 2, 14

ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—appeal, Nov. 5, 10*d*;—Medical school: meeting, OCT. 2, 15*b*ST. GEORGE'S Singers—concert, Nov. 19, 12*b*ST. HELEN'S, Bishopsgate — tithes: law case, Nov. 26, 5*d*ST. IVES Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 20*b*ST. JAMES'S Advertising and Publishing Company, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 14, 23*e*ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd.; bonus (F.N.), OCT. 15, 20*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 23, 20*a*;—Reserves: capitalization: resolutions approved, OCT. 23, 20*a*ST. JAMES'S Palace—Chapel Royal: old music scores deposited in British Museum, Nov. 30, 12*e*ST. JAMES'S Park—bridge, new: suggested: under consideration, OCT. 5, 15*c*; question in Parliament, Nov. 11, 8*c*;—Master Gunner: see under ROYAL ArtilleryST. JOHN (N.B.)—port: Sir H. Thornton (s.), OCT. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)ST. JOHN, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*

ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)

ST. JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. T. R.—unveils war memorial at Dominica, Nov. 15, 13*g*ST. JOSEPH Lead Company—dividend, DEC. 18, 17*e*ST. KATHARINE Cree Church—harvest festival service: arrangements, OCT. 18, 17*f*

ST. KITTS—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great

ST. LAWRENCE (river):—

Bridge, proposed international—to connect New York with Ontario, DEC. 22, 11*g*Development—Ontario Hydro-Electric commission (statement), Nov. 27, 11*f* (4*)

Shipping—ice blockage: see under GREAT Lakes

Waterway — Canada and United States: joint board of engineers: report, Nov. 25, 13*e*ST. LOUIS Breweries, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 22*b*

ST. LUCIA :—

Council, Executive — members appointed, OCT. 16, 11*g*ST. LUKE'S Hospital for Advanced Cases—Mr. W. Hooper (l.), OCT. 16, 8*e*

ST. MAGNUS the Martyr, London Bridge—(photo.), Nov. 25, 18

ST. MARK'S Hospital for Cancer—extension fund: dinner: arrangements, OCT. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*); given, 27, 7*d*;—Pryke, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 23, 14*e*

ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS :—

Bi-centenary—thanksgiving fund, OCT. 1, 15*e*; services, 21, 11*b*;—Cameron, Ven. G. H. (l.), OCT. 27, 10*d*;—Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), OCT. 19, 15*e*

Old print (photo.), OCT. 21, 18

Vicar—appointed, DEC. 31, 10*f*; photograph, 31, 14ST. MARTIN'S Choral Society—concert, OCT. 11, 12*b*ST. MARTIN'S Club for Women and Girls—George V., King: donation and message, OCT. 25, 13*b*; 29, 12*c*;—London Coliseum: concert in aid: arrangements, OCT. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*); 21, 11*c*; given, 25, 13*b*; 29, 12*c*;—Wales, Prince of: donation, OCT. 29, 12*c*

ST. MARTIN'S Le Grand—new buildings (photo.), DEC. 24, 14

St. *Martin's Review*—noticed, OCT. 30, 15*e*ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, OCT. 7, 10*c*ST. MARY Aldermary—organ recital: arrangements, Nov. 3, 17*d*; (photo.), 25, 18ST. MARY-LE-BOW, Cheapside — Dame Sadleir sermon: arrangements, OCT. 16, 15*d*ST. MARY'S Hospital, Paddington—extension fund: At Home in aid, DEC. 4, 15*c*ST. MARY Woolnoth (photo.), Nov. 25, 18;—Church Army services: arrangements, OCT. 18, 17*f*

SAINT MAURICE and Saint Lazarus, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy

ST. MICHAEL'S, Cornhill—musical service: arrangements, Nov. 1, 8*b*; held, 16, 11*b*; 18, 12*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 19*c* (3* 4*);—Organ: reopening: arrangements, OCT. 18, 17*f*; re-dedicated, Nov. 15, 19*d*ST. MICHAEL'S Singers—concert, Nov. 17, 12*b*ST. MORITZ—ice stadium (photo.), DEC. 31, 14;—Julier Leap (photo.), DEC. 29, 14;—Season: reports, DEC. 16, 17*e*; 21, 15*c*; 24, 15*a*; 29, 13*b*ST. NICHOLAS Cole Abbey, Church of—chancel (photo.), Nov. 25, 18;—Organ recitals: notice, DEC. 23, 15*c*ST. OLAVE'S Church, Hart-street—musical services: resumption announced, OCT. 5, 15*f*ST. OLAVE'S Grammar School—piece of land acquired from City Corporation, DEC. 21, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Governor elected, OCT. 20, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)ST. PANCRAS—church: Mr. A. W. Chippindale (l.), DEC. 31, 12*c*;—Electricity: new boiler house extension opened, Nov. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Housing: see under HOUSINGST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed—Alexander, Canon S. A. (evid.), OCT. 6, 6*a*;—Commission, Royal: discussion, OCT. 6, 6*b*; report, DEC. 9, 17*f*;—Fletcher, Sir B. (evid.), OCT. 6, 6*b*;—Hewitt, Mr. T. E. (evid.), OCT. 6, 6*b*

- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Advent services : arrangements, OCT. 26, 19*d* ; Nov. 30, 17*f* ; —Foundations : safeguarding : Mr. L. S. Sullivan (lect.), OCT. 8, 10*c* ; —Preservation : Fund : contributions, OCT. 14, 14*d* ; 20, 19*c* ; Nov. 17, 17*f* ; history : in preparation, Nov. 15, 7*e* ; —Safety : City Corporation meeting, DEC. 17, 11*d* ; —Sale to Jews : alleged negotiation by Oliver Cromwell : see CROMWELL, Oliver : Genoese envoy ; —Seafarers' service, OCT. 22, 12*d* ; —Welsh National Festival : service : arrangements, OCT. 29, 17*d*
- ST. PAUL'S Church, Covent Garden—drama services : arrangements, OCT. 18, 12*b*
- ST. PAUL'S Girls' School—headmistress, DEC. 22, 15*f*
- ST. PAUL'S School—high master : resigns, Nov. 30, 10*c* ; —Scholarships : award, Nov. 20, 10*a*
- ST. PETER'S Hospital—appeal : luncheon, DEC. 10, 21*e* ; —Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 21*e*
- ST. PETER upon Cornhill—rector : vacancy, OCT. 14, 17*d* ; 23, 15*f*, Nov. 22, 19*d* ; appointment, DEC. 3, 17*f* ; induction arrangements, 29, 13*c*
- SAINTS, patron—leading article, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- ST. SAVIOUR'S Priory — Warburton Memorial Chapel : dedication arrangements, OCT. 9, 10*b* ; dedicated, 13, 17*f*
- SAINTSBURY, Prof. George—on late Mr. E. B. Michell (l.), Nov. 16, 16*c*
- ST. STEPHEN'S Hall—mosaics : see WESTMINSTER, Palace of
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—Cornwall Babies' Hostel : *matinée* in aid ; arrangements, Nov. 12, 17*d* ; —Students : give entertainment, DEC. 29, 12*f*
- ST. VINCENT Island—report, OCT. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- SAKABE, Lieut.-Cdr. S. (Japan)—silver medal for life saving, OCT. 16, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*d*
- SAKLATVALA, Mr. S. :—
at Battersea, on Communism, OCT. 18, 8*a*
at Sheffield, on franchise, DEC. 21, 7*b*
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 19, 8*a*
- SALA, M. Antoni—violoncello recital, OCT. 25, 23*b*
- SALAMAN, Mr. Malcolm C.—on *Iolanthe* libretto (l.), OCT. 23, 13*e*
- SALAMANCA to Fronteira Railway Company—Portuguese Government shares : proposed sale, OCT. 29, 20*g*
- SALANDRA, Signor (Italy)—on League of Nations Council (art. quoted), OCT. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- SALBSTEIN, Gerschiko — offence against Bankruptcy Act, OCT. 7, 6*d* (3* 4*)
- SALEBY, Dr. C. W.—Smoke Abatement Bill : correspondence with Mr. N. Chamberlain, OCT. 30, 14*e*
- SALEMI, Miss Judith—pianoforte recital, OCT. 22, 16*c*
- SALFORD Bridge—reopened, OCT. 15, 11*g* (11*c*, 4*)
- SALINAS, Señor Gustavo (Mexico)—candidature for Mexico City mayoralty, DEC. 8, 15*e*
- SALINGER, Mr. Herbert P.—will, Nov. 23, 17*d*
- SALISBURY—diocesan conference, OCT. 21, 17*f* ; 22, 21*d*
- SALISBURY (Southern Rhodesia)—municipality : loan : bonds drawn, DEC. 4, 17*g*, 21*d*
- SALISBURY, Bp. of : see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair G. A.
- SALISBURY, Lord—health, OCT. 19, 13*e* ; birthday, 23, 15*b* ; visits settlements in Murray Valley (statement), Nov. 8, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Adelaide ; visits Salisbury, 11, 13*b* ; visits South Australia Government's model 'suburb' of houses, 10, 13*b* ; returns from Australia, DEC. 20, 9*d* ; audience of King, 21, 15*a*
at Adelaide, on movement for research on behalf of Empire products, Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; on Australia : immigration, 9, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
at Bowen, Queensland, on White Australia policy, OCT. 1, 11*b*
at Canberra, on Speaker's Chair for Australian Parliament, OCT. 12, 14*d* ; (photo.), Nov. 16, 18
at Melbourne, on immigration, OCT. 16, 11*b* ; on Empire settlement, Nov. 4, 13*b* ; on success of Empire Parliamentary Association's tour, 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;
at Perth, on immigration to Western Australia, Nov. 15, 13*c* ; 16, 9*e* ; on Western Australia group settlements, 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
at Sydney, on British investments in New South Wales, OCT. 7, 11*d* ; on Empire trade, 7, 11*d* ; on League of Nations, 9, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- SALKELD, Mr. Joseph H.—will, OCT. 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- SALLON, Isaac M.—bankruptcy : meeting, OCT. 13, 11*c*
- SALMON, Mrs. Laura — will, DEC. 14, 17*c*
- SALMOND, Lady—son born, DEC. 21, 15*b*
- SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Geoffrey—received by King, DEC. 1, 17*b* ; biographical, 14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;
- SALMOND, Air-Marshal Sir John—chairman of Royal Air Force Display Committee, DEC. 22, 9*g*
- SALMOND, Mme. Norman—pianoforte recital, Nov. 29, 17*c*
- SALOL—exemption from duty : see CHEMICALS : Duties
- SALOMÓN, Dr. Alberto (Peru)—arrives in London, Nov. 1, 12*c*
- SALOMÓN, Mr. O. V.—health, OCT. 25, 19*b*
- SALONIKA :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Fair, international : see under BALKAN States
Free zone :—
Greece and Yugoslavia—conventions : ratification prospects, OCT. 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Pangalos, Gen.—charges against, OCT. 9, 12*d*
University—new : opened, Nov. 16, 13*g*
- SALONIKA Forces—reunion in London (photo.), OCT. 4, 18 ; 5, 6*d* (3* 4*)
- SALT, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 12, 17*d*
- SALT, Mr. H. E.—assistant tutor at Law Society School, Nov. 2, 5*b*
- SALT (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 23*d*
- SALTER, Dr. A.—allegations of drunkenness against members of Parliament : matter raised in Commons, OCT. 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 26, 16*g* ; leading article, 27, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Members of Parliament : alleged drunkenness, OCT. 27, 8*b*
on South-East London travelling facilities (evid.), OCT. 13, 11*d*

- SALTER, Sir Arthur—in Sofia, Oct. 28, 11g; received by King Boris, 30, 11g (3* 4*); degree to be conferred by Vienna University, Dec. 6, 13g
- Bulgarian refugees—article, Nov. 26, 15f;—Loan: mission (int.), Oct. 30, 11g (3* 4*); (statement), Nov. 6, 11b
- on Greece—settlement of refugees: article, Nov. 3, 15f
- SALTER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Oct. 21, 17d
- SALTER, Mr. W. H.—on supposed portrait of Leonardo da Vinci (l.), Oct. 15, 10e
- SALTER and Salter (1900), Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 19b
- SALTHOUSE, Richard A.—housebreaking charge, Oct. 8, 14d
- SALVADOR :—
Finance :—
Bond issue, Oct. 7, 17d
Customs—collections: statistics, Oct. 23, 19g; Nov. 18, 21g; Dec. 22, 17g (4*)
- SALVADOR Railway Company—meeting, Dec. 18, 18g;—Report, Dec. 10, 23c
- SALVATION Army—appointments, Nov. 22, 19c;—Empire settlement: see under EMIGRATION: *British Empire*;—Fraud upon: prosecution, Oct. 5, 18b;—Japan: General Booth at Tokyo, Oct. 12, 13g; 15, 13g; Mr. Wakatsuki addresses meeting, 18, 13g; General Booth at Yokohama (photo.), Nov. 6, 16;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 19, 11b;—London, Corporation of: contribution for soup provision, Dec. 3, 11g;—Motor accident, Dec. 20, 12f;—Reception (Hotel Victoria), Nov. 19, 11b;—Reception to emigrants, Oct. 23, 15f;—St. Bride's Church: staff band service, Oct. 11, 17d
- SALVEMINI, Prof. (Italy)—deprived of citizenship, Oct. 2, 10c
- at York, on militaristic attitude of Fascists, Nov. 13, 9e
- SALZMAN, Mr. L. F.—on Shakespeare's "sucking dove" (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 12c
- SAMALDAS, Sir Lalubhai (India)—on Scindia Steam Navigation Company: Greenock order for steamers (statement), Oct. 27, 11e
- SAMANDAR—appeal refused, Oct. 19, 5c
- SAMLESBURY Hall—paintings to be supplied by Sir C. Holmes, Nov. 23, 11b (11d, 4*)
- SAMMAN, Sir Henry—gives £10,000 for Seamen's Institute at Hull, Oct. 21, 14f
- SAMOA :—
Administration—mandate: Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), Oct. 23, 8e;—Report: examined by Permanent Mandates Commission, Nov. 6, 11c
Population—health: report, Dec. 2, 13g
Volcano (Matanzana): see under VOLCANOES
- SAMOGITIA, Bp. of: see KAREVICIUS, Mgr.
- SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 23f
- SAMPER, Mgr. de—mentioned as Cardinal, Nov. 23, 13c
- SAMPSON, Mr. George—on "Sherlock Holmes" (l.), Dec. 13, 10d
- SAMPSON-WAY, Maj.-Gen. Nowell F.—will, Oct. 7, 15d
- SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.—leaving for tour in North, Oct. 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition guarantors (statement), Dec. 15, 10d
- SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. (continued) :—
British Industries Fair (statement), Nov. 22, 16d
Spain—commercial relations with (statement), Oct. 23, 11f
Trade revival (statement), Nov. 22, 16d
at Bagshot, on American visitors and English gardens, Oct. 16, 9b
at Bradford Textile Society, on standardization in clothes, Nov. 2, 9b
at Carlton Hotel, on silk production, Oct. 15, 19b
at Connaught Rooms, on cycle and motor-cycle trades; salesmanship; export credits, Oct. 2, 15e
at Cordwainers' Hall, on exports credits insurance, Dec. 1, 9c
at Glasgow, on inter-Imperial trade: tourist traffic, Oct. 29, 8d
at Lincoln, on trade with India, Nov. 3, 8e
at Newark, on standard of living; wages and production, Dec. 4, 7g
in Parliament, on British Industries Fair, Nov. 23, 8b; Dec. 14, 8d;—Trade: effect of coalminers' strike, Nov. 23, 8b
- SAMUEL, Mr. Gilbert E.—death, Oct. 26, 11d; will, Dec. 3, 17d
- SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—pianoforte recital, Oct. 20, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); 22, 16c; joint recital, Nov. 19, 12b
- SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—president of conference on economic development of Palestine, Oct. 13, 8f; audience of King; invested G.C.B., Nov. 9, 17b; political plans (P.N.), Dec. 17, 14g
on coalminers' strike—articles, Dec. 6, 15f; 7, 17f; 8, 17f; 10, 15f
- SAMUEL, Mr. S.—at Caxton Hall, on nationalization of banking, Oct. 14, 5f
- SAMUEL, Sir Stuart—art collection sold, Oct. 29, 11b
- SAMUELS, Samuel—false pretences charge, Nov. 30, 12b
- SANAA, Imam Yehia of: see under YEMEN
- SANATAYANA, Mr. George—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Nov. 27, 14d (3* 4*)
- SANDBY, Mr. Herman—violoncello recital, Nov. 10, 9e (3* 4*)
- SANDEMAN, Mrs. Jane M.—will, Nov. 23, 17d
- SANDEMAN, Mr. Theophilus C.—on Stock Exchange: Saturday opening (l.), Dec. 4, 17g
- SANDERS, Mr. L.—director of Tanganyika Development Company, Oct. 9, 18a
- SANDERS, Mr. Robert—on kerbs on roads—ways (l.), Dec. 18, 8c
- SANDERS, Sir Robert :—
at Scarborough, on House of Lords: reform, Oct. 8, 7e
in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 13, 8e
on Irish Grants Committee (statement), Oct. 18, 11d
- SANDERS, Mr. T. W.—death, Oct. 14, 16c; funeral, 19, 17b; will, Nov. 26, 17d
- SANDERS, Mr. William D.—will, Nov. 2, 17d
- SANDERS Bros. (Stores)—dividend, Dec. 14, 23d
- SANDERSON, Mr. H. W.—chief assistant manager of White Star Line, Dec. 1, 21e
- SANDERSON, Sir Lancelot—resignation as Chief Justice in Calcutta, Oct. 6, 12c; 7, 11c (3* 4*); sworn of the Privy Council, Nov. 6, 15a; member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 11, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 20, 11g (11a, 3* 4*); sits as member, 30, 5f

- SANDERSON, Mr. Lloyd B.—death, Oct. 26, 11*d* ; 28, 14*c*
- SANDERSON, Mr. Oswald—health, Dec. 22, 15*a* ; death, 28, 12*c* ; funeral, 30, 13*b*
- SANDERSTEAD — St. Mary's Church : consecrated, Oct. 6, 15*b*
- SANDISON, Mr. Alexander—will, Dec. 31, 13*d*
- SANDYS, Lord — on daylight burglary raids (l.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
- SANDYS, Mrs. Ida M.—will, Oct. 15, 17*d*
- SAN Finx Tin Mines, Ltd. — registered, Oct. 8, 19*g* ;—Share issue, Oct. 12, 21*f*, 22*a* ; 13, 20*a*, 21*d* ; 14, 21*b*
- SANFORD, Mrs. B. C.—on sawdust stoves (l.), Oct. 25, 12*e*
- SAN Francisco—crime : see under UNITED STATES : — Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : *United States*
- SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd. — report, Dec. 22, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 17*d*
- SANGER, Rev. John—will, Oct. 13, 17*c*
- SANTAS Trust—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*f*
- SANJURJO, Gen. : see MOUNT Malmusi, Marquis de
- SANKEY, Sir John (Mr. Justice)—member of Council of Keble College, Oxford, Nov. 4, 15*e*
- SANKEY, Rev. John R. :—
at St. Andrew's by the Wardrobe, on City churches, Nov. 8, 19*d* ; Dec. 10, 21*d*
on City churches—defeat of measure (views), Nov. 27, 12*e*
- SANKEY, Col. Stuart—retires from post of City Remembrancer, Dec. 3, 11*f*
on Central London Railway services (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*
- SANNA, Gen. (Italy) — president of special court under Defence of the State Act, Dec. 28, 9*g*
- SAN Paulo (State)—loan (1905) : bonds drawn, Nov. 2, 23*e*, 25*a*
- SAN Remo—season : reports, Dec. 23, 13*a*
- SANSON, Mr. William—will, Dec. 14, 17*c*
- SANT, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Oct. 18, 21*e*
- SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 23, 23*b* ;—Meeting, Dec. 7, 25*g* ;—Report, Nov. 25, 25*c*
- SANTA Catharina (State)—loan (1909) : bonds drawn, Nov. 16, 25*g* ; Dec. 18, 17*d*
- SANTA Cruz Coffee Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 30, 19*c* ;—Report, Oct. 22, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 24*b* (4*)
- SANTA Gertrudis Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 1, 18*g* ; Dec. 7, 28*a* ;—Meeting, Dec. 7, 25*c* ;—Report, Nov. 29, 20*g*
- SANTANDER, Señor Manuel de Freyre y (Peru)—audience of King : presents letter of credence, Nov. 8, 17*b*
- SANTA Rosa Milling—dividend, Dec. 16, 26*f* ;—Share issue, Dec. 21, 18*a*, *c*
- SAN Thomé :—
Racial troubles, Nov. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- SANTIAGO — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : *America, Central*
- SANTIAGO Nitrate Company, Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 2, 24*a* ;—Report, Dec. 7, 28*a*
- SANTOS, Senhor Jose D. dos (Portugal) — arrested, Nov. 11, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- SANTOS Docks Company—electric cranes : order placed, Oct. 27, 11*g*
- SÃO Gabriel—escaped lion : see under BRAZIL
- SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 22*b*
- SAPRU, Sir Tej Bahadur (India) — at Allahabad University, on elections : communalism, Dec. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- SARAFOFF, M.—leaves Sofia, Dec. 1, 13*g*
- SARAWAK, Rancee of—leaves for Sarawak, Nov. 11, 17*b*
- SARAWAK, Margaret Rancee of—acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 16, 17*b*
- SARAWAK, Tuan Bunsu of : see BROOKE, Capt. H. K.
- SARAWAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 31, 15*b*
- SARGEANT, Mr. Arthur—Master of Bakers' Company, Dec. 7, 19*c*
- SARGINSON, Mr. F. W.—on telephones (l.), Nov. 27, 8*e*
- SARGOOD Brothers, Messrs.—Gardiner (W.) and Co., Ltd. : see that title
- SAROLEA, Prof.—lecture in Cairo, Nov. 19, 13*g* ; press comment, Dec. 1, 14*c* : protests against, 3, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- SARRAUT, M. Albert (France) :—
Foreigners—political agitation (circular), Oct. 7, 11*e*
Local administration (int.), Oct. 12, 13*b* , reform decree, Nov. 8, 13*f*
- SARRAUT, M. Maurice (France)—declines to stand for presidency of Radical Party, Oct. 14, 14*f* ; consents, 16, 11*e* : president, 18, 13*d*
- SARSFIELD, Miss Mary E.—will, Oct. 2, 13*d*
- SARSON, Mary—body found, Dec. 6, 11*g*
- SARWAR, Sec.-Lieut. Ghulam—removed from Indian Land Forces, Nov. 27, 6*g*
- SARWAT, Abdel Khalek Pasha (Egypt)—in London, Oct. 13, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*) : received by King, 14, 17*b* ; guest of Sir A. Chamberlain, 15, 17*d* ; luncheon, 19, 17*c* ; leaves London, 21, 13*c*, 17*b* ; received by M. Briand, 30, 11*g* ; returns to Alexandria, Nov. 8, 13*g*
- SASKATCHEWAN :—
Bishop : see LLOYD, Rt. Rev. G. E.
Diocese described, Oct. 8, 15*d*
Legislature—summoned, Dec. 24, 9*g*
Population—statistics, Oct. 22, 17*e* (3* 4*)
- SASKATCHEWAN (river)—south : double-decker road and railway bridge across, Dec. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- SASMAL, Mr. B. N. (India)—secretary of Bengal Congress Committee, Dec. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- SASSOON—law case, Nov. 27, 4*a*
- SASSOON, Mrs. Dulcie—on wave lengths (l.), Dec. 3, 21*a*
- SASSOON, Sir Philip :—
in Parliament, on Cobham, Sir A. J. : Australian flight : petrol supplies, Dec. 9, 8*c* ;—Karachi airship base, Nov. 19, 7*e* ;—Royal Air Force accidents, Dec. 10, 8*c*
- SASTRI, Mr. Srinivasa (India)—member of delegation to South Africa, Oct. 18, 13*c*
- SAUL, Rev. T. B.—death, Dec. 7, 18*e*
- SAUNDERS, Mr. George R.—will, Dec. 20, 18*g* (3* 4*)
- SAUNDERS, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, Dec. 20, 18*g* (3* 4*)
- SAUNDERS, William T.—false pretences charge, Oct. 13, 7*d*
- SAVAGE, Dr. W. G.—at Tavistock-square, on preventive treatment of cripples, Nov. 20, 9*d*
- SAVAGE Club—dinner, Dec. 6, 11*c*
- SAVEL, Capt. Colin A. M.—appointment : biographical, Nov. 30, 7*d*
- SAVERY, Rev. J. M.—on village history (l.), Oct. 2, 11*d*
- SAVILE, Capt. George — president of National Pony Society, Dec. 28, 18*g*
- SAVOY Hotel—theft from : prosecution, Nov. 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 22*f*
- SAVOY Theatre, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*b* (3* 4*)

- SAWDUST—fuel as : see under FUEL
- SAWERS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 23*b*
- SAWYER, Eng.-Capt. A. F.—biographical, NOV. 13, 8*g*
- SAWYER, Mr. E. G.—retirement from London County Council, OCT. 9, 9*g*
- SAWYER, Lieut.-Col. William H.—death, DEC. 23, 12*a*
- SAXE-COBURG and Gotha dukedom—Mr. J. M. Ponisovsky (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
- SAXON Securities Trust, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 22, 17*g*
- SAYCE, Lieut.-Cdr. Richard—death, DEC. 31, 12*d* (and 3* 4*)
- SAYER, Mr. Charles E.—will, NOV. 27, 15*c*
- SAYERS, Mr. W. H.—on aeroplane engines (l.), OCT. 20, 12*c*
- SCAIFE, Mrs.—at Scarborough, on film censorship, OCT. 9, 7*a*
- SCANDINAVIA :—
Labour—conference between Labour Federation and Baltic countries, DEC. 9, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- SCANES, Miss Sybil—song recital, NOV. 5, 12*b*
- SCAPA Flow—German warships: salvage: see under WAR, The Great—Germany
- SCARBOROUGH College—Speech Day, DEC. 21, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- SCARFF, Mr. A. E.—on “unearned” income (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*
- SCARLET fever—Northampton: cases, NOV. 24, 7*d*;—Rotterdam: cases, OCT. 20, 15*g*
- SCATTERGOOD, Elsie M.—theft charge, DEC. 21, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- “SCEPTIC”—on the Great War: letter written by Sir E. Grey to late Mr. Roosevelt quoted, DEC. 8, 17*e*
- SCHACHT, Dr. (Germany)—on war debt (s.), OCT. 22, 17*e*
- SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary—on Guild of St. Luke: appeal (l.), OCT. 15, 10*d*
- SCHARRER, Miss Irene—pianoforte recital, NOV. 15, 7*e*; DEC. 24, 8*c*
- SCHIEDMANN, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on relations between Reichswehr and patriotic societies, DEC. 17, 14*c*
- SCHELD T (river) :—
Navigation—Belgian-Dutch Treaty: leading article, OCT. 29, 15*b*; Jonkheer van Karnebeek (s.), NOV. 5, 13*c*
- SCHIRMANN (Germany)—death sentence commuted, NOV. 27, 11*f*
- SCHLESINGER, Otto : see under GERMANY—Railways—Outrages
- SCHLESWIG : see SLESVIG
- SCHMIDT, Herr (Slesvig)—candidate at Danish election, DEC. 3, 13*e*; returned, 4, 12*b*
- SCHMIDT, Mr. Alexander T.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
- SCHMIDT, William—thief charge, DEC. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- SCHMITZE, Herr Richard (Austria)—Minister of Education, OCT. 21, 13*c*; 22, 17*e* (3* 4*)
- SCHNABEL, Mr. Arthur—pianoforte recital, NOV. 27, 10*c*
- SCHOBER, Dr. (Vienna)—presides at international police congress, OCT. 9, 11*d*
- SCHOLES, Mr. Percy A.—on British Broadcasting Company's annotated programmes (l.), OCT. 6, 8*d*
- SCHOLES, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 9, 15*d*
- SCHOLTZ, Herr (Germany)—on Socialist Party: support for Marx Ministry (s.), DEC. 10, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- SCHOMBERG, Rev. St. G. :—
at Westminster City Council, on Pulford-street housing area, OCT. 15, 11*f*; on one-way traffic at Victoria, NOV. 12, 11*d*
on Westminster housing (l.), DEC. 24, 5*d*; 29, 6*c*
- SCHOOLING, Sir William—at Anderton's Hotel, on national savings movement, OCT. 21, 9*e*
- SCHOOL Journey Association—appeal, DEC. 20, 8*e*
- SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—report, NOV. 27, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 7, 21*d*
- SCHOOL of Pharmacy—meeting, OCT. 7, 9*e*
- SCHREIBER, Hilda G.—false pretences charge, OCT. 15, 11*a* (4*)
- SCHRÖDTER, Dr. (Germany)—reinstated honorary member of American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineering, NOV. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- SCHULER, Mr. Gottlieb—death, DEC. 13, 8*g*
- SCHULTE Retail Stores Corporation—United Cigar Stores Corporation: combining: see UNION and United Tobacco Corporation
- SCHULTHESS, M. (Switzerland)—Vice-President, DEC. 17, 13*g*
- SCHULTZE, Mr. Francis M.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
- SCHULZ, Lieut.—murder charge: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders, political—Black Reichswehr
- SCHUMANN, Mme. Elizabeth—song recital, NOV. 12, 12*c*
- SCHÜRSS, Herr Hans (Austria)—Minister for Trade and Transport, OCT. 21, 13*e*; 22, 17*e* (3* 4*)
- SCHUSTER, Sir Arthur—awarded Rumford medal, NOV. 12, 9*f*
- SCHUSTER, Sir Felix—at Royal Society of Arts, on report of royal commission on Indian currency, NOV. 13, 14*d*
- SCHUSTER, Lieut.-Col. L. R.—appointment, OCT. 26, 11*f*; 28, 23*f*
- SCHUSTER, Miss Rose—at Dover-street, on lodging houses for women, DEC. 7, 19*f*
- SCHWAB, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.)—on Bethlehem Steel Corporation: developments at Baltimore (statement), DEC. 4, 11*d*
- SCHWEDER, Mr. Ronald—on Stock Exchange opening on Saturdays (l.), NOV. 22, 24*c*
- SCIENCE :—
Apparatus exhibition (Imperial College of Science and Technology)—arrangements, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Articles (“The progress of science”) (“A submarine fly”), OCT. 11, 20*c*; (“Determination of sex: The Mendelian solution”), 25, 22*e*; (“Structure in the scheme of life”), NOV. 8, 19*b*; (“Domestic heating”), l., 22, 21*d*; ll., DEC. 6, 9*e*; (“Glacial epochs: Climates of the past and present”), 20, 7*d*
Beit Fellowships—tenure extended, NOV. 6, 12*c*
Christianity, relation to: see under CHRISTIANITY
Exhibition (South Kensington), NOV. 12, 12*d*
Exhibition (University College, London)—arrangements, DEC. 3, 4*f*
SCIENCE Museum, South Kensington—additions described, DEC. 29, 19*d*;—Adhesives: exhibition: described, DEC. 17, 11*d*;—Physical research exhibitions: aims, NOV. 6, 9*d*
SCIENTIFIC instruments—safeguarding of industries scheme: articles chargeable: additional list, DEC. 30, 7*e* (7*g*, 4*)

SCIENTIFIC Poultry Breeders' Association—dinner, Oct. 21, 7g

SCIENTIFIC services—candidates : report of Imperial Conference Research special sub-committee, Nov. 23, 9d

SCINDIA Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—order for cargo steamers, Oct. 27, 11e

SCIVOLI, Fernando (Italy)—connexion with anti-Fascist friends of Col. R. Garibaldi : examined by French police, Nov. 6, 12c

SCORER, Mr. George S.—will, Dec. 4, 15d

SCOTLAND :—

Accidents :—

Coalmining—Airdrie, Nov. 25, 11g

Explosions—Whitequarries, Nov. 29, 21f

Motor—Govan, Oct. 25, 18d ;—Hamilton, Nov. 23, 11c

Tramway—Glasgow, Nov. 10, 16d

Burgh registers—Bill : in Lords : second reading, Nov. 19, 7b ; committee, 26, 8a ; third reading, Dec. 2, 8c ; Royal assent, 16, 8c

Cats, wild : see CATS

Cattle—show : Scottish National Fat Stock Club (Edinburgh), Dec. 2, 11e

Crime :—

Burglaries—Glasgow : Corkerhill Station, Dec. 30, 12c

Murders—Chalmers, Alexander (Crieff) : found, Oct. 11, 11f ; —Clark, Mrs. (Glasgow) : James Clark : charged, Dec. 7, 13g ; 9, 13g ; —Merritt, Mrs. (Edinburgh) : John D. Merritt charged, Dec. 3, 11g ; 4, 14e ; —Shannon, Nurse Euphemia (Bryden) : Robert Handley sentenced, Oct. 22, 15g

Drink :—

Control—Bill : leave to introduce in Commons refused, Dec. 8, 8d

Local veto—polls : forthcoming, Nov. 2, 19d ; results, 4, 16f ; 11, 11d ; 18, 16d (16g, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 6, 11c ; 7, 21c ; 8, 9e ; final, 22, 14f

Temperance—Mr. A. Law (l.), Oct. 4, 10d

Elections, municipal—results, Nov. 5, 12c (3* 4*)

Ferro-manganese—price advanced, Oct. 16, 18g

Fires—Aberdeen : Robert Gordon's Technical College, Dec. 8, 10g ;—Dundee : Duncraig Mansion, Oct. 25, 16b (16e, 3* 4*) ;—Glasgow : Burnbank, Dec. 28, 7d ;—Motherwell : engineering works, Dec. 30, 12d

Fish and Fishing—Russian market : loss : Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), Dec. 13, 16c

Gaelic Mod, Oct. 2, 12f ; article, 12, 12b (3* 4*)

Housing :—

Bishopbriggs—colliery company's offer to miners, Nov. 18, 16d

Rural—Sir W. Younger (l.), Dec. 1, 10c

Steel—State scheme : question in Parliament, Nov. 10, 8c ; progress (P.N.), 16, 14g

Law :—

Poor Persons' rules—Haldane, Miss E. (s.), Oct. 28, 5g

Sheriffs substitute—appointed, Nov. 6, 14f

Local government : royal commission : see under LOCAL Government

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Local taxation—rates :—

Bill—in Commons : third reading, Nov. 26, 8d ; in Lords : first reading, 27, 7a ; second reading, Dec. 4, 7a ; committee, 10, 8b ; third reading, 14, 8b ; Royal Assent, 16, 8c

Motors—show : Scottish Motor Exhibition (Edinburgh), Dec. 11, 9c ; 13, 8f

Police—Bill : introduced in Commons, Dec. 16, 8e

Poor Law—relief : coalminers' strike, during : payments to be legalized, Dec. 18, 12e ; Mr. C. Mullins (l.), 23, 6b

Printing trade—joint committee (Joint Industrial Council) appointed, Oct. 18, 8b

Prisons—Bill : in Commons : second reading, Nov. 26, 8e ; before Standing Committee, Dec. 3, 8e (2* 3* 4*) ; third reading, 7, 9c ; 8, 9c (3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 8, 8c ; second reading, 11, 7a ; committee, 14, 8b ; third reading, 15, 8c ; Royal Assent, 16, 8c

Railways :—

Accidents—level crossing : Danda-leith station, Nov. 16, 11g (4*) ; 17, 11g

Roads—Brig o' Brown : alterations, Nov. 24, 9f

Shops—hours : Christmas arrangements, Nov. 23, 19c

Sugar (beet)—Moray : experiment recommended, Oct. 2, 16g ; Nov. 22, 20b ;—Prestonhall : factory opened, Dec. 13, 11d

Water supply—Lochaber electricity scheme : article, Oct. 20, 8e ; photographs, 20, 20

SCOTT, Albert—begging charge, Nov. 25, 5a ; Dec. 2, 23g

SCOTT, Mr. Alexander—will, Oct. 9, 15d

SCOTT, Mrs. Alice—law case, Nov. 9, 5a

SCOTT, Mr. C. P.—photograph, Oct. 21, 18 ; bronze bust presented to City of Manchester, 22, 15d ; guest of National Liberal Club, Nov. 30, 8f

Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 15d

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Nov. 30, 8f

Venizelos, M. (s.), Nov. 30, 8f

at Manchester, on work on *Manchester Guardian*, Oct. 22, 15d

at National Liberal Club, on electoral reform ; Baldwin Ministry ; Liberal and Labour Parties, Nov. 30, 8f

SCOTT, Col. C. W.—appointment, Dec. 4, 12e ; 30, 5c

SCOTT, Mrs. Clara A.—will, Oct. 13, 17c

SCOTT, Dr. D. H.—awarded Darwin Medal, Nov. 12, 9f

SCOTT, Mr. D'Arcy (Canada)—death, Oct. 5, 11g

SCOTT, Sir Giles G.—at Hotel Victoria, on building trade, Dec. 9, 14c

SCOTT, Mr. H. K.—on operation fees (l.), Oct. 27, 10e

SCOTT, Rev. H. von Essen—will, Nov. 5, 20d

SCOTT, Mr. Henry M.—member of Executive Council of Fiji, Oct. 9, 11g

SCOTT, Mr. Henry S.—will, Oct. 21, 17d

SCOTT, Dr. Hugh—in charge of expedition to Abyssinia, Nov. 24, 13d (3* 4*)

SCOTT, Mr. J. S.—on Sydney University war memorial (l.), Oct. 9, 8d

SCOTT, Mr. J. W. Robertson—on new railway approaches to London (l.), Nov. 4, 10d

- SCOTT, Mr. James S.—will, DEC. 18, 15c
 SCOTT, Mrs. Katharine M.—will, Nov. 2, 17d
 SCOTT, Sir Leslie :—
 at Central Hall, on treatment of mental defectives, DEC. 3, 11d
 at Scarborough, on trade union law, OCT. 8, 7b
 on rural England (l.), Nov. 24, 15e
 SCOTT, Miss Liliias—will, Nov. 20, 15d
 SCOTT, Margaret (Peggy)—inquest, OCT. 6, 9c
 SCOTT, Miss Marion M.—will, OCT. 7, 15d
 SCOTT, Miss Mary—will, DEC. 21, 15e
 SCOTT, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 22, 19d (3* 4*)
 SCOTT, Sir Russell—on Civil Service bonus (statement), Nov. 12, 11e
 SCOTT, Susan—fatal accident, DEC. 6, 16e
 SCOTT, Mr. T.—on mercantile marine representation at Armistice Day service (l.), OCT. 19, 15e
 SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Thomas A., Bp. of Shantung—reported capture by Chinese brigands, OCT. 30, 12f
 SCOTT, Walter—betting charge, DEC. 17, 11c
 SCOTT, William A.—embezzlement charge, OCT. 30, 4g
 SCOTTISH-AMERICAN Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 23d
 SCOTTISH and Canadian General Investment Company, Ltd.—capital : increase proposals, OCT. 26, 26c
 SCOTTISH and Dominions Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 22g
 SCOTTISH and Southern Counties Investment Trust—share issue, (F.N.), DEC. 4, 17a ; 8, 24d ; 9, 22a, e ; 14, 23g
 SCOTTISH Assets Company—bonus share proposal, Nov. 17, 23f
 SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 19g ;—Meeting, Nov. 20, 19d ;—Report, Nov. 11, 23d
 SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 19g
 SCOTTISH Football Association—meeting, Nov. 18, 7d
 SCOTTISH Industrial and General Investment—dividend, DEC. 14, 23d
 SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—secretary appointed, DEC. 20, 19g
 SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 23c ;—Report, Nov. 29, 20g ; (F.N.), 29, 19c ;—Share issue, Nov. 24, 23g
 SCOTTISH Liberal Club—dinner, DEC. 18, 14c
 SCOTTISH Liberal Federation—council meeting, OCT. 15, 12c ; 16, 7d ;—Meeting, OCT. 16, 7a
 SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 20c
 SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 19b
 SCOTTISH Motor Traction Company, Ltd.—capital : increase confirmed : share allotment, OCT. 8, 19g
 SCOTTISH National Fat Stock Club—meeting, DEC. 3, 21e ;—President, DEC. 3, 21e
 SCOTTISH National Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 22f ;—Report, Nov. 3, 21e
 SCOTTISH Naval and Military Veterans' Residence, Whitefoord House—charter of incorporation : petition presented, Nov. 8, 20c ;—Council meeting, Nov. 19, 11c
 SCOTTISH Oils, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 22g
 SCOTTISH Provident Institution—Bill : text, Nov. 17, 4f ; 24, 4g ;—Policies, life : bonus, DEC. 17, 21b
 SCOTTISH Tea and Land of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 24a ;—Meeting, DEC. 17, 23a ;—Report, DEC. 9, 23c ; (F.N.), 9, 22d
 SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 22b
 SCOTTISH Unionist Association—conference, Nov. 13, 9d ;—Luncheon, Nov. 13, 9d
 SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—capital to be increased, OCT. 18, 23b
 SCOTTISH Women's Hospitals' Association—meeting, DEC. 6, 19d ;—Report, DEC. 6, 19d
 SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. W. G.—on Vatican and marriage (l.), Nov. 23, 15e
 SCRIVEN, Rev. Rowland—on Waterloo ball (l.), OCT. 27, 10e
 SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7b
 SCULLIN, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on immigration, Nov. 4, 13b (3* 4*)
 SCULLIN, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 26, 19d
 SCULLION, Mr. James—death, Nov. 13, 5c
 SCULPTURE :—
 Chrysauros, head of—stolen from Corfu Museum : recovered, DEC. 15, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
 Constantinople Hippodrome—article ("Byzantine sculpture"), Nov. 18, 15f
 Diocletian Museum—statue representing seated prize-fighter : identity of sculptor discovered, DEC. 16, 13g
 Exhibitions :—
 Rodin, A., Nov. 26, 21d
 Worthing—Museums Association, Nov. 16, 12c
 Fustat—discovery of statuette : see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Egypt
 Menin Gate at Ypres—lion (photo.), OCT. 7, 16
 Milles, Mr. C.—"The Naiad riding the Dolphin" (photo.), Nov. 6, 16
 Roman—Mrs. S. A. Strong (l.), OCT. 22, 15g
 Statuary in public places—Mr. T. H. Mawson (p.), DEC. 15, 13b
 SCULTHORPE, Mrs. Annie M.—will, OCT. 7, 15d
 SCURR, Mr. J.—at House of Commons, on Smoke Abatement Bill, Nov. 25, 11c
 SEA—exploration : International Council : report of British delegates, Nov. 1, 11f
 SEABOARD Air Line Railway Company—notes : proposed issue, OCT. 4, 23c
 SEABY, Mr. B. A.—on sale of French gold coins (l.), OCT. 1, 8d
 SEAL, Mr. Samuel S.—will, Nov. 11, 9d
 SEALEY, Mr. Leslie—daughter : fatal accident, OCT. 25, 18d
 SEALS—grey : shot at Portmadoc, Nov. 17, 11c
 SEAMAN, Mr. Frederick B.—will, Nov. 17, 17d
 SEAMEN's Christian Friend Society—secretary resigns, DEC. 4, 9g
 SEAMEN's Hospital, Tilbury—wireless set presented, DEC. 14, 11g
 SEAMEN's Hospital Society :—
 Hospital for Tropical Diseases : see that title
 King George's Fund for Sailors—tablet of gratitude unveiled, DEC. 2, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
 SEARL, Philip E.—acquitted, OCT. 19, 9g

- SEARLE, Mr. Albert W.—gift of £10,000 to King Edward's Hospital Fund, OCT. 14, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- SEARLE (H. J.) and Son (1926), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 27f
- SEATON, Miss M. E.—receives M.A. degree at Oxford, DEC. 8, 18d
- SEATON, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 13c
- SEBASTIAN, Mr. Lewis B.—will, NOV. 13, 18d
- SEBASTOPOLIS, Titular Archbishop of: see HINSLEY, Mgr. Arthur
- SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 20f;—Report, OCT. 26, 26g
- SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 25g;—Meeting, NOV. 26, 24f;—Report, NOV. 16, 23b
- SECOND Investors Mortgage Security Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 8, 24a
- SECOND Mercantile Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 28g
- SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 28g;—Report, NOV. 2, 23d
- SECOND Scottish National Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 22f;—Report, NOV. 3, 21c
- SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 20g
- SECURITIES Trust of Scotland—dividend, NOV. 1, 22g
- SEDBERGH School—headmaster appointed, OCT. 15, 17c; presentation to retiring headmaster, DEC. 17, 17f
- SEDDON, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 1, 17c
- SEEDGELEY (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 20, 18g
- SEDGWICK, Dep. Insp.-Gen. Henry M. M.—death, DEC. 28, 12c
- SEDGWICK, Mr. R. R.—secretary of commission on economic condition of British Guiana, OCT. 2, 9f (9c, 3* 4*); leaves for British Guiana, 18, 13g
- SEDMAN, Mr. George—will, NOV. 13, 18d
- SEEBECK (G.) Actien Gesellschaft—claim against, DEC. 9, 5d
- SEEBOHM, Mr. Rudolph B.—will, NOV. 16, 17e
- SEECKT, Gen. (Germany) — resigns as Commander-in-Chief of Reichswehr, OCT. 7, 12g; 8, 12e; 9, 12e; 30, 12f; leading article, 12, 15b; farewell order, 15, 13b (3* 4*); Brig.-Gen. J. H. Morgan (L.), 19, 10c; discussed in Reichstag, NOV. 11, 14g
- SEEDS — horticulture: Carter's, Messrs.: catalogue noticed, DEC. 13, 20c
- SEEDS, Mr. W.—Minister to Albania, NOV. 20, 7e
- SEELY, Sir Hugh M. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Chippenham, DEC. 7, 13g
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. :—
at Anderton's Hotel, on National Savings movement, OCT. 21, 9c; NOV. 3, 16a
at Carlton House-terrace, on Queen's Nurses, DEC. 8, 18b (18d, 2* 3* 4*)
- SEFI, Mr. A. J. — "Introduction to Advanced Philately": reviewed, NOV. 16, 20e
- SEFTON — town planning scheme: denial, OCT. 1, 12b (12g, 3* 4*)
- SEFTON, Sir Clifford (Canada) — receives honorary degree of Queen's University, Kingston, NOV. 15, 13c
- SEGELKE, Gustave— theft charge, OCT. 6, 8e
- SEGOVIA, Señor Andrés—guitar recital, DEC. 9, 14d
- SEINE (Department) :—
Finance—loan: bonds drawn, NOV. 8, 23f, 24b
Prefecture — number of municipal posts under suppressed, NOV. 8, 13f
- SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria) — mentioned as Chancellor, OCT. 18, 13b; entrusted to form Cabinet, 20, 15c; Chancellor, Minister of Foreign Affairs and Interior, 21, 13c; 22, 17c (3* 4*)
in Parliament Budget Committee, on union with Germany; conditions in South Tirol, DEC. 2, 13f; German opinion, 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- SEISENEGGER, Jakob — art: see under ART
- SEITZ, Herr (Germany) — at German Colonial Society, on emigration to Africa, NOV. 24, 13b
- SEKONG Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 22g;—Report, NOV. 3, 21g
- SELABA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 26e
- SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 24c
- SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 18, 23g
- SELBIE, Mr. R. H. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on railways and road transport, NOV. 19, 8e
at Institute of Transport on suburban railway traffic, OCT. 5, 14d
- SELBORNE, Lady :—
at Church House, on housing, OCT. 22, 15d (and 4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Imperial development, NOV. 26, 9c (16e, 3* 4*)
- SELBORNE, Lord—birthday, OCT. 16, 15b
at Croydon, on Labour Party's plans for nationalization of mines, OCT. 15, 16b (3* 4*)
at Scarborough, on House of Lords: reform, OCT. 8, 7c
- SELBORNE Society — rambles: arrangements, OCT. 8, 9g; DEC. 24, 8a
- SELBY — Parish Church: statues presented by Mrs. Hawdon and Mr. T. H. Foster, NOV. 19, 9c
- SELETAR Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 24c
- SELFIE, Sir Robert C.—will, NOV. 10, 19d
- SELFRIE, Mr. H. Gordon—at Oxford-street, on Gordon Selfridge Trust, Ltd., DEC. 7, 25e
- SELFRIE, Ltd. — Jones Brothers and John Barnes: businesses purchased, NOV. 3, 21g—Trade notice, OCT. 7, 9e; 14, 11e; 21, 11f; NOV. 1, 8d; 8, 11e; 15, 16e; 22, 11d; 29, 9c; DEC. 2, 11c; 6, 16e; 16, 16e; 31, 7e
- SELFRIE's Provincial Stores — Holdron (H.), Ltd.: sale to, DEC. 1, 22d;—Share issue, NOV. 3, 21f; 4, 20e; 8, 22a; (F.N.), 8, 22c; 11, 21b; 13, 19b, g
- SELFRIE (Gordon) Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 25e
- SELL, Mr. John R.—will, OCT. 2, 13d
- SELLHEIM, Maj.-Gen. (Australia) — Administrator of Norfolk Island, NOV. 17, 13g
- SEMBILAN Estates Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 24e
- SEMON (Charles) and Company, Ltd. — capital reorganization scheme approved, NOV. 4, 21g; announcement, 13, 21g;—Meeting, DEC. 11, 19b;—Report, DEC. 1, 25g
- SEMPER, Arthur—fatal accident, NOV. 23, 11e

SEMPILL, Master of: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. William F.

SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—Maganja property: appeals rejected by Council at Lisbon, Oct. 2, 16*g*

SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 30, 15*g*

SENDEN, Lieut. Baron von (Germany) — on Black Reichswehr: labour companies (evid.), Nov. 10, 13*c*

SENEGAL :—
Yellow fever: see YELLOW fever

SENGAT Rubber Estate, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 27, 23*d*; —Report, Oct. 16, 19*b*

SENNAH Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 28, 16*c*

SENTINEL Wagon Works, Ltd.—on smoke from steam vehicles (l.), DEC. 21, 8*d*

SEPP, M. (Estonia)—on finance: reform (statement), DEC. 22, 18*c*

SERBIAN Relief Fund— orphanage at Nish: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Children

SEREMBAN, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*f*; DEC. 14, 23*d*

SEREMBAN Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 6, 18*g*; (F.N.), 6, 17*d*

SERGHKITCH, Dr. M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 28, 9*d*

SERKIN, Mr. Rudolph—sonata recital, DEC. 3, 12*c*

SEROCOLD, Brig.-Gen. Eric P.—will, Oct. 21, 17*d*

SEROM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 22*e*; — Report, DEC. 3, 25*g*

SERRUYS, M. (France)—leaves for Berlin, Oct. 21, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

SERVICE MEN, ex :—
Conference, international (Geneva), Oct. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Disabled :—
Blind—National Institute for the Blind appeal, Nov. 10, 11*d*
Employment — bookbinding exhibition, Nov. 25, 16*g* (9*c*, 4*)
Garth House, Ealing — closed, Nov. 25, 11*g*
Poor Law relief: see under POOR Law: Relief
Poppy factory: see under BRITISH Legion
Shrivenham Homes—supper-dance in aid: arrangements, Oct. 18, 17*b*; postponed, Nov. 5, 17*c*
Wounded — Adair Fund: concert, Nov. 1, 11*c* (2*) (11*g*, 3* 4*); —British Red Cross Society: Christmas comforts distribution announced, Nov. 18, 17*d*; —Stock Exchange Fund: Lieut.-Col. E. Gowlland (l.), Oct. 23, 14*f*; entertainment, Nov. 16, 20*b*

Employment and training :—
Chaul End instructional factory—closed, Nov. 4, 8*d*
Public bodies, by—Mr. G. C. Bate-man (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d*
Homeless — entertained by British Legion, DEC. 28, 7*a*

Land settlement :—
Patrington Farm Colony—closure: deputation to be received by Mr. W. Guinness, Oct. 4, 16*e*; received, 8, 9*d*; Ministry of Agriculture report, Nov. 15, 20*b*; —Parliament: questions, Nov. 16, 8*b*; 18, 8*d*; DEC. 8, 8*d*; discussed, 16, 8*a*
Small holding colonies—Ministry of Agriculture report, Nov. 15, 20*b*

SERVICE MEN, ex (continued) :—
Prisoners of war, ex—clothing: Lady Victoria Herbert's Scheme for British ex-Prisoners of War (l.), Nov. 27, 8*f*

SESSIN, Ivan—desertion charge, Nov. 15, 11*f* (4*)

SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal (India)—dinner, Oct. 13, 17*b*
on administration — articles ("The political problem"), Oct. 22, 17*a*: ("Working for reforms"), 23, 11*a*
on Bombay—Back Bay development (evid.), Oct. 2, 11*b*

SETHNA, Sir Pheroze (India)—member of delegation to South Africa, Oct. 18, 13*c*

SETTLE, Mr. Joel—death, Nov. 30, 6*a*, 20*f*

SEURAT, G.—art: see under ART

SEVENOAKS :—
Road, new: see under ROADS
Town-planning — public meeting: resolution, Oct. 12, 11*b*; inquiry, 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 16*b*; map, 20, 18*c*; —Knole Park plan: withdrawn, Oct. 14, 11*d*; —Leading article, Oct. 20, 17*c*; —Pym, Maj. E. (l.), Oct. 5, 8*d*; —Transport Ministry: plans, Oct. 23, 9*a*

SEVERING, Herr (Germany)—resigns as Prussian Minister of Interior, Oct. 6, 11*g*
on labour companies — formation (statement), Nov. 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

SEVERN, Lady—son born, Nov. 11, 17*b*

SEVERN, Sir Claud—infant son christened, DEC. 14, 17*b*

SEVERS, Robert T.—stowaway charge, Oct. 11, 11*c* (4*)

SEWARD, Mr. Albert C. — receives D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, Nov. 18, 16*c*

SEWELL, Mr. Arthur H. N.—death, Oct. 5, 15*b*; 6, 9*c*

SEWELL, Mr. Edward—charge arising out of Veterinary Surgeons Act, Nov. 19, 16*a* (16*c*, 4*)

SEWELL, Col. J. W. S.—appointment, DEC. 2, 7*g*; 30, 5*c*

SEXE, M. Robert (Belgium)—arrives at Liverpool on world motor-cycle tour, DEC. 1, 12*c*

SEXTON, Mr. James :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on copartnership, Nov. 12, 11*c*
at Margate, on Labour Members of Parliament: attendances, Oct. 15, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Political Funds Bill, DEC. 8, 8*d*

SEYD and Company, Ltd.—address, Oct. 21, 19*e*

SEYDOUX, M. Jacques (France)—to resign as Assistant-Director of Political and Commercial Affairs, DEC. 17, 13*d*
Photograph, DEC. 18, 16

SEYLER, Miss Athene—at Maidstone, on speech in the Theatre, Nov. 2, 5*c*

SEYMER, Maj. Vivian—on industrial relations (l.), Nov. 3, 10*c*

SEYMOUR, Rear-Adm. Claude—promoted Rear-Admiral, Nov. 15, 14*b*; biographical, 16, 21*f*

SEYMOUR, William E.—theft charge, DEC. 18, 9*e*; 29, 7*c* (4*)

SFAX—plague: see under PLAGUE

SHACKLE, Eng.-Cdr. Augustus—retirement; biographical, Oct. 23, 7*g*

SHACKLETON, Arthur—nominated by Queen to Wanstead Orphanage, Nov. 26, 12*d*; 27, 7*g*

- SHADWELL—St. Paul's Church : improvement scheme, Oct. 27, 9f
- SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur :—
“Breakdown of Socialism, The”—reviewed, DEC. 28, 13d
on industrial peace (art.), DEC. 15, 17f
- SHADWELL, Rev. Edward L.—will, Nov. 1, 17e
- SHAFTESBURY Homes and *Arethusa* Training Ship—appeal, DEC. 24, 8e ;—Secretary, DEC. 29, 7g ;—Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), 24, 8e
- SHAFTESBURY Theatre, Nov. 18, 12e ; 19, 12e (3* 4*), DEC. 30, 8b
- SHAH, Sir Lallubhai A.—death, Nov. 17, 19c
- SHAHBANDAR, Dr. (Syria)—speech at funeral of Rashed Taleh, Oct. 11, 13e
- SHAKESPEAR, Maj.-Gen. George R.—will, DEC. 18, 15c
- SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Burbage v. Shakespeare law suit—Hotson, Mr. J. L. (l.), DEC. 29, 6b ;—Leading article, DEC. 29, 11d
Horn book—discovered at Anne Hathaway's cottage (art.), Oct. 8, 15e ; (photo.), 8, 15e ;—Bunbury, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), Oct. 25, 12e ;—Burman, Mr. J. B. (l.), Oct. 13, 10b ;—Law, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 12, 15e ;—Lowe, Mr. H. F. (l.), Oct. 11, 10e
Memorial Theatre Reconstruction Fund—amateur performances in aid : announcements, Oct. 22, 16e ; DEC. 7, 14d ;—Contributions, DEC. 24, 8d ;—Entertainments in aid : arrangements, Nov. 4, 12a ;—Japanese performances of *Coriolanus* at Tokyo : proceeds given, Oct. 22, 16e ;—Parke, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 1, 10e ;—Poetry Society recitals : Lady M. Warrender leaving for America, DEC. 2, 12d ;—Port Sunlight : performance in aid, DEC. 2, 12d ;—Prague Municipal Theatre : gift of album and message, DEC. 7, 14d
Sale of editions : see under Book sales
Schools, performances by—Mr. M. D. Rhoden (l.), Nov. 29, 8e
- SHAKESPEARE Association—meeting, Nov. 26, 11f
- SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 26f
- SHANDEL, Mr. Lewis—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- SHANGHAI—civil war : see under CHINA : Civil War ;—Law : Mixed Court : question in Parliament, Nov. 11, 8a ;—Weather : see under WEATHER : China
- SHANLEY, Edward—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 14d
- SHANNON (river)—hydro-electric power scheme : German engineers in Limerick : our Dublin correspondent's message, Oct. 1, 9c ; (photo.), 1, 16
- SHANNON, Lieut.-Col. David—deputy lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 10, 17d
- SHANTUNG—Bishop : see SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Thomas A.
- SHARES : see STOCKS and Shares
- SHARKS—North Berwick : washed ashore, DEC. 6, 11g
- SHARMAN, Mr. Albert E.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- SHARMAN, Mrs. Gertrude—will, Oct. 9, 15d
- SHARP, Rev. A. M.—on Sunday aeroplane races (l.), Oct. 22, 21d
- SHARP, Mr. Basil C.—will, Oct. 26, 19d
- SHARP, Herbert J.—law case, Oct. 21, 5a
- SHARP, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 11, 15e
- SHARP, Mr. R. B.—death, Nov. 17, 6d
- SHARP, Mr. William—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- SHARPE, Mrs. Alice—will, Nov. 10, 19d
- SHARPE, Harry—thief charge, Oct. 13, 11c ; 19, 11b (2* 3* 4*) : 27, 9c ; Nov. 11, 5b
- SHARPE, Sir Montagu—vice-lieutenant of Middlesex, DEC. 22, 15a
- SHARPE (Charles) and Company (1920), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 18e
- SHARPLES, George—breach of hairdressers half-holiday order charge, DEC. 15, 9d
- SHARRATT, Miss Editha—will, Oct. 18, 21e
- SHAUGHNESSY, Lord—director of Canadian Bank of Commerce, Oct. 25, 27f
- SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. E. H.—on London-New York wireless telephone service (statement), DEC. 30, 10e
- SHAV, Kel—found shot, Nov. 4, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
- SHAW, Sir Archibald M.—resigns from Halleys Industrial Motors, Ltd., DEC. 20, 19e
- SHAW, Mrs. Beatrice—on first silk hat (l.), Nov. 20, 13e
- SHAW, Mr. Duncan—will, Oct. 9, 15d
- SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—awarded Nobel Prize for 1925, Nov. 12, 14e ; proposal for use of money (l. quoted), 19, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) : momentary acceptance : letter to Baron Palmstierna, 22, 13g
Law case, Oct. 23, 5c
Showing Up of Blanco Posnet, The—history of production, Oct. 16, 10b (10d, 4*) : produced at London Coliseum, 19, 12b (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
“Translations and Tomfooleries”—reviewed, Nov. 2, 20d
You Never Can Tell—performed in Brussels, Oct. 11, 13b
on his opinion of his own popularity (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 10d (3* 4*)
- SHAW, Mr. James A.—will, DEC. 23, 13c
- “SHAW, Kerr”—on secondary schools (l.), Oct. 18, 10d
- SHAW, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 1, 17e
- SHAW, Sir Napier—on Polar regions : paper read, Nov. 11, 13c
- SHAW, Canon W. F.—on November rainfall (l.), DEC. 3, 10e
- SHAW, Rev. W. H.—on umbrella pioneers (l.), Nov. 3, 10d
- SHAW, Capt. W. S.—on railed off footpaths, (l.), Nov. 4, 10d
- SHAW, Savill and Albion Company—vessels : contracts placed (F.N.), Nov. 26, 22d ; 25, 8g, 11g
- SHAWINGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, DEC. 18, 19g ;—Shares : value : by-law passed, Nov. 18, 20g (4*)
- SHAWLS—leading article, Oct. 23, 13d ;—Shetland : Sir R. W. Hamilton (l.), Oct. 28, 13e
- SHEARMAN, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice)—health, Oct. 23, 12d
- SHEARME, Mrs.—on shared kitchens (l.), Nov. 12, 10e
- SHEAT, Mr. W. J. O.—master of Wheelwrights' Company, Nov. 29, 9g
- SHEDD, Mrs. Eleanor L.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- SHEDD, Mr. John G.—will, Oct. 26, 11e
- SHEEP :—
Cruelty to—prosecution, Oct. 22, 5b
Export—Russia : consignment to be shipped, Nov. 4, 11b
Freight rates—Mr. A. D. Hart (l.), Oct. 6, 8d

SHEEP (continued):—

Lambs—Rowsham, Bucks, Agricultural Association: award, Nov. 24, 11*g*

Scab—Acland, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 27, 20*a* ;—Isolation: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, Dec. 8, 11*a*

Shows—Border Shepherds (Alwinton) (photo.), Oct. 16, 16

Worrying by dogs—Council of Agriculture: discussion, Oct. 27, 20*a*

SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 2, 24*a*; 22, 18*e*

SHEEPSHANKS, Mr. T. H.—appointment, Oct. 8, 13*d*

SHEFFIELD—City Council: forthcoming by-elections, Nov. 8, 9*c*; 11, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 18, 11*c*; results, 22, 16*g*;—Diocese: conference: arrangements, Dec. 4, 15*d*; Visitation of Bishop: arrangements, Nov. 6, 15*c*;—Freedom: conferred on Mr. J. G. Coates, Dec. 1, 17*e*

SHEFFIELD, Mr. James R. (U.S.A.)—Mexico: returning as Minister: official support, Nov. 17, 14*c*

SHEFFIELD Chamber of Commerce—Spanish ban on steel imports: see under SPAIN—Iron and steel

SHEFFIELD Equalized Independent Druids: see DRUIDS, Sheffield Equalized Independent

SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 22*g*

SHEFFIELD University—appointments, Oct. 9, 15*c*;—Degrees: conferred, Oct. 9, 15*c*; Nov. 18, 16*e*; Dec. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Medical degrees: award, Dec. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)

SHELDON, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 14, 17*e*

SHELDON, Mr. Edward—*Romance*: revived, Oct. 28, 10*c*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)

SHELDON, Mr. W. R.—death, Oct. 21, 9*b*; will, Dec. 13, 17*d*

SHELFORD, Mr. W. H.—director of Mercantile Bank of India, Oct. 11, 24*g*

SHELFORD Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 9, 23*c*; 10, 23*b*

SHELLEY, Mr. Edwin—will, Oct. 6, 15*d*

SHELL Transport and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22*f*; (F.N.), 19, 22*a*;—Red Sea oil concession, Nov. 17, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

SHELL Union Oil Company—dividend, Nov. 25, 21*e*

SHELTON Iron Steel and Coal Company, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 25, 5*b*

SHEPHERD, Lady—health, Dec. 31, 13*b*

SHEPHERD, Mr. A. L.—in Warsaw, Nov. 30, 13*g*; at Wlodymierz, Dec. 6, 13*g*; visits gaols at Vilna, 13, 13*g*; returns from Poland, 17, 7*e* (3* 4*)

SHEPHERD, Mr. Alfred—at Coleman-street, on New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, Dec. 10, 23*d*; (F.N.), 10, 22*a*

SHEPHERD, Mr. H. P.—at Guildhall, on Imperial Forces, Nov. 10, 9*c*

SHEPHERD, Rivers J.—acquitted, Nov. 10, 5*e*

SHEPHERD, William—theft charge, Dec. 30, 7*c* (7*e*, 4*)

SHEPHERD, Rev. William—will, Nov. 5, 20*d*

SHEPHERDS, Ashton Unity of: see ASHTON Unity of Shepherds

SHEPPARD, Lieut.-Col. Charles H.—will, Oct. 9, 15*d*

SHEPPARD, Maj. R. O.—biographical, Oct. 26, 11*f*

SHEPPARD, Mr. Samuel—death, Nov. 3, 11*g*; will, Dec. 8, 19*d*

SHEPPERD, Brevet.-Lieut.-Col. Claude I.—biographical, Dec. 16, 7*f*

SHERBORNE—Bishop: see ABBOTT, Rt. Rev. R. C.

SHERBORNE Abbey:—

Lady Chapel—restoration: appeal: Rev. S. H. W. Digby (l.), Dec. 10, 10*d*; drawing (photo.), 11, 16

Screens—dedication: see WAR, The Great—Memorials—Dorsetshire Regiment

SHERBORNE Trust, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 10, 5*e*

SHERIDAN, Mr. Victor—law case, Nov. 13, 4*d*

SHERIFFS—list of nominations, Nov. 13, 4*g*; correction, 24, 16*c*;—Woman, first, Nov. 10, 14*b*; correction: correspondence, 15, 10*d*; Miss R. Graham (l.), 18, 10*d*

SHERMAN—fatal accident, Oct. 6, 14*e*

SHERMAN, Rt. Rev. Louis R.—elected Anglican Bishop of Calgary, Oct. 7, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

SHERRIFF, Mr. George—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*

SHERSON, Mr. Erroll—on late Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Townshend: request for letters for memoirs (l.), Dec. 17, 15*d*

SHERWOOD, Mr. Will—at York, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 18, 14*b*

SHERWOOD Star Gold Mining Company—report, Oct. 11, 23*f*

SHIA Ting, Mr. (China)—at League of Nations Council: representations to Secretary-General respecting Mr. Chu, Dec. 13, 14*a*

SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—Chinese civil war: attitude, Dec. 7, 16*d*

SHIELDS, Rev. Dr. (Canada)—attacks on McMaster University: action of Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, Oct. 23, 11*e*

SHILLIBEER, William A.: see MURDERS—Hannah

SHILLINGAS, M. (Lithuania)—Minister of Justice, Dec. 20, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

SHILOFF, Pastor—arrested in Leningrad, Dec. 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

SHILLAN, Mr. William A.—will, Nov. 25, 17*d*

SHINWELL, Mr. E.:—

at Margate, on coalminers' strike; nationalization of mines, Oct. 13, 7*b*

SHIP and Boat Builders' Association—luncheon, Nov. 26, 17*f*

SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur E.:—

at Carlton Hotel, on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Nov. 13, 9*b* on classics in schools (l.), Nov. 20, 8*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Abaco—casualty, Oct. 25, 28*f*

Abaco Bahamas—casualty, Oct. 27, 20*g*

Abadesa—casualty, Oct. 21, 4*g*

Accra—maiden voyage, Oct. 23, 10*d*

Achille—casualty, Dec. 11, 18*f*; 13, 24*g*; 21, 17*d*

Achilles—casualty, Dec. 28, 18*g*

Acme—casualty, Dec. 2, 23*b*

Activ—casualty, Dec. 6, 23*g*

Acton Manor—casualty, Dec. 1, 26*b*; 7, 28*f*

Adige—casualty, Oct. 22, 13*c*

Admiral Codrington—casualty, Oct. 22, 13*e*

Admiral Hamilton—casualty, Dec. 28, 18*g*

Admiral Hastings—casualty, Nov. 15, 21*e*; 16, 25*g*

Admiral Jauquiberry—casualty, Oct. 13, 24*c*; 18, 24*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Adolphe Victoria—casualty, Nov. 18, 25d
Afon Dulais—casualty, Nov. 24, 26b
Agility—casualty, Oct. 8, 18g
Agnes—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c; 15, 14c; 26, 21g
Agnete Naerst—anchors in Takoradi Harbour, Nov. 13, 11g
Agwisun—casualty, DEC. 13, 13b; 14, 26c; (F.N.), 16, 20e
Aidan—casualty, Oct. 8, 18g
Aizawa Maru, No. 23—casualty, Oct. 4, 24g
Akebono Maru—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c
Alaska—casualty, DEC. 31, 5c
Albania—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g
Albany—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c
Albatross—casualty, DEC. 24, 19g; 28, 18g
Albionie—casualty, Oct. 16, 21e, 19, 19g
Aldworth—casualty, Nov. 22, 24f, g; 23, 16c (14c, 3* 4*), 23d; 24, 23g; 25, 25f; 26, 21g; 27, 20b; captain's story, 27, 14b; engineers (photo.), 27, 16
Alfa—casualty, DEC. 31, 5c
Algol—casualty, Nov. 16, 25f
Almeda—official trials, Nov. 29, 14g; DEC. 7, 11e
Alnmoor—casualty, Oct. 22, 13e
Alpha—casualty, Nov. 4, 23f
Alps Maru—casualty, Nov. 27, 20c
Amazon Maru—casualty, Oct. 22, 13e; 23, 22b
Amble—casualty, Nov. 30, 25e; DEC. 1, 26b
Amblesstone—casualty, DEC. 8, 28b
America, South—Blue Star Line passenger fares: see under BLUE Star Line
American Shipper—casualty, Nov. 30, 25e
Amerika—casualty, DEC. 23, 19b
Amorelle—casualty, Oct. 5, 7e, 22g
Anahuac—report of sinking unconfirmed, Oct. 1, 21f
Anastassios Pateras—casualty, Oct. 11, 20e
Andania—captain's report on *Aldworth* casualty, Nov. 23, 16c (14c, 3* 4*)
Anderson—casualty, Oct. 13, 24e
Andrea—captain: presumed fallen overboard, DEC. 24, 9g
Andreas—casualty, Nov. 25, 25e; 26, 21g; 27, 20b; DEC. 22, 23d
André Moyrand—casualty, DEC. 1, 26b; 2, 23b
André Thome—casualty, Nov. 30, 25e; DEC. 1, 26b; 6, 23g
Andrios—casualty, Nov. 24, 23g
Andromède—casualty, DEC. 8, 28b; 16, 24f
Andros—casualty, Nov. 23, 23d
Angelo Viglienzoni—casualty, Oct. 20, 29d
Anglo-Indian—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c
Annabel Cameron—casualty, DEC. 15, 26f
Annemarie—casualty, Nov. 1, 23g
Anne Marie—casualty, Nov. 24, 20e
Annie Edith—casualty, DEC. 24, 19g
Antonio Lopez—casualty, Nov. 23, 20e; 24, 26b; DEC. 10, 26e
Antonios Yannoulatos—casualty, Nov. 18, 25c; 19, 21g
Arauco (transport): see under CHILE—Navy
Ardmore—casualty, Nov. 17, 21e, f; 23, 20e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Arete—casualty, Oct. 5, 22g
Argo—casualty, Oct. 14, 14g
Ariaga Mendi—casualty, Nov. 10, 23g
Arleia—casualty, Oct. 26, 24d
Arno—casualty, Nov. 3, 25g
Arracan—casualty, DEC. 14, 26c; 15, 26f; 16, 24f; 20, 21a; 21, 17d
Arsa—casualty, Oct. 16, 21e
Artemis—casualty, Oct. 21, 4g; Nov. 5, 24e
Artena—casualty, Nov. 13, 22b; 15, 21e
Asiatic Prince—casualty, DEC. 16, 24g
Asplund—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g
Assunzione—casualty, Nov. 30, 9e, 25e; DEC. 1, 26b; 3, 26c
Asuka Maru—casualty, DEC. 9, 27c
Athena—casualty, Oct. 11, 20f; 12, 20e
Atlanta—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c; DEC. 7, 28f
Atlantic—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g; 29, 19b
Atlantic services—liners delayed by gales, Nov. 16, 14d;—Passenger statistics, Oct. 22, 15e (4*)
Atlas—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e; 17, 21e
Aube—casualty, DEC. 9, 27g; 10, 26e
Augustus—launched; particulars, DEC. 14, 13f (14e, 3* 4*)
Auldmuir—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e
Aurania—casualty, Oct. 11, 20f
Australia service—speed: accelerated: see under *Imperial services*, below
Avance—casualty, DEC. 16, 24f
Avelona—launched, DEC. 7, 11e
Axenfels—casualty, Nov. 27, 20c; DEC. 1, 26b
Aylesbury—casualty, DEC. 24, 19g; 28, 18g
Ayrshire—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c; 30, 25e, f; DEC. 1, 26b; 2, 23b; 3, 26c; 4, 11g, 21b; 7, 28d; (F.N.), 16, 20e
Balholm—casualty, Oct. 20, 29d; 21, 4g; DEC. 15, 26f; 16, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
Ballarat—casualty, Oct. 22, 13e
Baltic—casualty, Oct. 11, 20f; 16, 21e
Balva—casualty, DEC. 22, 23d
Bankdale—casualty, DEC. 15, 26f
Bardistan—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g
Baron Ailsa—casualty, DEC. 24, 19g
Baron Incheape—casualty, DEC. 1, 26b
Baron Wemyss—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c; DEC. 1, 26b
Batavier III—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g
Bay State—casualty, Oct. 20, 29d
Beachy Head—unknown steamer aground, DEC. 30, 7c (7e, 4*)
Becka—casualty, DEC. 7, 15g, 28f
Beckcnham—casualty, Oct. 23, 22b; 25, 28f
Beechtree—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c; 16, 25f
Begona No. 4—casualty, Nov. 23, 23d
Belgique—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c; 13, 22b
Bellbuckle—casualty, DEC. 24, 19g
Bellevue—casualty, DEC. 23, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
Bellfield—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c
Berengaria—delayed by gales, Oct. 20, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
Berwickshire—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c; 13, 22b
Berwin—casualty, Oct. 18, 24g
Betsy Anna—casualty, Oct. 5, 22g
Biarritz—casualty, Oct. 11, 16c
Bills of lading: see *BILLS of lading*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Biscayne—casualty, OCT. 25, 28f
Bissau—casualty, NOV. 2, 24d; 3, 21f
Blairgowrie—casualty, DEC. 14, 26c
Bloomfield—casualty, OCT. 14, 14g
Boekelo—casualty, OCT. 30, 21g; NOV. 1, 23g; 2, 21d
Bolbec—casualty, OCT. 30, 21g
Bolingbroke—casualty, NOV. 8, 21e; 10, 23g
Bolton Castle—casualty, OCT. 6, 21f; 7, 21b; 9, 20f
Bolley—casualty, NOV. 6, 20f
 Bottle messages—dropped from steamer off Florida carried to Shetland Islands, OCT. 6, 11g; written by Capt. J. Lee in 1887 as his ship sank: recovered, NOV. 10, 13a (3* 4*); washed up at Worthing, 13, 9g
Boz-Kourd (Turkish)—sunk by French steamer *Lotus*: sentence on Lieut. Demons: arbitration agreement signed by Turkish Cabinet, DEC. 11, 11g
Braga—casualty, NOV. 17, 21e, f; 19, 21g; 22, 24g
Brando—casualty, NOV. 13, 22b
Bremerton—casualty, NOV. 12, 26c
Breynton—withdrawn from reinsurance market, OCT. 9, 20d
Brisbane—damaged cargo: Anglo-German mixed tribunal decision, DEC. 7, 5c
British Advocate—casualty, DEC. 4, 21b; 7, 28f; 21, 17d
British Chancellor—casualty, DEC. 17, 25b; 21, 17d
British Commodore—casualty, OCT. 16, 21e
British Statesman—casualty, DEC. 17, 25b
Brucelles—casualty, OCT. 1, 21e
Buchanness—casualty, OCT. 26, 24d; 27, 20g
Burutu—casualty, DEC. 28, 10d; 29, 10c
Byron—casualty, OCT. 6, 11b, 21f; 7, 21b
Cabo Santa Maria—casualty, OCT. 4, 24g; 7, 21b
Caersin—casualty, DEC. 1, 26b
Caldy—law case, NOV. 23, 5c
Caledonia—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f; 18, 24g; 19, 19f
Calgary—casualty, NOV. 29, 21c
Calliope—casualty, OCT. 4, 24g
Calonne—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f; 14, 23d
Camberway—casualty, DEC. 4, 21b
Cambrian Countess—casualty, NOV. 2, 21d; 20, 21g
Cambrisin—casualty, DEC. 1, 26b
Canadian Gunner—sold, NOV. 24, 13g
Canadian Hunter—casualty, OCT. 7, 18f
Canadian Rancher—fire, OCT. 5, 9g
Cape York—casualty, NOV. 27, 20b; 30, 25c
Capitaine Augustin—casualty, NOV. 5, 24e
Cap Padaran—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g; 7, 28f
Carelia—murder of officer: see MURDERS—Aggblom
Carlbeath—casualty, NOV. 13, 22b; rescue of crew of *Anne Marie*, 24, 20c
Carlin—casualty, NOV. 6, 20f; 8, 21e; 9, 5g
Carmen—seizure: see under UNITED STATES—Drink—Smuggling

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Casamance—casualty, OCT. 30, 21g; NOV. 1, 23g
Casper—casualty, NOV. 8, 21e; 15, 21e
Cassimir—casualty, DEC. 15, 26f; 16, 24f
Castlerock—casualty, OCT. 20, 29d, e
Cedarhurst—casualty, NOV. 25, 25e; DEC. 1, 26b
Cedric—converted into cabin service vessel, OCT. 29, 5e
Celta—casualty, NOV. 2, 21d
Celtic—leaves Queenstown, NOV. 2, 23e
Challenger—law case, DEC. 18, 4c
Chancellor—casualty, NOV. 19, 21g; 23, 20e
Charles Pratt—casualty, OCT. 4, 24g
Charterhague—casualty, NOV. 18, 25d
Charterhaven—casualty, NOV. 27, 20b
Charterhythe—casualty, OCT. 9, 20f
Chicago City—casualty, OCT. 2, 19e
Chika Maru—casualty, DEC. 24, 19g; 29, 19b
China Maru—casualty, DEC. 3, 26b
Chindwin—casualty, DEC. 21, 17d; 22, 23d; 23, 19b; 24, 19g; 28, 18g; 29, 19b
Chiviciaga—casualty, OCT. 12, 20e
Chokai Maru—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g
Christine—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f
Chusan—casualty, OCT. 15, 19e
Circassia—casualty, NOV. 25, 25e
City of Adelaide—quick dispatch at Hamburg (F.N.), NOV. 13, 19b
City of Bangor—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g
City of Baroda—casualty, DEC. 4, 21b; 28, 18g
City of Benares—casualty, NOV. 20, 21g
City of Christiania—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f; 12, 20e; 13, 24e; 14, 23d; 15, 19e
City of Edinburgh—casualty, DEC. 30, 18d; 31, 5c
City of Evansville—casualty, OCT. 15, 19e; 16, 21e
City of Freeport—delayed, OCT. 13, 24c
City of Lyons—casualty, DEC. 14, 26c
City of Naples—rescuers rewarded, OCT. 16, 9e (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
City of Norwich—casualty, DEC. 2, 23b
City of Stockholm—casualty, NOV. 18, 25c
Clandeboyne—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a
Clan Macbean—casualty, OCT. 1, 9g, 21e; 2, 19e; 4, 24g
Clan Macbride—casualty, NOV. 2, 21d, 24d; 3, 25g
Clan Macintyre—casualty, NOV. 1, 23g
Clan Stuart—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a
Clara Monks—casualty, DEC. 7, 28f
Claudio—casualty, DEC. 13, 24g
Clcarton—casualty, DEC. 31, 5c
Clentonia—man overboard, DEC. 13, 11g
Cleopatra—at Queenstown, NOV. 9, 5g
Colmar—casualty, NOV. 26, 21g
Colombo—casualty, DEC. 29, 19b
Comber—casualty, OCT. 30, 21g
Commercial Pioneer—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f
Confield—casualty, OCT. 14, 23d
Confucius—casualty, OCT. 28, 23e
 Construction:—
 Clyde—output: statistics, OCT. 30, 18g
 Industry—prospects (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22d
 Coalminers' strike—end; prospects discussed, DEC. 2, 16d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

Construction :—

Industry (continued) :—

- Committee, Joint—report : to be considered at joint conference, OCT. 6, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); trade union's resolution considered at meeting, 8, 9*b*; decision at meeting, Nov. 5, 16*d*; considered at meeting, 27, 6*e*
- Glasgow—contracts secured, Nov. 22, 14*e* (14*b*, 2*)
- Hunter, Sir J. (statement), DEC. 1, 9*d*
- North-East Coast—improvement, DEC. 11, 12*g*; output statistics, 16, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Revival—Mr. C. D. Smith (s.), DEC. 22, 20*a*; (F.N.), 24, 16*b*
- Sunderland—contracts secured, Nov. 22, 14*e* (14*b*, 2*)
- Trade Facilities Act provisions, lapse of—discussed by joint committee, Nov. 27, 6*e*
- Tyne—output : statistics, OCT. 20, 5*a*; contracts placed, DEC. 2, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*); 9, 11*b*
- Lloyd's Register—for September quarter, OCT. 13, 9*c*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
- Ritchie, Mr. G. M. (s.), OCT. 11, 8*f*
- Convallaria*—casualty, Nov. 24, 26*b*; 25, 25*e*
- Cooma*—casualty, OCT. 4, 24*g*
- Copeman*—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*c*; 16, 24*f*
- Copernicus*—casualty, OCT. 13, 13*f*
- Corby Castle*—casualty, Nov. 18, 25*c*, *d*
- Corcrest*—casualty, OCT. 23, 22*b*; 25, 28*f*
- Cordillera*—casualty, Nov. 25, 25*e*
- Cornelia*—casualty, DEC. 1, 26*b*; 3, 26*b*
- Corning*—casualty, Nov. 8, 21*e*
- Coronado*—casualty, Nov. 26, 21*g*; 30, 25*e*
- Corozal* (dredger)—casualty, Nov. 19, 23*g*
- Corsican Prince*—casualty, OCT. 7, 21*b*
- Cottonwood*—casualty, Nov. 24, 26*b*
- Courier*—casualty, Nov. 19, 21*g*
- Cranstone*—casualty, Nov. 16, 25*g*; 17, 21*e*, *f*; 18, 25*d*; DEC. 28, 18*g*
- Crenatula*—casualty, OCT. 11, 20*e*
- Creole*—casualty, OCT. 30, 21*g*; Nov. 1, 23*g*
- Cressade*—casualty, OCT. 2, 9*g*, 19*d*, *e*
- Crispi*—casualty, DEC. 13, 24*g*; 21, 17*d*
- Culebra*—casualty, DEC. 28, 18*g*
- Curslack*—casualty, OCT. 2, 19*e*
- Cylinder, defective—law case, DEC. 1, 5*c*
- Dalmazia*—casualty, OCT. 20, 29*d*
- Danish schooner—casualty, Nov. 15, 14*e*
- Dart*—casualty, Nov. 12, 26*c*
- Daryl*—casualty, Nov. 27, 20*b*
- David M.*—casualty, DEC. 8, 28*b*
- Dawson*—casualty, OCT. 18, 24*g*
- Deansway*—casualty, DEC. 21, 17*d*; 22, 23*d*; 23, 19*b*
- Definition—law case, DEC. 7, 5*a*
- Delhi*—salvage award, Nov. 6, 4*d*
- Delia*—casualty, DEC. 30, 18*d*
- Demodocus*—casualty, Nov. 15, 21*e*
- Denemarken*—casualty, OCT. 12, 14*f*
- Desirade*—casualty, DEC. 16, 24*f*
- Desna*—casualty, Nov. 29, 21*c*
- Dimitris*—casualty, Nov. 13, 22*b*
- Diomed*—casualty, DEC. 29, 19*b*
- Discovery* : see under WHALING

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- Dori*—captain prosecuted : see under CANADA — Immigration — Sicilians
- Doris*—casualty, OCT. 7, 21*b*; Nov. 2, 21*d*
- Dorothy*—casualty, Nov. 6, 20*f*
- Dorsetshire* — to be equipped as Government transport, Nov. 10, 21*g*
- Dotterell*—casualty, OCT. 4, 24*g*
- Dozan Maru*—casualty, DEC. 13, 24*g*; 15, 26*f*
- Draa*—casualty, Nov. 6, 20*f*; 9, 5*g*
- Dronning Thyra*—casualty, Nov. 27, 20*b*
- Drottning Sophia*—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*b*
- Dunston*—casualty, Nov. 24, 26*b*; 25, 25*e*
- Dupleix*—casualty, OCT. 26, 24*d*
- Dutch luggers*—casualty, OCT. 12, 14*f*
- Dwa*—casualty, Nov. 17, 21*e*, *f*
- Dux* — construction announced, Nov. 29, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- Eastern Dawn*—casualty, Nov. 8, 21*e*
- Eastgate*—arrival, OCT. 15, 19*d*
- Eastmoor*—casualty, OCT. 26, 24*d*
- Eastway*—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*f*; 26, 16*b*; Nov. 10, 13*g*; 11, 5*g*; inquiry : arrangements, 22, 20*g*
- Eddie James*—casualty, DEC. 17, 25*b*
- Edenwood*—casualty, DEC. 28, 18*g*
- Edith*—casualty, DEC. 20, 21*a*
- Edna Louise*—casualty, DEC. 7, 28*f*
- Edna M. McKnight*—casualty, DEC. 9, 27*g*
- Ekari*—to be renamed, Nov. 24, 22*e* (4*)
- Eleanor F. Bartram* — uninsurable, Nov. 20, 21*e*; overdue, DEC. 16, 24*g*
- Elisa Campanella*—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*c*; 16, 24*f*
- Elisavet*—casualty, Nov. 20, 21*g*; 23, 20*e*; 24, 23*g*
- Elise Schulte*—casualty, DEC. 28, 18*g*; 29, 19*b*
- Ella and Norman*—casualty, DEC. 6, 23*g*
- Ellen*—casualty, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Elsa*—casualty, DEC. 16, 24*f*
- Elsa Kuehlke*—casualty, OCT. 26, 24*d*
- Elsdon*—inquiry : judgment, OCT. 7, 6*c*
- Elwick*—casualty, DEC. 2, 23*b*
- Emilie Dunford*—casualty, OCT. 5, 22*g*
- Emilio Morandi*—casualty, OCT. 27, 20*g*
- Emma and Ester*—casualty, OCT. 26, 24*d*; 28, 23*e*
- Emma Sauber*—casualty, DEC. 29, 19*b*; 30, 18*d*
- Emperor of Havana*—casualty, Nov. 17, 21*f*
- Emperor of Montreal*—casualty, Nov. 27, 20*b*, *c*; DEC. 7, 28*f*; 8, 28*d*
- England Maru*—casualty, OCT. 18, 24*g*; 19, 19*f*
- Erfurt*—casualty, DEC. 20, 21*a*; 21, 17*d*
- Ericus*—casualty, Nov. 17, 21*e*
- Erle*—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*c*
- Erna*—casualty, DEC. 8, 28*b*
- Errington Dunford* — casualty, DEC. 7, 28*f*
- Espana*—casualty, DEC. 31, 5*c*
- Essex Envoy*—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*c*
- Essex Gladc*—at Bahia Blanca, OCT. 12, 20*e*
- Essex Heath*—casualty, DEC. 15, 26*f*
- Estella*—casualty, DEC. 7, 28*f*
- Estonia*—casualty, OCT. 18, 24*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Ethelarc—casualty, Nov. 1, 23g; 2, 21d, 24d; 6, 20f
Eufrosine—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a
Eugene Schneider—casualty, DEC. 28, 10e; 29, 10c, 16c
Everett—fire, OCT. 30, 21g; Nov. 1, 23g
Ewell—navigation under Thames bridges (F.N.), OCT. 2, 16b
Fagerbro—casualty, Nov. 13, 22b
Falcon—casualty, OCT. 25, 13b, 28f; 26, 13g, 24d; Nov. 8, 21e; (photo.), OCT. 26, 20
Faneromeni—casualty, Nov. 26, 21g; 27, 20b
Favignana—casualty, DEC. 15, 26f
Favonian—casualty, OCT. 27, 20g
Faxen—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c
Fedelta—casualty, Nov. 2, 21d; 5, 24e
Felicia—casualty, Nov. 30, 25e; DEC. 6, 23g
Felix—casualty, Nov. 2, 21d
Fellside—casualty, DEC. 7, 28f
Fenchurch—casualty, DEC. 31, 5c
Fernando—casualty, Nov. 17, 21f
Fernhill—law case, DEC. 7, 5a
Ferrum—casualty, Nov. 17, 21f
Firby—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g
Firpark—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g; 29, 19b
Flag discrimination—article, OCT. 13, 9c,—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 22, 10d
Fleeting—casualty, Nov. 1, 23g
Floreal—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g; 20, 21a
Foam Queen—casualty, Nov. 5, 24e; DEC. 8, 28b
Fordsdale—quick passage from Fremantle to London, OCT. 29, 20g (4*)
Fort Gaines—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g
Fox—casualty, DEC. 16, 24f
Frances Duncan—casualty, OCT. 14, 23d; 15, 19e
Frances E. Moulton—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e
François—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a
Franconia—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g; 29, 19b; 30, 18d
Frank—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c
Franken—casualty, OCT. 9, 20f
Frankrig—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e; 19, 21g
Franz Fischer—casualty, OCT. 4, 24g
Fredavore—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e
Fredensbro—casualty, OCT. 28, 23e; 29, 23g
Frogner—casualty, OCT. 26, 24d
Frumiz—law case, DEC. 3, 4a
Fuel:—
 Coal (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22d
 Coal versus oil (F.N.), Nov. 2, 22d
 Oil:—
 Discharge in navigable waters:—
 Economic Committee (Imperial Conference)—consideration, Nov. 9, 14f
 Imperial Conference—report to by General Economic Sub-Committee, Nov. 16, 9a
 Tyne—prosecution, Nov. 13, 9g
Fulham—casualty, OCT. 18, 24g
Fullerton Rose—casualty, OCT. 16, 21e
G. L. Munro—casualty, DEC. 14, 26c; 16, 24f
Galileo—casualty, Nov. 2, 24d; 3, 21f
Gartness—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g; 7, 28f; 10, 26e
Gaston—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g
Gatwick—casualty, DEC. 13, 24g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Gautatyr—casualty, DEC. 10, 26e; 11, 18f
General Botha—casualty, OCT. 22, 13c; 23, 22b
George Allen—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g
Giano—casualty, DEC. 4, 21b
Gimle—casualty, Nov. 22, 24g; 24, 26b
Girasol—casualty, OCT. 22, 13e
Girl Phyllis—casualty, OCT. 14, 14g; 15, 14c
Giuseppi Garibaldi—casualty, Nov. 1, 23g; 2, 24d
Glasgow Maru—casualty, OCT. 7, 21b
Glengorm Castle—casualty, Nov. 27, 20b
Glen Head—casualty, Nov. 26, 21g; 29, 21c; 30, 25e
Glensanda—casualty, DEC. 9, 27g
Glenscott—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f
Gloria—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a
Goeland—casualty, DEC. 14, 26c; 16, 24f
Golden Cape—overdue, OCT. 7, 18f; 8, 18g; 9, 20d; 20, 29d; Nov. 4, 23f; posted as missing, 11, 21b
Golden Hind—casualty, OCT. 30, 21g; DEC. 24, 9c
Goodwin—casualty, OCT. 15, 19e; 20, 29e; 21, 4g
Gouverneur-Général Grévy—casualty, OCT. 2, 9g
Graanhandel—casualty, DEC. 29, 19b; 31, 5c
Grand Liban—casualty, Nov. 22, 24f, g; 23, 20e
Grangewood—casualty, OCT. 26, 24d
Great Lakes—ice-jam: see under GREAT LAKES
Guarneri—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a
Guebwiller—casualty, DEC. 13, 24g; 14, 26c
Guide—casualty, OCT. 18, 13b, 24g
Guiding Star—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g; 29, 5c, 19b; 30, 7g
Gulfpoint—casualty, Nov. 2, 21d
Gunther Zelck—casualty, DEC. 4, 21b 7, 28f
Gure—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f
Guthorm Alsaker—casualty, OCT. 15, 19e
Gwentland—casualty, Nov. 20, 21g
H. H. Asquith—casualty, OCT. 25, 28f; 28, 23e; 29, 23g
H. Houghton—casualty, DEC. 1, 26b
H. W. Baxter—casualty, 3, 26b
Hadiotis—casualty, DEC. 16, 24f
Halbeath—casualty, Nov. 23, 13g (3* 4*)
Halcyon—crew rewarded, OCT. 23, 8g
Haleakala—overdue, OCT. 8, 18g; 9, 20d; 19, 19f; 20, 9d
Halina—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c
Halland—casualty, OCT. 27, 20g
Hanna—casualty, OCT. 27, 11g
Hanna (Swedish)—casualty, DEC. 14, 26c
Hanoi—attacked by pirates: see under CHINA
Haralampos P.—casualty, OCT. 7, 18f; 8, 18g
Harelda—casualty, Nov. 27, 20b
Harpagus—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g
Haugland—casualty, OCT. 1, 21e
Haul Brion—casualty, OCT. 28, 23e
Hcathfield—casualty, DEC. 11, 18f
Hedstrommen—casualty, Nov. 3, 25g
Hedwig Fischer—casualty, OCT. 27, 20g; 30, 21g
Hela Naval—casualty, DEC. 2, 23b
Helmsloch—casualty, Nov. 30, 25c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Heluan—casualty, DEC. 2, 23*b* ; 3, 26*b*
Henry D. Whilon—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*c*
Henry Slembrenner—casualty, Nov. 10, 23*g* ; 12, 26*c*
Henzaleh—casualty, DEC. 2, 23*b*
Herman H. Hettler—casualty, DEC. 1, 26*b*
Hernia—casualty, OCT. 27, 20*g*
Herlford—casualty, OCT. 27, 20*g*
Hibueras—casualty, DEC. 31, 5*c*
Highland Loch—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*f* ; 26, 24*d*
Highland Rover—casualty, Nov. 29, 21*c*
Highland Warrior—casualty, DEC. 7, 28*f* ; 10, 26*c* ; 11, 18*f*
Hilda—casualty, DEC. 28, 18*g*
Hillcroft—casualty, DEC. 6, 23*g* ; 7, 28*f* ; 9, 27*g* ; 10, 26*f*
Hindustan—casualty, DEC. 6, 23*g*
Hinrich—casualty, OCT. 27, 20*g*
Hobart—casualty, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; safety, 20, 9*g*
Hochelaga—casualty, Nov. 18, 25*d* ; 19, 21*g*
Holly—casualty, OCT. 29, 11*g*
Holmstrand—casualty, OCT. 28, 23*c*
Holms Light—casualty, DEC. 20, 21*a*
Holplein—rescues crew of *Girl Phyllis*, OCT. 15, 14*c*
Homewood—casualty, Nov. 15, 21*e* ; 16, 25*g* ; 17, 21*e* ; 18, 25*c*
Hongpeng—outbreak on : see under CHINA
Horace A. Stone—casualty, DEC. 9, 27*g* ; 10, 26*f*
Hsin-Fung : see under CHINA—Shipping—Piracy
Hudiksvall—casualty, OCT. 29, 23*g*
Hudson—casualty, DEC. 24, 19*g*
Hudson Maru—casualty, OCT. 2, 19*e*
Hull Trader—casualty, Nov. 2, 21*d*
Huxley—casualty, DEC. 29, 18*g*
Ianthe—casualty, OCT. 21, 4*g*
Ice—Great Lakes : see under GREAT Lakes ;—Vaenersborg : 20 steamers fast, DEC. 24, 19*g*
Ida Blumenthal—casualty, Nov. 26, 21*g* ; 27, 20*b*
Idomeneus—casualty, DEC. 7, 28*d*
Iling : see under CHINA—Civil war—United States
Imcrethie II.—casualty, DEC. 8, 28*b*
Imperial services (F.N.), OCT. 30, 18*b*
 Article ("Questions for the Conference"), OCT. 13, 9*c*
 Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 30, 7*c*
 Committee :—
 Work (F.N.), OCT. 30, 18*b* ; recognition by Economic Committee, Nov. 5, 14*g* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 22, 10*d* ;—Imperial Conference : report of General Economic Sub-Committee, Nov. 16, 9*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 22*e* ; resolution of appreciation, 19, 14*e*
 Legislation—Imperial Conference : Committee on Inter-Imperial Relations : report, Nov. 22, 9*b*
 Monroe, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 30, 7*e*
 Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 30, 7*e*
 Speed—accelerated steamship : scheme for 22-knot liners for Australian trade, OCT. 22, 15*d* ; Mr. Bruce's statement, 23, 8*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 18*b* ;—Appleyard, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 6, 8*a* ;—Biles, Sir J. H. (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ;

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

Imperial services :—
 Speed (continued) :—
 18, 10*d* ;—Connolly, Sir J. D. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*a* ;—Geddes, Mr. J. C. (s.), DEC. 18, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*b* ;—Imperial Conference : special committee's recommendation, Nov. 24, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*c* ;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 21*a* ;—Mackinder, Sir H. J. (l.), Nov. 3, 15*e* ;—Moore, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. (l.), Nov. 4, 10*c*
 Subsidized—Sir T. Clements : proposals (F.N.), OCT. 2, 16*b*
Inchdairnie—casualty, Nov. 17, 21*e*
Independiente—casualty, OCT. 26, 24*d* ; 29, 23*g*
Infanta Isabel de Borbon—casualty, DEC. 1, 26*b*
Ingomar—casualty, OCT. 30, 21*g* ; Nov. 1, 23*g* ; DEC. 31, 9*g*
Innisshannon—casualty, Nov. 26, 21*g*
Inverdon—casualty, DEC. 8, 28*b*
Iossifoglu—casualty, DEC. 1, 26*b*
Irma—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*c* ; 16, 24*f*
Ishikari Maru—casualty, Nov. 8, 21*e*
Island—casualty, DEC. 16, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Islington—casualty, Nov. 25, 25*e* ; DEC. 23, 19*b*
Isiros—casualty, OCT. 13, 24*e* ; 15, 19*d*
Italy Maru—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*f*
J. K. Mitchell—casualty, Nov. 13, 22*b*
J. L. Reiss—casualty, DEC. 9, 27*g* ; 11, 18*f*
Jack Frost—casualty, DEC. 9, 27*g*
Janus—casualty, OCT. 15, 13*f*, 19*e*
Japan—ten vessels wrecked in vicinity of Yeterofu Island, OCT. 16, 12*c*
Jeannelle—casualty, OCT. 28, 23*e*
Jcannie—casualty, OCT. 6, 21*f*
Joan Kielberg—casualty, DEC. 10, 26*e*
Joanna—casualty, DEC. 20, 21*a*
Johanna—casualty, DEC. 20, 21*a*
John A. Holloway—casualty, Nov. 19, 21*g*
Jolly Iris—casualty, Nov. 24, 26*b*
Jolly Norman—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*f*
Joland—casualty, Nov. 8, 21*e* ; 9, 5*g* ; 13, 22*b* ; 15, 23*g*
Jomsborg—casualty, Nov. 4, 23*f*
Juan B.—casualty, DEC. 28, 18*g*
Juan Manuel Urquijo—casualty, OCT. 11, 20*f*
Jubarte, 187—casualty, Nov. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Judith—missing, OCT. 1, 12*g*
Jules Cambon—casualty, OCT. 27, 20*g* ; 28, 23*c*
Julia R. Blackwood—casualty, Nov. 25, 25*e* ; 26, 21*g*
Jura—casualty, OCT. 11, 20*f* ; 13, 24*e*
K. I. Luckenbach—casualty, Nov. 19, 21*g*
K.W. 152—casualty, OCT. 11, 20*f*
Kahanui—sailing postponed, Nov. 6, 12*e* ; casualty, DEC. 7, 28*f*
Kaikyu Maru—casualty, OCT. 6, 21*d*
Kannik—casualty, DEC. 6, 23*g*
Kari—casualty, OCT. 9, 20*f*
Karimoen—casualty, Nov. 5, 24*e* ; 25, 25*e*
Karl—casualty, OCT. 11, 20*f*
Kate—casualty, Nov. 22, 24*f*
Kalharine Park—casualty, OCT. 18, 24*g* ; 19, 19*f* ; 20, 29*d*
Katwijk lugger "103"—casualty, OCT. 18, 13*g*
Kazembe—casualty, OCT. 2, 19*d*, *c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Kemmel—casualty, OCT. 22, 13e; 27, 20g
Kendal Castle—casualty, DEC. 30, 18d
Kiang-King—casualty, Nov. 13, 22b
Kibi Maru—casualty, OCT. 15, 19e
Kilcredane—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a; 22, 23d
Kinderdijk—casualty, Nov. 18, 25d
King City—casualty, Nov. 25, 25c
King Frederick—casualty, Nov. 2, 21d
King Idwal—casualty, OCT. 21, 4g; Nov. 3, 25g
Kitsap—casualty, OCT. 27, 20g
Knud—casualty, OCT. 8, 18g
Kohyo Maru—casualty, OCT. 9, 20d; 14, 23d
Koningin der Nederlanden—casualty, DEC. 22, 23d
Kumeric—casualty, DEC. 2, 23b; 3, 26b, c; 4, 21b; 6, 23g; 7, 28d; (F.N.), 16, 20e; 21, 17d; 22, 23d; 24, 19g
Kumsang—illicit opium on board seized, Nov. 11, 13g
Kwangchow—rescues Japanese fishermen, OCT. 20, 15g
Kyle Firth—casualty, DEC. 15, 26f
Lackawanna—casualty, DEC. 9, 27g
Lady Charlotte—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e; 18, 25c; 20, 21g
Lady Gwynfred—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e
Ladykirk—casualty, DEC. 13, 24g
Laisang—illicit opium seized, OCT. 13, 13g (3* 4*)
Lancaster—casualty, Nov. 10, 23g; 11, 5g
Lanrick—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g
Larenberg—casualty, OCT. 12, 14f
Latium—casualty, OCT. 19, 19g; 26, 24d
Laurent Schiaffino—casualty, DEC. 13, 24g; 15, 26f
Laverock—casualty, Nov. 10, 23g
Leelite—casualty, OCT. 5, 7e, 22g
Leopold L. D.—casualty, Nov. 18, 25d; 19, 21g
Leopolis—casualty, Nov. 18, 25c
Lesbian—casualty, DEC. 31, 5c
Lesreaulx—casualty, OCT. 2, 19d; 4, 24g; 5, 22g
Lesto—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g; 30, 18d
Le Tourbillon—casualty, OCT. 28, 23e
Leviathan—delayed by weather, OCT. 29, 14f; bids for purchase, Nov. 9, 13f
Lien Shing—casualty, DEC. 13, 16c, 24g; 14, 26c; (F.N.), 16, 20e
Liens and Mortgages:—Imperial Conference: report of General Economic Sub-Committee, Nov. 16, 9b; (F.N.), 17, 22e
Liesbet—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c; 17, 21f
Lieselotte—casualty, DEC. 29, 19b
Lincoln—casualty, DEC. 20, 11g
Linnell—casualty, Nov. 16, 25f; 18, 25d
Linseed King—casualty, DEC. 21, 12b
Lio—casualty, OCT. 7, 21b
Llandaff Castle—leaves builders' yard, Nov. 26, 11g
Loch Ryan—casualty, DEC. 16, 24f; 17, 25b
Lockwood—law case, OCT. 30, 4e; Nov. 2, 5a
Loppersum—casualty, OCT. 28, 23e
Lord Rhondda—casualty, DEC. 23, 19b; 24, 19g
Losses (F.N.), Nov. 6, 17b; statistics for nine months, 10, 24a; for August, OCT. 21, 19g (4*); for September quarter, Nov. 10, 24a; for October, DEC. 17, 25c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Lotus—sinks *Boz-Kourd*: see *Boz-Kourd*, above
Louisiana (American)—casualty, OCT. 29, 23g
Louisiana (Danish)—casualty, Nov. 16, 25f; 18, 25c
Loyal Citizen—missing, Nov. 4, 23f
Loyola—casualty, DEC. 15, 26f
Lucia Carbo—casualty, Nov. 5, 24e
Lumen—casualty, Nov. 5, 24e
Lyd—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a
M.L. 280—casualty, DEC. 29, 19b
Maasdam—casualty, DEC. 1, 14a; 2, 23b; 3, 26b; 4, 21b
Mab—casualty, DEC. 14, 26c
Macville—casualty, OCT. 18, 24g
Madison—casualty, OCT. 29, 23g
Madoera—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c
Magda—feared lost, Nov. 2, 11g
Maja—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g
Majestic—passenger made liable for full port dues at Cherbourg, Nov. 11, 13g; delayed by gale, 16, 14d; at New York, 18, 14f; delayed, DEC. 18, 9b (3* 4*)
Malaita—casualty, Nov. 19, 21g
Manchester Shipper—casualty, OCT. 28, 23e; 29, 23g
Manchurian Prince—casualty, OCT. 16, 21e; 18, 24g
Manora—casualty, OCT. 27, 20g
Mantilla—casualty, Nov. 20, 12b; 22, 24f; DEC. 21, 17d
Maple—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g
Marcel—casualty, Nov. 10, 23g
Mareado Cen—casualty, Nov. 20, 21g
Margarete—casualty, Nov. 4, 23f
Margarethe—at Cuxhaven, Nov. 10, 24a
Maria—casualty, OCT. 4, 24g; 7, 18f
Maria Couroupou—casualty, Nov. 6, 20f
Maria Koukos—casualty, Nov. 4, 23f
Marianne—casualty, OCT. 23, 22b
Maria P. Xila—repair contract, DEC. 24, 7g
Marken—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g
Marta—casualty, DEC. 24, 19g
Mary (? *Marx*)—casualty, Nov. 26, 21g
Mary Ann Mandall—casualty, Nov. 9, 5g
Masaniello—casualty, OCT. 1, 21e; 4, 24g
Matilda—casualty, DEC. 7, 28f
Matilde—casualty, OCT. 5, 22g
Maurctania—to be overhauled at Liverpool, Nov. 2, 11d (11b, 4*); delayed by weather, 15, 14e; to refit, DEC. 4, 9d; record voyage, 8, 14c (2* 3* 4*); dry docked, 24, 3g
Mazorca—casualty, Nov. 18, 25d
Mecklenburg—casualty, DEC. 30, 18d
Medical service—assistance by American destroyer: Mr. E. Torrence (1.), DEC. 18, 8a
Mediterraneo—casualty, DEC. 7, 28f
Meigle—casualty, Nov. 26, 21g; DEC. 10, 26e
Mclita—10,000th ship to enter Antwerp port during current year celebrated, Nov. 15, 13g
Melody—casualty, DEC. 1, 26b
Merilind—casualty, Nov. 20, 21g
Metier—casualty, OCT. 25, 28f
Mexico—casualty, OCT. 1, 21f; 2, 19d; 4, 24g
Michael E. Tricoglu—casualty, DEC. 22, 23d
Middlesbrough—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f
Minnesotan—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Mira—casualty, DEC. 10, 26f
Mistley—casualty, DEC. 28, 10e, 18g
Monfiore—casualty, Nov. 27, 20b
Mont Cervin—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c
Monte Grappa—rescuers rewarded by Italian Government, Nov. 6, 14g; 12, 17f; DEC. 24, 15e
Montreal—casualty, Nov. 20, 14e (12g, 3* 4*); 21g; 25, 25f
Montreal Maru—casualty, OCT. 18, 24g
Montrolite—casualty, DEC. 23, 19b
Montroyal—on view at Liverpool, OCT. 19, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
Mon Village—casualty, OCT. 9, 20f
Mooltan—delayed by strike at Adelaide, Nov. 29, 11b
Moorwood—casualty, DEC. 10, 26e; 11, 18f
Morocco—casualty, OCT. 16, 21e
Mortgages: see *Liens and Mortgages*, above
Moto—casualty, DEC. 8, 28b
Motor-ships—Kylsant, Lord (add.), DEC. 15, 10e, 25e; (F.N.), 15, 22e; — Largest: see *Augustus*, above
Muirton—casualty, DEC. 31, 5c
Munardan—casualty, OCT. 20, 29d
Muneric—casualty, OCT. 26, 24d
Munleon—casualty, OCT. 28, 23e
Musette II.—casualty, DEC. 1, 26b
Namesco—casualty, Nov. 16, 25f; 17, 21e, 18, 25d
Nancy Lee—casualty, OCT. 30, 21g
Nassa—casualty, OCT. 7, 21b
Nauplia—casualty, DEC. 7, 28f
Navegador—casualty, OCT. 15, 19e
Navigation:—
Congress, international (Cairo) — article, DEC. 6, 13c (3* 4*); delegates entertained by Alexandria Municipality, 7, 15g; opened, 10, 13d (3* 4*); held, 16, 14c; members leave, 21, 14a
Nell Jess—casualty, DEC. 28, 10e, 18g
Nelson Y. McFarlane—casualty, OCT. 28, 11g
Nethergate—casualty, OCT. 9, 20f; 11, 20e; 12, 20e
Nettie C.—casualty, DEC. 16, 24f
Neuenfels—casualty, Nov. 30, 25e
Newaster—casualty, DEC. 7, 28f
New Britain—fire, OCT. 1, 12c; 2, 19d, e; 4, 24g; 5, 20e, 22g
Newbrough—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c
New York—launched, OCT. 22, 17g (17e, 3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 16
Niagara—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g; 31, 5c
Nias—casualty, DEC. 11, 18f; 14, 26c
Nils Gorthon—casualty, DEC. 8, 28b; 9, 27g; 11, 18f
Nimbo—casualty, DEC. 13, 24g; 14, 26c; 15, 26f
Nivaria—casualty, OCT. 21, 4g
Noah—casualty, DEC. 24, 19g
Noemi—casualty, DEC. 31, 5c
Nordmark—casualty, Nov. 2, 21d
Nordsee—casualty, DEC. 16, 24f
Normanstor—casualty, DEC. 2, 23b
Northlea—casualty, Nov. 8, 21e
North Pacific—withdrawn from reinsurance market, OCT. 11, 24e
Nottingham—casualty, DEC. 30, 18d
Nystrand—casualty, Nov. 26, 21g
Oakpark—casualty, Nov. 1, 23g; 4, 23f; 5, 24c
Ocean Osprey—casualty, DEC. 4, 21b
Oder—casualty, DEC. 2, 23b
Odin—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e; 16, 25g.
Odysscus—casualty, OCT. 12, 20c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Oil tank vessels—demand for (F.N.), OCT. 27, 21e; 28, 18e
Olga Siemens—attempted murder of captain by members of crew: arrests, OCT. 23, 11g
Olivigore—casualty, DEC. 31, 5c
Omana—casualty, DEC. 14, 26c
Ophir—casualty, Nov. 2, 21d
Opua—casualty, OCT. 4, 24g; 9, 20f
Orbe—casualty, DEC. 30, 18d; 31, 5c
Orestes—casualty, Nov. 26, 21g
Orla—casualty, Nov. 2, 21d
Orleigh—casualty, OCT. 27, 20g
Orme—casualty, OCT. 13, 24e; 14, 23b
Orvieto—casualty, Nov. 10, 23g
Otarama—casualty, DEC. 23, 19b
Our Monica—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a
Outwood—casualty, OCT. 30, 21g
Owners' liability—limitation: Imperial Conference: report of General Economic Sub-Committee, Nov. 16, 9b; (F.N.), 17, 22e
P.L.M.—25—casualty, DEC. 8, 28b
Pamela—at Flushing, Nov. 9, 5g
Paris—strikes tug, OCT. 11, 16e, 20f
Patagonier—casualty, OCT. 26, 24d
Patella—launched, OCT. 11, 8f
Patria—casualty, DEC. 14, 26c
Pedro 2—casualty, Nov. 22, 24g
Pembroke Coast—casualty, DEC. 17, 25b
Pena Rocias—casualty, Nov. 22, 24g; 25, 25e
Pendeen—arrival, OCT. 11, 24e; 18, 24g
Penelope—casualty, Nov. 17, 21f
Perdreau—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e; 16, 25g
Peregrine—casualty, Nov. 5, 24e
Pere Marquette 18—casualty, DEC. 29, 17b
Perseverance—casualty, OCT. 29, 23g
Phidias—casualty, DEC. 8, 28b
Phyllis Hudson—casualty, DEC. 14, 26c
Pieter—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e
Pittsburgh—crew rewarded by Italian Government, Nov. 6, 14g; 12, 17f; DEC. 24, 15e
Point Fermin—casualty, Nov. 25, 25e
Polarine—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c
Polaris—casualty, DEC. 9, 27g
Polarstjernen—casualty, Nov. 18, 25d
Polstjernan—casualty, OCT. 22, 13e
Port Darwin—casualty, DEC. 29, 19b; 30, 18d
Ports: see PORTS
Possehl—casualty, Nov. 27, 20c
President Harding—delayed by weather, OCT. 29, 14f
President Harrison—casualty, Nov. 8, 21e; 9, 5g; 10, 23g; 13, 22b
President McKinley—casualty, DEC. 9, 27g
Prins Knud—casualty, OCT. 12, 20d; 15, 19e
Prince Leo—casualty, DEC. 15, 26f
Priscilla—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g
Procida—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e; 18, 25c
Professor Gruvel—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a; 24, 19g
Prospector—casualty, Nov. 18, 25c
Pytheas—casualty, DEC. 4, 21b
Queen Mother—casualty, Nov. 26, 21g
Ragnar—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f
Ralco—casualty, Nov. 5, 24e
Ramsay—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c; 30, 25e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Rates, freight :—

Africa, South—South Africa Trade Association : representations by shipping lines to (F.N.), DEC. 30, 15c

America, South, between Continental ports and—freight war (F.N.), Nov. 5, 21c

Article (" Imperial shipping "), OCT. 13, 9c

Canada, from—higher, OCT. 2, 16f (4*); Nov. 13, 19g (19c, 4*)

Dutch—increased, OCT. 29, 20g

Eastern—revision (F.N.), Nov. 2, 22d

Export trade — contracts (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20e

Germany—from Bremen and Hamburg to Ireland : increased, OCT. 8, 19g

Index numbers—(F.N.), OCT. 18, 22g; Nov. 16, 22b; DEC. 20, 19c

Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), Nov. 11, 21c

Market—condition (F.N.), OCT. 7, 17d; 8, 19c; 9, 17c; 15, 20d; 20, 24c; 22, 24b; 25, 16f; 27, 21e; 29, 20c (and 4*); Nov. 9, 21c; 13, 19b; 15, 22d; 17, 22e; 18, 20e; 19, 22b; 20, 18b; 25, 21c; 26, 22d, DEC. 2, 19b; 3, 22c; 4, 17b; 7, 24b; 8, 23c; 17, 20d; 18, 17b; 21, 18c; 31, 15b

Portugal—to Angola and Mozambique : increased, Nov. 16, 22g; correction, DEC. 2, 19g

United States, from—to Great Britain : raised (F.N.), OCT. 5, 19d, 6, 11f; (3* 4*)

Raven—casualty, Nov. 5, 24e

Ravenscar—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g; 29, 19b

Raylight—casualty, OCT. 7, 21b

Regent—casualty, Nov. 24, 26b; 25, 25f; 27, 20b; 29, 14a, 21c; 30, 25f

Registan—casualty, DEC. 9, 27b

Reibun Maru—casualty, OCT. 16, 21e

Reliance—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c

Réné—casualty, Nov. 1, 23g

Republic—delayed by gales, OCT. 20, 16c (16f, 3* 4*); porpoise washed on board, 27, 17a

Rex—construction announced, Nov. 29, 11d (12c, 3* 4*)

Rhea—casualty, Nov. 20, 21g

Rhodesian Transport—casualty, Nov. 4, 23f

Rhyl—casualty, OCT. 26, 24d

Ribbledale—casualty, DEC. 29, 10c, 19b; 30, 18d

Ricardo Hernandez—casualty, OCT. 30, 21g

Richard—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f

Rimutaka—casualty, Nov. 20, 21g; meat cargo damaged: Port of London Authority action, DEC. 20, 18f (3* 4*)

Rio Clara—casualty, OCT. 19, 19f, g

Rio Mino—casualty, OCT. 26, 24d

River Clyde—history, Nov. 15, 11g

Roath—casualty, DEC. 11, 18f

Robert Ziesmer—casualty, OCT. 20, 29e

Rochambeau—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a

Rockingham—casualty, DEC. 2, 23b

Roman Prince—casualty, Nov. 6, 20f

Rome—casualty, OCT. 29, 23g

Romo—casualty, OCT. 19, 19f

Rosalie Belliveau—casualty, DEC. 30, 18d

Rosandra—casualty, OCT. 14, 23b, d; 15, 9d; 25, 28f

Rose—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Rose Castle—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g

Roseden—casualty, Nov. 25, 25e; 26, 21g

Rosenhjen—casualty, DEC. 3, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)

Rosita—casualty, OCT. 26, 24d

Royal Scot—casualty, DEC. 11, 18f

Ruth—casualty, Nov. 15, 21c; DEC. 20, 21a

Rym—casualty, Nov. 1, 23g

Ryuho Maru—casualty, OCT. 16, 21c; 21e

S.N.A.6.—casualty, Nov. 9, 5g

Saaremaa—disappearance, DEC. 21, 11g

Sac City—casualty, DEC. 10, 26f; 17, 25b

Saga—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g

Sagama River—casualty, Nov. 8, 21e; 10, 23g

Saikai Maru—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a

St. Blane—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e

Saint Joseph—casualty, DEC. 30, 18d

St. Octave—casualty, Nov. 1, 23g

Sales—of second-hand tonnage (F.N.), OCT. 23, 19b

British vessels to foreign owners — Parliament : question, DEC. 16, 8e

Oil tankers—by Government : announcement, Nov. 4, 21f

Salmo—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a

Saltoun—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g

Salvage—agreement : revised form : discussion, OCT. 28, 22f

Sandgate—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f; 12, 20e

Sandgate Castle—casualty, OCT. 2, 19e

San Fraternal—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g

San Juan—report of sinking unconfirmed, OCT. 1, 21f

San Leopoldo—casualty, OCT. 6, 21c, f; 8, 11g

Santa Barbara—casualty, Nov. 25, 25e

Santini—casualty, DEC. 22, 23d

Sapele—casualty, OCT. 1, 21e

Sarah Colebrook—casualty, Nov. 13, 22b

Saranac—casualty, Nov. 3, 25g; 11, 5g; 12, 26c; 13, 22b

Sarthe—casualty, Nov. 13, 22b

Saugus—casualty, OCT. 4, 24g; 5, 22g

Scanian—casualty, Nov. 8, 21e; 10, 23g

Schiedijk—sold, OCT. 18, 23g

Scotsman—casualty, OCT. 23, 22b

Scynthia—on view at Liverpool, OCT. 19, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)

Sea Serpent—casualty, OCT. 4, 24g

Sebara—casualty, DEC. 16, 24f

Seine Maru—casualty, DEC. 11, 18f; 21d; 15, 26b; 20, 21a

Seiwa Maru—casualty, OCT. 9, 20d; 14, 23d

Seminole—casualty, DEC. 1, 26b

Services :—

Belgium to South Africa—new, Nov. 24, 22e (4*)

Bergen to Newcastle—plans, OCT. 27, 13c

Cross-Channel :—

New — Anglo - French undertaking : *Modern Transport* statement, OCT. 9, 14f (3* 4*)

Ostend - Dover — passengers carried : statistics, Nov. 22, 13g (3* 4*)

Egypt and Constanza — initiated, OCT. 8, 18g

Flushing and Folkestone, between—to run from Harwich, DEC. 11, 6g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

Services (continued) :—

Hamburg and Cape Town—new,
Nov. 11, 14c
Severin—casualty, Oct. 27, 20g
Severn—casualty, Nov. 5, 24e
Sevre—casualty, Dec. 13, 24g
Shahristan—casualty, Dec. 23, 19b
Sheikh Berkhud—casualty, Nov. 2, 21d,
24d
Shell Mex II.—casualty, Oct. 27, 20g
Sheridan—casualty, Oct. 16, 11g; 19,
19f
Shinnoh Maru—casualty, Oct. 14, 23d
Shinzan Maru: see *Shunzan Maru*,
below
Shonga—casualty, Oct. 7, 21b; 13,
24e; 14, 23d
Shunzan Maru—arrives at Hakodate,
Nov. 13, 22b
Siam Cily—casualty, Dec. 3, 26b
Siankiang Maru: seized by Chinese
pirate: see under CHINA
Sigrid—casualty, Oct. 26, 24d
Sigijn—casualty, Oct. 12, 14f
Silveray—casualty, Dec. 2, 23b
Silvia—casualty, Dec. 14, 26c
Skants—casualty, Nov. 26, 21g
Skaregrom—casualty, Dec. 28, 18g
Skipsea—casualty, Nov. 1, 23g
Soborg—casualty, Nov. 10, 23g
Sodupe—casualty, Oct. 21, 4g
Solana—casualty, Nov. 5, 24e; 6, 17b;
20f; 9, 5g
Somersetshire—to be equipped as
Government transport, Nov. 10,
21g
Soneck—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c
Sonnenfelde—casualty, Oct. 11, 20f
Soulhead—casualty, Dec. 7, 28f
Southland—launched, Oct. 27, 16e (16b,
3* 4*)
Spanker—casualty, Oct. 19, 19f; 20,
29d; 22, 13e
Speclator—casualty, Oct. 22, 13c
Speedfast—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e
State-owned fleets—report of Turner,
Davidson and Co. (F.N.), Dec. 29,
16c
Slesso—casualty, Oct. 2, 19e
Slettin—casualty, Oct. 13, 24e; 14,
23d
Slíkleslad—law case, Dec. 10, 5f
Sljerno—casualty, Nov. 12, 26c; 13,
22b
Storlon—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c
Stowaways—prosecutions, Oct. 11,
11c (4*); Dec. 28, 7c
Arab — on *Sidi Ferruch* found dead:
members of crew sentenced,
Oct. 15, 13g
Stranna—casualty, Dec. 15, 26f
Sudsee—casualty, Oct. 18, 24g
Sudurco—casualty, Dec. 31, 5c
Sundance—casualty, Nov. 23, 20e;
25, 25e
Sunhealk—casualty, Oct. 5, 22g; 6,
21f
Sunland—casualty, Nov. 30, 25c;
Dec. 1, 26b
Sunning—seized by Chinese pirates:
see under CHINA
Sunray—casualty, Oct. 9, 20f
Support—casualty, Oct. 29, 11g
Surbiton—casualty, Dec. 14, 26c
Sulherland—casualty, Nov. 13, 22b
Sulton—law case, Nov. 23, 5d
Suwa Maru—Chinese passenger runs
amok, Nov. 26, 13g
Suwarinco—casualty, Nov. 23, 23d;
25, 25f; 27, 20b; 30, 25e
Swiftsure—casualty, Oct. 29, 23g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Swiftway—casualty, Nov. 16, 25g;
18, 25c
Tabaristan—casualty, Oct. 25, 28f
Tabarka—casualty, Nov. 16, 25g
Tabora—casualty, Dec. 13, 24g; 16,
24f
Tacoma—casualty, Oct. 27, 20g
Tafna—casualty, Dec. 29, 10f (3* 4*)
Taibu Maru—casualty, Oct. 2, 19e
Taifun—casualty, Dec. 31, 5c
Taiho Maru—casualty, Oct. 14, 23d
Taikei Maru—casualty, Nov. 2, 21d
Tasmanian Transport—casualty,
Nov. 18, 25d
Taxandrier—casualty, Nov. 17, 21e,
f; 18, 25c
Tejo—casualty, Nov. 20, 21g
Telemachus—casualty, Oct. 11, 20f
Temeraire—casualty, Nov. 3, 21f;
12, 26c
Tensho Maru—casualty, Dec. 13, 24g;
14, 26c; (F.N.), 16, 20e
Tenyo Maru—casualty, Oct. 30, 11g
(11f, 3* 4*), 21g; Nov. 3, 13g
Teresa—casualty, Dec. 6, 23g
Texas—casualty, Nov. 11, 5g; Dec.
8, 28b
Thelma—casualty, Dec. 13, 24g
Thcodora—casualty, Oct. 12, 20e
Theodoros—casualty, Oct. 13, 24e;
14, 23b
Therese—casualty, Nov. 18, 25c, d;
20, 21e, g
Thode Fagelund—casualty, Nov. 8, 21e
Thomas Maytham—casualty, Nov. 3,
25g; 4, 23f; Dec. 4, 21b; 6, 23g
Thornhope—casualty, Nov. 26, 11g,
21g; 27, 20b; Dec. 1, 26b
Titan—casualty, Dec. 13, 24g; 22, 23d
Titania—casualty, Dec. 13, 24g; 14,
26c
Toco—casualty, Nov. 18, 25c; Dec.
28, 18g; (F.N.), 29, 16c
Tokai Maru—casualty, Oct. 14, 23b, d
Toledo — to inaugurate service be-
tween Hamburg and South Africa,
Nov. 11, 14c
Tolken—casualty, Dec. 11, 18f; 13,
24g
Tone Maru—casualty, Nov. 10, 23g
Tonnage—idle: statistics (F.N.), Oct.
29, 20c
Topa Topa—casualty, Dec. 17, 25b
Torhamvan—casualty, Nov. 1, 23g
Torpoint—casualty, Nov. 2, 16e, 21d;
3, 25g; 4, 23f; 5, 24e
Toryisland—casualty, Dec. 13, 24g
Totila—casualty, Dec. 3, 26b, c
Trade :—
Article ("Shipping activity: demand
for cargo vessels"), Oct. 26, 18b
Coalminers' strike—effect: Mr. A.
W. Daniels (s.), Dec. 9, 5f
Kylsant, Lord (s.) (add.), Dec. 15,
25c
Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), Oct. 13, 22d;
Nov. 11, 21c; (F.N.), 11, 20c
Runciman, Mr. W. (art. quoted),
Dec. 31, 7g
Taxation of State enterprises — re-
port of Imperial Conference
general economic sub-com-
mittee, Nov. 19, 9b; views of
shipping managers (F.N.), 23,
22c
Trawlers — belonging to Esbjerg
fishing fleet: casualties, Oct. 19,
13g
Treherberl—casualty, Nov. 22, 24f
Trekieve—casualty, Nov. 19, 21g;
20, 21g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Trentino—casualty, OCT. 4, 24g
Trevean—casualty, DEC. 7, 28f; 8, 28b
Trevoze—withdrawn from reinsurance market, OCT. 9, 20d
 Trials, merchant ship—Mr. E. V. Telfer (p.), Nov. 27, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
Trojan—casualty, Nov. 25, 25e
Trojanstar—casualty, OCT. 4, 24g; 6, 21f
Trondhjem—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e
Trudvang—casualty, DEC. 1, 26b
Truro City—casualty, Nov. 30, 25e; DEC. 1, 26b
Tsuchi Maru—casualty, DEC. 10, 26f
Tungsha—casualty, Nov. 17, 21f
Turpin—casualty, OCT. 6, 21f
Tuseania—member of crew killed, OCT. 7, 11g
Tyne—casualty, DEC. 30, 18d
Ulvo—casualty, OCT. 21, 4g; 23, 22b
Ulsnes—casualty, DEC. 30, 18d; 31, 5c
Union Jaek—casualty, Nov. 30, 25e; DEC. 1, 26b
Unkai Maru No. 6.—casualty, DEC. 29, 19b
Urania—casualty, OCT. 15, 19e
Urpeth—casualty, OCT. 25, 28f
Ursus—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f
Uskhavci—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a
Valcerusa—casualty, OCT. 18, 24g
Valdirosa—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g; 29, 19b
Vale of Pickering—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c; 30, 25c
Vallarsa—casualty, DEC. 16, 24f
Varadula—casualty, DEC. 30, 18d
Venus—casualty, Nov. 10, 23g; 13, 22b
Vera—casualty, OCT. 18, 24g; 19, 19f
Vestalia—casualty, Nov. 15, 21e
Vidovdan—casualty, Nov. 25, 25e; 26, 21g
Vicna—casualty, OCT. 21, 4g
Villa de Oran—casualty, Nov. 19, 21g
Villa Hermosa—missing, OCT. 1, 12g
Virginia—casualty, Nov. 6, 20f; 12, 26c
Vita Nova—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c; 30, 25e; DEC. 2, 23b; 6, 23g
Vlaardingen—casualty, OCT. 26, 15g
Vogtland—casualty, Nov. 1, 23g
W. E. Ogilvie—casualty, OCT. 25, 28f
W. N. Reinhardt—casualty, DEC. 9, 27g
Waihai—looted by Chinese pirates: see under CHINA
Wakakura—towed by cruiser *Pittsburg*, Nov. 27, 11g
Waller Holken—casualty, DEC. 29, 19b; (F.N.), 29, 16c
Wan Hsiang—casualty, OCT. 15, 19c
Wantung: see under CHINA—Civil war—Great Britain
 War, The Great—reparation vessels: sale of oil tankers announced, DEC. 13, 24f
War Sepoy—casualty, Nov. 6, 20f; 8, 21e
Warwick—casualty, DEC. 2, 23b
Wearbridge—casualty, DEC. 30, 9g
Weigand—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a
Weissensee—casualty, DEC. 4, 21b
Wesserling—casualty, DEC. 16, 24f
West Celeron—casualty, DEC. 21, 17d
West Celina—casualty, DEC. 22, 23d
West Eldara—casualty, Nov. 24, 26b
Western—casualty, Nov. 26, 21g
West Erral—casualty, DEC. 22, 23d
West Gambo—casualty, OCT. 25, 28f
West Haven—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f
West Marsh—casualty, OCT. 12, 20c
Westward Ho—casualty, Nov. 9, 5g; 10, 23g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Wheatblade—casualty, DEC. 14, 26c
Wiedau—casualty, Nov. 1, 23g
William E. Litchfield—casualty, OCT. 9, 20f
William Melbourne—casualty, OCT. 28, 23e; 30, 21g
Wirumaa—casualty, Nov. 20, 21g
Wisla—casualty, OCT. 11, 20f; 12, 14f; Nov. 10, 23g
Witell—casualty, DEC. 30, 18d
Wittekind—casualty, Nov. 27, 20b; DEC. 3, 26b
Wolsun—casualty, Nov. 30, 25e; DEC. 2, 23b
Woodarra—casualty, DEC. 20, 21a
Xmas Daisy—casualty, OCT. 26, 24d
Yandiola—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g; 11, 21d; 15, 26d
Yeboshi Maru—casualty, OCT. 2, 19e
Yeuforest—casualty, DEC. 14, 26c
Yseldijk—sold, OCT. 18, 23g
Zaandijk—casualty, Nov. 1, 23g
Zannis L. Cambanis—casualty, DEC. 13, 24g
Zeehond—casualty, DEC. 14, 26c
Zeemeeuw—casualty, OCT. 2, 19e
Zena—casualty, OCT. 16, 21e
Zingara—casualty, DEC. 28, 18g
Zwartczce—casualty, Nov. 29, 21c
 SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners Society—statistics, OCT. 18, 11g
 SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—dinner, Nov. 4, 9a (9c, 4*)
 SHIRES, Mr. W. H.—death, Nov. 1, 16e
 SHIRKIE, Mr. R.—on coalminers' strike (statement), OCT. 9, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
 SHIRREFFS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 11, 17d
 SHLAPNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—submission to Communist Party Central Committee, Nov. 1, 14g
 SHONE, Mr. Peter—will, OCT. 19, 17d
 SHOOLBRED (James) and Company, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 11, 11c (4*); Nov. 18, 11c; 25, 11d; DEC. 6, 16e
 SHOOTING — Chester-square: window-breaking incident, Nov. 25, 16d; DEC. 10, 9d;—October: article, OCT. 1, 15f
 SHOPS:—
 Act — Early Closing Association: protest registered, DEC. 17, 9e;—Members of Parliament: petition sent to Home Office, DEC. 15, 16g;—Scott-Moncrieff, Mr. A. K. (l.), DEC. 18, 8c
 Christmas buying—article, DEC. 23, 7e
 Hours—Allhusen, Mrs. (l.), Nov. 2, 10b; 10, 10f;—Askwith, Lady (l.), Nov. 5, 10e;—Christmas: Early Closing Association (statement), OCT. 20, 14d; early closing order suspended, Nov. 13, 12e; closing notices, 13, 18d; 16, 14e; London County Council: announcement, DEC. 6, 16a; question in Parliament, 10, 8b; Mr. A. Gowie (l.), 17, 10f;—Grant, Mr. J. A. (l.), Nov. 27, 8d;—Hopkins, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 11, 8e;—Larking, Capt. A. (l.), Nov. 6, 8c; 11, 10c; DEC. 2, 10d; 16, 10d; 30, 6e;—National Federation of Retail Fruiterers, Florists, and Fishmongers (l.), DEC. 14, 10e;—New Year's Eve: suspension order, DEC. 24, 10c (10g, 3* 4*);—Tourist traffic, effect on: question in Parliament, Nov. 23, 8a;—Wireless batteries: summons dismissed, DEC. 3, 12d
 Shop lifting—prosecutions, Nov. 20, 9a (4*); DEC. 14, 5d

- SHOREDITCH—canteen : appeal, OCT. 5, 8c
 SHORES, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 24, 13c
 SHORROCK, Mrs. Maud M.—death, OCT. 14, 13c
 SHORT, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7e
 SHORT, Mr. Edward W.—will, OCT. 21, 17d
 SHORT, Mr. Michael—will, Nov. 25, 17d
 SHORT, Mr. W. H.—Mayor of Reading, OCT. 7, 9g
 SHORT Brothers—order for oil tanker secured, OCT. 11, 11g
 SHORTER, Mr. Clement—death, Nov. 20, 14e; appreciation, 22, 16d; funeral, 24, 17d
 SHORTER, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
 SHORTLAND, Henry — ploughing match prize, OCT. 29, 11g
 SHORTLAND, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 6, 19d
 SHORTS, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 6, 19g
 SHORTT, Mr. Edward—chairman of provisional committee of British holders of French war bonds, Nov. 8, 23f at Cannon-street Hotel, on British holders of French war bonds, DEC. 2, 20f
 SHOTTS Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 22e;—Report, DEC. 1, 25g
 SHOWELLS Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 17, 22c;—Report, DEC. 6, 22c
 SHRADDHANDA, Swami (India)—shot dead, DEC. 24, 9f, 10a; 28, 9e; funeral, 29, 10g
 Photograph, DEC. 28, 14
 SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. Edward S. :—
 on commercial road transport (l.), DEC. 30, 6b
 on London traffic—suggested pooling system (int.), DEC. 1, 9a
 on railways and motor transport (l.), OCT. 14, 10a
 on steam road vehicles (l.), DEC. 23, 6c
 on Waterloo and Charing Cross Bridges; Woolwich ferry (evid.), Nov. 24, 20f
 SHREWSBURY—Bishopric : Rt. Rev. M. Linton-Smith (s.), OCT. 13, 17f;—Station : superintendent, Nov. 20, 9g
 SHRIMPTON, Mr. Alfred E.—will, Nov. 3, 20d
 SHROPSHIRE and Wales Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital—new wing opened, Nov. 8, 17b
 SHROPSHIRE Orthopædic Hospital—babies' ward opened, DEC. 18, 15d
 SHUKRI Bey, Sara Joglu (Turkey)—on relations with Greece : non-exchangeable subjects' property (statement), OCT. 20, 15e
 SHUPERINA, M. Benjamin (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, DEC. 28, 9d
 SHUTE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. D.—appointment, Nov. 22, 14e; biographical, 23, 20c; DEC. 30, 5c
 SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—on Party funds (l.), DEC. 21, 13e
 SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 15, 19d
 SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25c
 SIAM :—
 Crime—Bangkok : burglary in Royal Palace : sentences, DEC. 6, 13g
 Elephants—birth of white, Nov. 22, 13e (3* 4*)
 Finance—loans : bonds drawn, DEC. 20, 19g, 21d
 SIAM (continued) :—
 Fisheries—Department being established, OCT. 26, 15g;—Fund to provide fellowships at Bangkok University, Nov. 17, 13d
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
 Indo-China, relations with : see under INDO-CHINA
 Malaya, relations with : see under MALAYA
 Progress—article, Nov. 2, 13b (3* 4*)
 Straits Settlements, relations with—Governor to visit, OCT. 8, 11g; Nov. 16, 13g;—Conference of Siamese ministers at Penang, Nov. 2, 13b (3* 4*)
 SIAM, Prince Mahidol of—fund to provide fishery fellowships, Nov. 17, 13d
 SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 23c
 "SIAMESE" twins—death, OCT. 11, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
 SIANFU—missionaries : see under CHINA
 SIA TING, Mr. (Canton)—at Geneva, DEC. 7, 16d
 SIBLEY, Mr. N. W.—on Lord Mohun's duels (l.), OCT. 29, 10c
 SICKERT, Mr. W. R. :—
 on Millet's "Coup de Vent" (l.), Nov. 9, 15e
 on "Pinkie"—sale (l.), DEC. 1, 15e
 SIDAROUS Bey, Sesostris (Egypt)—dinner party, OCT. 9, 15c
 SIDDONS, Mr. Frederick L. B.—will, OCT. 14, 17e
 SIDEBOTTOM, Maj. Arthur—will, OCT. 23, 15c
 "SIDRO" : see SOCIÉTÉ Internationale D'Energie Hydro-Electrique
 SIEFVERT, Col. (Sweden)—photograph, Nov. 26, 18
 SIEMENS Bau Union—to construct Moscow underground railway, DEC. 30, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
 SIEMENS Brothers and Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 25d;—Dividend, Nov. 10, 23e;—Law case, OCT. 30, 4d
 SIERRA, G. Martinez—*The Cradle Song* : produced, Nov. 3, 12d; 4, 12c (3* 4*)
 SIERRA Leone :—
 Governor : see SLATER, Sir Ransford
 Haematite deposits—discovered, DEC. 1, 13e (3* 4*)
 Legislative Council—session opened, DEC. 1, 13e (3* 4*)
 SIEVERS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Nov. 6, 15c
 SIEWERS, Baron Otto von (Germany)—cocaine traffic charge, OCT. 21, 13b
 SIFTON, Sir Clifford (Canada)—controls Georgian Bay Canal Company, DEC. 8, 15f
 SILBERBAUER, Mr. Christian (South Africa) :—
 at Cape Town, on life assurance (F.N.), DEC. 28, 16b
 SILESIA, Upper :—
 Articles, DEC. 14, 15f; 16, 13a
 Crime—Gleiwitz prison : prisoners liberated, Nov. 30, 13b
 Polish zone :—
 Coal industry—article, DEC. 16, 13a
 Elections, Nov. 19, 13b; German minority : treatment : exchange of notes, DEC. 7, 15d (3* 4*); new Polish note, 28, 9d (3* 4*)
 Trade—industries : article, DEC. 14, 15f
 SILICA—Wrexham : quarry closed, Nov. 15, 11g

SILK—British Empire: need for production: discussed, Nov. 20, 9*d*;—Production: Sir F. Warner (s.), Oct. 15, 19*b*;—Supplies: discussed, Nov. 20, 9*d*

SILK (artificial):—

Ashted factory: see under RAYON Manufacturing Company

Industry—Sir S. Skinner (s.), Dec. 4, 9*f*

Raw material—Leeds and Bradford area: afforestation scheme, Dec. 24, 7*d*

Yarns, sizing—Mr. P. Bean (p.), Oct. 23, 9*c*

SILK Handloom Weavers' Association—centenary celebrated; history, Dec. 17, 5*g*

SILL, Rev. Ernest R.—death, Dec. 7, 19*f*

SILLANPAA, Miss (Finland)—Assistant Social Minister, Dec. 13, 13*c*

SILS Lake—article, Nov. 22, 13*d*;—Hydro-electric power scheme: petition against, Nov. 22, 13*d*; (photo.), 22, 18

SILVER:—

Export—to India, Nov. 5, 21*g*

Imports and exports—statistics, Oct. 2, 16*d*; 9, 18*a*; 16, 19*a*; 23, 19*d*; 30, 18*d*; Nov. 6, 17*d*; 13, 19*d*; 20, 18*d*; 27, 17*d*; Dec. 4, 17*d*; 11, 18*a*; 18, 17*d*; 28, 16*d*

Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circular), Dec. 3, 22*g* (4*)

Price (F.N.), Oct. 7, 17*c*; Nov. 10, 20*d* Sprague, Prof. O. M. (art. quoted; F.N.), Nov. 10, 20*d*

SILVER, Mr. N. K.—partner with Cassleton Elliott and Co., Nov. 29, 21*d*

SILVERBERG, Dr. (Germany)—at Düsseldorf, on labour and politics, Oct. 5, 14*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

SILVER plate:—

Empire Marketing Board—three cups: noticed, Nov. 3, 11*a*

Flagon—theft: see PORTSMOUTH—St. Thomas's Church

Sales:—

Waterbeach cup—announced, Dec. 15, 13*e*; history; sold, 24, 12*f* (12*c*, 4*)

by Messrs. Christie, Nov. 25, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Dec. 9, 21*e*

by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Oct. 25, 14*b*

of Judge R. Hamilton's tea caddies, Dec. 17, 11*e*

of Sir G. Holford's property, Nov. 23, 8*f*; Dec. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*); 23, 13*f*

SILVESTER, Capt. Stanley—drink selling charge, Oct. 26, 13*g*; Nov. 2, 5*c*

SIN, Alexander—fatal accident, Oct. 11, 14*e*

SIME, Jane—drowned, Dec. 15, 13*g*

SIMEY, Mrs. Margaret—will, Dec. 4, 15*d*

SIMKIN, Rev. T. L.—on November rainfall (l.), Dec. 7, 12*e*

SIMMER and Jack Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 26*g*

SIMMONS, Mrs. Olive—found dead, Nov. 19, 8*e*; inquest, 22, 16*d*

SIMMONS, Sir Percy—on Thames Bridges: Royal Commission report (views), Dec. 10, 21*b*

SIMMONS, Acting Sgt. Thomas—fatal accident, Dec. 21, 9*g*

SIMMS, Capt. H.—on Army football records (l.), Oct. 30, 8*d*

SIMON, Dr. (Germany)—to be appointed Consul-General in Chicago, Nov. 13, 11*b*

SIMON, Mr. E. D.—“A City Council from Within” reviewed, Nov. 30, 20*d*

SIMON, M. Henry (France)—death, Dec. 3, 13*g*; 4, 11*f* (3* 4*)

SIMON, Mr. Ingo—song recital, Oct. 16, 10*d*

SIMON, Sir John—refusal to serve on prospective Liberal Party Executive (P.N.), Nov. 10, 14*g*

at Authors' Club, on chess, Dec. 1, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)

at Cambridge, on Liberal Party; industrial peace, Nov. 8, 9*c*

at Eighty Club, on Lord Oxford and Asquith: Liberal Party policy: national expenditure; Imperial relations: industrial relations, Oct. 21, 16*d*

at Falkirk, on coalminers' strike; industrial peace, Dec. 6, 9*d*

at Finsbury Park, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 1, 16*c*

at Gomersal, on coalminers' strike; trade union funds: Liberal Party, Nov. 29, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

at Greenock, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, Oct. 16, 7*d*

at Heckmondwike, on coalminers' strike; industrial disputes, Oct. 7, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)

at King's College, on trade union law; labour disputes, Nov. 18, 9*a*

at Kirkheaton, on Labour Party; Liberal Party; Sir D. Maclean, Dec. 13, 16*b*

at Oxford, on late Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Oct. 29, 16*c*

at Savoy Hotel, on industrial peace, Dec. 2, 9*c*

at Swindon, on Liberal Party coalminers' strike; trade union law; industrial peace, Nov. 22, 16*b*

in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, Dec. 11, 7*f*;—Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 25, 8*f*

on industrial peace (message), Nov. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

SIMON, Mr. W. O.—president of Nitrate Producers' Association, Oct. 2, 16*g*

SIMONDS, Mrs. F. A.—presentation made at Reading, Nov. 13, 8*e*

SIMONETTI, Vice-Adm. (Italy)—death, Dec. 21, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

SIMONOVITCH, M. Milan (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Mines and Forests, Dec. 28, 9*d*

SIMONS—law case, Nov. 13, 4*e*; 20, 4*c*; Dec. 4, 4*f*; 18, 4*g*; 22, 4*d*

SIMONS, Mr. Henry M.—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*

SIMONS, Mr. Moss—will, Dec. 21, 15*e*

SIMONSON, David—acquitted, Nov. 11, 11*b*

SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 18*e*

SIMPKINS, Mr. E. F.—on Somerest Rugby Union and Mr. I. J. Pitman (l.), Dec. 29, 5*b*

SIMPSON, Rev. C. Sparrow—on new Cathedrals (l.), Dec. 21, 13*e*

SIMPSON, Canon D. C.—at Southport, on Hebrew prophets, Oct. 6, 7*d*

SIMPSON, Mrs. Eliza—will, Oct. 30, 15*d*

SIMPSON, Miss Frances J.—will, Dec. 7, 19*d*

SIMPSON, Dr. G. A. Garry—on railway platform sweeping (l.), Nov. 3, 10*d*

SIMPSON, George—pocket picking charge, Nov. 25, 19*d*

SIMPSON, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 4, 17*d*

SIMPSON, Col. J. C.—appointment, Dec. 23, 4*g* (4*)

SIMPSON, Mr. J. W.—on Covent Garden Market site (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*

SIMPSON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*

SIMPSON, Mr. John J.—killed, Dec. 10, 13*g*

SIMPSON, Mr. William M.—will, Nov. 30, 17*d*

- SIMS, Mr. Charles — resigns keepership of Royal Academy of Arts, DEC. 18, 12f; Sir F. Dicksee (statement), 20, 15f
- SIMSON, Dr. von (Germany) — representative of German Federation of Industry mission to London, DEC. 1, 13a
- SIMUNEK — espionage charge: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- SINALOA — crime: see under MEXICO
- SINCLAIR, Sir A. — in Parliament, on Roman Catholic Relief Bill, DEC. 4, 7c
- SINCLAIR, George — burglary charge, OCT. 28, 17e; DEC. 6, 11f; receiving charge: acquitted, NOV. 24, 11c
- SINCLAIR, Sir J. R. G. — death, NOV. 6, 15d
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Thomas A. — fellowship at St. John's, Cambridge, NOV. 12, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
- SIND :—
Commissioner — retirement, OCT. 8, 11f
- SINGAPORE — accidents: fall from window, OCT. 5, 11g; — Bishop: see FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. Charles; — Chinese immigrants: see under MALAYA; — Crime: convicted Chinamen escape, DEC. 16, 13g; — Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic; — Naval base: see under NAVY: Bases; — Raffles statue: replica for Hendon, OCT. 12, 11g
- SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, NOV. 30, 22b
- SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 27, 23f; — Meeting, NOV. 24, 23e; — Report, NOV. 13, 21g
- SINGER, Maurice — law case, NOV. 19, 5c; 25, 5c; DEC. 4, 4f; 18, 4b
- SINGLO Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 2, 24a
- SINKINS, Mr. John T. — death, OCT. 11, 11g
- SIPOECZ, M. (Hungary) — Burgomaster of Budapest, OCT. 4, 13g (3* 4*)
- SIR Charles Loch Memorial Lectures — inaugurated, OCT. 28, 9a
- SIR John Cass Technical Institute — winter session opened, OCT. 5, 6c
- SISSONS, Ltd. — works at Hull: visited by Prince of Wales, OCT. 15, 11c (4*)
- SITWELL, Mr. Sacheverell — *The Triumph of Neptune* produced, DEC. 4, 14d
- SIXTY-NINE Club — police raid, DEC. 14, 11b
- SKEEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew — Indian army Sandhurst committee: report: discussions ended, NOV. 5, 13a (13e, 3* 4*)
- SKELLY, William — causing explosion at St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Barrie: tried, OCT. 16, 11g; 18, 13c (13g, 4*)
- SKELTON, Mr. A. N. — (P.N.), DEC. 7, 16e in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, DEC. 7, 9b
- SKELTON, Mr. H. J. — on steel industry (l.), NOV. 26, 10e
- SKELTON, Mr. O. D. (Canada) — in London, OCT. 18, 16b
- Sketch — Christmas number noticed, DEC. 8, 22e
- SKIDMORE, Mrs. Marianne — will, NOV. 2, 17e
- SKINNER, Mr. Robert T. — "Cummy's Diary" preface and notes: reviewed, OCT. 12, 20b
- SKINNER, Sir Sydney — at Ashted, on artificial silk industry, DEC. 4, 9f
- SKIPTON, Mr. G. K. — on peers of Gladstone's creation (l.), NOV. 1, 10e
- SKIRMUNT, M. (Poland) — reception, DEC. 8, 19b at Lyceum Club, on Poland and League of Nations, NOV. 23, 16e
- SKIVINGTON, William C. — inquest, DEC. 7, 18d
- SKLADKOWSKI, Gen. Slawoi (Poland) — Minister of Interior, OCT. 4, 13f; 5, 11e (3* 4*)
- SKUJENIEKS, M. (Latvia) — Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, DEC. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- SLACK, Mr. Henry A. — death, DEC. 9, 11c
- SLACK, Mrs. Mary J. — will, NOV. 29, 17d
- SLADE, Mark — acquitted, OCT. 30, 9g
- SLADEN, Mrs. Algernon — comment on Italian Government: tried and acquitted, NOV. 6, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
- SLADEN, Mr. Arthur F. — resigns as secretary to Governor-General of Canada, OCT. 9, 11g; 11, 13g
- SLARKS, David — dangerous driving charge, DEC. 28, 7b
- SLATE Clubs — secretaries: prosecutions, DEC. 21, 9b; 22, 9g; 24, 7c; 29, 7c
- SLATER, Alexander McG. — death from burns, OCT. 6, 9e (4*)
- SLATER, Mrs. Jessie A. — will, DEC. 11, 15c
- SLATER, Sir Ransford — in Sierra Leone Legislative Council, on hæmatite deposits, DEC. 1, 13e (3* 4*)
- SLATERS, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 4, 18b; — Report, NOV. 19, 22f
- SLAUGHTER, Surgeon-Maj. William B. — will, DEC. 6, 19d
- SLAVERY :—
Abyssinia — Parliament, British: question, DEC. 3, 7d
Burma: see under BURMA
Kalat — abolished, DEC. 30, 9d
- SLAYFORD, John — theft charge, OCT. 28, 14e (3* 4*); NOV. 8, 20b; DEC. 7, 13d
- SLEBSAGER, M. (Denmark) — Minister of Commerce, DEC. 14, 13e
- SLEEPING sickness :—
Africa, Equatorial — commission: mandate prolonged, DEC. 29, 9g
Fülleborn, Dr. (s.), NOV. 27, 11d
- SLESSER, Sir H. H. :—
at Essex Hall, on trade unions, DEC. 20, 9c (4*)
at Imperial Industries Club, on trade union law, DEC. 14, 9c
in Parliament, on City Churches Measure, NOV. 26, 9a; — Coal-miners' strike, OCT. 27, 9a; NOV. 27, 7b; 30, 8c; — Criminal Justice Bill, DEC. 15, 9a; — Judicial Committee Bill, DEC. 2, 8f; — Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7d
on trade union law (l.), NOV. 12, 10c; 19, 10a
- SLESVIG, North :—
Administration — autonomist propaganda, DEC. 3, 13e; 4, 12b
Finance — proposed loan, OCT. 7, 11c
- SLEZEVICIUS, M. (Lithuania) — health; to emigrate, DEC. 23, 9d
on Vilna question (statement), NOV. 1, 13e
- SLOAN, Mr. L. G. — at Hotel Cecil, on Presbyterian Church of England Jubilee Fund, DEC. 7, 21d
- SLOAN, Mr. R. P. — on Electricity Bill (l.), NOV. 15, 10c
- SLOANE-SQUARE — suggested seats: Mr. A. Floyd (l.), OCT. 15, 10e
- SLOCOCK, Mr. W. A. — prize winner at International Poultry Show, NOV. 22, 20b
- SLOCOMBE, Mr. P. A. — law case, DEC. 1, 5c
- SLOGASIGNS, Ltd. — winding up order, NOV. 10, 5c
- SLOMAN, Mr. H. N. — on Tonbridge School Register (l.), NOV. 12, 10c

- SMALE (Josiah) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 19c
- SMALL, Mr. Lawrence—will, Nov. 2, 17d
- SMALLCALDER, Victor C.—acquitted, OCT. 2, 12c
- SMALLHOLDINGS :—
 Bill — explanatory memorandum, Nov. 9, 9b; before Standing Committee, 12, 11b; 17, 9e; 19, 8f; 24, 11f (11c, 4*); in Commons: third reading, DEC. 1, 8c; 2, 9b (3* 4*); in Lords: second reading, 7, 8c; report, 9, 8b; 10, 9d (4*); Royal Assent, 16, 8c
- Servicemen, ex: see SERVICEMEN, EX: Land settlement
- SMALL pox—Ashton-in-Makerfield: cases reported, OCT. 7, 9d;—Doncaster: cases, DEC. 17, 11g;—Durham: outbreak, OCT. 26, 18b; Nov. 11, 16e;—Keighley: cases reported, OCT. 7, 14e;—London: case reported, OCT. 14, 9f;—London County Council: meeting: discussion, OCT. 27, 11f;—Middlesbrough: infection precautions, Nov. 11, 16e; outbreak, DEC. 15, 13g;—Newcastle: case reported, OCT. 5, 14d;—Royal Northern Hospital: report, OCT. 15, 12c; out of quarantine, 28, 9c;—Willesden: cases reported, OCT. 1, 12g (12c, 3* 4*); 2, 10f; Dr. G. F. Buchan (statement), 4, 15d, 5, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- SMALLWOOD, Mr. C. C.—mayor of Colchester, OCT. 12, 11c
- SMALLWOOD, Mr. Edward :—
 at London Coal Exchange, on coal supplies—DEC. 21, 14c
 on coal—marketing: committee's report (views), DEC. 4, 9a;—Supplies (statement), Nov. 25, 16c; 26, 9c (3* 4*); DEC. 28, 10c
- SMEDLEY, Mr. J. F.—on Latin pronunciation (l.), DEC. 29, 6d
- SMEED, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 22, 21d
- SMELLIE—law case, Nov. 23, 5b
- SMETERLIN, Mr. Jan—recitals, OCT. 15, 12c; DEC. 20, 10c
- SMETHWICK—electoral: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- SMETONA, M. (Lithuania)—President, DEC. 18, 12b; takes oath, 20, 12c (12c, 3* 4*)
- SMILLIE, Mr. Robert :—
 at Falkirk, on coalminers' strike, DEC. 20, 14c
 at Larkhall, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 29, 12b
- SMIRNOFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party, OCT. 2, 9d
- SMIT, Mr. J. S. (South Africa)—dinner and reception to Dominion delegates, OCT. 30, 15b
 at Polytechnic Institute, on economic progress, Nov. 9, 16c
- SMITH, Insp.—retires, OCT. 5, 9g
- SMITH, Mr.—delegate to Third International; at Minsk, DEC. 29, 10b
- SMITH, Senator (U.S.A.)—urges control of cotton output, OCT. 15, 14f
- SMITH, Mr. A. E.—death, Nov. 16, 5f
- SMITH, Mr. A. J. Hugh—on Lead Paint Bill (l.), Nov. 18, 10d
- SMITH, Mrs. Agnes: see LEWIS, Mrs. Agnes
- SMITH, Alfonso: see MURDERS—Derham
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—re-elected Governor of New York, Nov. 3, 14f; 4, 14d; 5, 13d (3* 4*)
 Presidency—prospective nomination: our Washington correspondent's message, Nov. 4, 14d; 5, 14f (and 13d, 3* 4*); article, 30, 15f
- SMITH, Alfred E.—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 30, 11f (4*)
- SMITH, Miss Alice M.—will, OCT. 7, 15d
- SMITH, Miss Annie—death, DEC. 30, 7c
- SMITH, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 8, 19c
- SMITH, Capt. Arthur C.—law case, OCT. 28, 5d; 29, 5d
- SMITH, Mr. Arthur C.—will, OCT. 4, 17d
- SMITH, Mr. Arthur J. E.—bankruptcy: examination, DEC. 1, 5e
- SMITH, Mr. Bernard—will, Nov. 8, 19c
- SMITH, Mr. Bernard—law case, DEC. 4, 4f
- SMITH, Mr. Bowen E.—death at 100, OCT. 27, 17c; Nov. 2, 11g
- SMITH, Lieut.-Col. C. L. Addison—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Naval and Military Veterans' Residence, Nov. 19, 11c
- SMITH, Rev. Charles—death, DEC. 23, 12b
- SMITH, Mr. Clarence D.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on British Ropes, Ltd.; shipbuilding industry, DEC. 22, 20a; (F.N.), 24, 16b
- SMITH, Sir Colville — returns from Masonic Mission to South Africa, Nov. 29, 10b (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Crosland—will, DEC. 14, 17c
- SMITH, Mr. Dale—song recital, Nov. 26, 12c (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. E.—death, Nov. 19, 8c
- SMITH, Sir Edward—will, Nov. 15, 17e
- SMITH, Edwin H.—acquitted, OCT. 16, 14f
- SMITH, Miss Elaine P. C.—will, OCT. 25, 23d
- SMITH, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- SMITH, Mr. Enos—will, DEC. 13, 17d
- SMITH, Mr. Francis E. J.—at St. James's-square, on Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, OCT. 11, 23a; (F.N.), 11, 22d
- SMITH, Mr. Francis G.—will, DEC. 11, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. Frank—presentation: arrangements, OCT. 13, 11c
- SMITH, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—appointed by Governor of Illinois to serve unexpired term of late Senator McKinley: Republican leaders' attitude, DEC. 17, 13c; 18, 11b (3* 4*)
 at Chicago, on America and Europe, DEC. 22, 13f
- SMITH, Mr. G. Burrell—biographical; headmaster of Sedbergh School, OCT. 15, 17e
- SMITH, Dr. G. C. Moore—on Latin pronunciation (l.), DEC. 31, 12b
- SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot :—
 at University College and Hospital Anthropological Society, on Magdalenian art, OCT. 16, 14c
 on anatomy (lect. quoted), Nov. 8, 9b
- SMITH, Dr. G. F. Herbert—on wild cats in Scotland (l.), Nov. 3, 10c
- SMITH, George—thief charge, OCT. 27, 5g; Nov. 3, 11c; 10, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); acquitted, 17, 5f
- SMITH, Mr. George S.—will, Nov. 15, 17c
- SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees—in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: alleged drunkenness, OCT. 27, 8d
- SMITH, Col. H. R. W.—appointment, DEC. 2, 7g; 30, 5c
- SMITH, Mr. H. V.—on Civil Servants and politics (l.), Nov. 10, 1f
- SMITH, Mr. Harold M. (solicitor)—suspended, Nov. 20, 4c
- SMITH, Mrs. Harriet—will, Nov. 13, 18d
- SMITH, Mr. Henry A.—will, DEC. 14, 17c
- SMITH, Mr. Herbert—Sir S. Instone issues slander writ against, OCT. 16, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); health, DEC. 13, 11g
 at Coalville, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 25, 18b
 at Doncaster, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 28, 14d

- SMITH, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
at India Office, on coalminers' strike offences, DEC. 10, 16b
- SMITH, Rev. Hugh W.—death, DEC. 20, 18g
- SMITH, James W.—death, Nov. 25, 18c
- SMITH, Mr. Jesse F.—will, Nov. 9, 17d
- SMITH, John—thrift charge, Nov. 24, 5a
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, OCT. 11, 17d
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, OCT. 16, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, Nov. 8, 19c
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- SMITH, John J.—thrift charge, Nov. 20, 4f
- SMITH, John W.—acquitted, Nov. 20, 4f
- SMITH, Miss Joy—pianoforte recital, DEC. 11, 10c
- SMITH, Le Bon E. : see MURDERS—Paredes
- SMITH, Miss Mabel—escapes from Epsom asylum, DEC. 30, 12b (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Norman D.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- SMITH, Mr. Nowell—on Greek in public schools (l.), OCT. 13, 15e
- SMITH, Mrs. Owen H.—daughter born, Nov. 18, 17b
- SMITH, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 10, 8d
- SMITH, Canon Reginald—on Cambridge coxswains (l.), DEC. 11, 8e
- SMITH, Mr. Rennie—on German film propaganda (l.), DEC. 13, 10c
- SMITH, Robert—thrift charge, OCT. 23, 8g (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Robert—escapes from Brookwood Asylum : recaptured, DEC. 21, 9g
- SMITH, Robert F.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 13, 4g
- SMITH, Mr. S. Montague—on coal marketing : committee's report (views), DEC. 4, 9a
- SMITH, Rev. Sidney C.—will, Nov. 29, 17d
- SMITH, Mr. Sydney (Australia)—on cricket tour in England, OCT. 2, 5b
- SMITH, Mr. T. Vincent—on broadcasting : tuning signal (l.), DEC. 13, 4c
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas G.—will, OCT. 22, 21d
- SMITH, Mr. Thorley—law case, DEC. 10, 5g
- SMITH, Mr. W. G.—Chief Mechanical Engineer, Manchester Ship Canal Company, OCT. 2, 6e
- SMITH, Mr. W. Lints—presentation dinner, OCT. 4, 15e
at Hotel Cecil, on trade with South America, DEC. 2, 10e
- SMITH, Mr. W. R.—at Margate, on Labour agricultural policy, OCT. 14, 9c
- SMITH, Sir W. Reardon—places orders for new vessels, Nov. 22, 14e (14b, 2*) ; leaves for South Africa, DEC. 30, 13b
- SMITH, William—death at 126, Nov. 3, 11g
- SMITH, William—trade description charge, OCT. 27, 11d
- SMITH, Mr. William—will, Nov. 24, 20c
- SMITH, Sir William—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on proposed abolition of Board, Nov. 16, 11c (4*)
- SMITH, Mr. William B.—deputy lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 10, 17d
- SMITH, William K.—law case, DEC. 18, 4e
- SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—debentures, eight and a half per cent. first mortgage : meeting convened, OCT. 22, 24c
- SMITH (W. H.) and Sons—architects' dinner and presentation to partners, OCT. 28, 10d
on postage on British periodicals (l.), OCT. 11, 10d
- SMITHARD, Miss Dorothy—song recital, OCT. 2, 12d
- SMITH-DODSWORTH, Dame Agnes E.—will, DEC. 9, 19e
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Rear-Adm. A. H. — on new pennies (l.), DEC. 29, 6e
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace—on Boer leaders : proposed memorial (l.), OCT. 11, 15e ; Nov. 11, 15e
- SMITHERS, Mr. Waldron—on trade union law (l.), Nov. 15, 10d
- SMITHETT, Mr. James L.—will, Nov. 24, 20e
- SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 28, 20c ; Report, OCT. 19, 21f ; (F.N.), 19, 20e
- SMITHFIELD Club—meeting, DEC. 8, 11b
- SMITH-PETERSEN, Morten — bankruptcy : meeting, DEC. 15, 5c
- SMITH'S Dock Company, Ltd.—South Bank shipyard reopened, DEC. 30, 7b
- SMITHSON, Mr. Robert J. G.—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- SMITHSON, Mr. Thomas R.—will, OCT. 6, 15d
- SMOKE :—
Abatement :—
Bill—before Standing Committee, Nov. 19, 8f ; 24, 5d ; 25, 11c ; third reading, DEC. 7, 9c ; 8, 9c (3* 4*) ; amendments agreed in Lords, 11, 7a ; Royal Assent, 16, 8c ;—Barnett, Maj. Sir R. (l.), Nov. 30, 10c ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : correspondence with Sunlight League, OCT. 30, 14e ;—Coal Distributors' Parliamentary Committee : proposed amendment, OCT. 2, 7a ;—Des Vœux, Dr. H. A. (l.), Nov. 30, 10c ;—National Union of Manufacturers : discussed, OCT. 27, 9d
Clear Air Weeks—suggested, Nov. 5, 9g
Gourlay, Mr. F. P. (l.), OCT. 18, 10d
Waymouth, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 16, 10e
Pollution—Dr. J. S. Owens (p.), DEC. 9, 13d
Steam vehicles on roads — Baker, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 20, 8d ;—Commercial Motor Users' Association (l.), DEC. 23, 6c ;—Denbigh, Lord (l.), DEC. 17, 15d ; 22, 8a ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 16, 8a ; — Sentinel Wagon Works, Ltd. (l.), DEC. 21, 8d ; — White, Mr. A. W. (l.), DEC. 29, 6e
- SMOKE Abatement League—report, Nov. 5, 9g
- SMUGGLING — prosecutions, OCT. 23, 9e ; Nov. 8, 20d ; 25, 11g ; 26, 16e (16g, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 9c
- SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) :—
Dominion status—attitude, Nov. 23, 14d
“Holism and Evolution” — reviewed, OCT. 19, 8b
at Cathcart, on status : Nationalist Party attitude, DEC. 3, 14f
at Paardekraal, on status : Imperial Conference resolution : thanks Gen. Hertzog, DEC. 18, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
at Pietersburg, on South Africa and Empire, OCT. 25, 15e
at Pretoria, on status : attitude of Nationalist Party, DEC. 9, 16b
- SMYTHE, Flight-Lieut. Cyril R. — court-martial, Nov. 9, 11c ; DEC. 30, 10b
- SNAKES — child “charmer” : prosecution, Nov. 30, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- SNELL, Dr. E. H.—at Russell-square, on overlapping in health administration, OCT. 16, 14d
- SNELL, Mr. H. — member of Parliamentary Commission on economic condition of British Guiana, OCT. 2, 9f (9c, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 4, 22c ; leaves for British Guiana, 18, 13g

- SNELL, Mr. Ivan—fined for exceeding speed limit, DEC. 17, 7e
on district surveyors' fees (statement), DEC. 17, 11d
- SNEYD, Miss Isabel C.—will, OCT. 23, 15c
- SNIA Viscosa, Ltd.—capital: rearrangement: meeting convened, Nov. 2, 22c; bond issue, DEC. 9, 22d; (F.N.), 14, 22c; 16, 20a; (F.N.), 16, 20d; 17, 21g; —Financial position: Signor R. Gualino (s.), Nov. 12, 23e; (F.N.), 12, 22a; —Meeting, Nov. 12, 23e; (F.N.), 12, 22a
- SNOW, Mrs. Louisa J.—will, DEC. 31, 13d
- SNOW, Mr. M. M.—on preparatory school pensions (1.), DEC. 28, 15g
- SNOW, Mr. Thomas C.—death, OCT. 28, 14b
- SNOWDEN, Rev. A. H.—honorary canon of Peterborough Cathedral, DEC. 3, 17f
- SNOWDEN, Miss Marion K.—pianoforte recital, Nov. 12, 12b
- SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip:—
at Aberystwyth, on Liberal Party; two party system, OCT. 30, 9d
at Bradford, on trade; cost of living, OCT. 8, 10c
at Dewsbury, on Labour Party; national expenditure; Budget; coalminers' strike; loan conversion, Nov. 29, 14c
at Preston, on coalmining industry; strike, OCT. 5, 14b
on Baldwin Ministry (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 16e
on Liberal Party (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 11a
- SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—to be governor of British Broadcasting Corporation, OCT. 14, 8d; appointed, Nov. 12, 14e
- SNOW String Quartet—concert, OCT. 1, 10d (3* 4*); 22, 16c
- SOANE, Sir John—tomb designs: see LOUTHERBOURG
- SOAR, Thomas L.—unfenced machinery charge, Nov. 8, 19d
- SOBINSKY, M. Stanislaw (Poland)—murdered, OCT. 21, 13g; 21, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- SOCIALISM—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 14b;—Cambridge Union Society: debate, Nov. 24, 8f;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); —Counter-propaganda: Mr. L. J. Robertson (l.), DEC. 24, 5g;—Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 25, 11a;—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 6, 10b;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 13, 16b;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 4, 12c;—Mallet, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 25, 11a; —Plowden-Wardlaw, Rev. J. (l.), OCT. 22, 14d;—Redgrove, Mr. H. S. (s.), DEC. 30, 12b; —Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), DEC. 4, 7g;—Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 14, 5f
- SOCIALISTS:—
Congress, international (Luxemburg), Nov. 23, 13b (3* 4*); DEC. 9, 10c
International:—
Third (Moscow):—
Bukharin, M. (s.), Nov. 26, 13c
Conference—summoned, OCT. 30, 11e (12f, 3* 4*); arrangements, Nov. 16, 13d; 22, 13e; meeting, 24, 14f; 26, 13c; held, DEC. 7, 15d; 9, 15g (15c, 3*); 11, 11d; 13, 13d; 15, 16e; 17, 14e; 21, 12e; disclosures discussed, 30, 10f; resolutions, 30, 9e
Presidency—M. Zinovieff to be removed, OCT. 25, 16c; expelled, 27, 16c (13d, 3* 4*); new appointment: differences, DEC. 24, 9b (3* 4*)
- SOCIALISTS:—
International:—
Third (Moscow) (continued):—
Presidium—elected, OCT. 28, 12g (12e, 3* 4*); Nov. 24, 14f; composition, DEC. 22, 11g
Russian Government, relations with: see under RUSSIA—Government
SOCIAL problems—State intervention: Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (lect.), OCT. 28, 9a
SOCIAL reform—Henderson, Mr. A. (tel. quoted), DEC. 30, 12b;—Trade, effect on: Federation of British Industries (mem.), DEC. 2, 5e
SOCIAL service—Leplay House and Tours Association: conference, Nov. 2, 19c
SOCIAL services—British Empire, standardization in: British Commonwealth League women's section passes resolution, OCT. 1, 7b;—Expenditure: statistical return, DEC. 22, 9e
- SOCIEDAD Anónima Manufactura de Tabacos Piccardo y Cia., Ltda.: see PICCARDO Tobacco Manufacturing Co.
- SOCIEDADE Anonyma Fabrica Votorantim—trust deed: modification: resolution agreeing to carried, DEC. 20, 19g
- SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud—dividend, DEC. 24, 17g
- SOCIÉTÉ Française de Pétrole, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, Nov. 9, 21g
—Report, DEC. 24, 17g
- SOCIÉTÉ Industrielle de Travaux, La (Belgium)—contract for construction of Turkish railways, DEC. 14, 13d
- SOCIÉTÉ Internationale d'Énergie Hydro-Électrique ("Sidro")—capital: proposed increase, DEC. 14, 23f;—Dividend, OCT. 29, 23b
- SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—report, DEC. 3, 17f
- SOCIETY for Promoting the Training of Women—meeting, Nov. 12, 9e (14b 3* 4*)
- SOCIETY for the Oversea Settlement of British Women—meeting, Nov. 13, 9a
- SOCIETY for the Preservation of Rural England: see COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England
- SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—meeting, Nov. 10, 9g; 11, 12d (4*)
- SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—anonymous gift of £1,000, OCT. 19, 17d; Nov. 29, 15e;—Birthday pageant poster: design competition: notice, OCT. 9, 15f;—Challenge Fund: contributions, Nov. 1, 17e; DEC. 20, 18g; appeal, 30, 13e;—Meeting: arrangements, OCT. 7, 15d
- SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—on Elizabethan Plymouth (l.), OCT. 8, 8c
- SOCIETY for the Protection of Animals in North Africa—on cruelty to birds in North Africa (l.), OCT. 11, 10e
- SOCIETY of Apothecaries—dinner, DEC. 15, 14b; 16, 12a (2* 3* 4*);—Examinations: results, OCT. 27, 9b; Nov. 24, 19c; DEC. 30, 12f
- SOCIETY of Authors—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 15, 17b
- SOCIETY of British Gas Industries—luncheon, Nov. 12, 11c;—Meeting, Nov. 12, 11c
- SOCIETY of Civil Servants—secession from Civil Service Whitley Council, OCT. 30, 14c
- SOCIETY of Engineers—first woman member: paper read, Nov. 2, 16e

- SOCIETY of Irish Motor Traders, Ltd.—formation, Nov. 18, 12b
- SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health—dinner, Nov. 19, 16c;—Meeting, Oct. 16, 14d
- SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—hand-book noticed, DEC. 20, 7c
- SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers—dinner, Oct. 22, 11d; 23, 14d (4*)
- SOCIETY of St. John Chrysostom—Eastern Liturgical week: arrangements, Oct. 13, 17f
- SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London and Yorkshire Society—dinner, Nov. 18, 11g;—Reception, DEC. 10, 17b
- SODDY, Prof. F.—fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, Nov. 11, 16f
- SODOR and Man diocese—conference: arrangements, Nov. 13, 18e
- SOFIA—accidents: see under BULGARIA;—Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
- SOLICITORS:—
Bill—introduced in Lords, Nov. 10, 8a; provisions, 16, 21d; second reading, 19, 7a; committee, 26, 8a; report, DEC. 2, 8c; third reading, 3, 7a
Suspended, Nov. 20, 4c
“SOLICITORS”—on double taxation (1.), DEC. 22, 8c
- SOLOMAN, Lieut.-Col. Harold J.—on new wave lengths: observations (1.), Nov. 17, 21a; 24, 20a
- SOLOMON, Mr. S. N.—chairman of Devonshire Restaurant, Ltd., DEC. 2, 11c
- SOLOMON, Sir William H. (South Africa)—Chief Justice, DEC. 31, 10c
- SOME FILMS, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 13, 4d
- SOMERS, Lord—to be installed as Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Victoria, DEC. 28, 9g
- SOMERSET, Lord Arthur—will, Oct. 4, 17d
- SOMERSET, Mr. E. T.—on interference by Morse signals in wireless (1.), Nov. 30, 25a
- SOMERSET, Susan Duchess of—reception, Nov. 9, 17b
- SOMERSET County Agricultural Association: see under BATH and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society
- SOMERSET County Council—meeting, Oct. 14, 10d
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.:—
at House of Commons, on London University Bill, DEC. 3, 4f
at Victoria-street, on municipal elections: coalminers' strike, Nov. 5, 20d
in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov. 10, 8d;—Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 10, 9a
on Army razor contract (1.), Oct. 19, 10d
- SOMERVILLE, Col. John C.—on pitch of military bands (1.), Nov. 6, 13e
- SOMME, battle of—anniversary; article (“The final phase”), Nov. 13, 13f;—Whittaker, Maj. W. E. de B. (lect.), Oct. 12, 9c; 26, 18b
- SOMNAMBULISM—death presumed from, DEC. 15, 9d
- SONOSEKAR Planting Company, Ltd.—capital: increase, Nov. 15, 23f;—Report, Oct. 20, 28g;—Share issue, DEC. 10, 22g
- SONS of Temperance, Order of: see ORDER of Sons of Temperance
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation—Court of Governors, Nov. 22, 19d;—Grants made, Oct. 19, 17d
- SOONG, Mr. (China)—photograph (with sister), DEC. 21, 16
- SOPER, Mr. J. Dewey (Canada)—makes survey of Baffinland, Nov. 4, 13g
- SOPHOULIS, M. Themistocles (Greece)—President of Chamber, DEC. 7, 15c; 8, 16c
- SOPWITH, Mr. S. F.—on Cannoek Chase Colliery Company: profit - sharing scheme (statement), Nov. 5, 16c
- SOPWITH, Mr. S. S.—on Officers Training Corps (1.), Nov. 13, 18b
- SORKILSON, Mr. J.—injured, DEC. 7, 15g
- SOSNKOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—biographical; returns to Warsaw, DEC. 17, 13e
- SOTELO, Señor Calvo (Spain)—at Cordova, on taxation reform, DEC. 23, 9b (3* 4*)
- SOTO y Gama, Señor (Mexico)—in Parliament, attack upon United States, Nov. 27, 12c
- SOULBY, Rev. C. F. H.—at Southport, on Christianity and science, Oct. 6, 7e
- SOUSTER, Emile: see under FRANCE—Crime—Chantilly, Château of
- “South African”—on South African memorial at Delville Wood (1.), Oct. 14, 10c
- SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 23c
- SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 24f;—Report, DEC. 10, 23b
- SOUTH African Luncheon Club—dinner to Gen. Hertzog and Mr. Havenga, Nov. 4, 16b
- SOUTH African Mutual Life Assurance Society—meeting (F.N.), DEC. 28, 16b;—Report, Oct. 5, 20g; (F.N.), 16, 18c
- SOUTH African Reserve Bank—Bank of England: million sovereigns set aside on account, Nov. 8, 22f;—Business: extension, Nov. 17, 23f; 18, 13e (3* 4*)
- SOUTH African Townships Mining and Finance Corporation—dividend, DEC. 17, 24f
- SOUTH African War:—
Mafeking reunion dinner, Nov. 22, 13f
Memorial to Comdt. H. F. Prinsloo and Comdt. Fourier—Gen. H. L. Smith-Dorrien (1.), Oct. 11, 15e; Nov. 11, 15e; Mr. P. L. Witherby (1.), Oct. 13, 10d; interest in Transvaal, 15, 14f
Women's National Memorial, Bloemfontein—ashes of Miss Emily Hobhouse deposited in niche in, Oct. 28, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- SOUTHALL, Mr. J.—at Margate, on West Birmingham: Labour Party candidature, Oct. 12, 8d; on communist prosecution, 15, 9a
- SOUTHAM, Mr. Robert L.—Howard scholar in Spanish, at Cambridge, Oct. 13, 16d
- SOUTH American Copper Syndicate—meeting, DEC. 20, 20b;—Report, DEC. 10, 23b
- SOUTH American Electric Company—formed, Nov. 24, 22c
- SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 21e
- SOUTHAMPTON—Chief Constable, Nov. 11, 11g;—Docks: extension scheme, Nov. 26, 11d;—Sheriff, Nov. 10, 14b
- SOUTHAMPTON, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on China, Oct. 15, 16e
- SOUTHAMPTON Chamber of Commerce luncheon, Oct. 14, 9e;—Meeting, Oct. 14, 9e
- SOUTH Australia:—
Anniversary, 90th—celebrated, DEC. 29, 9f

SOUTH Australia (continued):—

Crime: see under AUSTRALIA

Finance:—

Budget—Mr. L. L. Hill (s.), Nov. 3, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 4, 20*c*Price, Mr. J. L. (l.), Nov. 6, 8*a*General election—Labour Party's platform, DEC. 11, 11*f*Housing—Government's model suburb: Empire Parliamentary Association delegates visit, Nov. 10, 13*b*

Labour: see under AUSTRALIA

Land—purchase by Government, DEC. 3, 13*d*; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)Land settlements—in Murray Valley: Empire Parliamentary Association delegates visit, Nov. 8, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)Natives—Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. Bridges (s.), DEC. 29, 9*f*Parties, political—Country Party: fusion with Liberal Party: Mr. Hill's statement, OCT. 11, 13*f*;—Labour Party: split, DEC. 23, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)Police—bribery charges; plain-clothes branch abolished, OCT. 22, 17*f*Population—statistics, DEC. 29, 9*f*Viticulture—Chateau Tanund wine district (photo.), OCT. 29, 18; article, Nov. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA

Wool: see under AUSTRALIA

SOUTH Barracas (Buenos Ayres) Gas and Coke Company—report, DEC. 9, 23*d*SOUTH Blackpool Jetty Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 23*g*

SOUTHBOROUGH Committee: see under DRINK—Public-houses—Management, disinterested

SOUTH British Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*c*;—Report, DEC. 4, 18*a*SOUTH Bokeru (Nigeria) Tin Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 22*c*SOUTH Derbyshire Miners' Association—law case, DEC. 18, 4*e*

SOUTH DOWNS:—

Article ("A Sussex shore"), Nov. 2, 17*f*Seven Sisters Cliff fund—contributions, OCT. 11, 21*e*; 18, 11*g*; Nov. 1, 19*e*; 24, 17*f*; DEC. 20, 8*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), DEC. 6, 11*d*;—Cobham, Sir A.: appeal flight: made, OCT. 25, 18*d*;—Curzon, Lord (l.), OCT. 28, 8*d*;—Percy, Lord E.: appeal (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*;—Sussex Public Health and Local Government Officers' Association: resolution, OCT. 5, 10*c*SOUTHDOWN Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 3, 22*g* (4*)SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 25*g*; (F.N.), 17, 22*e*;—Meeting, DEC. 16, 23*f*; (F.N.), 16, 20*d*;—Report, DEC. 7, 28*a*; (F.N.), 7, 24*a*SOUTHEAST-ON-SEA—electricity supply: alleged irregularities: inquiry, DEC. 1, 11*d*; 3, 21*e*SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 16, 23*f*;—Report, Nov. 9, 22*b*SOUTHERN Electric Tramways Company (Buenos Aires)—debenture issue, Nov. 25, 21*a*, 22*f*; announcement to holders, DEC. 30, 15*g*

SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists Relief Association—Irish Free State, ex-Servicemen in: see under IRISH Free State

SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 5, 20*g*SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad Company—dividend, Nov. 12, 22*c*SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 23*c*SOUTHERN Railway—Bill: text, Nov. 19, 4*a*, 11*d*; 26, 4*a*;—Cannon-street Station: remodelling: Mr. G. Ellison (p.), DEC. 15, 13*f*;—Charing Cross Station: remodelling: Mr. G. Ellison (p.), DEC. 15, 13*f*;—Coal commandeering: see under COAL and coalmining: Supplies;—Electrification: Sir H. Walker (s.), OCT. 26, 18*f*; extension to Caterham: contract awarded, DEC. 15, 23*e*; equipment: contract placed, 22, 4*g*;—Employees: prosecution, OCT. 28, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Epsom: new station constructed, Nov. 27, 9*d*;—Fares: cheap tickets: announcement, DEC. 10, 21*d* (3* 4*);—Fog services: scheme, OCT. 20, 13*c*; tested, Nov. 26, 14*d*;—Heating arrangements: Maj.-Gen. Egerton, G. (l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*;—Law case, DEC. 15, 5*a*;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES;—Red tie replaced by blue, DEC. 21, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Scat-reservation system: on express trains, Nov. 12, 21*d*;—Services: Christmas holidays: arrangements, DEC. 7, 13*b*; 21, 9*a*;—South-Eastern section: underground approach scheme: Sir J. Hunt (evid.), OCT. 28, 9*d*; Mr. E. A. Gurney Smith (l.), 30, 8*e*; Mr. J. W. R. Scott (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*;—Superannuation fund: Bill (text), Nov. 19, 4*c*, 11*d*; 26, 4*c*;—Thefts: prosecution, DEC. 7, 13*d*;—Wight, Isle of: service: River Lymington dredging operations, Nov. 5, 8*f*; full services to be resumed, DEC. 10, 12*a*SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.)—dividend: payment of back: judicial decision, Nov. 18, 20*f*; announced, DEC. 17, 20*f*;—Morgan, Grenfell and Co.: arrangement for stockholders to deposit subscription warrants at office, DEC. 20, 19*g*;—Stock issue, Nov. 19, 22*d*; DEC. 13, 23*f*SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 30, 22*e*;—Report, Nov. 22, 23*f*;—Sale: contract with Itarary Fortura Railway Company (F.N.), OCT. 12, 21*d*; Nov. 20, 18*b*SOUTHFIELDS—St. Barnabas vicarage dedicated, OCT. 21, 17*f*SOUTH Indian Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 7, 18*f*SOUTH Islington Conservative and Unionist Association—offices: windows broken, DEC. 7, 13*g*SOUTH Italian Railway Company—bonds: redemption, DEC. 31, 15*c*SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 25*g*SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company—charges reduced, DEC. 17, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

SOUTH Mimms—Archdeacon: wedding gift: see LAMBERT, Ven. C. E.

SOUTHPORT—St. Luke's Church: aumbry: see CHURCH of England—Discipline—Southport

SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas Company—shares: proposed sub-division, DEC. 23, 15*g*SOUTH Staffordshire Regiment—53rd Australian Battn.: affiliated, OCT. 15, 8*f*

- SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks Company—debenture issue, Nov. 26, 22g
- SOUTHWARK — Board of Guardians: vaccination records: see under VACCINATION; — Bishop, R. C.: see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E.
- Cathedral — Advent: midday services: arrangements, Nov. 29, 15e; — Carol service: arrangements, DEC. 22, 15d; — James I., King: portrait carved in plum stone: presented to Chapter, OCT. 21, 17f; — Lady Chapel: restoration appeal, Nov. 11, 17d; — Musical services: arrangements, OCT. 18, 17e; 26, 18d; Nov. 3, 17d; held, 8, 19c; arrangements, 26, 17b; 29, 15e; held, DEC. 20, 10c; — Protests at service: incident, Nov. 15, 11d
- Diocese: conference, Nov. 3, 17d; 4, 17d; Twenty Five Churches Fund: Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 17f; (l.), 30, 8b; — Mayor, OCT. 18, 11g
- SOUTHWARK, Lord—at Mansion House, on penny postage, Nov. 11, 11e
- SOUTHWELL — Cathedral: Litany desk: in memory of late Bp. Hoskyns: dedication arrangements, DEC. 4, 15d; — Diocese: conference, Nov. 5, 17e; — Subdivision: see under DERBY
- SOUTH-WEST Africa Company, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 15, 26a; — Report, DEC. 4, 17g; 7, 28a
- SOUTH-WEST University, Exeter—progress, OCT. 12, 9c
- Plymouth—hostel offered by Lord Astor, DEC. 11, 15e
- Principal, DEC. 6, 9b
- University College of Exeter—new buildings: foundation stone: laying arrangements, OCT. 12, 9c; Mr. S. M. Bruce to cut first sod, Nov. 23, 19c; article ("College expansion"), DEC. 6, 9b; first sod cut, 7, 21b
- SOUTHWOOD, Robert—law case, Nov. 24, 5a
- SOUZA, Miss Antonietta de—song recital, Nov. 6, 9b
- SOUZA, Senhor Passos E. (Portugal)—Minister of War, Nov. 29, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
- SOVEREIGN Shipping Company, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5b
- SOWERSBY, Mr. Silas—will, Nov. 2, 17d
- SPAIN:—
- Accidents—motor: Madrid, DEC. 13, 13f; 14, 13d (3* 4*)
- Administration — dictatorship: see under Government, below
- Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
- Army:—
- Artillery Corps—officers: mutiny: offer to readmit, Nov. 18, 13b; 23, 13g; 24, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*); DEC. 10, 13g (3* 4*); royal clemency, 13, 13f; 14, 13d (3* 4*); Marquis de Estella's statement, 24, 9b
- Reorganization—announced, Nov. 8, 13c; 19, 9e
- Cavalry—changes, Nov. 27, 11b
- Reform—decree, Nov. 19, 9e
- Art: see under ART
- Book festival—celebrated, OCT. 8, 11c
- Bull fighting—reform: protection for horses, DEC. 7, 16f; (photo.), 7, 20; leading article, 7, 17c; — Weldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), DEC. 11, 8d
- SPAIN (continued):—
- Canals—dam to supply water for canals of Aragón and Catalonia: construction begun, OCT. 19, 13g
- Church—clergy: salaries of parish priests, DEC. 8, 15d; 16, 13g; — Eucharistic Congress: see under TOLEDO
- Coal—exports, Nov. 11, 13g; 13, 12b
- Colonies—development, Nov. 16, 13c (3* 4*)
- Conditions—Marquis de Estella's statement, Nov. 17, 13d (3* 4*)
- Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
- Finance:—
- Loan—over-subscribed, Nov. 17, 23g
- Stamp duties—unified, DEC. 2, 13b (3* 4*)
- Taxation — new: Marquis de Estella's statement, Nov. 17, 13d (3* 4*); — Navarre: payments to Treasury: appeal to increase, DEC. 2 13b (3* 4*); Marquis de Estella's statement, 24, 9b; — Sotelo, Señor: statement, DEC. 23, 9b (3* 4*)
- Floods—Murcia, Nov. 18, 13g
- Foreign Affairs, Ministry for—Committee of Intellectual Relations instituted, DEC. 30, 9g
- France, relations with: see under FRANCE
- Fruit:—
- Great Britain—boycott advocated: London Chamber of Commerce (tel.), OCT. 16, 18g
- Orange—crop: damaged in Valencia, DEC. 29, 10f; 30, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); — Trade: national conference, OCT. 15, 13c (3* 4*)
- Government—dictatorship:—
- Army opinion, OCT. 4, 13a
- Article ("Position of the King"), OCT. 4, 13a
- Leading article, OCT. 4, 15b
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
- Iron and steel—import duty decree:—
- Great Britain—effect, OCT. 1, 11c (3* 4*); Spanish official statement, 25, 15d (3* 4*)
- Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P.—receives deputation, OCT. 19, 13c
- Deakin, Mr. F. B. (l.), OCT. 21, 10c
- Estella, Marquis de (art. quoted), OCT. 23, 15d (3* 4*)
- London Chamber of Commerce—action, OCT. 16, 18g
- Martin, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 21, 16c
- Merry del Val, Marquis (s.), Nov. 1, 10d
- Sheffield Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), OCT. 19, 13c
- Sheffield manufacturers — attitude, OCT. 1, 9c
- Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
- King: see ALFONSO XIII.
- Labour—trade guilds: law to revive, Nov. 30, 13c
- Labour, Ministry of—accusation of administrative irregularities: denied, OCT. 12, 13g (3* 4*)
- Landslides—Montalea, DEC. 10, 13g
- Language—Royal Academy: representatives admitted, Nov. 29, 11d
- Lotteries—Madrid Christmas: drawn, DEC. 23, 9d; 24, 9b (3* 4*)
- Ministry (Estella)—Council of Ministers in Barcelona: King presides at, OCT. 25, 15d

SPAIN (continued):—

Morocco: see under MOROCCO

National Assembly—convocation: prospects, Nov. 5, 13f (3* 4*); opinion of old party leaders, 6, 11c; 16, 13a; article, 16, 13a
 Estella, Marquis de (statement), Nov. 6, 11c; (opinion), 16, 13a
 Romanones, Count (opinion), Nov. 16, 13a

Women—proposed eligible for membership, Nov. 13, 11g

Oranges: see under *Fruit*, above

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parties, political—Republican Party leader arrested, Nov. 8, 14d

Political situation—article, Nov. 16, 13a

Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL

Press—A.B.C.: prize for essay on Columbus, Oct. 13, 13c;—Censorship: article, Oct. 4, 13a; leading article, 4, 15b;—*Nación, La*: imprisonment of Madrid correspondent: see under ARGENTINA

Railways:—

Service, national—new express trains to run, Dec. 4, 11g; Mr. G. B. Beak (l.), 28, 15g;—Blocked by snow, Dec. 29, 10f; 31, 9g

Revolution:—

Catalan plot—arrests of Spaniards and Italians, Nov. 3, 13f; 4, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); 5, 13b; 6, 12c; 8, 14d; 9, 14e; 10, 13a (and 3* 4*); 11, 13b; 12, 13e; 15, 14e; 19, 13f; DEC. 6, 13b (3* 4*)

Garibaldi, Col. R.: see GARIBALDI, Col. Ricciotti

Macia, Col.: see MACIA, Col.

Roads—improvements, Nov. 5, 13f (3* 4*)

Shipping—coastwise traffic: authorization to foreign ships prolonged, Nov. 11, 20g

Steel: see *Iron and Steel*, above

Sunday rest—Bill, DEC. 16, 13g (3* 4*)

Tangier: see under TANGIER

Tariff—official statement, Oct. 25, 15d (3* 4*);—Council of National Economics: member of Valuation Department accused of bribery, Nov. 6, 11g;—Iron and steel: see *Iron and steel*, above

Telephones—Madrid: automatic system, DEC. 30, 9d; 31, 9b (3* 4*)

Trade:—

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
 Industries—developments in Northern Provinces: Marquis de Estella to inspect, DEC. 20, 11g;—Production: regulating committee formed, DEC. 3, 13a

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wolves—damage to flocks, DEC. 4, 11g

SPAIN, Mr. H. S.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on credit insurance, DEC. 9, 11a

SPAIN, Prince Jaime of—leaves London for Spain, Oct. 4, 17b

SPAIS, Maj. (Grecco)—on proposed reinstatement of Royalist officers (art. quoted); sentenced, Nov. 23, 13c

SPALATO—proposed Hungarian port, DEC. 21, 11a

SPALDING—gas: price, DEC. 3, 11g

SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 18, 25e; 19, 22c; 25, 25g; DEC. 2, 24b; 9, 28e;—Dividends, DEC. 20, 19f: relief from British tax, 23, 15g

SPANTON, Canon—on cinema in Africa (views), Oct. 5, 10b

SPARK, Rev. John—will, DEC. 20, 18g (3* 4*)

SPARK and Ripple Tank: see under ACOUSTICS

SPARKE, Miss Mary—will, Nov. 4, 17f

SPARKES, Edward—betting charge, Nov. 4, 10e

SPARKES, William—law case, Oct. 21, 5a

SPARLING, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Oct. 20, 21c

SPARROW, Mr. Jacob W.—will, DEC. 15, 19d

SPAS—Great Britain: report in preparation, DEC. 31, 12e (3* 4*)

SPAVEN, Harry—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 21, 6d

SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W.—on Christmas carol singing in streets (l.), DEC. 24, 5g

SPEARING, Mr. Walter E.—on public clocks (l.), DEC. 23, 6c

SPEARMAN, Sir Alexander—law case, DEC. 1, 5e

SPEARMAN, Mr. L.—on imprisonment of Madrid correspondent of *La Nación* (l.), DEC. 23, 6c

SPÉCIAEL, M. Henri—director of Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company, Nov. 17, 23g

Spectator—editor: new appointment, Oct. 30, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)

SPEDDING, Mrs. Ellen—will, DEC. 6, 19d

SPEECH—Cave, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 14d;—Mechanical: demonstration by Sir R. Paget, Nov. 20, 10c;—Public: offers of writers: Mr. J. G. Graves (s.), Nov. 4, 11g;—Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 30, 14d

SPEIR, Mrs. Emily G.—will, Oct. 27, 17d

SPELDHURST Parish Church—Sir T. Bennett memorial font dedicated, Oct. 18, 8c

SPENCE, Mr. Howard—on English grown walnuts (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 20b

SPENCE, Mr. James—will, Oct. 8, 15d

SPENCE, Mr. James—on rural amenities (l.), Nov. 29, 8e

SPENCE, Mr. W. G. (Australia)—death, DEC. 15, 15g

SPENCER, Mr. Alfred—will, Oct. 2, 13d

SPENCER, Mr. G. A.—expelled from Miners' Federation delegate conference, Oct. 9, 12a; position, 18, 14e; repudiated by Broxtowe Parliamentary Division, DEC. 4, 12a; forming new trade union, 4, 12a; 11, 12f on coalminers' strike (statement), Oct. 14, 14a

on Notts Miners' Industrial Union (statement), DEC. 18, 9a; pension scheme, 20, 12d; (statement), 30, 12g

SPENCER, Sir Harris—at Carlton Hotel, on Lord Birkenhead, Nov. 4, 16c; 5, 16c (3* 4*)

SPENCER, Mr. Ralph—will, DEC. 6, 19d

SPENCER, Mr. Thomas—dismissal as Trustee of Derbyshire Miners' Federation: writs served on officials, Oct. 14, 16e

SPENCER, William—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 30, 7f (4*)

SPENCER (C. G.) and Sons, Ltd.—contravention of aeronautical regulations: prosecution, Nov. 2, 11c

SPENCER Dyke String Quartet—concert, DEC. 18, 10c

SPENCER House—sale: negotiations with Ladies Army and Navy Club, DEC. 4, 10a (9c, 3* 4*)

SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—“The Changing East”: reviewed, Oct. 26, 10c

- SPEN Valley—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- SPERO Leather Workers—sale, Nov. 15, 7e
- Sphere*—Christmas number noticed, DEC. 8, 22e
- SPHERE and Tatler, Ltd.—Inveresk Paper Company : contract ratified, OCT. 16, 18c (4*)
- SPICER, Lady—robbed, OCT. 4, 16c ; stolen goods restored, 8, 9f ; 12, 9c ; prosecution, 14, 16c (3* 4*)
- SPICER, Sir Howard—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- SPICERS, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 21c
- SPIELMANN, Mr. Percy E.—on road maps in pamphlet form (1.), OCT. 5, 8e
- SPIERS, Mr. Alexander J.—will, OCT. 16, 15d
- SPIERS, George—theft charge, OCT. 27, 5g ; Nov. 3, 11e ; 10, 16c (16c, 3* 4*) ; 17, 5f ; DEC. 10, 16d ; 11, 9c
- SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 23d
- SPIES Petroleum Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 18a ;—Report, Nov. 18, 21e
- SPILLER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 1, 17d
- SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 18g ; (F.N.), 6, 17d ; Nov. 10, 23e
- SPINA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Adriatic
- SPINA, Prof. Franz (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, OCT. 13, 13b ; Nov. 18, 13a
- SPIRITUALISM : see under PSYCHICAL
- SPITALFIELDS market—extension : design (photo.), DEC. 11, 16 ; foundation stone : laying arrangements, OCT. 25, 18c ; Nov. 17, 11c ; DEC. 9, 14a ; 13, 20b ; laid, 14, 20e ; (photo.), 14, 18 ;—Blades, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 14, 20e ;—Nicholls, Mr. G. J. (s.), DEC. 14, 20e
- SPITSBERGEN :—
Coal — export : Norwegian Government to send icebreaker, OCT. 28, 11e
Harbours—ice-breaker sent to keep open : damaged, Nov. 23, 13g ; 24, 13g (3* 4*)
- SPOFFORTH, Mrs. Eliza—will, OCT. 8, 15d
- SPOLETO, Duke of—in Bucharest, Nov. 5, 13b ; (photo.), 16, 18
- SPORT :—
Cambridge University—article, OCT. 30, 5e
Campbell, Col. J. V. (s.), OCT. 20, 19e
France—Stad Jean Bouin : opened, OCT. 4, 13e (3* 4*)
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), Nov. 6, 14e ; 8, 12d (3* 4*)
International—Lord Birkenhead (s.), Nov. 6, 14c ; 8, 12d (3* 4*)
Navy—Control Board : report, DEC. 13, 20f ;—Handbook : reviewed, DEC. 31, 8c ;—Sheerness : Burntwick Island grounds : report, DEC. 18, 6e
Oxford University—article, OCT. 23, 7c ;—ffley-road ground purchase scheme : appeal, Nov. 6, 8b
Playing fields — provision : —
London—proposed survey : Mr. N. Chamberlain's letter to London County Council, Nov. 29, 9a
London County Council schoolboys —Britannic House Club : offer to schools : Mr. A. T. Wilson (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 13b
Primrose League—decision at London area conference, Nov. 20, 15a
Service Diary—noticed, DEC. 6, 5f (3* 4*)
- SPORTING and Dramatic Publishing Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 23b
- SPRAGG, Frederick C.—(drink-selling charge, Nov. 23, 5e
- SPRAGUE, Dr. O. M. W. (U.S.A.) :—
on gold—relation to prices (evid.), OCT. 26, 26d
on silver (art. quoted) (F.N.), Nov. 10, 20d
- SPRIGGE, Sir Squire—at Royal Institution, on history of *Lancet*, DEC. 17, 11a
- SPRIGGS, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—murdered in Mexico, OCT. 19, 14f
- SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 26f
- SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 22f
- SPROAT, Mr. James H.—will, DEC. 28, 13b
- SPROAT, Miss Mary A.—will, Nov. 24, 20e
- SPEOT, Sir A.—in Parliament, on Roman Catholic Relief Bill, DEC. 4, 7c
- SPEOULE, Mr. Andrew S.—will, Nov. 19, 17e
- SPURGEON, Sir Arthur—on Mrs. A. Christie : cost of police search (statement), DEC. 20, 14e
- SPURGEON, Rev. Charles—death, DEC. 15, 18e ; funeral, 18, 15c
- SPURRIER, Mr. Steven—"Tom Wodge" (photo.), OCT. 15, 18
- SQUIBB, George H.—burglary charge, Nov. 12, 11g
- SQUILLARIO, Carlo—drink-selling charge, Nov. 3, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
- SQUIRE, Rev. Herbert U.—will, Nov. 23, 17d
- SRAMÉK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Public Welfare, OCT. 13, 13b
- SRDINKO, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Public Works, OCT. 13, 13b
- STABLES, Thomas P.—wilful damage charge dismissed, OCT. 5, 18e
- STACEY, Thomas J.—law case, Nov. 23, 11g
- STAFFORDSHIRE County Playing Fields Association—formation, OCT. 18, 17e
- Stage—law case (Abbott), OCT. 26, 5b ; 27, 5c ; 28, 5a ; 29, 5e
- STAGE Guild—supper party : arrangements, Nov. 10, 19c
- STAGE Society and Three Hundred Club—programme, Nov. 12, 12c
- STAG Line—purchases two vessels, OCT. 21, 19g
- STAINES, William J.—fatal accident, Nov. 22, 19c
- STANTON, Miss Margaret N.—fatal accident, OCT. 4, 14e ; inquest, 6, 9b
- STALIN, M. (Russia) :—
Communist Party—meeting of supporters in Moscow broken up, OCT. 6, 12e ; attitude of Opposition (s.), Nov. 6, 11c
at Communist Party, on attitude of Trotsky's followers, Nov. 3, 13e
at Third International Conference, on economic system, DEC. 30, 9e
- STAMFORD—Infirmary : new wings : opening arrangements, OCT. 1, 15c ; opened, Nov. 1, 9c
- STAMOULIS, M. (Greece)—bribery charge : imprisoned, Nov. 24, 13d
- STAMP, Mr. Alfred E.—deputy keeper of Records, Nov. 9, 14e
- STAMP, Mr. G. R.—member of Lloyd's committee, Nov. 11, 21b
- STAMP, Sir Josiah—to receive D.Sc. degree at Cambridge, OCT. 27, 16e ; conferred, 30, 9e ; President of executive of London Midland and Scottish Railway Company, 29, 14f ; delivers Sidney Ball lecture at Oxford, Nov. 6, 9a, Director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., DEC. 6, 22g

STAMP. Sir Josiah (continued):—

- at Edinburgh, on trade: revival; relation to finance; reorganization; coalminers' strike; wages and money values, Nov. 3, 11*d*
- at Euston Hotel, on engine drivers, Oct. 9, 9*b*
- at Manchester, on industrial peace; trade outlook, Oct. 19, 9*c*
- at Morley College, on need for monetary stability, Oct. 25, 13*d* (13*b*, 4*)
- at Oxford, on study of statistics, Nov. 6, 9*a*
- at Queen's Hall, on care of children, Dec. 21, 14*d*
- on coalmining industry—division of proceeds (1.), Nov. 9, 15*e*
- on Parish registers (1.), Dec. 29, 6*c*

STAMP duties — company amalgamations: see under COMPANIES

STAMPS:—

- Air post—Mr. N. C. Baldwin (1.), Oct. 29, 10*d*
 - Australia — Canberra: opening of new capital: special issue to commemorate, Oct. 1, 11*g*; winning design, Nov. 9, 16*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
 - Christmas charity issues — article, Dec. 24, 5*c*
 - Czechoslovakia — eighth anniversary of Republic: two high value issues, Nov. 16, 20*e*
 - Ecuador — railway commemoration issue, Oct. 25, 23*e*
 - Exhibition — International (New York): arrangements, Oct. 11, 8*e*
 - France—new series, Dec. 28, 10*c*
 - Germany—new issue: Bavarian attitude, Oct. 21, 13*e*; particulars, Nov. 16, 20*e*; issue bearing head of Frederick the Great: Republican dissatisfaction, 29, 11*b*; Dec. 29, 9*b*
 - Italy—National Militia issue, Nov. 16, 20*c*
 - Kedah—new values, Nov. 16, 20*c*
 - Mexico City—Congress designs, Nov. 16, 20*e*
 - Portugal—new issue, Oct. 4, 13*g*; 19, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 16, 20*e*
 - Saar Territory—new issue, Dec. 16, 13*g*
 - Sales:—
 - by Messrs. Glendining and Company, Oct. 8, 14*b*
 - by Messrs. Harmer, Rooke, and Company, Oct. 9, 15*d*; 19, 11*e*; 29, 11*b*; Nov. 16, 20*d*
 - by Puttick and Simpson, Nov. 13, 15*d*
 - of Mr. E. J. Pillischer's collection, Nov. 19, 11*c*
 - of rare 3-lire Tuscany, Oct. 5, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
 - Tunis Regency—new issue, Nov. 16, 20*e*
 - Values — article ("Changes in stamp values"), Oct. 25, 23*e*
 - "White Plains, Battle of" — commemoration: advance issue, Oct. 11, 8*e*; Nov. 16, 20*e*
- STANCER, Mr. G. Herbert — on Willett Memorial (1.), Nov. 10, 10*f*
- STANCER, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Dec. 17, 17*d*
- STANCIL—law case, Nov. 30, 5*e*
- STANCOMB-WILLS, Dame Janet—portrait unveiled at Ramsgate, Oct. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- STANDAGE, John A.—perjury charge, Dec. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)

- STANDARD Bank of South Africa—branches, new, Oct. 19, 22*f*; 27, 25*f*;—Dividend, Nov. 25, 25*c*
- STANDARD Film Agency—law case, Dec. 4, 4*f*
- STANDARD Insurance Company, Ltd. — report, Oct. 13, 22*c*
- STANDARD Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—Hungarian Central Savings Bank: claim against, Oct. 13, 11*d*
- STANDARD Motor Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 22, 20*g*
- STANDARD Oil Company of Indiana—dividend, Nov. 2, 23*b*
- STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.: see that title;—Capital: scheme, Nov. 13, 19*d* (4*);—Debentures issue, Nov. 22, 23*f*; 30, 21*c*; Dec. 4, 17*e*, *g* (4*);—Dividend, Nov. 16, 22*d*
- STANDARD Oil Company of Ohio—dividend, Oct. 27, 22*d*
- STANDARD Tea of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 20, 24*c*; Dec. 29, 17*b*;—Shares: proposed sub-division, Oct. 18, 23*g*
- STANDARD Varnish Works (of Great Britain), Ltd.—Indestructible Paint and Standard Varnish, Ltd.: see that title
- STANIEWICZ, M. (Poland)—Minister of Agrarian Reform, Oct. 4, 13*f*; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- STANLEY, Lady—son born, Oct. 27, 17*b*
- STANLEY, Lord—infant son christened, Dec. 3, 17*c*
- at Manchester, on cotton cultivation in Uganda, Oct. 6, 14*c*
- STANLEY, Sir Arthur—attends sale by Spero Leather Workers, Nov. 15, 7*e*
- at Bedford-square, on co-ordination of hospital services, Oct. 28, 14*f*
- at Tottenham, on politics and wireless, Nov. 9, 11*d*
- on British Broadcasting Company (1.), Nov. 13, 13*e*
- on hospitals — cooperative scheme (int.), Oct. 26, 13*a*; voluntary (1.), 26, 17*e*
- on Hospital Savings Association (1.), Dec. 4, 8*c*
- STANLEY, Lady Augusta — letters: see under VICTORIA, Queen
- STANLEY, Miss Florence H.—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*
- STANLEY, Lady (H. M.)—death, Oct. 6, 12*f* (12*b*, 4*), 14*e*; Rev. Dr. Eyre (1.), 8, 8*e*
- STANLEY, Col. I. H.—plan for placing settlers in Northern Ontario, Oct. 9, 11*d*
- STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. O. (P.N.), Dec. 7, 16*e*
- in Parliament, on wireless telephony: broadcasting, Nov. 16, 8*e*
- STANLEY, Sec. Lieut. P. T.—deprived of Army rank, Dec. 11, 4*e*
- STANLEY, Rev. R. Morton — on Canon Hyslop (1.), Oct. 21, 9*b*
- STANLEY, Adm. Sir Victor A.—retirement, Nov. 15, 14*b*; biographical, 16, 21*f*
- STANLEY of Alderley, Lord:—
 - at Denison House, on Empire settlement, Nov. 9, 19*d*
 - at Hotel Victoria, on Sir J. Maffey's appointment as Governor of Sudan, Nov. 24, 11*b*
 - in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks Bill, Dec. 3, 7*a*; 10, 8*a*
- STANMORE, Lord—on voluntary hospital co-operation scheme (int.), Oct. 26, 13*a*

- STANMORE Marsh—suggested gasworks, OCT. 1, 9f; Hendon Rural District Council to consider, 12, 9d; meeting, 15, 11c
- STANOYEVITCH, M. Atza (Yugoslavia)—temporary leader of Radical Party, DEC. 16, 13d
- STANSBALLE, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Public Works, DEC. 14, 13e
- STANSFIELD, Mrs. Knowles—health, NOV. 1, 17b
- STANSFIELD, Leslie—theft charge, OCT. 20, 21c (4*)
- STANTEN, Lieut.: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders, political
- STANTON, Dr. A. T.—awarded Bissett Hawkins medal of Royal College of Physicians, OCT. 19, 16c
- STANTON, Mr. J.—on strike offences (1.), DEC. 17, 10g
- STANTON Ironworks Company—dividend, NOV. 9, 22b;—Railway to be constructed, OCT. 11, 11g
- STAPLEDON, Mr. James W.—will, NOV. 8, 19c
- STAPLES, Miss Florence J.—will, OCT. 13, 17c
- STAPLES, Mr. W. S.—Skeat prize at Cambridge, OCT. 20, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
- STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—Mr. J. K. Myers: bequest, DEC. 31, 12d
- STARK, M. (Russia)—returns from Afghanistan, OCT. 12, 13g
- STARK, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 11, 17d
- STARKEY, Mrs. Mary K. S.—will, NOV. 26, 17d
- STARKIE, Mr. Ernest G.—will, OCT. 2, 13d
- STAR Paper Mill—dividend, NOV. 20, 18g
- STAR Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 20f;—Report, DEC. 11, 18b
- STATE Children's Association—meeting, OCT. 16, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
- STATE of Bahia South Western Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 3, 23a
- STATIONERS' Company School—prize distribution, NOV. 18, 19c
- STATIONERY Office—Public Accounts Committee: report, DEC. 17, 11b;—Store (Abingdon-street) closed, OCT. 1, 9g
- Statist, The*—annual international banking section noticed, NOV. 8, 23f
- STATISTICS—Sir J. Stamp (lect.), NOV. 6, 9a
- STAUNING, M. (Denmark)—resigns as Prime Minister, DEC. 4, 12b
Ministry: see under DENMARK
- STAVROPOLEO (Roumania) Oil Properties, Ltd.—compensation by Rumania (F.N.), NOV. 5, 21b
- STAYNES, Miss Elizabeth—will, DEC. 13, 17d
- STAYTON, Mr. Frank—*Love's a Terrible Thing*: produced, OCT. 5, 10b; 6, 10b (3* 4*)
- STEAD, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 23, 15c
- STEAUA Romana (British), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 16, 22f
- STEBBING, Mr. William—furniture sale, NOV. 29, 17c
- STEED, Mr. Francis P.—on Party titles (1.), DEC. 21, 8d
- STEED, Mr. J. O.:—
on agricultural policy (memo.), DEC. 8, 11a
on wheat prices (1.), OCT. 25, 22d
- STEEG, M. (France)—visit to Tangier, OCT. 6, 12e; at Algeciras, NOV. 30, 13g; conversation with Marquis de Malmusi at Tetuan, DEC. 1, 13b
- STEEL: see IRON and steel
- STEEL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir J. M.—inspects Royal Air Force Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown, DEC. 24, 3g
- STEEL Company of Scotland, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 20g
- STEELE, Mr. John E.—will, NOV. 30, 17d
- STEEL-MATTLAND, Sir Arthur—opens Salford Bridge, OCT. 15, 11c (and 4*); ordered rest, 16, 15b; returns to London, NOV. 4, 17b; cancels engagement at Lower Clapton (l. quoted), 12, 14b (3* 4*)
- Coalminers, unemployed — relief benefit: receives deputation, DEC. 16, 16c
- Hours of labour—international convention: receives deputation, DEC. 17, 11b
- at Birmingham, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 15, 11c (4*)
- at Bootle, on coalminers' strike, NOV. 6, 14e
- at Falkirk, on industrial peace, DEC. 23, 6e
- at Rugby, on coalminers' strike, NOV. 27, 7f
- at Savoy Hotel, on industrial peace, DEC. 2, 9c
- in Parliament, on General Strike: victimization, DEC. 9, 8c;—Manchester: unemployment relief, NOV. 19, 8a;—Musical instrument making industry, NOV. 25, 8d;—Silk industry, NOV. 25, 8d
- STEEL, Peech and Tozer, Ltd.—claim against Deutsche Bank, OCT. 29, 5g
- STEEN, Mr. F. D.—death, DEC. 21, 7b
- STEERS, Mr. J. A.—at Royal Geographical Society, on East Anglian coast, NOV. 16, 20d
- STEFANI, Signor De (Italy)—on finance: monetary policy (views), OCT. 22, 17c
- STEIN (Germany)—death sentence commuted, NOV. 27, 11f
- STEIN, Sir Aurel—archæology: Indian frontier: articles ("Alexander the Great: Indian frontier campaign"), OCT. 25, 17f; ("Rock of Aornos"), 26, 17f
- STEIN, Mr. Julius W.—will, NOV. 10, 19d
- STELLA, Miss Marga—song recital, OCT. 30, 9c (4*)
- STEMBRIDGE, Mr. J. A.—at Hastings, on standard sizes of paper, OCT. 11, 16b
- STENGER, Herr (Germany)—dismissed as Rector of Board of Studies of Sieg District Gymnasium, NOV. 26, 16d (13a, 3* 4*)
- STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell:—
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, NOV. 19, 8a;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R.: alleged strictures on Members of Parliament, OCT. 27, 8b
- STEPHENS, Mr. Daniel—will, OCT. 12, 17d
- STEPHENSON, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 17, 17d
- STEPNEY — Borough Council: presentations to treasurer, DEC. 10, 12c; — John Benn Hostel: opening arrangements, DEC. 11, 15b;—Milner Club: opening arrangements, DEC. 11, 15b;—Town Clerk: resignation, DEC. 10, 12c
- STERLING, Mr. George (U.S.A.) — death, NOV. 19, 13g
- STERLING, Maj.-Gen. John—death, DEC. 8, 16e, 21b (16g, 1* 2*); 10, 16e (2* 3* 4*); Lord Milner (tribute), 11, 14d
- STERLING, Mr. William—on late Gen. Sterling (1.), DEC. 10, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
- STERLING Securities Investment Company, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 13, 23g
- STERN, late Mr. Albert—claim by representative against Adolf Flatou and others, DEC. 22, 4f

- STERN, Mr. Frederick A. S.—will, Nov. 17, 17d
- STERNDALDE-BENNETT, Mr. J. B.—*The Gift Horse*: produced, Nov. 8, 12c
- STERNE, Mr. Arthur F.—will, Oct. 2, 13d
- STERRETT, Mr. Joseph E. (U.S.A.)—resigns position as member of Transfer Committee for German Reparation payments, DEC. 6, 22e
- STEVENS, Miss Dora—song recital, Oct. 22, 16c
- STEVENS, Mrs. Frances—certified unfit to plead, DEC. 4, 4g
- STEVENS, Mr. G.—on Sevenoaks town-planning scheme, Oct. 15, 16b
- STEVENS, Henry and Willie: see under UNITED STATES — Crime — Murder — Hall, Rev. Dr. E. W.
- STEVENSON, Lord—will, Nov. 8, 19c
- STEVENSON, Capt — governor of Brixton Prison, Oct. 2, 7g
- STEVENSON, Mrs.—on rat destruction (l.), Nov. 3, 10d
- STEVENSON, Sir Daniel M.:—
on coalminers' strike (l.), Oct. 21, 15e;
Nov. 5, 15e
on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 28, 15d
- STEVENSON, Col. James—death, Nov. 11, 9c
- STEVENSON, Mr. James—will, Oct. 7, 15d
- STEVENSON, Capt. John — resignation as Labour candidate for King's Lynn (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 11c
- STEVENSON, Sec.-Lieut. N. B.—deprived of Army rank, DEC. 29, 19c
- STEVENSON, Robert Louis—Library books: sale: see under BOOK sales;—Nurse: "Cummy's Diary": reviewed, Oct. 12, 20b
- STEVENSON, William — fatal accident, Nov. 27, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- STEWART, Mr. Edward B.—will, DEC. 6, 19d
- STEWARDS' Union — Amalgamated Marine Workers' Union, fusion with: see under AMALGAMATED Marine Workers' Union
- STEWART, Daniel—fraud charge, Oct. 5, 18b
- STEWART, Mr. Douglas R. — member of Executive Council of St. Lucia, Oct. 16, 11g
- STEWART, Mrs. FitzRoy—reception, Nov. 11, 17c
- STEWART, Mr. Gilbert—will, DEC. 11, 15c
- STEWART, Mr. James—will, Oct. 11, 17d
- STEWART, Mr. James—will, Nov. 11, 9d
- STEWART, Mr. John—will, Oct. 21, 17d
- STEWART, Mr. John A. (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 18, 11c (12c, 3* 4*)
- STEWART, Mrs. Mary J.—will, Oct. 22, 21d
- STEWART, Miss Mary L. B.—will, DEC. 15, 19d
- STEWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Norman—death, Nov. 11, 9c
- STEWART, Col. Patrick A. V.—biographical, Nov. 11, 8f
- STEWART, Robert S.—obstruction charge, Oct. 15, 11g
- STEWART, Mr. T. J. (Canada)—death, Nov. 10, 13g
- STEWART-CLARK, Sir Stewart — shooting party, DEC. 2, 17c
- STEWART-MOORE, Mr. Henry — on one-way traffic in Haymarket (l.), DEC. 11, 8e
- STEWARTS and Lloyds of South Africa, Ltd.—formed (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15b
- STEWART'S Restaurants: see CALLARD, Stewart and Watt, Ltd.
- STHAMER, Dr. F. (Germany)—at Savoy Hotel, on Lord D'Abernon's work as Ambassador to Germany, Nov. 18, 16c
- STIFF, Capt. C. L.—friend assaulted, Oct. 16, 9b
- STILES, Mr. Charles A.—will, Nov. 10, 19d
- STINNES (Hugo) Corporation—debenture issue, Oct. 29, 20g (and 4*)
- STINNES (Hugo) Industries, Incorporated—debenture issue, Oct. 29, 20g (and 4*); sale in United States, Nov. 4, 20f
- STINNES properties—forming two holding companies in United States, Oct. 9, 17g
- Finance—proposed loans, Oct. 9, 17g
- STIRLING, Prof. (U.S.A.)—expedition to Papua, Oct. 4, 13g
- STOBART, Mr. Fred W. — on industrial relations (l.), DEC. 4, 8d
- STOCK, Mr. Ralph—*Habit*: produced, Oct. 26, 14d
- STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 23d
- STOCKDALE, George—fatal accident, DEC. 13, 11g
- STOCKDALE, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 7, 19d
- STOCKER, Percy—thrift charge, Oct. 8, 14d (3* 4*); 13, 9c
- STOCK Exchange (London):—
Advertising—new rule (F.N.), Oct. 6, 17c
China—situation: effect (F.N.), DEC. 2, 19a
Committee—stopped bonds: new rule (F.N.), Nov. 30, 21a
"Father"—Adney, Mr. F. A. (l.), Oct. 29, 10d;—Sutton, Mr. F. (l.), Nov. 2, 10d
Lumby, Mr. H. D.—expelled, DEC. 29, 16g (4*)
Member appointed, DEC. 30, 15g
Rule 134 — alteration: confirmed, DEC. 14, 23g
Saturdays, opening on (F.N.), Nov. 29, 19c;—Barber, Mr. L. C. (l.), Nov. 26, 23b;—Bisgood, Mr. B. L. (l.), Nov. 30, 21g;—Correspondence, Nov. 25, 23b; 29, 20f; 30, 21f; DEC. 1, 22e, 4, 17g; 13, 20f; 14, 23e (and 4*);—Curzon, Mr. F. N. (l.), DEC. 7, 24g;—Hales, Mr. O. R. (l.), Nov. 22, 24c;—Howland, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 26, 23b;—Pershouse, Mr. F. S. (l.), Nov. 24, 23g;—Philcox, Mr. G. E. (l.), Nov. 25, 23b;—Puley, Mr. C. T. (l.), Nov. 18, 21g;—Sandeman, Mr. T. C. (l.), DEC. 4, 17g;—Schweder, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 22, 24c;—Troughton, Mr. E. R. (l.), Nov. 24, 23g
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, Oct. 30, 18c (4*); DEC. 31, 15c
- STOCK Exchange Dramatic and Operatic Society — *Help Yourself* magazine: noticed, Oct. 28, 15b; police attitude, DEC. 8, 18f;—Performance: arrangements, DEC. 1, 11c (11g, 4*)
- STOCKHOLDERS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 21d;—Meeting, Nov. 26, 24d;—Report, Nov. 19, 22g
- STOCKHOLM—Ostermalms School (photo.), Nov. 23, 18
- STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart—will, Oct. 1, 15d
- STOCKPORT Belgrave, Ltd.—misfeasance action against directors, Nov. 24, 5d; 25, 11f; 27, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
- STOCKS, Rev. John E.—will, Nov. 30, 17d
- STOCKS and shares:—
Banking—yields (F.N.), Oct. 1, 18c; 2, 16a
Bogus agents—Parliament: question, Nov. 17, 8b
Corporation—Mr. A. D. Fisher (l.), DEC. 29, 6e

STOCKS and shares (continued):—

- Forged—arrest of members of international gang: see under POLAND—Crime
- Gilt-edged—yield (F.N.), Oct. 14, 20*b*; 20, 24*b*; 24, 16*a*
- Issues—for September (F.N.), Oct. 4, 22*c*; for October, Nov. 2, 23*d* (4*); for November, Dec. 4, 17*f* (4*)
- Rubber—yields (F.N.), Oct. 4, 22*c*; correction, 6, 20*g*
- Tea—yields (F.N.), Oct. 18, 22*f*
- Trustee Acts—stocks of gas and water companies anomaly (F.N.), Nov. 6, 17*b*
- STOCKTON, Sir Edwin:—
at Manchester, on trade revival, Oct. 7, 9*d*
on Chinese tariff (l.), Oct. 22, 14*e*
on industrial peace (l.), Nov. 29, 13*e*
on municipal elections (l.), Nov. 6, 13*e*
- STOFFORD, Mr. Reginald—will, Oct. 2, 13*d*
- STOHRER, Dr. von (Germany)—to be appointed Minister in Cairo, Nov. 13, 11*b*
- STOKE Newington—St. Andrew's Church: Endowment Fund: bazaar progress, Nov. 10, 16*a*; 10, 17*e*;—Town Clerk, Nov. 25, 8*g*
- STOKE-ON-TRENT—freedom conferred on Maharajah of Burdwan and Mr. W. S. Monroe, Nov. 27, 15*d*; on Mr. Bruce and Mr. Coates, 30, 11*c*
- STOKER, Rev. William C.—will, Dec. 31, 13*d*
- STOKES, Mr. Edward S.—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*
- STOKES, Sir Henry—death, Oct. 22, 23*c*; Mr. A. Butterworth (l.), 25, 18*e*; will, Dec. 3, 17*d*
- STOLGAITIS, M. (Lithuania)—resigns as Speaker, Dec. 20, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- STOLL, Sir Oswald:—
on British film industry: Federation of British Industries and "quota" (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*); (s.), Nov. 11, 12*c*
- STOLL Picture Productions, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 11, 12*c*;—Report, Nov. 1, 22*g*
- STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 26*g*;—Meeting, Dec. 31, 17*e*;—Report, Dec. 23, 18*g*
- STONE, Rev. Charles H.—will, Oct. 20, 21*c*
- STONE, Mrs. H. A. D.—on late Sir A. D. Acland (l.), Oct. 13, 10*d*; on Charles Dickens and women smoking (l.), Dec. 24, 5*g*
- STONE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—killed, Nov. 9, 13*g*
- STONE, Mr. J. G. B.—deputy-chairman of Central Committee of Poor Law Conferences, Nov. 18, 8*f*
- STONE, Joseph—found dead, Dec. 21, 14*f*; police inquiries, 23, 7*g*; inquest, 24, 12*d*
- STONE, T.—fatal accident, Dec. 15, 13*g*
- STONEBRIDGE—Roman Catholic Church: dedication, Oct. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- STONEHAVEN, Lord—visit to Northern Territory (photo.), Oct. 5, 16; descends gold mine at Bendigo, Nov. 27, 11*g*; flies from Melbourne to Broken Hill, Dec. 3, 13*g*; visits Canberra, 15, 16*d*
- STONER, Mr. Alfred H.—will, Dec. 1, 17*d*
- STONESTREET, Mr. G. W.—retires from directorship of Stamping to Inland Revenue, Dec. 29, 8*b*
- STOPES, Dr. Marie C.:—
on railway transport rates (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
- STOPFORD, Lord:—at Gresham House, on City branch of Mudie's, Oct. 5, 18*c*
- STOPFORD, Mr. J.—on native progress in Africa, Oct. 2, 6*b*
- STOPHAM Bridge (photo.), Dec. 23, 14
- STOREY, Mr. Matthew—will, Oct. 5, 15*d*
- STOREY, Robert—fatal accident, Oct. 25, 18*d*
- STORR, Mr. F. H.—on London squares (l.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
- STORRS, Very Rev. John—health, Oct. 18, 14*d*; Nov. 5, 17*c*
- STORRS, Sir Ronald—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, Oct. 13, 17*b*; leaves for Cyprus, 23, 11*g*, 15*b*; in Jerusalem: to wind up work as District Commissioner, Nov. 8, 13*c*; leaves Jerusalem, 30, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); inspecting guard of honour at Famagusta (photo.), Dec. 14, 18
at Sion College, on unity of churches, Oct. 15, 11*c*
on Pro-Jerusalem Society—farewell statement, Nov. 26, 13*b*
- STORRY-DEANS, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, Dec. 11, 7*e*
- STORY, Mr. A. J.—on deaf mutes and wireless (l.), Nov. 25, 19*c*; Dec. 7, 23*a*
- STORY, Mr. Duncan—will, Oct. 5, 15*d*
- STORY, Mrs. Janet L.—will, Dec. 10, 17*e*
- STOTHERT and Pitt, Ltd.—order secured, Oct. 27, 11*g*
- STOURTON, Maj. Alfred—funeral, Nov. 10, 17*d*
- STOURTON, Mrs. John—son born, Dec. 8, 19*b*
- STOVELL, Mr. Henry—inquest, Dec. 15, 9*d*
- STOWER, Rev. Bertram—presentation, Oct. 9, 15*f*
- STOWER, Mrs. Clara A.—will, Nov. 5, 20*d*
- STRACHAN, Mrs. Agnes—will, Oct. 27, 17*d*
- STRACHAN, Mr. James—will, Oct. 21, 17*d*
- STRACHIE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Dec. 11, 7*a*;—Milk and Dairies Order, 1926, Dec. 9, 8*a*;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, Dec. 7, 8*c*
- STRADBROKE, Lord—at Framlingham, on English public schools, Oct. 29, 17*d*
- STRAHAN, Sir Aubrey—on late Mr. G. W. Lamplugh (l.), Oct. 14, 16*c*
- STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 1, 18*g*
- STRAITS Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 8, 20*c*
- STRAITS Settlements:—
Administration—report for 1925, Oct. 5, 11*g*
Finance—budget, Oct. 14, 13*g*
Immigration—Chinese: statistics, Dec. 24, 10*a*
Kelantan, financial aid for: see under KELANTAN—Finance
Law—Judge appointed, Nov. 10, 13*g*
Opium: see under OPIUM
Siam, relations with: see under SIAM
- STRAKER, Mr. W.—on coalminers' strike (statement), Oct. 1, 12*a*; 9, 12*a*; Nov. 20, 9*b*
- STRANDERS, Vivian (Germany)—espionage charge, Dec. 29, 9*b*; 30, 9*f*
- STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 11, 19*d*;—Report, Dec. 1, 25*g*
- Strand Magazine—Christmas number noticed, Dec. 8, 22*e*
- STRANG, Mr. Alexander—will, Oct. 30, 15*d*
- STRANGEWAYS, Dr. Thomas S. P.—death, Dec. 28, 12*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 30, 12*e*
- STRANGEWAYS Gael—new organ dedicated, Oct. 27, 11*g*
- STRANGMAN, Sir Thomas—at Scarborough, on Empire development, Oct. 9, 7*b*
- STRANGWAYS, Mr. Charles T.—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*

- STRASBOURG—housing: flat scheme: Mr. Topham Forrest to inspect, OCT. 2, 5*g*
- STRASBOURG Cathedral—repairs to tower: ceremony to celebrate conclusion, OCT. 11, 13*g*; (photo.), 14, 18
- STRASSBURGER, M. (Poland)—at League of Nations Council, on economic conditions, DEC. 10, 14*a*
- STRATFORD, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 11, 15*c*
- STRATHAIRLIE Rubber Company, Ltd.—Kenny (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.: see that title;—Report, DEC. 2, 24*a*
- STRATHCONA and Mount Royal, Lady—estate: death duties, Nov. 12, 14*e*; will, 23, 17*d*
- STRATHCONA and Mount Royal, Lord—takes seat in Lords, Nov. 25, 8*a*; member of London advisory committee of Bank of Montreal, DEC. 20, 19*g*
- STRATHISLA (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 28*g*
- STRATHMORE Estates—formation, OCT. 16, 17*e*
- STRAUSS, M. Louis (Belgium)—death, Nov. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- STRAUSS, Herr Richard—conducts at Royal Albert Hall, Nov. 10, 12*c*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- STRAWBRIDGE, Rev. William A.—death, OCT. 18, 17*b*
- STRAWN, Mr. Silas H. (U.S.A.)—at Chicago, on China, OCT. 29, 13*e*
- STREATFEILD, Maj. Granville E. S.—on Sevenoaks road scheme (1.), OCT. 12, 10*d*; (evid.), 15, 16*b*
- STREATFEILD, Sir Henry—member of special committee to decide visible memorial to Queen Alexandra, Nov. 18, 19*d*
- STREATFEILD, Capt. S. R. :—
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 26, 9*c*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 27, 7*b*
on coalminers' strike (1.), Nov. 9, 10*c*
- STREATHAM—St. Paul's Church, Furzedown: consecrated, OCT. 6, 15*b*
- STREATHAM Common—extension (Norwood Grove): opening arrangements, OCT. 21, 11*a*; Nov. 15, 11*f*; opened, 17, 17*e*; London County Council discussion, 24, 11*c*
- STREDWICK, Mr. George—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
- STREET, Mr. A. P.—member of City Corporation, OCT. 4, 11*g*
- STREET, Mr. A. W.—member of Lloyd's committee, Nov. 11, 21*b*
- STREET, Mr. E.—on coal trimmers' wages (evid.), OCT. 19, 11*d*
- STREET-PORTER, Mr. Stanley—at Westminster, on poultry on farms, Nov. 2, 19*d*
- STREET trading — hawkers, Holborn: article, DEC. 18, 14*b*; (photo.), 23, 14; — Westminster: Horseferry - road: notices of removal served, DEC. 22, 7*d*
- STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—threat to murder: conspirators acquitted, OCT. 21, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); guest of M. Tchitcherin at dinner, DEC. 2, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); gives luncheon to M. Tchitcherin, 3, 13*d*; leaves for Geneva, 4, 12*d*; health, 9, 16*c*; awarded Nobel Peace Prize, 11, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 14*b*; reports results of League of Nations Council meeting to President von Hindenburg, 15, 15*g*
- League of Nations Council—president of session, Nov. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 13*e*
- Parliament—motions of lack of confidence defeated, Nov. 26, 16*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
Parties, political—balance: attitude, OCT. 5, 11*d*
at Cologne, on foreign policy; League of Nations understanding with France; economic barriers; need for understanding with Allies, OCT. 4, 13*d*, 14*b*
at Hamburg, on peace; League of Nations; disarmament, DEC. 21, 12*e*
at League of Nations Council, on relations between Danzig and Poland: report on work of Preparatory Committee for International Economic Conference, DEC. 10, 14*a*; on substitution of "U.S.S.R." for Russia, 11, 12*b*
in Reichstag on foreign policy; military control, Nov. 24, 14*e*
in Reichstag Budget Committee, on Government's acquisition of *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung*, DEC. 1, 13*b*
in Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee, on Thoiry negotiations, Nov. 4, 13*d*
- STRETTON, Mr. H. T. :—
on houses—"signed" (1.), OCT. 14, 10*c*
on telegraph poles — coloured (1.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
- STRETTONS Derby Brewery—report, DEC. 9, 23*c*
- STRICKLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. P.—appointment, Nov. 22, 14*e*; biographical, 23, 20*c*; 30, 5*c*
- STRONG, Mr. Ernest H.—will, Nov. 5, 20*d*
- STRONG, Miss Grace—will, Nov. 24, 20*e*
- STRONG, Mrs. S. Arthur—at Burlington House, on Italian works of art: museum reorganization, OCT. 22, 15*g*
- STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford :—
at Oxford, on future subdivision of diocese, Nov. 4, 17*d*
on China—chaos (1.), DEC. 9, 17*e*
- STROSSMAYER, Bp.—statue at Zagreb unveiled, Nov. 9, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- STROUD, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 30, 15*d*
- STROUD Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 25*g*
- STRUBEN, Mrs. Gertrude H.—will, DEC. 18, 15*c*
- STRUDWICK, Miss Ethel—headmistress of St. Paul's Girls' School, DEC. 22, 15*f*
at Caxton Hall, on motor accidents, OCT. 28, 17*d*
- STRUTT, Mr. C. H.—resigns chairmanship of Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, Ltd., DEC. 11, 17*g*; death, 20, 14*e*; funeral, 23, 13*b*; memorial service, 24, 13*b*
- STUART, Lady—death, OCT. 30, 14*f* (3* 4*); funeral, Nov. 3, 17*e*
- STUART, Mrs. Beatrice — on National Anthem (1.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
- STUART, Sir Campbell—conducts negotiations for transfer of American holdings in Halifax and Bermudas Cable Company and Direct West India Cable Company (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20*d*
- STUART, Miss Clara—death, OCT. 15, 11*g*
- STUART Memorial Lectures—arrangements, Nov. 29, 15*e*
- STUBBS, John F.—attempted murder charge, DEC. 20, 9*b*
- STUBBS, Sir Reginald E. :—
at Kingston, on disbandment of West India Regiment, OCT. 27, 16*e*

- STUBBS, Sir Reginald E. (continued):—
in Jamaica Legislature, on revenue surplus; direct shipping line to and from England, Oct. 21, 13c; on West Indian conference, 28, 11c; on direct shipping line to and from England, Dec. 8, 23c; 9, 15f (3* 4*)
- STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A.—on Industrial Christian Fellowship (l.), Nov. 19, 10d; 29, 8c
- STUDEBAKER Corporation—report, Nov. 1, 22f
- STUDENT Christian Movement—Rt. Rev. W. Temple (s.), Oct. 7, 7d
- STULGINSKY, M. (Lithuania) — Speaker, Dec. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- STUNT, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 9, 17d
- STUNT, Mr. Francis—will, Dec. 16, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
- STURDY, Capt. A. E.—on Territorial Army officers (l.), Nov. 15, 10d
- STURDY, Rene G.—acquitted, Oct. 26, 18d
- STURGES, Mr. John—will, Oct. 11, 17d
- STURLEY (R. V.), Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 8, 5d
- STUTTAFOORD and Company—report, Nov. 1, 22g; 24, 23c
- STYRIA:—
Governor—elected, Oct. 26, 13g
Parliament — obstruction of business, Oct. 19, 13b
- SUBMARINE Cables' Trust — certificates: redemption: numbers, Nov. 18, 25e; (F.N.), 19, 22b;—Meeting, Nov. 18, 22g;—Report, Nov. 13, 21g;—Winding up (F.N.), Nov. 19, 22b
- SUB Nigel, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 26g;—Report, Oct. 20, 28g; (F.N.), 20, 24b
- SUDAN:—
Administration — question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 30, 8a
Cotton: see under COTTON
Defence Force — European soldiers: double service qualification areas, Nov. 20, 7g
Development—Sir J. Maffey (s.), Nov. 24, 11b
Education — Gordon Memorial College: see that title
Governor-General — appointed, Oct. 25, 16f; 26, 16d; leading article, 25, 17c
Irrigation — Gebel Aulia dam, proposed, Nov. 12, 13b (3* 4*)
- SUDAN Plantations Syndicate — meeting: adjourned, Nov. 25, 23b; held, Dec. 9, 25a; (F.N.), 9, 22c;—Report, Nov. 13, 21g; (F.N.), 13, 19a;—Sudan Government, agreement with: question in Parliament, Nov. 30, 8b
- SUDDABY, Mr. Tom S.—will, Nov. 9, 17d
- SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—claim for award in respect of torpedo-carrying seaplane, Oct. 19, 19d (16e, 3* 4*)
on Thames Tunnel schemes (evid.), Oct. 14, 11f
- SUEZ Canal—new town: see PORT FUAD
- SUEZ Canal Company — appointments, Nov. 9, 22b — Bonnet, M.: retires, Oct. 27, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); Nov. 9, 22b; 10, 21g; — Director elected, Oct. 6, 12g (12e, 4*);—London Board: meeting, Oct. 27, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); — War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
- SUFFOLK, Lady — Leiter will: Illinois Supreme Court ruling, Oct. 29, 13b
- SUFFOLK County Playing Fields Association—formed, Dec. 3, 9f
- SUFFOLK Regiment, 2nd Battalion — ordered to Hong-kong, Dec. 18, 12e; 23, 10b
- SUGAR:—
Duties:—
Drawback on goods containing sugar — West India Committee, and other interested bodies (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 11b
Prices—Tate, Sir E. W. (s.), Dec. 10, 23g;—Young, Mr. H. C. (l.), Dec. 15, 12e
Refining industry—closure of factories: question in Parliament, Oct. 27, 8a
Sales—De Frece, Sir W. (l.), Dec. 10, 10e;—Weston, Mr. W. C. E. (l.), Dec. 14, 10e
Transport — railway rates: law case, Dec. 18, 4a
- SUGAR (beet):—
Beet lifting demonstration—by Cantley Beet Sugar Factory at Norwich, Oct. 18, 20f
Companies—statistics, Nov. 12, 22e (4*)
Crop — article ("A satisfactory beet harvest"), Nov. 8, 20a; — Continental: estimates, Oct. 30, 18c; Dec. 1, 21e; 30, 16e; — *The Times* special report, Oct. 11, 15f
Cultivation — companies: loans: guarantees under Trade Facilities Acts, Nov. 4, 20e; — Continent, on: articles: I. ("Holland and Belgium"), Oct. 4, 21b; II. ("Germany"); Nov. 1, 21d
Davies, Maj. G. F. (s.), Dec. 20, 18a
Factories:—
New—machinery order in Prague, Nov. 16, 22g;—Site secured, Dec. 10, 11g
Selby—new factory to be erected, Nov. 26, 11b
Shropshire — proposed erection: resolution passed at meeting, Oct. 4, 19c; meeting at Ellesmere, Nov. 3, 20d
Yeovil — Somerset farmers: meeting, Dec. 20, 18a; — Yeovil Sugar Beet Factory Company: decision, Dec. 20, 18a
Germany: see under GERMANY
Home production—acreage: statistics, Nov. 30, 8a;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 2, 16e;—Factories: see *Factories* above;—Graham, Lord A. (s.), Dec. 13, 20c;—Industry: article, Nov. 22, 20a;—Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Subsidy—Lyle, Sir L. (statement), Oct. 28, 9c;—Payments: statistics, Nov. 12, 22e (4*)
- SUGAR Beet and Crop Driers, Ltd.—registered, Nov. 26, 22f
- SUGDEN, Capt. A.—on farthing collections (l.), Dec. 20, 8e
- SUICIDES—statistics, Nov. 13, 4f
- SUKENIK, Dr. E. L.—at Jerusalem, on third wall of Jerusalem, Oct. 16, 14d (11c, 3* 4*)
- SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur—wreath placed on statue (photo.), Nov. 23, 18
- SULLIVAN, Edward—burglary charge, Nov. 20, 9b
- SULLIVAN, Sir Edward—book binding collection: see under BOOK-BINDING
- SULLIVAN, Mr. Herbert — Master of Musicians' Company, Oct. 15, 11a (11g, 4*)
- SULLIVAN, Joseph—betting charge, Nov. 30, 11g

- SULLIVAN, Mr. L. Sylvester — on foundations of St. Paul's Cathedral (lect.), OCT. 8, 10c
- SULLIVAN, Mr. S. B.—fatal accident, Nov. 24, 8f (3* 4*)
- SULPHIDE Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 3, 25g;—Meeting, DEC. 23, 17a; (F.N.), 23, 15a;—Report, DEC. 14, 23d; (F.N.), 14, 22c
- SULPHONAL—exemption from duty: see CHEMICALS : Duties
- SUMATRA :—
 Communists—murders, DEC. 7, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
 Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKE
- SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 30, 19d;—Report, OCT. 21, 20b
- SUMATRA Planting Syndicate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 28g
- SUMITOMO Bank, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25c
- SUMMERS, William—law case, Nov. 17, 20d
- SUMNER, Cdr. C. G. C.—biographical, Nov. 2, 9e
- SUMNER, Mr. Isaac H.—will, Nov. 4, 17f
- SUMNER, Mayoh and Haley, Ltd.:—
 Buenos Aires tube railways—plans: see under BUENOS AIRES
- SUN Chuan-fang (China)—health, Nov. 23, 14b
 Civil war: see under CHINA
- Sunday News—transfer: date of completion, DEC. 16, 16e
- SUNDAY observance—Church Assembly: resolution, Nov. 19, 9e;—Leading article, Nov. 19, 15c;—Williams, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 23, 10e
- Sunday Post—law case, Nov. 17, 20d
- SUNDERLAND :—
 Corporation—stock issue (F.N.), OCT. 16, 18b; 18, 22f; 20, 24a; (F.N.), 20, 24b; 22, 24a; 26, 26a;—Trading undertakings: gross profit (F.N.), OCT. 22, 24a
 Electoral, DEC. 23, 7f
 St. Nicholas Church—extension appeal, Nov. 11, 9e
- SUNDERLAND, Mr. William W.—will, OCT. 6, 15d
- SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 21d
- SUNGEI Besi Mines Company, Ltd.: dividend, DEC. 8, 24e;—Shares: proposed subdivision, OCT. 4, 21f
- SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 19g;—Report, Nov. 19, 22g
- SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 22g
- SUNGEI Choh Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 20f
- SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 20f
- SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 28g
- SUNGEI Reyla (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 22f
- SUNGEI Rinching Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25c
- SUNGEI Puntar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 23b; (F.N.), 10, 22b
- SUNGEI Siput Rubber—dividend, DEC. 9, 23c
- SUNGEI Tamu Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 16g
- SUNGEI Timah Estates (Perak), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 24f
- SUNGEI Tukong Rubber Plantations—report, DEC. 11, 18b
- SUNGKAP Para Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 23b
- SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—new memorandum of association sanctioned, Nov. 17, 5d;—Dividend, Nov. 17, 25g;—Planet Assurance Company's underwriting business: to take over (F.N.), DEC. 22, 17d
- SUNLEY, Sons, and Company — address, DEC. 20, 19f
- SUN Life Assurance Society—dividend, Nov. 24, 23c
- SUNLIGHT League — Smoke Abatement Bill: correspondence with Mr. N. Chamberlain, OCT. 30, 14e
- SUNNYGAMA Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 21g
- SUN Yat-sen, Mme. (China)—present at Hankow meeting to welcome Gen. Borodin, DEC. 13, 14d; gift to female strikers, 15, 16b
- SUPERANNUATION Rights Association—on Civil Service pensions (l.), DEC. 9, 12e
- SUPPLY :—
 Estimate :—
 Committee, Select—first and second reports issued as Blue Book, DEC. 24, 7c; third report issued, DEC. 15, 16g; 21, 9d
 Public Accounts Committee—report, DEC. 17, 11b
 Reclassification—select committee's report issued as Blue Book; Treasury Minute, DEC. 24, 7c
 Supplementary—details, Nov. 12, 14g
- SURABAYA—bomb outrage: see under EAST INDIES, Dutch—Crime
- SURGERY :—
 Operations—pair of forceps found in woman's body, Nov. 2, 13g
 Fees—correspondence, Nov. 3, 10d;—Eccles, Mr. W. McA. (l.), OCT. 26, 12c;—Hall, Sir E. M. (s.), OCT. 27, 7d;—Lewis, Mr. G. E. (l.), OCT. 23, 13e;—Scott, Mr. H. K. (l.), OCT. 27, 10e
- SURITCH, M. (Russia)—in Angora, Nov. 5, 13a; visits Turkish Foreign Minister, 6, 11b
- SURMA, Lady—in Jerusalem, DEC. 3, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- SURMAH Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26g
- SURRAGE, Mr. Harold J. R.—will, OCT. 28, 14c
- SURREY Clergy Relief Society—grants made, DEC. 28, 13g
- SURREY County Playing Fields Association—formation, OCT. 21, 11b
- SURREY Gardens Hotel Slate Club—secretary: see PEARSON, George H.
- SURREY Quarter Sessions—Deputy Clerk: resignation, DEC. 29, 7g
- SURVEY :—
 Aerial—camera, electrically operated: described, Nov. 13, 6e (4*);—Cobham, Sir A. J. (s.), Nov. 5, 9e (9c, 3* 4*);—Edwards, Col. I. A. E. (s.), Nov. 5, 9e (9c, 3* 4*);—Exhibition (Gwydyr House): described, OCT. 28, 9b (and 3* 4*); visited by London Traffic Advisory Committee, Nov. 4, 16a (3* 4*);—Kemp, Mr. R. C. (s.), Nov. 5, 9e (9c, 3* 4*);—Ryder, Col. C. H. D. (s.), Nov. 5, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
 Instruments, ancient—Sir H. Lyons (lect.), DEC. 14, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
- SURVEYORS—fees: Mr. J. Snell (statement), DEC. 17, 11d
- SURVEYORS' Institution—meeting, Nov. 9, 9e

- SUSSEX—South Downs: see SOUTH DOWNS
 SUSSEX Public Health and Local Government Officers' Association—meeting, OCT. 5, 10c
 SUSSEX Wealdmen Society—right of way ramble, OCT. 26, 9d
 SUTCLIFFE, Mrs.—Royal Humane Society certificate, OCT. 28, 9g
 SUTCLIFFE, Rev. William E.—will, Nov. 11, 9d
 SUTHERLAND, Duke of:—
 at Goldsmiths' Hall, on British Empire Producers' Organization, Nov. 2, 9a
 at Hotel Victoria, on Olympic Games, Nov. 6, 14c; 8, 12d (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Rating (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 7a
 SUTHERLAND, Mr. George—will, DEC. 2, 17e
 SUTHERLAND, William—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 14, 11e
 SUTHERLAND, Mr. William—death, Nov. 11, 20g; will, DEC. 22, 15c
 SUTLEJ Valley—irrigation scheme: see under INDIA
 SUTTLE, Harry—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 19, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
 SUTTON, Mr. Frank—on founder of Stock Exchange (l.), Nov. 2, 10d
 SUTTON, Sir George A.—law case, Nov. 30, 5c; DEC. 1, 5a; 2, 5a; 3, 4c; 4, 4a; 8, 5a; 10, 5a; 11, 4c
 at Memorial Hall, on sale of Amalgamated Press (1922), Ltd., to Graphic Publications, Ltd., Nov. 18, 22f
 on newspaper postage (l.), OCT. 1, 13e
 SUTTON, Mr. J. E.—at Margate, on Labour Members of Parliament: attendances, OCT. 15, 9b
 SUTTON, Mr. John J.—will, Nov. 27, 15c
 SUTTON Bridge Farm Colony: see SERVICE-MEN, cx: Land settlement
 SUTTON Place—to be let, DEC. 21, 6c
 Sutton's *Amateur Guide*—noticed, DEC. 17, 9d
 SUZALLO, Dr. Henry (U.S.A.)—chairman of Board of Trustees of Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, Nov. 20, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
 SVEDBERG, M. (Sweden)—awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, Nov. 13, 11d; DEC. 11, 11d (12b, 3* 4*)
 SVEHLA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—negotiations for formation of Cabinet, OCT. 8, 11d; Prime Minister, 13, 13b
 SVERDRUP, Capt. Otto (Norway)—to receive honorary degree at St. Andrew's University, OCT. 12, 9c; receives, Nov. 4, 16e
 SWAIN, Mr. W. H.—on German war papers (l.), DEC. 4, 8b
 SWAISLAND, Alfred J.—overcrowding omnibus charge, OCT. 5, 9d
 SWAKELEYS: see under ICKENHAM
 SWALLOW, Mr. John—will, DEC. 7, 19d
 SWAN, Mr. C.—on Alsatian wolfhounds (l.), OCT. 9, 8b
 SWAN, Mr. P.—on telephone instruments (l.), Nov. 25, 10c
 SWAN, Richard—fatal accident, OCT. 6, 9g
 SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—contracts secured, Nov. 17, 20b; 25, 8g; (F.N.), 26, 22d; 27, 6e;—Wear Yard: to reopen, DEC. 2, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
 SWAN and Edgar, Ltd.:—
 Harrods, Ltd.—interest in: sale announced, Nov. 20, 18c; (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21d
 SWANLEY Horticultural College—meeting, Nov. 17, 7d
 SWANN, Mr. Harold:—
 at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Greater London town-planning, DEC. 7, 11d
 at London County Hall, on Covent Garden Market, DEC. 15, 18c
 SWANSEA—Corporation: loan (F.N.), OCT. 5, 19c;—Electoral: West, Nov. 18, 11d;—Ex-Servicemen's Club: Duke of York presents portrait of himself, Nov. 15, 11g
 SWANSEA and Brecon—diocesan conference, OCT. 13, 17f
 SWANSEA West Liberal Association—meeting, Nov. 18, 11d
 SWANSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—Russia: recognition: attitude, OCT. 11, 13d
 SWANWICK, Mrs. H. M.—at York, on Germany and disarmament, Nov. 13, 9e
 SWAT:—
 Article ("Gaining Access to Swat"), OCT. 25, 17f
 SWAYNE, George C.—law case, OCT. 20, 5b; 30, 4a
 SWAZILAND:—
 Administration—report for 1925, OCT. 18, 11c
 SWEARS and Wells (1926), Ltd.—formed, OCT. 6, 18g;—Share issue, OCT. 7, 17e; 12, 21a, 22a; 14, 21b; 16, 18g
 SWEDEN:—
 Agriculture—electricity: Dr. A. Ekstrom (lect.), Nov. 20, 6c
 Crown Prince—world tour: in China, Nov. 3, 13c (3* 4*); 16, 20c; expected in Delhi, 13, 11g; at Singapore, 27, 11g; leaves, 29, 11g; at Colombo, DEC. 4, 11g; at Ceylon, 17, 13g
 Drama: see under DRAMA
 King: see GUSTAV V.
 Labour—unemployment: statistics, OCT. 7, 11g (3* 4*)
 Ministry (Eckman)—Minister of Finance appointed, OCT. 1, 11g
 Navy—*Fylgia*: at Port of Spain, DEC. 22, 7d
 Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
 Pottery—firing: Mr. H. M. Ridge (l.), OCT. 9, 8d
 Press—*Affärsvärlden*: to appear in two editions, DEC. 15, 26b
 Science—Royal Academy: member elected, OCT. 15, 13g
 SWEDEN, Princess Astrid of—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Belgium, Crown Prince of
 SWEDEN, Princess Martha of—present at religious wedding of Crown Prince of Belgium and Princess Astrid, Nov. 11, 14a
 SWEDEN, Prince William of—*On Board* (play): produced, Nov. 11, 13g
 SWEDENBORG, Emanuel—suggested memorial, Nov. 6, 15f
 SWEDENBORG Society—new headquarters opened, OCT. 2, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
 SWEDISH Match Company—dividend: announcement, OCT. 15, 20g; lien withdrawn, Nov. 16, 22g;—Shareholders, foreign: Swedish income-tax claims, OCT. 4, 23e; (F.N.), 5, 19c
 SWEENEY, Lieut.-Col. Roger—death, OCT. 12, 19c
 SWEET, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 16, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
 SWEET, Stanley—suspect charge, Nov. 20, 9b; prosecution, 29, 9c
 SWEET-ESCOTT, Mr. Henry H.—will, DEC. 10, 17c
 SWEETING, Miss Matilda—will, Nov. 13, 18d

SWETT, Adm. Don Arturo (Chile)—Minister of Marine, Nov. 24, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)
 SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 23d (4*); (F.N.), 14, 22d

SWIMMING :—

English Channel :—

"Darwin, Jane": see *Marriott*,
Miss L. E., below

Marriott, Miss L. E.—fails, OCT. 1, 12e; 2, 12f

Navy—report, DEC. 3, 21f

Peter Pan cup—award, DEC. 28, 7a

SWINBURNE, Canon Stanley :—

on Church Congress (l.), OCT. 8, 8c

on Poor Law relief (l.), Nov. 22, 10e

on trade unions and capital (l.), DEC. 21, 8d

SWINE :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 7, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

Breeding and keeping—Bledisloe, Lord (p.), DEC. 7, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); our Agricultural correspondent's comments, 13, 20a;—Cox, Mr. A. J. (art., "Successful breeders' diet system"), DEC. 6, 20b;—Marsh, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 7, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

Imports—Mr. E. Marsh (s.), DEC. 7, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

Marketing—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 27, 20a;—Report, OCT. 20, 14c

SWINTON, Mr. A. A. Campbell—on Waterloo ball (l.), OCT. 20, 12e

SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C. :—

at Royal Automobile Club, on Charing Cross Bridge, DEC. 22, 9c

on Covent Garden Market (l.), OCT. 23, 14c

on dogs for research (l.), DEC. 4, 8c

on Thames Bridges Royal Commission report (views), DEC. 10, 21c

on Waterloo Bridge (l.), DEC. 22, 8d

SWISS Choral Society—concert, OCT. 25, 23b

SWISS National Bank—returns, OCT. 5, 20b; 23, 19d; Nov. 1, 22d; 5, 22b; 12, 22g; 20, 18d; DEC. 9, 23b; 14, 23a; 28, 16d

SWITZERLAND :—

Accidents—motor, DEC. 6, 13d

Alpine huts—article, OCT. 18, 13f (4*)

Army—estimates, DEC. 16, 13g (3* 4*)

Avalanches—monks killed, DEC. 8, 16f; Italian skiers caught by, 16, 13b (3* 4*)

Boars, wild—killed, DEC. 6, 13d

Coal—supply: shortage, Nov. 18, 13c (3* 4*)

Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES

Electricity—hydro-electric power scheme: Sils Lake: see SILS Lake

Finance—budget (1927): passed, DEC. 24, 9g;—Exchange rate (F.N.), OCT. 22, 24a

Fires—Mürren, Nov. 19, 13e; 20, 14g (12c, 3* 4*); 22, 14f; (photos.), 23, 18

Floods, Nov. 23, 13f

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Grain—monopoly: resolution for maintenance adopted, DEC. 23, 9g

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Landslips—Gondo Ravine, Nov. 8, 13g (3* 4*);—Rhône Valley: position, OCT. 1, 12g; 4, 13b; 7, 11c; 8, 11d (4*); fresh, 11, 13c; 12, 13c; 15, 13c; 22, 17d; 23,

SWITZERLAND :—

Landslips (continued) :—

11g; (photos.), OCT. 1, 16; 13, 18;

—Santa Maria, near, Nov. 2, 14f

Language—Romantsch: League for Protection: article ("Romantsch in the Grisons"), DEC. 15, 15b (3* 4*)

Mountains—movement: commission concludes survey of Monte Arbine, OCT. 11, 13c (3* 4*)

Parliament :—

National Council—President: hostility to Socialist extremist, DEC. 8, 15b (3* 4*)

President and vice-president—elected, DEC. 17, 13g

Railways—accident: Ricken Tunnel: railwaymen gassed, OCT. 6, 11c; 7, 11g (3* 4*);—Electrification: progress: article, OCT. 29, 13a (and 3* 4*);—Simplon line: traffic resumed, Nov. 29, 11d (12g, 3* 4*)

Roads—Lugano and Porlezza: construction of high road connecting scheme, DEC. 7, 11c (15b, 3* 4*)

Smugglers—overtaken by snow-storm, DEC. 24, 9g

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—State monopoly: referendum result, DEC. 6, 13b

Winter sports—prospects, Nov. 29, 11d (12g, 3* 4*); DEC. 6, 13d; 17, 14e; 20, 12f; 24, 9b; 31, 10f

Article ("The Winter sports season"), DEC. 28, 13f

Engadine—report, Nov. 23, 17b

Mürren—report, DEC. 31, 6f

SYDENHAM, Lord :—

on education, Western, in East (l.), DEC. 17, 10a

on India (l.), OCT. 26, 12d

on Navy—moral of Trafalgar (l.), OCT. 21, 15e

on Sterling, Gen. John (tribute), DEC. 11, 14d

SYDNEY—Harbour: bridge (photo.), DEC. 14, 18; article, 16, 13d (3* 4*);—Railways: see under NEW South Wales;—Royal Mint: see under AUSTRALIA

SYDNEY University—appointments, DEC. 13, 16c;—Carillon, war memorial: appeal: Sir H. Y. Braddon (and others), OCT. 9, 8d;—Philosophy professor: appointed, DEC. 7, 9c (3* 4*);—Psychiatry professor: appointed, DEC. 7, 9c (3* 4*)

SYKES, Lady—at Dulwich, on late Mr. A. Bonar Law, Nov. 24, 11c

SYKES, Sir Alan—operation, DEC. 4, 15b

SYKES, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 3, 17d

SYKES, Miss Edith A.—on visitors to Italy (l.), DEC. 7, 12e

SYKES, Sir F.—in Parliament, on broadcasting, Nov. 16, 8e

SYKES, Rev. Leonard—will, OCT. 15, 17d

SYKES, Canon S. J.—on savings associations for Church finance (l.), Nov. 3, 10c

SYLHET Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 25g

SYLVAN Debating Club—Dr. R. Fielding-Ould (l.), OCT. 11, 10c

SYMINGTON, Mr. Archibald—will, DEC. 7, 19d

SYMNS, Mr. R. C. M.—on the totalizator (l.), Nov. 10, 10f

SYMONDS, Rev. George—on St. David's College, Lampeter (l.), OCT. 7, 8c
 SYRETT, Mr. H. S.—on City churches (l.), Nov. 17, 10e; 24, 10e; 29, 8d; DEC. 10, 10d

SYRIA :—

Administration :—

High Commissioner : see PONSOT, M.
 French mandate — report : examined by Permanent mandates commission, Nov. 17, 13b (3* 4*)

Leading article, OCT. 8, 13c

Ministry—new, DEC. 10, 13d

Monarchy, proposal for—Ramadan Pasha esh Shallash (report), Nov. 20, 11f; candidate : Sherif Ali Haidar Pasha's name submitted, 20, 11f; DEC. 10, 13d

Ponsot, M. (int.), OCT. 7, 11b (3* 4*)
 Army, French — strength : statistics, OCT. 26, 15c

Brigands—hanged at Beirut, OCT. 4, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

Conditions—Mr. H. C. Woods (lect.), DEC. 2, 13d (3* 4*)

Motor services—to Baghdad : see under IRAQ

Railways — from Tripolis and Haifa : scheme : M. Ponsot's statement, Nov. 19, 13c (3* 4*)

Revolt, OCT. 11, 13e; 25, 15e (15b, 3* 4*); 27, 13e (13g, 3* 4*); 29, 14b; DEC. 13, 13g; 18, 11d; 24, 9c

SYRIA :—

Revolt (continued) :—

Atrash, Sultan Pasha el — alleged letter from published, DEC. 13, 13g

Beduin—attitude, OCT. 11, 13e

French—success near Damascus, OCT. 27, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)

Nationalists — demand general amnesty, DEC. 18, 11d

Peace — Abdul Ghaffar Bey : visit to Sueida (statement), OCT. 29, 14b

Salkhad—rebels attack, OCT. 11, 13e

Submissions of Chiefs, OCT. 25, 15e (15b, 3* 4*); DEC. 18, 11d; 24, 9c

Turkey—Customs agreement signed, DEC. 31, 9g

SZARVASY, Mr. F. A. — deputy-chairman of Amalgamated Anthracite Collieries, Ltd., Nov. 18, 20e; director of Guardian Assurance Company, DEC. 10, 22g

SZCITOVSZKY, M. (Hungary)—Minister of Home Affairs, OCT. 16, 12f

SZE, Dr. Alfred (China)—visit to Turkey, OCT. 28, 11c; in Angora, Nov. 5, 13a

SZECHENYI, late Count (Hungary) — claim against personal representatives, OCT. 12, 11d

SZECHWAN—civil war : see under CHINA

SZLUMPER, Sir James W.—death, OCT. 27, 16d; photograph, 27, 18; funeral, 30, 15b

T

“T.”—on official English (l.), Nov. 10, 15e
 ‘T.W.G.’—on late Rev. W. E. Peters (l.), Nov. 23, 19b (4*)

TABLE tennis :—

International Federation — formed, DEC. 15, 6a

International meeting, DEC. 7, 18e (18b, 3* 4*); 10, 16a; 13, 7g; 14, 16e

TACNA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru

TAFFS, Mr. J.—on taxation of art sales (l.), DEC. 8, 12e

TAGGETT, William—rioting charge, OCT. 19, 5c

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath (India)—lectures in Sofia, Nov. 18, 13g; in Bucharest, 22, 13g; at Athens; order of the Redeemer conferred, 26, 13g; in Alexandria, 29, 11g; returns to Madras, DEC. 20, 11g; at Calcutta, 21, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)

TAILFORDS Hotels, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5b

TAIPING Tin Dredging—dividend, DEC. 10, 23b

TAIT, Mr. John—will, Nov. 27, 15c

TAKORADI Harbour—first ship anchors in, Nov. 13, 11g; —Parliament : question, Nov. 16, 8a

TALAWAKELLE Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25c

TALBOT, Mr. E. J.—death, DEC. 24, 9g

TALBOT, Sir G. T. (Mr. Justice)—at Hotel Cecil, on chartered accountants, DEC. 9, 14c

TALBOT, Mr. H. J.—Swakeleys, Ickenham : sec under ICKENHAM

TALBOT, Mr. J. E.—on leather goods trade (evid.), Nov. 18, 5f

TALBOT, Mr. John E.—will, DEC. 14, 17c

TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—health, Nov. 9, 17b

TALBOT, Rev. Richard H.—will, Nov. 18, 19d

TALIB Pasha, Seyyid (Iraq)—declines post of Prime Minister, Nov. 18, 13e; 19, 13f (3* 4*)

TALIL, Rashed (Syria)—death, OCT. 11, 13e

TALLIS, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 4, 17f

TALLIS, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 1, 17d

TALTAL Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 20f; —Report, OCT. 20, 28d; (F.N.), 20, 24c

TAMBLING, Charles—defective motor brakes charge, OCT. 14, 16a (3* 4*)

TAMBURINI, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, Nov. 10, 19d

TAMPICO Oil, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 23f; (F.N.), 4, 22d

TAN, Mr. (China)—Communist treatment, Nov. 13, 12d

TANAH Datar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 17b

TANCRED, Mr. Geoffrey—pianoforte recital, Nov. 1, 8e; 15, 7e

TANDJONG Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25c; 25, 17f

TANGANYIKA Development Company, Ltd.—director appointed, OCT. 9, 18a; —Dividend, OCT. 9, 18b

TANGANYIKA Territory :—

Administration—Mr. J. I. Cox (l.), DEC. 23, 6b

Amani Institute : see under AFRICA, East—Research, scientific

Bishopric, proposed, Nov. 17, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

Dinosaurs—Cutler expedition : Mr. L. S. Leahey (lect.), DEC. 15, 15e; Dr. F. A. Bather (l.), 20, 8c

- TANGANYIKA Territory** (continued) :—
 Future—leading article, OCT. 5, 13c
 German claim—Mr. G. H. Lepper (l.), OCT. 5, 13e; Capt. A. G. Macgowan (l.), 9, 8c
 Land settlement—areas in southern highlands for whites, DEC. 9, 12d
 Legislative Council—first meeting; message from King read, DEC. 9, 15a; 15, 15g
 Members—names, DEC. 9, 15a
- TANGGA Batu Rubber Company, Ltd.**—dividend, OCT. 16, 19b
- TANGIER** :—
 Arms and ammunition—contraband traffic: see under MOROCCO
 International zone :—
 France :—
 Consul-General appointed, Nov. 17, 13d
 Steeg, M.—visit, OCT. 6, 12e
 Mahomedans—conditions: Mr. W. B. Harris (l.), Nov. 1, 10c
 Police, civil—conduct: commission: meeting, DEC. 15, 15f
 Spain—attitude, OCT. 5, 14c; 11, 13g; DEC. 30, 10b
 Status—attitude of Powers: our correspondent's message, OCT. 7, 11c
 Convention — modification in working: conversations, OCT. 16, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); Nov. 5, 13f; 17, 13d
 Sultan's representative—pending resignation, Nov. 30, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); DEC. 9, 15c
- TANGOEL Rubber Estates, Ltd.**—meeting, OCT. 20, 26g; — Report, OCT. 11, 23f
- TANGYE, Dr. C. E.**—at Tavistock-square, on local authorities and orthopædics, Nov. 20, 9d
- TANJONG Malim Rubber Company, Ltd.**—dividend, OCT. 14, 20f; —Report, OCT. 27, 22f
- TANNER, M. (Finland)**—Prime Minister, DEC. 13, 13c
- TANNER, Rev. C. N.**—on "quota" (l.), OCT. 7, 8c
- TANNER, Canon G. F.**—resignation, OCT. 14, 17d
- TANNER, Mr. Lawrence E.**—on Westminster play: medieval accounts (l.), DEC. 18, 13e
- TANNER, Mr. Thomas**—death at 100, OCT. 19, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
- TANNER, Brig.-Gen. W. E. C. (South Africa)**—at unveiling of War Memorial at Delville Wood (photo.), OCT. 11, 18; received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 26, 17b
- TAN Ping-sang (China)** :—
 Communist International — instructed to furnish report on China, Nov. 27, 11e
 at Communist International conference (Moscow), on Chinese civil war: counter-offensive against foreign Imperialism, DEC. 7, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
 on revolutionary movement (views), Nov. 22, 13e
- TANSLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth**—will, DEC. 24, 13c
- TAPESTRIES** :—
 Detention—law case, OCT. 21, 5d; 22, 15e; Nov. 5, 5b
 Merton Abbey—"The Passing of Venus" (Burne-Jones): for Detroit Institute of Fine Arts (photo.), DEC. 14, 18
- TAPESTRIES** (continued) :—
 Sales :—
 at Galleries Georges Petit, Paris, DEC. 13, 13d
 of Maj. W. G. Lambarde's property, DEC. 22, 14e
 of Michelhan collection, Nov. 24, 19c; (photo.), 24, 18
- TAPSCOTT, Mrs. Clara**—will, OCT. 4, 17d
- TAR** :—
 Roadmaking, for—Adam, Mr. W. G. (statement), Nov. 29, 9a (and 4*); —Conference (Manchester), Nov. 29, 9a
- TARANAKI Oil-Fields, Ltd.**—British corporation to cooperate, Nov. 30, 21g
- TARAPACA Water Works Company, Ltd.**—dividend, OCT. 5, 20g
- TARA Tea Company, Ltd.**—dividend, Nov. 18, 21c
- TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd.** — director elected, Nov. 4, 21g
- TARMAC, Ltd.**—dividend deferred, DEC. 10, 23b; (F.N.), 10, 22b
- TARRY, Mr. John T.**—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- TARRY (E. W.) and Company, Ltd.**—report, DEC. 9, 23c
- TARSLAG (1923), Ltd.**—dividend, DEC. 24, 17g
- TARVER, Mr. John C.**—death, Nov. 12, 19d
- TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec)**—in London, OCT. 14, 14d; at Waterloo Station (photo.), 14, 18
 at Montreal, on Imperial Conference; Canada and Empire, DEC. 8, 15b
 at Paris University, on Canadian Hostel, Nov. 1, 16d; 2, 9d (3* 4*)
 on Constitution—reply to French-Canadians of Saskatchewan, DEC. 28, 9f
 on French Canadians—loyalty (int.), OCT. 14, 14d
 on Labrador boundary (int.), OCT. 14, 14d
 on United States, annexation to (int.), OCT. 14, 14d
- TASKER, Mr. A.**—at Essex Hall, on education: examinations, Nov. 15, 21c
- TASMANIA** :—
 Finance—Budget: Mr. J. Lyons (s.), Nov. 17, 16f
 Turf: see under AUSTRALIA
- TATA, Lady**—gift of furniture to York House, Twickenham, OCT. 30, 7d
- TATA Hydro-Electric Power Company**—particulars (F.N.), Nov. 16, 22a; —Report, DEC. 22, 18e
- TATA Iron and Steel Company**—dividend proposal: meeting of Second Preference shareholders, OCT. 2, 16c; —Meeting, DEC. 3, 23f
- TATA Power Company**—particulars (F.N.), Nov. 16, 22a
- TATE, Mrs. Ann M.**—will, OCT. 18, 21e
- TATE, Sir Ernest W.**—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Tate and Lyle, Ltd.; sugar market, DEC. 10, 23g
- TATE and Lyle, Ltd.**—dividend, Nov. 26, 22e; (F.N.), 26, 22c; —Law case, Nov. 5, 5c; DEC. 18, 4a; —Meeting, DEC. 10, 23g; —Plaistow factory: closed: Sir L. Lyle (statement), OCT. 28, 9c; official statement, 30, 9e; —Report, DEC. 1, 25g; (F.N.), 1, 22d
- TATHAM, Mr. C. F.**—on confusion in telephone calls (l.), DEC. 21, 8d
- TATHAM, Ald. Walter**—will, DEC. 18, 15c
- TATTERSALL's Committee**—law case, Nov. 18, 5a
- TAVARES, Maj. Oliveira (Portugal)**—railway accident, Nov. 8, 13g (3* 4*)

- TAVISTOCK Clinic for Nervous Diseases—
matinée in aid, Oct. 23, 10b
- TAVOY Prospectors—dividend, DEC. 24, 17g
- TAVOY Tin Dredging Corporation, Ltd.—
dividend, DEC. 8, 24e; — Meeting,
Nov. 11, 21g;—Shares: proposed
sub-division, Nov. 3, 21g
- TAVOULARIS, Maj. (Greece)—charge against,
Oct. 9, 12d; DEC. 31, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
- TAXATION :—
Avoidance — private companies:
persons transferring estates: see
under PROPERTY—Estates
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 29, 16c
Committee (Colwyn) — reports com-
pleted, Nov. 4, 14b
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX
Industry, of—Machin, Sir S. (s.), Oct.
16, 9e; — National Union of
Manufacturers: resolution, DEC.
29, 10e;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.),
Nov. 20, 7d
International — comparison: table
(F.N.), Nov. 25, 21b
- TAXICABS :—
Brakes, front wheel—trials approved,
Nov. 26, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)
“Crawling” — proposed prohibition,
Nov. 13, 9c
Fares — Parliament: questions, Nov.
10, 8b; DEC. 3, 7c
Meters — ticket-printing: Manches-
ter Watch Committee experi-
ments, Nov. 19, 11g
Two-seater — Parliament: questions,
Nov. 10, 8b; DEC. 3, 7c
- TAYLOR, Prof. A. E. — at Burlington
House, on Francis Bacon, DEC. 11, 14d
- TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew—will, Oct. 23, 15c
- TAYLOR, Mrs. Annie—fatal accident, DEC.
9, 13g
- TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur W.—member of Stand-
ing Joint Committee, Nov. 3, 5b
- TAYLOR, Mr. Bernard—fatal accident, Nov.
17, 11g
- TAYLOR, Mr. Bolton D.—will, Nov. 5, 20d
- TAYLOR, Mr. C. E. P.—prospective Par-
liamentary candidate for Harrow,
DEC. 3, 11g
- TAYLOR, Mr. Daniel M.—will, Nov. 24, 20e
- TAYLOR, Rear-Adm. E. A.—received by
Prince of Wales, DEC. 23, 13a
- TAYLOR, Mr. Edgar—will, Oct. 18, 21e
- TAYLOR, Mr. F. W.—on plywood houses
(l.), DEC. 29, 6e
- TAYLOR, Mr. G.—director of Trustees Cor-
poration, DEC. 10, 22g
- TAYLOR, Harry—rape and robbery charge,
Nov. 5, 5b
- TAYLOR, Mr. Harry W.—will, Nov. 30, 17d
- TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—on artisan golf (l.),
DEC. 15, 13c
- TAYLOR, Mr. James—will, Oct. 1, 15d
- TAYLOR, John—fraud charge, Nov. 16, 20c
- TAYLOR, Mr. John T.—will, DEC. 22, 15c
- TAYLOR, Lomas—thrift charge, DEC. 11, 9b
- TAYLOR, Miss Mary B. — on theatrical
nuisances (l.), DEC. 22, 8d
- TAYLOR, Mr. Percy—will, Nov. 9, 17d
- TAYLOR, Mr. R. A. :—
in Parliament, on Housing (Rural
Workers) Bill, DEC. 7, 8e;—Poor
Law relief, Nov. 17, 9b;—Sale of
Food Bill, DEC. 8, 9b; 14, 9a (9c,
3* 4*)
- TAYLOR, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- TAYLOR, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 6, 15c
- TAYLOR, Miss Vera A.—will, Oct. 4, 17d
- TAYLOR, William C.—assault charge, Nov.
9, 11f; 17, 5g; 19, 11g; 24, 5e
- TAYSIDE Floorcloth Company, Ltd. —
dividend, Oct. 5, 20g
- TCHERNYKH, M. (Russia) — Ambassador
to Peking, Oct. 2, 9g
- TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia) — leaves for
Odessa; to meet Tewfik Rushdi Bey,
Nov. 11, 13b; 12, 14b (14f, 3* 4*);
13, 11b; meets, 15, 13a; 16, 14d;
17, 13e; (photo.), 23, 18; (state-
ment), 25, 13f; returns to Moscow,
Nov. 18, 14d; in Petrograd, 27, 11b;
to visit Germany, 27, 11b; in Berlin,
DEC. 2, 13b (14b, 3* 4*); 3, 13e; in
Frankfurt, 13, 13c
France—expected visit, Nov. 18, 14d;
to visit, 23, 13g
- Tirana treaty — statement advocating
collaboration of Yugoslavia with
Soviets in regard, DEC. 22, 11c
at Odessa, on Imperialistic invaders,
Nov. 15, 13c (and 3* 4*)
on League of Nations — attitude of
Soviet Union (statement), DEC.
3, 13d
- TEA :—
Adulteration—prosecution, Oct. 6, 21b
Companies—dividends, Nov. 23, 23b;
DEC. 17, 24g
Crops—companies: output statistics,
DEC. 17, 24f;—Reports, DEC. 29,
16c
Exports—from Ceylon and India:
statistics (F.N.), Nov. 6, 17a
Market—condition (F.N.), Oct. 4, 22d
Prices—Brooke Bond and Company:
report, DEC. 20, 21b;—Davidson,
Mr. H. M. M. (l.), Nov. 1, 10e;—
Draper, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 7, 6g;—
Food Council: report: to be con-
sidered at meeting, Oct. 7, 14b;
report, 16, 9b; 22, 18f, 23a; lead-
ing article, 23, 13c; Tea Buying
Brokers' Association of London:
meeting, 23, 9a; question in Par-
liament, 27, 8a;—Hobson, Mr. E.
W. (l.), Oct. 28, 8e;—Pigott, Mr.
R. (l.), Oct. 26, 12c;—Zeiman,
Mr. S. (l.), Oct. 30, 8d
Shares—“Wilkinson's Tea Share Man-
ual” for 1927 noticed, Oct. 27,
23b;—Yield (F.N.), Oct. 18, 22f
Trade—brokers' methods: leading
article, Oct. 23, 13c
- TEACHERS :—
Australia, for—party leaves, DEC. 20, 9g
Black Book (Board of Education),
alleged — Teachers' Labour
League: decision, DEC. 31, 7b
Certificates—withdrawal for political
offences: Teachers' Labour
League: decision, DEC. 31, 7b
Communist—Atholl, Duchess of (s.),
DEC. 16, 9c;—Holbrook, Sir A.
(s.), DEC. 6, 8c
Conservative Party members—London
committee to be formed, DEC. 2,
14g
Dominions — interchange: Dr. E. R.
Holme (s.), DEC. 4, 15a (9c, 3* 4*)
Elementary schools, in—promotion:
London Teachers' Association
resolution, Oct. 11, 21e
Pensions :—
Preparatory schools—Board of Edu-
cation scheme, Oct. 27, 11g;
DEC. 30, 7b (4*);—Snow, Mr.
M. M. (l.), DEC. 28, 15g;—
Wagstaff, Mr. C. J. (l.), DEC. 31,
12c
Superannuation: see *Pensions*, above
Trade unionism—Parliament: ques-
tion, Nov. 30, 8a;—Teachers'
Labour League: decision, DEC. 31,
7b

TEACHERS (continued):—

Women -- marriage disqualification:
London Teachers' Association:
resolution, Nov. 15, 21c

TEACHERS' Labour League—conference,
DEC. 30, 12b; 31, 7b; foreign delegates:
exclusion by Government: resolution
of protest, 30, 12b;—Holbrook, Sir A.
(s.), DEC. 6, 8c;—Officers: election,
DEC. 31, 7b;—Policy: resignation of
officers and delegates: rival state-
ments, DEC. 31, 7b

TEACHERS' Provident Society—particulars,
DEC. 30, 7b

TEA Corporation (1921)—dividend, Nov.
25, 25c

TEAGUE, Rev. J. J.—lectures: arrange-
ments, OCT. 19, 17d

TEARLE, Mr. Godfrey—health, DEC. 6, 12c;
20, 15d

TEBBITT Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 30,
22d;—Report, Nov. 24, 23c

TEBBUTT, Mrs. A.—inquest, OCT. 16, 9g

TEBBY, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 1,
14b

TEBING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend,
Nov. 3, 21e

TEBOLANG Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report,
OCT. 2, 16g

TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend,
Nov. 17, 25g;—Report, Nov. 22,
23f

TECHNICAL education—Lord E. Percy (s.),
Nov. 5, 16a

TECKA (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd.—
report, OCT. 1, 18g; 7, 18g; (F.N.), 11,
22d

TEDDER, Sir A. J.:—
on kestrels (l.), Nov. 4, 10c
on tobacco duty (l.), Nov. 18, 15d

TEDDINGTON—parish church: repair fund:
progress, Nov. 18, 12b

TEEKOF Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend,
Nov. 20, 18g

TEHERAN—crime: see under PERSIA

TEIGNMOUTH Electric Lighting Company—
loan: guarantee under Trade Facilities
Acts, Nov. 4, 20e

TEIXEIRA, Dr. Gonsalves (Portugal)—ex-
empted from law relating to plurality
of offices, Nov. 11, 13g

TEIXEIRA, Maj. Julio C. (Portugal)—
Minister of Commerce, Nov. 29, 11d
(11g, 3* 4*)

TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 21g;—
Report, Nov. 5, 21g

TEKKA-TAPING, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16,
19b

TELAVIV:—

Municipality — financial difficulties,
Nov. 20, 11c;—Road building:
advances for, Nov. 20, 11c;—
Royal Oak, H.M.S.: officers and
seamen entertained, OCT. 9, 11g

TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend,
OCT. 8, 20c

TELEGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—
dividend, OCT. 20, 28g

TELEGRAPHS:—

Cables:—

Act (1901)—accounts under (report),
OCT. 16, 21g

All-Red route—American holdings
in Halifax and Bermudas Cable
Company and Direct West
India Cable Company purchased
(F.N.), Nov. 18, 20d

Article ("The continuously loaded
cable"), Nov. 23, 15f

China, to—Hankow line interrupted,
OCT. 14, 13c; 27, 14f; restored,
28, 11c; delay, DEC. 16, 14a

TELEGRAPHS:—

Cables (continued):—

Christmas greetings—arrangements,
DEC. 7, 13b; 9, 19f; 14, 12c,
17e (14a, 3* 4*);—Article ("In-
creased use within the Em-
pire"), DEC. 24, 7b;—Grant,
Vice-Adm. H. W. (l.), DEC. 17,
10d;—Marriott, Mr. H. F.
(l.), DEC. 16, 15e;—Russell, Mr.
H. F. (l.), DEC. 17, 10d

Pacific:—

Duplicate—*Dominia* laying shore
end to Fanning Island, OCT.
29, 13g; completed, Nov.
17, 9e (3* 4*);—George V.,
King (message), Nov. 24, 9f
(13g, 3* 4*);—Leading article,
Nov. 25, 15c;—New Zea-
land: luncheon given at Wel-
lington to celebrate, DEC. 17,
13b

Imperial Conference—discussion;
agreement reached, Nov. 24,
9c

Leading article, Nov. 25, 15c

Vogel, Sir Julius — connexion
with: Mr. J. L. F. Vogel (l.),
Nov. 29, 8d

Pacific Board—outstanding ques-
tions discussed between repre-
sentatives of partner Govern-
ments, OCT. 27, 14d;—Austra-
lian Press: attitude towards:
Mr. J. Fairfax (s.), OCT. 9, 11f
(3* 4*);—Report, OCT. 16, 21g

Rates—Mr. N. Carlton (statement),
Nov. 6, 6f

Wireless telegraphy—competition:
Sir J. Denison Pender (s.), Nov.
26, 24c; (F.N.), 26, 22d

Committee of experts — meeting
(Geneva), Nov. 23, 16a

League of Nations — priority for at
times of crisis: committee of tele-
graphic experts: proposals, Nov.
23, 16a; DEC. 2, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

Poles — caps: Lady Godlee, (l.),
DEC. 14, 10c; Mr. H. T. Stretton
(l.), 16, 10d; Lime Street Garages
(Liverpool), Ltd. (l.), 17, 10f

Post Office services—coordination be-
tween cable and radio: Mr. J.
Lee (s.), OCT. 22, 18b (3* 4*);—
Ireland, Northern, to: delayed,
OCT. 26, 9d

Press telegrams—Empire Press Union:
deputation received by Com-
munications Committee of Im-
perial Conference, Nov. 20, 17g

TELEGRAPHY, wireless:—

Anniversary, 25th — Senator Mar-
coni (statement), DEC. 11, 10d

Argentina and Europe, services be-
tween — new privileges for com-
pany, DEC. 8, 15e (3* 4*)

Beam system:—

Australia—progress: Mr. H. P.
Brown's statement, Nov. 13,
11c

Canadian service—announced, OCT.
21, 5g; inaugurated, 25, 16c
(16g, 3* 4*); messages ex-
changed, 26, 13b; service
affected by magnetic storm,
27, 12b (9f, 4*);—Birmingham
and Montreal: exchange of
civic Christmas greetings, DEC.
24, 12e;—Christmas greetings:
rates, DEC. 14, 12c (14a, 3*
4*);—Demonstration at Cen-
tral Telegraph Office, OCT. 22,

TELEGRAPHY, wireless:—

Beam system:—

Canadian service (continued):—

18c; — Marconi, Senator (s.),
Oct. 21, 5g;—Tariff, Oct. 22,
18c

Marconi, Senator (lect.), Oct. 27,
11b; Nov. 22, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

Stations:—

Bodmin (photo.), Oct. 21, 18

Switzerland — suggested establish-
ment, Dec. 2, 13e (13c, 3*
4*); — League of Nations: ar-
ticle ("A station of its own
proposed"), 20, 13f

Belgium—royal decree for creation of
school, Dec. 13, 13g

Cables, competition with: see under
TELEGRAPHY—Cables

Clarke, Sir G. (art.), Nov. 23, 15f

Commission—second report published,
Dec. 28, 7e

Future—Senator Marconi (lect.), Oct.
27, 11b

Imperial services:—

Africa, South—Parliament: ques-
tion, Nov. 24, 8c

Portugal—first service opened, Dec.
17, 16e

Rates—Spain: Marconi's Wireless
Telegraph Company, Ltd. (state-
ment), Nov. 22, 21d

Rutherford, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 1, 19b

Stations:—

Egypt—Abu Zabal: company being
formed to take over, Dec. 1,
13d (13b, 3* 4*)

Greece—erection: agreement, Oct.
29, 13d

League of Nations: see under *Beam*
system — Switzerland, above

Rugby—visit of Dominion Prime
Ministers, Nov. 8, 9a

Trinidad—stations: sale recom-
mended, Oct. 4, 13g (3* 4*);
Pacific Cable Board's offer to
purchase rejected, Nov. 15, 13g

TELEPHONE Association of Canada—meet-
ing, Nov. 5, 13g (3* 4*)

TELEPHONE Manufacturing Company, Ltd.
—bonds, Eight per Cent. Income: re-
payment: announcement, Nov. 13,
19g;—Share issue, Dec. 14, 23g

TELEPHONES:—

Accounts—Lady Neish (l.), Oct. 29, 10d

Calls—bogus: police warning, Dec. 3,
16f (16d, 3* 4*);—Unused tele-
phone, charge for: Mr. H. N. Har-
rison (l.), Oct. 5, 13d

Charges—Cahill, Mr. M. F. (l.), Nov.
23, 10e;—Elias, Mr. W. P. (l.),
Dec. 10, 10e;—Paterson, Mr. D.
S. (l.), Nov. 24, 10e

Continental calls—charges increased,
Oct. 30, 9a

Directories—London: new issue, Oct.
13, 9e; correspondence, 15, 15e;
new issue in preparation, Dec.
17, 9d;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir
W. (s.), Nov. 25, 16f; 26, 8f
(3* 4*);—Parliament: questions,
Dec. 14, 8c;—Rubie, E. (l.), Oct.
19, 10e

European communication — interna-
tional committee's recommenda-
tions, Oct. 7, 11c

Exchanges—confusion in calls: Mr. C.
F. Tatham (l.), Dec. 21, 8d

Automatic—opening delayed, Oct.
21, 9f;—Coventry: opened,
Nov. 24, 11g;—Edinburgh:
installed, Oct. 5, 14d

TELEPHONES:—

Exchanges (continued):—

Banstead—Riceland road opened,
Dec. 15, 13g

"Hop" and "Park"—Bax, Mr. C.
(l.), Dec. 18, 8c;—Jacob, Mr.
A. I. (l.), Dec. 20, 8e

Rodney and Reliance—opened in
Walworth-road, Oct. 2, 12e (3*
4*)

Germany, service to — reduced night
rates extended, Nov. 4, 16e

Installation—Bandon and Morris,
Messrs. (l.), Dec. 2, 15d;—Vyle,
Mr. G. C. (s.), Oct. 16, 9e

Instruments—Sarginson, Mr. F. W. (l.),
Nov. 27, 8e;—Swan, Mr. P. (l.),
Nov. 25, 10c

Marriott, Mr. H. C. H. (l.), Oct. 9, 8d

Services—Millar, Mr. H. J. (l.), Oct.
8, 8e;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W.
(s.), Nov. 25, 16f; 26, 8f (3* 4*);

—Rural: Sir W. Mitchell-Thom-
son: statement to House of Com-
mons Agricultural Committee,
Dec. 1, 14g;—Transatlantic: see
under TELEPHONY, wireless

Underground railways: see under
RAILWAYS—London

TELEPHONY, wireless:—

Broadcasting:—

Anniversary, fourth — special pro-
grammes, Oct. 22, 11d (2* 3* 4*)

Apparatus — article ("Better ap-
paratus: amplification and loud
speakers"), Nov. 4, 20e; —
German view: *Die Sendung*
(art. quoted), Nov. 2, 8b

Armistice Day services — trans-
mission, Nov. 12, 21a

Article ("In the off season: pine-
woods and wireless"), Nov. 5,
17f

Beecham, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 5, 12d

Blind listeners — fees remitted in
Danzig, Nov. 3, 20a (see also
under *Licences*, below)

Borstal Institutions, in — Sir W.
Joynson-Hicks (s.), Nov. 3,
11b; 4, 11c (3* 4*)

Bunbury, Lieut.-Col. J. K. (l.),
Nov. 26, 7e

Commission: see *Corporation*, below

Communist doctrines — official
statement, Oct. 22, 11e;—Bur-
rell, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 6, 20a;—
Dubois, M. (l.), Nov. 2, 8b;—
Miller, Mr. T. P. (l.), Oct. 21, 5e

Conference (Glasgow), Oct. 13, 12d;
14, 8d (and 3* 4*)

Corporation — chairmanship (P.N.),
Oct. 6, 12g; probable consti-
tution, 14, 8d; Sir G. Nairne
offered seat, 20, 16c; consti-
tution announced in Commons,
26, 8b; names of governors,
Nov. 12, 14e; dinner, Dec. 17,
17a;—Article ("The old and
the new B.B.C."), Dec. 31,
5d;—Charter, royal: draft,
Nov. 12, 14e; leading articles,
12, 15e; 16, 15c; discussed in
Parliament, Dec. 16, 8c; —
Estimate, supplementary: de-
tails issued, Nov. 12, 14g; vote
agreed in committee of supply,
16, 8b; agreed on report, 17,
9c; 18, 8f (4*); — Leading
article, Dec. 18, 13c; — Par-
liament: question, Oct. 27,
8a; discussed, Nov. 16, 8b;—
Stanley, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 13, 13e

TELEPHONY, wireless:—

Broadcasting (continued):—

Crystal set and distant stations — article, Nov. 24, 20a

Eckersley, Capt. P. P. (l.), Nov. 15, 21a

Education — committee, joint: chairman, Oct. 9, 9a (9e, 3* 4*); meetings, Nov. 1, 20e; 30, 25a; — Kent Education Committee: discussion, Oct. 27, 7e; — Madrid: courses, Nov. 12, 21a

Educational talks — announcement, Dec. 30, 8a

Ether, confusion in — article ("Harassed listeners"), Dec. 29, 19e

Exhibitions — *Birmingham Weekly Post*, Oct. 6, 15d; — Manchester, Oct. 27, 9g; — Wireless League (Tottenham), Nov. 9, 11d

Fees — Parliament: discussed, Nov. 19, 8a

Finance — Parliament: discussed, Nov. 16, 8b

France — official control plan: shelved, Dec. 18, 11b

Freak reception—article, Nov. 24, 20a; — Correspondence, Dec. 3, 21a

Hartcup, Maj. W. A. (l.), Nov. 26, 7e

Headphones—Mr. A. H. Angus (l.), Oct. 20, 12e

Hospitals—sets presented by *Daily News*, Dec. 11, 9g; 14, 11g; — Jones, Mr. J. H. (l.), Nov. 5, 10c; — Luncheon at Mansion House arrangements, Oct. 14, 8d (3* 4*); given, Nov. 3, 11b; 4, 11c (3* 4*)

Interference — article ("Unsuspected crystals"), Oct. 26, 24a

Irish Free States — Government Bill: provisions, Nov. 22, 21b

Licences:—

Blind—Bill: proposals, Nov. 10, 16c (16c, 3* 4*); in Commons: first reading, 11, 8d; second reading, 16, 8f; third reading, 18, 8e; in Lords: first reading, 19, 7a; (P.N.), 20, 12g; second reading, 26, 8a; Committee, Dec. 7, 8c; report, 11, 7a; third reading, 14, 8b; amendments agreed in Commons, 15, 9a; Royal Assent, 16, 8c; official circular, 28, 19b; — Wolmer, Lord (statement), Dec. 17, 6d

Deaf persons—Barrington, Mr. E. E. (l.), Nov. 25, 19c; — Fox, Sir F. (l.), Dec. 1, 7d; — North, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 17, 10c; — Story, Mr. A. J. (l.), Nov. 25, 19c; Dec. 7, 22a; — Wilson, Mr. A. J. (l.), Nov. 19, 10c

Evasion — campaign: official statement, Dec. 21, 6a

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 19, 8a

Prosecution, Dec. 13, 11a (11d, 4*)

Loud speakers — R. K. type: invented by Mr. C. Rice and Mr. E. Kellogg; demonstration, Oct. 23, 18d

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—"Forty Days and Forty Nights in the Sahara": see under MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay

TELEPHONY, wireless:—

Broadcasting (continued):—

Morse—interference: Mr. E. T. Somerset (l.), Nov. 30, 25a;

Mr. J. R. Whiston (l.), 30, 25a

National Week—held, Nov. 9, 20b

Neame, Mr. H. B. (l.), Nov. 26, 7e

Netherlands — The Hague telephone administration: distributes programmes to subscribers, Nov. 3, 13b

New services — arrangements for 1927, Dec. 31, 10c

News—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 16, 8b

Noises—article ("Noises in the radio set"), Nov. 8, 21a

Oscillations—appeal, Nov. 30, 25a

Police warnings — Parliament: question, Dec. 8, 8d

Political speeches—Sir A. Stanley (s.), Nov. 9, 11d

Politics — Parliament: discussed, Nov. 16, 8b

Programmes — Parliament: discussed, Nov. 16, 8b

Radio Radiance revue—copyright: law case, Oct. 16, 4a

Religious services — Scottish Churches: meeting, Oct. 13, 12d

Reproduced music—article ("Simultaneous use of two loud speakers"), Dec. 6, 20e

Stations:—

Alsace-Lorraine — Kaiserlautern: to be established, Dec. 16, 13c

American — article ("Hearing American stations: winter prospects good"), Nov. 4, 7e

Denmark — building near Kalundborg: tender accepted, Oct. 4, 13g

France—new: projected, Nov. 24, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); publicity dispute, 25, 19b

Germany—at Freiburg-im Breisgau, Nov. 30, 12d

Gloucester — new line repeater: under construction, Oct. 19, 19a; in service, Dec. 15, 28e

India—general manager appointed, Oct. 7, 21c; — Calcutta building progress, Nov. 10, 19a

Irish Free State—Cork: suggested, Nov. 3, 20a

Japan—amalgamation of associations, Oct. 12, 7a (4*)

London 2LO—wavelength: statement, Oct. 15, 19f

Rugby—interference: Mr. W. E. Richards (l.), Dec. 22, 8e

Singapore—suggested, Oct. 12, 7a (4*)

Tests, low power—Radio Society: notice, Nov. 2, 8b

Thought, individual—effect upon: Mr. W. W. Vaughan (s.), Oct. 23, 9c

Time signals—alteration: notice, Dec. 30, 8a

Tuning:—

Articles ("Hearing distant stations"), Dec. 14, 21a; ("Calibrating the set"), 16, 5d;

("The art of tuning"), 17, 6d

Signal—Smith, Mr. T. V. (l.), Dec. 13, 4c; — Westhead, Mr. W. R. (l.), Dec. 20, 7e

United States—National Broadcasting Company: programme, Nov. 17, 13c

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Broadcasting (continued) :—

Wavelengths, new—table: official statement, Nov. 3, 20a; comments, 5, 20c; in operation, 11, 14g; progress, 16, 21a; further rearrangements: table, DEC. 3, 21a;—Articles ("Some problems for listeners"), Nov. 9, 20a; ("Further adjustments"), DEC. 8, 10a;—Boag, Mr. G. L. (l.), Nov. 30, 25b;—British Broadcasting Company (statement), Nov. 25, 19c;—Lang, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), Nov. 19, 21b;—Observations: table, Nov. 17, 21a; 24, 20a;—Official list, Nov. 5, 20c;—Sassoon, Mrs. D. (l.), DEC. 3, 21a

Burma—first system established, Nov. 16, 13g

Future—Senator Marconi (lect.), OCT. 27, 11b

Transatlantic — experiments: article, OCT. 25, 13d;—London-New York service: arrangements, Nov. 6, 9a; announced, DEC. 29, 10e; business men's views, 30, 10e; views in New York, 30, 9d; (photos.), 30, 14; facilities and cost discussed; American interest, 31, 10c;—Article, DEC. 29, 12e;—Atmospherics: effect discussed, DEC. 31, 10c;—Cable companies: attitude, DEC. 30, 10e;—Corcoran, Sir J. (statement), DEC. 30, 10e;—Shaughnessy, Mr. E. H.: conversation with New York (statement), DEC. 30, 10e

TELE-PHOTOGRAPHY — Christmas card: sent by Marconi Service, DEC. 28, 7a

TELEVISION—Baird, Mr. J. L. (lect.), OCT. 8, 14a; (p.), 27, 7e;—Apparatus: new modified method, DEC. 20, 7e;—Petersen, M. H.: demonstration, DEC. 7, 23a;—*Wireless Pictures and Television*: reviewed, DEC. 21, 6a

TELFER, Mr. A. C.—headmaster of Ludlow Grammar School, DEC. 20, 8d

TELFER, Mr. E. V.—at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on merchant ship trials, Nov. 27, 9d (2* 3* 4*)

"TELL"—exhibition of illustrations to "Rude Book," OCT. 8, 10d

TELLER, Lewis S.—theft charge, Nov. 16, 5e; 23, 11f (11d, 4*)

TEMOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—registered, NOV. 23, 22e

TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold :—

"British Documents on the Origins of the War," Vol. XI.—announced, Nov. 9, 16c; (l.), 13, 18c; reviewed, DEC. 1, 15f
on Doone legends of Exmoor (l.), DEC. 29, 6e

TEMPLE Church—Vaughan, Dean C. J.: memorial lectern: dedicated, Nov. 13, 9a

TEMPLE, Joan—*Aspidistras*: produced, DEC. 6, 12c; 7, 14c (3* 4*)

TEMPLE, Sir Richard—on Burma: crime: female escort of prisoners (l.), Nov. 4, 10c

TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester :—
at Church Assembly, on Sunday observance, Nov. 19, 9f
at Liverpool, on Church schools, Nov. 25, 5d (2* 3* 4*)

TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester (continued) :—

at Manchester, on scholarship classics, OCT. 9, 7e; on Church Assembly, Nov. 10, 17e; on Church's attitude in labour disputes, 11, 9e
at Southport, on Student 'Christian Movement, OCT. 7, 7d

TEMPLEMORE, Lord—in Parliament, on Territorial Army, DEC. 2, 8a

TEMPLETON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 15, 19d
"TEMPORA Mutantur"—on Stock Exchange: Saturday opening (l.), DEC. 1, 22e

TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 18g

TENCH, Mr. Anthony—will, DEC. 14, 17c
TENG Hiok Chiu—successes at Royal Academy of Art, DEC. 13, 16c

TENNAMARAM Palm Oil Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 22b

TENNANT, Mr. Charles W. J.—on Christian Science (l.), Nov. 17, 10d

TENNANT, Mr. H. J.—on lead poisoning (l.), DEC. 10, 10e

TENNIS :—

Bruce, Mr. C. N. v. E. Johnson, OCT. 26, 6g

Cambridge University v. Prince's Club, OCT. 25, 7g; M.A.'s v. Foreign Office, Nov. 22, 6c; v. Rustall House, DEC. 6, 4e
Championship (World's)—Covey, G. F., v. P. Etchebaster: challenge accepted, Nov. 2, 6d (6f, 3* 4*)

Fixtures, OCT. 6, 5g

Prince's Club—handicap, DEC. 22, 5a
Public School Old Boys competition, Nov. 8, 6g; 15, 6e

Queen's Club v. Cambridge University "A." Nov. 27, 4e

TENNYSON, Alfred Lord—tablet affixed to house in Cheltenham, OCT. 15, 11g

TENOM (Borneo) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 20c

TERRELL, Mr. George — president of National Union of Manufacturers, OCT. 27, 9d; health, Nov. 19, 17b
at Hotel Cecil, on coalminers' strike; protection of industries; railway rates, OCT. 27, 9e
at Manchester, on fiscal policy, Nov. 4, 11d
at National Union of Manufacturers, on trade policy; trade union law, OCT. 27, 9d

TERRELL, Mrs. George—accident, DEC. 1, 8g

TERRELL, Herbert A.—found dead, OCT. 1, 9e

TERRERO, Mr. Manuel M.—will, OCT. 15, 17d

TERRINGTON, Lord — bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 3, 5c; DEC. 4, 4g

Furniture—claim by Lady Terrington: law case, DEC. 7, 5c

TERRISS, Mr. William—to produce British films, DEC. 15, 14b

TERRITORIAL Social Club, Bath—treasurer: see PITMAN, Wilfrid

TERRY, Mr. Alfred E.—will, Nov. 1, 17c

TERRY, Leslie W.—conspiracy charge, DEC. 24, 7c

TERRY, Sir Richard — at Chester, on concerted music at festivals, OCT. 4, 16d (3* 4*)

TERUZZI, Signor (Italy) — Governor of Cyrenaica, Nov. 9, 11g (3* 4*)

TESTER, Mme. (France)—celebrates 105th birthday, OCT. 15, 13g

TETIUE Mining Corporation, Ltd. — particulars, DEC. 8, 23f, 24c

TETLEY, Ald. C. F.—freedom of Leeds conferred, OCT. 7, 8e

TETUAN—crime: see under **MOROCCO**;—
Trade: report, DEC. 13, 13c
TEUNON, Sir William—will, OCT. 7, 15d
TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—leaves for
Odessa; to meet M. Tchitcherin, Nov.
11, 13b; 12, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); 13,
11b; meets, 15, 13a, 16, 14d; 17,
13e; (photo.), 23, 18; statement, 25,
13f
TEXAS—cotton: see under **COTTON** —
United States
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company,
Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 22g
TEXTILE Institute — conference (Buxton),
OCT. 23, 9c; — Yorkshire Section:
meeting, OCT. 8, 10c
TEXTILE Trade—coalminers' strike: effect
discussed, DEC. 3, 16c; — Exhibi-
tion (Leicester), OCT. 9, 14d; —
Willey, Col. F. V. (s.), Nov. 3, 11d
THAKURDAS, Sir P. (India): —
at Calcutta, on currency commission
report, Nov. 16, 14f
on finance — exchange (statement),
OCT. 19, 21g
THALER, Herr Andreas (Austria)—Minister
for Agriculture and Forestry, OCT. 21,
13c; 22, 17e (3* 4*)
THAMES, River: —
Archæology: see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**
Bridges: —
Commission, Royal: —
Report—submitted to King, DEC.
3, 14b; (P.N.), 3, 14b (14g,
2* 3* 4*); 4, 12g; published,
9, 17f; —Alexander, Canon S.
A. (views), DEC. 10, 21c; —
Ashley, Col. W. (s.), DEC. 16,
16b; —Blades, Sir R. (views),
DEC. 10, 21b; —Blair, Sir R.
(s.), DEC. 11, 9d; — Blom-
field, Sir R. (views), DEC. 10,
21c; —Davidson, Sir W. H.
(l.), DEC. 13, 10c; — Framp-
ton, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 18, 8b; —
Gatti, Mr. J. M. (l.), DEC. 20,
8d; —Gilbert, Sir J. (state-
ment), DEC. 15, 18c; —Har-
per, Sir E. (l.), DEC. 14, 10d;
—Hume, Sir G. (views), DEC.
10, 21b (s.), 16, 9d; —Lan-
chester, Mr. H. V. (views),
DEC. 10, 21c; — Leading
articles, DEC. 9, 17b; 11,
13b; —Lce of Fareham, Lord
(statement), DEC. 11, 9a; —
Macartney, Mr. M. (views),
DEC. 10, 21c; —Parliament:
question, DEC. 16, 8e; —
Perrin, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 14,
10d; —Ray, Mr. W., DEC. 10,
21b; — Simmons, Sir P.
(views), DEC. 10, 21b; —
Swinton, Capt. G. S. C.
(views), DEC. 10, 21c; —
Thorne, Mr. W. (views), DEC.
10, 21c; —Vaughan-Morgan,
Col. K. P. (views), DEC. 10,
21c; —Webb, Mr. M. (views),
DEC. 10, 21c
Sittings, public, OCT. 1, 9b; ar-
rangements, 4, 11b; held, 8,
9a; 14, 11f; 15, 11a; 20, 13c;
22, 9e; 23, 9d; Nov. 3, 8a;
24, 20f
Woolwich — suggested: Barefoot,
Mr. W. (evid.), OCT. 1, 9b
“Cobham Reach,” proposed—Mr.
J. A. Newbutt (l.), OCT. 4, 10e
Conservancy — Board: meetings,
OCT. 12, 11a; Nov. 10, 17d; DEC.
14, 11d

THAMES, River (continued): —
Embankment, South—London County
Council discussion, OCT. 13, 16a
Ferries—report of Royal Commission,
DEC. 9, 17f, 18a
Hampton Court—preservation of open
spaces: Molesey Urban District
Council scheme, OCT. 23, 9a
Level—rise, Nov. 20, 9c; 22, 14f;
Teddington (photo.), 22, 18
Locks—awards to keepers, OCT. 12,
11a; Nov. 10, 17d
Navigation — under bridges (F.N.),
OCT. 2, 16b
Tunnels—Commission, Royal: report,
DEC. 9, 17f, 18a; —Gravesend-
Tilbury: scheme: Rear-Adm.
M. F. Sueter (evid.), OCT. 14, 11f
Watermen—Lord Mayor's Show: par-
ticipation, Nov. 9, 17e
Westminster Pier—temporary removal
to Blackfriars, Nov. 20, 7d
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance
Company — marine underwriters:
change, DEC. 18, 14f
THAMES Angling Society—monument to
Mr. F. Francis: see **FRANCIS**, Mr. F.
THAMES Nautical Training College: see
WORCESTER
Theatre Arts Monthly—publication in Eng-
land: announced, DEC. 18, 10c (3* 4*)
THEATRES: —
History—Mrs. L. Casson (l.), DEC. 16,
10c
Late comers—Batty, M. (l.), OCT. 16,
13d; —Clifford, Mrs. W. K. (l.),
OCT. 15, 15e; —Correspondence,
OCT. 16, 13d; —Dowsett, Mr.
J. M. (l.), OCT. 16, 13d; —Farren,
Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 25, 12d; —Lan-
caster, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 19, 10e; —
Leading article, OCT. 22, 19d; —
Rea, Mr. A. L. (l.), OCT. 18, 15e; —
Stretton, Mr. J. H. (l.), OCT. 22,
14d
Licences—Lord Chamberlain's notice,
Nov. 4, 12a; renewals, 6, 6f; —
London County Council Commit-
tee (statement), Nov. 29, 9f; —
London Public Morality Council:
report, Nov. 29, 9f
Manners—Mr. W. Farren (l.), OCT. 25,
12d
Queues—reservation of places: prose-
cution arising from, OCT. 25, 14c;
—Whiteley, Mr. G. T. (l.), OCT. 28,
8e
Smoking—Cohen, Mr. H. L. (l.), DEC.
6, 10e; —Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.),
DEC. 8, 12e; —Farren, Mr. W. (l.),
DEC. 9, 12e
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild—meeting, DEC.
8, 19e
THELON (river): see under **CANADA**—North-
West
THEOBALD, Mr. William H.—law case, Nov.
18, 5d
THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Queensland)—in
Sydney, OCT. 8 11c
THEORISTS—Mr. R. Gibb (l.), DEC. 6, 10e
The Times: —
Barometer—dial placed over entrance,
DEC. 24, 10f
Cenotaph—photograph: sale of copies:
announcements, Nov. 12, 16b; 13,
12c (12e, 3* 4*); 15, 17d
Christmas holidays — announcement,
DEC. 13, 14c; 16, 14c (14f, 3* 4*);
20, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); 21, 12e; 22,
12f; 24, 10g
Colchester Public Library—reserved
for reference, DEC. 31, 7g

The Times (continued):—

- Continental editions — statements,
Oct. 2, 11f; Nov. 15, 14d
1804—advertisement quoted, Nov. 22,
11d
Manager—visit to South America:
presentation dinner, Oct. 4, 15e
Paris Times—not associated with,
Nov. 15, 14d
Religious articles—publication in book
form: announcement, DEC. 9, 10c
Serial number—sequence of figures
44, 444, DEC. 2, 14f
Yearly Review—announcement, DEC.
31, 10g
- The Times* Book Club—thrift from: prosecu-
tion, Nov. 24, 5a; DEC. 11, 9b
- The Times* Imperial and Foreign Trade
Supplement—announcements, OCT. 1,
9e; 8, 12d; 15, 19b; 22, 9d; 29, 8c;
Nov. 5, 9g (9e, 3* 4*); 12, 11c; 19, 11b;
26, 11c; DEC. 3, 11c; 10, 11b; 17, 11c;
18, 9c; 23, 7a; 31, 7e
- The Times* Musical and Dramatic Society
—performance announced, OCT. 18, 12b
- THÉUNIS, M. (Belgium)—chairman of Pre-
paratory Committee for International
Economic Conference, Nov. 15, 13d
(13f, 3* 4*); welcomes delegates, 16,
13d; accepts presidency of Interna-
tional Economic Conference, DEC. 10,
14a
- THEWLIS-LEONARD—betting charge, Nov.
3, 11c (3* 4*); 26, 11c
- THIBAUD, M. — violin recital, OCT. 25,
23b
- THICKNESSE, Preb.—at Guildhouse, Eccles-
ton-square, on Westminster housing,
DEC. 14, 11f
- THIERS, Adolphe—"Thiers and the French
Monarchy" (Allison): reviewed, OCT.
15, 6c
- THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—
dividend, Nov. 19, 22f;—Report,
Nov. 29, 20g; 30, 22b
- THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Company,
Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 16, 19b
- THIRD Scottish American Trust—dividend,
DEC. 17, 24f
- THIRD Scottish National Trust Company—
registered, Nov. 12, 22c
- THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust
—dividend, DEC. 20, 19f;—Report,
DEC. 24, 17g
- THIRSK—overseers of the poor: law case,
Nov. 13, 4c
- THIRSK Racecourse Company, Ltd.—law
case, Nov. 13, 4c
- THIRTY Club—dinner, Nov. 23, 11b; 24, 8g
(3* 4*)
- THODY, Mr. Robert—manager for United
Kingdom of Australian Mutual Provi-
dent Society, Nov. 30, 22d
- THOM, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—in Parliament, on
Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 8e
- THOMAS, Lady (Garrod)—death, DEC. 31,
12a (12e, 3* 4*)
- THOMAS, Mrs. Aimée—smuggling charge,
OCT. 23, 9e
- THOMAS, Bryn—rioting charge, OCT. 2,
12e; Nov. 24, 11b (11f, 4*); 26, 9f
- THOMAS, David — manslaughter charge,
OCT. 23, 4g
- THOMAS, Mr. David—will, Nov. 27, 15c
- THOMAS, David J.—fatal accident, OCT. 1,
14b
- THOMAS, Mr. E. R.—at Brighton, on higher
certificate examinations, DEC. 24, 7a
- THOMAS, Edward—fatal accident, OCT. 1,
14b
- THOMAS, Frank—burglary charge, OCT. 22,
15f (4*)
- THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt—on milking trials at
Dairy Show (l.), Nov. 8, 20c
- THOMAS, George R.—wounding charge,
DEC. 20, 18b
- THOMAS, Mr. H. Kerr—at Bristol, on petrol
from coal, OCT. 8, 14c
- THOMAS, Mr. J. G. Parry—motor trial at
Brooklands (photo.), OCT. 8, 16; record,
15, 11g; beaten, 22, 18b
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—member of Empire
Marketing Board, Nov. 19, 14b
(14f, 3* 4*)
- Cook, Mr. A. J.—alleged offer from
Press for attack upon (s.), Nov.
26, 16b
- Labour Party African races policy
(preface), OCT. 14, 13c
- Oxford University — receives D.C.L.
degree, Nov. 10, 16d (8g, 4*)
- at Blackpool, on coalminers' strike: indus-
trial relations; general strike,
Nov. 15, 8e
- at Derby, on general strike; coal-
miners' strike; Mr. A. J. Cook,
Nov. 26, 16b
- at Hull, on coalminers' strike; indus-
trial peace, OCT. 25, 18b (18d,
3* 4*); on Cdr. J. M. Kenworthy;
political rowdiness, Nov. 25, 16e
- at Margate, on coalminers' strike, OCT.
13, 7b; on Labour Party and all-
night sittings, 15, 9a
- at Slough, on coalminers' strike; trade
union policy, OCT. 29, 16d
- in Parliament, on coalminers' strike:
emergency regulations, DEC. 10,
9b, c
- on general strike (message), DEC. 30,
10c (10f, 3* 4*)
- THOMAS, Mr. J. R.—on Auctions Bill
(evid.), DEC. 2, 5g
- THOMAS, Mr. James—will, DEC. 3, 17d
- THOMAS, Mr. James—will, DEC. 13, 17d
- THOMAS, Mr. Llewellyn H.—biographical;
fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge,
OCT. 12, 16d
- THOMAS, Mrs. Lloyd—luncheon, Nov. 5,
17d
- THOMAS, Nancy—wounding charge, OCT.
2, 7d
- THOMAS, Mr. Ralph—death, DEC. 13, 17b
- THOMAS, Rhoda—unlawful assembly, DEC.
3, 16c
- THOMAS, Mr. Richard W.—law case, DEC.
17, 4d
- THOMAS, Mr. Robert S.—will, OCT. 16, 15d
- THOMAS, Mr. Tom S.—will, DEC. 6, 19d
- THOMAS, Mr. Walter—at Llandrindod, on
Church Schools in Wales, OCT. 1, 7b
- THOMAS, Mr. William V. H.—will, OCT. 25,
23d
- THOMAS (Richard) and Company, Ltd.—
directorship: changes, OCT. 13, 21a;—
Meeting, DEC. 18, 18a; (F.N.), 18, 17b;
—Report, DEC. 4, 18e; (F.N.), 4, 17b
- THOMPSON—law case, Nov. 18, 5d
- THOMPSON, Mr.—at Scarborough, on film
industry, OCT. 9 7a
- THOMPSON, Prof. A. Hamilton—on village
histories (l.), OCT. 18, 10e
- THOMPSON, Mrs. Alice—will, Nov. 1, 17e
- THOMPSON, Rev. C. W.—escapes from
Liuyang, Nov. 13, 12d
- THOMPSON, Col. Carmi (U.S.A.)—mission
to Philippines: article, OCT. 1, 11a;
return; forecast of report, Nov. 22,
13d (16d, 3* 4*); —report published,
DEC. 24, 9g (3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Mr. Edward—on wild cats
(l.), Nov. 5, 10e
- THOMPSON, Miss Eileen—inquest, Nov. 22,
16d

- THOMPSON, Miss Frances—will, Nov. 1, 17e
 THOMPSON, Mrs. Gilchrist :—
 on China (l.), DEC. 28, 15f
 on dead soldiers' estates (l.), DEC. 7, 12e
 THOMPSON, Mrs. Helen I.—will, DEC. 16, 16d
 THOMPSON, James W.—fraud charge, Nov. 19, 11b
 THOMPSON, Mr. John—will, Oct. 21, 17d
 THOMPSON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 17, 17d
 THOMPSON, Mr. Longstreth—on rural amenities (l.), DEC. 4, 8a
 THOMPSON, Mr. Norman A.—flying-boat tails : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, DEC. 7, 13c ; 14, 5d
 THOMPSON, Mr. Richard—will, Oct. 2, 13d
 THOMPSON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 15, 17e
 THOMPSON and Porteous, Messrs., Edinburgh—Phillips (Godfrey), Ltd. : see under PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.
 THOMPSON (Robert) and Sons, Ltd.—contract secured, Nov. 20, 9c
 THOMPSON Steamshipping Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 23g
 THOMSON, Lord :—
 at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial air services, Oct. 5, 9d
 at Royal Aero Club, on airships, DEC. 17, 11d
 in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Oct. 26, 8b ;—Industrial peace, DEC. 15, 8e
 on Imperial air services (l.), Oct. 29, 15e
 THOMSON, Mr. A.—at Glasgow, on trade union law, Nov. 13, 9d
 THOMSON, Alexander—fatal accident, Nov. 5, 11g
 THOMSON, Sir F. Vernon—on Australian wheat charter (l.), Nov. 10, 24a ; (F.N.), 10, 20d ; (l.), 29, 21d ; DEC. 4, 21c
 THOMSON, Paymr.-Cdr. G. H.—appointment, Nov. 10, 7d
 THOMSON, Sir J. J.—opens new Science Buildings at University College of North Wales, Bangor, Nov. 3, 16c (2* 3* 4*) ; complimentary dinner arrangements, DEC. 18, 9d (9a, 3* 4*)
 THOMSON, Miss Jessie A.—will, DEC. 3, 17d
 THOMSON, Sir St. Clair—presents presidential chair and badge to Royal Society of Medicine, Nov. 19, 16b ; 20, 14f (3* 4*)
 THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan — invited to become Liberal Party Whip, Nov. 10, 14g. declines, 12, 14g
 in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 19, 7f ;—Housing subsidy, DEC. 3, 8b ;—Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 8d
 THOMSON (D. C.), and Company—law case, Nov. 17, 20d
 THOMSON (Robert), Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 1, 5c
 THOMSSON, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on teaching of Irish, Nov. 8, 16c ; 9, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
 THORBURN, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 16, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
 THORN, John — fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 22, 9g
 THORNBURGH, Mrs.—on planetarium (l.), DEC. 30, 6c
 THORNE, Mr. C.—on Englishmen abroad (l.), Oct. 1, 8d
 THORNE, Mr. F.—law case, DEC. 16, 5a ; 17, 4c
 THORNE, Mr. G. R.—in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Oct. 26, 9b ; 27, 9a ; Nov. 27, 7b
 THORNE, Mr. W. :—
 at Doncaster, on general strike, DEC. 20, 14c
 on coal supplies (statement), DEC. 28, 10c
 on National Union of General and Municipal Workers — effect of coalminers' strike (report quoted), Nov. 24, 16c
 on Thames Bridges Royal Commission report (views), DEC. 10, 21c
 THORNE, Mrs. W.—death, Nov. 4, 16e (3* 4*) ; message from King and Queen, 5, 17c
 THORNE, Mr. William H.—Judge of Straits Settlements, Nov. 10, 13g
 THORNELEE, Most Rev. George—resigns as Archbishop and Metropolitan of Ontario, Nov. 4, 13g
 THORNTON, Sir Henry :—
 at Cochrane Board of Trade, on Canadian National Railways, Oct. 27, 22c
 at St. John, on port of St. John, Oct. 26, 15c (3* 4*)
 THORNTON, Mr. Henry E.—death, Oct. 26, 11c
 THORNTON, Mr. Raphael—will, Oct. 9, 15d
 THORNTON, Col. Walter—will, Oct. 16, 15d
 THORNYCROFT, Mr. Oliver—on one-way traffic (l.), DEC. 22, 8d
 THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), Nov. 11, 20c ;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 23f ;—Report, Nov. 20, 18g
 THOROUGHbred Breeders' Association — meeting, DEC. 9, 6c
 THORE, Mr. Edgar B. — Senior Hulme scholarship, Oct. 12, 16d
 THORSON, Mr. Joseph T. (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 2, 9g
 THRALE, Mr. Richard A.—will, Nov. 2, 17d
 THREE Stars, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Latvia
 THRELFALL, Mr. James—will, Oct. 15, 17d
 THRELKELD, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 27, 17d
 THRESHER, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 15, 17e
 THRIFT—leading article, Oct. 26, 17b
 THRING, Mr. G. Herbert—on music composers' copyrights (l.), Nov. 6, 8b
 THROCKMORTON, Sir Richard—health, DEC. 29, 10b ; 30, 10b
 THUNDER, Lieut.-Col. S. H. J.—appointment, Nov. 16, 21f ; biographical, 20, 17f
 THURINGIA—Royal House : property : see under GERMANY
 THURSDAY Club—formation, Nov. 2, 16c
 THURSFIELD, Capt. H. G.—at Royal United Service Institution, on cruisers, DEC. 2, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
 THURSTON, Rev. Herbert—on Vatican and marriage (l.), DEC. 1, 15e
 THURTLLE, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7c
 THWAITE, Mr. John—will, DEC. 16, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
 THWAITES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—promoted Lieutenant-General, Oct. 1, 6d ; distributes prizes to 23rd Battn. London Regiment (s.), DEC. 13, 11c (4*)
 at Euston, on Artists Rifles, Nov. 30, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
 THYNNE, Miss Grace—violin recital, Nov. 12, 12c ; sonata recital, 26, 12b (3* 4*)
 THYSSEN, Herr Fritz (Germany)—resigns membership of Franco-German Committee of Understanding, DEC. 29, 9f
 at Düsseldorf, on labour and politics ; International steel cartel, Oct. 5, 14c (12d, 3* 4*)

- THYSEN, Herr Fritz (Germany) (continued):—
on Landau court-martial (l. quoted),
DEC. 29, 9f
- TIARKS, Mr. H. F.—director of Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway and Chilian Northern Railway Companies, OCT. 21, 19g
- TICCIATI, Mr.—pianoforte recital, OCT. 29, 12b
- TICHBORNE, Mary: see ORTON, Mrs. Arthur
- TICKEL, Mrs. J. W.—on automatic stamp machines at railway stations (l.), DEC. 20, 8c
- TIENTSIN—civil war: see under CHINA
- TIERNEY, John—death at 100, OCT. 6, 15b
- TIGERS—psychology: article, DEC. 11, 10a
- TIGHE, Michael—inquest, DEC. 18, 9c
- TIJOU, Mr. Charles J.—birthday, NOV. 27, 9g
- TIKAM Batu Rubber Company—report, NOV. 25, 25c; correction, 26, 22e
- TILBURY—Seamen's Hospital: see that title
- TILDEN, Mr. H.—retires from Bank of England, DEC. 31, 15d
- TILDEN, Sir William—death, DEC. 13, 17b; funeral service, 16, 17d; Mr. G. H. West (l.), 22, 8d
- TILLETT, Mr. Ben:—
at Margate, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 13, 7c
on United States—labour (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 8c
- TILLEY, Mr. David—will, NOV. 26, 17d
- TILLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, OCT. 2, 13d
- TILLEY, Mr. John J.—will, OCT. 16, 15d
- TILLYARD, Mr. R. J.—at Royal Society of Arts, on insect pests, NOV. 1, 21e
- TILLYFOUR Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 27f
- TELMASTONE—housing: see under HOUSING—Coalminers
- TILMANSTONE (Kent) Collieries (Ltd.).—law case, NOV. 6, 4c
- TILNEY, Dr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—new method of treatment of narcotic drug-takers, DEC. 31, 9f (3* 4*)
- TIMBER—plywood: Sir L. Weaver (s.), OCT. 2, 7d;—Theft: at Bromley, OCT. 2, 7c;—Trust, International: conference to be held in Amsterdam, NOV. 16, 22g
- TIMBER Trade Federation—plywood section: dinner, OCT. 2, 7d
- TIME—leading article ("Father Time"), OCT. 2, 11d;—Sumner: see DAY-LIGHT saving
- TIMMIS—law case, NOV. 25, 5b
- TIMOR—fighting: see under EAST Indies, Dutch
- TIMURTASH, Mirza Khan Abdul Hussein (Persia)—expected in Angora, OCT. 25, 15g; in Constantinople, 30, 11d; audience of Mustapha Kemal Pasha, NOV. 5, 13a
- TIN—industry: Mines Department report for 1925, DEC. 29, 5d;—Price: decline (F.N.), OCT. 30, 18b
- TIN Fields of Northern Nigeria, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 24e
- TINGRI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 24f
- TINKER, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, NOV. 30, 8c
- TIN Selection Trust, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 15, 23a; DEC. 7, 24b (24g, 4*); 15, 23e
- TINSLEY, Mr. Thomas F.—will, OCT. 25, 23d
- TINSLEY, William—acquitted, NOV. 24, 11c
- TIRANA—Treaty: see under ALBANIA—Italy
- TIROL, South—conditions: complaints: Dr. Seipel's statement, DEC. 2, 13f
- TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. von (Germany):—
"Germany's Impotence in the World War" reviewed, OCT. 6, 11b;
Prince Lichnowsky (l. quoted), NOV. 8, 13d
at Stuttgart, on Thoiry policy, OCT. 25, 15b (3* 4*)
- TITCHFIELD, Lady—on National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis (l.), OCT. 14, 9a; 11, 14c
- TITCHFIELD, Lord—at Victoria-street, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 12, 8d
- TITHE-RENT charge:—
Corn rent—referees appointed at Dorchester, OCT. 7, 14a (3* 4*)
Redemption—National Farmers' Union: decision, DEC. 17, 16e
Regulations, new, NOV. 12, 17e
Shelton, Rev. N. W. (l.), NOV. 1, 21e
Small holders—difficulties: National Tithepayers Association (statement), NOV. 18, 11d
London, City of—No. 15, Great St. Helen's: law case, NOV. 26, 5d
- TJILWOENG Java Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26g
- TOBACCO:—
Duties—Sir A. J. Tedder (l.), NOV. 18, 15d
Exhibition and Congress (Olympia)—announced, NOV. 20, 8e (8c, 2* 3* 4*)
Hours of sale—in theatres and restaurants (P.N.), NOV. 30, 14g; Sir J. Hopkins (l.), DEC. 11, 8e
Prices—Parliament: questions, NOV. 11, 8c
Smoking:—
Women—correspondence, DEC. 30, 6e;—Dickens, Charles (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 5f;—Stone, Mrs. H. A. D. (l.), DEC. 24, 5f
Trade—meeting, NOV. 20, 8e (8c, 2* 3* 4*)
- TOBAGO:—
Article ("On Crusoe's Island"), DEC. 11, 13f
Kennedy, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 15, 12e
- TOC H.—Altar: see under ALL Hallows, Barking-by-the-Tower;—Anniversary services: held, NOV. 3, 11d;—Baron, Mr. B. (lect.), NOV. 17, 11d;—Manchester: birthday festival arrangements, DEC. 10, 11c (3* 4*); service in Cathedral; lamps of remembrance lighted by Prince of Wales, 13, 21a; (photos.), 13, 18
- TOCHER, Dr. James F.—at Bloomsbury-square, on doctors' dispensing medicines, OCT. 7, 9e
- TODD, Dr. Henry R.—death, DEC. 18, 7c; appreciation: correspondence, 21, 7b (and 2* 3* 4*); Mr. F. C. Adnitt (l.), 24, 5g
- TODD, Dr. J. T.—on land drainage (l.), NOV. 8, 20c
- TODD, Sir W. A. Forster—master of Felt-makers' Company, OCT. 11, 11g (4*)
- TODD, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 13c
- TODHUNTER, Mr. B. E.—director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., DEC. 6, 22g
- TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 18g
- TOGOLAND:—
Administration—British mandate: report to League of Nations, OCT. 13, 13g (3* 4*); Mr. Ormsby-

TOGOLAND :—

Administration (continued) :—

Gore's statement, Nov. 13, 11f
(11c, 3* 4*)

Germany—claims : Mr. S. M. Musgrave
(1.), DEC. 7, 17c

TOKYO—British Embassy : outside building
set on fire, OCT. 14, 13g ;—Finance :
loan (F.N.), OCT. 6, 17c ; prospectus,
7, 17a ; (F.N.), 7, 17c ; 8, 19b ; 12, 21c ;
—Labour : see under JAPAN ;—Pan-
Pacific Science Congress : see that title ;
—Reconstruction : progress (F.N.),
OCT. 6, 17c

TOKYO Electric Light Company—particu-
lars (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15b

TOLEDO (Ohio)—murders : see under

UNITED STATES—Crime

TOLEDO (Spain) — Cathedral : seventh
centenary of foundation : Eucharistic
Congress, OCT. 21, 13g ; (photo.), 29,
18

TOLLEMACHE, Lord—law case, Nov. 17, 5b

TOLLEMACHE, Mrs. Lionel — appreciation :
correspondence, DEC. 29, 13e

TOLLERAY, James F. and William L.—
wilful damage charge, DEC. 9, 13b

TOLLEY, Mr. Cyril—speed limit charge,
DEC. 10, 16a

TOLMIE, Mr. S. F. (British Columbia) —
leader of Conservative Party, Nov. 27,
11g

TOLSTOY, Countess Tatiana—at Lowndes-
street, on Tolstoy, OCT. 8, 14c

TOLSTOY Society—meeting, OCT. 8, 14c

TOMATOES—false trade description : see
under TRADE marks and names

TOMBOY Gold Mines Company, Ltd.—re-
port, Nov. 6, 19g

TOMES, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Arthur — will,
DEC. 28, 13b

TOMKINS, Arthur C.—acquitted, OCT. 25,
22f

TOMKINSON, Capt. W.—aide-de-camp to
King, Nov. 13, 12f

TOMLINSON, Mrs. Alfred L.—will, DEC. 11,
15c

TOMLINSON, Rev. Charles—death, DEC. 4,
15d

TOMLINSON, Mrs. Louisa—will, DEC. 18, 15c

TOMSKY, M. (Russia) :—

Williams, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 12, 8a

at Moscow, on British general strike ;
revolution ; coalminers' strike ;
Anglo-Russian committee, OCT.
13, 16d

on British coalminers' strike—Russian
assistance (tel. quoted), Nov. 3,
14a

on Red trade unions—work (report),
OCT. 30, 11e

TONBRIDGE School—register : Mr. H. N.
Sloman (1.), Nov. 12, 10e

TONBRIDGE School Hostel and Mission —
report, DEC. 24, 8a

TOKING, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 10, 19d

TOOLEY-STREET—burst water main, DEC.

28, 7g

TOOTING Bec—school opened, Nov. 8, 5g

TOPHAM, Mr. Alfred F. — Bench of Lin-
coln's Inn, Nov. 26, 21c

TOPLIS, Driver—injured, Nov. 5, 20d

TOPLIS, Mr. George A.—will, DEC. 20, 18g
(3* 4*)

TOPP, Lieut. J. H.—drowned, DEC. 28, 10a

TORR, Maj. Wyndham—dinner, Nov. 3, 17b

TORRANCE, Mr. W. G. — at Surveyors'
Institution, on agricultural education,
DEC. 8, 11a

TORRE, Signor Andrea (Italy)—editor of
Turin *Stampa*, DEC. 1, 13d

TORRENCE, Mr. Ernest—on operation at
sea on Mrs. V. Earle : assistance given
by American destroyer *Decatur* (1.),
DEC. 18, 8a

TORRETTA, Marchese della (Italy) — at
home : arrangements, DEC. 30, 13e

TORREY, Maj. Gerald—manager of Ant-
werp branch of Red Star Line, DEC. 2,
23d

TOSCANINI, Signor (Italy)—health, DEC.
13, 13g

TOSSWILL, Mr. A. C.—death, Nov. 3, 20f ;
will, DEC. 11, 15c

TOTALIZATOR : see under BETTING

TOTHERICK, Mrs. Jane—will, DEC. 31, 13d

TOTHILL, Adm. Sir Hugh D.—retirement,
Nov. 6, 14c ; biographical, 9, 8e

TOTTENHAM — Education Committee :
law case, Nov. 23, 5b

TOULMIN, Mr. Frank—will, Nov. 23, 17d

TOURNAINE—weather : see under WEATHER
—France

TOURNAI—fire : see under BELGIUM

TOUZET, Mlle. Rectitude (France)—death,
DEC. 14, 13g

TOVEY, Capt. J. C.—biographical, Nov.
17, 7d

TOWBIN, Mr. Cyril—violin recital, OCT. 25,
23b

TOWER, Cdr. J. B. B.—biographical, OCT.
21, 8d

TOWER of London—Chapel of St. Peter ad
Vincula : fund for electric blower pro-
moted, DEC. 4, 15d

TOWERS, Mr. Charles E.—will, DEC. 7,
19d

TOWERS, John—assault charge, DEC. 3, 8f
TOWERS-CLARK, Mrs. — acknowledges
sympathy, Nov. 29, 15b

TOWLE, Sir Francis—heads party of hotel
owners touring Austria, OCT. 18, 13g

TOWLER, Mr. W. G.—on municipal trading
(1.), Nov. 23, 15d

TOWNDROW, Mrs.—law case, Nov. 9, 5c

TOWNESEND, Paymaster-Capt. George B.
—will, Nov. 3, 20d

TOWNLEY, Lady Susan—on divorce : Ro-
man doctrine (1.), Nov. 18, 10c

TOWN planning :—

Bradford : see under BRADFORD

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 6, 14b ;
Nov. 2, 11b ; DEC. 2, 16e (3f, 2* 3*

4*) ; 7, 11d

Committee, advisory—Thames Con-
servancy Board : representation :
discussed, DEC. 14, 11d

Davidge, Mr. W. R. (s.), DEC. 2, 16c ;
3, 8f (2* 3* 4*)

Dawber, Mr. E. G. (s.), Nov. 2, 11b

Garden cities—Mr. N. Chamberlain
(s.), OCT. 6, 14b

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 19, 9f

Health ministry—report, OCT. 25, 13b

Kent, East—Rt. Rev. H. E. Billbrough
(s.), OCT. 8, 14c

Leading article, DEC. 7, 17c

Leeds : see under LEEDS

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 29, 14b

Local authorities—schemes : statistics,
Nov. 19, 7c

London, Greater : see under LONDON :
Greater

London and Home Counties Liberal
Federation—resolution, Nov. 29,
14c (3* 4*)

Midlands—progress, Nov. 12, 19d

National Housing and Town Planning
Council—discussed at Harrogate
conference, Nov. 15, 11e

Reiss, Capt. R. L. (p.), OCT. 8, 17b

Rural—Sir L. Scott (1.), Nov. 24, 15e

Sefton : see SEFTON

TOWN planning (continued) :—

- Sevenoaks : see SEVENOAKS
 Thompson, Mr. L. (l.), DEC. 4, 8a
 TOWN Planning Institute—dinner, DEC. 2, 16e ; 3, 8f (2* 3* 4*)
 TOWNSEND, Police constable Arthur—rewarded for bravery, DEC. 20, 9d
 TOWNSEND, Charles—fatal accident, OCT. 23, 9g
 TOWNSEND, Mr. R. W.—on teaching of economics (l.), NOV. 22, 10d
 TOWNSHEND, Mr. Agborough H.—will, NOV. 24, 20c
 TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—biography : request for letters : Mr. E. Sherson (l.), DEC. 17, 15d
 TOWN Tenants' League of Great Britain—on shopkeepers' leases (l.), OCT. 9, 8c
 TOWYN—County School : extension opened, NOV. 1, 12a

TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—

- on blackberries and birds (l.), OCT. 9, 8d
 on Flaxman, John (l.), DEC. 9, 12e
 on German propaganda in England (l.), DEC. 4, 8d
 on Wharfedale, threat to (l.), DEC. 21, 13d
 TOYS—doll's house : of Queen Anne period : found in Chelmsford, OCT. 22, 11f (2* 3* 4*) ;—Electric : Home Office warning, DEC. 8, 13e ; Mr. P. Marshall (l.), 9, 12e

TRACEY, Rev. H. F.—retirement, DEC. 28, 13g

TRACY, Mr. George—will, DEC. 11, 15c

TRACY, Mr. Sydney—inquest, OCT. 9, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)

TRADE :—

America, Latin, with :—

- British and Latin-America Chamber of Commerce—luncheon, DEC. 2, 10c ;—Meeting, OCT. 22, 20a (3* 4*) ;—President, OCT. 22, 20a (3* 4*)
 D'Erlanger, Baron E. (s.), DEC. 2, 10e

Lewis, Mr. L. R. (s.), DEC. 2, 10e

Smith, Mr. W. L. (s.), DEC. 2, 10e

- Australia, with—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 25, 9c ; DEC. 1, 8f ;—Clyde, direct with : Sir W. Raeburn (s.), NOV. 30, 11c ;—Cook, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 1, 14e ;—Empire Parliamentary Association delegation : conference with New South Wales M.P.'s at Sydney, OCT. 7, 11d ;—Exhibitions : to demonstrate British manufacturing powers : announced, NOV. 16, 13g
 Austria, with—British Chamber of Commerce, Incorporated (l.), NOV. 1, 24a
 Bolivia, with—Señor C. Aramayo (s.), DEC. 2, 10e

British Empire :—

- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 1, 7a ; 22, 10e ; NOV. 2, 9a ; DEC. 2, 10e ; (l. quoted), 3, 15e ; (s.), 4, 14e
 Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), OCT. 26, 18f
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 7d ; 20, 9c ; NOV. 10, 9a
 British Parliamentary Association delegates at Melbourne—discussion with members of Federal Parliament, OCT. 15, 11b
 Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), OCT. 12, 16a ; (s.), 20, 10a ; 21, 16c ; 23, 12a ; 25, 9b ; 30, 7e ; NOV.

TRADE :—

British Empire :—

- Bruce, Mr. S. M. (continued) :—
 2, 9a ; 20, 17f ; 30, 11c ; DEC. 7, 21b ; 10, 14g ; 15, 10d ; 18, 8g ; 21, 14e ; 22, 7a
 Coates, Mr. J. G. (int.), OCT. 16, 17d ; (s.), 22, 20b ; 23, 14b (4*) ; 23, 14c, 25, 9g ; NOV. 2, 9a ; 13, 14b ; 27, 9f ; DEC. 15, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
 Colonies, with—Mr. Amery (s.), OCT. 23, 8a
 Committee, proposed permanent standing—Empire Industries Association (l.), OCT. 23, 14e
 Conference suggested—Mr. G. C. Vyle (s.), OCT. 22, 20c ; 23, 14c (4*)
 Croft, Sir H. P. (l.), NOV. 2, 10c
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 22, 10a, 20b ; 23, 14b (4*) ; 25, 10d
 Empire Industries Association—memorandum, DEC. 17, 9e
 Factories in Dominions—Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), NOV. 30, 11c
 Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 7, 6e (3* 4*)
 Goodes, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 28, 8e
 Hannon, Mr. P. J. H. (s.), DEC. 9, 14c
 Henn, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 7, 11d
 Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 4, 9c
 Imperial Conference—to discuss, OCT. 19, 14a ; discusses, 22, 10a ; 23, 8a, 12a ; 25, 9a, 16a ; leading article, 25, 17b
 Economic Committee—appointed, OCT. 26, 16d (9d, 3* 4*) ; meetings, 27, 14d ; 29, 14a, 30, 12g ; NOV. 2, 14c ; 3, 14g ; 4, 13c (14f, 3* 4*) ; 5, 14g ; 6, 12g ; 9, 14f ; 11, 16e (14c, 3* 4*) ; 13, 12d ; 16, 14e ; 17, 14g ; 18, 14d
 Composition, NOV. 6, 8d
 Reports, NOV. 6, 8d ; 16, 9a, 14e ; 19, 9b ; 20, 12e, 17a
 Imperial Economic Committee :—
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 22, 10e
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 22, 10a
 Powers—proposed extension : Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l.), OCT. 22, 18b (18g, 3* 4*)
 Status, future—Imperial Conference : resolution carried, NOV. 19, 14e
 Work—tributes by delegates to Imperial Conference, OCT. 23, 12a ; NOV. 19, 14e
 King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 25, 9a
 Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—resolution, OCT. 5, 6d (3* 4*)
 Marketing Board : see under FOOD—Imports—Dominions
 Meath, Lord (l.), NOV. 11, 15d ; DEC. 3, 15e
 Mond, Sir A. (art. quoted), OCT. 30, 9d
 National Union of Manufacturers—discussed, OCT. 27, 9d
 Page, Dr. E. (s.), OCT. 28, 12c
 Propaganda—by cinematograph : Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), OCT. 22, 10e
 Rose, Mr. F. (l.), NOV. 13, 18c
 Ross, Mr. H. M. (l.), NOV. 9, 15d
 Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 30, 7e

TRADE :—

British Empire (continued) :—

- Salisbury, Lord (s.), Oct. 7, 11*d*
 Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), Oct. 29, 8*d* ;
 Nov. 22, 16*d*
 Shopping Week—Parliament : ques-
 tions, Dec. 10, 8*e*
 Statistics—report of General Econo-
 mic Sub-Committee (Imperial
 Conference), Nov. 6, 8*d*
 Surveys—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.),
 Oct. 25, 9*e* ;—Report of
 Imperial Conference General
 Economic Sub-Committee, Nov.
 19, 9*b*
 Sydney—conference between mem-
 bers of Empire Parliamentary
 delegation and New South
 Wales M.P.s, Oct. 7, 11*d*
 Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), Oct. 16, 9*e*
 Wardlaw-Milne, Mr. J. S. (add.),
 Oct. 27, 11*c*
 British methods—Señor C. V. Aramayo
 (s.), Dec. 2, 10*c*
 Canada, with—Mr. M. King (s.), Oct.
 25, 9*a*
 China, with—Banister, Rt. Rev. W.
 (l.), Nov. 15, 10*c* ;—China Asso-
 ciation (l.), Dec. 7, 17*e* ;—
 George, Mr. A. H. (report), Nov.
 8, 13*c* ;—Parliament : question,
 Nov. 11, 8*a*
 Coalminers' strike, effect of—Parlia-
 ment : question, Nov. 23, 8*b* ;—
 Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 5,
 16*b* ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), Nov.
 16, 20*g*
 Conditions, Oct. 2, 19*f* ; 9, 7*e* ; 16, 21*g* ;
 25, 25*f* ; Nov. 1, 24*a* , 6, 4*g* ; 13,
 22*g* ; 22, 24*g* ; Dec. 4, 20*g* ; 11, 9*d* ;
 18, 7*e* ; 24, 3*f* ;—Churchill, Mr.
 W. S. (s.), Oct. 27, 9*c* ;—Horne,
 Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 2, 16*d* ;—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 29,
 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
 Conference, world economic : see
 ECONOMIC Conference, Inter-
 national
 Czechoslovakia, with—article, Dec. 17,
 17*a*
 Europe :—
 Barriers :—
 Anderson, Sir A. (add.), Oct. 21,
 13*a* ; (s.), Nov. 23, 13*c*
 Balfour, Sir A.—preparcs report
 (F.N.), Oct. 19, 20*d*
 Bankers and financiers, inter-
 national (manifesto), Oct. 20,
 16*c* ; list of signatures, 20, 8*c* ;
 —Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct.
 22, 20*c* ;—Denmark : criti-
 cism, Oct. 21, 14*e* ;—France :
 opinion, Oct. 21, 13*a* ; explana-
 tion by signatories, 22, 17*d* ;
 —Germany : opinion, Oct.
 20, 15*d* ; 23, 11*d* ;—Inter-
 national Chamber of Com-
 merce : resolution, Oct. 21,
 13*a* ;—Leading article, Oct.
 20, 17*b* ;—Mallet, Sir C. :
 authorship avowed (s.), Dec.
 1, 8*f* ;—National Union of
 Manufacturers : discussed,
 Oct. 27, 9*d* ;—Schacht, Dr.
 (evid.), Oct. 23, 11*d* ;—Ter-
 rell, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 27,
 9*d*, *e* ;—United States : opin-
 ion, Oct. 20, 15*d* ; effect on
 elections, 21, 14*e* ; Republi-
 can criticism, 25, 15*b* ;—Vyle,
 Mr. G. C. (s.), Oct. 22, 20*c* ;
 23, 14*c* (4*)

TRADE :—

Europe :—

- Barriers (continued) :—
 Central European Customs Union,
 proposed, Dec. 17, 13*b*
 D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 18,
 16*c*
 Franckenstein, Baron Georg (s.),
 Dec. 15, 18*b*
 Model of tariff walls—designed by
 Sir C. Morrison-Bell (photo.),
 Oct. 1, 16 ; exhibited, Nov.
 16, 13*d* ; 18, 13*g* ; 30, 14*g* ;
 Dec. 4, 9*g*
 Exhibitions :—
 British Industries Fair—applica-
 tions for space, Oct. 8, 10*b* ;—
 Catalogue, advance : issued,
 Dec. 24, 8*a* ; — Parliament :
 questions, Nov. 23, 8*b* ; Dec. 14,
 8*d* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (state-
 ment), Nov. 22, 16*d* ;—Wal-
 duck, Col. H. J. (s.), Nov. 5, 16*g*
 Exports :—
 Credit insurance :—
 Committee, new international
 (F.N.), Dec. 10, 22*b*
 Conference, international (F.N.),
 Nov. 22, 22*e* ; 27, 17*b* ; ar-
 rangements, Dec. 1, 9*e* ; held ;
 resolutions, 9, 11*a*, (F.N.),
 10, 22*b* ;
 Nixon, Mr. F. H. (p.), Dec. 1, 9*c*
 Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), Oct. 2, 15*e* ;
 29, 8*d* ; Dec. 1, 9*e*
 Demetriadi, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 7, 9*d*
 Empire Industries Association—
 memorandum, Dec. 17, 9*e*
 Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 9, 14*c*
 Prices—Sir S. Machin (s.), Oct.
 16, 9*e*
 Ritchie, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 9*d*
 World — recovery since Armistice :
 statistics, Nov. 12, 22*g*
 Facilities Acts — guaranties : statis-
 tics, Nov. 4, 20*e*
 Finance, relation to—Sir J. C. Stamp
 (s.), Nov. 3, 11*d*
 Foreign competition — Balfour, Lord
 (s.), Oct. 4, 9*d* ; — Empire In-
 dustries Association : memoran-
 dum, Dec. 17, 9*e* ;—Layton, Mr.
 W. T. (s.), Oct. 1, 9*e* ; — Sweated
 goods : Labour Party : com-
 mittee's report (P.N.), Nov. 19,
 14*g*
 France, with :—
 British Chamber of Commerce in
 Paris — dinner, annual : ar-
 rangements, Dec. 9, 10*e* ; —
 Lille committee : dinner, Nov.
 13, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Work : Mr.
 E. G. Barclay (s.), Nov. 13, 11*b*
 (3* 4*)
 Germany, with :—
 British Dominions — proposed
 treaties, Oct. 22, 18*b*
 Conference of industrial leaders and
 bankers (Romsey) — arrange-
 ments, Oct. 8, 12*b* ; article
 ("Anglo-German trade"), 9,
 9*a* ; held, 11, 9*b* ; (photo.), 11,
 18 ; report, 15, 13*a*
 Federation of German Industries—
 invitation from Federation of
 British Industries to meeting in
 London, Oct. 29, 13*c* ; 30, 11*f*
 (3* 4*) ; to confer, Nov. 25,
 25*f* ; Dec. 1, 13*a* ; representa-
 tive. 3, 8*e* ; conference, 4, 14*c* ;
 6, 9*c*
 Russian attitude, Oct. 13, 13*d*

TRADE (continued):—

Government interference—Macassey, Sir L. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*e*

Imports and exports:—

Horne, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 26, 18*d*

Prices—gap: Mr. J. Leslie (s.), Nov. 3, 22*g*; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*

Statistics—for September, Oct. 13, 14*b*; 21*c*; for October, Nov. 12, 23*a*; (F.N.), 15, 22*d*; for November, Dec. 13, 23*e*; (F.N.), 13, 22*e*

India, with—Mr. A. M. Samuel (s.), Nov. 3, 8*e*

Industries:—

Future—Sir J. Hunter (statement), Dec. 1, 9*d*

Grouping—Sir A. Mond (s.), Nov. 23, 11*b*; 24, 8*g* (3* 4*); Dec. 15, 13*b*

Leadership—Sir M. Muspratt (s.), Dec. 22, 9*d*

Nationalization—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Oct. 14, 11*b*;—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 6, 10*b*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 7*e*;—Macassey, Sir L. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*

Organization — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 13, 16*e*;—Veno, Sir W. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 9*d*

Production — census: Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), Oct. 22, 10*c*;—Costs: Sir S. Demetriadi (s.), Dec. 7, 9*d*;—Muspratt, Sir M. (s.), Oct. 15, 6*e*;—Parliament: motion agreed in Lords, Dec. 15, 8*c*;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*g*;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), Oct. 19, 9*c*;—Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), Dec. 4, 13*e*;—World's: League of Nations: report, Nov. 8, 24*b*

Profits—analysis (F.N.), Nov. 5, 21*b*

Protection:—

Duties — Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Dec. 1, 8*f*;—Hurst, Mr. G. B. (l.), Oct. 20, 12*d*;—Moss, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 26, 12*d*

Empire Industries Association — memorandum, Dec. 17, 9*e*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 16*d*

Liverpool merchants and ship-
pers — resolution passed at
meeting, Dec. 8, 28*d*

National Union of Conservative
and Unionist Associations—
resolution, Oct. 9, 7*a*

National Union of Manufacturers
—discussed, Oct. 27, 9*d*;
resolution, Nov. 4, 11*d*; Dec.
29, 10*e*

Paish, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 1, 9*e*

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 20,
7*d*

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 27, 9*d*

Reorganization—Sir J. C. Stamp
(s.), Nov. 3, 11*d*

Research—Sir A. Mond (s.), Dec.
14, 11*c*

Standardization — Bruce, Mr. S.
M. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*e*;—Crompton,
Col. R. E. (s.), Nov. 16, 15*e*;—
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Oct.
22, 10*d*; — Economic Com-
mittee: discusses, Oct. 26,
16*d*; — Imperial Conference:
Economic Sub-Committee
completes consideration; in-
formation supplied to, Nov. 3,

TRADE:—

Industries:—

Standardization (continued):—

14*g*; report, 6, 8*e*; Mr. G. C.
Vyle (statement), 8, 16*c*;
Mr. H. E. Parkes (view); Sir
P. Rylands (view); Leeds
engineer's view, 8, 16*c*

Information from abroad—criticism
at leather goods safeguarding
inquiry, Oct. 27, 26*a*;—Hopkins,
Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*

Instalment system—Col. V. Willey
(s.), Oct. 7, 9*d*

Irish Free State, with—commissioner
in Great Britain appointed, Oct.
2, 10*g*

League of Nations (mem.), Nov. 8, 24*b*

Legislation effecting—Federation of
British Industries (mem.), Dec. 2,
5*e*;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*e*

Local taxation—effect: see under
LOCAL taxation

Morocco—British merchants: outlook:
Mr. J. W. Clark (s.), Dec. 8, 9*d*

Newfoundland, with—Mr. W. S.
Monroe (s.), Oct. 22, 20*c*; 23, 14*c*
(4*)

New Zealand, with—article, Oct. 16,
11*c*;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (int.), Oct.
16, 17*d*; 25, 10*b*

Norway, with—Norwegian Chamber
of Commerce, London (l.), Dec.
17, 24*g*

Outlook—Mond, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 8,
13*c*;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), Oct.
19, 9*c*

Poland, with—report, Oct. 16, 22*d*

Private enterprise—Sir L. Macassey
(s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*

Revival (P.N.), Nov. 16, 14*g*;—Amery,
Mr. L. S. (s.), Dec. 20, 14*b*;—
Balfour, Lord (s.), Oct. 4, 9*d*;—
Hunter, Sir J. (statement), Nov. 1,
9*d*;—Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S.
(s.), Nov. 18, 11*g*;—Leading
article, Dec. 24, 11*b*;—Machin,
Sir S. (s.), Oct. 16, 9*e*; Dec. 30,
8*b*;—Raeburn, Sir W. (s.), Nov.
30, 11*c*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.),
Nov. 20, 7*d*;—Samuel, Mr. A. M.
(statement), Nov. 22, 16*d*;—
Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), Nov. 3, 11*d*;
—Stockton, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 7, 9*d*;
—Veno, Sir W. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 9*d*;
—Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), Dec. 4,
13*e*;—Walker, Sir H. (message),
Dec. 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Wilson,
Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 1, 7*c*;—Wood,
Sir H. K. (s.), Dec. 17, 9*d*

Russia, with: see under RUSSIA

Salesmanship—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.),
Oct. 2, 15*e*;—Willey, Col. V. (s.),
Oct. 7, 9*d*

Samples—source of origin: Birming-
ham Chamber of Commerce:
resolution, Nov. 5, 16*g*

Shopkeepers—small: cash payments
for goods bought from: Miss E. C.
Master (l.), Oct. 9, 8*d*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 8, 10*c*

Spain, with:—

Estella, Marquis de (art. quoted),
Oct. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (statement), Oct.
23, 11*f*

Spanish official statement, Oct. 25,
15*d* (3* 4*)

Steel imports. ban on: see under
SPAIN—Iron and steel

Tariff on British goods—to be re-
duced, Dec. 29, 9*b*

TRADE:—

Spain, with (continued):—

Treaty—to be continued, OCT. 25, 15*d*London Chamber of Commerce—
supports request to renounce
(tel.), OCT. 16, 18*g*Parliament—question, OCT. 26, 8*b*Revision—being negotiated:
Spanish Commerce Depart-
ment: announcement, Nov.
15, 22*f*;—Article, DEC. 3,
13*a*;—British Chambers of
Commerce in Spain: petition,
OCT. 18, 13*c*Statistics—Morris, Mr. H. C. (s.), DEC.
10, 11*c*;—Publication: Economic
Committee considering, Nov. 2,
14*c*;—Rider, Mr. D. (p.), DEC. 10,
11*c*Stores—conference (Harrogate): ar-
rangements, OCT. 11, 11*g*Token, copper (1664)—found near Col-
chester, OCT. 27, 11*g*Trusts and combinations, international
(F.N.), OCT. 23, 19*a*;—Barclays
Bank's "Review" (art. quoted;
F.N.), Nov. 5, 21*c*;—Boothby,
Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*;—British
interests: Mr. C. E. Wright (l.),
OCT. 5, 13*e*;—Graham, Mr. W.
(l.), DEC. 6, 10*b*;—Horne, Sir R.
(s.), OCT. 26, 18*d*;—International
Chamber of Commerce: report,
OCT. 21, 13*a*;—Macgregor, Prof.
D. H. (l.), OCT. 7, 13*e*;—Moenich,
Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*;—Mond,
Sir A. (s.), DEC. 15, 13*b*;—Russian
attitude, OCT. 13, 13*d*;—Strese-
mann, Herr (s.), OCT. 4, 13*d*United States, with—American Cham-
ber of Commerce in London:
luncheon, OCT. 15, 6*e*; Nov. 5, 9*f*
(and 3* 4*); DEC. 15, 13*b*World—Sir A. Anderson (add.), OCT.
21, 13*a*TRADE, Board of—Oversea Trade Depart-
ment: action against Vienna Export
and Industriellen Bank, OCT. 22, 17*c*

TRADE marks and names:—

B.B.C.—law case, DEC. 15, 5*e*Bill—in Commons: report, Nov. 23,
8*b*; 24, 8*a* (and 8*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 8*g*
(4*); (P.N.), 24, 14*g*; third read-
ing, 25, 8*e*; in Lords: first read-
ing, 26, 8*a*; second reading, DEC.
3, 7*a*; committee, 10, 8*a*; report,
14, 8*a*; passed, 15, 8*c*; amend-
ments agreed in Commons, 16, 8*e*;
Royal Assent, 16, 8*c*;—Coates,
Mr. J. G. (s.), OCT. 25, 10*b*;—
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 22,
10*a*: 25, 10*d*;—Leading article,
Nov. 26, 15*b*Chocolate—Cadbury's Bournville: law
case, DEC. 8, 5*d*Description, false—prosecution, OCT.
27, 11*d*Hose, canvas—law case, DEC. 11, 4*a*Registration—contravention: prose-
cution, DEC. 9, 5*f*Tomatoes—false description: prose-
cution, DEC. 18, 7*d*

TRADERS' Co-ordinating Committee:—

Port charges: see under PORTS
on railway rates (evid.), OCT. 12, 11*c*

TRADESCANT, John:—

Bunyard, Mr. E. A. (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c*Memorial window—presented by
Garden Clubs of Virginia to Old
Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, Nov.

TRADESCANT, John:—

Memorial window (continued):—

26, 17*f*; (photo.), 26, 18; un-
veiled, 27, 10*c*Ogilvie, Mr. M. J. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*

TRADES Union Congress:—

Civil Service Clerical Association—con-
tinued affiliation: ballot to be
held, OCT. 1, 8*e*; Mr. W. J. Brown
(statement), 4, 16*f*; being taken,
13, 11*b*; result in favour, 23, 12*g*;
revised figures, 26, 16*b*;—Article
("Civil Service and politics"),
OCT. 19, 5*e*Conference (1926)—M. Tomsky's mes-
sage: Mr. R. Williams (s.), OCT.
12, 8*a*Conference, 1927—venue, OCT. 27, 14*c*General Council—meeting, DEC. 23,
12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Tomsky, M.
(s.), OCT. 13, 16*d*TRADE union college, proposed—Lady
Warwick withdraws offer of Easton
Lodge, DEC. 31, 12*a*TRADE Unionists' Rights League—objects;
Manchester meeting, OCT. 26, 18*e* (3*
4*)

TRADE unions:—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 14*b*Association of British Chambers of
Commerce—report, Nov. 9, 9*c*Atholl, Duchess of (s.), OCT. 23, 14*a*Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*Balfour, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 9*d*Capital—Mr. R. J. Meller (l.), DEC. 13,
10*c*Cave, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 14*e*Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (s.), DEC. 20,
9*c* (4*)Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 5, 9*g*
(3* 4*); 9, 10*c*Coalminers—new: National Minority
Movement scheme, DEC. 10, 14*e*Communist permeation—disclosures at
Red International Conference dis-
cussed, DEC. 30, 10*f*

Finance:—

Accounts—National Union of Con-
servative and Unionist Asso-
ciations: resolution, OCT. 8,
7*a*;—Parliament: questions,
Nov. 19, 7*d*Appleton, Mr. W. A.—report quoted,
Nov. 19, 16*e*; DEC. 1, 11*f*;Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 29, 14*b* (14*d*,
3* 4*)Glenarthur, Lady (s.), OCT. 23, 14*a*Gough, Preb. (s.), Nov. 13, 14*e*Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*c*Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 2, 16*d* (and
3* 4*)Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), OCT. 23, 14*a*International, single—position dis-
cussed, DEC. 30, 10*f*;—Redgrove,
Mr. H. S. (s.), DEC. 30, 12*b*;—Trades Union Congress General
Council: attitude to Russian
claims: decision, DEC. 23, 12*c*(12*c*, 3* 4*); position, 30, 10*f*Jackson, Mr. T. A. (s.), DEC. 20, 9*c*
(4*)Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 22,
11*d*Law: see LABOUR: Disputes: Act,
1906Leaders—Bowden, Sir H. (s.), DEC.
13, 11*a* (4*);—Portal, Lieut.-Col.
W. (l.), Nov. 20, 8*a*;—Wilson,
Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 7*c*Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 9*c*Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.), DEC. 9,
13*b*

TRADE unions (continued) :—

National Free Labour Association—report quoted, DEC. 21, 9g (3* 4*)
 National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, OCT. 8, 7a

Policy—Bridgeman, Mrs. W. C. (s.), OCT. 8, 7a ;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), OCT. 8, 9d ;—Scottish Women Unionists' conference : resolution, OCT. 23, 14a

Political levy—Association of Conservative Clubs : resolution, OCT. 7, 14a ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 20, 14c ;—National League of Liberal Trade Unionists (l.), DEC. 3, 15e

Slessor, Sir H. H. (s.), DEC. 20, 9c (4*)
 Trade Unionists' Rights League : see that title

Whinney, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 15, 19a

TRAFALGAR Day—observance : arrangements, OCT. 21, 9c ; observed, 22, 20a
 Navy League message, OCT. 21, 9c

TRAFALGAR-SQUARE—repaving completed, OCT. 16, 13f ; question in Parliament, NOV. 30, 8a

TRAFFIC :—

Census—returns, NOV. 6, 9b

Cross-roads :—

Anderson, Capt. D. (l.), DEC. 18, 8c
 Horizontal white line—Franklin, Mr. A. P. (l.), DEC. 7, 12e ;—Hall, Capt. B. (l.), DEC. 15, 12e ; Marshall, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 4, 8d

Pedestrians, danger to—Mr. E. S. Haynes (l.), DEC. 14, 10e

Regulation—Bill (P.N.), DEC. 2, 14g

White line—horizontal : see under *Cross-roads*, above

TRAFFORD Park Cold Storage, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 18b

TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 18g ;—Meeting, (F.N.), OCT. 16, 18b

TRAMWAYS :—

Cars—brakes : Parliament : question, NOV. 10, 8b

Congress, international (Barcelona), OCT. 16, 11c

Statistical return, DEC. 24, 5b

TRANSJORDAN :—

Administration—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 23, 8d

Archæology : see under *ARCHÆOLOGY*

Emir : see *ABDULLAH*

Legislative Council—to be established, OCT. 21, 13b

Press—independent semi-weekly newspaper authorized, OCT. 21, 13b

Regency Council—President : arrangements during absence of Emir Abdullah, NOV. 15, 13g (3* 4*)

TRANSPORT :—

Road—Bill : question in Parliament, NOV. 10, 8a

TRANSPORT and General Workers' Federation—funds : depletion, DEC. 23, 7b

TRANSVAAL :—

Citrus—transport conditions, DEC. 20, 11d

Diamonds—Wondergat Farm, Lichtenburg : opened for pegging of claims, NOV. 15, 7b

Finance—poll tax extension (F.N.), OCT. 13, 20d ; 29, 20b

Goldmining :—

Companies—dividends (F.N.), DEC. 15, 22e ; 17, 20d

Output—for September, OCT. 12, 22a ; for October, NOV. 11, 21g ; for November, DEC. 11, 21d

TRANSVAAL :—

Goldmining (continued) :—

Rock bursts (fatal), DEC. 8, 15c

Working profits—in September, OCT. 26, 26b ; in October, NOV. 22, 23g ; in November, DEC. 24, 16d

Kruger, Pres. Paul—travelling wagon : see under *KRUGER*, Pres. Paul

Labour :—

Goldmining—wage scales of Europeans : inquiry (F.N.), NOV. 1, 22c

Natives—statistics, OCT. 12, 22a ; NOV. 11, 21g ; DEC. 11, 21d

Pensions—to old Republican officials, OCT. 22, 17f ; awards reconsidered, NOV. 18, 13b (14c, 3* 4*) ; Mr. J. Burns (l.), 22, 10e

Plague : see under *PLAGUE*

Railways—extension to White River Valley opened : article, DEC. 20, 11d

Weather : see under *WEATHER*—Africa, South

White River Valley—development, DEC. 20, 11d

TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 23b

TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 19f

TRANS-ZAMBESIA Railway Company—debentures : bonds drawn, DEC. 10, 27c ; —Meeting, NOV. 5, 22a

TRAPANI, Sgr.—director of Devonshire Restaurant, Ltd., DEC. 2, 11c

TRAVANCORE Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 22f

TRAVEL :—

Africa, North—Adm. W. Henderson (l.), DEC. 29, 11d

Abroad—Lady Bell (l.), DEC. 15, 17d

Australia, to—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), OCT. 18, 11c

Continental—baggage : pilfering : Mr. C. H. Ellis (l.), NOV. 29, 8e ;—Thorne, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 1, 8d

Educational value—Duke of York (s.), DEC. 8, 11d

Leading article, DEC. 18, 13d

Passports : see *PASSPORTS*

World—cycle tour by Parsee, DEC. 31, 9g

TRAVERS, Dr. M. — at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on brown coal, DEC. 9, 13d

TRAVIS, Mr. John H. — will, OCT. 21, 17d

TREASURE tinker trade—Mrs. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 11, 9b

TREASURY — Deputy Government Accountant : appointed, OCT. 16, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)

TREATIES :—

British Empire—specimen form : published, NOV. 22, 9e

Imperial Conference committee—meetings, NOV. 13, 12d ; 17, 14g ; report, 22, 9c

TRECHMANN, late Mr. C. O.—mineral collection given to British Museum by son, DEC. 7, 13f

TREDEGAR, Lord—president of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, OCT. 8, 7a ; takes seat in Lords, NOV. 18, 8a ; president of Royal Agricultural Society, DEC. 9, 21a at Islington, on Royal Agricultural Society, DEC. 9, 21a

TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 19f

- TREES—beech woods in December : article, DEC. 16, 17e;—Felling : unauthorized : prosecution, Nov. 8, 20e;—Garden : article (" Garden Trees : Selection and Placing "), Nov. 13, 15f;—Leaves, falling : leading article, Nov. 8, 15d
- TREFFENE, Philip : see under AUSTRALIA—Crime—Murder
- TREGASKIS, Mr. James—death, Nov. 27, 14d
- TREGLOWN, Mr. James A.—will, Nov. 3, 20d
- TRELAWNY-ROSS, Dr. J. T.—on modern English (1.), Nov. 19, 10e
- TRELLE, Mr. Herman (Canada)—exhibits of wheat and oats at Chicago international live stock exhibition, DEC. 2, 13g
- TREMATON, Lord — returning to England, OCT. 9, 15b; at Sandringham, Nov. 1, 17b
- TREMAYNE, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 26, 17d
- TRENELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 24f
- TRENCH, Maj. R. Chevenix — on signal communication in war (lect.), DEC. 17, 7e (3* 4*)
- TRENCHARD, Air Chief-Marshal Sir Hugh—inspection at Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell (s.), DEC. 11, 14d; (photos.), 11, 16
at Chelsea, on Auxiliary Air Force DEC. 24, 7g
- TRENOWATH, Mr. Tomson G.—will, Nov. 12, 17d
- TRENT, Mr. Walter E. (U.S.A.)—at Pittsburgh, on oil from coal, Nov. 18, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); DEC. 16, 13b
- TRENTON, Battle of—150th anniversary : celebrated, DEC. 31, 9e (3* 4*)
- TREOWEN, Lord — in Parliament, on Territorial Army, DEC. 2, 8b
- TREVANION, Miss Diana—song recital, DEC. 17, 12b
- TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P. :—
at Woolwich, on Labour education policy, Nov. 23, 8d (4*)
in Parliament, on London University Bill, Nov. 20, 7c
- TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M.—on play centres : appeal (1.), Nov. 16, 10d
- TREVOR, Mrs. Anne H.—will, Nov. 10, 19d
- TREW, Miss Annie B.—will, OCT. 23, 15c
- TRIANDAPHYLAKOS, M. (Greece) — mentioned as Prime Minister, Nov. 30, 13e
- TRIAN Roumanian Oil Company, Ltd. — compensation by Rumania (F.N.), Nov. 5, 21b
- TRICKETT, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 13, 17d
- TRICKETT (Sir W. H.), Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 26g
- TRIER — shooting incident : Frenchman arrested : see under GERMANY — Allied occupation—French zone
- TRIFUNOVITCH, M. Misha (Yugoslavia) — acting Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 10, 14b; Minister of Education, 28, 9d
- TRIM, Mr. F.—death, OCT. 26, 10d
- TRINIDAD :—
Agriculture — Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture : see that title
Finance—revenue : surplus, DEC. 13, 13b (3* 4*)
Fire—oil well (photo.), OCT. 14, 18
Governor : see BYATT, Sir H. A.
Law—Chief Justice appointed, DEC. 29, 9g
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY
- TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 23c;—Report, OCT. 4, 23f; (F.N.), 4, 22d
- TRINIDAD Lake Asphalt (Overseas), Ltd.—registered, DEC. 8, 24f
- TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 18, 22e; (F.N.), 20, 18b;—Oropuche (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd. : see that title;—Report, OCT. 26, 26c; Nov. 10, 23e
- TRINITY College of Music—prizes : awards DEC. 16, 11c
- TRISCOTT, Brig.-Gen. Charles P.—will, Nov. 15, 17e
- TRISTAN da Cunha :—
Missionary work—Rev. R. A. C. Pooley to take up, DEC. 14, 11b; appeal by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 21, 9f; Mr. P. Lindsay to be companion, 23, 13b
Stores—fund for purchase : gift by King, DEC. 22, 9f; Queen's gift, 29, 10e
- TRISTRAM, Rev. John W.—will, Nov. 27, 15c
- TRIUMPH Cycle Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 24f
- TRIUMPH Trust—dividend, Nov. 25, 25c
- TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 20c
- TRONOH Mines Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 24e;—Shares : proposed subdivision, OCT. 4, 23f
- TROPHIES — non-ferrous : preservation : Mr. R. W. Kennedy (1.), Nov. 4, 10d
- TROPICAL disease and medicine :—
Research fellowships — Beit : see under MEDICAL : Research ; — Leading article, OCT. 26, 17d
- TROROMANT, Alfred (Chile)—dangerous driving charge withdrawn, OCT. 1, 14d
- TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—to be removed from Political Bureau, OCT. 25, 16c; relieved of post as chairman of Dnieprostroi planning commission; future discussed, DEC. 3, 13b; appearance at Third International Conference : denounced, 14, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- Communist Party—Central Committee's policy : heads attacks upon, OCT. 5, 12e; 6, 12e; 9, 12f (11e, 3* 4*); 11, 14f; 14, 14c; 18, 14f; 19, 14c; 20, 16f; tried, 25, 16c; M. Stalin's report, Nov. 3, 13e
- Ryckoff, M.—attack on, DEC. 17, 14e
at Communist Party conference, on stabilization of capitalist countries; Mr. A. A. Purcell and Anglo-Russian Committee, Nov. 11, 13e; on Communist dissension, DEC. 11, 11d; 13, 13d
- TROTTER, Mr. Clement O.—will, OCT. 11, 17d
- TROTTER, Mrs. Jessie C.—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- TROTTER, Mr. Noel—on Christmas postal services (1.), DEC. 29, 6e
- TROUGHTON, Mr. Ernest R.—on Stock Exchange : opening on Saturdays (1.), Nov. 24, 23g
- TROYTE, Lieut.-Col. G. Acland—in Parliament, on Housing (Rural) Workers Bill, DEC. 7, 9b; on Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 25, 8f
- TRUE, Silas T.—theft charge, OCT. 8, 14d (3* 4*); 13, 9c
- TRUMBLE, Mr. J. W.—on cricket reform (1.), OCT. 16, 6g
- TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25c

- TRUST and Loan Company of Canada—dividend, Nov. 12, 25*g*;—Report, DEC. 4, 18*e*
- “TRUSTEE”—on death duties (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
- TRUSTEE Act—gas and water stocks : see under STOCKS and shares
- TRUSTEE Savings Banks—Inspection Committee : chairman and vice-chairman, DEC. 11, 17*g*;—Returns, DEC. 23, 15*e*
- TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd. — director elected, DEC. 10, 22*g*
- TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 24*a*
- Truth—Christmas number noticed, DEC. 8, 22*e*
- TRYON, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on war pensions, DEC. 10, 8*b*
- TSAI Ting-kan, Adm. (China)—resigns as Foreign Minister, OCT. 2, 10*f*
- TSALDARIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Interior, DEC. 2, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*f*; Royalist Popular Party approves attitude, 3, 13*b*
- General election — attitude, OCT. 4, 13*c*; 6, 11*e* (3* 4*); (statement), 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- at Salonika, on Royalist Popular Party's policy, OCT. 28, 11*b*
- TSAMADOS, M. (Greece)—Minister to Angora, OCT. 22, 17*g*
- TSIPOURAS, Col. (Greece)—letter inciting fellow reserve officers against Gen. Plastiras : ordered to be punished, Nov. 24, 13*d*
- TUBE Investments, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 2, 21*a*;—Report, Nov. 24, 23*c*
- TUBERCULOSIS :—
- Belgium—subsidy to National League against Tuberculosis, OCT. 1, 11*g*
- Papworth Colony—*Annual* noticed, DEC. 8, 22*e*
- Treatment—Spahlinger : question in Parliament, DEC. 14, 8*c*
- TUCK, Sir Adolph—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
- TUCK, Mr. and Mrs. Edward (U.S.A.)—gift to French museums, Nov. 11, 13*a*
- TUCK, Miss Maud—death, DEC. 29, 7*g* (4*)
- TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 28, 20*a*; (F.N.), 28, 18*e*;—Report, OCT. 13, 22*f*; 21, 20*b*; (F.N.), 21, 19*c*
- TUCKER, Mr. Charles W. H.—will, Nov. 27, 15*c*
- TUCKER, Rev. J. S.—retirement, DEC. 4, 9*g*
- TUCKER, Robert B.—ill-treating patient charge, OCT. 5, 18*c*
- TUCKER, Miss Sophie—law case, Nov. 20, 4*c*
- TUCKETT, Mr. Percival F.—surveyor to Fishmongers' Company, OCT. 18, 11*g*
- TUCUMAN Sugar Company—debentures : bonds drawn, OCT. 19, 25*a*
- TUDOR Singers—concert, DEC. 6, 19*c*
- TU Hsi Kwei (China)—relinquishes portfolio of Prime Minister ; to remain as Navy Minister, OCT. 2, 10*f*
- TUKE, Mr. James—director of London Board of Australian Bank of Commerce, DEC. 30, 15*g*
- TULANCINGO, Auxiliary Bishop of : see BENITEZ, Mgr.
- TULCAN—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
- TUNBRIDGE Wells and South Eastern Counties Agricultural Society—meeting, DEC. 6, 20*a*;—President, DEC. 6, 20*a*
- TUNISIA :—
- Espionage—Macnamara, Lieut. J. R. J. : see MACNAMARA, Lieut. J. R. J.
- Population — nationalities : official census returns, OCT. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- TUNNELLERS' Old Comrades' Association—reunion dinner : arrangements, Nov. 9, 21*g*
- TUNNEY, Gene (U.S.A.)—boxing display in aid of Valerian relief funds, Nov. 10, 13*g*
- TURATI, Signor (Italy)—flight, DEC. 14, 14*b*; in Paris (statement), 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Rome, on punishment of anti-Fascists, Nov. 3, 14*c*
- in Parliament, on opposition deputies, Nov. 10, 16*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- on Mussolini, Signor — attempted assassination (manifesto), Nov. 2, 14*d*
- TURF :—
- Alexandra Park meeting, OCT. 4, 5*b*; Nov. 1, 4*d*
- Articles, OCT. 4, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; Nov. 1, 4*a*; 8, 4*a*; 22, 5*a*; 29, 4*a*; DEC. 6, 4*d*; 13, 5*a*; 20, 4*a*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*
- Betting : see BETTING
- Birmingham meetings, Nov. 2, 6*c*; 3, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*; DEC. 1, 6*c*
- Bournemouth meeting, DEC. 23, 4*a*; 24, 4*b*
- Cambridgeshire Stakes, OCT. 28, 6*d*, 15*b*; (photo.), 28, 16
- Cardiff meeting, OCT. 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*f*
- Carlisle meeting, DEC. 10, 6*b*
- Catterick Bridge meetings, OCT. 16, 5*d*; 18, 5*c*; Nov. 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*e*
- Cesarewitch Stakes, OCT. 14, 6*b*, 17*c*; (photo.), 14, 18
- Chelmsford meetings, OCT. 21, 6*d*; Nov. 26, 6*e*
- Cheltenham meetings, Nov. 18, 6*c*; 19, 5*g*; DEC. 30, 4*c*;—Course, length of : National Hunt Stewards, announcement, DEC. 31, 6*b*
- Chepstow meetings, OCT. 2, 4*e*; 4, 5*d*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*d*
- Colwall Park meeting, Nov. 9, 6*d*
- Control—proposed new organization : articles, DEC. 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*
- Derby meetings, Nov. 18, 6*b*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*b*; DEC. 11, 5*b*; 13, 5*d*
- Doncaster meeting, OCT. 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*e*
- Epsom—new number board : proposed erection, Nov. 30, 11*b*
- Ex-enemy clubs—reciprocal agreement revived, OCT. 15, 7*c*
- Fontwell Park meeting, OCT. 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*
- Gatwick meeting, DEC. 16, 6*b*; 17, 5*b*
- Gimcrack Club—dinner, DEC. 3, 8*d*
- Grand Military Meeting — arrangements, OCT. 20, 6*c*; committee meeting, Nov. 4, 6*g*
- Hawthorn Hill meeting, Nov. 13, 5*d*; 15, 4*e*
- Haydock Park meetings, OCT. 9, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*; DEC. 4, 5*c*; 6, 4*d*
- Horses—German entries : first, Nov. 2, 6*c*;—Graystown : objection lodged against, DEC. 28, 4*e*;—*Iota* : accident, Nov. 13, 5*b*
- Hurst Park meetings, Nov. 22, 5*d*; DEC. 18, 5*b*; 20, 4*c*
- Jockeys—article, Nov. 22, 5*a*;—Dempsey, F. : leaving for Australia, Nov. 22, 5*b*;—Kay, J. : warned off, OCT. 29, 6*d*;—Nottingham, October meeting : accident inquiry, DEC. 3, 5*b*;—Percentages : tables, OCT. 4, 5*b*; 11, 5*f*; 25, 5*e*; Nov. 1, 4*d*; 8, 4*c*; 15, 4*d*; 22, 5*b*; 29, 4*e*

TURF (continued) :—

- Kempton Park meetings, OCT. 9, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; NOV. 27, 5*e* ; 29, 4*f* ; DEC. 28, 4*c* ; 29, 4*b*
- Leicester meetings, NOV. 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; DEC. 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b*
- Lincoln meeting, NOV. 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; Race committee : chairman, NOV. 11, 6*f*
- Lingfield Park meetings, OCT. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*d* ; 18, 5*b* ; DEC. 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d*
- Liverpool meeting, NOV. 11, 6*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; 15, 4*c*
- Ludlow meeting, OCT. 15, 7*e* ; 16, 5*c*
- Manchester meeting, NOV. 26, 6*c* ; 27, 5*b* ; 29, 4*d*
- Meetings, small—suggested abolition : leading article, NOV. 1, 15*b*
- National Hunt Committee—meeting, DEC. 17, 6*b*
- Newbury meetings, NOV. 6, 5*b* ; 8, 4*c* ; DEC. 2, 6*b* ; 3, 5*b* ; 31, 6*b*
- Newcastle meeting, OCT. 20, 6*b* ; 21, 6*c*
- Newmarket meetings, OCT. 1, 4*e* ; 2, 4*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 6*b*, 17*c* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 5*b* ; (photos.), OCT. 14, 18 ; 28, 16
- Newmarket Town Plate, OCT. 15, 7*f*
- Newport meeting, NOV. 5, 6*e*
- Nominations void on death of owner —note, NOV. 1, 4*a*
- Nottingham meetings, OCT. 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; DEC. 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b*
- Objections — payments to lodge : Jockey Club decision, OCT. 29, 6*e* ; note, NOV. 1, 4*a*
- Perth Hunt meeting, OCT. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Plumpton meeting, DEC. 14, 6*b*
- Pontefract meeting, OCT. 1, 5*c*
- Racecourses—Aintree : proposed sale denied, OCT. 1, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Attendances, small : article, NOV. 29, 4*d*
- Ruffianism—Sir H. A. McCardie (statement), NOV. 30, 11*d*
- Sandown Park meetings, OCT. 23, 6*b* ; 25, 5*d* ; DEC. 4, 5*c* ; 6, 4*d* ; (photo.), OCT. 25, 20
- Sedgefield Christmas meeting—abandoned, DEC. 6, 4*c*
- Southwell meeting, NOV. 1, 4*e*
- Stakes—Lord D'Abernon (s.), DEC. 9, 6*c*
- Stockton meeting, OCT. 25, 5*e*
- Thirsk meeting, OCT. 2, 4*e* ; 4, 5*d*
- Trainers — Nightingale, Mr. W. : licensed, OCT. 29, 6*b* ;—Turnbull, Mr. G. F. : cautioned, OCT. 29, 6*d*
- Utttoxeter meeting, OCT. 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*b*
- Warwick meeting, NOV. 23, 6*c* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 6*c*
- Windsor meetings, NOV. 4, 6*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; DEC. 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*b*
- Winning horses—numerical coincidences : note, OCT. 25, 5*b*
- Wolverhampton meetings, OCT. 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*f* ; DEC. 28, 4*c* ; 29, 4*b*
- Worcester meeting, OCT. 29, 6*e* ; 30, 5*d*
- Wye meeting, NOV. 2, 6*d*

TURF Guardian Society :—

- Betting tax — standard agreement form, OCT. 9, 10*c*
- on betting tax (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c* ; (statement), 12, 11*f* ; NOV. 8, 11*b*

TURIN—international woollen trade conference : see under WOOLLEN trade

TURKEY :—

- Administration — article ("The Turkish régime"), NOV. 27, 11*a*
- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

TURKEY (continued) :—

- Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
- Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- Army—mobilization of four corps rumours denied, OCT. 16, 12*b* ;—Politics, relations to : article, NOV. 27, 11*b* (4*) ;—Recruits : two classes called up, OCT. 15, 13*b*
- Asiatic League of Nations : see that title
- Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
- Balkan States, relations with : see under BALKAN States
- Brigandage—provincial affrays, DEC. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
- By-elections—Ministerial party select candidates, DEC. 4, 11*g* ; returned unopposed, 14, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- China, relations with : see under CHINA
- Christian women and girls—treatment : Church Assembly resolution, NOV. 20, 8*e*
- Coal — prices : rising, OCT. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Communism—article, OCT. 14, 13*d*
- Deported Turks interned in Malta—claims, OCT. 19, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Education—schools : changes, DEC. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Finance :—
- Condition, OCT. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), NOV. 3, 13*e* (3* 4*)
 - Currency—new notes, OCT. 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
 - Debt—negotiations in Paris for settlement : resumption announced, OCT. 19, 21*f*
 - Division among Succession States —Lebanon : share : protest, NOV. 16, 13*c*
 - Loans—coupons : payments on account : announcement, OCT. 29, 20*c* (20*g*, 4*) ;—Egyptian tribute : see under EGYPT
 - Taxation—new, NOV. 16, 13*g* ; 27, 11*a* (4*)
 - Treasury bonds — issue, DEC. 16, 21*d*
- Fires—Brusa, NOV. 29, 11*g* ;—Constantinople, DEC. 28, 9*g*
- Foreigners — hostility to : causes : article, OCT. 12, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
- Foreign policy—Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), NOV. 3, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Western Powers, attitude towards Mahmud Bey (art. quoted), OCT. 15, 13*b* ; Russia : Soviet anxiety, 15, 13*b*
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
- Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
- Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
- League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Marriages—new code, OCT. 9, 11*e* ;—mixed : question of legality, OCT. 26, 15*b*
- Modernization—Sir G. Clerk (s.), NOV. 24, 13*b*
- Nationality — foreigners : Bill introduced, DEC. 2, 13*g*
- National Assembly : see *Parliament*, below

TURKEY (continued):—

- Navy — *Favours Sultan Selim* (ex-German cruiser *Goeben*): repair: contract, Nov. 5, 13g, 6, 11g; DEC. 11, 11g (11f, 3* 4*), dry-dock accident, 17, 14g (14b, 3* 4*), 25c; 18, 21c (11g, 3* 4*); 20, 11d
- Parliament (National Assembly):—
Legislation—article, Nov. 27, 11a
Opposition—Dr. Adnan (1.), DEC. 9, 12c
Government — change of attitude, DEC. 7, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
Leaders—Gen. Refet resigns scat, Nov. 17, 13d
President elected, Nov. 3, 13g
Session—opened, Nov. 2, 14e; 3, 13e (3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 18
- Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
- Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
- Ports—Asia Minor: contract awarded, DEC. 14, 13d; funds for, 16, 21d; credit voted, 22, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- President: see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
- Press—*Aidinlik*: former editor and staff: members pardoned, Nov. 1, 13g (3* 4*);—*Liberty*: Mustapha Kemal Pasha's statement, Nov. 3, 13e (3* 4*)
- Progress—Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), Nov. 2, 14e; 3, 13e (3* 4*)
- Railways—Asia Minor: construction: contract awarded, DEC. 14, 13d; funds for, 16, 21d; credit voted, 22, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- Republic — anniversary: commemorated, OCT. 30, 11d
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Statue—first public: see under KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
- Syria, relations with: see under SYRIA
- Telegraphs—Eastern Telegraph Company: new concession: negotiations, DEC. 23, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
- Telephones — Constantinople: see under CONSTANTINOPLE
- Tobacco—monopoly: Aviation League resolution, DEC. 2, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
- Trade—monopolies: particulars, Nov. 27, 11a (4*)
- Unrest — martial law in Eastern provinces: prolongation voted, Nov. 24, 13b;—Security Law: continuance: Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), Nov. 3, 13e (3* 4*)
- War damage—British claims: see under GRECO-Turkish war
- Women—wearing veil: proposed abolition, DEC. 8, 15b
- Yugoslavia, relations with — Security pact: reported proposed, DEC. 29, 9c
- TURKISH Petroleum Company—Iraq oil-fields: see under IRAQ
- TURKS and Caicos Islands:—
Administration — report, OCT. 1, 11g
- TURLE, Capt. C. E.—in Athens, DEC. 18, 11g
- TURNADGE, Dr. Isabel—dismissal from headmistress' ship of Twickenham Girls' Secondary School, Nov. 22, 16d
- TURNBULL, Mr. Peveril—will, Nov. 19, 17e
- TURNER, Judge—at Nottingham County Court, on Mr. A. J. Cook, OCT. 22, 20d; question in Parliament, 27, 8a
- TURNER, Mr. Ben—at Savoy Hotel, on industrial peace, DEC. 2, 9c
- TURNER, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 15, 17e
- TURNER, Maj. Charles—will, DEC. 21, 15e
- TURNER, Mr. F. W.—at Winchester House, on Scottish Australian Investment Trust, Nov. 20, 19d
- TURNER, Mrs. Florence—will, Nov. 17, 17d
- TURNER, Prof. H. H.—on earthquake: recorded (1.), OCT. 5, 13e
- TURNER, Dame Isabel B.—will, DEC. 17, 17d
- TURNER, Mr. J. Hastings—*The Scarlet Lady*: produced, OCT. 1, 10b
- TURNER, Mr. Joseph B.—will, Nov. 27, 15c
- TURNER, Mrs. Mary A. E.—will, DEC. 31, 13d
- TURNER, Mr. Thomas—Emeritus Professor at Birmingham University, DEC. 20, 14c
- TURNER, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 13, 18d
- TURNER, William—cruelty to horse charge, OCT. 28, 5d
- TURNER, Sir William—mayor of Belfast, Nov. 19, 11g
- TURNER, Davidson and Co., Ltd.—report on State-owned fleets (F.N.), DEC. 29, 16c
- TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 20a
- TURNERS' Company—festival service: arrangements, Nov. 18, 12b
- TURNER, Harry F.—intimidation charge, OCT. 1, 17f
- TURPIN, Mr. R.—at Essex Hall, on bank clerks and trade unions, DEC. 20, 9e (4*)
- TURPIN, Sir William — vice-chairman of Inspection Committee of Trustee Savings Banks, DEC. 11, 17g
- TURRELL, Herbert A.—inquest, OCT. 2, 7b
- TURTON, Sir E. R.—in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, DEC. 7, 9b
- TURTON (George), Platts and Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 22f
- TUSSAIDS, Madame—reconstruction: in progress, DEC. 11, 9g
- TUTTON, Mr. Alfred — receives D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, Nov. 18, 16e
- TWEED, Mr. Richard R. — director of British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., Nov. 8, 23g; DEC. 22, 17g
- TWEEDALES and Smalley (1920), Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 7, 18g
- TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—new address, Nov. 16, 17b
on travellers' curios—record of collection, (1.), DEC. 31, 12c
- "TWENTY Years Member" — on Stock Exchange: Saturday opening (1.), Nov. 30, 21f
- TWICKENHAM — geological collection: presented by Mr. C. Carus-Wilson, Nov. 11, 12a (4*); — Girls' Secondary School: headmistress dismissed, Nov. 22, 16d;—Town Council: by-election, Nov. 30, 8g;—York House: opening as new municipal offices: arrangements, OCT. 27, 5g; Lady Tate gives furniture, 30, 7d; opened, Nov. 17, 17e
- TWIST, Col. E. F.—appointment, DEC. 21, 12e; 30, 5c
- TWYMAN, Mr. F. — biographical; Duddell medal of Physical Society, DEC. 17, 7e
- TYERMOS, Miss Ruth — violoncello recital, DEC. 10, 12b
- TYLER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 6, 19d.
- TYNE — shipbuilding: see under SHIPBUILDING and shipbuilding—Construction
- TYNESIDE — social conditions: Dr. H. A. Mess (s.), Nov. 2, 19c

TYPEWRITING — competition (Paris), DEC. 14, 5*d*; result, 21, 11*g*
 TYPHOID fever — Germany: outbreak, OCT. 15, 13*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*);—Hanover: epidemic, OCT. 6, 11*g*; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 TYRRELL, Sir William—received by King, NOV. 8, 17*b*

TYRWHITT, Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald—appointment, OCT. 19, 8*e*; NOV. 8, 21*c*; received by King, 24, 17*b*; leaves for Shanghai, DEC. 4, 15*b*
 TYSER, Sir Charles R.—will, NOV. 8, 19*c*
 TZENA Beg (Albania)—recalled from Belgrade, NOV. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
 TZOKOFF, M. Dimitri—death, OCT. 1, 14*e*

U

UDEN, Albert E.—inquest, OCT. 12, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
 UDRZAL, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Defence, OCT. 13, 13*b*

UGANDA :—
 Cotton—tax: sliding scale introduced, OCT. 4, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
 Finance—budget: Mr. Jarvis's statement, OCT. 4, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
 Governor—temporary absence: new provisions for appointment of Deputy-Governor, DEC. 11, 11*g*
 Stone Age implements: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

UGANDA Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 19, 22*d*;—Report, OCT. 15, 21*d*;—Share issue, OCT. 30, 18*g*

UIBOPUU, M. (Estonia)—resigns presidency of Bank of Estonia, NOV. 5, 21*g*

UJDA: see under MOROCCO—French Zone

UKRAINE :—
 Communists—conspiracy charge: see under POLAND
 National Democratic Union—congress, NOV. 24, 13*d*

ULLSWATER, Lord—chairman of National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, OCT. 1, 9*g*; director of General and Commercial Investment Trust, 13, 20*e*; distributes prizes at Wolverhampton Grammar School, 21, 11*g*

in Parliament, on House of Commons privileges, DEC. 16, 8*b*;—Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 15, 8*c*
 on Cambridge University — new statutes (l.), NOV. 10, 10*e*

ULSTER Bank—report, DEC. 22, 18*e*

ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 18*g*; (F.N.), 6, 17*d*

ULVA Steel and Iron Company :—
 Capital—proposed increase, NOV. 19, 22*g*

UMBRELLAS — Hanway, Jonas: pioneer: history, NOV. 1, 24*c*;—Knobel, Mr. E. B. (l.), NOV. 5, 10*e*;—Shaw, Rev. W. H. (l.), NOV. 3, 10*d*

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London—director appointed (F.N.), NOV. 8, 22*d*;—Headquarters: new buildings: design, DEC. 4, 9*c*; (photo.), 4, 16;—Law case, OCT. 14, 5*b*

UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn—at Southport, on mysticism, OCT. 7, 7*c*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
 Agricultural — Committee, inter-departmental: report, OCT. 27, 20*a*

Barrow—decrease, OCT. 12, 16*c*; position, DEC. 31, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), DEC. 3, 8*f*
 Coalminers' strike—effect, DEC. 7, 21*c*
 Empire Industries Association — memorandum, DEC. 17, 9*e*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—

Engineering industry — Mr. J. T. Brownlie (statement), DEC. 13, 11*f*
 Leading article, DEC. 16, 15*b*
 London—Central Body: meeting, DEC. 18, 14*c*
 Musical instrument industry—statistics, NOV. 25, 8*d*
 National Farmers' Union—discussed, DEC. 17, 16*e*

Relief :—
 Agricultural seasonal work — Unionist Agricultural Committee: decision, DEC. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Benefit :—
 Abuse—Parliament: questions, NOV. 18, 8*c*

Coalminers—official ruling, DEC. 4, 9*e*;—Bishop Auckland: umpire's decision, NOV. 2, 14*b*;—Miners' Federation: Executive attempts to secure, DEC. 17, 14*d*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A.: receives deputation, DEC. 16, 16*c*

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 13, 14*e*

Charity Organization Society—discussed, NOV. 9, 19*d*

Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 11*b*

Estimate, supplementary — details issued, NOV. 12, 14*g*; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*f* (4*)

Hackney—scheme, DEC. 14, 11*g*

Labour Party—conference: resolution, OCT. 16, 17*g*; decision at meeting, DEC. 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Manchester — Parliament: discussed, NOV. 19, 8*a*

Parliament — motion agreed in Lords, DEC. 15, 8*c*

Silk industries—statistics, NOV. 25, 8*d*
 Statistics, OCT. 6, 12*f*; 13, 14*e*; 20, 16*e*; 27, 14*c*; NOV. 3, 14*f*; 10, 14*f*; 17, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 14*c*; DEC. 1, 14*d*; 8, 16*d*; 15, 16*d*; 22, 12*f*; 31, 10*e*

UNIC Motors, Ltd.—address, DEC. 18, 21*g*;—Report, DEC. 8, 25*d*

UNION and United Tobacco Corporation (U.S.A.)—formed, DEC. 31, 9*b*

UNION Assurance Society, Ltd.—director appointed, NOV. 27, 17*b*

UNION Bank of Scotland—dividend, OCT. 21, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*)

UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company, Ltd.—secretary appointed, OCT. 15, 20*g*

UNION Corporation, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), OCT. 14, 20*c*; 27, 17*b* (4*);—Geduld farm: claims constituting eastern portion: signed, NOV. 23, 23*d*

UNIONIST Canvassing Corps—bridge tournament in aid: arrangements, NOV. 9, 11*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 9, 13*b*

- UNIONIST Club—dinner: arrangements, DEC. 7, 16e
 UNIONIST Party: see PARTIES, political—Conservative and Unionist Party
 UNION Jack Club—Prince of Wales: visits, DEC. 24, 12d
 UNION Jack Photo Plays, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 10, 5e
 UNION Manganese Company, Ltd.—agreement with American companies, NOV. 15, 23g
 UNION of Girls' Schools—meeting, OCT. 26, 14d (3* 4*); 28, 14e
 UNION Pacific Railroad Company—dividend, NOV. 12, 22e
 UNITED Alkali Company, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme: see IMPERIAL Chemical Industries
 UNITED Ancient Order of Druids: see DRUIDS, United Ancient Order of
 UNITED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—Amalgamated Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.: see that title;—Report, DEC. 30, 15g; (F.N.), 30, 15c
 UNITED Automobile Services, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 4, 5b; 6, 4d;—Meeting, DEC. 9, 24e;—Report, NOV. 30, 22b
 UNITED British Steamship Company, Ltd.—purchases two steamers, OCT. 9, 17g;—Dividend, OCT. 9, 18b;—Share issue, NOV. 17, 23a; 19, 22g; 22, 23d; 24, 23g; 27, 17g
 UNITED Cigar Stores Corporation—Schulte Retail Stores Corporation: see that title
 UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 20f; (F.N.), 14, 20c;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 19a; (F.N.), 30, 18b;—Report, OCT. 21, 20b; (F.N.), 21, 19b
 UNITED Diamond Fields of British Guiana, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 14, 20g;—Meeting, DEC. 17, 23b;—Share issue, OCT. 15, 20a, 21d; 19, 21a; (F.N.), 19, 20d
 UNITED Drug Stores of Egypt—shares sold, OCT. 15, 20g
 UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo, Ltd.—Atlas Light and Power Company, Ltd.: see that title;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 19b
 UNITED Free Church of Scotland—Moderator, NOV. 17, 17f
 UNITED Fruit Company—dividend, NOV. 10, 20f
 UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—chairman and deputy - chairman elected, OCT. 15, 20g
 UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 23c
 UNITED Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 10, 23e; DEC. 29, 17b
 UNITED Kingdom Alliance—Year Book: noticed, NOV. 10, 11f
 UNITED Kingdom Ferro Manganese Company—(F.N.), NOV. 12, 22d; registered, 17, 22d
 UNITED Law Society—dinner, DEC. 14, 17b
 UNITED Molasses Company, Ltd.—contracts placed, NOV. 10, 16b
 UNITED National Collieries, Ltd.—Ocean Coal and Wilson's, Ltd.: see that title
 UNITED Netherland Shipping Company—purchases two steamers, OCT. 18, 23g
 UNITED Newspapers (1918), Ltd.—*Daily Chronicle*: see that title;—Law case, OCT. 26, 5b; 27, 5c; 28, 5a; 29, 5e;
 UNITED Planters' Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 22f
 UNITED Provinces:—
 Education—compulsory: officer appointed to investigate difficulties, DEC. 20, 11g
 UNITED Provinces (continued):—
 Election, OCT. 25, 15d; 29, 16a; NOV. 5, 13f; poll: results, DEC. 6, 14c
 Electoral roll—change, NOV. 5, 13f
 Viceroy—tour: see under IRWIN, Lord
 UNITED Railroads of Yucatan—bonds cancelled, OCT. 21, 23b
 UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21d; (F.N.), 15, 20c;—Meeting, OCT. 29, 21d; (F.N.), 29, 20b;—Report, OCT. 23, 19g; (F.N.), 23, 19a;—Services: interrupted by hurricane, OCT. 22, 24c
 UNITED River Plate Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 19g
 UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 24f; (F.N.), 17, 20d; 23, 18g; (F.N.), 23, 15b
 UNITED Service Men's Loan Club—secretary: see HARRIS, William J.
 UNITED Services Fund—British Legion, co-operation with: statement, OCT. 2, 7f
 UNITED States and General Trust Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 8, 19a
 UNITED States Industrial Alcohol Company—dividends: resumes payments, DEC. 18, 17e
 UNITED States Lines—sale of vessels: bids, NOV. 9, 13f
 UNITED States of America:—
 Accidents:—
 Coalmining:—
 Indiana—Francisco mine, DEC. 10, 13f
 Wilkesbarre—explosion, NOV. 1, 13g (3* 4*)
 Iron miners—Ironwood, entombed at: rescued, OCT. 1, 11e;—Ishpeming, Michigan, near, NOV. 5, 13g; 6, 11g (3* 4*)
 Motor—deaths from: statistics, DEC. 11, 11g;—Dixon, OCT. 4, 13g; 5, 6d;—Hendersonville, NOV. 18, 13c;—Long Island, NOV. 6, 11g
 Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Agriculture:—
 Coolidge, President (message), DEC. 8, 15a
 Crop—reports, OCT. 12, 21g; 13, 20e (4*); NOV. 11, 20f; DEC. 21, 18e; 22, 17g
 Value—estimated, DEC. 29, 16g
 Exhibition (Chicago)—Alberta farmer's successes, DEC. 2, 13g
 Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
 Alien property—former custodian: see MILLER, Col. Thomas W.
 America, Latin, relations with: see under AMERICA, Latin
 Architecture: see under ARCHITECTURE
 Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
 Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
 Army—cavalry: new manual to be issued, NOV. 22, 21e;—5th Corps Area: command, NOV. 22, 21e;—Promotion: proposed new schemes, DEC. 31, 8c;—Strength: Brig.-Gen. H. Reilly (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 9c (3* 4*)
 Art: see under ART
 Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
 Banking:—
 Failure—Brotherhood Savings and Trust Company of Pittsburgh: see that title

UNITED States of America :—

Banking (continued) :—

Federal Reserve Banks — returns,
Oct. 2, 16e; 9, 17e; 16, 18e; 23,
19b; 30, 18e; Nov. 6, 17e; 13,
19e; 20, 18e; 29, 20b; DEC. 4,
17e; 18, 17e; 28, 16e

Iowa, Northern—number of banks
ordered to close, Nov. 27, 17g

Mellon, Mr. (report), DEC. 10, 13f

Savings deposits — statistics, DEC.
11, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

Building trade — decreasing con-
struction, Oct. 9, 17c

Canada, relations with: see under
CANADA

Centenarians: see under CENTENARI-
ANS

Chile, relations with: see under CHILE

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Church—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington
Ingram—requested by Bishops
to give Christian appeal to chief
universities (I.), Nov. 13, 18a

Cinematograph—labour: see under
Labour, below

Coal :—

Bituminous — conference, inter-
national: see under COAL and
coalmining

Exports — to Great Britain: statis-
tics, OCT. 4, 13c (and 3* 4*);
tonnage chartered (F.N.), 8, 19c;
9, 17c; 15, 20d; 20, 24c; 27,
21e; Nov. 1, 22c; 8, 22e;
9, 21c; 15, 22d; 17, 22e; 19,
22b; 20, 18b; DEC. 7, 24b

Coastguard — aeroplane unit: see
under AERONAUTICS: United
States

Congress: see *Parliament*, below

Consular service — Consulate-General
in Naples: jurisdiction extended,
Nov. 26, 21d

Copper — prices: regulation: Copper
Export Association: see that title

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime :—

Bond sellers — victimization of
poorer occupants of New York,
DEC. 20, 11c (3* 4*)

Chicago — gang warfare: murder
by machine-gun, OCT. 13, 13c;
— Factory robbed, OCT. 19, 14f

Chinese — affrays over control of
gambling: settled, Nov. 9, 13g

Coffee County — lynching of Dave
Wright: sentences, Nov. 20,
11g (3* 4*)

Columbus — convicts escape from
Ohio penitentiary, Nov. 9, 13g;
10, 13g

Delaware County Gaol — revolt;
six rioters shot, OCT. 14, 13b

Fraudulent conspiracy — Mr.
H. M. Daugherty and Col.
T. W. Miller charged, OCT. 2,
9c; 5, 11a; 11, 13b; 12, 13d

Illinois—feud between gangs of
bootleggers, OCT. 28, 12g; Nov.
9, 13g; 16, 13g; former
sheriff of Williamson County
indicted, DEC. 9, 15b

Kansas—bandits rob bank messen-
ger, DEC. 18, 11g

Kidnapping, alleged — of Aimee S.
McPherson: Kenneth Ormiston
arrested, DEC. 10, 13g

Mails—robberies by bandits: gang
attacks van at Elizabeth (N.J.):
three guards shot, OCT. 15, 13b;
18, 14g; 19, 14f;—Protection:

UNITED States of America :—

Crime :—

Mails (continued) :—

Postmaster — General's instruc-
tions, OCT. 20, 15c; 21, 13b (2*
3* 4*); tenders invited for
armoured cars, 28, 12g

Missouri — attempted escape of
convicts, OCT. 26, 15g

Murders—Cunliffe, "Killer": shot at
Detroit, Nov. 2, 13c (13f, 3*
4*);—Hall, Rev. Dr. E. W.,
and Mrs. E. R. Mills (New Jer-
sey): Mrs. Hall, Henry and
Willie Stevens: tried, Nov. 4,
13c; acquitted, DEC. 4, 11d;
released, 6, 13g (13c, 3* 4*);—
Illinois: bootleggers' feud: see
under *Illinois*, above;—Italian
Communists Sacco and Van-
zetti sentenced in 1921: motion
for new trial denied; history of
case, OCT. 25, 15a; French
Communists' protest against
execution, Nov. 2, 13g; appeal
of members of French Bar, 5,
13g (3* 4*); — New Bruns-
wick: two tourists, OCT. 15,
13b; Nov. 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*);—
Potters: kills five persons at
Marion; suicide, OCT. 27, 5f;—
San Francisco: five persons
shot by bandits, OCT. 14, 13b;—
Toledo (Ohio): woman clubbed
to death; previous instances
recalled, OCT. 28, 12g

Naval oilfields lease—conspiracy to
defraud charge: see under *Oil-
fields*, below

New York — Biarritz night club:
guests robbed, OCT. 23, 11c;—
Bomb found in County Court
House, OCT. 27, 14c; —
Naponach State prison: es-
capes, Nov. 9, 13d;—Reid Ice
Cream Company: robbery in
July, 1919: arrests, OCT. 19,
14f; — Theatre party kid-
napped and robbed, OCT. 18,
14g; 19, 14f;—"Tombs" City
Prison: raid by "gangsters";
fight with police (fatal), Nov.
4, 13d; suicide of two gunmen,
5, 13d

Defence—Mr. H. Ford (int.), OCT. 18,
14d

Drink—prohibition :—

Advertisements of liquor — ad-
mission of periodicals contain-
ing ordered, DEC. 10, 13g (3*
4*)

Alabama — Governor with eight
companions arrested, Nov. 25,
13a

Article ("Protestantism and pro-
hibition"), Nov. 30, 15f

Chicago — breaches: prominent
persons charged, Nov. 20, 11d
(3* 4*)

Drunkenness—Mr. J. Davenport (s.),
DEC. 17, 22c

Elections — prospects of voting,
Nov. 2, 14g; 3, 14f (and 1* 2*
3* 4*); result: effect, 4, 14d;
5, 13d (3* 4*)

Medicinal purposes — manufacture
for, Nov. 22, 14b (16d, 3*
4*)

New York State—raid on alcohol-
distilling plant, DEC. 23, 9g
(3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—

Drink—prohibition (continued) :—

Oxford University debating team—meets negro team from Lincoln University (Pennsylvania) at Baltimore, DEC. 20, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Poisoned liquor—deaths, DEC. 28, 9*d*; 30, 9*f*; 31, 9*d* (and 3* 4*);—New York: statistics for 1926, DEC. 31, 9*d*

Smuggling :—

Carmen—seized by destroyer, Nov. 24, 13*b*; to be released, 26, 5*e*

Gaspé Fisherman—attempted ramming of vessels of prohibition fleet: captain charged, OCT. 8, 11*g*; 15, 13*g*

Hartwell, Sir Brodrick—shipments: see under HARTWELL, Sir Brodrick—Failure

New Orleans—men on patrol boat kidnapped, DEC. 2, 13*g*

Staff, reorganized—work: Mr. Mellon (report), DEC. 10, 13*f*

Stocks—Government purchase scheme, Nov. 22, 14*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Drugs, narcotic—treatment of patients addicted to taking: new method, DEC. 31, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Dyes—German patents: see under *Patents*, below

Elections—our Washington correspondent's message, Nov. 2, 14*g* (and 4*); 3, 14*f* (and 1* 2* 3* 4*)

Article ("The voter's task"), Nov. 2, 13*a*

Expenditure—inquiry by Senate committee, OCT. 30, 11*c*

Illinois—scandals: our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 17, 13*c*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Ku-Klux-Klan—activities: inquiry, OCT. 30, 11*c*

Leading articles, OCT. 27, 15*c*; Nov. 5, 15*b*

Maine—result, DEC. 1, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Poll—results, Nov. 3, 14*f*; 4, 14*d*; effect: our Washington correspondent's message, Nov. 4, 14*d*; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Europe: see under EUROPE

Exhibition (Philadelphia)—"Irish Day" celebrated, Nov. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*); buildings damaged by storm, 18, 19*f*; financial deficit, 19, 13*e*

Finance :—

Acceptance business—agreement: stabilizing charges in New York (F.N.), DEC. 20, 19*b*

Budget—President Coolidge: Message to Congress, DEC. 9, 16*g*

Debt—statistics, DEC. 9, 16*g*; 10, 13*f*

Debts repudiated—see under *Loans*

—Great Britain, debts to, below

Exchange—bankers' credits: see under CURRENCY: Gold Standard: United States;—Canadian dollar: rate (F.N.), OCT. 29, 20*b*;—London, rate on (F.N.), OCT. 20, 24*b*; 21, 19*b*; 22, 24*a*; Nov. 5, 21*b*; 12, 22*a*; 20, 18*a*; 24, 22*b*

Loans :—

Foreign—issues, OCT. 7, 17*d*; 8, 19*d*; 9, 17*c* (4*); DEC. 3, 22*g*

UNITED States of America :—

Finance :—

Loans :—

Foreign (continued) :—

Investment in—growth: Mr. D. W. Morrow (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 16*g*

Mellon, Mr. (report), DEC. 10, 13*f*

Great Britain, debts to—Col. G. B. Lambert (1.), DEC. 13, 10*e*

Money rates, OCT. 12, 21*g*; (F.N.), 22, 24*a*

Revenue—surplus, DEC. 6, 13*d*; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*); President Coolidge (message), 8, 15*a*; leading article, 9, 17*c*

Stock Exchange (New York)—activity, DEC. 18, 12*c*

Loans to brokers, OCT. 5, 19*f*; 7, 17*f*; 12, 21*e*; 19, 20*f*; 26, 25*e*; Nov. 2, 23*b*; 9, 21*e*; 16, 22*c*; 30, 21*d*; DEC. 7, 24*e*; 14, 23*b*; 21, 18*e*; 28, 16*e*

Seats sold (\$140,000), OCT. 22, 24*d*; (\$142,000), Nov. 5, 21*e*; (\$158,000 and \$160,000), 11, 20*e*; (\$152,000, \$158,000, and \$160,000), 13, 19*e*; (\$170,000), 25, 21*e*; (\$175,000), DEC. 8, 23*d*; (\$170,000 and \$175,000), 10, 22*d*

Taxation—Corporations, large: evasion by declaration of stock dividends: Senate resolution, DEC. 23, 15*e*;—International: comparison (F.N.), Nov. 25, 21*b*

Treasury—certificates: issue, DEC. 9, 22*f*;—Secretary (report), DEC. 10, 13*f*

War, The Great—loans :—

Allied :—

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Nov. 5, 9*f*

Cancellation—attitude of Senate candidates, OCT. 13, 14*c*

Conference, international, suggested—Columbia University Faculty of Political Science (mem.); Dr. N. M. Butler's statement, DEC. 20, 11*a*, 12*b*; leading article, 21, 13*b*; Treasury attitude, 22, 14*d*; French view, 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Coolidge, President (message), DEC. 8, 15*a*; leading article, 9, 17*c*

Election results—effect, Nov. 4, 14*d*; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Graham, Mr. W. (lect.), OCT. 21, 9*g*

Mellon, Mr. (report), DEC. 10, 13*f*

France, to—funding agreement (Mellon-Bérenger): ratification prospects, OCT. 4, 14*c*; 5, 12*c*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*f*; 23, 11*f*; Nov. 4, 16*d*; 5, 13*d*; (F.N.), DEC. 14, 22*c*

Chamber of Deputies—report of sub-committee, OCT. 13, 14*c*; Nov. 6, 11*e*; discussion, 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Dariac, M. (s.), OCT. 4, 13*b*

Europe Nouvelle, L' (art. quoted), OCT. 19, 13*a*

German opinion, OCT. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)

Kellogg, Mr.—attitude, OCT. 13, 14*c*

UNITED States of America :—

Finance :—

War, The Great—loans :—

France, to (continued) :—

National Union of Ex-Service-
men—protest : M. Poin-
caré's reply, OCT. 11, 13c
(13a, 3* 4*)Poincaré, M.—attitude, OCT. 6,
12d; 7, 12e; (statement),
DEC. 8, 15c; 9, 15bRadical Party—discussed, OCT.
18, 13d; 19, 13aUnited States—opinion, OCT. 4,
14c; 13, 14c; 29, 13b;
30, 11b (3* 4*); Nov. 4,
16d; 5, 13dGreat Britain, to—Allen, Gen. H.
(s.), OCT. 30, 11b;—Mond,
Sir A. (int.), OCT. 13, 16f;—
Parliament: questions, Nov.
10, 8b; 11, 8c; 17, 8b;—
Payment: statistics, DEC. 16,
13f;—Winnington Ingram,
Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), OCT. 30,
11bFloods, OCT. 5, 12e; 6, 11g (3* 4*);
DEC. 28, 10d; 29, 10fForeign policy—article, DEC. 22, 14a;
—Leading article, Nov. 30, 15bFrance, relations with: see under
FRANCEGas, poison: see under WAR—Chemical
warfare

Gold :—

Export—to Canada, Nov. 24, 22d;
25, 21e; 26, 22fHolding—evidence before royal com-
mission on Indian currency,
OCT. 26, 26dImport — from Chile, DEC. 22,
17gGovernment — policy: President
Coolidge (message), DEC. 8, 15aGreat Britain, relations with: see
under FOREIGN RelationsGrocery stores—Mohican chain: sold,
OCT. 1, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)

Honduras revolt: see under HONDURAS

Household appliances—Mr. Crowe (s.),
OCT. 14, 9e (3* 4*)

Idealism—article, DEC. 22, 13f

Immigration :—

Aliens' wives and children—admis-
sion: Senate amendment to
Act passed, DEC. 15, 15d (16b,
3* 4*)Ellis Island—death of Martha Mar-
shall, DEC. 24, 9gPassports—incident at New York :
Mrs. E. J. Lugard (l.), OCT. 14,
15dRestrictions — effect on shipping
companies (F.N.), 6, 17dImperialism — French journalist's
views: Mr. M. T. Herrick (s.),
Nov. 26, 13dIndependence—war relics: sale, OCT.
8, 14bIndians—status: Pandit S. Ganesh :
Circuit Court of Appeal's ruling,
Nov. 3, 13gIndians, Red.—Seminoles: submission,
Nov. 29, 11aIndustrial conditions—Anderson, Sir
A. (add.), OCT. 21, 13a; (F.N.),
21, 19b;—Article, OCT. 27, 15f;—
British official commission: in-
quiry concluded; returning (art.),
DEC. 18, 13f; report: Sir W.
Mackenzie's statement, 20, 9c

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Insurance, life—death-rate: statistics,
DEC. 11, 11g;—Union Labour
Life Insurance Company: floated,
Nov. 8, 16aInternational Justice, Permanent Court
of: see that title

Iron and steel :—

German steel—dumping: report of
special commission, OCT. 29, 20gSteel corporation—bonus: effect on
stocks, DEC. 18, 12c;—Report,
OCT. 11, 24a; 27, 22d (22g, 3*
4*); DEC. 11, 17fTrade—conditions, OCT. 21, 19c (4*);
Nov. 4, 21f; 11, 20e; 12, 22c
(4*); 18, 20e; 25, 21g; DEC. 2,
19d; 9, 22g (4*); 16, 24b; 28,
19eJews—destitute: in Europe: see under
JewsKu - Klux - Klan — election activities :
see under Elections, above

Labour :—

American Federation of Labour—
Convention (Detroit), OCT. 7,
11f; 8, 11b; 11, 13c; articles,
Nov. 8, 15f; 19, 15f; leading
article, 19, 15bBuilding trades — output: trade
union pact, Nov. 23, 13f; 24,
13c (3* 4*)Canadians — working in Detroit :
restrictions, DEC. 15, 15d (16b,
3* 4*)Capital, relations with—article, Nov.
8, 15f;—Houghton, Mr. A. B.
(s.), Nov. 26, 9c;—Leading
article, Nov. 19, 15bCinematograph industry—dispute,
OCT. 21, 14cConditions—Bromley, Mr. J. (views),
Nov. 13, 23a;—Hicks, Mr. G.
(views), Nov. 13, 23aDisputes—injunction: use: article,
Nov. 19, 15f;—Strikes, general :
attitude of trade unions, Nov.
8, 15gHours—American Federation of
Labour: resolution, OCT. 11, 13cMotor industry—in Detroit: article
("Labour and the 'Open
Shop'"), Nov. 9, 15fNew York (City)—garment workers :
strike ended, Nov. 13, 14cRailway—disputes: test of arbitra-
tion law, OCT. 11, 13b (3* 4*);—
Wages: Union Pacific Railroad :
advances, Nov. 23, 22e (4*);
Eastern Railways increased,
DEC. 3, 13bRussian—attitude: see under RUS-
SIASpecialization — American Federa-
tion of Labour: resolution, OCT.
11, 13cTextile trade — Passaic: strike,
Nov. 13, 12c;—Wages: Amos-
keag Manufacturing Company's
proposal rejected, OCT. 2, 16f
(4*)Trade unions—articles, Nov. 8, 15f;
19, 15f;—Communists: at-
tempts to capture: meeting at
New York to combat, DEC. 23,
9g;—Leading article, Nov. 19,
15b;—New York Union of Elec-
trical Workers: corruption
charges against officials, DEC.
23, 9f;—Owen, Mr. O. H. (l.),
OCT. 8, 8e;—Wells, Mr. A. H.
(l.), OCT. 6, 8c

UNITED STATES of America:—

Labour (continued):—

Wages—high: article ("Causes of high wages"), OCT. 27, 15*f*

League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations

Libraries—Miss A. S. Cooke (s.), Nov. 19, 17*g*Medical—American College of Surgeons: clinical congress awards, Nov. 1, 13*g*

Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO

Motors — "Commerce Reports": noticed, OCT. 21, 8*e*;—Driving licences: sight tests for applicants in New Jersey, DEC. 11, 11*c*;—Ford Motor Company: see that title;—General Motors Company: competition with Chevrolet car, DEC. 4, 11*c*;—Production: statistics, Nov. 24, 23*e*; DEC. 22, 11*f*

Navy:—

Building programme — additional cruisers: Bill, DEC. 20, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*e*

China: see under CHINA

Decatur—assistance to passenger on liner *President Harrison* (l.), DEC. 18, 8*a*European waters, in—due at Gibraltar, Nov. 11, 8*f* (4*)Finance—reduction of estimates, DEC. 9, 16*g*Nicaragua—vessel leaves for, Nov. 19, 14*f*Pittsburgh—tows disabled mine-sweeper, Nov. 27, 11*g*Negroes—lynched in South Carolina, OCT. 9, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); in Montana, Nov. 1, 13*g*

Nicaragua, relations with: see under NICARAGUA

Oilfields—naval scandals: Elk Hills lease: conspiracy to defraud Government: Mr. E. L. Doheny and Mr. A. B. Fall: tried, Nov. 11, 13*b*; 24, 16*c*; DEC. 6, 13*d*; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*); 13, 14*e*; acquitted, 17, 14*f*

Panama, relations with: see under PANAMA

Parliament (Congress):—

Parties, political—balance as result of election: our Washington correspondent's message, Nov. 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)President's message, DEC. 8, 15*a*Senate—Composition, Nov. 2, 14*g* (3* 4*); effect of election, 4, 14*d*; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Elections: see under *Elections*, above;—Republican Party: secures majority, DEC. 1, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Smith, Mr. F.: appointed to serve late Senator McKinley's unexpired term: Republican leaders' attitude, DEC. 17, 13*d*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)Session—opened, DEC. 7, 15*d*; business: prospects: our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 6, 13*d*; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)Parties, political—Democratic Party: leader, Nov. 4, 14*d*; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)Patents, German dye chemical—sale: alleged irregularities: Supreme Court decision, OCT. 12, 13*d*Post Office—mail vans attacked by bandits: see under *Crime*, above

UNITED STATES of America (continued):—

Presidency—election (1928): prospective candidates mentioned, Nov. 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); articles, 29, 13*f*; 30, 15*f*

Press:—

Foreign Affairs—endowment fund: Mr. Root's gift, DEC. 30, 10*b*Munsey newspapers — *New York Evening Telegram* and *New York Sun* sold, OCT. 1, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)*North American Review*—change of ownership, OCT. 15, 13*b*, 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Prices:—

Sprague, Prof. O. M. W. (evid.), OCT. 26, 26*d*Wholesale—index figure, OCT. 6, 18*g*; 11, 24*g*; Nov. 5, 21*g*; 6, 17*g*; 19, 22*g*; DEC. 3, 22*g*; 7, 24*g*Printing trade—Mr. A. E. Goodwin (s.), OCT. 11, 16*b*

Railways:—

Accidents — Hendersonville, near, Nov. 18, 13*c*;—Long Island, Nov. 6, 11*g*Services—trains delayed by snow drifts, Nov. 18, 14*f*

Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Service men, ex—American Legion: visit to England: passports: Mr. A. M. Samuel (statement), OCT. 9, 14*f*; 11, 21*e* (4*); reduction in fares: discussed, DEC. 16, 7*e*;—Paris Convention: arrangements, DEC. 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Shipping:—

Rates: see under SHIPPING

State-owned vessels—Operators:

Government aid, OCT. 4, 23*b*;—Position: report (F.N.), DEC. 29, 16*c*;—Sale or charter: result of tenders, Nov. 9, 13*f*Sunday observance—Irvington (N.J.): closing of cinemas and theatres: protest, DEC. 14, 14*f*Tariff—our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 21, 14*e*;—Coolidge, President: message to Congress, DEC. 8, 15*a*; leading article, 9, 17*c*

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Thanksgiving Day—celebrated, Nov. 26, 9*c*, 13*c*Thrift—savings of Christmas Clubs, Nov. 20, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Bank deposits, DEC. 11, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)Tobacco—combine: new £24,000,000 company, DEC. 31, 9*b*

Trade:—

Article ("Prosperity of America"), OCT. 27, 15*f*Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*b*

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Hoover, Mr. H. (report), Nov. 9, 16*b* (3* 4*)Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c*Imports and exports, OCT. 16, 18*e*; Nov. 16, 22*d*; DEC. 16, 20*f*Industries—Hoover, Mr. H. (report), Nov. 9, 16*b* (3* 4*); 30, 14*c*;—Methods: leading article, Nov. 19, 15*b*;—Production: statistics, OCT. 30, 19*g*; Nov. 16,

UNITED States of America :—

Trade :—

Industries (continued) :—

22*g*; DEC. 3, 22*g*,—Waste-elimination: Mr. Hoover (report), Nov. 9, 16*b* (3* 4*)

Instalment system—financing:

American Rediscount Corporation: organization in Maryland announced, DEC. 31, 9*b*;—Mellon, Mr. (report), DEC. 10, 13*f*;—Mond, Sir A. (int.), OCT. 13, 16*f*

Treaties, most favoured nation—our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 23, 10*c*

Travel—passports: see under PASS-PORTS

War—chemical warfare: gas poisoning: see under WAR

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Wealth—President Coolidge (s.), Nov. 12, 13*a*

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—crop: reports, OCT. 12, 21*g*; 13, 20*c* (4*); DEC. 21, 18*c*; 22, 17*g*

UNITED States Steel Corporation—bonus, DEC. 17, 20*g*

UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 27*a*; (F.N.), OCT. 27, 21*d*;—Report, OCT. 18, 23*g*; (F.N.), 18, 22*f*

UNITED Steel Works Corporation—bonds drawn, Nov. 18, 25*e*

UNITED Stone Firms (1926), Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 5, 19*a*, *c*

UNITED Strip and Bar Mills—report, DEC. 24, 17*g*; (F.N.), 24, 16*b*

UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 22*g*

UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 23*c*

UNITED Synagogues—conference, Nov. 1, 19*f*

UNITED Temiang (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates—dividend, Nov. 20, 18*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 19*c*;—Report, DEC. 10, 23*b*; (F.N.), 10, 22*b*

UNITED Tobacco Companies (South)—report, DEC. 4, 18*e*; (F.N.), 14, 17*b*

UNITED Velvet Cutters' Association—dividend, DEC. 3, 25*g*

UNIVERSE—Lodge Sir O. (lect.), OCT. 16, 17*c*;—Relativity, theory of: Prof. T. P. Nunn (lect.), DEC. 16, 12*b*

UNIVERSITIES :—

Germany and England—students: new scheme for interchange: Anglo-German Academic Board instituted, OCT. 28, 9*b*

Proctors—authority: leading article, Nov. 6, 13*d*

UNIVERSITIES' Mission to Central Africa—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 30, 17*f*

UNIVERSITY College, London :—

Browning, Robert: see BROWNING, Robert

Centenary fund—fireworks display, Nov. 6, 10*d*;—Foster, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 22, 15*e*;—London, City of: gift: formal presentation arrangements, OCT. 19, 11*g*; contribution handed to Prince Arthur, 26, 13*b*

City of London Chairs—endowment scheme: Lord Chelmsford (s.), OCT. 26, 13*b*

UNIVERSITY College, London (continued) :—Dominion Prime Ministers—visit, Nov. 16, 9*d*

Science exhibition: see under SCIENCE

UNIVERSITY College and Hospital Anthropological Society—presidential address, OCT. 16, 14*c*

UNIVERSITY College Dramatic Society—performance: arrangements, Nov. 30, 12*b*; DEC. 16, 12*c*

UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—

Dinner-dance—arrangements, DEC. 18, 15*d*; 21, 15*b*

Medical School—animals for experiments: methods of obtaining: see under VIVISECTION

Reception to wives of Imperial Conference delegates, Nov. 16, 17*f*

UNTONG—article ("Untong: from Borneo to Suffolk"), Nov. 24, 17*e*

UNWIN, Mr. F. S.—on opium in China (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*

UNWIN, Mr. Fisher—biographical; retirement, OCT. 11, 16*d*

UNWIN (T. Fisher), Ltd.: see under BENN (Ernest), Ltd.

UPPER Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, OCT. 5, 23*c*;—Dividend, DEC. 1, 25*g*

UPPINGHAM School :—

Infantile paralysis—closing for two weeks, Nov. 15, 11*e*; third case, 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*);—Ballance, Dr. A. H. (l.), Nov. 8, 20*b*;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (l.), Nov. 16, 15*e*; 26, 15*e*;—Donkin, Sir B. (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*;—Fort, Mr. J. A. (l.), Nov. 23, 10*c*;—Henderson, Mr. A. H. (l.), Nov. 18, 10*b*;—Lailey, Judge (l.), Nov. 26, 15*e*;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 15*d*;—Miller, Dr. R. (l.), Nov. 17, 15*e*;—Moore, Dr. S. G. (l.), Nov. 26, 15*e*;—Owen, Rev. R. H. (statement), Nov. 20, 12*f*; 27, 13*c*;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 26, 8*b*;—Richardson, Canon G. L. (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*;—Rolleston, Sir H. (views quoted), Nov. 20, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

UPWARD, Mr. Allen—death, Nov. 19, 17*d*

UREN, Mr. Richard H.—will, DEC. 23, 13*c*

URLIN, Miss Amy—on patience (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*

URMSON, Rev. Thomas—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*

URQUHART, Mr. Leslie—at Winchester House, on Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd., DEC. 9, 24*f*

URUGUAY :—

Cuba, relations with: see under CUBA

Finance—debt: bonds redeemed, Nov. 22, 23*f*, 25*a*; 26, 26*f*

URUGUAY Northern Railway Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 30, 18*g*

URUNDI: see RUANDA and Urundi

URWICK, Paymr.-Capt. Benjamin—death, OCT. 15, 17*f*; will, DEC. 7, 19*d*

USATOFF—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Russia

USHER, Cdr. W. A.—honourable acquittal by court-martial, Nov. 3, 14*e*

UTAH Copper Company—dividend, DEC. 3, 22*e*; 6, 22*c*

UTHWATT, Rev. H. Andrewes—on Bp. L. Andrewes (l.), OCT. 1, 8*d*

UTTING, Mr. Royal W.—will, DEC. 23, 13*c*

UZUN Adassi—Mr. A. Edwards: claim to: article ("An Englishman's fight for his rights"), OCT. 2, 9*a*

V

- VACCINATION :—
 Exemption — Marylebone : magisterial comment, Nov. 11, 7f
 Records — Southwark : Board of Guardians refuses access to Peabody Trust, Nov. 12, 9e
- VACHELL, Mr. Theodore I.—will, Oct. 20, 21c
- VACUUM Oil Company—dividend, Nov. 5, 21e ;—Noumea property destroyed, Nov. 9, 11g (3* 4*)
- VAGRANCY—Association of Poor Law Unions : discussed, Nov. 20, 4g ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : receives deputation, Dec. 24, 5b
- VAILLANT-COUTURIER, M. (France)—article on attempted assassination of Signor Mussolini : to be prosecuted, Nov. 11, 13b
- VALAORITIS, Aristotle, of Leukas—bust unveiled in Athens, Nov. 22, 13g
- VALDEMARAS, Prof. (Lithuania)—Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, Dec. 20, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
 on Poland—alleges attempt to organize Communist revolt (statement), Dec. 22, 12c ; 23, 9d ; 24, 9b (3* 4*)
 on Russia, relations with (statement), Dec. 22, 12c
- VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 25c
- VALENCIA—orange crop : see under SPAIN—Fruit
- VALENTINE, Mr. George D.—Sheriff Substitute for Perth, Nov. 6, 14f
- VALÉRY, M. Paul (France)—at Berlin Embassy, on the intellectual and politics, Nov. 13, 11a
- VALESCURE—season reports, Dec. 23, 13a
- VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 23d
- VALLEYFIELD, Bishop of : see LANGLOIS, Rt. Rev. Alfred
- VALLEY Woolcombers, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 12, 22g ; (F.N.), 13, 19b ; 15, 22a, e ; 18, 21g
- VALOIS, Miss Ninette de—dancing at Cambridge noticed, Nov. 24, 12b
- VALUERS—public : list published in *London Gazette*, Dec. 29, 7g
- VANADIUM Corporation of America—dividend, Oct. 21, 19e
- VAN CAUWELAERT, M.—health ; lecture cancelled, Nov. 30, 12c
- VANCE, Dr. John G.—on pictures and music (1.), Nov. 22, 10d
- VANDELEUR, Lieut.-Col. David R.—will, Oct. 27, 17d
- VAN DEN BERGHS, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 23d
- VANDENHEUVEL, M. Jules (Belgium)—death, Oct. 25, 15g (15b, 3* 4*)
- VANDERBILT, Miss Consuelo :—
 Marriage with Duke of Marlborough—annulment : see under MARLBOROUGH, Duke of
- VAN DER MERWE, Dr. (Netherlands)—death, Dec. 28, 9g
- VAN DER VEER, Mr. John C. :—
 at Café Royal, on Sir A. J. Cobham, Oct. 23, 9c
 on late Mr. N. Kittelsen (1.), Oct. 18, 9c
- VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—receives Herr von Keller, Oct. 16, 11g ; interview with M. Briand, Nov. 15, 14d ; to preside over session of League of Nations Council, Dec. 2, 13e ; at Geneva, 6, 14e
 Photograph, Dec. 4, 16
 at Brussels, on war guilt ; disarmament ; Franco-German relations, Oct. 15, 13d (and 3* 4*)
 at Charleroi, on financial measures, Oct. 2, 16b
 at League of Nations Council, on relations between Danzig and Poland, Dec. 10, 14a
 in Parliament, on China : British note, Dec. 23, 10a
- VAN EYCK, brothers—pictures : see under ART
- VAN GOGH, Vincent—paintings noticed, Nov. 26, 21d
- VAN HOVE, Theodore and Marian—disorderly house charge, Oct. 19, 5d
- VAN KARNEBEEK, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—representative on League of Nations Council, Oct. 9, 11g
 in Parliament, on Belgo-Dutch treaty, Nov. 5, 13c
- VAN KATTENDYKE, Baroness—death, Dec. 2, 17b
- VAN LIER, Mr. Jacques—violin cello recital, Oct. 30, 10c (9c, 4*) ; Dec. 10, 12b
- VAN RYN DEEP, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 26g
- VAN RYN Gold Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 26f ;—Report, Dec. 6, 22c ; (F.N.), 6, 21e
- VAN ROEY, Mgr. Ernesto—mentioned as Cardinal, Nov. 23, 13c
- VAN RYNEVELD, Col. Sir Pierre—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 10, 17b
- VANUTELLI, Cardinal Vincenzo—birthday, Dec. 6, 13g
- VAN YSSELVEERE, Marang (Netherlands)—forged Portuguese banknotes charge : sentenced, Nov. 24, 13b ; Dec. 11, 11e ; 14, 13g
- VANZETTI, Bartolomeo : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Italian Communists
- VARDÖ—Town Council superseded, Dec. 24, 10e (10a, 3* 4*)
- VARENNE, M. Alexandre (France)—at Marseilles, Oct. 30, 11c (3* 4*)
 Siam, visit to—article, Nov. 2, 13b (3* 4*)
 on Indo-China (statement), Oct. 30, 11c (3* 4*)
- VARGAS, Dr. Getulio (Brazil)—Minister of Finance, Nov. 15, 13a
- VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund—ball : see under BALLS
- VARLEY, Mr. F. B. :—
 on coal—cooperative sale : compulsion (memo.), Dec. 3, 16a
 on coalminers' strike (statement), Oct. 14, 14a
- VARNVAIDYA, Prince (Siam)—audience of King : presents Letter of Credence, Nov. 5, 17b
- VASCONCELLOS, Senhor Augusto (Portugal)—member of commission on Mozambique, Nov. 17, 13g (3* 4*) ; conference with Gen. Hertzog, 29, 11b
- VASCONCELLOS, Adm. Ernesto (Portugal)—member of committee to discuss economic relations with Belgian Congo, Oct. 27, 13g

- VASSIE, Dr. Alexander H.—found shot, Nov. 13, 9g
- VASSIE, Lieut. W. P.—deprived of army rank, DEC. 11, 4f
- VÄSTERGÖTLAND, Duke and Duchess of—attend civil wedding of Crown Prince of Belgium and Princess Astrid in Stockholm, Nov. 5, 14d; at Antwerp; welcomed in Brussels, 9, 14d; 10, 14f; attend religious wedding, 11, 14a
- VATICAN :—
- Argentina—dispute ended, OCT. 14, 13c
- Bishops—changes, DEC. 21, 11b;—Chinese : consecrated, OCT. 29, 14f
- Consistory, secret, DEC. 21, 11b (14c, 3* 4*)
- Cardinals—to be created, Nov. 23, 13c; DEC. 7, 15d (15b, 3* 4*); created, 21, 11b (14c, 3* 4*)
- Divorce : see under DIVORCE
- France—religious observances to representatives in Orient : new agreements, DEC. 7, 15b (3* 4*)
- Maglione, Mgr.—in Paris, Nov. 4, 13g
- Morocco—Vicar Apostolic appointed, Nov. 11, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
- Portugal, relations with—Minister appointed, DEC. 17, 13g
- VAUDEVILLE Theatre, Nov. 18, 12d; DEC. 9, 14b (2* 3* 4*); 21, 10a
- VAUDREY, Sir William H.—death, OCT. 12, 19c; will, DEC. 2, 17e
- VAUGHAN, Very Rev. C. J. :—
- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), Nov. 13, 9a; 15, 19g
- Memorial lectern in Temple Church—dedicated, Nov. 13, 9a
- VAUGHAN, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 8, 15d
- VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—at Croydon, on wireless and influence on thought, OCT. 23, 9c
- VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Col. K. P.—traffic in West End : test demonstration, Nov. 22, 11b; gives lantern lecture on London traffic, DEC. 8, 19e; presentation, 22, 9c
- at Royal Automobile Club, on Western Exits of London scheme, DEC. 22, 9c
- on Thames Bridges Royal Commission report (views), DEC. 10, 21c
- VAUGOIN, Herr Karl (Austria)—Minister for Defence, OCT. 21, 13c; 22, 17e (3* 4*)
- VAUXHALL Bridge—Commission, Royal : report, DEC. 9, 17f
- VAZ, Col. Antonio A. G. (Portugal)—Governor of Cape Verde, Nov. 20, 11g
- VECHTEN—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- VEGETABLES :—
- Celery—leaf disease article, Nov. 8, 5d
- Cultivation—articles (" Lifting and Storing"), OCT. 2, 13f; (" Removal of Weeds"), 16, 15f; (" Success in Soil Tillage"), 30, 15f; (" Hints on Forcing"), Nov. 13, 15f; (" Preparations for Winter"), 27, 15f; (" Rubbish Heaps"), DEC. 11, 15f
- VEITCH, Mr. George D.—will, DEC. 22, 15c
- VEITCH, Mrs. Janette—found dead, OCT. 19, 11f
- VELASCO, Señor Don Julio (Chile)—Minister of Marine, Nov. 24, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)
- VENDOME, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 14, 5b
- VENEREAL disease—treatment : British Commonwealth League : women's conference passes resolution, OCT. 1, 7b
- VENESTA, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 24a
- VENEZUELA :—
- Finance—debt : instalment for service, Nov. 2, 23e; 11, 20c (4*); sinking fund : application, DEC. 18, 19f
- VENEZUELA Telephone and Electrical Appliances Company—report, Nov. 26, 22e
- VENICE—floods : see under ITALY
- VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—in London, DEC. 14, 13g
- War debt to Great Britain—to reopen negotiations for settlement, OCT. 22, 17d
- at National Liberal Club, on Mr. C. P. Scott, Nov. 30, 8f
- VENN, Mrs. Clara—will, OCT. 4, 17d
- VENN, Mrs. J. A.—on Sir W. Ridgeway's bequest to Cambridge University (l. quoted), OCT. 4, 17b; acknowledged, 16, 17e
- VENNER, Mr. Albert W.—will, DEC. 10, 17e
- VENNING, Col. W. K.—appointment, DEC. 24, 10f; 30, 5c
- VENO, Sir W. H.—at Manchester, on trade : revival; organization, OCT. 7, 9d
- VENTEGODT, Niel (Norway)—attempted voyage round world : vessels smashed, Nov. 17, 13g
- VENTERS, Mr. William B.—will, OCT. 21, 17d
- VENTILATION—flues : British Commercial Gas Association : executive committee's report, Nov. 1, 19c (3* 4*)
- VENTIMIGLIA—Fascist excesses : see under FRANCE : Italy;—Murders near : see under ITALY : Crime
- VERA, Mgr., Archbp. of Puebla—arrested, OCT. 15, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
- VERA Cruz—American plantation raided : see under MEXICO : Land;—Weather : see under WEATHER : Mexico
- VERA Cruz (State)—revolution : see under MEXICO
- VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 16, 23b
- VERELLEN, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23f;—Share issue, OCT. 6, 17a, 18d; 8, 19g; 11, 24g
- VEREY, Mr. John—will, Nov. 2, 17d
- VERHAEREN, Emile (Belgium)—anniversary of death celebrated, Nov. 29, 11c
- VERITY, Miss Elizabeth L.—will, Nov. 8, 19c
- VERITY, Mr. Miles—will, Nov. 6, 15c
- VERNEY, Prof. Ernest B.—summons dismissed, DEC. 23, 7c
- VERNEY, George H.—meat regulations charge, Nov. 4, 5d
- VERNON, Mr. Harry M.—*Happy Go Lucky* produced, DEC. 22, 10c; 23, 8c (3* 4*)
- VERSAILLES—Palace : repairs : progress, DEC. 23, 9c;—Prison : see under FRANCE : Crime
- VERSCHOYLE, Mr. Stuart J.—will, Nov. 12, 17d
- VERTUE, Mrs. Berthe A. S.—will, DEC. 17, 17d
- VESEY, Capt. F. P.—retirement; biographical, DEC. 18, 9d
- VESTIS—dress parade for charity : announced, OCT. 12, 17b
- VESUVIUS : see under VOLCANOES
- VETCH, Mrs. Janet O.—inquest, OCT. 21, 16f (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
- VETERINARY medicine—tropical research : leading article, Nov. 4, 15c
- VIANA, Marquis of (Spain)—order of Golden Fleece conferred, Nov. 23, 13g

VIANNA, Senhor Mello (Brazil)—Vice-President, Nov. 16, 13c
 VIANI, Mr. S. P.—in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: alleged drunkenness, OCT. 27, 8e
 VICK, Mr.—on leather goods trade (statement), Nov. 19, 8d
 VICKERS, Ltd.—contracts secured, Nov. 10, 16b, 21g; 25, 8g; DEC. 4, 19g (4*); 6, 7e;—Luftfahrzeug G.m.b.H., claim against, DEC. 23, 4g
 VICKERS-PETTERS, Ltd.—Petters, Ltd., to acquire interest of Vickers, Ltd., DEC. 11, 17e
 VICKERY, Mr. Charles J.—will, DEC. 17, 17d
 "VICTIM, A"—on pickpockets at tube stations (1.), DEC. 14, 15e
 VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—birthday; reviews Rome Garrison, Nov. 12, 13d (3* 4*)
 Mussolini, Signor—telegram to, congratulating him on his escape, Nov. 2, 14d
 VICTORIA :—
 Baking—Bill for abolition of night: rejected, Nov. 4, 13g
 Betting tax: see under AUSTRALIA—Turf
 Election, State — compulsory vote: Bill rejected, Nov. 25, 13g
 Electoral — redistribution of seats: recommendations of commission, Nov. 13, 11b; Bill, 18, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); 26, 13g
 Finance—budget, OCT. 14, 14f; DEC. 9, 15b (15e, 3* 4*); — Revenue: deficit, OCT. 8, 19d
 Fruit: see under AUSTRALIA
 General election, forthcoming, DEC. 9, 15b (15e, 3* 4*)
 Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
 Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
 Ministry (Allan) — defeated in Parliament, OCT. 21, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); 26, 15g (15e, 3* 4*); to remain in office, 27, 13c
 National Gallery — purchase of pictures oversea: criticism, OCT. 23, 11d (4*)
 Parties, political—Country Progressive Party: article, DEC. 18, 11a
 Railways—finance: deficit, OCT. 14, 14f
 Roads — Federal agreement: see under AUSTRALIA
 Servicemen, ex—complaints, OCT. 20, 15g (3* 4*)
 Tariff: see under AUSTRALIA
 Turf: see under AUSTRALIA
 Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
 Women — removal of disqualifications in holding public offices: Bill, Nov. 5, 13g; 24, 13g; 25, 13g
 VICTORIA, Princess—president of Alexandra Day, OCT. 8, 15f; lunches with King and Queen, 11, 17b; visits King and Queen, Nov. 4, 17b; visited by King, 8, 17b; lunches with King and Queen, DEC. 20, 15b
 VICTORIA, Queen :—
 Stanley, Lady A. — letters: Very Rev. A. V. Baillie (statement), DEC. 16, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
 VICTORIA, Vesta—divorce: see LAW cases—Terry v. Terry
 VICTORIA and Albert Museum — Ascott Park 17th century gateway: acquired (photo.), DEC. 22, 16;—Birch's shop front: presented by Lord Kenyon, Nov. 25, 12a (2* 3* 4*); — Closing notice, DEC. 22, 10d;—Cromwellian clock: acquired, DEC. 21, 7c;

VICTORIA and Albert Museum (continued) :—
 —Lectures: arrangements, OCT. 29, 17d (17b, 4*); NOV. 3, 11g; NOV. 11, 17d; 16, 16g; DEC. 1, 11d; 8, 14c (2* 3* 4*); — Textiles department: acquisition, OCT. 27, 17e;—Venetian glass: Edenhall vase lent by Sir N. C. Musgrave, Nov. 16, 18
 VICTORIA Cross—sale, Nov. 19, 11c
 VICTORIA Docks Settlement Fund—bazaar, DEC. 9, 19b
 VICTORIA Emergency Home—Rev. A. E. Cornibeer (1.), DEC. 10, 10e
 VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain — returns to Madrid, OCT. 8, 11g; to visit London, 14, 13g; to undergo treatment for hay fever, 15, 13d; at Barcelona, 16, 11c; (photo.), 23, 16; attends bull fight, 18, 16c; leaves Barcelona, 19, 13a; in Paris, 20, 15g; in London, 23, 15b; at Lyric Theatre, 25, 19b; visits Enos, Ltd.; guest of Count della Mazza, 28, 15b; lunches with Duke of Alba; dines with Lady Zia Wernher, Nov. 1, 17c; visits King and Queen; dines with Mrs. Wyndham Torr, 3, 17b; lunches with Mrs. Lloyd Thomas; dines with Marquesa Merry del Val, 5, 17d; dinner party; lunches with King and Queen, 8, 17b; visits Zoological Gardens, 8, 17d; shopping, 10, 17b; at Cenotaph, 12, 15f; lunches with Lady Londonderry, 13, 15c; dinner party, 15, 17b; at Harrods, 17, 17d, leaves for Paris, 18, 17d; leaves Paris, 22, 13g; returns to Madrid, 23, 13g
 VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd. — debentures drawn, DEC. 6, 24a;—Dividend, DEC. 10, 23b
 VICTORIA Helping Hand Sick Benefit Club — secretary: embezzlement: see BOLEY, Frederick
 VICTORIA Hospital for Children — dinner, Nov. 25, 12c; 26, 9c (3* 4*)
 VICTORIA League—ball: see under BALLS; —Reception, Nov. 5, 17d
 VICTORIA Milling Company, Ltd. (Hungary) — agreement with creditors, OCT. 11, 24g
 VICTORIA Nyanza Sugar Company, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 9, 17e (17g, 3* 4*); 13, 21d, g;—Dividend, Nov. 23, 23b
 VICTORIA Palace—report, DEC. 22, 18e
 VICTORIA Park—damage: estimated cost, OCT. 12, 12d
 VICTORIA Wine Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21d
 VICTOR Talking Machine Company—shares purchased by New York bankers, DEC. 10, 22d
 VICUNA, Señor Don Manuel R. (Chile) — Prime Minister and Interior, Nov. 24, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)
 VIDALON, Gen. (France) — Commander-in-Chief in Morocco, Nov. 6, 11g; 27, 11g
 VIENER, Rev. H. D. L.—retirement, OCT. 26, 19d; biographical, 28, 12b (12g, 3* 4*)
 VIENNA—Association of Pan-European Unions: congress: see that title;—British Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: *Austria*;—Communications Congress: see under EUROPE: *Central*; — Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES;—Municipality: budget for 1927, Nov. 30, 13b (3* 4*); discussed, DEC. 24, 9c (3* 4*);—Playing fields: see under AUSTRIA: *Children*; —Rates: discussion at City Council, DEC. 22, 11c; 23, 9c (3* 4*)

- VIENNA Export and Industrien Bank—law case, OCT. 22, 17e
- VIENNA Rotary Club—British flag presented, Nov. 4, 9a (4*)
- VIENNA University—degree: to be conferred on Sir A. Salter, DEC. 6, 13g
- VIENNE, M. Mathieu de (France)—Minister at Budapest, DEC. 22, 11b
- VIGNAUX, Rev. E. G. O.—master of Champion Hall, Nov. 3, 16c
- VIGURS, Frederick C.—theft charge, Nov. 23, 11d (11b, 4*); 30, 16c
- VIJAYARAGHAVACHARA, Sir T. (India)—completes mission to Canada; in London, OCT. 9, 11c; Mr. S. Rice (l.), 18, 10d; returns to Bombay, Nov. 6, 11g; (int.), 6, 11c (3* 4*)
- VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 17d (4*)
- VILLAGE Drama Society—meeting, DEC. 7, 14c
- VILLAGES :—
Histories—Quarrell, Mr. W. H. (l.), OCT. 19, 10e;—Round, Dr. J. H. (l.), OCT. 20, 12e;—Savery, Rev. J. M. (l.), OCT. 2, 11d;—Thompson, Prof. A. H. (l.), OCT. 18, 10c
Industries—saddlery: Rural Industries Bureau leaflet, DEC. 16, 11c
- VILLAR, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 30, 15d
- VILLARI, Commendatore Luigi (Italy):—
at Royal United Service Institution, on Italian policy in Mediterranean, Nov. 4, 13e
on finance (l.), DEC. 6, 10c
- VILLENEUVE, M. (France)—sentenced, DEC. 6, 13g
- VILNA :—
Administration — Marshal Pilsudski consults officials, Nov. 30, 13c
Articles ("The tragedy of Vilna"), Nov. 20, 13f; 23, 13a
Crime—prisons: visit of British Labour M.P.'s, DEC. 13, 13g; attack by Communists, 13, 13g
Lithuania — special prayer for deliverance from Polish occupation adopted, DEC. 9, 15g
Russo-Lithuanian treaty, clause in, OCT. 1, 12e; 4, 13d (13f, 2*); 7, 12d;—Ambassadors' conference: attitude, OCT. 25, 15b;—Poland: attitude, OCT. 1, 12e; 6, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); 7, 12d; leading article, 9, 13b; note, 25, 15b; Russia: reply, Nov. 20, 14f; 22, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); controversy closed, 25, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
Slezevicius, M. (statement), Nov. 1, 13c
- VINCENT, Mrs. Edward J.—law case, DEC. 15, 5a
- VINCENT, Mrs. Julia—will, Nov. 17, 17d
- VINCENT, Roger F.—cruelty to: prosecution, Nov. 29, 9c
- VINCENT, Miss Ruth—singing noticed, Nov. 2, 12d
- VINE, Edgar E.—arson charge, OCT. 20, 5a
- VINE, Ella A.—acquitted, Nov. 11, 11b
- VINE, Sec.-Lieut. J.—deprived of Army rank, OCT. 13, 8e
- VINEY, Mr. O. V. :—
at Hastings, on printing trade efficiency, OCT. 11, 16b
- VINTER, Mrs. Frances—will, DEC. 16, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- VINTNERS' Company—Christmas charities, DEC. 11, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
- VIOLA, Capt. (Italy)—desires to rejoin Fascists, DEC. 20, 11f
- VIOLLETTE, M. Maurice (France)—at Chartres Council-General, on Communists in Algeria, OCT. 4, 13c (3* 4*)
- VIPOND Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—British Porcupine Mines, Ltd.: see that title
- VIRGIL—2,000 anniversary of birth: monument at Mantua, OCT. 16, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); unveiling postponed, 19, 13g;—
—Glover, Dr. T. R. (l.), OCT. 28, 8d;—
Leading article, OCT. 26, 17d;—
Pearson, Rev. M. (l.), OCT. 30, 8e
- VIRGINIA—Garden Clubs: window to Tradescant: see TRADESCANT, John
- VIRGINIA University—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (l.), Nov. 13, 18a
- VIRGO, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 18, 15c
- VISCHER, Maj. — vice-director of International Institute of African Languages and Culture, Nov. 5, 9d
- VITAGLASS: see under LIGHT—Violet rays
- VITALE, Signor E. (Italy)—director of San Carlo Opera House, Naples, DEC. 29, 9g
- VITASSE, M. de (France)—Consul-General at Tangier, Nov. 17, 13d
- VIVIAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur P.—will, OCT. 6, 15d
- VIVIAN, Mr. R. M.—on motor show (l.), Nov. 3, 10d
- VIVISECTION :—
Animals, methods of obtaining :—
Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society (statement), Nov. 23, 11f
Banbury, Lord (l.), DEC. 24, 5d; 28, 15d
Benson, Mr. J. B. (l.), DEC. 28, 15d
Colcridge, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 27, 13f
Courtney, Mrs. W. L. (l.), Nov. 24, 10e; DEC. 1, 10e
Craig, Mrs. G. (l.), DEC. 8, 12e
Crowden, Mr. G. P. (l.), DEC. 24, 5d
Fausset, Mrs. W. Y. (l.), DEC. 7, 12c
Hill, Prof. A. V. (l.), Nov. 25, 15c
Lawson, Lady (l.), Nov. 29, 8e
Lind-af-Hageby, Miss (s.), DEC. 8, 18e
Rowley, Mr. G. G. (l.), Nov. 26, 10d
Stolen dogs traffic — prosecutions, Nov. 20, 4g; 22, 11c; DEC. 2, 11c; 9, 13e
Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), DEC. 4, 8c
University College Hospital Medical School—magisterial comments, Nov. 22, 11c; Prof. C. A. Lovat Evans (statement), 23, 11f; inquiry committee appointed, 24, 11e; sub-committee appointed, 30, 20c; report, DEC. 1, 11b;—Banbury, Lord (l.), DEC. 21, 8c;—Foster, Sir G. (l.), DEC. 22, 8b;—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), DEC. 15, 5e; — Parliament: questions, Nov. 25, 8d; DEC. 9, 8b
Parliament — petition presented, Nov. 24, 8c
Procedure — Parliament: question, DEC. 8, 5g
- VIZIANAGRAM, Maharaj Kumar of—arrives in London, DEC. 1, 17b
- VOGEL, Sir Julius — Pacific cable: connexion with: Mr. J. L. F. Vogel (l.), Nov. 29, 8e
- VOGEL, Mr. Julius L. F. :—
on Pacific cable (l.), Nov. 29, 8e
on trade revival (l.), DEC. 4, 13e
- VOGEL (William) Productions, Incorporated—law case, DEC. 4, 4f
- VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—to receive LL.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, OCT. 12, 9c; leaves for Scotland, Nov. 1, 17b; receives degree, 4, 16e
- VOICE, Mrs. Clara—will, Nov. 26, 17d

VOIONMAA, Prof. (Finland) — Foreign Minister, DEC. 13, 13c; expected at Reval, 30, 9g
 VOLCANOES — San Salvador: Izalco: eruption, Nov. 10, 13b, — Sciacca mountain range: new: in eruption, DEC. 28, 9g; — Vesuvius: active, Nov. 29, 12c; in eruption, DEC. 2, 13g
 VOLGA Trading Company, Ltd.—winding-up orders, DEC. 8, 5d
 VOLLEBEK, Prof. (Norway)—in Moscow, OCT. 19, 13g
 VOLPI, Count (Italy):—
 at Genoa, on economic position, OCT. 16, 18g
 in Parliament, on financial policy, DEC. 10, 13c
 on finances—condition (l. quoted), OCT. 23, 19c
 VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments—reorganization scheme: progress, OCT. 8, 8c;—Units: War Office recognition: list issued, Nov. 18, 8f
 VOLUNTEERS—first formation: Mr. H. Preston (l.), OCT. 1, 8d
 VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia):—
 at Aviation Academy, on Red air fleet, Nov. 27, 11d (4*)

VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia) (continued):—
 on Army—dismissals of officers (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 13d
 on Communist Party—declaration in favour of Stalin group, OCT. 11, 14f
 VOWLES, Henry V.—acquitted, DEC. 8, 13g
 VRIONI, Hussein Beg (Albania)—to visit Rome, DEC. 23, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
 VUITCHITCH, M. Milorad (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Public Worship, DEC. 28, 9d
 VYLE, Mr. G. C.:—
 at Bath, on telephone service; Government contracts, OCT. 16, 9e
 at Birmingham, on trade and coalminers' strike, Nov. 16, 20g
 at Hotel Victoria, on trade within Empire, OCT. 22, 20c; 23, 14c (4*)
 at Middlesbrough, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 8, 14c
 on trade—industrial standardization (statement), Nov. 8, 16c
 VYNER, Lieut.-Cdr. Clare—equerry to Duke of York on Australian tour, OCT. 9, 12c; cancelled, Nov. 26, 17b; deputy lieutenant of York, Nov. 24, 17b
 VYNER, Lady Doris—lady in waiting to Duchess of York on Australian tour, OCT. 9, 12c; cancelled, Nov. 26, 17b

W

“W” —on cyclist impostor (l.), OCT. 23, 14e
 “W. L. H.” —on freak reception (l.), DEC. 3, 21a
 WABASH Railroad Company—dividend, OCT. 1, 18e;—Notes: due 1930: redeeming, DEC. 22, 17e
 WADDELL, Mr.—on railway rates (evid.), OCT. 9, 9e
 WADDY, Mr. H. T.—death, Nov. 6, 15d; funeral, 9, 17b
 WADE, Maj. A. G.—on Roman kiln at Farnham (l.), OCT. 13, 10a
 WADSWORTH, Mr. Walter—on emigration (l.), Nov. 5, 10e
 WAGGETT, Rev. Dr.—at Church Assembly, on Christian women and girls in Turkey, Nov. 20, 8e
 WAGHORN, Mr. C. Holmes—on electric delivery vans (l.), Nov. 15, 10d
 WAGNER, Harry—stowaway charge, DEC. 28, 7c
 WAGSTAFF, Detective-Inspector—appointment, Nov. 3, 14e (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
 WAGSTAFF, Mr. C. J.—on Government inspection in schools (l.), DEC. 31, 12c
 WAGSTAFFE, Mr. Walker—will, OCT. 15, 17d
 WAHABIS: see under NEJD
 WAIKATO—Bishop: see CHERRINGTON, Rt. Rev. Cecil A.
 WAINWRIGHT, Mrs. Catherine—will, OCT. 16, 15d
 WAISH, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 19, 17d
 WAIT and James, Messrs.—law case, DEC. 18, 4c
 WAKATSUKI, Mr. (Japan)—addresses meeting organized by Salvation Army, OCT. 18, 13g; accused of perjury, Nov. 12, 13b
 WAKE, Adm. Sir Drury St. A.—promoted Admiral, Nov. 6, 14c
 WAKE, Mr. Egerton:—
 at Margate, on West Birmingham: Labour Party candidature, OCT. 12, 8d; on Labour Party rural organization, 15, 9c; 16, 17g
 on municipal election results (views), Nov. 3, 9b

WAKEFIELD—Bishop: see EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R.;—Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), OCT. 27, 21d; Nov. 1, 22g; (F.N.), 2, 22d, 23a; 5, 21g;—High Bailiff: retirement, DEC. 29, 8b
 WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—luncheon party, OCT. 5, 9d; master of Haberdashers' Company, DEC. 7, 19c; vice-president of Institution of Aeronautical Engineers; presents medal for competition, 8, 11d; presents bust of King Edward VII to City Corporation, 24, 7g
 Whittington, Sir R.—Deed of 1402: presents to City Corporation, DEC. 17, 12d
 at Connaught Rooms, on Sir A. J. Cobham, OCT. 5, 9d; on generosity of Press, Nov. 17, 12e
 at Sir John Cass Technical Institute, on modern distractions, OCT. 5, 6c
 at Westminster, on England-Australia-England flight by Sir A. J. Cobham, OCT. 2, 10b
 WAKELING, Detective-Sergeant James—rewarded for bravery, DEC. 20, 9d
 WAKELY, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 9, 19e
 WALAMO — Monastery: expulsion of monks: see under FINLAND—Church
 WALCH, Mr. George T.—death, DEC. 17, 16d
 WALDEGRAVE, Rev. H. N.—resignation, OCT. 15, 17b
 WALDIE, Gertrude—law case, DEC. 8, 13g
 WALDO, Dr. F. J.—on Coroners' Act (views), DEC. 18, 7d
 WALDUCK, Col. H. J.—at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair, Nov. 5, 16g
 WALES:—
 Bardic dinner—arrangements, DEC. 20, 15c
 Church:—
 Governing Body—meeting (Llandrinodod), OCT. 1, 7b; 2, 12c
 Ordinations — Bangor, DEC. 20, 18d; —Llandaff, DEC. 21, 15d; —St. Asaph, DEC. 21, 15d; —Swansea and Brecon, DEC. 21, 15d

WALES, Prince of—returns to London from Glamis Castle, OCT. 4, 14*g*; dines with King and Queen, 9, 15*b*; guest of Col. J. B. Stracey Clitherow, 13, 16*b*; in Paris, 29, 17*c*; dines with King and Queen, Nov. 11, 17*b*; dinner party, 18, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, 23, 17*b*; at Melton Mowbray, DEC. 6, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, 14, 17*a*; arrives at Sandringham, 28, 13*a*; leaves, 31, 13*b*
 Aldershot—attends football match, DEC. 8, 19*b*
 Anglo-Danish Society—attends dinner in place of Prince Henry, OCT. 12, 14*e*, 16*d*
 Architecture Exhibition (Dominion and Colonial)—patron, OCT. 6, 15*d*
 Armistice Day—places wreath on Cenotaph, Nov. 12, 15*f*; (photo.), 12, 18
 Bath, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 21, 11*a*; opens new buildings of Kingswood School, Nov. 11, 11*d*
 Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—presents new colours to 2nd Battalion, Nov. 18, 11*a*
 Birmingham—visit: attends Fat Stock Show (s.), DEC. 1, 11*c*
 Boxing—attends National Sporting Club contests, Nov. 30, 14*f*, 16*e*; DEC. 1, 7*c* (3* 4*); present at Inter-Services Team championship, 10, 7*d*
 Boy Scouts—attends Rover meeting at Central Hall, Westminster, Nov. 26, 9*e*
 British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham—visits, Nov. 17, 17*e*
 British Institute in Paris (message), Nov. 2, 19*a*
 British Legion—opens Cardigan House flats for workers at poppy factory, Nov. 10, 11*b*; attends dance of North Lambeth branch, DEC. 3, 16*b*; to attend boxing tournament, 31, 7*g*
 Canada—Diamond Jubilee of Confederation celebration: accepts invitation, DEC. 11, 12*c*; reference in Canadian Parliament, 15, 18*c*
 Ranch—cattle purchased by owners of Kirkwood Farm, Nov. 12, 13*c*
 Canada Club—attends dinner, OCT. 19, 17*b*
 Cattle—wins prizes at Birmingham, Nov. 29, 18*c*; at Smithfield Club show, DEC. 7, 10*a*
 Charities, contributions to, OCT. 7, 9*g*
 Chester, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 13, 16*c* (3* 4*); visits cathedral; inspects Girl Guides and Boy Scouts; receives address; opens Cheshire School of Agriculture, 21, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 21, 18
 Darlington, Rev. J.—visits, DEC. 16, 16*a*
 Doncaster, visit to: see under *Yorkshire*, below
 Empire War Memorial in Westminster Abbey—unveils, OCT. 20, 11*c*
 Engagements, OCT. 1, 12*c*; 7, 14*c*; Nov. 13, 15*b*; 30, 17*b*; DEC. 4, 15*c*
 Football (Rugby)—present at Maoris v. Blackheath match, Nov. 22, 8*a*; (photo.), 22, 18
 Grand Military Race Committee—chairman, OCT. 20, 6*c*; attends meeting, Nov. 4, 6*g*
 Greenacre, Mrs.—represented at funeral, OCT. 7, 15*b*

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

Halifax, visit to: see under *Yorkshire*, below
 Hanover, Princess Frederica of—represented at interment, Nov. 19, 17*b*
 Harrods—visits food products exhibition, Nov. 10, 16*a*; 11, 12*a* (4*)
 Hastings, visit to—announced, Nov. 20, 14*f*
 Household Brigade Draghounds—attends luncheon to land owners, Nov. 4, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 Hull, visit to: see under *Yorkshire*, below
 Ireland—suggested visit: Rt. Rev. G. R. Eden (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 Kennington—visits, DEC. 16, 16*a*
 King Edward's Hospital Fund—presides at meeting, DEC. 15, 16*f*, 21*a*
 League of Mercy—presides at meeting, DEC. 15, 21*d*
 Luton—visit: arrangements, OCT. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 16, 11*b*; lunches with mayor: inspects industrial factories, 18, 11*a*; (photo.), 18, 18
 Magdalen College Mission—visits, DEC. 16, 16*e*; (photo.), 16, 18
 Manchester, visit to—arrangements, DEC. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); attends birthday festival of Toc H., 13, 21*a*; (photo.), 13, 18
 Mile End Ex-Service Men's Association—attends concert, DEC. 9, 14*d*
 National Farmers' Union—attends dinner at Northampton, DEC. 20, 9*b*
 New Gallery Cinema—views hospital film, Nov. 17, 17*e*
 Not Forgotten Association—attends Christmas party, DEC. 22, 5*g*; (photo.), 22, 16
 Paris—to open students' hostel, OCT. 1, 12*c*; 25, 19*b*; visits Ecole Militaire at St. Cyr (s.), 30, 12*d*, 14*c*; (photo.), 30, 16; visits Paris branch of British Legion and new offices of Canadian National Railways; dinner in honour given at British Embassy, 30, 12*d*, 14*c*; list of guests, 30, 15*c*; guest of President Doumergue at luncheon; opens Canadian Hostel in Cité Universitaire; entertained at dinner (s.), Nov. 1, 14*e*
 Pilgrims—guest at dinner, DEC. 2, 17*b*; (photo.), 2, 18
 Poultry—exhibits at Tottenham, OCT. 13, 12*c*; successes at Crystal Palace, Nov. 17, 20*g*
 Rackets, squash—presents cup at Amateur Championship, DEC. 23, 4*c*
 Royal Amateur Orchestral Society—presides at concert, DEC. 15, 19*b*
 Royal Institute of British Architects—present at dinner, Nov. 24, 16*b*
 Royal Literary Fund—presides at dinner, Nov. 17, 9*d*
 Royal Masonic Institution for Girls—circular message, Nov. 8, 9*d*
 Royal Metal Trades Pension and Benevolent Society—attends dinner, Nov. 3, 16*b*, 17*b*
 Royal National Life Boat Institution—present at Ladies' Guild meeting, Nov. 24, 17*b*, *d*
 Royal Naval Reserve—attends dinner, OCT. 23, 14*d*, 15*b*
 Saint Cyr, Ecole Militaire at—visits, OCT. 30, 12*d*; cadets send Christmas card, DEC. 20, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—

South-West University — to lay foundation-stone of new buildings at Exeter, Oct. 12, 9c
Statue—for Bombay, Oct. 26, 16c (16g, 3* 4*)

Streatham Common extension (Norwood Grove)—to open, Oct. 21, 11a; opens, Nov. 17, 17e

Thanet, visit to—announced, Oct. 29, 14a; Nov. 24, 14d (14f, 3* 4*); opens new promenade; visits hospital at Ramsgate; visits Royal School for the Deaf and Dumb, Nov. 25, 17f; letter to Mayor of Ramsgate, 27. 7c (7f, 3* 4*)

Toc H.—attends birthday festival at Manchester (s.), DEC. 13, 21a; (photo.), 13, 18

Union Cold Storage Company—visits premises at Lambeth, DEC. 16, 16a

Union Jack Club—visits, DEC. 24, 12d, 13a

Yorkshire, visit to :—

Doncaster — lays foundation-stone of Queen Alexandra wings at Infirmary; inspects railway workshops, Oct. 13, 16b; (photo.), 13, 18

Halifax — opens Shibden Park; visits Toc H. and British Legion Clubs; inspects three mills, Oct. 16, 9f

Hull — initiated member of Guild of Triunity House; visits petroleum filling works; inspects docks; lays foundation stone of Ferens Art Gallery, Oct. 14, 16b; (photo.), 14, 18; visits Blind and Deaf and Dumb Institutions; visits Toc H. and Old Coldstreamers' Club; inspects industrial works, 15, 11c (and 4*)

at Canada Club dinner, on Canada; Lord Byng of Vimy, Oct. 19, 16b

at Hotel Victoria, on mercantile marine, Oct. 23, 14d

at Northampton, on farming, DEC. 20, 9b

on Africa, South, war memorial — message read at unveiling, Oct. 11, 14d

on British Empire Service League (message), DEC. 31, 12e

on Coal Trade Benevolent Association (message), Nov. 23, 8e; 24, 8g (3* 4*)

on Hardy, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 17, 9d; 18, 12c (3* 4*)

on King Edward's Hospital Fund: film (s.), DEC. 16, 11g

on Shaftesbury Homes and *Arethusa* Training Ship—appeal (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 8c

WALES, University of :—

Court—held, DEC. 4, 15c (3* 4*)

University College (Aberystwyth) — opening of session, Oct. 15, 16c; principal: vacancy, Nov. 11, 16b (3* 4*); head of music department, DEC. 4, 14e (3* 4*)

University College of North Wales, Bangor — new science buildings opened, Nov. 3, 16e (2* 3* 4*); principal, DEC. 16, 11d; prizes: awards, 16, 11d

Wernfawr Hall, Harlech — presented by Mr. H. G. Lewis as residential college, DEC. 21, 10a (2* 3* 4*)

WALEWSKI, M. (Poland) — Minister for Foreign Affairs, Oct. 4, 13f; 5, 11e (3* 4*)

WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—on Railway Clerks' Association funds (l.), Nov. 26, 10d

WALKER, Mr.—at Health Ministry, on Poor Law relief, Oct. 21, 11d

WALKER, Mr. A. S.—on mirrors for heavy vehicles (l.), DEC. 7, 12e

WALKER, Agnes—death, DEC. 29, 5d

WALKER, Mr. Alexander—art exhibition, DEC. 16, 12d

WALKER, Mr. Christopher — killed by elephant, Oct. 26, 15c

WALKER, Christopher — fraud charge, Nov. 10, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)

WALKER, Mr. David—death, DEC. 15, 18e

WALKER, Mrs. Ernest T.—inquest, DEC. 30, 7g

WALKER, Mr. Frederick J.—at Pelham-street, on Kensington and Knights-bridge Electric Lighting Company, Oct. 15, 22d

WALKER, Dr. George—will, Oct. 25, 23d

WALKER, Col. George B.—death, Oct. 5, 14c

WALKER, Mr. George P.—will, Nov. 25, 17d

WALKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harold—present at Saugor at trooping of colour in commemoration of action at Dushak, Nov. 8, 13g (3* 4*)

WALKER, Mr. Harry—will, DEC. 30, 13d

WALKER, Sir Herbert—donation to Willett (Petts Wood) Memorial, Nov. 17, 11g at Hyde Park Hotel, on railways, Oct. 26, 18f

on railways and trade revival (message), DEC. 9, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

WALKER, Mr. J. Bruce (Canada) :—

at Polytechnic, Regent-street, on economic resources of Canada, Oct. 12, 16e

at Savoy Hotel, on immigration, Nov. 12, 9d

on Canada—call for farm workers (statement), DEC. 30, 7f

WALKER, Sir James — awarded Davy Medal, Nov. 12, 9f

WALKER, Sir James—on secret ballot (l.), Oct. 25, 12d

WALKER, Mr. James—will, Oct. 8, 15d

WALKER, Mr. John M.—will, Oct. 4, 17d

WALKER, Mrs. Margaret J.—will, Oct. 12, 17d

WALKER, Miss Mary S.—on marks system in education (l.), Oct. 18, 10e

WALKER, Mr. R. A.—on Covent Garden Market: site (l.), Oct. 7, 8c

WALKER, Mr. William J. D.—will, DEC. 7, 19d

WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—chairman: change, Oct. 25, 27f;—Debentures: to be drawn, Nov. 19, 22g; drawn, DEC. 2, 24b;—Dividend, Nov. 17, 25g; (F.N.), 17, 22e;—Meeting, DEC. 11, 19e;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 27, 17a

WALKER, Huggan and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, Oct. 14, 5b

WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—death, Oct. 9, 12f (12b, 3* 4*), 14b, appreciation: correspondence, 11, 21e (4*), portrait drawing (photo.), 9, 16; funeral; memorial service, 12, 17d; will, Nov. 11, 9d

WALKLEY, Mrs. A. B.—acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 19, 17b

WALKLEY, Mr. Alfred—will, Oct. 19, 17d

WALKO, M. Louis (Hungary)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, Oct. 16, 12f

WALL, Mr. A. J.—law case, Oct. 26, 5b; 27, 5c; 28, 5a; 29, 5c

- WALL, Miss Clara—will, DEC. 21, 15c
 WALL, Mr. Howard—on cottage hospitals (l.), Nov. 26, 10d
 WALLACE, Maj. A. J.—secretary of Royal National Lifeboat Institution for Scotland, DEC. 30, 12d
 WALLACE, Henry—theft charge, DEC. 30, 7b (4*)
 WALLACE, Mr. R. W.—death, DEC. 14, 19c
 WALLACE, Sir Robert—at Guildhall, on Lord Haldane, OCT. 28, 5g
 WALLACE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 21, 15c
 WALLARAH Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 25g
 WALLAS, Mr.—at London County Hall, on Factories Bill, DEC. 16, 11c
 WALLEN, Mr. H. Bristow—biographical, DEC. 29, 7g
 WALLENBERG, M. (Sweden)—trustee for Bulgarian refugee loan, DEC. 11, 12b
 WALLER, Ernest—theft charge, DEC. 22, 9g
 WALLER, Mrs. Jessie O.—death, Nov. 20, 14c; funeral, 24, 17d
 WALLER, Col. R. L.—appointment, Nov. 26, 14e (14g, 3* 4*); DEC. 30, 5c
 WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. :—
 at Margate, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 13, 7a
 in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 27, 9b
 WALLINGTON—County School for Girls opened, OCT. 26, 10f
 WALLIS, Mr. E. A.—claim by Norddeutsche Bank against, OCT. 19, 11b; DEC. 1, 5d
 WALLIS, Walter J.—appeal, OCT. 7, 14b
 WALLIS, William L.—law case, OCT. 28, 5c
 WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 26, 24b;—Report, OCT. 29, 23b; (F.N.), 29, 20b; Nov. 16, 23b; 17, 25g
 WALLS, Mr. Tom—acquires freehold of Fortune Theatre, Nov. 15, 12c
 WALLSEND Slipway Engineering Company—contract secured, Nov. 25, 8g, 11g;—Law case, DEC. 1, 5c
 WALLWIN, Mr. George—will, DEC. 10, 17e
 WALMSLEY, Sir Hugh—retiring as Judge at Calcutta, OCT. 27, 13g
 WALPOLE, Ltd.—trade notice, Nov. 22, 11d
 WALSALL—freedom to be conferred on Mr. J. K. Jerome, Nov. 6, 9g; 11, 11g
 WALSH, Henry A.—Theft charge, Nov. 23, 5e
 WALSH, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State)—to tour County Cork, OCT. 5, 12c
 WALSH, Mr. James—will, OCT. 25, 23d
 WALSH, Mr. Stephen—in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 26, 9c; DEC. 9, 9d
 WALSH, Mr. Tom (Australia)—general president of Seamen's Union, OCT. 9, 11g
 WALTER, Mr. John—at Trocadero Restaurant, on London Daily Newspaper Cricket League, Nov. 15, 7c
 WALTHAM, Joseph—contravention of Agricultural Wages Act charge, OCT. 30, 9a
 WALTHAMSTOW—St. John's Church: completion fund: appeal, OCT. 12, 17f;—Sir George Monoux Grammar School: prize distribution, DEC. 21, 9c
 WALTON, Mr. H. Mancknols—director of Bank of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd., DEC. 21, 18g
 WALTON, Holmes—inquest, Nov. 30, 11b
 WALTON, Mr. Jacob—will, DEC. 7, 19d
 WALWORTH—St. Peter's Church: restoration: appeal, Nov. 6, 15c
 WALWYN, Capt. H. T.—Good Service Pension, Nov. 23, 20c
 WALWYN, Mrs. Louisa N.—will, Nov. 12, 17d
 WANAMAKER, Mr. Rodman (U.S.A.)—presents portrait of King by Mr. R. Jack to Junior Constitutional Club, OCT. 16, 15b; 28, 14c
 WANCKE, Mr. Herman F.—will, OCT. 28, 14c
 WANDSWORTH—Technical Institute: new building opened, Nov. 5, 16a
 WANGARATTA—Bishop: resignation: see ARMSTRONG, Rt. Rev. T. H.
 WANG King Ky, Mr. (China)—on treaty with Belgium (add.), OCT. 15, 13a
 WANHSIEN—British naval action: see under CHINA—Civil war—Great Britain—Yangtze
 WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 23d;—Report, Nov. 24, 23c;—Tribal fight at colliery: see under RHODESIA, Southern: *Coalmining*
 WANTAGE—Downland amenities: East Ilsley villagers' protest, OCT. 12, 9d; Canon A. R. Whitham (l.), 14, 10c; Rev. A. Ogle (l. quoted), 15, 11b (4*); article, 23, 9a (4*)
 WAR :—
 Cause and cure—conference of women at Washington, DEC. 6, 13d; 7, 9d (3* 4*)
 Chemical warfare :—
 Gas poisoning :—
 Commission for disarmament, preparatory—report, Nov. 30, 11b
 Commission of League of Nations, Joint—report, OCT. 8, 11c (4*); United States: attitude, 25, 15c (3* 4*)
 United States—treaty prohibiting: attitude of National Association of Chemical Defence, DEC. 15, 16b
 Security against—Lord Grey of Falldon (s.), Nov. 3, 16e; 4, 16b (3* 4*)
 WAR, future—Cameron, Maj.-Gen. A. R. (s.), DEC. 17, 7e (3* 4*);—Milne, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 2, 16c; 3, 16d (2* 3* 4*);—Signalling: Maj. R. C. Trench (lect.), DEC. 17, 7e (3* 4*)
 WAR, The Great :—
 Africa, South — Expeditionary Force :—
 Haig, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 16e
 Hertzog, Gen. (s.), OCT. 11, 16e
 Memorial: see under *Memorials*, below
 Scottish forces, cooperation of—correspondence, OCT. 12, 15e; 14, 10e
 Allied Powers—Ambassadors' Conference—German armaments: see under GERMANY
 Armistice—signing: railway carriage to be restored to Forest of Compiègne, DEC. 24, 9e;—Commemoration: see ARMISTICE Day
 Battlefields—Delville Wood in 1916 (photo.), OCT. 5, 16; memorial: see under *Memorials: Africa, South*, below
 Belgium—property damaged during anti-German demonstrations in August, 1914: war-time awards set aside, DEC. 30, 9b
 Deportations to Germany — flag presented to Federation of Belgians, OCT. 18, 13g; (photo.), 19, 18
 Neutrality—Treaty: Scrap of Paper incident: extract from Foreign Office documents, DEC. 1, 16b
 Bulgaria—reparations: payments: M. Liaptcheff (int.), OCT. 2, 9b (3* 4*)

WAR, The Great (continued):—

Canada—Expeditionary Force : Lord Byng of Vimy (s.), Oct. 19, 16b ; reunion dinner, Nov. 11, 16b
 Causes—Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), Nov. 3, 16e ; 4, 16b (3* 4*)
 Debts, inter-Allied : see under *Finance*, below

Finance :—

Debts, inter-Allied :—

France (F.N.), DEC. 14, 22c
Europe Nouvelle, L' (art. quoted), Oct. 19, 13a
 François-Marsal, M. (s.), DEC. 15, 15c (3* 4*)

Great Britain, to :—

Agreement, funding : ratification :—

Chamber of Deputies—report of sub-committee, Nov. 6, 11e ;—Finance Committee : discussed, Nov. 20, 11d (3* 4*)

National Union of Ex-Servicemen—protest ; M. Poincaré's reply, Oct. 11, 13c (13a, 3* 4*)

Poincaré, M. — attitude, Oct. 6, 12d ; DEC. 8, 15c ; 9, 15b

Radical Party congress—discussed, Oct. 18, 13d

Payments—question in Parliament, Nov. 11, 8c ; (F.N.), DEC. 3, 22b

Graham, Mr. W. (lect.), Oct. 21, 9g

Great Britain, to :—

Conversion—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Nov. 29, 14c

Funding—question in Parliament, Nov. 23, 8b

Payments to—statistics, Nov. 17, 8c

Greece :—

Great Britain, to—negotiations for settlement to continue, Oct. 22, 17d

Italy :—

Great Britain, to—payments : question in Parliament, Nov. 11, 8c

Portugal :—

Great Britain, to—negotiations for settlement : mission leaving for London, Nov. 23, 13g (13f, 3* 4*) ; in London, DEC. 2, 19g (19c, 4*)

Settlements — suggested conference : Columbia University Faculty of Political Science (mem.) ; Dr. N. M. Butler's statement, DEC. 20, 11a, 12b ; French view, 22, 14c (3* 4*) ; United States Treasury attitude, 22, 14d

Sinking fund, proposed international—M. Dariac (int.), Oct. 25, 15b

France :—

Compensation for damage—payments to British subjects : Mr. S. S. Heritage (s.), Nov. 13, 11b (3* 4*)

Honours—presenting to relatives of dead : incident at Les Invalides (photo.), DEC. 18, 16

Germany :—

Belgium—anti-German demonstrations in 1914 : see under *Belgium*, above

WAR, The Great :—

Germany (continued) :—

Navy—sundered vessels sunk at Scapa Flow : salvage : progress, Oct. 11, 8f

Prisoners—soldier taken by Russians returns to Barmen, DEC. 28, 9b ; 29, 9g (3* 4*)

Reparations—Dawes Plan :—

Europe Nouvelle, L' (art. quoted), Oct. 19, 13a

Payments — Agent-General's accounts for September, Oct. 14, 13b (3* 4*) ; for October, Nov. 9, 13e (3* 4*) ; covering second year of operations, DEC. 6, 22d ; (F.N.), 6, 21d ; for November and first three months of third year, 8, 15d (and 3* 4*)

Coal—method of delivery to France : agreement for reform, Oct. 29, 13f

Dorpmüller, Dr. (statement), Nov. 18, 13c

France, to—statistics (F.N.), DEC. 3, 22b

Schacht, Dr. (statement), Oct. 22, 17e ; 23, 11d

United States, to—statistics, Nov. 12, 8c

Railway bonds : see under *GERMANY*—Railways

Transfer Committee — American member : change, DEC. 6, 14e ; —Belgian member : change, DEC. 15, 15g (15f, 3* 4*) ; —Report, DEC. 6, 22d

Graves :—

British :—

Gardening staff—reduction : appeal to employers, Oct. 13, 11f

Gloucestershire Regiment, 2nd/5th Battalion : address of thanks to Imperial War Graves Commission, Oct. 12, 20b

Turkey, in—question in Parliament, Nov. 11, 8b ; Turkish Government's reply, DEC. 22, 11f

German—in Alsace and Lorraine : German nationals permitted to visit, Oct. 16, 11g

Imperial War Graves Commission :—

Work—official's statement, DEC. 14, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 20, 9c ; —Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 20, 10a ; —Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), Oct. 20, 10b ; (statement), DEC. 28, 13e ; —King, Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 20, 9d

Paris—cemeteries : flowers laid on graves of British and French soldiers, Nov. 3, 13g

Great Britain :—

Army :—

Guards' Division—article, Oct. 16, 13f ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Oct. 18, 14a ; —Correspondence, Oct. 25, 12d ; —Maclean, Mr. A. H. (l.), Oct. 21, 10d

Missing men — Rotterdam : alleged British ex-soldier : questions in Parliament, DEC. 16, 8d

Compensation court—report, DEC. 20, 9e (4*)

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Foreign Office documents : see under *Responsibility*, below

Inventions : see under INVENTIONS

Navy — Newfoundland : contribution : Mr. W. S. Monroe (s.), Nov. 20, 14*b*

Property—ex-enemy :—

Clearing House—report of Controller, DEC. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*); 23, 4*g*

Hungary—dividend, Nov. 5, 21*g*

Trophies—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), Nov. 6, 21*a*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord—letter to late Mr. Roosevelt quoted, DEC. 8, 17*e*

Mandates : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Memorials :—

Abertillery — unveiling arrangements, Nov. 27, 9*g*

Africa, South—National (Delville Wood) : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 12*f*; unveiled; messages from Prince of Wales and Mr. Baldwin; Sir P. Fitzpatrick (s.); Gen. Hertzog (s.), 11, 14*d*, 16*e*; (photos.), 11, 18; brochure issued, Nov. 29, 17*c*

Article ("Delville Wood"), OCT. 9, 13*f*

Forum Club—dinner in honour of promoters, OCT. 26, 16*e*

Ghose, Sir C. C. (l.), OCT. 13, 15*e*

Leading article, OCT. 11, 15*b*

Natal—special service announced, OCT. 9, 14*a*

Photographs, OCT. 5, 16; 11, 18

South African Indian Bearer Corps—representation : Mr. H. S. L. Polak (l.), OCT. 16, 8*b*

Albert—beacon to mark point at which German offensive of March, 1918, was checked : Lord Haig (add.), OCT. 13, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Allied—Album : dedicated; book accepted by M. Poincaré on behalf of French Government, Nov. 23, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Belgium—Unknown Soldier : Prince Henry lays wreath on tomb, Nov. 12, 13*d*

Camberwell—St. Luke's Church : dedicated, OCT. 26, 19*d*

Cenotaph :—

Armistice Day celebrations : see under ARMISTICE DAY

Brazier, suggested—Busbby, Mr. D. C. (l.), DEC. 28, 15*f*;—Casb, Mrs. T. A. (l.), DEC. 18, 8*e*

Collecting box, suggested—Maj. E. M. Lafone (l.), Nov. 11, 15*f*

Correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*d*; 4, 10*e*; 6, 8*c*

Salonika Forces Reunion — wreaths placed, OCT. 5, 6*d* (3* 4*)

South African ex-service men—place wreath, OCT. 6, 9*g*

Warwickshire Regiment—to place wreath, OCT. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)

City of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders)—unveiled in St. Bartholomew-the-Great, OCT. 25, 19*f*, (photo.), 25, 20

Delville Wood : see *Africa, South*, above

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Doiran : see *Salonika*, below

Dominica—unveiled, Nov. 15, 13*g*

Dorsetshire Regiment—screens in Sherborne Abbey : dedicated, DEC. 10, 11*d*; (photo.), 10, 18; Rev. S. H. W. Digby (l.), 10, 10*d*

Empire : see under *Westminster Abbey*, below

Fife Constabulary—at Cupar : unveiled, DEC. 29, 7*g*

France :—

Unknown Soldier :—

Armistice Day ceremony, Nov. 12, 13*d*; (photo.), 12, 18

Doumergue, President—visits, Nov. 12, 13*d*

Japanese naval officers—visit tomb, OCT. 12, 19*d*

New Zealand — Mr. Coates places wreath on tomb on behalf, DEC. 24, 9*g*

Greece :—

Unknown Soldier—commission to arrange for exhumation of body of soldier, Nov. 5, 13*g*

Guards Division — unveiling : arrangements, OCT. 4, 11*d*; 9, 10*c*; 11, 21*e*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 14*b*; order of ceremony, 16, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); map, 16, 14*c*; unveiled : Duke of Connaught (s.), 18, 14*a*; (photo.), 18, 18; march past, 18, 14*b*; (photo.), 18, 18

Articles, OCT. 12, 11*a* : 16, 13*f*

Connaught, Duke of — special brigade order, OCT. 20, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)

Design—article, OCT. 19, 17*c*

Leading article, OCT. 16, 13*d*

Indian contingent in France :—

Ghose, Sir C. C. (l.), OCT. 13, 15*e*

Neuve Chapelle—work begun : article, OCT. 14, 17*e*; (photo.), 15, 18

Jewish soldiers—proposed clubhouse in Jerusalem, OCT. 22, 17*g*

Johannesburg—cenotaph unveiled, OCT. 11, 16*e*

King's College Hospital—unveiled, Nov. 3, 11*g*

Liège—Allied : unveiled, OCT. 25, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

Liverpool—Cenotaph : design award, OCT. 16, 14*e*

London troops—future care and balance banded to City Corporation, DEC. 1, 17*e*

Mercantile marine :—

Embankment project abandoned, Nov. 29, 9*b*

Tower Hill—design (photo.), DEC. 8, 20

Bill—introduced in Commons, DEC. 8, 8*d*; (P.N.), 8, 16*e*. 11, 12*g*

Nepal—to Gurkhas : military hospital opened, OCT. 6, 12*e*

Oldbury—unveiled, Nov. 6, 21*a*

Plumstead—cross unveiled, OCT. 11, 16*e*

Polish soldiers—urn in Warsaw Cathedral unveiled, DEC. 4, 11*g*

Poppies, stained by — London County Council : discussion, DEC. 1, 9*d*. recommendation, 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Royal Air Force—fund : Executive Committee : meeting, DEC. 24, 13*d*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

- St. Kitts—unveiled, Nov. 15, 13*g*
- Salonika — British : unveiling (photo.), Oct. 4, 18
- Schools—Durham School : chapel dedicated, Oct. 2, 8*b*
- Scottish National—Royal Air Force Bay : progress, Dec. 24, 13*d*
- Suez Canal defenders — to be erected, Nov. 27, 11*g*
- Sydney University carillon : see under SYDNEY University
- 24th Division—at Le Verquier : inaugurated (photo.), Oct. 5, 16
- 29th Division — memorial chapel at Eltham : Australian flags : Rev. H. A. Hall (l.), Oct. 14, 15*e* ; presented, 18, 18*c* ; 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

United States :—

- Unknown Soldier—British tribute : question in British Parliament, Nov. 23, 8*b*
- Warsaw Cathedral—Polish soldiers : see *Polish soldiers*, above

Westminster Abbey :—

- Empire — tablet : dedication arrangements, Oct. 15, 14*b* ; 18, 17*e* ; 19, 14*d* ; unveiled ; dedicated, 20, 11*c* ; — Article ("The million dead"), Oct. 18, 17*e* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 23, 14*b* ;—Cosgrave, Mr. W. T. (l.), Oct. 20, 11*d* ;—de Lafontaine, Lieut.-Col. H. P. (l.), Oct. 26, 12*e*

- Holy Cross Chapel — Very Rev. W. F. Norris (l.), Nov. 11, 15*e*

- Unknown Warrior's grave — Argentine wreath : to be placed Nov. 23, 11*b* ; placed, 25, 7*e*

- Woolverton — wayside cross unveiled, Oct. 7, 9*g*

Memorial services :—

- Guards Division — at Wellington Barracks, Oct. 18, 14*b*
- London General Omnibus Company — Streatham Garage : arrangements, Nov. 12, 11*g*
- Police (City and Metropolitan R. C.) — Requiem Mass at Westminster Cathedral, Nov. 13, 15*c*
- Salonika Forces—held, Oct. 5, 6*d* (3* 4*)

- New Zealand—services : Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), Nov. 20, 14*c*

Operations :—

- Yser : see under YSER

- Origin : see *Responsibility*, below

Peace :—

- Austria—treaty : claim under, Oct. 26, 23*d*

- Germany — projected mission to London in 1917 : Herr Kühlmann (evid.), Dec. 16, 14*g* ; 18, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

- Treaty (Versailles) — revision : extracts from Reichswehr official handbook, Nov. 18, 13*d*

- Pope's (Benedict XV.) proposal of 1917 — German reply : Herr Michaelis (evid.), ex-German Emperor (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Herr von Kühlmann (evid.), 16, 14*g*

- Inquiry — by sub-committee of Reichstag, Dec. 15, 15*d* ; 16, 14*g*

WAR, The Great :—

Peace (continued) :—

- Reparation Commission—Secretary, British : change, Dec. 30, 10*c* ; — Secretary-General : re-appointed, Oct. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Recriminations — President Coolidge (s.), Nov. 12, 13*a*

Responsibility :—

- Foreign Office documents — to be published : Stationery Office *communiqué*, Nov. 9, 16*c* ; Mr. H. Temperley (l.), 13, 18*c* ; issued, Dec. 1, 15*f* ; Mr. D. Crackanthorpe (l.), 6, 15*e*

- German Foreign Office documents—published, Dec. 2, 13*a* ; 4, 11*d* ; 7, 15*c* ; 16, 13*d*

- Swain, Mr. W. H. (l.), Dec. 4, 8*b*

Germany :—

- Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; German Press opinion, 4, 13*b*

- Propaganda in England — pamphlets and leaflets sent to private addresses, Dec. 1, 16*b* ;—Musgrave, Mr. S. M. (l.), Dec. 7, 17*e* ;—Smith, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 13, 10*c* ; — Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), Dec. 4, 8*d*

- Vandervelde, M. (s.), Oct. 15, 13*d*

- Goschen, Sir E.—letter written on January 25, 1923 : text, Dec. 2, 14*b*

- Leading article, Dec. 1, 15*b*

- Russia—attitude : German Foreign Office documents, Dec. 4, 11*d* ; 7, 15*c*

- Tirpitz, Adm. von—quotation : Herr von Gwinner's statement, Oct. 21, 13*f*

- United States—services : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), Nov. 5, 9*f* (and 3* 4*) ; President Coolidge (s.), 12, 13*a*

- Yugoslavia — Field-Marshal Putnik and seven other national heroes : reburial service at Belgrade, Nov. 9, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 16

- WARD, Sgt. Arthur H.—photograph, Oct. 1, 16 ; life associate of Royal Aeronautical Society, 26, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated

- WARD, Miss Cecilia E. — will, Nov. 18, 19*d*

- WARD, Mr. D. C. L.—private secretary to Mr. E. R. Forbes, Nov. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)

- WARD, Mr. Dudley—director of British Overseas Bank, Nov. 17, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)

- WARD, Mr. Edmund F.—designs "Battle of White Plains" stamp issue, Oct. 11, 8*e*

- WARD, Frank E. — manslaughter charge, Oct. 5, 18*d*

- WARD, Frederick J.—theft charge, Dec. 30, 7*e* (4*)

- WARD, Dr. Gordon—on Sevenoaks road (l.), Nov. 6, 8*c*

- WARD, Mr. H.—at College of Preceptors, on training of teachers, Oct. 2, 8*a*

- WARD, Harry J.—receiving charge, Dec. 21, 9*a* (3* 4*)

- WARD, Capt. Henry A. H.—will, Dec. 29, 13*c*

- WARD, Guard : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Police Barracks

- WARD, Mrs. Lillian E.—death, Dec. 17, 16*d*

- WARD, Miss Mary H.—will, Oct. 29, 17*d*

- WARD, Cdr. V. E.—biographical, Dec. 6, 8*e*

- WARD, Mr. William G.—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*

- WARDOUR Films, Ltd.—Alliance Studios at Twickenham acquired, DEC. 15, 14b
- WARGRAVE, Lord—trustee for holders of Three-and-a-Half per Cent Mortgage Debenture stock of Metropolitan Electric Supply Company, OCT. 1, 18e (18f, 4*)
- WARING, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on Queen's Hospital for Children, NOV. 30, 16c
- WARING, Frances—shop lifting charge, NOV. 20, 9a (4*)
- WARING, Sir Holburt—at Tavistock-square, on work of School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: grant, DEC. 8, 18c
- WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—trade notice, NOV. 1, 8d; DEC. 13, 11f
- WARK-ON-TYNE—living vacant, OCT. 23, 7g; note, 27, 20d
- WARLEIGH, Paymr.-Cdr. L. G.—biographical, DEC. 15, 10g (3* 4*)
- WARLICH, Mr. Reinhold von—song recital, NOV. 13, 10c
- WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Chelmsford—on church needs of greater London: appeal (l.), NOV. 27, 8b
- WARNER, Miss Constance—at Church House, on sale of dogs, OCT. 22, 15c (4*)
- WARNER, Dr. Francis—death, OCT. 30, 14f
- WARNER, Sir Frank—at Carlton Hotel, on silk production, OCT. 15, 19b
- WARNER, Mr. Pelham F.—“The Fight for the Ashes” reviewed, NOV. 2, 7e
- WARNOCK, Mr. James—Sheriff Clerk of Wigtown, DEC. 16, 11g; 18, 9g
- WAR Office—Adjutant-General, Assistant, NOV. 26, 14e (14g, 3* 4*);—Army Council: forthcoming changes, DEC. 30, 5c;—Artillery, Director of: change, DEC. 2, 7g;—Equipment and Ordnance Stores, Assistant Director of: change, DEC. 15, 16e;—Fortifications and Works, Assistant Director, DEC. 24, 10f;—Land: compulsory acquisition: see under LAND;—Staff: appointments, OCT. 18, 11f; NOV. 11, 8f; DEC. 2, 7g; 18, 12g (12e, 3* 4*); lectures: programmes, DEC. 13, 11e
- WARR, Very Rev. C. L.—on brotherhood (sermon), NOV. 29, 9c
- WARRACK, Mr. Guy—concerts, OCT. 28, 10c; 29, 12c (3* 4*); NOV. 25, 12a; 26, 12a (3* 4*); DEC. 9, 14d; 10, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- WARRACK, Sir James—death, NOV. 2, 9c (16c, 3* 4*); funeral, 5, 17c
- WARREN, Rev. G. G.—on China: missionaries at Liuyang: Communist outrages (story), NOV. 13, 12d
- WARREN, Cdr. Henry B.—will, OCT. 13, 17c
- WARREN, Adm. Herbert A.—death, NOV. 1, 16e
- WARREN, Mr. Herbert G.—will, DEC. 20, 18g
- WARREN, Rev. J. F.—resigns, OCT. 23, 15f
- WARREN, Mencil—on patience (l.), NOV. 26, 15d
- WARREN Brothers, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—contract for construction of highway system in Cuba, DEC. 21, 18g
- WARRINER, Mr. Aubrey E.—will, NOV. 1, 17e
- WARRINGTON of Cliffe, Lord (Sir Thomas)—biographical; peerage conferred, OCT. 8, 12f; 9, 12f; photograph, 8, 16; pension, 20, 22g; takes title, 30, 12c; takes seat in Lords, NOV. 18, 8a
- WARSAW — Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day: *Poland*;—Cathedral: War memorial: urn unveiled, DEC. 4, 11g;—Chopin monument: see under CHOPIN;—Crime: see under POLAND
- WAR Service Legion Guild of Sailor and Soldier Borderers—sale of work: arrangements, NOV. 4, 17b; held, 9, 17b
- Warspite (training ship)—casualty, DEC. 6, 23g
- WARWICK—deputy lieutenant, NOV. 10, 17d
- WARWICK, Lady—withdraws offer of Easton Lodge as trade union college, DEC. 31, 12a
- WARWICK, Mrs. Emily—will, OCT. 23, 15c
- WARWICK, Mrs. Emma J.—will, NOV. 15, 17e
- WARWICKSHIRE County Playing Fields Association—formed, DEC. 2, 17e
- WARWICKSHIRE Miners' Association—expulsion of Mr. F. Hodges: see HODGES, Mr. Frank
- WARWICKSHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, OCT. 26, 11f
- WARWICKSHIRE School of Mining—prize distribution, NOV. 2, 11d (11b, 4*)
- WASHBURN, Maj. Stanley (U.S.A.)—Queen Marie of Rumania's tour: incidents with Mr. S. Hill, NOV. 6, 11c
- WASSERMAN—law case, NOV. 26, 5b
- WATER:—
Motor washing, for—price, NOV. 27, 10b
Supply pipes, Tudor—excavated in Regent-street, OCT. 9, 7g
- WATERFALL (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 24, 17e;—Report, DEC. 11, 18b; 22, 18a
- WATERHOUSE, Capt. C.—at House of Commons, on Smoke Abatement Bill, NOV. 25, 11c
- WATERHOUSE, Mrs. John P.—will, NOV. 26, 17d
- WATERHOUSE, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 16, 17e
- WATERHOUSE, Paymr.-Cdr. T. R.—biographical, OCT. 27, 20d
- WATERLOO, Battle of—Ball: see under BALLS;—Mont Saint Jean farm: Mr. R. T. Cooper (l.), NOV. 11, 10e
- WATERLOO Bridge:—
Commission, royal—report, DEC. 9, 17f, 18a;—Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), DEC. 13, 10c;—Hume, Sir G. (views), DEC. 10, 21b;—Lee of Fareham, Lord (statement), DEC. 11, 9a;—Ray, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 10, 21b;—Simmons, Sir P. (views), DEC. 10, 21b
Falmouth, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 11d
Frampton, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 18, 8b
Gibb, Sir A. (evid.), NOV. 3, 8a
Hunt, Sir J. (evid.), OCT. 28, 9d
Hunter, Mr. A. (evid.), OCT. 22, 9e
London County Council—meeting: discussion, OCT. 20, 13d
Muirhead, Mr. W. (evid.), OCT. 8, 9a
Simmons, Sir P. (statement), NOV. 17, 11c
Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), DEC. 22, 8d
Webb, Mr. M. E. (evid.), OCT. 8, 9a
- WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd.—forged Portuguese notes case, NOV. 24, 13b;—Report, DEC. 3, 22g
- WATERMAN, Mr. John B.—funeral, OCT. 7, 9g
- WATERS, Mr. Horace—on continental travel (l.), OCT. 7, 13e
- WATERS, Mr. W. G.—on Matthew Arnold's topography (l.), OCT. 19, 10e
- WATFORD—electoral: see under HERTFORDSHIRE
- WATKINS, Mrs.—law case, DEC. 18, 4b
- WATKINS, Dr. Arnold H. (South Africa)—death, DEC. 28, 9g; 29, 9b (3* 4*)
- WATKINS, Bessie—law case, NOV. 19, 5c; 25, 5c; DEC. 4, 4f

- WATKINS, Mr. Nat.—at Battersea, on coal-miners' strike, Oct. 18, 8a
- WATKINS, Robert — unlawful assembly charge, DEC. 7, 18a (18e, 4*)
- WATMOUGH, Mr. Enoch D.—will, DEC. 7, 19d
- WATNEY, Mr. Dendy—president of Surveyors' Institution, Nov. 8, 20d
at Surveyors' Institution, on Regent-street rents, Nov. 9, 9e
on valuation of agricultural land (statement), DEC. 6, 20c
- WATNEY, Col. F. D.—lieutenant of City of London, Nov. 25, 17b
- WATSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—injured in motor accident, Oct. 30, 11c; activity of Ku-Klux-Klan in election campaign: inquiry, 30, 11c
- WATSON, Mr. A. B.—on motor accidents and damage to house property (l.), Nov. 18, 10d
- WATSON, Charles W.—burglary charge, Oct. 22, 20d (2* 3* 4*)
- WATSON, Mr. Charles W.—will, Oct. 28, 14c (3* 4*)
- WATSON, Mr. D. Milne :—
at Battersea, on Gas Light and Coke Company apprentice training scheme, Nov. 18, 9c
at Grosvenor-gardens, on British Sulphate of Ammonia Federation, Ltd., Nov. 22, 23b
at Royal Palace Hotel, on gas prices, DEC. 15, 13d
- WATSON, Capt. F. Burges—appointment, Nov. 5, 7f
- WATSON, Mr. G.—on garden soils (l.), DEC. 11, 8e
- WATSON, Mr. G. Spencer—"The Girl in Green" (photo.), Nov. 13, 16
- WATSON, Mr. George T.—will, Oct. 29, 17d
- WATSON, Rev. George W.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- WATSON, Vice-Adm. Hugh D. R.—appointment, Oct. 4, 20d
- WATSON, Mr. J. B.—on song birds snared in Italy (l.), Nov. 2, 10d; DEC. 30, 6e
- WATSON, Mr. Reginald E.—on voluntary hospitals (l.), DEC. 30, 6d
- WATSON, Ald. Thomas—will, Oct. 2, 13d
- WATSON, Thomas H.—acquitted, Oct. 19, 19g
- WATSON, Dr. W. R. K.—at Central Hall, on mentality of prisoners, DEC. 3, 11d
- WATSON, Mr. William—lost luggage, Oct. 23, 8g (3* 4*); case withdrawn, Nov. 2, 5e
in Parliament, on Indian and Colonial Divorce Bill, DEC. 2, 8f;—Rating (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 26, 8d
- WATSON, William B.—theft charge, DEC. 24, 12a (12c, 4*)
- WATSON, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 24, 13c
- WATER, Lieut.-Gen. Baron von (Germany) :—
French troops of occupation—plans for harassing: Herr Gessler (s.), Nov. 26, 16d (13a, 3* 4*)
Young German Order—Grand Master (mem.), Nov. 25, 13b (14c, 2* 3* 4*); (statement), 26, 16d (13e, 3* 4*)
- WATTS, Mr. Alfred E.—member of City Corporation, Nov. 2, 11g
- WATTS, Miss Amy J.—will, DEC. 14, 17c
- WATTS, Lieut. E. R.—deprived of Army rank, Oct. 30, 6f
- WATTS, Sir F. Shadforth—will, Oct. 13, 17c
- WATTS, Hubert N.—fatal accident, Nov. 22, 19c
- WATTS, Percy—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 5, 5f
- WATTS, Thomas W.—found dead, DEC. 21, 14f, police inquiries, 23, 7g; inquest, 24, 12d
- WAUDBY, Rev. Frederic—on Hull bye-election (l.), Nov. 22, 10e
- WAUGH, Mr. Hew R.—death, Nov. 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- WAUGH, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 27, 15c
- WAUTERS, M. (Belgium) — coal crisis (statement), Oct. 27, 16e; confers with owners, 28, 11b
- WAY, Rev. C. P.—honorary canon of Bristol Cathedral, DEC. 3, 17f
- WAY-HALEM (Sumatra) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26g
- WAYMAN, Horace W.—false pretences charge, Oct. 28, 9f (3* 4*); Nov. 17, 9c (3* 4*); DEC. 9, 11b
- WAYMOUTH, Mr. Arthur—on smoke abatement (l.), Nov. 16, 10e
- WEALTH :—
Income, national—Mr. J. L. F. Vogel (l.), DEC. 4, 13e
Levy upon, suggested—Labour Party conference: discussed, Oct. 15, 9d
Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), Oct. 8, 17f
- WEARDALE Lead Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 23b
- WEARDALE Steel, Coal and Coke Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 17, 22e;—Report, DEC. 8, 24e; (F.N.), 8, 23c
- WEATHER :—
Africa, South—Transvaal: rainfall, Nov. 27, 11b
Argentina—frost, Oct. 21, 19g
Atlantic—gales, Oct. 20, 16c (3* 4*); 22, 17a
Australia—rainfall, Oct. 18, 23g; 19, 22f; Nov. 17, 23g; DEC. 17, 20c (4*); 18, 17g; 20, 19g; 21, 18g (11g, 3* 4*); 28, 19e; 30, 9c
Austria—snowfall, Oct. 25, 16b; warm, Nov. 17, 14e; hurricane, 23, 13f
Alps, Tirolese—damage as result of thaw, Nov. 3, 11d
Azores—Fayal: cyclone, Oct. 4, 13g
Bahamas—hurricane: questions in Parliament, Oct. 26, 8c
Bermuda—hurricane damage (photo.), Nov. 19, 18
Canada—storm along Atlantic seaboard, DEC. 7, 15f; blizzard, over Western, 14, 14d
Cayman Island—feared disaster, Oct. 26, 16b (3* 4*); food supplies sent, 30, 11g; hurricane: report, Nov. 2, 13g
China—Shanghai: heat record, Oct. 2, 6d
China Sea—typhoon, Oct. 20, 15g
Corsica—storm at Ajaccio, Nov. 2, 14f
Cuba—cyclone, Oct. 21, 14f; heavy damage and loss of life, 22, 18g; 23, 12b (12e, 4*); 25, 16f; 27, 14f; 28, 11e (11g, 3* 4*); damage at Havana (photo.), Nov. 4, 18
English Channel—gales, Oct. 11, 14e; Nov. 11, 14e; 22, 14f; DEC. 29, 10f
Fog—widespread, Nov. 25, 14c; 26, 14d; DEC. 13, 14f; 14, 14a (14f, 3* 4*)
London—(photos.), Nov. 26, 18
Motor driving: see MOTORS—Driving
Forecasts, wireless—Mr. G. T. Jolland (l.), Oct. 19, 19a
France—snowfall, Oct. 4, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); 25, 16b; storm, 27, 14f; snowfall, Nov. 4, 13g (3* 4*);

WEATHER:—

France (continued):—

storms, 22, 14f; snowfall, 23, 14f; 29, 11d (11g, 3* 4*); DEC. 3, 13c (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 13d; severe, 28, 10f; 29, 10f

Metz—mild, DEC. 18, 11g

Paris—fog humours, DEC. 11, 11e

South—spring-like conditions, Nov. 19, 13g (3* 4*)

Touraine—fruit trees in bloom, Oct. 15, 13g

Gales—Clyde, Firth of: damage, Oct. 11, 14e;—English Channel: see *English Channel*, above;—Mid-dlesbrough: damage, Oct. 26, 18f (3* 4*)

Germany—snowfall, Oct. 26, 16f; 27, 14f; in Black Sea area, DEC. 22, 12f; severe, 29, 10f

Greece—prolonged drought, Nov. 18, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

India—rainfall, Oct. 8, 19f; 15, 20e

Iraq—heavy rains, Nov. 15, 13g; 20, 11f

Italy—storms, Oct. 26, 16f; Nov. 3, 13c

Japan—storm, Oct. 16, 12c

Jennings, Rev. R. (1.), Nov. 8, 15e

Lloyd's—low barometric reading, Nov. 23, 23d; 24, 23g

Madeira—storm: damage at Funchal, DEC. 18, 12c; damage to local shipping, 20, 12f; article, 29, 12d; (photos.), 29, 14

Mexico—Vera Cruz: storm: details of damage, Oct. 1, 12g

North-east winds in autumn—leading article, Oct. 20, 17d

Norway—wintry conditions, Nov. 2, 13g

October—Mr. W. D. Christmas (1.), Nov. 2, 10b

Palestine—thunderstorm at Jerusalem, DEC. 13, 13g

Perak—rainfall, DEC. 30, 10f; 31, 9e

Philippine Islands—Batangas: typhoon, Nov. 8, 13b;—Luzon: typhoon, Nov. 9, 13f (and 14e, 3* 4*)

Poland—snowstorm, Oct. 26, 16f

Portugal—drought ends, Oct. 22, 17f; storms, Nov. 20, 11g; 23, 14f; severe, DEC. 28, 10f

Lisbon—past summer hottest and driest on record, Oct. 12, 13g

Puddles—leading article, Oct. 11, 15d

Rainfall:—

Article ("Rain and flood"), DEC. 2, 17f

British Rainfall, 1925—noticed, Nov. 19, 20d

November—article, DEC. 2, 14f;—Cave, Mr. C. J. P. (1.), DEC. 3, 10e;—Christmas, Mr. W. D. (1.), DEC. 2, 10a;—Corless, Mr. R. (1.), DEC. 2, 10a; 11, 8c;—Fisher, Rev. L. (1.), DEC. 13, 10e;—Harding, Mr. C. (1.), DEC. 8, 17d;—Holmes, Rev. W. P. (1.), DEC. 4, 8d;—Hunter, Canon (1.), DEC. 10, 10e;—Hurle, Mr. J. A. C. (1.), DEC. 9, 12e;—Iles, Mr. A. T. (1.), DEC. 6, 10e;—Kilburn, Mr. B. D. (1.), DEC. 4, 8d;—Oldfield, Mr. F. B. (1.), DEC. 6, 10e;—Ryves, Miss C. E. (1.), DEC. 9, 12e;—Shaw, Canon W. F. (1.), DEC. 3, 10e;—Simkin, Rev. T. L. (1.), DEC. 7, 12e;—Willett, Mr. H. (1.), DEC. 4, 8d

WEATHER (continued):—

Report, OCT. 1, 12g; 2, 10b; 5, 12f (3* 4*); 9, 12e; 11, 14e; 12, 14f (and 3* 4*); 16, 12f; 18, 14f; 19, 14f; 25, 16b (16e, 3* 4*); 26, 16f; 28, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 29, 14f; Nov. 1, 16f; 2, 14f (3* 4*); 3, 14e (2* 3* 4*); 11, 14e; 13, 12f; 15, 17f; 17, 17f; 20, 12c; 23, 14f (1* 2*); 26, 14d; 27, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); DEC. 4, 12f; 7, 16e; 13, 14f; 16, 14b (3* 4*); 18, 12f; 20, 12f; 21, 12f; 22, 12f; 23, 10e; 24, 10f; 29, 10f

Riviera—rain of liquid mud, Nov. 2, 14f

Scheldt—fog, DEC. 29, 10f

Scotland—thunderstorms, Oct. 25, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)

September—Mr. C. Harding (1.), Oct. 7, 13e

Snowfall—article ("The snowbound road"), DEC. 3, 17e;—Braemar (photo.), Nov. 4, 18;—Lake District, in, Oct. 26, 16f;—London, in, Oct. 26, 16f;—Photographs, Oct. 27, 18

Spain—snowfall, DEC. 2, 13g; severe, DEC. 28, 10f; snowstorm, 29, 10f; gales at Castellon and Vinagroz: 100 vessels destroyed, 29, 10f

Switzerland—rainfall, Oct. 22, 17d; gale, 26, 16f; 27, 14f; storms, Nov. 1, 13b; 9, 13g; snowfall, 22, 14f; gale: damage, 23, 13f; snowfall, 29, 11d (12g, 3* 4*); DEC. 6, 13d; 20, 12f; smugglers overtaken by snowstorm, 24, 9g

United States—storms: damage, Nov. 18, 14f; tornado in Arkansas and Missouri, 27, 12b; snowstorm in north-east, DEC. 7, 15f; storms in south, 28, 10d; severe, 29, 10f

Florida—hurricane:—

Articles, Oct. 6, 11a; 9, 11a

Cinematograph film: see under

CINEMATOGRAPH

Indians' warning, Oct. 6, 11a (3* 4*)

Insurance claims (F.N.), Oct. 16, 18c

Maryland—tornado: school destroyed at Laplata, Nov. 10, 13g; 11, 13a

New York—snowstorm, DEC. 7, 15f; 28, 10d; ploughs at work (photos.), 17, 18

WEATHERHEAD, Rev. James—moderator of United Free Church of Scotland, Nov. 17, 17f

WEATHERILL, Mr. John—will, DEC. 30, 13d

WEATHERILL, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 27, 17d

WEAVER, Mr. Frederick K.—will, DEC. 14, 17c

WEAVER, Sir Laurence—at Hotel Victoria, on plywood, Oct. 2, 7d

WEBB, Mr. A. E.—mayor of Lewisham, Oct. 15, 11b (4*)

WEBB, Sir Aston—on City Churches: defeat of Measure (int.), Nov. 27, 12e

WEBB, Lieut.-Col. H. Laws—on Constantinople telephones (1.), Nov. 27, 8a

WEBB, Henry A.—assault charge, Nov. 30, 11g

WEBB, Mr. Maurice:—

on Thames Bridges Royal Commission report (views), DEC. 10, 21c

on Waterloo Bridge (evid.), Oct. 8, 9a

- WEBB, Sir Montagu de P. :—
on coalmining industry (l.), OCT. 9, 8*d*
on Indian currency (l.), NOV. 18, 23*c*
- WEBB, Mr. Sidney :—
at Wingate, on coalminers' strike,
OCT. 20, 18*d*
in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks
Bill, NOV. 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*e* ;
—Sale of Food Bill, DEC. 8, 9*a*
on coalminers' strike — distress :
alleged victimization at Dawdon
(l. quoted), OCT. 28, 14*d*
- WEBB, Mr. W.—on coal dust disposal (l.),
OCT. 12, 10*e*
- WEBB, Miss Winifred D.—will, DEC. 13, 17*d*
- WEBB-BOWEN, Air Vice-Marshal T. J.—
appointment, NOV. 11, 14*f*
- WEBBER, Elizabeth—death, DEC. 29, 5*d*
- WEBER Brothers : see under GERMANY—
Railways—Outrages
- WEBLEY, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 1, 15*d*
- WEBSTER, Mrs.—law case, OCT. 22, 5*b*
- WEBSTER, Mr. Alfred W.—will, OCT. 30, 15*d*
- WEBSTER, Dr. Frederick L.—charge arising
from death of Miss N. Marmion, OCT.
14, 9*f* ; 29, 11*f* ; NOV. 6, 9*e* ; 9, 11*d* ;
17, 5*c* ; 30, 5*g* ; acquitted, DEC. 1, 5*f*
- WEBSTER, Mr. George—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
- WEBSTER, Dr. Gladys M.—death, NOV. 23,
19*c* (4*)
- WEBSTER, Mr. Percy—master of Clock-
makers' Company, OCT. 4, 11*g*
- WEBSTER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 30, 15*d*
- WEBSTER-JONES, Mr. Alfred W.—will,
OCT. 25, 23*d*
- WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.—guest at celebra-
tion in Jerusalem of anniversary of
Balfour declaration, NOV. 4, 13*g* (13*c*,
3* 4*)
at Margate, on West Birmingham :
Labour Party candidature, OCT.
12, 8*d* ; on Labour agricultural
policy, 14, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Palestine and East
Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 8, 9*c* ;
10, 8*d*
on grandmotherly legislation (l.), DEC.
11, 13*d* ; 29, 6*c*
- WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph :—
at London School of Economics, on
railway versus motor transport,
OCT. 22, 9*d*
on railways—rates (evid.), OCT. 6, 9*f* ;
7, 9*e* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 9*e* ;—Workmen's
fares (evid.), OCT. 13, 16*c*
- WEDLAKE, Mr. Harry B.—will, NOV. 15, 17*e*
- WEDNESFIELD and Wood End Conservative
and Unionist Working Men's Club—
opened, DEC. 20, 14*b*
- WEECH, Mr. W. N.—retires from head-
mastership of Sedbergh School, DEC.
17, 17*f*
- WEEKES, Rev. C. H.—on Western Oph-
thalmic Hospital (l.), NOV. 24, 10*e*
- WEEKES, Rev. George A.—Vice Chancellor
of Cambridge University, OCT. 2, 10*f*
- WEENEN, Mrs. Rosina—will, OCT. 7, 15*d*
- WEHRLE, Mr. Otto E.—will, OCT. 1, 15*d*
- WEIGHT-LIFTING :—
Championships—amateur, NOV. 8, 4*d*
Records—C. F. Attenborough : feat,
DEC. 6, 6*c*
- WEIL, Miss Minerva (U.S.A.) — captured
by Chinese bandits, OCT. 5, 12*g*
- WEIR, Lord :—
at Prestonhall, on sugar beet industry,
DEC. 13, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Electricity Bill,
NOV. 24, 8*b* ; — Industrial peace,
DEC. 15, 8*c*
- WEIR, Miss Stella S.—will, OCT. 1, 15*d*
- WEIR, Mr. William—death, DEC. 10, 11*g*
- WEISS, Prof. F. E.—Pro-Vice-Chancellor of
Manchester University, NOV. 2, 16*e*
- WEISS, "Hymie" (U.S.A.)—killed, OCT.
13, 13*c*
- WELBY, Sir Alfred C. E.—director of Saxon
Securities Trust, DEC. 22, 17*g*
- WELCH, Mrs. Foster—first woman sheriff,
NOV. 10, 14*b*
- WELCH, Miss Mary E.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
- WELCH Regiment—1st Battn. : command,
OCT. 26, 11*f* ; DEC. 10, 26*g* ; 14, 20*f*
- WELD, Mr. Herbert—on copper coinage
(l.), DEC. 24, 11*e*
- WELDON, Mr. A. T. (Canada) — vice-
president in charge of traffic of
National Railways, NOV. 27, 17*g*
- WELDON, Col. Francis—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
- WELDON, Ltd.—doll dressing competi-
tion : result, DEC. 22, 7*g*
- WELLAWAYA Plantations, Ltd.—dividend,
NOV. 17, 25*g*
- WELLCOME Historical Medical Museum—
reopened, OCT. 16, 4*d* ; formal re-
opening, DEC. 9, 13*a* ; —Lister chair :
see under LISTER, Lord
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—
"English Church, The" — reviewed,
DEC. 7, 22*e*
on bull-fighting (l.), DEC. 11, 8*d*
on Church of England finance (l.),
DEC. 28, 15*d*
on pollution of rivers (l.), OCT. 7, 8*a*
- WELLINGTON, Grey Bruce Railway —
dividend, DEC. 7, 28*a*
- WELLINGTON College — scholarships, NOV.
9, 8*c*
- WELLS, Mr. A. H.—on labour in United
States (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
- WELLS, Rev. C. G.—on Armistice Day :
suggested change of title (l.), OCT. 16, 8*d*
- WELLS, Lieut.-Col. George H.—gazetted
deputy lieutenant of Bedford, OCT.
21, 17*b*
- WELLS, Dr. J. — at Oxford University,
on review of past year, OCT. 13, 8*d*
- WELLS, Mr. Leonard S.—member of Court
of Common Council, OCT. 12, 7*b* ; 14,
11*g*
- WELLS, Mrs. Lucy G.—on women sheriffs
(l.), NOV. 15, 10*d*
- WELLS, Mr. Reginald F.—pottery ex-
hibition, NOV. 6, 10*c*
- WELLS, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
- WELLS, Mr. William G.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
- WELLS, Sir William H.—on Auctions Bill
(evid.), NOV. 25, 9*b* (19*b*, 4*)
- WELLS Cathedral — musical service, NOV.
2, 17*d*
- WELLSTOOD, Mr. Frederick C. — on
Shakespeare's horn-book (art.), OCT.
8, 15*e* ; (photo.), 8, 16
- WELLSTOODS, Messrs., of Reading—Drapery
Trust, Ltd. : acquisition of controll-
ing interest, DEC. 4, 17*c*
- WELL's Watford Brewery—dividend, DEC.
31, 15*b*
- WELMAN, Pilot Officer James E.—court-
martial, NOV. 9, 11*c* ; 11, 11*e* ; DEC.
30, 10*b*
- WELSH, David—law case, NOV. 23, 11*e*
- WELSH, Mr. W.—on industrial disputes (l.),
NOV. 9, 10*e*
- WELSH Imperial Singers—concert, OCT.
15, 12*c*
- WELSON, Mr. J. B.—on hospital services to
insured persons (l.), DEC. 28, 15*e*
- WELWYN Garden City — Chamberlain,
Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*b* ; —Handside
County Council School : prize dis-
tribution, NOV. 16, 8*f* ; — Railway
station : see under LONDON and North-
Eastern Railway Company

- WEMBLEY — hospital: foundation stone laid, Nov. 1, 11c
- WEMBLEY Park — St. Augustine's Church: consecration arrangements, Oct. 9, 15f; consecrated, 11, 17d
- WEMYSS, Lord—at Fenchurch-street, on London-American Maritime Trading Company, Nov. 19, 23f
- WEMYSS, Mrs. Julia S.—will, Oct. 12, 17d
- WENLOCK Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 17, 22g;—Report, Dec. 8, 24e
- WENYON, Mr. G. H.—on Louthembourg's tomb in Chiswick churchyard (1.), Nov. 3, 10d
- WERNHER, Lady Zia—dinner, Nov. 1, 17c
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church:—Circuit changes, Dec. 30, 13c
Kingswood School, Bath—Lord Moulton Memorial Hall and Ferens Building: opening arrangements, Nov. 10, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); opened, 11, 11d
- WESLEY's Chapel, City-road—midday services: arrangements, Dec. 23, 13c;—Renovation Fund, Oct. 26, 13c
- WESSELS, Mr. Brand—death, Oct. 26, 11c
- WESSON, Miss Emma—will, Nov. 5, 20d
- WEST, Ernest M.—appeal, Dec. 11, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
- WEST, Mr. G. H.—on late Sir W. Tilden (1.), Dec. 22, 8d
- WEST, Mr. Herbert E.—on Canadian Northern Railway Company's scheme (1.), Oct. 8, 19g
- WEST, Mr. Horace—death, Dec. 3, 17b, f; funeral, 6, 17b
- WEST, Mr. John (Australia)—at Canberra, on British coalmining strike, Oct. 14, 13d (3* 4*)
- WEST, Mr. John C.—accident, Dec. 8, 13g; death, 28, 7g
- WEST, Mr. Leonard A.—law case, Nov. 4, 5a
- WEST, Mrs. Mary T.—will, Nov. 16, 17e
- WEST, Mr. Robert R.—will, Oct. 11, 17d
- WESTARP, Count (Germany)—on Ministry: inclusion of Nationalists (statement), Nov. 4, 13d
- WEST Bromwich—mayor, Nov. 10, 10c (16d, 3* 4*)
- WESTBURY, Mrs. Bertha—fatal accident, Dec. 29, 7c
- WEST Cornwall Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—registered, Nov. 2, 23e
- WESTELL, Mrs.—fatal accident, Oct. 11, 16d
- “WEST End”—on burglars' devices (1.), Nov. 19, 15e
- WEST End Brick Works, Ltd.—breach of Factory and Workshops Act, Dec. 14, 16f (3* 4*)
- WESTERMANN, Prof. Diederich (Germany)—director of International Institute of African Languages and Culture, Nov. 5, 9d
- WESTERN Australia:—Agent-General in London — retires, Nov. 15, 13g; new appointment, 26, 5f
Finance—budget: presented, Oct. 1, 11b
Gold—thefts: murder of police-officers: see under AUSTRALIA—Crime
Goldmining—output, Oct. 4, 23f; Nov. 3, 21g (4*); Dec. 4, 17g
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Insurance, State—Bill, Oct. 7, 11g; Dec. 18, 11g
Land—estimates: in Parliament, Oct. 29, 13b
- WESTERN Australia (continued):—Meat trade—Australian Meat Company's scheme, Nov. 3, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); Mr. P. Collier (s.), 15, 13c
Natives—cattle killing and cannibalism, Nov. 16, 13b
Territory—Commonwealth offer to purchase strip rejected, Nov. 6, 11d (11g, 2*); 8, 13d (3* 4*); Dec. 15, 15f (15b, 3* 4*); 17, 16a; note, 17, 13b (3* 4*)
Trade—industries: growth: Mr. P. Collier (s.), Nov. 15, 13c
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
- WESTERN Australian Bank—branches, new, Oct. 22, 24b;—Dividend, Oct. 19, 21f;—Marble Bar branch: closed, Dec. 20, 19g;—Report, Dec. 14, 25d
- WESTERN Electric Distributing Corporation—tender for building of broadcasting station accepted, Oct. 4, 13g
- WESTERN Exits of London Society—dinner, Dec. 22, 9c
- WESTERN Isles — electoral: see under INVERNESS-SHIRE and Ross and Cromarty
- WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital—anonymous gift of £20,000, Nov. 6, 12d; proved hoax, 10, 11d;—Churchill, Mr. A. W. (1.), Nov. 12, 10e;—Weekes, Rev. C. H. (1.), Nov. 24, 10e
- WESTERN Samoa Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 7, 5d
- WESTERN Telegraph Company—director elected, Nov. 20, 18g;—Dividend, Nov. 25, 25c;—Meeting, Nov. 26, 24c;—Report, Nov. 18, 21c
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—bonds sold, Oct. 28, 19b;—Dividend, Dec. 15, 22f
- WESTER-WEMYSS, Adm. Lord—audience of King, Nov. 27, 15a
- WEST Essex Unionist Association—Wanstead branch: dinner, Nov. 27, 14c
- WEST Ham—Borough Council: by-elections, Nov. 23, 16d;—Park: City Corporation Upkeep Committee: luncheon, Dec. 10, 11b;—University Women's Hostel: work described, Oct. 27, 17d
- WESTHEAD, Thomas—assault charge, Nov. 16, 21e
- WESTHEAD, Mr. Walter R.—on broadcasting: tuning signal (1.), Dec. 20, 7e
- WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company—report, Dec. 6, 22c
- WEST India Committee—on sugar duties: drawback on goods containing sugar (1. quoted), Nov. 18, 11b
- WEST India Regiment:—Colours—to be sent to King to be preserved in Windsor Castle, Nov. 17, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
Disbandment—order for, Oct. 15, 16b; Sir R. Stubbs addresses parade, 27, 16e; farewell parade, 30, 12c; Jamaica Legislature: resolution, 30, 12c; farewell service, Nov. 16, 14f; (photo.), 16, 18
History, Oct. 15, 16b
Leading article, Nov. 1, 15d
- WEST Indies:—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 23, 8b
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Conference (London)—report: adopted by Jamaica Legislature, Oct. 28, 11c
Pitt, William—policy: see under PITT, William
- WEST Kent Hospital—appeal, Dec. 20, 9g

- WESTLAKE, Mr. Francis B.—will, DEC. 24, 13c
- WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 4, 21c;—Shores: consolidation approved, Nov. 4, 21c
- WEST London Hospital—New Scala Theatre: performance in aid, DEC. 8, 14c
- WESTMINSTER—American Bar Association: copy of volume on London visit presented to City Council, OCT. 12, 11g;—City Council: meeting, Nov. 12, 11d;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Library, public: site secured, OCT. 16, 7f;—Overseers' Society: see PAST Overseers' Society of St. Margaret and St. John;—St. Matthew's Church Schools: rebuilding fund: appeal, Nov. 26, 17d
- WESTMINSTER, Palace of—St. Stephen's Hall: mosaics: sixth (King Edward III.): (photo.), OCT. 28, 16; unveiled, 29, 17f
- WESTMINSTER Abbey—amplifiers: Mr. G. T. Robinson (l.), DEC. 21, 8d;—Architecture Club: members' visit, DEC. 15, 13c;—Choir boys: section to join St. George's Chapel Choir on Canadian tour, OCT. 21, 16a (16e, 2* 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 17d; DEC. 22, 9b;—Empire Dead Memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials;—Evensong: first broadcast announced, OCT. 7, 21c;—Henry VII.'s Chapel: cleaning: progress, OCT. 2, 7b; (photos.), 2, 14; Nov. 6, 16;—Preservation work: progress, OCT. 2, 7b; Nov. 6, 13f; DEC. 15, 13c;—Young Men's Christian Association: memorial window: unveiling arrangements, Nov. 6, 9a
- WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—director elected (F.N.), OCT. 13, 20c;—Fraud upon: see COOK, William;—Law case, Nov. 27, 4a;—Trustee Department: address, DEC. 15, 24g
- WESTMINSTER Cathedral—altar, open air: plans under consideration, DEC. 7, 19d;—Choir School: 25th anniversary of foundation celebrated, OCT. 5, 11c (12e, 3* 4*);—Eastern Mass: to be celebrated, OCT. 28, 12e; article, 29, 11b; celebrated, Nov. 1, 19e
- WESTMINSTER Choral Society—concert, OCT. 29, 12b
- WESTMINSTER City Hall—Mr. S. Cameron (l.), OCT. 27, 10e
- WESTMINSTER City School—prize distribution, Nov. 27, 7f
- WESTMINSTER Electric Company, Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), OCT. 21, 19c
- Westminster Gazette—luncheon, DEC. 2, 9c
- WESTMINSTER Hospital—art exhibition in aid, DEC. 6, 8a;—Football match in aid; arrangements, DEC. 20, 6a;—Medical school: meeting, OCT. 2, 15a;—Pound Day: arrangements, Nov. 2, 11g; hld, 6, 9g
- WESTMINSTER Housing Association—Bruce, Adm. Sir H. (s.), Nov. 12, 11d;—Meeting, Nov. 4, 16a (16c, 3* 4*);—Pulford-street site: see under HOUSING: Westminster
- WESTMINSTER Police Court—poor box: contribution, DEC. 31, 7g
- WESTMINSTER School—Latin play: see under DRAMA
- WESTMORLAND—Lieutenant, DEC. 15, 19b
- WESTMORLAND, Rev. Thomas C.—will, DEC. 29, 13c
- WESTON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- WESTON, Sir John W.—will, Nov. 24, 20e
- WESTON, Mr. W. C. E.—on sale of sugar (l.), DEC. 14, 10e
- WESTON, Sub.-Lieut. W. K.—Newman Memorial Prize, OCT. 30, 6f
- WESTON, Rev. Walter:—on Hirohito, Emperor (l.), DEC. 31, 12c on Toyohito Kagawa (l.), OCT. 7, 8c
- WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—debentures: redemption announcement, Nov. 19, 22g
- WEST Springs, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 26f
- WESTWOOD, Mr. A. H.—on French Customs (l.), Nov. 3, 15e
- WESTWOOD, Mr. J.:—at House of Commons, on Prisons (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 3, 8e (2* 3* 4*) in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 27, 7b
- WETHERMAN, Mr. George—will, OCT. 2, 13d
- WETZLAR, Mr. J. S.—director of Rand Selection Corporation, DEC. 11, 17g
- WEYMAN, Mr. William—will, DEC. 6, 19d
- WHALING:—*Discovery* expedition—zoologist appointed, DEC. 24, 8a
Southern seas—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 8b;—David, Sir E. (lect.), Nov. 6, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
- WHALLEY, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, DEC. 13, 17d
- WHARFEDALE:—Preservation Bill: see under BRADFORD: Corporation;—Claridge, Celia M. (l.), DEC. 22, 8d;—Oliver, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 16, 15e;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), DEC. 21, 13d
- WHAYMAN, Eng. Rear-Adm. W. M.—biographical, DEC. 29, 19d
- WHEAT:—Australian—first dealings in London (F.N.), Nov. 4, 20d
Autumn seeding—article ("A difficult season"), DEC. 20, 18a
Crops—*The Times* special report, OCT. 11, 15f
Harvest—Mr. W. Guinness (s.), OCT. 27, 20a
Prices—Mr. J. O. Steed (l.), OCT. 25, 22d
Sale of part of cargo—law case, DEC. 18, 4c
- WHEATCROFT, Mr. E. L. E.—biographical; Chair of electrical engineering at Leeds University, OCT. 1, 14d
- WHEATCROFT, Mr. George A.—will, OCT. 25, 23d
- WHEATLEY, Mr. J.—future Labour Ministry: debate with Mr. J. R. Clynes, DEC. 7, 13g
at House of Commons, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Nov. 29, 18f; DEC. 1, 9e; 2, 5e
in Parliament, on housing: subsidy: cost of building, DEC. 3, 8a;—Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Nov. 18, 8d; DEC. 7, 9b; 8, 9c (3* 4*)
- WHEELDON, Kathleen: see under MURDERS
- WHEELER, Cdr. (U.S.A.)—archæological work at Giza: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
- WHEELER, Dr. E. R.—attempt to assist besieged missionaries in Shensi, OCT. 7, 12f
- WHEELWRIGHTS' Company—master, Nov. 29, 9g
- WHEILDON, Joseph E.—adulterating milk charge, OCT. 21, 9g
- WHELEHAN, Mr. J. (Irish Free State)—member of Tariff Commission, DEC. 1, 14f

- WHEELER, Sir Granville—member of Miners' Welfare Committee, Nov. 18, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
- WHIDDEN, Dr. Howard P. (Canada)—on Dominion status : Imperial Conference report (view), Nov. 25, 14*a*
- WHIGHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert D.—appointment, Dec. 30, 5*c*
- WHINNEY, Sir Arthur :—
at Bristol, on plight of British trade ; trade unionism, Oct. 15, 19*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on chartered accountants, Dec. 9, 14*c*
on industrial peace (1.), Dec. 22, 8*a*
- WHINNEY, Brinkworth and Company—partnership dissolved, Oct. 13, 25*c* ; statement, 14, 23*b*
- WHINNEY, Brinkworth, Grahame, and Co.—formed, Nov. 6, 17*g*
- WHISKERS : see HAIRDRESSING
- WHISKY :—
Dewar (John) and Sons—passing off : see under DEWAR (John) and Sons, Ltd.
Duty—Scottish Members of Parliament receive trade deputation, Dec. 15, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Theft—at Hull, Dec. 28, 7*e* (4*)
- WHISTON, Mr. J. R. H.—on interference by Morse signals in wireless (1.), Nov. 30, 25*a*
- WHITAKER, Charles—fatal accident, Oct. 12, 7*c*
- WHITE, Mr. A. W.—on smoke from steam road vehicles (1.), Dec. 29, 6*e*
- WHITE, Mr. C. F.—on fixed Easter (1.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
- WHITE, Mr. Edmund—portrait presented by Pharmaceutical Society, Oct. 7, 9*c*
- WHITE, Rev. Ernest S.—will, Nov. 1, 17*e*
- WHITE, Mr. Ethelbert—art exhibition, Nov. 3, 12*c*
- WHITE, Frank R.—wounding charge, Dec. 20, 14*a*
- WHITE, Mr. Frank W.—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*
- WHITE, Mr. George J.—will, Dec. 23, 13*c*
- WHITE, Miss Georgiana M. E.—will, Oct. 25, 23*d*
- WHITE, Surg.-Cdr. H. E. Y.—medical adviser to Duke of York on Australian tour, Oct. 9, 12*c*
- WHITE, Very Rev. H. J., Dean of Oxford—on late Prof. J. Phillimore (1.), Nov. 23, 15*d*
- WHITE, Rt. Rev. H. V., Bp. of Limerick—at Limerick Cathedral, on late Lord Montague, Dec. 29, 12*g*
- WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas—on belief in immortality (1.), Oct. 4, 10*e*
on dog owners and law (1.), Oct. 13, 15*d* ; (1.), Nov. 10, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- WHITE, James—cruelty to dog charge, Oct. 8, 14*d*
- WHITE, John W.—fatal accident, Dec. 20, 9*c*
- WHITE, Joseph—acquitted, Dec. 3, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- WHITE, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 7, 15*d*
- WHITE, Mr. Thomas—chairman of Central Valuation Committee, Oct. 21, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*d*
- WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada)—mentioned as Conservative leader, Oct. 5, 12*c*
Dominions : status : report of Imperial Conference committee of Inter-Imperial relations (views), Nov. 23, 14*e*
- WHITE, William—fatal accident, Dec. 15, 13*g*
- WHITE (J. Samuel) and Company, Ltd.—orders secured, Oct. 19, 17*e*
- WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 23*d*
- WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—exhibition, Dec. 10, 17*e*
- WHITEFIELD, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 13, 18*d*
- WHITEFOORD House : see SCOTTISH Naval and Military Veterans' Residence
- WHITEHALL Trust—address, Dec. 18, 19*b*
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Ernest W.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- WHITE Horse Distilleries, Ltd.—Distilleries Company, Ltd. : rumoured negotiating for acquisition : denied, Dec. 21, 18*g*
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. Howard—leaves for New York, Nov. 5, 11*g*
- WHITELAW, Mr. W.—at Welwyn Garden City, on railway traffic, Oct. 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- WHITELEY, Elsie—inquest, Nov. 18, 11*g*
- WHITELEY, Mr. Fred—will, Oct. 4, 17*d*
- WHITELEY, Mr. G. T.—on theatre queues (1.), Oct. 28, 8*e*
- WHITELEY, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 19, 8*a*
- WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—trade notices, Nov. 11, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 25, 11*d* ; Dec. 13, 11*f* ; 31, 7*e*
- WHITE Lodge, Richmond Park—lease granted to Lord Lee of Fareham, Oct. 27, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; Rev. W. H. Yeardale (1.), Nov. 3, 10*d*
- WHITE's—premises : offer to members, Dec. 2, 9*e*
- WHITE Star Line : see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company
- WHITEWAY, Mr. Richard S.—will, Oct. 4, 17*d*
- WHITEWAY, Mr. William S.—will, Oct. 20, 21*c*
- WHITFIELD, Mr. T. Ward—on land drainage (p.), Dec. 7, 13*d*
- WHITFIELD, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 20, 21*c*
- WHITFIELD, Mr. Thomas S.—will, Nov. 27, 15*c*
- WHITHAM, Canon A. R.—on East Ilsley amenities (1.), Oct. 14, 10*c*
- WHITLAND County School—presented with 12th century tile by Mrs. Blake, Dec. 21, 9*g*
- WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
Imperial Conference—to hold reception to delegates, Oct. 21, 14*d*
Levéés—arrangements, Dec. 14, 17*c* ; 23, 10*g*
at Grand Hotel, on speech and silence, Oct. 30, 14*d*
at Savage Club, on Parliament, Dec. 6, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Very Rev. W. R. Inge : alleged strictures on Members of Parliament, Oct. 27, 8*b*
- WHITLEY, Mr. S. R.—J.P. for Berkshire, Dec. 18, 9*g*
at Islington, on Dairy Show, Oct. 19, 7*e* ; on International Dairying Congress of 1928, 20, 22*a*
- WHITLEY, Mr. Thomas P.—will, Nov. 12, 17*d*
- WHITLEY, Mr. William T.—on Romney's "Lady de la Pole," Nov. 30, 10*c*
- WHITTAKER, Mr. Rawstron—will, Dec. 6, 19*d*
- WHITTAKER, Mr. Samuel—will, Oct. 6, 15*d*
- WHITTAKER, Maj. W. E. de B.—at King's College, London, on trench warfare : Battle of Somme, Oct. 12, 9*c* ; 26, 18*b* ; correction, 28, 8*d*
- WHITTINGTON, Mr. Dorsey—pianoforte recital, Oct. 2, 8*c*
- WHITTINGTON, Sir Richard—Deed of 1402 presented to London Corporation by Sir C. Wakefield, Dec. 17, 12*d*
- WHITWELL, Mr. Harry J.—will, Oct. 20, 21*c*

- WHITWORTH, Frederick—shortweight sale of coal charge, Nov. 1, 19*d*
- WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey—at University College, London, on community drama, DEC. 31, 8*a*
- WHITWORTH, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 10, 19*d*
- WHITWORTH, Mr. W. H. Allen—on Mr. A. J. Cook (1.), DEC. 9, 12*d*
- WHITWORTH scholarships—awards, Nov. 16, 12*b*
- WHYTE, Miss Frances H.—will, Oct. 6, 15*d*
- WHYTE, Mr. William R.—will, Oct. 14, 17*e*
- WHYTE, Ridsdale and Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 21, 4*a*
- WICKENS, Mr. Albert C.—will, Oct. 1, 15*d*
- WICKENS, Mrs. Eliza—will, Nov. 6, 15*c*
- WICKHAM, Sir Henry — rubber industry : services : gift from Straits Settlements, Oct. 12, 14*d*
- WICKHAM, Maj. John L. — equerry to Prince Arthur of Connaught, DEC. 22, 15*a*
- WICKHAM, Mr. Thomas W.—death, Nov. 20, 14*f*
- WICKS, Mr. Pembroke — political secretary, to Mr. J. C. C. Davidson, DEC. 1, 14*g*
- on Alsatian Wolf dogs (1.), Oct. 19, 15*e*
- WIDDOWSON, Miss F. B. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Cheltenham, Nov. 25, 14*g*
- WIDDRINGTON, Rev. P. E. T.—at Southport, on Kingdom of God, Oct. 7, 7*c*
- WIERZBICKI, M. Andrzej (Poland)—chairman of advisory council, to Ministry, Nov. 8, 14*g*
- WIGAN, Christopher F.—appeal, Oct. 6, 9*g*
- WIGAN, Mrs. Georgiana—will, DEC. 13, 17*d*
- WIGGINS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — kills alleged thieves at Rangoon ; committed for trial, Nov. 23, 13*g* ; tried, DEC. 3, 13*g* ; 4, 12*f*
- WIGHT, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Oct. 12, 17*d*
- WIGHT, Isle of—Sandown and Shanklin footpath closed, Nov. 2, 6*g*
- WIGHTMAN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 17, 17*d* ;
- WIGTOWN—Sheriff Clerk, DEC. 16, 11*g* ; 18, 9*g*
- WILBERFORCE, William — Wimbledon Parish Church : memorial tablet unveiled, DEC. 20, 15*c*
- WILBRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. Ralph J. — will, Oct. 21, 17*d*
- WILBUR Wright Memorial Lecture : see under ROYAL Aeronautical Society
- WILCOCKSON, Mrs. Susan—will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
- WILCOX, Mr. Charles W.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
- WILCOX, Douglas J.—inquest, DEC. 14, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- WILD, Sir Ernest — reception to Dickens' Fellowship, Oct. 21, 17*e* ; opens sessions at Central Criminal Court, Nov. 11, 11*c*
- at Girdler's Hall, on realism of Dickens, Oct. 21, 17*e*
- at House of Lords, on Sir R. Blades, Oct. 13, 8*c*
- at Law Courts, on Sir W. Pryke, Nov. 10, 10*a*
- at Stationers' Hall, on trial by jury, Nov. 24, 5*e*
- on Jobling, Violet — bigamy charge (statement), Oct. 16, 9*b* ; 19, 11*b*
- on Mackinnon, late Lady (1.), Oct. 21, 9*b*
- on procuration—inadequate penalty (statement), Oct. 22, 5*a*
- WILD, Rt. Rev. Herbert L., Bp. of Newcastle—at Newcastle, on up-keep of Church schools, Nov. 4, 17*d*
- WILD, Mr. John P.—obstruction charge, Oct. 5, 10*b*
- WILD, Robert—medal of British Empire, Oct. 25, 22*c*
- WILDBLOOD, Mr. William S.—will, Nov. 5, 20*d*
- WILDE, Mr. George—on banker artists (1.), Oct. 26, 19*d*
- WILDE, Oscar—"For Love of the King" : attributed to : law case, Nov. 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 12, 5*d*
- WILDING, Mr. Harry—will, Oct. 1, 15*d*
- WILDMAN, Mr. George C.—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*
- WILDMAN, Mr. H.—on film taking during Armistice Day silence (1.), Nov. 9, 10*e*
- WILES, Harold G.—fraud charge, Oct. 2, 7*e*
- WILEY, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—kidnapped by Mexican brigands, DEC. 31, 9*d*
- WILFAN, Signor—arrested in Rome, Nov. 13, 12*f*
- WILFORD, Harry—false fire alarm charge, Oct. 4, 11*b*
- WILGESS, Mr. L. D. (Canada)—in Prague, DEC. 13, 13*c*
- WILHELM, Lieut.-Col. (Germany) — superintending enlistment in army of Monarchists, Nov. 15, 14*d*
- WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—opens Colonial Institute in Amsterdam, Oct. 11, 13*g* : receives Emir Feisal, 15, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- WILKES, Miss Gertrude J.—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
- WILKESBARRE — coalmining accident : see under UNITED STATES—Accidents
- WILKIE, Prof. David—Honorary Fellow of American College of Surgeons, Nov. 1, 13*g*
- WILKINS, Mr. H. J. A.—at Abercorn Rooms, on Australian dried fruit, DEC. 21, 14*e*
- WILKINS, Mr. V. E.—"Research and the Land," Vol. II. noticed, Oct. 28, 9*b*
- WILKINSON—law case, Oct. 20, 5*a*
- WILKINSON, Mr. C.—mishap to car at Ulster Automobile Club's races (photo.), Oct. 12, 18
- WILKINSON, Miss Ellen :—
- at Margate, on trade union law, Oct. 13, 16*e* ; on Labour Party and all-night sittings, 15, 9*b*
- in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, Nov. 17, 8*e*
- WILKINSON, Miss Emily—will, DEC. 1, 17*d*
- WILKINSON, Mrs. Grace M. H.—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
- WILKINSON, Mr. H. P.—biographical ; called to Bar of Northern Ireland, Nov. 26, 11*g*
- on King's title (1.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
- WILKINSON, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Oscar—will, DEC. 7, 19*d*
- WILKINSON, Cdr. R. W.—appointment, DEC. 23, 4*g*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 25, 23*d*
- WILCOCKS, Gen. Sir James—death, DEC. 20, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*), 14*d* ; cremation ceremony at Bharatpur ; funeral at Delhi, 23, 9*g*
- Hingley, Lieut.-Col. S. H. (1.), DEC. 22, 14*f* (3* 4*)
- WILCOX, Mr. Albert—will, Oct. 23, 15*c*
- WILCOX, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 18, 21*c*
- WILCOX, Mr. Thomas T.—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
- WILCOX, Sir William H.—lectures at Royal Institute of Public Health, Oct. 14, 9*f*
- WILLES, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*

- WILLESDEN—Bishop: see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.
- WILLESDEN Hospital—anonymous gift of £8,000, DEC. 7, 13e
- WILLETT, Mr. Harry—on November rainfall (l.), DEC. 4, 8d
- WILLETT, William:—
Memorial (Petts Wood, Chislehurst Common)—fund: progress, OCT. 1, 9g; appeal, Nov. 1, 10d; donations, 17, 11g; DEC. 24, 12d;—Baskerville, Lieut.-Col. C. H. L. (l.), Nov. 15, 10d;—Campbell, Mr. E. T. (l.), Nov. 12, 15e; 16, 10e; 25, 10c;—Conway, Sir M. (l.), Nov. 29, 8e;—George, Mr. S. B. (l.), Nov. 8, 10e;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), Nov. 3, 10b;—Stancer, Mr. G. H. (l.), Nov. 10, 10f
- WILEY, Col. F. Vernon—to meet representatives of German Federation of Industry, DEC. 3, 8e
at Cannon-street Hotel, on wool production and textiles, Nov. 3, 11d
at Manchester, on trade: instalment system; salesmanship, OCT. 7, 9d
- WILEY, Mr. O. G.—Parliamentary candidature for West Birmingham: discussed at Labour Party conference, OCT. 12, 8d
- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor—health, Nov. 23, 14e (13g, 3* 4*); 26, 13g; visited by ex-Crown Prince, 27, 12c; health, DEC. 16, 13g
- Mackenzie, Sir Morell—treatment in 1887: article ("The Empress Frederick: German charge revived"), Nov. 25, 15f; G. P. Putnam's Sons, Ltd. (l.), 26, 15d
"My Early Years" quoted, Nov. 25, 15f
- Properties — provisional settlement with Prussian Government, OCT. 7, 11b; 9, 12e; Bill, 12, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 13, 13e; passed, 16, 12e; first instalment of cash payment, Nov. 2, 13g
- Return to Germany, possible—French opinion, OCT. 11, 13a;—Nationalist Party: attitude, Nov. 17, 13b (3* 4*);—Prevention: Bill: Socialist Party introduces in Reichstag, OCT. 18, 13f (13b, 4*);—Prussian Diet: discussed, OCT. 9, 12e (and 3* 4*); 12, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 13, 13e; 16, 12e
- War, The Great—Papal peace offer of 1917: German reply (l. quoted), DEC. 15, 15d
Origin—dispatch of Count Pourtales on Russia's attitude: comments, DEC. 4, 11d; 7, 15c; conversations in 1908: Adm. M. Kerr (l.), 9, 12e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. A. M.—in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 25, 8f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Albert T.—will, DEC. 30, 13d
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Alice—will, DEC. 2, 17e (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. C.:—
in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, DEC. 11, 7b;—Mental Deficiency Bill, Nov. 30, 8e; DEC. 1, 8d (2* 3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Capt. Charles R.—funeral, DEC. 18, 15b
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Daniel—will, DEC. 23, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Most Rev. David—Archbishop and Metropolitan of Ontario, Nov. 4, 13g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—on Sunday opening of exhibitions: Düsseldorf (l.), Nov. 23, 10e
- WILLIAMS, Sir E. Owen—on Charing Cross Bridge (evid.), OCT. 22, 9e
- WILLIAMS, Sec.-Lieut. E. W.—deprived of Army rank, DEC. 28, 7e
- WILLIAMS, Edward W.—false pretences charge, OCT. 6, 14b (and 3* 4*); 8, 9b
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Elizabeth—attacked at Nice, OCT. 14, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—alleged forthcoming resignation as President of Mining Association denied, Nov. 24, 14b
- WILLIAMS, Dame Frances E.—will, OCT. 20, 21c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Frederick—will, OCT. 2, 13d
- WILLIAMS, Canon Garfield—at Southport, on Africa and the East, OCT. 8, 17f
- WILLIAMS, Sir George—memorial window in Westminster Abbey: unveiling arrangements, Nov. 6, 9a
- WILLIAMS, Mr. George—will, DEC. 9, 19e
- WILLIAMS, George F.—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, DEC. 16, 5c
- WILLIAMS, Gladys—on British advertising abroad (l.), OCT. 5, 8e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.:—
in Parliament, on Indian and Colonial Divorce Bill, DEC. 2, 8f;—
Merchandise Marks Bill, Nov. 23, 8c;—Roman Catholic Relief Bill, DEC. 4, 7b
- WILLIAMS, Rev. H. J.—vicar of Brymbo, Denbigh, OCT. 16, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H., Bp. of Carlisle—at Liverpool, on Church Schools, Nov. 25, 5d (2* 3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. L.—on district nurses (l.), OCT. 6, 13e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. James—at Bridgend, on Poor Law relief in labour disputes, Nov. 18, 9a
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, Nov. 13, 18d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 17, 17d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John S. (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 6, 11g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 11, 15c
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Cdr. Kenneth B.—death, Nov. 10, 10d
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Leah—will, OCT. 14, 17e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Lewis A.—will, OCT. 28, 14c (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Miss Mary—will, Nov. 30, 17d
- WILLIAMS, Sir Osmond—health, Nov. 2, 17b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Pryce T.—will, OCT. 1, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Sir R.—chairman of Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, Ltd., DEC. 11, 17g
- WILLIAMS, Robert—burglary charge, Nov. 20, 9b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—not re-elected to Labour Party executive, OCT. 15, 9d
Bell, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 18, 8a
at Kingsway Hall, on coalminers' strike, OCT. 2, 12e
at Margate, on emigration within Empire; by-elections; agricultural policy; general strike: industrial disputes; relations with Russia; coalminers' strike, OCT. 12, 8a; leading article, 14, 15b
on coalminers' strike (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 16c
on general strike (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 16c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, Nov. 30, 8c;—Electricity Bill, Nov. 10, 8d, f; 11, 8e; 12, 8e (4*);—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, DEC. 1, 8d

- WILLIAMS, Thomas—law case, OCT. 20, 5b
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas C.—Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 26, 21c
 WILLIAMS, Mrs. Victoria—on Canadian immigration (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 13b
 WILLIAMS, Rev. W. Wynn—on late Prof. Phillimore (l.), Nov. 20, 14f
 WILLIAMS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 31, 13d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 9, 15d
 WILLIAMS, William E.—fraud charge, Nov. 12, 11e
 WILLIAMS, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 31, 13d
 WILLIAMS-LYOUNS, Mr. H.—art: exhibition, OCT. 23, 15e
 WILLIAMSON, Miss—at Glasgow, on trade union law, Nov. 13, 9d
 WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—at Grace-church-street, on English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Nov. 18, 22a
 WILLIAMSON, Dr. G. C.—“Guildford Castle” reviewed, OCT. 4, 17e
 WILLIAMSON, Mr. Robert—death, DEC. 1, 26c
 WILLIAMSON, Canon William—on exchange of livings (l.), OCT. 28, 8e
 WILLIAMSON, Mr. William—drowned, DEC. 13, 11g
 WILLIAMSON, (J. C.), Ltd.—Hoyt's Theatres Ltd.: see that title
 WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir Frederick—at Montreal, on Bank of Montreal, DEC. 8, 25g; 30, 16c
 WILLINGDON, Lord—at Quebec; sworn in as Governor-General of Canada; luncheon given by Dominion Government (s.), OCT. 4, 13e (14c, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 14d (2* 3* 4*); at Ottawa, 5, 12b; (photo.), 15, 18; official visit to Toronto; receives honorary degree at Queen's University, Kingston, 15, 13c; 20, 11a; in Quebec, DEC. 15, 15g
 Canadian Parliament—opens; reads Speech from Throne, DEC. 11, 12c
 Chinese Boxer indemnity—chairman of British delegation: report, DEC. 1, 16e
 Governor-General of Canada—appointment: Mr. M. King (s.), DEC. 15, 18c
 King, Mr. M. (statement), OCT. 19, 16d
 at Quebec, on Canada and bonds of Empire, DEC. 17, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 at Toronto, on Canada: development; United States enterprises, Nov. 16, 13b
 on beam system service to Canada—reply to first message, OCT. 26, 13b
 WILLINGTON, Col. Theobald E. W.—will, OCT. 25, 23d
 WILLIS, Mr. Addington—at Palace Hotel, on boot and shoe trade, OCT. 8, 18c
 WILLIS, Edwin—restored to medical register, Nov. 26, 12d
 WILLIS, Mr. Gilbert de L.—death, OCT. 1, 14e (3* 4*)
 WILLIS, Mr. H. Parker (U.S.A.)—visit to Russia (report), OCT. 11, 13d
 WILLIS, Robert—attempted murder charge, DEC. 22, 4g; DEC. 30, 7e (4*)
 WILLIS, Capt. Thomas W.—will, Nov. 2, 17d
 WILLIS (Henry) and Sons—Brisbane order for organ, Nov. 18, 16c; Melbourne order for organ, DEC. 7, 13g
 WILLMER, Mr. F. H.—on Mr. A. J. Cook (l.), DEC. 11, 8e
 WILLOUGHBY, Miss Julia V.—will, OCT. 12, 17d
 WILLOUGHBY, Dr. W. W.—deputy for Dr. W. J. Howarth, Nov. 3, 11c (3* 4*)
 WILLS (see names of persons):—
 Eggshell, on—law case, Nov. 24, 5a 25, 5a
 Forged, alleged—law case, Nov. 4, 5c
 Leading article, DEC. 6, 15d
 WILLS, Edward—fatal accident, DEC. 20, 9c
 WILLS, Frederick G.—housebreaking charge, DEC. 29, 19g
 WILLS, Sir Gilbert—gift of £50,000 to Guy's Hospital, DEC. 31, 10f
 WILMSHURST, Mr. T. P.—member of Electricity Commission, OCT. 1, 12f
 WILSON—law case, OCT. 29, 5f; 30, 4d; Nov. 12, 5a
 WILSON, Mr. A. J.:—
 on coal prices (l.), DEC. 4, 8d
 on wireless for deaf mutes (l.), Nov. 19, 10e
 WILSON, Mr. A. T.—on sport facilities for schoolboys (l.), DEC. 29, 13b
 WILSON, Ada—acquitted, OCT. 14, 11b
 WILSON, Mr. Albert—will, OCT. 14, 17e
 WILSON, Albert E.—false pretences charge, OCT. 26, 18d
 WILSON, Alfred B.—theft charge, DEC. 31, 7d
 WILSON, Mr. Arthur J.—on motor prosecutions (l.), OCT. 2, 11e
 WILSON, Augustus—law case, OCT. 29, 5e
 WILSON, Mrs. Bessie—will, DEC. 15, 19d
 WILSON, Sir Charles:—
 at Leeds, on freedom of city, OCT. 7, 8e; on extension scheme, DEC. 2, 17c
 at Manchester, on Electricity Bill; picketing, Nov. 4, 11d
 WILSON, Miss Ellen J.—will, DEC. 13, 17d
 WILSON, Frank—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16d
 WILSON, Mr. Frederick J.—death, OCT. 4, 16c; will, DEC. 6, 19d
 WILSON, Rev. Herbert E.—death, OCT. 19, 17d
 WILSON, Sapper J.—gallantry commended, Nov. 26, 11g
 WILSON, Prof. J. Dover—at London School of Economics, on value of day schools, DEC. 18, 6c
 WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—guest of London Commercial Club, OCT. 1, 7c
 Dawson, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 7, 14a
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald; coalminers' strike; Labour Party, OCT. 14, 16a
 at Forum Club, on industrial peace, Nov. 13, 14e
 at Ladies' Imperial Club, on industrial peace; coalminers' strike, OCT. 22, 15a
 at Simpson's Restaurant, on General Strike; coalminers' strike; industrial peace, OCT. 7, 14a
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on Labour leaders; trade revival; Federation of British Industries; coalminers' strike; industrial peace, OCT. 1, 7c
 on coalminers' strike—proposed assistance by seamen (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 16d
 WILSON, Sir James—death, DEC. 24, 13e; appreciation, 29, 13e
 WILSON, Maj. James B. W.—will, OCT. 22, 21d
 WILSON, Canon James M.—presentation, DEC. 11, 15c
 on Abbott, Dr. E. (l.), OCT. 15, 10e
 WILSON, Mr. James P.—will, OCT. 8, 15d
 WILSON, Mr. John P.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
 WILSON, Rev. John S.—death, Nov. 15, 19f

- WILSON, Sir Leslie—opens agricultural show at Poona (s.), Oct. 22, 17*b*; visit to Sind : at Karachi, Nov. 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
at Indian Institution of Engineers, on Sukkur barrage, DEC. 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- WILSON, Miss Lillian—song recital, Oct. 15, 12*c*
- WILSON, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 13, 17*d*
- WILSON, Dame Mary E.—will, DEC. 17, 17*d*
- WILSON, Miss Noel—address, Nov. 29, 15*b*
- WILSON, Dr. R. Maenair—"The Beloved Physician: Sir James Mackenzie" : reviewed, OCT. 8, 18*b*
- WILSON, Mr. R. Roy—chairman of Parliamentary commission on economic condition of British Guiana, OCT. 2, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 4, 22*c* ; leaves for British Guiana, 18, 13*g*
- WILSON, Mr. Reginald :—
on film censorship (s.), Nov. 9, 8*d*
on Russia (l.), DEC. 6, 10*e*
- WILSON, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 13, 18*d*
- WILSON, Sir Robert—deputy lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 10, 17*d*
- WILSON, Mr. Sydney E. D.—on coal exports (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*
- WILSON, Mr. Walter S.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
- WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—Woodrow Wilson Foundation : see WOODROW Wilson Foundation
- WILSON'S Brewery. Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 20*b*
- WILSON'S Grammar School, Camberwell—Speech Day, Nov. 29, 9*g*
- WILTSHIRE—electoral : Chippenham, DEC. 7, 13*g*
- WILTSHIRE County Playing Fields Association—formed, DEC. 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- WIMBLEDON—Parish Church : memorial tablet to William Wilberforce dedicated, DEC. 20, 15*c*
- WIMBLEDON Club—prosecution, OCT. 9, 9*b*
- WIMBLEDON Common :—
Roads—article, Nov. 13, 9*c* ;—Clarke, Mr. B. E. (l.), Nov. 20, 8*d* ;—Giles, Sir C. T. (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e* ;—Hawkey, Mr. B. G. (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e* ;—Reid, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 9, 10*d*
Seats—Mr. Walter B. Paton (l.), Nov. 13, 18*c*
- WIMBLEDON Symphony Orchestra—concert, DEC. 17, 12*b*
- WINANS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, DEC. 3, 17*d*
- WINBOLT, Mr. S. E. :—
on Roman remains at Farley Heath, OCT. 26, 11*d*
on Stane-street excavations (l.), DEC. 22, 15*f*
- WINCHESTER :—
Cathedral—Grenfell, Lord : tablet unveiled, OCT. 11, 16*e*
Diocese—subdivision : Rt. Rev. T. Woods (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 17*e* ; Council meeting, 27, 15*c*
Music Day—observed, Nov. 16, 17*f*
- WINCHESTER, Lord—at Winchester House, on Drapery and General Investment Trust, Nov. 1, 23*a*
- WINCHESTER, Dean of : see HUTTON, Very Rev. William H.
- WINCHILSEA, Lord—on Dominions and public school masters (l.), Nov. 20, 8*e* (8*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WINDER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
- WINDHOEK—Bishop : see GOTHARDT, Rt. Rev. Joseph
- WINDISCH-GRATZ, Prince Ludwig von (Hungary)—franc forgeries : sentenced, OCT. 15, 13*e* ; release from prison, DEC. 23, 9*g*
- WINDSOR—County Boys' School : speech day, DEC. 17, 17*e* ;—Mayor, OCT. 15, 11*g* ; Nov. 10, 10*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- WINDSOR, Miss M. E.—art exhibition, Nov. 16, 12*c*
- WINDSOR Castle—approaches : improvement scheme ; map, OCT. 29, 11*d* ; (photo.), 30, 16 ;—Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ;—St. George's Chapel—choir to visit Canada, OCT. 21, 16*a* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Nov. 2, 17*d* ; DEC. 22, 9*b*
- WINDSOR Strollers — performances announced, DEC. 9, 14*c*
- WINES and Spirits :—
Illicit still—prosecution, OCT. 6, 9*a*
Wincarnis with quinine—sale by unlicensed chemist : law case, OCT. 21, 5*a*
- WINGATE, Mr. George—chairman of Halley's Industrial Motors, Ltd., DEC. 20, 19*e*
- WINGATE, Sir Reginald :—
at Lombard-street, on Sir J. Maffey ; Gordon Memorial College, Nov. 19, 9*c*
- WINGATE-SAUL, Lieut.-Col. N. W.—appointment, OCT. 26, 11*f*
- WINMARLEIGH Hall—fire : see under FIRES
- WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London—in New York : banquet given by Pilgrims' Society, OCT. 23, 11*g* ; at Washington : received by President Coolidge ; guest at dinner of English-Speaking Union, 30, 11*b* ; at Hong-kong, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Christmas message from Sacramento, DEC. 2, 17*e*
- Winnipeg—thankoffering donation to St. Paul's Cathedral Fund, OCT. 14, 14*d*
at Washington, on British debt to United States, OCT. 30, 11*b*
on Canada—land settlement (l.), OCT. 11, 15*e*
on United States—tour : impressions (l.), Nov. 13, 18*a*
- WINNIPEG—Hudson's Bay Company : retail store opened, Nov. 19, 13*c* ;—St. John's Cathedral : completed, DEC. 7, 19*f* ;—Theatre : burned down, DEC. 24, 10*d*
- WINSTON (A. and S.), Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 22, 4*c*
- WINTER—article ("North Wind in Winter"), DEC. 30, 13*f* ;—Gardner, Monica (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e* ;—Leading article ("When winter comes"), Nov. 26, 15*d*
- WINTER, George A.—theft charge, Nov. 30, 11*c*
- WINTER, Mr. Richard P.—will, Nov. 30, 17*d*
- WINTER, Mr. Robert P.—will, Nov. 6, 15*c*
- WINTER Distress League—appeal, DEC. 18, 8*b* ;—Guildhouse performance in aid : arrangements, Nov. 25, 17*b*
- WINTER Garden Theatre, Nov. 22, 12*b*
- WINTERTON, Lord—to visit India, Nov. 17, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 17, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- Sussex Wealdmen Society—right-of-way ramble, OCT. 26, 9*d*
at Imperial Conference, on India : air communications, OCT. 30, 7*c*
at Junior Constitutional Club, on future of India, Nov. 26, 11*d*
in Parliament, on :—
India—cinematograph films, Nov. 16, 8*a* ; currency, 16, 8*a* ; women and legislatures, 16, 8*a* ; floods, 19, 7*e* ; services pension scheme, 23, 8*a*

- WINTERTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Indian and Colonial Divorce Bill,
DEC. 2, 8e
- Wireless Pictures and Television*—reviewed,
DEC. 21, 6a
- WIRTH, Herr (Germany)—strike in timber
concession held in Russia, Nov. 6, 11g
(3* 4*)
at Bochum, on Franco-German rela-
tions ; disarmament, Nov. 19, 13b
(3* 4*)
on armaments—future of control (art.
quoted), DEC. 8, 16b
- WISBEY (James) and Company—claim
against by Ands Koch. A. G., DEC. 17,
4g
- WISE, Mr. E. F. :—
at Margate, on Labour agricultural
policy, OCT. 14, 9c
on Labour agricultural policy (l.), OCT.
25, 22d
- WISE, Sir Frederic :—
in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, Nov.
12, 8d ; —Palestine and East Africa
Loans Bill, DEC. 2, 8g ; 10, 9a
- WISEMAN, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 30,
17d
- WISEMAN, Rev. F. Luke—at City Temple,
on Armistice Day, Nov. 12, 16d
- WISHART, Dr. John (Canada)—death, Nov.
5, 13g
- WISHAW—new school : steel contract
placed abroad, DEC. 3, 16c
- WITBANK Colliery—report, Nov. 30, 22b
- WITCHCRAFT—Newton Abbot : allegations,
OCT. 13, 16f (3* 4*)
- WITHERBY, Mr. Percival L.—on memorial
to Boer leaders (l.), OCT. 13, 10d
- WITHERS, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on Judicial Proceedings
Bill, DEC. 11, 7d ; —London Uni-
versity Bill, Nov. 20, 7c
- WITHINGTON, Mr. Edmund—will, DEC. 28,
13b
- WITHYCOMBE, Dr. Cyril L.—death, DEC.
7, 18e ; inquest, 8, 13g
- WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd. -- dividend,
DEC. 11, 18b
- WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company—
dividend, DEC. 15, 26g
- WOKINGHAM — borough extension scheme,
DEC. 7, 13g
- WOLF, Mr. Lucien :—
on Cromwell and St. Paul's Cathedral
(l.), OCT. 22, 14e
on Jewish interests under Minorities
treaties (report), Nov. 25, 13c (2*
3* 4*)
- WOLFE, George and Bernard — burglary
charge, OCT. 28, 17e ; DEC. 6, 11f
- WOLFE, Gen. James — commemoration
dinner : arrangements, DEC. 7, 19c ; —
Relic, supposed : silver box, DEC. 30, 7d
- WOLLASTON, Mr. Samuel S.—will, DEC. 22,
15c
- WOLMER, Lord :—
at Chelmsford, on coalminers' strike,
Nov. 16, 21d
at Lambeth, on Patronage Measure,
OCT. 14, 17d
in Parliament, on broadcasting : police
warnings, DEC. 8, 8d ; — Con-
solidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, Nov.
19, 8a ; — London Telephone
Directory, DEC. 14, 8e ; — Post
Office : advertisement revenue,
DEC. 8, 8d ; cash on delivery ser-
vice, 8, 8d ; — Telephony, wire-
less : broadcasting, Nov. 16, 8f
on blind persons — free wireless
licences (statement), DEC. 17, 6d
- WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd. — receivership
OCT. 30, 4d ; 30, 18a ; joint receivers
and managers appointed, Nov. 3, 21g ;
winding-up order, 17, 5c
Manufacture—notice, Nov. 5, 16c (16e,
3* 4*) ; 19, 22e
Reconstruction question (F.N.), Nov.
6, 17a ; 19, 22c
- WOLSTENHOLME, Richard — theft charge,
Nov. 4, 5d ; acquitted, 17, 11c
- WOLTMAN, Mr. A.—on road signs in Cali-
fornia (l.), OCT. 8, 8e
- WOLVERHAMPTON — Corporation : stock
issue (F.N.), OCT. 5, 19c ; 6, 17g ; 7,
17e ; 11, 24g ; 12, 21c ; —Freedom :
conferred on aldermen, Nov. 10, 10c
(16d, 3* 4*) ; —Grammar School :
prize distribution, OCT. 21, 11g ; —
Mayor : no election, Nov. 10, 10c
(16d, 3* 4*)
- WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries,
Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 24a
- Woman and Home* — first number an-
nounced, OCT. 20, 13g
- Woman Worker* — future : announcement,
DEC. 10, 14e
- WOMEN :—
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 24, 10b
Employment — Association of Head-
mistresses in Public Secondary
Schools : work : discussed at re-
union, Nov. 12, 19d
Lodging houses, public—Cairns, Mr.
J. A. R. (s.), OCT. 22, 15d (4*) ; —
Lovat, Lady (s.), OCT. 22, 15d (4*)
Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (add.), OCT.
21, 9d
Welfare—North Kensington Women's
Welfare Centre : performance in
aid : arrangements, Nov. 4, 17b
- WOMEN Clerks' Association — suggested
fusion with National Union of Shop
Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks :
see under NATIONAL Union of Shop
Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks
- WOMEN'S Advertising Club of London —
meeting, DEC. 8, 9d
- WOMEN'S Amateur Athletic Association —
honorary secretary, DEC. 20, 4g
- WOMEN'S International League — on
Mandates Commission of League of
Nations (l.), DEC. 4, 8d
- WOMEN'S League of Service for Mother-
hood — meeting : arrangements,
Nov. 24, 17f
- WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation —
executive committee : meeting, OCT.
21, 16a
- WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J.—in Parliament,
on Sale of Food Bill, DEC. 8, 9a ; 14, 8g
- WOOD—fuel : see under FUEL
- WOOD, Mrs. Ada—will, DEC. 31, 13d
- WOOD, Rt. Rev. Alex, Bp. of Nagpur —
biographical, Nov. 6, 14e
- WOOD, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 18, 21e
- WOOD, Mr. Alfred — resignation as
Secretary of British Sugar Beet
Society, DEC. 6, 20a
- WOOD, Alfred J.—gaming charge : appeal,
OCT. 16, 7e (10b)
- WOOD, late Dr. Charles—Rev. A. S.
Duncan-Jones (l.), Nov. 19, 10c
- WOOD, Capt. David A.—will, DEC. 20,
18g
- WOOD, Mr. Ernest Y.—will, OCT. 26,
19d
- WOOD, Frederick A.—lottery charge, OCT.
26, 18e (3* 4*)
- WOOD, Mr. George E. V.—will, DEC. 29,
13e
- WOOD, Mr. George W. R.—will, OCT. 19,
17d

- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—opens reconstructed Pump Room at Leamington, OCT. 11, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*); appoints private secretary, 8, 13*d*
 at Bucklebury, on Poor Law: relief: abuse: reform, DEC. 10, 9*c*
 at Eltham, on voluntary hospital system, OCT. 29, 11*c*; on general strike; coalminers' strike; trade union law, DEC. 17, 9*d*
 at House of Commons, on Smoke Abatement Bill, Nov. 19, 8*f*; 25, 11*c*; on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, DEC. 2, 5*e*; 3, 8*g*
 at Westminster, on Poor Law reform, DEC. 3, 8*d*
 at Woolwich, on position of Liberal party, DEC. 18, 7*b*
 in Parliament, on Births and Deaths Registration Bill, Nov. 30, 8*c*;—Cancer: cremation of persons dying from, Nov. 17, 8*c*;—Coalminers' strike: Poor Law relief; funds from Russia, Nov. 12, 8*a*;—Contributory pensions, Nov. 10, 8*g*; 11, 8*e* (4*);—Encephalitis lethargica, Nov. 17, 8*c*;—Housing: Rent Restriction Act, Nov. 17, 8*b*; subsidy, DEC. 3, 8*c*;—Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, DEC. 7, 8*e*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Infantile paralysis, OCT. 26, 8*c*; Nov. 12, 8*b*; DEC. 7, 8*d*; 9, 8*c*;—Insurance Act, National: dental benefit, Nov. 12, 8*b*; arrears of contributions, DEC. 1, 8*c*;—Mental Deficiency Bill, Nov. 30, 8*e*; DEC. 1, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Poor Law: relief, Nov. 17, 8*c*; disqualification of Guardian for receipt of paid treatment, 18, 8*d*;—Westminster: housing, DEC. 15, 8*e*
 on coalminers' strikes—effect on Poor Law relief (statement), Nov. 10, 14*d*
 WOOD, Lady (Kingsley)—motor accident, Nov. 10, 16*d*; health, 11, 14*e*
 WOOD, Sir Henry J.—Legion of Honour, OCT. 30, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
 WOOD, Rev. J. D.—resignation, Nov. 19, 9*c*
 WOOD, Mrs. Laura A.—will, DEC. 13, 17*d*
 WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.):—Philippines—administration: independence (statement), OCT. 1, 11*a*; Mr. C. Thompson: forecast of report, Nov. 22, 13*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
 WOOD, Police Constable Wallace—rewarded for bravery, DEC. 24, 7*b*
 WOOD, Mr. William E.—will, Nov. 6, 15*c*
 WOOD, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 29, 17*d*
 WOOD, William H.—wounding charge, DEC. 30, 7*d* (4*)
 WOODBRIDGE, Mr. C. M.—director of Mercantile and General Insurance Company, Nov. 9, 21*g*
 WOOD-CARVING:—Exhibitions—Lang, Anton, OCT. 15, 12*b*;—Medici Gallery, DEC. 3, 21*d*
 WOODCOCK, Mr. William—will, Nov. 13, 18*d*
 WOODD, Rev. C. H. Basil—on "quota" (1.), OCT. 2, 6*d*
 WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 20*f*
 WOODGATE, Sir Alfred—on West Ham: Poor Law relief loans (statement), OCT. 6, 14*d*
 WOODGER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
 WOODHAMS, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 3, 20*d*
 WOODHEAD, Capt.—at Ministry of Agriculture, on Patrington Farm Settlement, OCT. 8, 9*d*
 WOODHEAD, Mr. George—will, DEC. 16, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 WOODHEAD, Mr. H. G. W.—*The China Year Book* reviewed, DEC. 9, 10*d*
 WOODHOUSE, Miss Alice—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
 WOODHOUSE, Mr. Charles W.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
 WOODHOUSE, Miss Elinor D.—will, Nov. 29, 17*d*
 WOODHOUSE, Miss Martha G.—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
 WOODLEY, Mrs. Lucy B.—will, Nov. 4, 17*f*
 WOODROFFE, Mr. S. Y.—on Mercantile Marine (1.), OCT. 28, 8*e*
 WOODROW Wilson Foundation—prize awarded, DEC. 11, 12*b*
 WOODS, Capt. A. R. W.—appointment, DEC. 2, 7*f*
 WOODS, Mr. H. C.—at Central Asian Society, on Syria, DEC. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
 WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester—on Winchester diocesan subdivision (1. quoted), Nov. 1, 17*e*
 WOODS, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 2, 17*e*
 WOODVILLE, Mr. R. Caton—pictures noticed, DEC. 29, 8*c*
 WOODWARD, Mr. A. M.—at Æolian Hall, on excavations at Sparta, Nov. 3, 11*b*
 WOODWARD, Canon G. S.—lectures: arrangements, OCT. 28, 15*f*
 on public irreverence (1.), OCT. 26, 12*d*
 on Westminster housing (1.), DEC. 28, 15*e*
 WOODWARD, Robert—theft charge, Nov. 3, 11*b*
 WOODWARD, late Mr. Thomas—memorial altar in All Hallows by the Tower dedicated, Nov. 4, 17*d*
 WOODWARD, Mr. Thomas E. C.—will, Nov. 3, 20*d*
 WOODWARD, Mr. W.:—on acoustics of public buildings (1.), DEC. 24, 5*g*
 on Covent Garden Market—site (1.), OCT. 19, 10*e*
 on housing in St. Pancras (1.), OCT. 25, 12*c*
 on tombs in Chiswick churchyard (1.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
 WOODWARD, William J.—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 7*g*
 WOODWARD, Dr. A. S.—at Westminster Hospital, on work of medical school, OCT. 2, 15*b*
 WOOL:—"Futures" market—Col. F. V. Willey (s.), Nov. 3, 11*d*
 Statistics—General Economic Subcommittee (Imperial Conference): report, Nov. 6, 8*d*
 WOOLAVINGTON, Lord—gift of £10,000 to animal research department at Edinburgh University, OCT. 16, 12*b*; health, 27, 17, 29, 14*b*; Nov. 9, 14*b*; rumours of death denied, 15, 4*b*
 health, 15, 14*d*
 WOOLF, Mr. Lewis—will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
 WOOLF, Mr. Mortimer—will, Nov. 19, 17*e*
 WOOLFE, Miss Phyllis—song recital, OCT. 29, 12*b*
 WOOLLAND Brothers, Ltd.—trade notice, Nov. 11, 11*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 31, 7*e*
 WOOLLEN trade—conference, international (Turin), OCT. 27, 22*f*; 28, 11*b*
 WOOLLETT, Police Constable Joseph L.—assault charge, OCT. 25, 14*c*
 WOOLLEY, Mr. H. Arnold—on death duties (1.), DEC. 24, 11*d*
 WOOLSEY, Rev. Henry—will, DEC. 11, 15*c*

- WOOLVEN, Eileen—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 7*d*
- WOOLVERTON—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorial
- WOOLWICH—health week, OCT. 5, 14*f*;—Polytechnic: prize distribution, Nov. 15, 20*d* (3* 4*);—Transporter Bridge, suggested: Mr. S. Smith (evid.), Nov. 24, 20*f*
- WOOLWICH Arsenal—costing system: Mr. F. Carnegie (s.), Nov. 15, 20*d* (3* 4*)
- WOOLWICH Dockyard—sale: portion negotiated, Nov. 23, 11*d*
- WOOLWICH Equitable Society—accounts, DEC. 20, 19*f*
- WOOLWORTH (F. W.) Company—dividend, OCT. 14, 20*d*.—Germany: company organized, Nov. 12, 22*e*
- WOOTTON, Mr. H. A.—at Brighton, on Higher Certificate examinations, DEC. 24, 7*a*
- WORCESTER:—
Bishop: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H.
Cathedral—King's School: scholarships, Nov. 22, 19*d*;—Musical services: arrangements, DEC. 20, 16*b*
Diocese—advowsons purchase fund: contributions, OCT. 5, 15*f*; Nov. 9, 17*d*; DEC. 2, 17*e*;—Arms: Rt. Rev. E. H. Pearce (s.), OCT. 21, 17*f*;—Conference, Nov. 13, 18*e*;—Episcopal Registers: Rt. Rev. E. H. Pearce (l.), Nov. 11, 8*e*
Worcester (Thames Nautical Training College)—Lloyd's Scholarship granted, DEC. 7, 11*c*; 10, 11*g*
WORCESTERSHIRE Archaeological Society—meeting, OCT. 21, 17*f*
WORCESTERSHIRE County Playing Fields Association—formed, Nov. 27, 7*f*
WORCESTERSHIRE Liberal Council—executive committee: meeting, OCT. 16, 7*d*
- WORDS and phrases:—
Contractions—Xmas: Mr. S. J. England (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e*
"Quota"—Hood, Rev. J. C. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*;—Tanner, Rev. C. N. (l.), OCT. 7, 8*e*;—Woodd, Rev. C. H. (l.), OCT. 2, 6*d*
- WORK—Prof. T. Yeates (s.), OCT. 2, 15*a*
"WORKER"—on Stock Exchange: Saturday opening (l.), DEC. 13, 23*f*
- Workers' Weekly:—
Libel—law case, Nov. 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*c*;—Prosecution, Nov. 18, 16*e*; DEC. 9, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); 10, 9*e*
- Workers' Weekly Publishing Company—financial position: statement, DEC. 10, 14*c*
- WORKING Ladies' Guild—sale: arrangements, OCT. 5, 15*b*; Nov. 1, 17*b*; 24, 17*b*; held, 25, 17*d*
- WORKING Lads' Institute and Home, Whitechapel—meeting, OCT. 20, 19*c*
- WORKING Men's College, St. Pancras—Founder's Day, Nov. 1, 8*b*
- WORKMAN, Mr. Ernest J.—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
- WORKMAN, Clark, and Company—Anglo-American Oil Company: new tanker: contract secured, Nov. 30, 11*g*;—Belfast shipyards: tonnage launched, DEC. 2, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*); 15, 9*c*
- WORKMEN's Compensation:—
Act (1913)—ending under: law case, DEC. 4, 4*d*
Act (1923)—accident to workman before, and death after, commencement of: law case, OCT. 29, 5*e*
Aliens—treatment: consideration by Imperial Conference committee, Nov. 11, 16*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- WORKMEN's Compensation (continued):—
Bill (No. 2)—in Commons: passed, Nov. 20, 7*d*; in Lords: first reading, 23, 8*a*; second reading, DEC. 1, 8*c*; 2, 8*d* (3* 4*); Committee, 7, 8*c*; third reading, 11, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 16, 8*c*
Bill (Labour Party)—Labour Party: discussed at conference, OCT. 15, 9*a*
Children, wife's illegitimate—claim: law case, Nov. 9, 5*a*
Coalminers' strike—to workmen unemployed through: law case, Nov. 25, 5*b*
Committee—appointed, OCT. 26, 16*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Dependency of married sister on married brother—law case, Nov. 23, 5*d*
Ex-service men in industrial training—law case, DEC. 10, 5*e*
Imperial Conference committee—sitting, OCT. 29, 14*a*; consideration, Nov. 11, 16*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); report, 20, 17*e*
Law cases, OCT. 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*; Nov. 9, 5*a*; 25, 5*b*; 30, 5*e*; DEC. 4, 4*d*
WORKSOP and Relford Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 18*g*
WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Corporation—directors elected, Nov. 10, 21*g*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 22*f*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—demonstration at Royal Albert Hall: speeches published, OCT. 9, 15*f*;—Week of prayer: arrangements, OCT. 5, 18*c*; DEC. 20, 18*f*; 28, 13*g*
WORLEY, William—theft charge, Nov. 4, 5*d*
WORMELL, Rev. Rowland—law case, Nov. 4, 5*a*
WORRAL, Mr. H. O.—on leather goods trade (evid.), OCT. 23, 4*g*
WORSLEY, Lord: see CONYERS, Lord
WORSLEY, Maj. John G.—motor licence returned, DEC. 28, 7*f* (4*)
WORTHAM, Col. P. W.—appointment, DEC. 15, 16*e*; 30, 5*c*
WORTHINGTON, Mrs. Frank—charity matinee: arrangements, Nov. 17, 17*b*; 18, 12*b*; 29, 10*b* (3* 4*)
WORTHINGTON, Mr. J. S.—death, Nov. 16, 16*c*; 17, 6*d*
WORTHINGTON and Co., Ltd.—Bass, Ratcliffe and Gretton, Ltd.: see that title
WORTLEY, Major Rothesay S.—death, DEC. 30, 13*b*
WRANGEL, Gen. Baron (Russia)—in Brussels, on White (Anti-Bolshevist) Army, DEC. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
WRANGEL Island—administration. Soviet: article, Nov. 30, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Russian colonists landed, OCT. 5, 11*g*
WRAY, Col. Edmund—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
WRAY, Mr. Oliver—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
WRENBURY, Lord—on City Churches: Enabling Act (art.), Nov. 10, 15*f*
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn—editor of *Spectator*, OCT. 30, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on English Speaking Union of the British Empire, Nov. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WRENCH, Mr. Frederick S.—will, OCT. 29, 17*d*
WRENN, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
WRESTLING:—
Championships—light-heavyweight (world's): S. Clapham v. T. Thye, OCT. 19, 6*c*
Fatality—on *Carelia*: prosecution, Nov. 22, 11*d*

- WREY, Mr. George E. B.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
 WRIDE, Mr. Francis—will, OCT. 12, 17*d*
 WRIGHT, Mr. C. E. Ellington :—
 on German minority in Estonia (l.), OCT. 1, 8*a*
 on industrial trusts (l.), OCT. 5, 13*e* ; 29, 10*b*
 WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg—on Russia under Bolshevism (l.), DEC. 24, 5*g*
 WRIGHT, Miss Eileen—violin recital, Nov. 1, 8*c*
 WRIGHT, George—burglary charge, Nov. 5, 10*d*
 WRIGHT, Sir George—on case of Violet M. Jobling (statement), OCT. 22, 20*f* (20*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
 WRIGHT, Mr. H.—on Army safety razor contract (l.), OCT. 20, 11*e*
 WRIGHT, Mr. H. W.—on London rates (l.), OCT. 16, 8*d* ; 26, 12*d*
 WRIGHT, Prof. J.—portrait to be presented to Taylor Institution, Oxford, Nov. 5, 16*d* ; presented, 8, 11*c*
 WRIGHT, Capt. J. B.—at Plymouth, on *Accra*, OCT. 23, 10*d*
 WRIGHT, Most Rev. J. C., Primate of Australia—on Australian Church constitution (statement), DEC. 22, 15*a*
 WRIGHT, Mr. James B.—will, OCT. 8, 15*d*
 WRIGHT, John F.—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 14*b*
 WRIGHT, Col. Sir John R.—will, OCT. 2, 13*d*
 WRIGHT, Capt. Peter—law case, OCT. 30, 4*c* ; DEC. 22, 4*d*
 WRIGHT, Mr. Richard — will, Nov. 16, 17*e*
 WRIGHT, Mr. Richard — will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
 WRIGHT, Sir Robert (Mr. Justice)—at Swansea, on picketing, DEC. 11, 14*c*
 WRIGHT, Robert J.—acquitted, Nov. 24, 11*c*
 WRIGHT, Mr. T. E. T.—inquest, OCT. 22, 15*e* (4*) ; will, DEC. 11, 15*c*
 WRIGHT, Ald. Thomas L.—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
 WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas R.—death, OCT. 26, 11*d*
 WRIGHT, Mr. W.—on Norsemen in Greenland (l.), Nov. 23, 10*e*
 WRIGHT, Col. Sir W. Charles—at Birmingham, on Baldwins, Ltd., Nov. 20, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*a*
 WRIGHT, Capt. W. P.—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 12*d*
 WRIGHT, Mr. William—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
 WRIGHT, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
 WRIGHT (John and Edwin), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 16, 24*a* ;—Report, DEC. 16, 26*f*
 WRIGHT and Greig, Ltd.—Distillers' Company, Ltd. : see that title
 WRIGLEY, Mrs. Ellen F.—will, OCT. 15, 17*d*
 WRIGLEY, Miss Sarah J.—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
 WUCHANG—Cantonese Government : removal to : see under CANTON—Government
 WUICK, M. Eli—will, DEC. 16, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 WU PEI-FU (China)—civil war : see under CHINA
 WYATT, Frank—recognizances estreated, OCT. 11, 11*d* (11*f*, 4*)
 WYATT, Mr. Frank—death, OCT. 6, 14*e*
 WYATT, Dr. G. H.—on Missionaries in China : Sianfu rescue (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 13*d*
 WYATT, Mr. Herbert H.—will, Nov. 25, 17*d*
 WYCHERLY, William — *The Country Wife* : revived, DEC. 13, 16*d* ; 14, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 WYCOMBE—Board of Guardians : law case, Nov. 23, 5*c*
 WYE, River—pollution : Lord Burnham (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 9*e*
 WYKES, Mr. P. H.—on Armistice celebration, Nov. 15, 10*d*
 WYLIE (J.), Productions, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 20, 4*c*
 WYLLIE, Mr. James—on milk prices (l.), OCT. 6, 13*e*
 WYLLY, Lieut.-Col. Guy G. E.—biographical, DEC. 15, 10*g*
 WYMAN and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 22*f*
 WYN, Eifion—death, OCT. 16, 9*e*
 WYNNE, Prof.—on Encephalitis lethargica : Sheffield outbreak of 1924 (report), Nov. 26, 11*c*
 WYNNE, Mr. A. E.—at Hotel Cecil, on chapel extension scheme at Blundell's School, DEC. 22, 10*c*
 WYNNE, Mr. Graham S. A.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
 WYNNE, Mr. Owen—on foot and mouth disease (l.), DEC. 23, 6*c*
 WYNNE-BOWER, Miss Betty—*Hostility* : produced, OCT. 12, 12*b*
 WYNTER, Mr. W. Essex—gives Bartholomew Manor to Middlesex Hospital, DEC. 9, 16*b* ; photograph, 10, 18 ; Court of Governors : resolution of gratitude, 10, 21*d*
 WYON, Mr. Allan G.—fellow of Royal Society of British Sculptors, Nov. 11, 16*b*

X

- "X."—on fencing (l.), DEC. 10, 6*f*
 "X."—on spiritualist messages (l.), Nov. 15, 15*e*
 "X. Y. Z."—on English women on Italian Riviera (l.), Nov. 23, 10*d*
 "X. Y. Z."—on Smethwick by-election (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*

XANTEN—archæology : see under ARCHEOLOGY

XENIA, Grand Duchess—visits King and Queen, OCT. 12, 17*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, DEC. 20, 15*b*

Y

YACHTING :—

- British-America Cup—proposed new races, DEC. 13, 6*g*
 British yacht in distress—aided by French destroyer, OCT. 27, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
 Construction—White (J. Samuel) and Company, Ltd. : orders secured, OCT. 19, 17*e*

YACHTING (continued) :—

- Firecrest*—refloated, Nov. 10, 13*g* ; repaired : M. A. Gerbault's plans, 15, 13*g* ; at Suva, 17, 13*b*
 Fixtures, Nov. 25, 7*a* ; 29, 6*g*
 History—article, DEC. 28, 11*f* ; (photos.), 28, 14
 London Corinthian Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 11, 7*f* ; 26, 7*c*

YACHTING (continued) :—

- Measurements—International Racing Union Committee: British delegates' report, DEC. 9, 7f
Melissa—towed into Plymouth Sound, DEC. 29, 7d
 Minima Club (Surbiton)—races sailed, OCT. 11, 7f
Physalia—casualty, DEC. 20 12f: (photo.), 29, 14
 Plymouth-Gibraltar—by Capt. M. L. Goldsmith, OCT. 12, 20c
 Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, OCT. 4, 5g; 11, 7f
 Rules—Dinghy committee's report, DEC. 9, 7f
 Solent Classes Racing Association—meeting, Nov. 29, 6g
 Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 4, 5g; 26 7c
 Upper Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 4, 5g
 Yarmouth (I. of W.) Harbour: see YARMOUTH (I. of W.)
 YACHT Racing Association—Council meeting, OCT. 14, 6d :—Meeting, DEC. 9, 7f
 YALE University—endowment fund: appeal, Nov. 20 11d
 YALLOURN—strike: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour—Victoria
 YAMAMOTO, Adm. (Japan)—visit to tomb of Unknown Warrior in Paris, OCT. 12, 19d
 YANG Sen (China)—biographical, OCT. 12, 14d
 Civil war: see under CHINA
 YANUAS Señor (Spain)—on British trade treaty (statement), OCT. 25, 15d
 YANG-TSE Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 23c
 YAPP, Sir Arthur K. :—
 at Hotel Russell, on Young Men's Christian Association, DEC. 11, 9b (3* 4*)
 on coalminers' strike (I.), Nov. 4, 10a
 YARBOROUGH, Lady—health, OCT. 7, 15b; 18, 17b; 25, 17f; Nov. 12, 17b; death, 18, 19a; photograph, 18, 18; appreciation, 20, 14f; funeral, 22, 17c
 YARBOROUGH, Lord—acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 25, 17b
 YARMOUTH (I. of W.)—harbour: dredging proposals, DEC. 9, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
 YAROSLAVSKY, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on Communist Party, DEC. 30, 9c
 YARRA Falls, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 19g
 YARROW and Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 3, 23c :—Report, Nov. 18, 21c
 YASIN Pasha el Hashimi, Gen. (Iraq)—Minister of Finance, Nov. 22, 13b; our Baghdad correspondent's message, DEC. 17, 13e (3* 4*)
 YATE, Sir Charles E.—on Fairbridge Farm Schools: child emigration (I.), DEC. 9, 12c
 YATES, Mr. James H.—will, OCT. 9, 15d
 YATES, Miss Lucy—death, Nov. 5, 9b
 YATYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 18b
 YEANDLE, Rev. W. H.—on White Lodge (I.), Nov. 3, 10d
 YEATES, Ernest A.—bigamy charge, DEC. 9, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
 YEATES, Prof. Thomas—at Middlesex Hospital, on value of work, OCT. 2, 15a
 YEATS, Mr. W. B.—at Florence Restaurant, on Irish literature; Mr. R. Ashe King, Nov. 9, 16d
 YELLOW fever—Senegal: arrivals in Italy from: subjected to precautionary measures, DEC. 16, 13g

YEMEN :—

- Imam Yehia of Sanaa, Zaidi :—
 Idrisi Emir of Abu Arish and Sabia—probable acceptance of protection, Nov. 6, 11b (3* 4*)
 Italy—treaty of friendship and trade: signed, OCT. 2, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); provisions, 4, 13d (2*); question in British Parliament, Nov. 11, 8c
 Article ("Italy and the Yemen"), DEC. 7, 11c
 Turkey, envoy to, Nov. 18, 13g
 Wahabi King—peace overtures with, Nov. 6, 11b (3* 4*)
 YEOMANRY—regimental precedence: claims, Nov. 30, 7d
 YEOMANS, Samuel W.—indecent assault charge, DEC. 4, 9d (14e, 3* 4*)
 YEOMEN of the Guard—appointments, Nov. 24 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
 YEOVII—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 YEOVIL Sugar-beet Factory Company—new factory scheme abandoned, DEC. 20, 18a
 YEOWELL, Mrs. Mary J.—will, DEC. 9, 19e
 YERRALL, Sidney F.—receiving charge: acquitted, DEC. 24, 7g
 YOCKERVITCH, Mrs. Bulcher—acquitted, OCT. 1, 9b
 YOKOHAMA—municipality: bond issue, Nov. 23, 22c; 24, 22d; loan (1907); bonds drawn, OCT. 6, 21f; DEC. 31, 19g
 YOKOHAMA Specie Bank—branches, new, Nov. 4, 13b :—Report, OCT. 26, 26c; 27, 26b
 YORK :—
 Bootham School—headmaster, DEC. 23, 8b (8d, 3* 4*)
 Deputy-lieutenants, Nov. 24, 17b
 Diocese—Church schools: appeal inaugurated, DEC. 17, 11f :—Conference, OCT. 11, 21e; DEC. 10, 17f :—Finance: Most Rev. C. S. Lang (I. quoted), Nov. 16, 17f
 Electoral, Nov. 25, 14g
 YORK, Duchess of—leaves Glamis Castle for Carberry Tower, OCT. 9, 12c : lunches with King and Queen, 14, 17b; at Sandringham, 25, 19b; returns to London, 30, 12c; at Cenotaph, Nov. 12, 15f; reception to Dominion Premiers, 18, 17d; leaving for Studley Royal, 22, 17b; returns to London, 27, 12g; at Queen's Theatre, 29, 15b; lunches with King and Queen, 29, 15b; DEC. 4, 15b; 15, 19b; 18, 15a; at Sandringham, 28, 13a; leaves for London, 29, 13a
 Ashford, visit to—present at inauguration of new electricity supply; inspects Southern Railway works; receives purses for hospital, OCT. 21, 17d; (photo.), 21, 18
 Australasia—tour: see under YORK, Duke of
 Crosby Hall—unveils tablet on new building, Nov. 18, 11f
 Dalrymple-Hamilton, Cdr. F. H. G.—sponsor to infant daughter, DEC. 18, 15b
 East Ham General Hospital—lays foundation stone, OCT. 25, 13d
 Gas Light and Coke Company—opens new Kensington showrooms, OCT. 20, 18c
 Ilford—present at Charter celebrations; accepts teddy bear for daughter, OCT. 22, 21f
 Manchester textile fabrics—to select, OCT. 11, 16d

YORK, Duchess of (continued):—

- People's Palace, Mile End—attends concert, Nov. 17, 12*b*
- Photograph (with Princess Elizabeth), DEC. 21, 16
- Red Triangle Club—attends ball in aid, DEC. 2, 17*c*
- Royal Free Hospital—attends St. Andrew's Eve Ball, DEC. 1, 17*b*
- Royal School of Needlework—visits, Nov. 17, 16*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
- St. James's Palace—evening party: arrangements, Nov. 3, 17*b*; given, 18, 17*b*
- York House, Twickenham—present at opening, Nov. 17, 17*e*

YORK, Duke of—leaves Glamis Castle for

- Carberry Tower, OCT. 9, 12*c*; in London, 12, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 14, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 25, 19*b*; returns to London, 30, 12*c*; at Cenotaph, Nov. 12, 15*f*; reception to Dominion Premiers, 18, 17*d*; leaves for Studley Royal, 22, 14*b*; returns to London, 27, 12*g*; at Queen's Theatre, 29, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 29, 15*b*; shoots in Windsor Great Park, DEC. 4, 15*b*; at Melton Mowbray, 6, 17*b*; 14, 17*a*; lunches with King and Queen, 15, 19*b*; receives insignia of K.C.M.G., 23, 13*a*; at Sandringham, 28, 13*a*; leaves for London, 29, 13*a*

- Ashford, visit to—inaugurates new electricity supply; inspects Southern Railway works; drives *Lord Nelson*; lays foundation-stone of new hospital, OCT. 21, 17*d*; (photo.), 21, 18

- Australasian tour: see *Tour*, below

- Birthday—celebrated at Windsor, DEC. 15, 19*b*

- Boy Scouts—attends Wolf Cub "palaver"; silver wolf presented, Nov. 29, 7*d*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)

- Cambridge House Settlement—attends meeting, OCT. 19, 9*d*

- Cardiff—visit: arrangements, OCT. 7, 12*c*; visits: receives freedom, 23, 9*c*

- City and Guilds (Engineering) College—opens extension, OCT. 22, 20*d*; 23, 14*d* (4*)

- East Ham—present at foundation-stone laying of new general hospital, OCT. 25, 13*d*

- Edinburgh—receives freedom; opens radiology department at infirmary; inspects Corporation gas-works, OCT. 11, 11*b*

- Engagements, DEC. 29, 13*a*

- Harper Adams Agricultural College—visits: opens National Poultry Institute buildings, Nov. 4, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

- Ilford—presents Charter of Incorporation, OCT. 22, 21*f*

- King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, DEC. 10, 11*b*

- Jamaica, visit to: see under *Tour*, below

- New Zealand, visit to: see under *Tour*, below

- People's Palace, Mile End—attends concert, Nov. 17, 12*b*

- Photograph (with Princess Elizabeth), DEC. 21, 16

- Pilgrims' dinner: see under *Tour*, below

- Queen's Hospital for Children—presides at dinner in aid, Nov. 30, 16*c*

YORK, Duke of (continued):—

- Red Triangle Ball—attends, DEC. 2, 17*c*
- Royal Free Hospital—attends St. Andrew's Eve Ball, DEC. 1, 17*b*
- Royal Marines Old Comrades' Association—attends dinner, OCT. 25, 13*d*
- Royal Scottish Corporation—attends dinner, DEC. 1, 16*c*; 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

- Safety First Congress (message), OCT. 27, 11*a*

- St. James's Palace—evening party: arrangements, Nov. 3, 17*b*; given, 18, 17*b*

- Scottish National Fat Stock Club—president, DEC. 3, 21*e*

- Swansea—sends portrait to British Legion Ex-Servicemen's Club, Nov. 15, 11*g*

Tour:—

- Australasia—arrangements, OCT. 12, 16*b*; official itinerary, 23, 11*e*; programme, Nov. 16, 9*c*; departure arrangements, DEC. 22, 15*a*

- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 8, 11*d*
- Balfour, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 9*d*; 3, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)

- Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), DEC. 2, 9*e*; 3, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)

- Melbourne—visit: arrangements, DEC. 4, 11*g*; 13, 14*c*; entertainment: proposed Government grant to cover expenses, 13, 14*c*

- Parliament House (Canberra)—opening: arrangements, Nov. 10, 13*d*; preparations, DEC. 14, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

- Pilgrims' dinner—messages from King, Duke of York, and Pilgrims of United States read, DEC. 2, 9*d*; 3, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)

- Jamaica, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 23, 11*e*; 26, 15*g* (3* 4*); programme arranged, DEC. 31, 9*e*

- New Zealand, visit to—proposed itinerary, Nov. 12, 17*c*;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), Nov. 20, 14*b*; 27, 7*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 2, 9*d*; 3, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)

- Renown*—selected, Nov. 2, 17*c*; 5, 14*f*; inspected at Portsmouth Dockyard, 12, 12*c* (3* 4*); extra furniture to be made at Portsmouth Naval Vocational Training Centre, 27, 15*c*; sailing orders, DEC. 21, 12*g*; pictures and plates lent, 28, 10*c*

- Wireless communication—Admiralty short-wave sets installed, DEC. 31, 5*d*

- Victoria Cross, holders of—suggested escort to accompany, Nov. 6, 11*g*

- York House, Twickenham—opens as municipal offices, Nov. 17, 17*e*

- at Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, on his forthcoming visit to Australia and New Zealand; educational value of travel; Imperial Conference; Empire communications, DEC. 8, 11*d*

- at Hotel Victoria, on object of forthcoming visit to Australia and New Zealand, DEC. 2, 9*d*; 3, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)

- on Royal Aeronautical Society (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 13*c*

- YORK, Princess Elizabeth of — silver porringer presented by National Jewellers' Association, DEC. 21, 15c; photograph, 21, 16
- YORKE, Mrs. Eliot—death, Nov. 23, 19b; funeral, 26, 17b; memorial service, DEC. 3, 17b
- YORK Minster:—
Admission, free—Dean and Chapter's decision, DEC. 28, 13a (7c, 4*)
Anniversary 1,300th—celebrations: arrangements, OCT. 16, 15b; inaugural New Year's Service: arrangements, DEC. 21, 15c; 23, 13f; 31, 13f; — Article ("Celebration of 1,300th anniversary"), DEC. 31, 13f;—Leading article, DEC. 31, 11d
Bell "Big Peter"—to be recast, Nov. 30, 11f (11d, 4*)
History—article, DEC. 31, 13f
Windows — cleaning and renovation: Preservation Fund meeting, DEC. 14, 16a
- YORK Settlement Community Players—performances announced, Nov. 8, 12b
- YORKSHIRE (East Riding) — electoral, Howdenshire: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- YORKSHIRE (North Riding) — electoral: DEC. 21, 9f (9g, 3* 4*)
- YORKSHIRE (West Riding) — electoral: Elland, OCT. 23, 9b (9g, 4*); Spenn Valley, Nov. 24, 11g
- YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways—dividend, DEC. 6, 22e
- YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company—Bill: provisions, DEC. 29, 16d
- YORKSHIRE School for the Blind—meeting, OCT. 27, 7d
- YOSHITO, Emperor: see under JAPAN—Emperor
- YOUNG, Mr. Alan W.—will, Nov. 2, 17d
- YOUNG, Prof. Archibald—Honorary Fellow of American College of Surgeons, Nov. 1, 13g
- YOUNG, Miss C. R.—fellow of Somerville College, Oxford, Nov. 16, 16d (16g, 3* 4*)
- YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton:—
in Parliament, on London University Bill, Nov. 20, 7c; — Mandates Commission: British attitude, DEC. 15, 9b; — Palestine and East Africa Loans Bill, DEC. 10, 9a
- YOUNG, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, Nov. 1, 17e
- YOUNG, Ald. Frederick—death, Nov. 13, 9g; will, DEC. 20, 18g
- YOUNG, Maj. Hubert W.—Colonial Secretary of Gibraltar, DEC. 8, 15f
- YOUNG, Mr. James—will, DEC. 20, 18g
- YOUNG, Mr. Lindsay—on rates (l.), Nov. 12, 10e
- YOUNG, Mr. Sydney — prime warden of Basket Makers' Company, OCT. 22, 21g
- YOUNG, Mr. W. — Governor of Strangeways Gaol, Manchester, Nov. 9, 11g
- YOUNG, Mr. William—will, OCT. 23, 15c
- YOUNG, Sir William M.—memorial at Lahore unveiled, Nov. 9, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- YOUNG Briton Movement—handicraft exhibition, DEC. 8, 18c
- YOUNG Communists' League—congress, DEC. 20, 9e; 21, 7b
- YOUNG Conservatives' Association—reception, Nov. 5, 17d
- YOUNG Conservatives' Union—Miss F. Fardell (l.), OCT. 20, 12d
- YOUNGER, Sir William—on Scotland: rural housing (l.), DEC. 1, 10c
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis—Royal Geographical Society of Antwerp presents gold medal, Nov. 8, 13g
"Epic of Everest. The"—reviewed, OCT. 29, 10e
- YOUNG Men's Christian Association—Anglo-American Y.M.C.A. in Cairo: Christmas dinner to poor: see under CHRISTMAS;—Ball: see under BALLS;—Red Triangle;—Constantinople: work: charges, unfounded, Nov. 2, 13g;—Indian National Council: meeting, OCT. 9, 14b;—London Working Boys' Red Triangle Clubs: meeting, Nov. 16, 17c;—Luncheon, DEC. 11, 9b;—Russia: official expelled, OCT. 22, 17b; 23, 11b (12b, 4*)
- YOUNG Women's Christian Association:—
Central Club—bazaar in aid: arrangements, OCT. 14, 17b; Nov. 3, 16f; held, 4, 17c;—Dinner: arrangements, OCT. 20, 19f; held, 28, 10a;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 28, 10a
Christmas Fair—arrangements, DEC. 4, 15b
Hostels — appeal, Nov. 2, 16e (3* 4*)
Hull—Swanland Club: new gymnasium opened, OCT. 8, 15f
Industrial Law Bureau—Lord Cecil (l.), Nov. 12, 10d
"Juno" ball in aid: see under BALLS
Moral Care and Welfare Committee—contribution, OCT. 8, 10b
"Your Music Critic"—on new cathedrals (l.), DEC. 22, 13e
- YOVANOVITCH, M. Vassa (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Unification of Laws, DEC. 28, 9d
- YOWARD, Rev. William D.—death, OCT. 15, 17f
- YPRES—Avenue Maréchal French: change of name of Chaussée de Menin to, OCT. 27, 13g;—English Church: appeal, Nov. 3, 17d;—School: Eton College appeal, Nov. 3, 17d
- YPRES, Field Marshal Lord—bust: to be placed in Ypres Church, DEC. 18, 9f; (photo.), 18, 16;—Memorial: question in Parliament, Nov. 16, 8a
- YPRES League—celebration arrangements, OCT. 30, 15e; memorial parade at Cenotaph and Horse Guards, Nov. 1, 19c; 2, 12d (3* 4*)
- YSER, battle of:—
Belgian army—projected retirement in November, 1914: Marshal Foch: alleged interview with M. Lauzanne: disclaimer; King Albert's denial: letter to Marshal Foch, Nov. 16, 13c; reply of Marshal Foch (l.); M. Lauzanne's statement, 20, 11c
- YUGOSLAVIA:—
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Children—Orphanage (Nish) built by Serbian Relief Fund: opened, Nov. 8, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
Communists—Bolshevist propaganda: arrests, OCT. 21, 13b; Fethy Bey and others expelled, Nov. 2, 13d (3* 4*)
County councils — first elections ordered, Nov. 27, 11e
Crime—note forgeries: see under GERMANY—Crime
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—

Finance—loans, foreign : position (F.N.), Nov. 4, 20c

Floods, Oct. 1, 11c (3* 4*)

Foreign policy—M. Nintchitch (int.), Oct. 11, 13d

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

King : see ALEXANDER

Labour—international conventions : ratified, Nov. 27, 11c

Little Entente : see LITTLE Entente

Ministry (Ouzounovitch)—Minister of Mines and Forests resigns, Oct. 9, 11c

Difficulties, Nov. 18, 13b ; 19, 13g (3* 4*) : Dec. 3, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

Foreign Minister, acting, Dec. 10, 14b

Ministries—Bill reducing number approved, Nov. 6, 11g

Resigns, Oct. 14, 13c ; leading article, 15, 15c ; withdrawn, 18, 13e ; resigns, Dec. 8, 16c

Ministry—new : negotiations, Dec. 10, 14b (14f, 1*) ; 13, 13b ; 15, 15b ; 16, 13d ; 22, 11c ; 23, 10f ; 24, 9f

Ministry (Ouzounovitch) — composition, Dec. 28, 9d ; M. Ouzounovitch's reply to criticism, 29, 9c (10d, 3* 4*)

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—

Navy—submarines : construction by Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth : progress, Nov. 18, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

Parliament (Skupshtina):—

Session—opened, Oct. 21, 13g

Work—Radical Party dissensions hampering, Nov. 18, 13b ; 19, 13g (3* 4*)

Parties, political :—

Radical Party :—

Corruption—charges against M. Radomir Pashitch and former Ministers, Dec. 8, 16c

Dissensions, Nov. 18, 13b ; 19, 13g (3* 4*)

Leader—election announced, Dec. 15, 15b

Queen : see MARIE

Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Trade—Russo-Turkish Agency in Belgrade : attempt to establish, Oct. 21, 13b ; Nov. 2, 13d (3* 4*)

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

YULE, Sir David—biographical : acquires controlling interest in *Daily Chronicle*, Nov. 23, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)

YUNNAN—rising : see under CHINA—Civil war

Z

ZAAIPLAATS Tin Mining Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 29, 23b

ZAGHLUL, Saad Pasha (Egypt)—grants rebate of rents to tenants, Nov. 1, 13f ; conversation with Lord Lloyd, 20, 11g
Parliament—re-elected President (s.), Nov. 19, 13c

ZAGREB—Bp. Strossmayer : statue : see under STROSSMAYER, Bp.

ZAIMIS, M. Alexander (Greece)—Prime Minister, Dec. 2, 13c (13e, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13b ; biographical, 4, 11c ; in office, 4, 11c ; takes oath of office, 6, 13f
Photograph, Dec. 10, 18

ZALEWSKI, M. (Poland)—in Paris, Dec. 4, 12d ; at Geneva, 6, 14e

on Germany—withdrawal of Inter-Allicd Commission of Control (int.), Dec. 16, 13f (3* 4*)

ZAMBESIA Exploring Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 22c

ZAMBEZI (river)—bridge over at Sena : Maj. Newcombe to report, Oct. 27, 13b ; Mr. L. Oury (s.), Nov. 5, 22a

ZAMBONI, Ante : see under MUSSOLINI

Signor—Assassination, attempted

ZANG and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, Oct. 20, 5c

ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel—will, Dec. 20, 18g

ZANIBONI, Signor Tito (Italy)—plot to kill Signor Mussolini in 1925 : to be tried, Nov. 8, 14c ; 23, 13b (13b, 3* 4*) ; 28, 9g

ZANZIBAR :—

Administration—report for 1925, Oct. 22, 17g

ZARUSKI, Gen. M. (Poland)—appointed Starosta of the Seas, Nov. 9, 13b

ZAVERAL, Mr. Ladislao :—

on Alsatian wolf dogs (l.), Nov. 26, 10d
on sawdust stoves (l.), Oct. 5, 8e ; (l. quoted), 19, 19g

ZDZIECHOWSKY, M. (Poland)—militarist attack on, Oct. 2, 9e (and 3* 4*) ; laxity in prosecuting assailants, Nov. 13, 11c

ZECHLIN, Dr. (Germany)—head of Press Department in Foreign Office, Nov. 5, 13g

ZEELAND Steamship Company—service between Flushing and Folkestone : to run from Harwich, Dec. 11, 6g

ZEIMAN, Mr. S.—on tea prices (l.), Oct. 30, 8d

ZELLSTOFFFABRIK Waldhof—bonds drawn, Dec. 13, 25c

ZERVAS, Col. (Greece)—tried, Oct. 1, 11c ; 2, 9c (3* 4*) , 4, 13c

ZEUMER, Mr. Albert E.—law case, Nov. 13, 4d

ZIA-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey)—Deputy for Constantinople, Dec. 14, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

ZIELENS, M. (Latvia)—expected at Reval, Dec. 30, 9g

ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—chairman elected, Nov. 5, 21g ;—Dividend, Nov. 4, 23g

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—at meetings in Moscow against Central Committee of Communist Party, Oct. 5, 12c ; to be tried before Communist Party Central Control Commission, 9, 12f (11e, 3* 4*) ; 11, 14f ; 14, 14c ; 18, 14f ; 19, 14c ; 20, 16f ; tried, 25, 16c ; to be removed from presidency of Third International, 25, 16c ; expelled, 27, 16c (13d, 3* 4*) ; proposal to remove name from Zinovieff University in Leningrad, Nov. 18, 13f ; Communist International decision, 24, 14f ; member of Presidium of Gosplan, 27, 11c ; application to appear at Third International conference (Moscow), Dec. 9, 15g ;

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
 (s.), 13, 13*d*; appearance denounced,
 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

ZOGU, President Ahmed Beg (Albania)—
 order of Saint Maurice and Saint
 Lazurus conferred, DEC. 14, 13*c*; 15,
 15*e* (3* 4*); to visit Rome, 23, 9*d*
 (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Italy, Treaty of Friendship and Arbitration with—message to Signor
 Mussolini, DEC. 14, 13*c*; 15, 15*e*
 (3* 4*)

ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
 Gardens :—
 Baboon family (photo.), DEC. 11,
 16
 Birds-of-Paradise—presented, OCT.
 30, 10*d*
 Black buck—fawns born, Nov. 13,
 18*d*
 Bluebirds—presented by Zoological
 Society of New York, DEC. 4,
 14*a*
 Carp, giant — purchased from
 Holland, DEC. 11, 10*a*
 Chevrotain (mouse deer)—acquired,
 OCT. 16, 10*e*
 Cuttlefish—on view, Nov. 20, 9*e*
 Delacour, M. J.—presents private
 collection, OCT. 2, 7*c*
 Elephant, white—leaves for United
 States, Nov. 6, 10*c*
 Elephants—death of *Indiarani*, DEC.
 29, 7*c*; death of *Sundermullah*,
 30, 12*d*; precautions against
 infection, 31, 7*c*
 Fairy shrimps—at insect house,
 Nov. 13, 18*d*
 Fog, effects of—article, Nov. 27, 9*c*
 Heating arrangements, OCT. 30, 10*d*
 King cobra (hamadryad)—presented
 by Mr. J. S. Lewis, OCT. 16, 10*c*
 Llama, baby (photo.), DEC. 13, 18
 Loris (photo.), Nov. 19, 18

ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
 Gardens (continued) :—
 Mitchell-Hedges expedition to Central
 America—gifts of animals,
 OCT. 9, 9*f*
 Monkeys—Albino : in sanatorium,
 DEC. 4, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—
 Humboldt's woolly (photo.),
 DEC. 29, 14
 Monkey House, new—article, OCT.
 23, 10*d*
 Musk ox (photo.), OCT. 16, 16
 New Health Society—visit, Nov.
 2, 19*f*
 Owls, snow (photo.), DEC. 1, 18
 Porcupine baby (photo.), OCT. 7, 16
 Rat, Gambia giant (photo.), OCT.
 16, 16
 Rats: destruction: see RATS
 Snakes—article, OCT. 2, 7*e*
 Tigers—cub presented by Mr. W. H.
 Shoobert, DEC. 11, 10*a*
 Tortoises, climbing—arrive, DEC.
 24, 8*c*
 Visitors—statistics, Nov. 19, 16*g*
 Vita glass—use: see under LIGHT—
 Violet rays
 Meeting, Nov. 19, 16*g*
 Report, Nov. 19, 16*g*
 Silver medal—award, Nov. 20, 9*e*
 ZSIGMONDY, Prof. Richard (Germany)—
 awarded Nobel prize for chemistry,
 Nov. 13, 11*d*; DEC. 11, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

ZUCCHI, Peter—burglary charge, Nov. 20,
 9*b*

ZUIDER Zee—closing at high and low tides :
 report of commission, DEC. 20, 11*g*

ZULFIKAR, Said Pasha (Egypt)—health,
 OCT. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ZULOAGA, Señor (Spain)—exhibition of
 paintings: see under ART—Exhibi-
 tions

ZWEIG, Herr Stefan (Austria)—adapts
Volpone for Austrian stage, Nov. 9, 13*b*

